

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Stella King. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

09/18/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not spoken to. there was no information given to me about the procedure or the affect physical and mentally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no talking, no counselor, no information given to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered depression, thoughts of suicide, low self esteem and unworthiness. i regret the decision I made mourn for my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband now, who was not in my life at the time, has add to stand by and watch me mourn the loss of my child and felt helpless, my children were sad knowing the have a sibling they never met because of a choice I made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is a life, not a piece of tissue. That the joy a child brings is greater than the worry. And that the murder of their child is not worth it, because she wound not be getting rid of the problem, changing her life because the choice to abort will hunt her and affect her life, negatively.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That just because it is legal now, does not mean it is right. the murder of a child at one month after birth is just as devastating as the murder of a child at contraception. AND that a baby at 3 weeks after conception even tho is may not be fully formed yet is exactly what a baby looks like at that stage of life.. just as a 3 weeks old baby after birth does not look and talk like a 6 year old, it does not mean they are not a human being, because they are!! it is a life!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Rock Island

My name is Beth Lizano. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IL

04/14/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no explanation that I can recall. Just information on the pain pill I was taking, and that they may not be able to do the procedure because I was only 3 weeks pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea what I was doing. I had no idea how they did the procedure...I only remember that I would feel like I was having a period afterwards and to wear a pad until the bleeding stopped.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have dealt with anger and rage. Regret, often thinking about how old my children would be...wishing someone could have stopped me...I also had a tubal pregnancy later on in 2006 and wondered if it was because of the abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am unsure of the fathers I have not talked to them. I have had 2 abortions. I would say the biggest effect was on my family and how I behaved, lashing out in anger, spiraling into a depressed state, hating myself and contemplating suicide.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with her my experience and choice to abort my babies. I would tell how years later you still feel regret and like you are hiding a secret. I would ask her to go to a pro life clinic and to watch a video on what an abortion really is...that they are removing a bay from your womb...a living, breathing baby. I would encourage here to think of other options like adoption...look and see what kind of help

and support is out there for a pregnant woman...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When you make the decision to abort your baby and walk into a clinic, they do not sit you down and explain the procedure, what to expect later in life when you have a miscarriage and blame yourself for making the previous choice to abort. They don't tell you all the other choices you have besides abortion. Because of the corruption of this world and our money- hungry, "civilized" persons in control, abortion is legal because it rakes in 100's of 1000's of dollars. You can walk into The Woman's Choice Center and look at all your options and they will show you all the stages of pregnancy and the different procedures for aborting your baby. They also share the statistics of both choices. I think that is the ideal choice. We are a governed democracy, and we have an obligation to vote for what is right and just for one nation under God. After my abortions I started condemning myself for choosing abortion, I was filled with anger and rage...having outbursts at any given time, not realizing it partly stemmed from my "choice" to abort my children. Gradually, through the grace and mercy of an awesome God, I began to heal. I went through a tremendous bible study, Surrendering the Secret, and was able to share my abortion story with other post abortive women....and I knew I was not alone. I learned that I was forgiven by a great God and now I can share my story in hopes that other women who become pregnant will not choose abortion, but LIFE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/23/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Navarro

My name is Amanda Coyle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

10//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was fifteen at the time and was forced by my mother to have an abortion. I do not recall much of the actual day or leading up to it. The trauma of it all has affected my memory badly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom - biologically grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It completely changed who I was. Before the abortion, I was an outgoing, social teenager. After, I lost my worth and value as a person, became depressed and anti-social. The insecurities took over me for ten years until God brought healing. I became a people pleaser and tried to prove in any way I could that I was a good person.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected all my relationships. I was no longer the same person, but no one knew why. I carried the pain into a marriage that didn't survive and am now a single mom doing my best to not let my negative past affect my daughter's future.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please choose life for your child. There are so many other options than death. Not only are you ending your child's life, but you will be profoundly affecting yours in ways you could never imagine. I would ask if I could share my story and pray with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is murder, period. A woman's right stops at her own body. A child has a right to life, it should not be someone else's choice. I would like to point out the cases of mothers and fathers being charged with murder when they intentionally kill their children and ask how it is okay then for the same thing to occur in clinics across the country and it be declared a medical procedure. I would like to share the emotional and mental aftershocks of this simple medical procedure. I would also like to stand up and say that rape is NOT an excuse to allow an abortion. You should not punish the child for the father's crime. I can first handedly tell them that having the life of your child ripped from your body is much more traumatic then having your body taken over unwillingly. The loss of a child is a haunting sorrow that never fades in time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of none

My name is Victoria Faber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anchorage AK

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My entire life was affected. I was so emotionally wrecked at the time that I had a hysterectomy because I believed I was too messed up to ever be a good parent. Consequently I never married though I was engaged several times until my boyfriend found out I couldn't have children. By the time I found Christ I was suicidal. I personally think abortion is the most evil scourge in this country.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It broke my mother's heart. It has colored all my relationships. I had to leave home when my sister started having kids as I couldn't stand to hear children cry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. DON'T DO IT. DON'T DO IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Except in the most extreme medical cases where needed to save the Mom's life should it ever be legal. We need to set in place alternatives for women so they won't feel they have no choice. They need to be given all the facts especially about the long term effects of abortion. Abortion is big business and as long as it is it will never be abolished. Cut off the money pipeline.

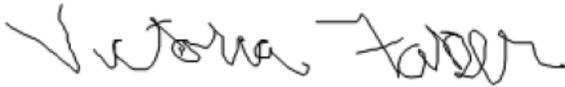
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of USA

My name is Deborah Goggins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

06//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure - suction of some kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had a serious infection afterwards, that left scar tissue in my fallopian tubes, which made having children difficult later on in life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from guilt all of my life, and also have relived the horror of that day many times during my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It probably affected a lot of my choices earlier in life. Certainly my decision to marry my first husband as I was trying to feel that I was capable of being loved even though I had done something so horrendous.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would, and have, encourage and more than that, strongly urge women to give birth and adopt out their baby. It is the most loving, humane way to resolve an unwanted pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, definitely not.

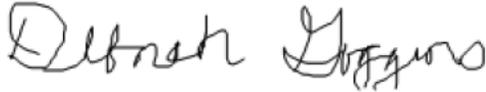
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Ketchikan Boro

My name is DIANE SZURLEYS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

07/20/1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester-vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the procedure but not about the pain or the physical side effects. Bleeding etc.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about after effects, the subject was not brought up.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and fear of parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion, I started drinkin and smoking, experimented with drugs,I would cry often,suffered from anxiety attacks,(though I was told back then that there was nothing wrong with me and the doctor offered me sleeping pills and tranquilizers while he also told me that I couldn't kill myself with them. I was shocked at this remark and asked the doctor if he thought I was suicidal,he said he wasn't sure. I refused the medication and left. I also became antisocial, felt tired all the time, became involved in bad relationships, 3 years later became pregnant again and had another abortion in Boston,(felt numb).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

when I got married and conceived my first child I worried all the time about the pregnancy.I begged God not to hurt my baby as punishment for my abortions. I became a very overprotective mother to the point that I almost drove my children away until I finally went into therapy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have one, the side effects are terrible, and you are never the same again. You always have a hole

in your heart that will never be filled even if you learn to forgive yourself. We are not animals, we are human beings and are not supposed to kill our babies. You can never go on the Oprah show and see the child you gave up because there is no child. Adoption is a much better option, the guilt you feel from that is nothing compared to abortion. Your child is just that, a child, with the right to live and laugh and play and love. We do not have the right to treat that baby as a non-person.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. The side effects of abortion are taking a financial toll on this country that can never be payed back. Drug and alcohol addiction, promiscuity, sexual transmitted diseases, suicide, cancer, child abuse, parent abuse, the list goes on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Anchorage

My name is Melanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anchorage AK

09/01/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only explanation that was given to me concerned the nature of the procedure strictly from a medical perspective, i.e., what they were doing and what the result would be as well as any immediate complications that I should watch for. There was no explanation of what could happen to me long term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused deep depression and has made me feel hopeless at times. It reaches out to many areas of my life -- my health both physically, emotionally and spiritually -- and is something that I will always regret. It is an active memory in my mind and my heart - something that stays with me, not passing with time and I often wonder about the child, what would he or she look like, how old would he or she be if alive today. If I had the chance to do it over again, I would not go through with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I struggle with depression which affects my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the truth about how scarring it really is, not just the pitiful explanation provided at the time of the procedure. I would tell her that adoption is a much better option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it's murder and that it should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Fairbanks

My name is Crystal I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

01/03/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Medically speaking I was informed but emotionally speaking I was not!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grieve for a child I never knew.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most people don't know or they ignore the fact that I had one. My husband sees my hurt from time to time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be illegal to have an abortion!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of us

My name is Cyndi Saunders. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

LA CA

08/17/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sea weed vacume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Life very negative alcohol and food additions

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a post abortion counseling at a CPC and life is better

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I teach on the subject to help others now. Adoption or abstinence until marriage

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A lie it hurts all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, possibly "John Doe", written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of none

My name is C H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

07//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

underage, parents made decision for me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

everything hush, hush

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

foster parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 17 years to finally face the pain and deal with it. I went through "Women In Ramah" counseling and was able to accept forgiveness from God for murdering my baby and accept forgiveness for myself. I cried and grieved over the loss of my baby and look forward to seeing her one day in heaven. Abortion robs a woman's soul and is like aticking time bomb waiting to go off and affects every relationship a person has. It causes a woman shame, there is little supprt available to her to actively grieve her loss and acknowledge it. It is hidden and lies underground like an infestation or some dreaded disease until it erupts through anger,etc affecting every relationship she has.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have tried to understand but cannot comprehend the pain and grief associated with it. Because it is not dealt with in the open, it makes healing so much more difficult for the woman or young girl who has experienced abortion. One cannot help but be affected by the decision for a life time and in so many ways, too numerous to mention. Also know that even your closest friends may not understand and may turn against you and curse you for your decision. There will probably be no support for you from anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO!!!!!!!!!!!!!! You are more important than that and so is your baby's life. You will live to regret the decision for the rest of your life even though you may forgive yourself and seek forgiveness from God, you will still remember and nothing can take that away. You will wonder about your unborn baby and the priceless treasure you threw away all because of your fear, selfishness, etc. Even your best friends will probably turn against you and there will be no support for you from anyone for the decision you made. The news may become public information at school if you tell the wrong person and you will dread going to school because of the talk and sneers behind your back and to your face. Is it really worth it? wouldn't it be better to just have your baby and give it up for adoption?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please rethink your decision and carefully weigh the pros and cons before God, our Creator. Ultimately you will answer to Him alone for the choices you make to bless life or destroy it by your verdict.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of USA

My name is Marsha George. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st trimester in each of 3 abortions... 1975, 1976, 1977

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was barely 18, just a kid. I heard the staff talk to me but didn't really hear a thing let alone really understand what I was actually doing. Ending inconvenient pregnancies, yes, but, killing babies? Not a clue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Consequences? What consequences? How could ending an inconvenient pregnancy have consequences? No one, but no one could have even begun to explain back then the next 35+ years of depression and guilt that I will carry the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 51 yrs old. My first abortion I may have been 18. My second, 19 and my third at 20. I became a born-again Christian shortly after my 21st birthday. Read the poem I wrote 6 years ago. You can read it on my website at <http://www.ketchipoems.com/mommawhy.htm> I've also included it below in the answer to question #11 of this statement.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, as to my family members: My husband and I have been together since we were 16. He is the father of both my two living sons, my 3 aborted children and 1 lost to miscarriage. My sons have been deprived of knowing their 3 sisters and another brother. I try to make their lives count by being there for other people's children during their tough times of life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

MOMMA WHY? I have two sons, Present with me. Tall and strong, Handsome as can be. God in His mercy, Gave me to raise. Lent for a time, To teach them to praise. Alone with my thoughts, I wondered why no girls? To dress up with ribbons, And play with their curls. I answered my own questions, As I remembered why. I was way too young, And on planes I would fly. Returning so empty, I did not even know, Little souls went to heaven, Tears later, would flow. Again in my thoughts, Will I see them once more? Instantly I knew, They're on heavens golden shore. I wondered, when I see them, Would their question to me, Be, why Momma why? Why didn't you want me? As I wake from my trance, A river was flowing. A river of tears, That seemed never slowing. I wondering how they, Would have looked today? Tall and strong, Like their brothers, they may? I see a young maid, Standing next to my son. I look to see, Yes, she's the one. She had his complexion, His smile and his hair. She was tall and strong, Like his, her spirit, fair. I see her now, In the maidens He sends. The Lord sends my way, To minister and defend. Forgiven I know, But I'm looking to hold. For the daughters I'd not had, With those still here in the fold. Dedicated to all my children Here: Michael & Josh Home: Jonathan, Danielle, Michelle, Corrina Copyright 2002 by Marsha George, Ketchikan, Alaska

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only butcher's in a butcherous country could justify the butchery that they allow to continue. Murder is murder regardless of "legalities" of bad law!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of none

My name is L D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dal TX

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don' remember-

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I asked for anesthesia and was crying because I knew what I was doing was wrong. My life was in a shambles and I wasn't talking to anyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was a proceedure to them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Very negatively-nightmares, guilt, even though I started to work through greif process, it is too hard for me to sit and talk about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Probably my my family, but they don't even know I had this and I would not want to tell them

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say, Dear heart, do not do this on a whim thinking that having this operation will make you life less complicated. When you are carrying a child, that child is with you forever, if not in your arms, or in an adoptive parents arms, your child will be in your dreams and conscience forever. Love yourself enough to go through with the pregnancy no matter what shame you may feel or think what an inconviene another "life" may be to you at this time in your life, well too late now, we should have thought of that before we had sex.(this may seem harsh to some, but when you are panicing because you are all alone and to prideful to ask for help it is real)The word inconvenience is shallow because

and dear child is never an inconvenience, just the timing in our society tells us and indoctrinates us to believe so. Please open yourself up to consider another route. You will not regret adoption as much as ending another person's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that women, since the beginning of time are natural caretakers, but we have also been exploited, misunderstood and abused. Education should always include the whole story, not just one side. Leaving out facts is the same as lying! Every young adult from 12 on up should be shown what birth is and what abortion is. They see thier peers shoot up heroin, smoke dope, and what horrifying thing on TV and play aggressive, bloody, computer games. Why not show a baby being killed through abortion along sid of a new life being brought into this world. Teach them to be responsible with thier heart and body so they will never have to make a choice like this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'L D' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of usa

My name is lisa wolske. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

anchorage AK

01/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c in office

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was made light of - I asked questions but in my opinion they were skimmed over - I was age 17, what did I know?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me there would be quilt, shame, self-hatred for what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've been an alcoholic/addict for a good majority of my life I've tried to bury my feelings about having an abortion and have tried to not deal with it. I'm not blaming my addiction on the abortion - It was a useful tool to help me to forget. I feel shame and guilt for killing my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son knew about it - and was bitter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. give this life a chance and let a good and caring family care for this life within if you are unable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wake Up People.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Fairbanks N Star Borough

My name is Nancy Bienvenue. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

11/19/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They never acknowledged the fact that I was carrying a live person - just called him "products of conception"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never acknowledged how it could affect my heart and soul.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep sadness and shame

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unsure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seek out complete information and trust that every child is placed there by God and God has a plan for each one. Also that there is always a way to deal with even what we perceive are the most difficult of circumstances.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To acknowledge the moral/political/social simplicity of the issue: that all persons have a constitutionally protected right to life, and that the unborn child is a person.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/6/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of KETCHIKAN GATEWAY BORO

My name is DIANE SZURLEYS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NEW YORK NY

07/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SUCTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

IT WAS ALL VERY NEW AND IT WAS CONSIDERED JUST TISSUE THEN. I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS JUST A BLOB OF TISSUE.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

THERE ARE NO CONSEQUENCES, NO SIDE EFFECTS, NO LONG TERM PROBLEMS I WAS TOLD BY THE SO CALLED COUNSELOR

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I STARTED DRINKING AND PARTYING A LOT, I FELT NOTHING, IT CHANGED MY WHOLE PERSONALITY. I WAS DEPRESSED A LOT, HAD ANXIETY ATTACKS AND TOOK SLEEPING PILLS.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

WHEN I GOT MARRIED AND HAD CHILDREN, I WAS VERY PROTECTIVE AND CONTROLLING. I WAS AFRAID SOMETHING WOULD HAPPEN TO THEM. I COULDN'T BEAR THE THOUGHT OF LOSING THEM.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I HAVE TOLD MANY WOMEN DURING MY LIFETIME TO NEVER DO IT. YOUR WHOLE LIFE WILL CHANGE AND YOU WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT IS MURDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/1/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Kenai

My name is Mendy Bradham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Augusta GA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Though the procedure & the fact that it 'terminates pregnancy' were made clear, there was no discussion of the nature of abortion. Nothing was mentioned of the emotional or physical consequence of abortion for the mother, & more importantly, there was no mention of the fact that the fetus in my womb was really a living and viable baby already and not simply 'growing tissue'.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I was about 15 years old (I am unsure of the exact time/year), I found out I was pregnant. I was, in essence, an unsupervised teen from a greatly dysfunctional family. I went to my mother for help. There was no discussion. She drove me to a local clinic and the abortion was performed without explanation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

The 'glossy' feeling I had as a young girl during and after the abortion stayed with me for years throughout my teen and young adult life. I got pregnant out of marriage again in my early twenties and did not even think about keeping the child. A friend drove me to another clinic in Columbia, SC, where I had a second abortion. It was, for lack of a better way to say it, 'a way of life', so much so that the complete lack of moral, ethical, and biblical value of life were not in the picture...I was completely lost and had 'learned' to view abortion as an answer to 'birth control' instead of what it really is...the murdering of an innocent life and an avenue for deep pain, shame & guilt to enter and take over mine. It

was not until my adulthood in my 30s that I realized what had really occurred, and what followed afterward was many years of a long and difficult road to find inner healing. I finally got to a place where I could forgive myself, having recieved forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In 2001, (married and pregnant with our 3rd child), I was asked to abort my pregnancy at 9 weeks due to an Abrupted Placenta over 50% around my uterus. I was bleeding heavily and my OB told us if we did not abort, I could hemorrhage to death and there was no chance a normal delivery. MD said he had never seen a abruption this advanced make it. I refused to terminate because of my prior experiences with abortion. They sent me home on complete bed rest and said if I make it to come back the next week. For the next three weeks, I would we went back for another Sonogram (I still have the pictures documanting this). People brought meals and many prayed. We heard from people we didn't even know. Each Tuesday, the sonogram showed the blood around the uterus becoming smaller than the last. They MD & Sonogram Techs wouldn't say much, but it was obvious so many were watching. Finally, after three weeks, the sonogram was completely clear! 'Ezra', which means, 'God has helped' is a beautiful, healthy 10 year-old! I was asked to share my story because people in the community were calling it a 'miracle'. We knew it was. I testified of how my life had been changed and I had been crippled by shame & guilt for so long because of abortion and why doing it again was much worse torment than facing my own death. Many women were moved, encouraged, and strengthened through my testimony. Since then, I have had several oppotunities to share with others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is not just about the life of this child, though that in & of itself is enough...THIS IS A PERSON, A UNIQUE & BEAUTIFUL LIVING BABY, YOUR BABY, WHO NEEDS YOU TO PROTECT THEM EVEN NOW. But this decision, either way, will change your life for the rest of your life. If you choose life, it will not always be easy, but you & your child will live & grow and you will know you took the 'higher road'. If you choose to end the child's life, the pain, guilt, shame and regrets will become a part of your very being, whether you know the Lord or are spiritual or not...your deepest innermost parts will 'scream & cry out' for your unborn child, as if we women were born for such a time as this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please Sirs & Madames, you have been entrusted with a position of great authority and responsibility; and with this comes great accountability. Please listen carefully to the voice of the people and to your own aspiration to walk in wisdom & counsel. Abortion is, plainly & simply, a legalized and organized murdering of babies that is cauterizing our societal conscious. We have been choosing to live irresponsibly by modeling 'birth control' instead of abstinence and purity. Which would you like to see your son or daughter choose? Which feels right in your heart? Enough is enough! As a strong country, set apart for great things, we can do this! We can choose life and teach our children, families, & citizens to weigh more carefully our decisions and our actions, which all have consequences. The fact that the termination of a life is even listed among 'birth control' is a sad picture of our present moral decay. PLEASE, you are leaders in a fight for honor & integrity, so please do the noble thing...do the right thing. Remove this stain from our nation, because you are in a position to make & change history, so we may begin the process of healing and our children will not be subject to 'life' as barbarians. Thank you & sincerely, Mendy Bradham

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/3/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Tuscaloosa

My name is Jamie Casey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

I don't know AL

09/13/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Let me clarify the form I have filled out. I have no idea the exact date or location where my abortion was performed (or how many weeks pregnant I was). I am not even sure of the year or state. My mother took care of all the details and I had a hangover from getting drunk the night before. I slept most of the way there and was still mostly sedated on the drive home. I was 18 and only knew that an abortion would rid me of my pregnancy. I don't recall anyone explaining anything to me except that I was to far along for a "traditional" abortion. I was then referred to a clinic that could perform "late" abortions. I don't even remember exactly when or where I was. My mother drove me and paid for everything. There is not a lot I recall, except that we had to stay overnight in a hotel. They killed the baby the first day by sticking a needle in my belly and injecting something. We were warned as a big group that we must come back the next day to complete the procedure or something bad could happen. I only remember having an IV for several hours prior to the 2nd days procedure and the pain of the medicine injected into my veins to sedate me. When I woke up, I was offered juice and crackers and I could barely walk when they released me to leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that I would need to come back 1 time for a "check-up". I am still to this day (10 years later) not aware of the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father and my own mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Up until I accepted Jesus as my Lord and Savior about 5 years ago, I tried my best not to think about my abortion. It was something I put out of my mind with alcohol. I think this may be why the details are so vague. I can't explain how it affected me except that I was very depressed and felt guilty for many years. I felt like I did not deserve to have children and would not even become engaged to my now husband until he promised me he never wanted kids. He assured me we would cross that bridge when we got there. I used to have dreams about my little baby boy (they tell you the sex of the baby during the ultrasound to find the heart to kill it) and am crying right now in spite of having peace that I am forgiven by God. I can never explain how abortion has affected me to anyone, because I will never allow myself to ever fully understand.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other person that I know it has affected is my husband. It was hard for him to know how to comfort me or help me after I told him 4 years after it happened. He is not the baby's father and had no control over the procedure. I am sure it had to affect my mother, who helped me through it, but we have not spoken of the occasion, since that day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I wish that someone had encouraged me to even consider adoption. At the time of the abortion, I felt embarrassed to be pregnant. The baby's father wanted nothing to do with me or the baby and I felt like it was my fault. I would tell another woman that pregnancy is a natural thing and that only she and God have the power to drown out all the negative feelings. I don't believe any woman looking back would rather know she killed her baby when she could have given that baby to someone else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Everyone should have rights. As people we make decisions that affect our lives. If you go out and drink and drive and you kill someone, you are prosecuted for murder because you did not have the right to take that persons life solely because you made a wrong decision. Consequently, we should not have the right to kill a baby because we made the decision to have sex. Who are you to decide the fate of millions of lives?

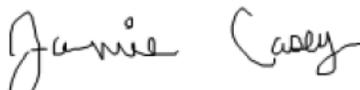
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marshall

My name is K H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

11/15/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I was only 16 years old and I was being forced into having the abortion by my mother. I had runaway from home twice to try and get to the golden week of 12 so that it could not be performed. The nurses never spoke to me about anything that would go on, what was going on, or what would happen later other than not to get pregnant again.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Like I said before, they never talked to me. They spoke some to my mother but never to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression and generalized anxiety disorder. After the abortion, I immediately became promiscuous to feel the void that had been ripped from me. I got pregnant again and had this baby. It took me years to love myself for who I am and forgive myself and my mother for what had occurred.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and I had problems for years due to lack of forgiveness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE ONE! It should be illegal! Had it been illegal, my mother could not have forced me to have one. Noone will be able to explain adequately how you feel after the abortion, but you will wish

that you could die. I know there are some women that feel nothing and have had several. God help them. Their hearts are stone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In no way should abortion be legal. When you have an abortion, you do not become unpregnant, you become the mother of a dead baby. Who has the right to take the life on an innocent child?

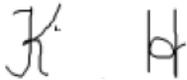
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marengo

My name is Donna Barham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had the abortion that I really didn't want but I felt I could not take care of the baby on my own. However, later after taking an anatomy class discovered what my baby looked like. Even though I was emotional after the abortion I was really mentally tortured after realizing what I did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was depressed, cried and had suicidal idiations

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a hard time, at first, loving the child I had later because I didn't feel right loving her when I should be loving my other baby, too. I loved the child I lost and the new one but I couldn't come to terms of loving one when they should both be alive. I ended up in counselling for help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They never speak of it and would not support me or help me make the decision to keep the baby when all I needed was reassuring that I could take care of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. A child is the best gift a person can be given. I always wonder what my child would have been- a boy or a girl? What would she look like and what would he/she become. In my heart I think my child was a girl. I even had names picked before the abortion. If any questions - don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They should stay out of people's business. Until they have gone through the pain (mentally and physically) of an abortion they do not have the right to judge and pass laws that could cause some to commit suicide and live in depression all their lives. Besides, there are loving parents out there wanting to give a child a home if it no wanted by the parents.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Walker

My name is P B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

06/15/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the physical pain that would rack my body after the anesthesia wore off. Nobody told me that I would think of myself as the most inhumane of murderers in that I murdered my first child. I felt the loss of my second pregnancy to miscarriage was my penalty for aborting my baby. The scars that carry on a mental, spiritual, and emotional level are permanent. My children live with the fact that their mother killed their sibling. The fact is that this choice kills an innocent child and also kills a portion of the soul of the mother. She is never the same because the burden of this horrific act is a weight that can never be lifted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend of the time and also my commander.

9. How has abortion affected you?

See above explanation regarding consequences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

See above explanation regarding consequences.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the consequences of the act is permanent and will haunt her for the rest of her life. I would also tell her that there are good people who would do anything to have a baby to love and care for and it would be better to allow this baby to continue living than to kill a life that is already within her and

a part of her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that if it believes abortion should be legal, perhaps all murders should be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P S B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marshall

My name is Mary Fainn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Scottsdale AZ

08//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told how bad it would hurt physically or that it was a baby not just tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I may become depressed and suicidal or that I may not be able to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, suicidal, rage and anger, sadness, I miss my baby. Also, it left me unable to ever have children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Caused a divorce after 17 yrs of marriage. Made it hard for me to feel good about my self so therefore I keep people at "arms length."

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have the child and let someone adopt him or her. Don't make a bad situation worse by taking the life of your child. It's a lifetime nightmare.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they need to ask God first what He thinks. I believe abortion is the cause of mental illness, drug use, break down of family and morals, and the downfall of our economy over 53 million people are

missing from our country and that has to effect us as a nation. Also that while some say they are protecting women they are acutally hurting us. Let's see, how many more cases of breast and cervical cancer there are since 1973 - there is a link. Stop turning a blind eye to this killing and allowing people to make money off of killing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/17/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Mary Fain".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is Cynthia (Cindy) Adams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

03//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was that they would remove the blob of cells from my uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told that there were any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 23 years I felt shame, I started drinking heavily to try to hide the pain, I became promiscuous because I felt unworthy of love, I prayed that God would end my life. I never allowed myself to become pregnant again because I felt I didn't deserve the gift of a child since I had an abortion even though I had always wanted children. It was 23 years before I finally got the help that I needed because I was too ashamed to admit to anyone that I had an abortion. It was 25 years after my abortion when I discovered that what I had aborted was not a blob of cells or potential life, but my 5 gestational week old baby that had a heartbeat. The devastation of learning this can not be described with words. There is not a day that goes by that I don't regret believing the lies and the having aborted my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of my aborted child contacted me about 12 years after and asked me to forgive him. I found out recently that he works as a speaker promoting responsibility and abstinence.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life begins at the moment of conception, and abortion not only kills your unborn baby, but it

permanently scars the mother and father of that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That I can't understand how it can be legal to kill the most innocent humans, and that abortion is NEVER the answer. No woman walks away from an abortion without pain and regret. It may take years before the woman acknowledges this because it is too painful to admit and accept.

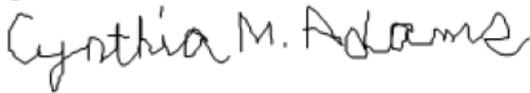
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Conecuh

My name is Amanda Brooks. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

06/11/2012

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not yet a baby it was only a mass. There was not heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told all of the long term health problems that could arise.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been depressed, suicidal and emotionally unstable. It has been a tragic unforgettable experience in my life that i would never to tell anyone to go and do.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and i are on the virge of divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a quick fix and it is murder of a innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is taking a life that is innocent. It is immoral and against God's will.

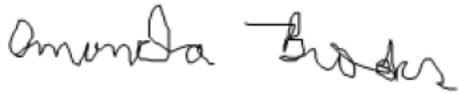
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/20/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Amanda Broder". The signature is written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of lauderdale

My name is Debbi Carlson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

01/25/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know it then, but I was not given very much information at all. I was adamant about aborting my baby even though I already had 3 beautiful children. I have had 2 more since then. My first born committed suicide at age 13.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that there would be any consequences whatsoever!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Torment, grief, regret, sorrow. Though it has been 32 years, and I know that I am forgiven, I still regret what I did and wonder what she would be like now, who she would have become. I miss the grandchildren I would have had and the children they would have had and the children they would have had. Abortion doesn't just kill one life, it takes the life of ALL of their posterity as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are missing a sibling. My husband is missing his first-born child! We have been married for 29 yrs now and had 2 children after the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! It really is murder and you would have innocent blood on your hands. This is irreversible! You can't change your mind afterwards! I would offer to raise the child myself if that is what it would

take to save its life. The after effects will torment you afterwards for many years!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"If I used a gun, would it still be OK?" Why is it OK to abort a child while still in the womb, but it is murder punishable by law if one takes the life of a baby that is only hours or minutes old? Abortion IS murder that not only takes the life of the child, but the life of their children and their childrens children. Abortion denies destinies of real people. We probably already murdered the ones who would have found the cure for cancer, for Alzheimers, and many other diseases. Do not be deceived. Abortion IS murder of the most vilest kind!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Cullman

My name is Casey I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

09/05/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilatation and suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation was given to me what side effects there would be or any information about post procedure care, etc..

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given to me about depression issues, suicidal feelings, possibility of ectopic pregnancies, etc..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was severely depressed, suicide attempts, miscarriage and an ectopic pregnancy, endometriosis and hysterectomy at age 30 for cervical damage and uterine scars.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had relational and sexual issues with my husband and very very protective of my daughters!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is a decision that will be with you for the rest of your life and you will never escape it or the damages of it! Don't do it!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court should not be able to legalize something that causes this much physical and emotional harm! Drugs are not legalized due to the adverse effects they have and abortion is no different. Furthermore, legalizing abortion is not giving woman a choice, it is taking choice away, When abortion is legalized that gives husbands,boyfriends, parents, etc.. the excuse to push a woman into that decision. It takes her choice away!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Felicia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

07//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given some information but not enough to REALLY understand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed of the consequences at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I recall the day I got pregnant June 10, 1991. My cycle was to come on that Monday. My boyfriend and I said we were going to get married and buy a house, then kids, so we were telling ourselves we were out of order and we would have other kids. We made an appointment for the last Saturday in July. I do recall going to the Holiness church during my teen years, and I had called myself having a relationship with God. The week before going to the clinic, I was at my cousin house, in my head I had two voices, one voice said to tell Nita (my cousin) you are pregnant. Then the same voice said, if you abort this baby...one day you are going to want kids and can't have them, you are going to long for a child and nothing will come from you, one man....one seed. I ignored that voice also, we went on to B'ham that weekend and I had the abortion. My boyfriend and I eventually broke up within the next year. I dated this one guy, and we tried to have kids....and to no avail. The first, I was 8 weeks and they called it a blighted ovum (no baby inside the sac). The second, I was 8 weeks and I was out one night at the store with my friends and then I went to bleeding none stop. This guy and I broke up I was so hurt. I went and rededicated my life to Christ in 1995 after the 2nd miscarriage. I asked God to forgive me and restore me. I was living for God and suppressed the memory of my abortion. I met a new guy in 1999, he's now

my husband. I still didn't have children. It hurts really bad!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only people know are: God, my ex-boyfriend, my husband, and myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT....I will share my story!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please stop it, its to emotional.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Shelby

My name is Mandy Henderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

11/15/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont feel the consequences are fully explained. I think when a women goes in to have an abortion the last thing she wants to hear are the consequences. When in reality it should be the first thing put out there...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have actually been through the abortion process twice. The first time I was in my senior year in high school. I had just turned 18. I feel it was totally my decision and it definately had a negative impact on my self esteem and my self worth. I felt because I had done this I wasnt worthy of love. The second time was EXTREMELY difficult. There was a tremendous amount of pressure from my husband. I know he feels bad now and he really wont talk about it. We were going thru an extremely hard time in our marriage. We were having financial problems when I found out I was pregnant (we already had two kids at this time). I felt that the only way I could save our marriage was to have an abortion (it was what my husband wanted). We ended splitting up shortly after I had the abortion. We remained split up for about a year, but have managed to reconcile and work thru this together. The second abortion completely crushed me. My self esteem went from almost nothing to non existent. I went through a period when I didnt even feel I could walk into a church. Even though no one new I automatically felt condemned by everyone... I didnt even feel worthy of Gods love.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time the only people that knew about it were myself and my husband. My husband still to this day wont really talk about it. I know it effects him. Anytime I try to talk about it he gets mad and wants me to change the subject.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I had an opportunity to speak to a women who was considering abortion I would tell her there are other options!! I would tell her the damage that this will do to her self esteem and self worth, and I feel it's very important for her to know the guilt and shame that comes along with this. I would make sure she knew that adoption is a great option. There are tons of people out there that could give her baby the life she feels she cant. Most importantly I would tell her that its not right... its not the way God planned for it to be, and if adoption isnt something she feels she can go through with I would do all I could to let her know she can make it... It may seem impossible but through God all things are possible!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to take a look at me and my story. I feel I am a perfect example why it should not be legal. For a long time I felt it was a women's choice and that it wasnt up to the government what I do with my body. I can truly say that is rediculous!! Abortion is wrong!! It is not the way God intended it to be!! I am a women who loves children... I now have three of my own and I cant imagine my life without them, but if abortion had never been an option in the first place I would have been saved from so much shame and heartache. I think if the option is taken away completely the turmoil that so many women choose to go through can be eliminated... just by our government making the choice to do the right thing!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Mandy Henderson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Talladega

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

08/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't given any details about the procedure. At the time abortion wasn't as popular or prolific as it is now. There was still a sense of shame attached to it. I was told the less detail I had the better off I would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that once the procedure was over, life would return to normal and there would be no further worries.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even after all these years I am still haunted by the fact that I killed my baby. I still today hear my ex-husband (the father) asking me "what'd you do - Kill It? I still imagine that God is telling me that I committed an unpardonable sin by killing my baby. I still wonder if it would have been a girl or a boy. I still feel the same shame and guilt that I felt at the time. The years haven't dulled those feelings very much. Every time I see or hear the word "abortion" I cringe inside.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone what I did at the time, and only one person knows today. It is a secret that I am too ashamed to admit to anyone. My current husband of 21 years doesn't even know about it. I just can't bring myself to talk about it to anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would have them consider ALL options before putting themselves through this procedure. I would tell them that it seems like a simple solution, but they can and probably will be caught in a trap of guilt, shame, and depression. They will be haunted by those feelings, and questions about their baby forever. The pain they will encounter AFTER the procedure is sometimes unbearable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion damages the women who have them, in many varied ways. It isn't just a decision made for the moment - it is a decision that has lasting ramifications, unseen and unknown by anyone that hasn't experienced an abortion. I would ask that the court, if it refuses to halt abortion, make it mandatory that a woman must have a sonogram, so that she knows she has real life growing inside - not just a lump of tissue. And I would make psychological counseling a requirement, so a woman would be able to handle the emotional devastation that would occur. But the best situation would be for the court to recognize that life begins at conception, and that the baby growing inside a woman has rights equally as important as the woman's. God may forgive us, if we ask for it, but in my experience, self-forgiveness is almost impossible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

[contact me](#)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of ELMORE

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure what it was called. I assume a suction abortion, like a D and C.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never understood at what stage the baby was. They didn't explain to me what he/she was doing at the stage of pregnancy. In my mind it wasn't really a baby yet and they helped to encourage that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had NO comprehension of what affect it would have on me mentally and none of the physical possibilities were explained to me. I was never offered any type of counseling afterward or anything of that nature.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have two beautiful boys and everyday I wonder what my other child would have been. I think about he or she being in Heaven now and me meeting them one day. I worry that they hurt and wonder why their mommy didn't want them. I let my worry for what people think be the reason I had an abortion. There is an emptiness in my heart that I can never fill. My children are so wonderful that I know this one would have been too. Everytime I see a child his or her age I think about my baby that I killed, those words will never leave my mind. I feel guilty, ashamed and like God will never forgive me. I know He has, but I can't forgive myself. I question everyday why God saw fit to give me two children after I killed my first one. It makes me sick that I did this to me and my then boyfriend, now husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband knows. We never told anyone. I don't know that he thinks about it anymore. He never wanted me to do it. He took me and was there for me but he cried and begged for me not to. I can't tell you how much I wished I would have listened to him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. You will never fill the void that it leaves in your life. No matter what stage of pregnancy, your precious baby is alive. Please, please, if you don't want your baby at least give him/her a chance at life and put him up for adoption. There are families out there desperately wanting babies, give them a home! It's not worth it!!! It's not an easy way out, it will haunt you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why? Our country struggles with putting people to death that have done wrong and deserve it, but what about innocent babies that have not even had the chance at life? They haven't even gotten the chance to make their mark on this world before their lives are taken. A woman should choose birth control prior to conception, not after.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Shelby

My name is Amy McLeod. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

11/27/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the lump of tissue (the baby) would be removed. That I would be asleep and when I woke up, 'it' would be done. I was not allowed to see the ultrasound screen. It was actually turned away from me by the nurse when I asked if I could see it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be some bleeding and cramping, but nothing about any emotional consequences. It all happened very fast. I was told that there was a small chance that the abortion 'wouldn't take' and I'd have to come back or I could die, but both were said to be unlikely.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I thought I wasn't worth anything because I had killed two babies. I would have nightmares of my baby being ripped out of me by doctors. Terrors of dogs eating my stomach out. I actually woke up during the part where they were suctioning the baby out and had intense pain. That still haunts me today. I saw blood splatter on the doctor's mask, which looked like a clear welder's mask. It was after that procedure that I began abusing the pain medication given to me. I got several refills from the clinic and almost overdosed. I began to lose all sense of self and didn't care what happened to me. As a result, I got pregnant again two years later. I had a second abortion, but don't

remember a whole lot about it. I stayed messed up on drugs so much that I think I blocked it out. I moved back home with my mom and started going through a program for recovery in 1997 at a Sav-a-Life clinic. That and my acceptance of Christ as my Savior were the only things that saved me from committing suicide. I hadn't told anyone about the second abortion. I was ready to give up, but instead, I finally got help. I still don't believe I deserve the healthy, happy baby girl I have now. And sometimes I think that if other mom's knew I'd had TWO abortions, they wouldn't want me around their kids. I feel like I am still branded a 'baby killer.'

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both fathers of the children and I eventually stopped talking. Both got heavily into drugs and many friends told me they were never the same. My mom still feels guilty for not talking me out of it the first time. She is the one that took me to my first abortion. She wanted me to give the baby up for adoption. My mom was adopted, so she thought that was a good option. I was too scared to listen. Too selfish. Too young to understand that I couldn't run from this and there would still be consequences...emotionally, socially, and spiritually.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know it's a hard decision. I know that the thought of having a baby right now, and possibly without support from other people, is a huge challenge and extremely scary, but there are people that long to help and love you and your baby. This baby is still a gift. Either carry this precious child and fall in love with it and keep it or love it enough to give it a chance to live with another family. Don't make the same mistake I made...twice. Now that I have a baby girl, I mourn my other two children even more. I am appalled at what I did. My daughter is more than I could have ever hoped or asked for...she brings such joy to us. Your baby will do the same. For you, or another family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It disgusts me to think that someone can look at the remains of an aborted child and not feel anything. To use aborted babies as research, stem cell or otherwise, is grotesque and an abomination. I know the argument is that women should have the right to choose and if abortion is made illegal, women would still seek out illegal (and more dangerous) abortions by doctors willing to break the law. However, abortion is TOO easy in this country. Kids don't think their is a true consequence to having sex. If AIDS or STD's don't scare them, then a baby they can get rid of with a 15 minute surgery or a pill you take the morning after having sex, would seem not to phase them! Kids need to be held to higher standards. I also know that the issue of getting pregnant by rape or incest is an issue. These things must be dealt with, of course, but through therapy, support, and proper medical help...not to just immediately kill the child. Abortion is just too easy. I should know...I had two in two years. If I was raped or impregnated by a relative (God forbid!), I would still look at my daughter's pudgy, angelic face and all those ultrasound pictures, and know that child deserves a chance.

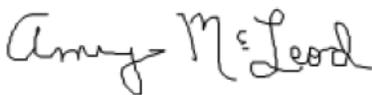
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Jefferson

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

01//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a secret that I have had to carry with me over a number of years. I know I have been forgiven but there will always be sense of loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one but the father knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other ways to deal with the situation and the child life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They should uphold the law and not make the law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Dale

My name is Karin Dawley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

12/04/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the spiritual and emotional consequences were NEVER addressed. The hatred I would have for myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep regret and spiritually crippled and emotionally scarred

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lost a couple friends who cannot face it and I do understand. And affected my sex life with my new husband--we are having problems becoming pregnant now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have no idea of the life long impact and disabling effects this has emotionally and spiritually. Emotional abuse the rest of your life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of bibb

My name is J J . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

birmingham AL

06/23/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

don't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not sure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

much grief and sorrow, haunted by memory of how I participated in taking a human life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

negative example to the others who knew

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please consider adoption! There are so many who cannot have children and would give your a loving home! You will definitely regret it, and it will never leave your mind if you have an abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

this is not good for anyone, and it is murder

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of los angeles

My name is R L . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I didn't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told that I had a living being in my womb and I was never told what kind of procedure would be used and exactly what would happen to my baby during the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that the baby was alive and that I would be killing my baby if I proceed with the abortion. I was never told that I would experience emotional and psychological pain the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had two absortions, both prior to my salvation. Although I know that God has forgiven, whenever I hear about abortions, I still think of the two precious lives that I killed because of my sin and igornance. I get very depressed and cry for the loss of my babies and what I did to them. The Lord always comforts me and the reassures me that He has forgiven me and that I will see my babies in heaven one day. The Lord is still healing me emotionally, mentally and spiritually.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never told anyone that I have had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To pray and ask God for direction and strength to have their baby. I know it would be very hard, but not has hard as living with the pain of aborting their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is taking the life of an innocent child growing in their mother's womb. Legalizing abortion only advocates murder and child abuse. Besides the child being a victim, the mother and all who take part in the abortion also become victims impacting our society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of United States Of America

My name is M O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

12//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by nurses and counselors that they were removing a "blob" of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told by nurses and counselors that having an abortion would return my life to "normal"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and the professional at the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I liv with the reality that I murdered my unborn child EVERY DAY of my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My precious husband (whom I met after the abortion) has had to deal with my pain,loss, and guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! There are so many other alternatives for young women. God loves you and that precious unborn baby and he will not forsake you if you just trust in him!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Walk a mile in my shoes...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. L. O.", written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Houston

My name is Cheryl Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

07/09/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO I was NOT told the truth as a young girl, They told me it was just a tiny embryo the size of a seed that hasn't even formed at all. It was only many years later I learned the truth of what I had allowed a so-called doctor to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything about the abortion other than it only takes a minute or so with a vacuum suction and then it's all over. It wasn't until I felt a cold sharp object that made me feel like there perhaps was more to it than I was told. It was years later while online studying up on abortions that I came across websites that uncovered the hard-core truth with photos of aborted babies. The photos showed aborted babies in those clinics in trash cans that looked like a slaughter house! Full grown fingers and toes and body parts.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, an older man that I was dating

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me for many years with guilt and shame and depression after I learned what I had done. Not a day went by that I didn't think of the son that I allowed to be murdered. I cry as I write this, thinking of who he'd be today. I gave him a proper name a few years ago. Jeremiah Matthew Hall.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 2 sons were cheated out of another brother. It caused me many many many emotional disturbed years of drinking, DUI'S, no self-respect, I believe today that it is the reason that I'm constantly sick, since the day of the abortion/murder I've been sick in my body. Not long after I had to have a emergency dnc, a Hysterectomy, then not long after my ovaries removed, My body has gone down hill since.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't kill your child, your flesh and blood that looks just like you....You will never have the chance to hold that child when you realize how you were lied to by the abortion clinics. Please do an online search and get the whole truth and see the photos of the babies little fingers and toes and eyes and watch films where the baby screams to get away from the doctor while being cut-up and vacuumed alive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please you must put a stop to this abuse that is going on to women and babies. This hurts women when they discover they were lied to by the clinics and that it was a real baby that they just had murdered and not a tiny little seed with no feelings...That is a lie from Hell! The only hope I've found in life to heal the emotional problems I ran from afterwards was when I knelt at an Altar and gave my life to Jesus Christ, He healed all wounds and removed the quilt and shame when I became born-again, A new person in Christ!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Tina . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

08//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Wasn't told

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that it would terminate my pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything regarding the after effects of abortion; such as depression, guilt, grief, etc. Or any long term, physical consequences of abortion. After the procedure, while in recovery, I was sobbing uncontrollably. I was told that there was no point in crying, I'd made the decision to have it done & they were not going to allow me to upset their other patients.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 25 years & I still regret it & I'm ashamed of it. I know God has forgiven me but I can't forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will affect her for the rest of her life. They make it sound like a simple procedure but the long-term results are anything but simple. Love your baby & yourself enough to consider other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception. Although, I was told that it was just unformed tissue at 6 weeks; this 'tissue' has caused me 25 yrs. of grief, regret & shame.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of DeKalb

My name is Dortha Higgins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

12/05/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained anything to me at all. I was given a pamphlet for the women's clinic at the Health Dept. where I went for my pregnancy test.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I can't remember anyone explaining anything to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent a lot of years trying to forget about what I had done by using drugs and alcohol to hide my pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am almost sure that my abortion has affected the Father in the same way it did me because he has lived a life of alcohol and drug abuse also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to please reconsider and to get facts first. And to start by just simply looking up fetal development and seeing what her baby looks like right now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The pain that my abortion has caused me goes very deep and that babies are human beings from the moment of conception. I now realize that abortion is murder and there is no way to deny this as a woman's choice. There should be no choice of life or death except by the hand of God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Dorthea Higgins

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Conecha

My name is Melody Pipkin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pensacola FL

02//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. It was more like an assembly line. Next.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not realize nor was I informed I would still mourn the death of my child over 20 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have loss that can never be filled.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children have been deprived of a brother/or sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO not do it. It is never worth it- no matter the excuse you might think you have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A life starts at conception. By condoning abortion you are condoning murder and enabling a woman to harm herself in ways that can never be undone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Malady Pupkin".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Dale

My name is N W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

01//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

? abortion to terminate pregnancy after a date rape

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea of what an abortion does to the unborn child...and I had no idea of how this would haunt me all of my life. I have fought depression since then as well as disassociation with others. I have never felt as though I could join in with "normal" people.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years it has been a terrible burden...a dark secret and shame. It has left tremendous emotional scarring..thank God, He is merciful and forgiving and has helped me through this ordeal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have children now and am so thankful for them. However, for many years I was very smothering. I have not told them of what I have done and really don't know how to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. This is something you do not want to experience. The physical aspect is that you are ripping your baby, who can feel, into parts literally. Your life and future children are at stake as it is very easy to perforate the uterine lining which can cause death and, or, you can be permanently mamed which can cause difficulty in ever having children. Emotionally and mentally, the scars of abortion will be with you the rest of your life. Every time you hear a baby cry, you will be reminded of what you have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is an illegal act - taking an innocent person's life should never be made a legal act - and should never be endorsed by any government. Please do not legislate morality. This is such a monstrous act on all levels and destroys multiple lives it should never be condoned. A child is a gift - there are other ways to handle unexpected pregnancies but murder is not one of them!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Jefferson

My name is Lee Mathews. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

10//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D @ C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one said it would hurt, just "discomfort." No one told me of the loud vacuum, but if they did I didn't hear it. I just wanted to get it over with. Their policy was cash only, but they reluctantly took a check to keep us from leaving.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The physical pain & cramps I experienced afterward were breath taking. I cried and cried. I was so overwhelmed with guilt in addition that I would not consider returning for a follow up check up. We called and they sent us a perscription of antibiotics which made it stop. I still don't know what happened and why because I was too ashamed to see a doctor and confess what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Just before going in, and very ashamed and nervous I will never forget meeting a 16 year old girl there for her 6th abortion! She didn't care at all....about anything. Immediately afterwards I cried uncontrollably and they slid me out the back door so that "no one would see me" but in reality they didn't want to scare the upcoming patients. I experienced self loathing and guilt to the point that I became even more permisicious feeling quite worthless. I mean I had done the worst. I had taken another's life. There was nothing that could change that now. Someone would be missing because of what I did. The father of my child who went with me to have the abortion let me decide. He chose to support my decision and really loved me. But he became a reminder of my failure. I hated him for not fighting harder to talk me out of it. I could never marry him because there would always be this failure

between us. We chose the "easy way out" and it wasn't. We chose to kill our child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had my abortion in large part because I didn't want my parents to know. My parents both died and I never shared my greatest pain with them. It was largely because of them, but they never knew. I shared my abortion with my fiance' in order to let him out of his obligation, if he wanted out. He just felt sorry for me. When we married and tried to have a child I never expected to be able to and when I did I feared a miscarriage all the way through. When he was born healthy, I found the real joy of motherhood and vowed to do whatever I could to stop abortion. My husband has had to support my conviction as I have shared my testimony to hundreds at my church and prolife banquets. He is a private man, but sees the pain it has caused me and is willing to open up our private matters because he knows how strongly I feel and he understands how wrong it is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The price is too high. Whatever your immediate circumstances are that tell you, "I can't do this." are nothing in comparison to the consequences that weigh on you for the rest of your life. You must either deny the truth to survive or courageously face them and work through the truth of the pain. There is real help out there to help you choose life for your child. Say "yes" to this life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know, and you do too, that abortion is taking the life of another human being. Doctors vow to do no harm. But just because the government deems it "legal" doesn't change the fact that someone is missing that should be here. In any other case we would call that murder. And the life of that person would take precedent over why the life was taken. Self defense is our logic here? No. Giving birth rarely kills the mother. It is simple. I had sex before I got married and I didn't want to have to deal with the consequences of my choice. I just got caught with my hand in the cookie jar. I wanted to hide. The government is justifying an immoral lifestyle and the consequences that inevitably come with it. Individually it is bad enough, but culturally we will suffer untold damage. We devalue life. We are killing off the ones who will cure cancer or AIDS. We are killing our future. Millions are missing who should be here. God have mercy on us and those who OK it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Vickie Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

08/10/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing about the actual procedure before I had it done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told it could complicate later pregnancies or deliveries. I was told nothing about long term emotional effects of purposefully ending a life inside my womb.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotional guilt and condemnation, miscarriages, feelings of unworthiness and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Four people of their first grandchild, two children of a sibling and a father of his child, My unborn child was robbed of a life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! Go to a local bible believing church and let them know you need help with your unborn child. Accept the help that is offered you to continue the pregnancy and plan for the life of the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal because it goes completely against the word of God, which is what our constitution was founded upon. No man or woman has the right to end the life of another and an unborn

child is a created being, created by God, whether it has been born or not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Kirk Jackson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "K".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Jefferson

My name is Cheryle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Brief explanation that they would suction out the content of my womb and I that might have cramping and nausea later. I went back 4 weeks later for a check-up and the Dr asked me if I knew what to do to prevent pregnancy. He offered to put me on the birth control pill.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There we no consequences mentioned at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every time I think about the life I destroyed, I become sad. I can't believe I did it. I had to name the child so I could properly grieve over the decision I made. It was 8 years later before I was able to conceive again. I couldn't help but wonder if I was being punished for what I had done. I still have a hard time believing that I destroyed the life of a child. I wonder what he would be like today. He would be 32 years old today if I hadn't snuffed out his life because the Supreme Court told me I had the right and if the Supreme Court said it was okay then it must not be human life. What a LIE!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest son became very angry when he found out he had an older brother that wasn't allowed to live. He had to go through the mourning process too. My husband and I couldn't talk about it because there was so much shame involved.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seriously consider adoption or letting us help her to be the mother of her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can murder ever be considered legal? The baby might not be viable at 8 weeks of age, but that doesn't change the fact that it is a human life. Truth is truth. The Supreme Court condoned slavery at one time so the Supreme Court can be wrong. Please reconsider when life begins because it begins at conception and not at birth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of USA

My name is Holly Peacock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

01/08/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It is completely glossed over...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret having the abortion and it has caused much emotional pain, guilt, shame, and sadness in my life. I have a nephew the same age as my child would have been and I often think of what I so carelessly discarded, thinking it was a choice I had. I should have put my foot down and had the baby as I planned originally. I wish I had not had the choice on taking that life that I so wish I had now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At the one year anniversary of the abortion I became suicidal and that affected many people in my life that love me. My parents and one of my sisters I have never told about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that all life has value. I would encourage her to choose life for her child and a new way of experiencing love for her. I regret that I will not get to experience that bond that is between mother and child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I don't understand why I have a choice in killing someone without a voice that at the end of development will be a person when I don't have a choice of killing someone that can already speak. Why is there a different value placed on the two? We are all created equally... aren't we?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Geneva

My name is Mildred Ploss. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

04/18/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Most of this has been blocked from my memory, but I can't remember that I was told anything about what was going to happen or what the abortion did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, most of this I've blocked out. But to the best of my recollection, I don't remember being told anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 25 years I acted as if this had never occurred. My marriage continued to deteriorate. I became pregnant again directly after the abortion without even having a menstrual period in between. I was told this pregnancy could be remnants of the abortion. Thank God it wasn't and I gave birth to a healthy baby. Until recently I've always had terrible trouble with self-esteem, always thought everything bad that happened was my fault. I really didn't suffer from depression until I realized what I had done 25 years later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say the abortion for sure wrecked by marriage, but it certainly didn't help it any. After the birth of my third child, the marriage continued to go down hill until my husband and I divorced. As my children got older and were told about my abortion, I believe it has affected them to think they have a little sister

in heaven that they never knew. So far as my ex-husband is concerned, I'm pretty sure he has never given it a second thought since that fateful day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how bad it seems, there is hope. There are millions of women out there who do want your baby. This is a human life....it's not a fetus....but a living, breathing, tiny baby who can feel.....and who will know what you have done to him or her. They will be waiting in heaven for you.....don't let that precious life die. Abortion is NOT a procedure, it's MURDER!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again, I can only say over and over again. This is a human life. Life begins at conception....not a couple days or weeks later. From the moment that sperm fertilizes the egg, it is a life. Abortion is murder, pure and simple.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marshall

My name is Clara Morrison. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

03//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

EVA

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Clinicians offered no explanations on how the abortion would take place - no details on how it works. I just remembered the name of what it was called from what was written on the bottom of the form I received for my after care instructions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Counseling was brief and generally consisted of a statement that said that some womwn regret having an abortion afterward. There was no elaboration of how and why. No personal written testimonies of those who had had past abortions. No alternative choice representatives available for counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

anxiety and panic attacks depression insomnia bulimia self-destructive behaviors low self-esteem feelings of unworthiness of forgiveness marital problems over-protective of my children overwhelming guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

marital problems depression-related issue I have that affect family helplessness on how to help me

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please seek out all alternatives before deciding to do anything. please talk to or at least read testimonies of women who have had abortions. Consider how many women are willing to pour out their

hearts by writing their testimonies of how they were so happy to have an abortion. (You will find none for a reason.) Please pray or ask someone to pray with you. Please look at how this could affect everyone involved years down the road. Consider the father's feeling. Please do not do as I did and not tell him. You seal the fate of your living baby when you have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Will you please consider the overwhelming evidence that supports the facts that abortion is purposely killing an unborn baby who is currently alive. Please consider the testimonies of so many women who have had abortions, such as myself, that tells of the trauma both physically and mentally of abortion. These are issues that never go away for the citizens involved. We are an evolved and enlightened society. Please help send a message to the world that we embrace our human sexuality as part of our nature and deal with it as we do so many other medical and psychological issues: by educating our young citizens about themselves and preserving the sanctity and respect for life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Tuscaloosa

My name is Bobbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

08/24/1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

At home with coat hanger

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was done at home by an aunt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Education not available to my aunt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At times, memories of this come to my mind. It hurts. I wonder what the baby was and what kind of person this child would have been. I was haunted with guilt and shame for many years, until I forgave myself and God forgave me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children will never get to know this brother or sister. My entire family was hurt by it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT !!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No matter how far along the pregnancy is, from conception this is a person.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Walker

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

10//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was underage my mother arranged everything with a physician

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was underage my mother arranged everything with a physician

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother told me I had to have the abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

At age 15 I didn't know what to do when I realized I was pregnant. The pregnancy was a result of what today would be called date rape. I told my mother who insisted I have the abortion. I became depressed and rebellious. I went from a straight A student to just passing. I began to drink and got into drugs. I married the first boy I could talk into marrying me (at age 16) because I felt like I was not worth waiting for the "right man" because I had killed a baby. That marriage resulted in years of physical abuse which, again, I endured because I had no selfworth. Every year in October I get sad, I would to cry for just about the the whole month. Over the years I became a full blown alcoholic which I have since overcome. I developed clinical depression for which I still take medication. I still morn the child that was lost to abortion from time to time as I think about it. I was a very young girl at the time of the abortion but that does not stop the feelings guilt, shame and remorse that goes along with it. That abortion occurred 38 years ago, if anyone thinks there are no negative effects from abortion they are sadly mistaken. That baby would have been one more precious child I would have today. Then there could have been countless number of possible grandchildren. I speak out against abortion every chance I get.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children would have a older sibling. I have raised my daughters to be very much against abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The same thing I told my daughters. Don't even consider abortion. An abortion will affect you for the rest of your life. Abortion is killing a human no matter how tiny it may be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be allowed. God is the only one to make the decision to take a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

02/12/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16 and had no idea how I would suffer mentally from what I was doing. I was told my baby was only a "blob of tissue".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with guilt and a shame that I cannot describe.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is very supportive and he consoles me when I grieve.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't take your baby's life away. You were designed by God Almighty to bear children and protect your baby with everything you have in your arsenal. If you go against that, you will have a battle to fight that you can't win.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is the slaughter of unborn babies. Judgement must come, but not from man. Our courts are supposed to be in place for the good of the people. Please don't destroy our nation by allowing young women to make this irrevocable decision to kill their unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Michelle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is Sue I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Florence AL

10//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have remembered that day every day since, with shame. I have asked God for forgiveness but I haven't forgiven myself. After that event, I felt unworthy to have a child and we did not. Mother's Day is the worst day of the year for me. Since my mother and mother-in-law died, I no longer go to church on Mother's day and that helps a little bit.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Although my present husband and I made the decision together we have never talked about it. This is the one thing in my life I don't feel free to discuss with him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! There is more shame that you'll experience from the abortion that you could possibly experience when other's find out that you are pregnant and violated God's instruction.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them the same thing that I would tell the woman considering the abortion. I would also tell them to read the Bible on which this country was based and make a decision that is also right in God's

eyes.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is Wanda Couch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

09//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I assume it was DNC, but I wouldn't have known what it was back in 1992

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it and pray for forgiveness every single day of my life. I have 2 beautiful children now and often imagine how much more full my life would be if the child I aborted was here. Now I am unable to have anymore children, and it makes me sad & disgusted with myself to know that I killed my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've kept this dark secret from everyone except the friend who drove me to the clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Even though I was 29 years old at the time of the abortion (with a Masters Degree in Electrical Engineering), I still did not have the maturity to be making an abortion decision. I would tell another woman, DON'T DO IT! YOU WILL REGRET IT FOREVER!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For the most part, abortion should be illegal. I would only allow it if the health of the mother is in serious jeopardy. I would not even allow it in cases of rape.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is C E. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TN

//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

c section

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was illegal in 1966

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one talked to me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am in my 60's and have no children. As I look back, I consider this a tragedy not to have had children. I was afraid what I did might hurt a child I might have. And the emotional scar is still with me. I know the Lord forgave me, and that is the only way one can deal with it. I only wish I could undo what I did. Life is so precious.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom and I never talked about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. Life is sacred. Abortion is murder. And the memories NEVER leave you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe this brings condemnation on our country. Aside from my religious beliefs, it is detrimental to

the person having an abortion. It is a scar that never leaves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'CE' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

07/20/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortion had just become legal in Alabama. I knew in my heart that I was killing my baby, but had been convinced that it was "just a few cells".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have actually had three abortions. The first one was horrific. I was married the second time and my (now ex) husband and his family insisted that I abort the baby. I begged them for weeks not to make me do that - but ultimately I killed that baby, too.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister, my (ex) husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively - extremely negatively. It led me down paths that I do not believe I would have gone if not for the "numbing" of my mind in order to justify what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a daughter who has no "full" siblings - only half-brothers and a half-sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT - YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU ARE DOING. You will be sorry one day - if not today, if not tomorrow, then one day you will realize that you have voluntarily killed your own child and you will mourn for that precious baby whose life YOU chose to end.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

At what stage of development in life does a person's life become non-viable? Would you kill a pre-born baby, would you kill a child, would you kill an elderly person because they were "inconvenient" to you??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Covington

My name is Jennifer Ingram. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glen Burnie MD

03/17/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I would be having what amounted to a pelvic exam and when it was over I wouldn't be pregnant anymore.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I would be awake, that I would be able to hear, see, smell, and experience the baby being ripped from me or see the blood and tissue being sucked away. I was never told about an IV or about recovery. I was never told that 22 years later, I would still have nightmares, that I would still be mourning for my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, my boyfriend, my friends, everyone.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still have nightmares about the procedure. Mostly about the suction and that stupid poster they made me concentrate on which was on the ceiling. I lost two children after the abortion and when I finally held my daughter in my arms, I was afraid that she would be taken from me. I've never forgiven myself for murdering my child which in my heart I believe was a boy. I have never truly gotten over the fact of the threats of my parents, the isolation of the aftermath, I just have never gotten over any aspect of it and I doubt that I ever will. I suffer from extreme depression, nervous disorder, I am morbidly obese, I have various health problems, and I am under the care of a mental health professional who is trying to get me to come to terms with the abortion although I have not yet been able to talk about it really. I have been married for almost 9 years, and my husband knows about my past. But after the procedure, I

became VERY out of control. Drinking, promiscuity, recreational drugs, whatever I could do to forget even for a little bit became my way of life. I battle "suicidal tendencies" (my psychologists term) just about every day to a degree. If not for my family now, and my faith in God, I would not be here.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have told my daughter who is now 17 about the experience and I think she hurts for me. My mother and father and I do not have a good relationship to this day, I cannot be around friends with small children for long, it's hard for me to help out with the babies at Church. It is just so hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. You have no idea what the repercussions are. Every woman reacts differently and that is true, but you have no way of knowing if you will be the one that 10 years down the road you have a nervous breakdown because of it, or try to kill yourself. I would do EVERYTHING in my power to help someone against this decision. I have even offered to take women into my home to prevent an abortion. This procedure doesn't just kill "tissue", or a child, this kills the mothers soul whether they have a bad experience or not. It kills hope.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion should be legal, than it should be legal for me to spray someone with saline until they burn to death, cut them up, and then suction what's left of them into a shop vac. But because God and the law of this great nation tell me that murder is wrong, then so is abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Rita Wise. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

07//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one ever told me of the procedure, what took place or how long it would take for the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever told me of any consequences in any way, shape or form.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No one at the abortion clinic, but from my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the first few years I never thought about it. Put it completely out of my mind. I became a Christian in 1991, and at a Wednesday night Bible Study the Pastor spoke of Randall Terry and his fight to save the unborn. It took several minutes for my brain to connect to what the Pastor said and it was at that time that I realized what I had done in 1983. From that time on I tried to deal with what I had done, listening to good godly people tell me I was forgiven, but my heart did not believe that God would ever forgive me for murder. The years following I lived in shame, guilt and an overwhelming feeling of grief. The abortion was a direct result in my anger towards anyone and everything. I could not be around pregnant women, babies, children, anything to do with birth. I avoided all events or situations that would place me in that environment. Along the way in my experiences I have been blessed to find forgiveness thru Jesus Christ and a ministry called 12 Steps at my church. I will soon lead a group of women who have suffered from their decision and I now am a receptionist at my local Sav-A-Life Center, telling my story of my abortion to abortion minded girls and women who come in to the center every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was deeply affected because of my denial of my resentment towards him. He and I have talked thru this and both of us have gotten healing from the resentments. I was not able to bond with my grandchildren, and at the time did not know why. I kept my wall up towards everyone for fear they would find out my "secret" When you have a miscarriage, you can find comfort in the words of a friend, but when you have an abortion you are alone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God gives life. No matter what the circumstances of the conception, He is the giver of life. When you say it is your body, please remember that there are now 2 heart beats. Abortion may seem like the answer, to get rid of the problem, to be done with that problem that would cause so much trouble, but it only creates problems. I read once where someone said the abortion clinics will tell you it is like getting your tonsils out. I had my tonsils out and I have never regretted getting them out, but every day I regret getting an abortion. Abortion is not the only answer for these women. There is adoption. There are so many agencies that will help during and after the pregnancy...school and medical care and open adoption. Choose Life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all, no one has a right to determine who lives and who dies. No one has the right to say that it is okay to take a baby, who is a baby at conception, and destroy its very existence. The grief, sorrow, shame and guilt that comes from doing just that overwhelms and it destroys. Women all over the world are suffering, some in silence, from having an abortion. Most women turn to what ever can stop (they think) the memories. They turn to drugs, alcohol, sex, destroying the very person God made them to be. Mentally women suffer tremendous torture from hearing sounds or smelling smells that remind them of the abortion. Men suffer also when they have not been included in the decisions that are made, or find out later that they were denied fatherhood. The answer is not pills, or condoms or protection, the answer is abstinence. Teaching young girls and women to value their bodies and their lives. So that it would carry over into babies and respect for their lives. We can not continue to murder children for convenience sake. I aborted twins, I will never know the joy or great rewards they may have given me because I wanted to get rid of a "problem." I will spend the rest of my life here on earth wondering what my life would have been had I not aborted my babies. And I will spend the rest of my life fighting for the right for every baby to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Karen Matthews. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Friend and father of child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally scared for life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one .There are many options

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is barbaric,and a horrible misconception on what you are actually doing.That it will haunt you for the rest of your life.How can something so wrong be legal.It is a human baby that is dying.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Colbert

My name is Myra Hammond. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

02//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I thought that clinics were required to offer counseling in this regard. At my initial evaluation I was given a packet of paperwork. One of the sheets mentioned counseling as part of the process I was to go through at the clinic however that part was seemingly skipped over and not offered to me. I had to go out of my way to ask if I could speak with someone. I was conflicted and needed counsel. My request was met with frustration and a little disdain before they rounded up someone to talk to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When after going out of my way to ask for someone to counsel me the counselor's words were this: Don't worry honey. It's just a speed bump.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The day after I had the abortion I woke to emotional hell. I experienced full blown suicidal depression. I stopped going to class and lost months of my life. I was in so much emotional pain that I turned to drugs for the first time. For about a year and half after it I was out of control. I finally had a drug overdose and nearly lost my life. By that time I had had a total of three abortions. I hated myself. I hated life. My credit was ruined. My relationships were ruined. My soul was wrecked. I fell behind in school. I was so ashamed. I thought I was alone. I went to rehab and became a Christian. My faith has helped but in 2009 my life is still devastated by the consequences. I suffer from extreme depression. I did graduate law school and am now a lawyer but because of my depression I lost my high ranking that I held at the start of law school and ended up graduating a semester late with no ranking at all making

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marion

My name is L R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

05/22/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember the exact dates of this or any of my abortions...just the months and years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had two at Planned Parenthood and I don't remember them counseling me. The three I had at Women's clinics, I think they did, at least on two of them, if memory serves me right.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had 5 abortions in a span of four years from May 1991 to March 1995. After the fifth and final abortion, I started having severe panic attacks directly related to all of them coming back to haunt me at one time. I suffered mental and emotional breakdowns which resulted in me having to receive lots of counseling and Psychiatric help. They were so severe I was put on medication for anxiety and depression and am still on it to this day. I completely turned my life around and gave my heart to Jesus Christ and He is the only reason I'm here to tell about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I returned home after leaving my husband for ten years, I had Jesus very much in my heart and life but my emotions were a wreck. I believe some of it was directly related to the abortions both mentally AND physically. That has affected myself and my family profoundly. After my hysterectomy in 2005, my emotions were immediately changed for the better, considerably! I still struggle at times with depression and I believe the grief never completely goes away in this life for me or my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have had girls ask for my advice and I tried my best to talk them out of it, but it's hard to convince them as it was me at that time. But I have and would tell them it's a lie to hear that it wont affect you, that it's not a human life that you are taking, and that you won't have regrets. I also would tell them at this age I'm at now about the physical and mental problems I believe goes along with it also. It's just death of a child and death of a soul that can only be healed by Jesus.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my experience with panic attacks, emotional instability, depression, anger and regret, even though when I had all five of them, I came out of there expecting and believing otherwise. I chose to believe their lies and it came back to haunt me!! I think I would tell them they are deceived as I was and just so caught up in a lie. If they would at least make much stricter laws about it, the trauma and what most of us consider murder would go down significantly in this country. I would tell them it should be mostly outlawed, because in my case as in many others I was around at the time, abortion was a form of birth control. Had it not been so readily available, I would have not had another choice but to have the first baby instead of an abortion. Then after the first one was born, chances are, I may have been quicker in getting my act together and letting God takeover before having a housefull of children being an unwed mother with little or no income.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of St Clair

My name is Leslie Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

08/01/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know about the emotional pain it would cause. I also didn't know it would leave me experiencing menstrual cramps for years to come. I had never experienced them prior to my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused depression, anxiety over my ability to conceive again, worries when I became pregnant, guilt, physical changes to my body.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relatives have lost the ability to know and love a beautiful child. My parents lost a grandchild. My paranoia surely affected my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. I know that it seems like the easy way out, but it's not. There are real consequences. It's not just a ball of cells you're getting rid of. That is a real person. Even if you can't care for a baby, plenty of people are willing, able, and ready to help. You deserve better in life. YOU deserve to know that you did something selfless. You are better than all of the pain, both physical and emotional, that abortion will cause.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Just because something is legal does not mean it is the best thing. By having all abortions legal it presents a view that abortion can't be bad. If the government says that something is okay, most assume that it is. Abortion is bad for women, families, and communities. It has numerous documented consequences that the public needs to know about. Women deserve to be able to make a choice. Their decision needs to be an informed one. Women do not currently have that information to make a real choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Shelby

My name is Cindy Harless. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pensacola FL

03//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no counseling, I was just urged to make an immediate appointment to take care of "it" while it was still a blob of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation or counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I turned to drinking, drugs and sexual promiscuity. I had an unnatural link to the father of the baby. All these things let me to make wrong choices in my life. At one point, I was suicidal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It gave the green light to my brother to abort 3 babies of his own, my mom felt guilty for providing the money (going against her Catholic beliefs), my husband and my children (now grown) have been affected by my participation in Pro-Life ministries.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not worth the pain, shame, depression, feelings of unworthiness or guilt. Abortion almost ruined my life and you will face the consequences of your decisions. Abortion is not the answer and I will do anything you need me to do for you to bring your child into this world. You are not alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion hurts women, sometimes physically, but in a majority of cases, the hurt is emotional and spiritual. When most women realize that they have taken the life of their own child, they feel self-condemnation, shame and huge guilt. They wonder about the child and how that child would have effected their life. They sometimes punish themselves, especially if they are not able to have more children. Since they feel unworthy, they tend to make wrong choices in life, feeling they don't deserve to be treated well or to be loved. They may feel that something must be wrong with anyone who would love them after what they had done. They sometimes wish that they had died along with their babies, they feel they don't deserve to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Mobile

My name is D G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mobile AL

09/09/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the technical term. Perhaps suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young, naive, & afraid; first pregnancy. I didn't really comprehend what was about to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the future grief & heartbreak as a result of my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Horrible grief & heartbreak. An empty space in my heart & life as long as I live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We didn't talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The problems she's facing with the baby are nothing compared to abortion. The grief is unbelievable. There are other options. Abortion is murder. She will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You've made it & allowed it to be legal & medically possible for my baby to be murdered in my womb. You too are guilty of murder. God will hold us all accountable as individuals & corporate. Murdering our children has cursed our nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D

L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of USA

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

02/14/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 years old at the time of my abortion. I was informed of what an abortion is, but never did I understand the emotional and mental damage of the aftermath.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew that I would not have that child, but for years I dreamed of becoming preganate again. I do believe that the abortion damaged my organs.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

As a young child, scared to tell my mother that I had been raped, the day she took me to find out I was preganate and found out that I was, I remember her saying "You're father is going to kill you." I really believed this them, maybe not so much now, 24 years later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents want grandchildren and have none, probally never will. It has also affected every relationship that I have been in.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not just NO, but HELL NO! I would tell them to consider adoption and not make the final decision until after they have gave birth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray that one day I will open up all wounds, let out all emotions and fears, share my story; in hopes that the courts see how much emotional and mental damage a individual puts on themself afterwards. I would want them to know that studies and research was inadaquate in 1973 and I would plea that they change laws to save someone else. I would want them to know that the effects don't just last a few months or a few years; I've been dealing with the effects for 24 years and it is still just as hard, hurtful, and fearful as it was on that Valentine's Day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Rita Wise. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

07//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one talked with me about any procedures to be done. They only talked to me, very briefly, about protection. Nothing was explained in any way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about any lasting physical or emotional or mental consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I lived with shame and guilt. Not telling more than 5 people in my life that I had an abortion. I would declare how wrong it was in the crowd who objected. I would think about the babies I aborted (the "dr" said it was twins) and cry. I became depressed and turned to alcohol to numb my life. I could not bring myself to hold a baby or be around women expecting. This robbed me of being close to my own grandchildren. It has only been because of God's forgiveness, and me accepting His forgiveness that I have been able to rid myself of the shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband lived with guilt for even suggesting I get an abortion. We were getting a divorce and I thought if I got pregnant he would stay, but when I told him I was pregnant he suggested an abortion, I had the abortion so he would stay. However he still left. We were separated for 6 months when we got back together. However for 9 years we NEVER talked about the abortion. We both have accepted Christ

and have now be able to talk with others about the worst decision we ever made in our lives by going ahead with the abotion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The emotional scars are so deep. It seems like the easy and quickest way to end the "problem" but it keeps you so in bondage. It is because it is taking a life and no one can live a healthy life knowing that. I worked at a Crisis Pregnancy for 2 years and it was there that I experienced God's forgiveness, finally, thru holding a 2 month old baby. I also heard the heart-beat of an 8 week old baby in it's mothers womb. It is not a glob, it is a baby. If it was really all about "my body" then why are there 2 heart beats? Be informed, get all the material and read about what takes place, not only to your body, but to the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In talking with one of the girls at the center I was informed she had a 4 year old daughter and now being pregnant she could not afford to raise another child. So, I suggested that she kill her 4 year old, then she would still only have one child. She looked at me with such surprise and said..why I couldn't do that...that is murder. I said..yes, killing a child is murder. She then began to cry. Her choice was to keep the baby. Life begins at conception. There is not time that it is not a living, breathing, person. Killing a living, breathing person is the last time I heard murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Baldwin

My name is Lucille Patrick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

04/03/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not ask if I wanted it. I was their because my parents made me. And I don't think they were informed of the nature and what would happen and the possible complications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

But I feel like because I was a minor my parents should have been informed and other options should have been given to them. No other options was even brought up except by me on the way there.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent 30 years hating my mother. As an adult when I found myself with an unplanned pregnancy. I gave the baby up for an adoption due to my daughter that I had and myself was homeless. After giving the baby up. I was able to go back to school. I became a nurse, and tried to make a good life for my daughter and I. Then when my son that I had given up found me after he turned 18. I was the happiest I had been in years. But I found myself still angry at my mother. I said to myself" Why should she meet him when she made me kill my other baby. I then gave my anger to God, and he has allowed me to forgive my mother. But I sometimes think about the wasted 30 years of anger and bitterness. I feel I am blessed cause I get to know my son, but I will forever suffer not getting a chance to ever know my first baby. I just have to wait till I get to heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother suffered my anger and her own sadness of loosing her grandchildren.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't the pain is to great. The emotional baggage it to great. The nightmares.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

go to an abortion clinic and see the suction machine that is used to suck the baby out. Then look under the sink and see the garbage desposial tht most people use for rotten food. And remember it could be your child or grandchild. Is it worth it to play God. What makes you an expirt on when life begins. If you want an abortion clinic to go into go to Mobile, Alabama they have an aboution clinic that has been closed down. It is now a museam that you can see. So then you can make informed decisions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Mobile

My name is Cynthia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mobile AL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

do not know the name of it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea exactly how an abortion was performed. I was told that it was a good thing I was there then and not 2 weeks later as then there would be a heartbeat. They said right now "it" not alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was asked a few questions about myself and if I went to church and what type of church. The lady was very nice and did seem to be doing an assessment of sorts.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember being put to sleep but apparently it was not enough to keep me from feeling the performance of the abortion. It still haunts me to this day of the sensation of my baby being sucked out of my body. My heart and soul cried out in protest as he was ripped from his place of protection. Upon actually waking up from the procedure, I was feeled with a sense of horror and remembrance of my child not wanting to leave me. I cannot describe the mental anguish that came over me as I left that place of death an hour later. What had I done?! Why had I done it?! Who were they to tell me that "it" was not alive yet and that this was something normal that many do. The hurt and pain was so strong within me. For the next year my life was filled on a daily basis of shame and regret and horror and a sadness that ran so deep. I wished I was dead so many times and I cried so many tears. Of course my boyfriend was of no help as the abortion had solved a big problem for him. My outbursts of grief were tiresome to him. It was the only way I had of seeking peace and desiring some sort of comfort that I was never able to find. Time and prayers were what it took to pick me up out of the muck that I had sunk into. To this

day I miss my son so much!! I played God and did not allow him a life here on earth. But Jesus has him there in Heaven.I have asked them both to forgive me!! If not for God's grace,I would have ended my life a long time ago. What kind of mother ends the life of her own child?!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion was a factor in the breakup of my boyfriend and I. I have not told that many people for fear they would look down on me. I already have punished myself so much, I do not need for others to judge me and make me feel any worst than I already have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Anyone considering an abortion should stop and really understand that from the moment of conception, there is a baby growing inside you. It is not just a glob of tissue but rather the very beginning of "someone" that depends upon you to be a mother and provider of life as your mother did for you. This stage of life is where we all began. The Bible tells us that God knew us even in our mother's womb. I wish someone would have been there at the clinic and would have explained this all to me. It was made out to be very common and normal over within a few hours and I could get on with my life. And within those few hours of me getting on with my life, no one said, the life of my baby would be over with as well. Simply put....my life continued on, my baby's continued not. How can that possibly seem common and normal.....?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our Creator made women to put the childbearers...not the childkillers. As someone who has done both, there is no comparison of the two. One brings forth feelings of undescrivable joy and the other of undescrivable shame. Even my miscarriage was not of the same nature as my abortion was. My miscarriage was not of my doing and I grieved for the loss of that child even through I never got to hold him. That type of grief is a loss but a loss not of your control. An abortion type grief grips your inner most being and leaves you with a constant reminder that you were in control and you chose death over life. I know to this day, if abortions had not been a viable option that day, my son would be with me this day. My life would have been totally different and so would have his!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Pike

My name is Crystal Roden. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

09/06/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, I guess.....I dont know the clinical name for it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know that it would be so violent to the baby, I thought it would be a painless procedure, not that the baby would be suctioned out and torn to bits in the process.....I thought it would be like putting someone to sleep or something, I really DIDN'T think about it after I made the decision. I was seventeen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend who was also my fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a christian in my heart who'd had a rough upbringing and didn't feel wanted at home, having the baby at home was not an option because my mom was determined to get me out of the house, I knew she didn't want a screaming baby there on top of me there.....the boyfriend told me if I didn't have the abortion he'd hit me in the stomach and make me miscarry and if that didn't work he'd abuse the child once it was here....so I gave the baby back to God where it would be wanted and safe.....how it affected me? I hated myself, I am a murderer and I used to think I was a good person.....it was an innocent baby that had never harmed a person in it's life because it didn't have a life. I stayed high for years mentally running from it, I didn't think I deserved children after and I hated listening to people talk about

their kids....I was seventeen when I had that abortion.....I never would have kids with that man after that....and he wouldn't let me go until I finally put a state line between us nine years later.....took me years to finally deal with what I had done.....YEARS!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In MY life? How can one know? My father was heartbroken, I think my mother was relieved.....the boyfriend? He was happy he'd never have to worry about child support and his mother decided it must not have been meant to be.....the real question is, how did it affect the lives that baby might have touched? that's the real question. and no one will ever know will they?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have already talked one out of it. She had a baby already and I asked her if she could look into the eyes of her baby and rip it apart from limb to limb and kill it knowing how innocent it was and how much it loved her? because that's what the process I encountered did, it was suction, it was violent....she changed her mind and had her baby.....if we did that to hardened criminals people would be up in arms....I told the girl she could give the baby up for adoption so some other people who couldn't have kids could take care of it.....I told her how she would always think of the baby if she killed it.....I'm glad she changed her mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the truth is, most of the time it isn't the young girl making the choice to have an abortion. Many times she is marched there by some boyfriend who didn't want to be responsible for a child or some parent who doesn't want to sully the family name.....I would tell them that this country guarantees the right to life. liberty, and the pursuit of happiness and the right to life begins at conception because stopping the life of the baby in the place that should be the safest place in the world for it is STILL stopping the life of the baby and that's a fact they cannot deny.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of USA

My name is Shatina Logan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I would have a tremendous sense of guilt and worthlessness afterwards. No one told me that it would affect the rest of my adult life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have not been able to forget it, I have committed so many immoral acts just to gain a feeling of acceptance. I feel that I will never get past this feeling of failure and self loathing. I have become so numb inside, I don't feel like a real person anymore. I am just alive because I am breathing. I don't have any enjoyment in life. I have a 4 year old, and the majority of the time, I am just going through the motions. I don't have the emotions that a mother should have because all those emotions died when my aborted children died.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Inside, I am distrustful of everyone, and I know that is unhealthy; but I long for affection and acceptance and have lived a dangerous lifestyle trying to find it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. I don't know if a person can fully understand the trauma abortion causes. It is a traumatic experience that I have to think about all the time and I sincerely believe it is the root of all my disfunctionality.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It seems to be so easy to justify the legality or illegality of an issue because we live in an age of such moral decay. I think it is important for us as people to realize that abortion is murder. No matter how you look at it, the baby will die. How then can abortion be legal? It is just another word for murder. I feel responsible because I committed murder and have gone without punishment; I know God forgives me, but I have such a hard time forgiving myself. We will never live in a perfect world; but until we stop this killing of unborn children, our nation will always suffer. God only forgives when you come to him humbly and ask. Those who would keep abortion forever legal are not asking for forgiveness but instead openly promoting death, murder, and sin. What must God think? How can we expect to live in peace when our leaders flaunt sin in the face of a holy god. The ways of the liberal courts are not working. Step out on faith and do what is right. Don't allow abortion to be legal; overturn Roe v. Wade.

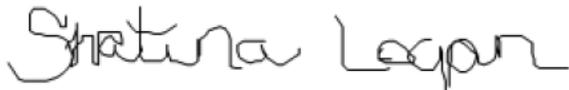
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is ROxane Meltzer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toronto Canada

12/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

"theraptic DNC"

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought by doing this, was the quick fix, permanent fix. I did not realize it would haunt me forever. Everytime I see a child playing or hold a baby in my arms. It has only been the last two year with GOD's Strength that I am able to even speak of it. That's after 3 therapists and thousands of depression pills. SOme say that I may have been depressed anyway. But it isn't a happenstance that since I have finely opened up and dealin with what I have done that I have not been on anti-depressants.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Have you ever lived with someone that is always depressed. I look back and I believe my children have suffered more than me. I did not give them the love that they deserved, due to I thought that it was unfair to the one I never gave a chance to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It isn't a fix to a problem. It's the start of the worst choice of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As I do believe that a woman has the right over her own body and the choices of the life. The baby's rights need to be protected.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Melny".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is Morgan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

12/14/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I sufferend severe depression. I cried for no reason at all times. I was sleeping for 20 hours a day, unable to cope with others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They've come to terms with my decision, but it still affects daily activities.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Do anything else you can, tell your parents and loved ones--no matter the consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they should have lived with me for the two years I was tryin gto keep it a secret. That they should be forced to live through severe depression, with no one really understanding what they're going through.

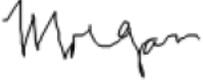
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Darlene Reavis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bethesda MD

09/09/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that all that was inside me was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only information I received was to contact a doctor if I had continued bleeding or pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As soon as the abortion began, I began to feel sick to my stomach. As it continued, I knew without a doubt that I was killing a child, that it was not a mere blob of tissue as they had said. At this point, I wanted to stop it, but I believed it was too late and that the damage was done. For years I had to carry the guilt of killing my own child. I later carried four children and with each child, for nine months, I was consumed with guilt over the murder of my first child. Make no mistake, abortion IS murder. Even after 30 years, the pain still lingers.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most women I know feel bad about having had abortions. What I have found most interesting is that many women will condone and defend abortion because if they admit it is wrong, they will have to admit they were wrong. They don't want to face what they have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she will live to regret it. I would inform her that there are many resources out there that would help her and her child. I would tell her there are many, many people out there who would love

to have a baby, and can't who would be happy to raise their child. I am so convinced that abortion is wrong that I have offered to help raise the children of many young girls who were considering abortion. Oddly enough, when many young girls hear that you would be willing to take and raise the child, they realize the value of that child, and they keep it rather than kill it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is murder, and that all you have to do is have one to know that. I would tell the court that murder is murder, and nobody has the right to take the life of an innocent. I would tell the court that just because a woman is carrying a child no more gives her the right to kill it, than she would have if she had already delivered the child. I would tell the court that by allowing women to kill their children, they are not only killing the children, but they are damaging the women/girls, and society as a whole. The less value life has in the womb equals the less value life has outside the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Craighead

My name is Linda Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

11/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was receiving treatment from a planned parenthood clinic. I don't even remember the word abortion being used. I was very sick and in a very abusive marriage, had an infant son and totally isolated from friends and family. (My recollection is very vague on a lot of the details and the date, exact location and time, etc.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I don't recall the word abortion being used. Seems the word D&C was used. They were going to make me feel better. Physically I did, emotionally, I've never been the same since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Influenced yes.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is seldom a day that goes by I do not think of my son and what he could have accomplished in this world. The loss never goes away. As my children are having children there is the ever present realization that there is a generation forever lost.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression, self destructive behavior, failed relationships, marriages, breast cancer. When I told my children they were devastated and it took a while to re-build their confidence in their mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Whatever is going on in your life, it is temporary! Abortion is forever! You can make it through. There are

Pregnancy Crisis Centers available to assist you physically, emotionally and spiritually. I wonder had their been a PRC available to me would my life have been different?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would you take your innocent infant child or grandchild and cut it to pieces and throw it away? Abortion is no different!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of benton

My name is j h . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fayetteville AR

01/08/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They simply took a wand ultra sound which they didn't show me and they didn't tell me anything else except the basic fact of the procedure- it would terminate the pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Of course they told me it would end the pregnancy, however they didn't inform me of any risks involved from a health and emotional standpoint.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time strongly recommended it

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the next 1 1/2 years after the abortion, it completely ruined me emotionally and spiritually. This one friend reached out to me and brought me to a church revival and it was at this time I gave it all over to God and then forgave myself and accepted the forgiveness Jesus gave.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one in my family has ever known

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly recommend she seeks counsel- preferably Christian support to help better understand the damage of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Even if you aren't a Christian, abortion is just wrong. Life truly begins when conception takes place and there isn't any question on this fact. It damages the body, mind, spirit and so much more in a girl . . . there is no question that abortion should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'AH' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is L S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me how i would feel later.I did not want the abortion,my parents made me.I had no choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Afterwards i didn't care about myself and would not eat.I lost about 60 to 70 pounds in three months.I even tried to kill myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Luckly i met someone and we feel in love,got married,and have two kids.But none of that would have been possible if my husband hadn't been a church going man. He helped me and lead me to the Lord.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.There are other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It only makes women feel dirty and have no selfworth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JR' and 'J' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Van Buren

My name is Maria Pistole. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01/24/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not counseled or advised by the staff as to the nature of the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed at all by any of the staff about consequences involved with abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, alcohol abuse, guilt, pain, insecurity, fear, isolation. I felt like I committed murder but it was legal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Neglect of children that were living because of the guilt of the unborn life I had taken. Marital discord, anger in relationships

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is NOT the easy way out. It will affect you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Lives are at stake. Women who survive the abortion suffer and repress the suffering for many years. Leading to depression, drug abuse, and parental and marital discord and unhealthy relationships.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Crittenden

My name is Dickie Ann Lashlee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not a life. I did not realize then what I know now.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there would not be any after effects and of course then I only thought of the physical effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have trouble having a relationship with my husband. I don't like to be around babies and I do not want to hold one. I have numbness on my left side and I feel like it is a result of that. I have lower abdomen pain all the time and I feel like that is also a result. The mental effects seem as if they will never go away. I have had 2 abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I really don't think my husband realizes how I have been affected. We don't talk about it. I don't think he understands the reason for my lack of interest in a physical relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First that she is taking the life of a human being. I would tell her that God condemns murder. That He is the Creator of all things and He created that child she is carrying. I would tell her how it has affected me even though I know that God forgave me when I was saved. I would ask her to consider adoption rather than abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If I could go back, I would not have had either abortion. I would go through with my pregnancy. I would have sought good Biblical counseling. I would tell them that the physical effects and the mental effects last a lifetime. I would explain that I have not been able to fulfill my duties as a wife. I would explain to them there is such great mental anguish.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Washington

My name is Kari Hodges. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellevue WA

09/16/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16. It was surreal. I knew I was pregnant, even picked out a name, but after counselors talked me through the negative consequences for my future, I somehow justified the abortion, and did not think about the affects on my child. Choosing to not think about the actual act. I made myself believe the spirit of my child would still exist in order to go through with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not understand the emotional pain, guilt, and shame that I would carry with me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father, the counselor

9. How has abortion affected you?

My need for love & attention only intensified after the abortion. With my fairytale ideal of motherhood broken, I spent ten years in promiscuity and short term relationships. I had pledged to myself I would never do that again, regardless of my circumstances, and so ended up marrying when I became pregnant again at 24. When my son was born, I knew in that instant, what a miracle had just happened. There was no way a messed up, self-centered girl could have ever created something so perfect. Divorced after 3 years, with two children, I began to seek healing. I put my faith and trust in Jesus Christ at 28, and my life was changed forever. However, this still did not force me to address what I had done. It wasn't polite to discuss a past abortion, so it wasn't until I watched the story of a mother who murdered her two tiny children by drowning them in her car, that I realized I had been no different.

The shock and horror that the nation expressed toward this mother, should have been directed at me as well. I was screaming inside to tell the world I was a murderer. I am thankful I have found grace and mercy in Christ. I am forgiven, but I still have a long way to go to be truly healed of the experience. I do not condemn anyone for past decisions, but long for the truth of abortion to be proclaimed, and for healing to begin for all women and men who have been deceived about abortion, and what it really is.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Parents, and sisters were greatly traumatized by my choices, and the consequences. My husband now is very supportive of me, and very willing to help me work through, and hopefully help others who have had, or who are contemplating abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what the circumstances of their situation, I would ask them to please consider making the better sacrifice of NOT choosing to end the life you have growing inside. Look at the real truth of pregnancy. It is a baby, not a lifeless blob; undeserving of care, and love. There are people and places that can help you. Whether you decide to keep the child yourself, or place her in a loving home, the temporary sacrifices of time, money, physical change, or shame are far less than the pain and suffering you inflict on yourself, and your child for the rest of your life. The real choice to make, is choosing life over death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortion at any stage is the intentional murder of another human being. I believe you cannot make the excuse of saving women's lives from back alley abortion hack jobs, to justify legalized murder. Not one person has a higher right to life than another. Women are being deceived. Education about pregnancy, and standing beside women of all ages and soceo-economic backgrounds who are pregnant, no matter what the circumstances, should be where we focus our resources.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is Lisa Nunley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TX

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass of tissue. I was NOT told that at the time of my abortion, all arteries are present, including the coronary vessels of the heart and that blood was fully circulating through these vessels to all body parts. I was NOT told that the "mass of tissue" had complete vocal chords and that the brain was fully formed and that the "mass of tissue" had organized muscles, could feel pain, suck it's thumb, and had eye lids that protected its delicate optical nerve fibers. I was NOT told that the flutters I felt were actually kicks and movements of the "mass of tissue"... of course, I did hear them say in the middle of the abortion "she is farther along than we thought" as I cried for them to stop... "It's too late, honey. You did the right thing. Now, you can go on with your life." I could hear the water running in the sink nearby. I then heard a big plop... "Did you just throw my baby in the trash?" I thought. ... Then they shuffled me out the back way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would never forget anything. I was not told I would experience deep despair and lonely scars of regret. I did not bring enough money to be put to sleep through the "procedure"... so I was awake the whole time. They numbed me. I felt no physical pain... but I will never forget the tugging and the pulling. I will never forget the sound of that vacuum. Instead, I was told I did the right thing. It was just a mass of tissue. That I could go on with my life. I am 40 years old with 6 living children. Two of my children are adopted. I have never forgotten my first child. The child murdered by having an abortion because they kept assuring me it was a mass of tissue. Who gets attached to a mass of tissue? A mass of tissue that could easily be aborted, forgotten, right? No. ...no. Not a "mass of tissue". A life wonderfully made, knit within my womb. A life destroyed. Literally ripped from my body. I can't forget. I will never forget.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself. I was afraid to have a baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became pregnant as an older teen. My father begged me NOT to abort. So I went to my mother. She left my dad, me, my sister and brother when I was 6 years old. She took me to the hospital to get an exam. They asked me, after they confirmed that I was pregnant, if I wanted to carry the baby to full term or abort the mass of tissue. Since I had no attachment to a "mass of tissue" I figured this would be no big deal. My mother gave me the money I needed to have the abortion. She dropped me off at the clinic. I was alone and had no idea what I was doing. I did not bring enough money to be put to sleep through the "procedure"... so I was awake the whole time. They numbed me. I felt no physical pain... but I will never forget the tugging and the pulling... the sound of the vacuum. After the abortion, I was shuffled out the back way. I sat alone on the curb outside, waiting for my mother to come pick me up. She was an hour late. They told me I would forget about the "mass of tissue" and be able to go on with my life, but I was having nightmares every night. For many years, a day did not go by that I did not contemplate suicide. Guilt, sorrow, loss of dignity and deep shame are the most felt responses after an abortion. I experienced deep despair and lonely scars of regret. Though forgiven, I will never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my oldest 2 children found out, it devastated them that I would do that. They were angry with me and could not understand why I would ever do such a thing. I spoke for CareNet Crisis Pregnancy Centers fundraiser one year and then gave my abortion testimony on the radio. I hired a babysitter to watch my children. I had NO IDEA she would listen to the testimony on the radio with my children listening. I wanted to tell them myself when they were a bit older. It was a very difficult time. They asked so many hard questions. Especially "Why"... I still have a hard time answering that. I can't answer that. By the grace of God alone, I have an amazing life now. With 6 children, precious gifts from God, I do not take life for granted. Most especially in light of having experienced the nightmare horror of abortion and even the fact that I was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis in 1999. I try to live every moment to its fullest because the value of life, the value of living, should never be taken for granted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please choose life. Your life should never be taken for granted. Please do not take for granted the life of the child being knit together in your womb by the hand of God. What is inside of you is not a "mass of tissue" You have a choice. You can have the memories of a child being knit in your womb and given the chance to live. Perhaps even giving a family who cannot have a child the opportunity to provide a loving home for your baby. or You can have the memory of a baby being ripped from your womb. A life aborted with the only excuse of inconvenience. A choice that will haunt you for the rest of your life. Choose a memory that will bless you and not haunt you. Please... choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women aren't forced to bear children, they choose to bear children by the act of having sexual intercourse. (rape or incest account for less than 1% of legal abortions.) If a man chooses not to be a father, he is considered a dead-beat loser. If a women chooses not to be a mother, she is kindly labeled pro-choice. Why? Abortions based on the mother's health account for 3% of abortions. Abortions based on the baby's health account for 3% of abortions. Most women pursuing abortion feel selfishly inconvenienced by pregnancy. 1.5 Million babies are being aborted every year. That is over a million babies dying due to inconvenience. This is not a mass of tissue. This is life. A baby. A person... and 100% of a person's genetic makeup is determined at the moment of conception. Science and medicine define being a person (human) by genetic means. No one is saying that babies should have rights equal to or superior to a woman's. Babies simply have a right to life. Every child is a wanted child. The option of adoption is a far healthier option and there are endless lists of families waiting and longing to adopt those babies. Abortion is not a choice about women's value, family, career, how to live their lives, or when or whether to have children. Abortion is a choice between allowing an unborn baby to live or killing it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Miller

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Texarkana TX

03/15/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

received a shot and contents scraped out on exam table

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My dad took me to this OB/GYN clinic and I was not even aware I was pregnant or anything that was taking place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dad

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel very betrayed because my dad did this to me. I was not even aware I was for sure pregnant until 9 years later when as an adult I requested my medical records. I was given no information or choice about anything. I endured extreme physical pain in the waiting room as the "shot" took effect and then the contents were scraped out on an exam table. I can only imagine the pain women have that choose abortion if I have had this much pain when I had no choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have struggled with trust and fear of abandonment issues that affected my intimate relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are plenty of other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

They are making something legal that is detrimental to mankind, both the killed babies and the living people left to grieve this awful procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Susan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is Barbara Chambers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

none

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was pregnant out of wedlock and abortion was offered to me as a choice. I chose to marry my husband of 28 years and we have a total of 4 children. I now hold in my arms my 1st Grandson from my oldest daughter, whom I could have ended her life, if I had chose to do so. What an impact on society and my life that would have been. Should we really have the right to destroy life or should our choice stop at if we should have sex that creates life? Thank God, I kept her!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Choosing Not to have an abortion has given me a Grandson and a wonderful daughter that I would never have had!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has an Accounting Degree, is a trusting, loyal friend, a wife, a mother and an active part in the Church and the community. She touches many lives every day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My choice was to have sex. My daughter and Grandson were results of that choice. To destroy that baby within me would have destroyed some of the best of my life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Women make the choice to act on their lust and have sex or not. After that choice is made, if a life is created, then that baby should have the chance to live. The mother can choose to give her child to someone else to love, but she should not be able to destroy life, because she had already made a bad choice in having sex.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Paul Chanter". The signature is written in black ink and is underlined with a single horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of pulaski

My name is P O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

little rock AR

09//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I didn't realize there was more than one kind of abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just a blob of protoplasm, and not alive. I was told that it couldn't feel pain because it wasn't alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time, I didn't realize there would be consequences. I'm not sure if you're referring to physical or emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I believed that because it was a blob, no harm done. It wasn't alive, it didn't feel pain, so it wasn't yet a "baby". When I realized that this wasn't true, I felt great shame for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I only told those who would be supportive. To my knowledge, they didn't think much about it. To this day, my own mother doesn't know. I didn't tell her because she was one of those people who judges, name calls, etc. I was 19, and the father was 33. If I had known the truth, I would have endured all of that rather than live with what I did, which was ordering the murder of my child. I know that there would have been others who would have stood in support of my decision to have the baby, including my father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your baby is alive, and is a real baby at every stage while in the womb. Just because the government

says it's not alive doesn't mean it is so. It has been proven scientifically, as well as spiritually that the baby is alive the very second it is conceived. It's human at every stage.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Stop lying to women about the child not being able to feel pain, and about it not being "real" until it's three months old. It's deceptive and cruel to the child as well as the mother. The government has no business keeping this fact from the mothers. The mothers are already confused and scared—deception only enforces the guilt that comes later, and never goes away. Telling these women the truth is the only fair thing to do. Take the responsibility that goes with our position. Women deserve better.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'O' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of White

My name is A H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

07//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical Induced

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the intense emotional and psychological pain I would experience for years after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused depression, anxiety, feelings of guilt and shame, the inability to forgive myself, the trauma of having to hide a painful secret from my family and problems sleeping.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made it so my family cannot really know me and has burned my marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem like the best thing to do but you will experience pain later on. It took me several years to grieve the death of my child. That ultimately is what a woman who has had an abortion must come to terms with. There was a baby and that baby is no longer here. It is a terrible realization.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The practice of abortion is barbaric. The sanctity of life must be respected at all stages. If our country is to be built on human liberty we must choose life for every human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Crawford

My name is Kristi Hays. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

08/06/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing I understood is I would no longer be pregnant after the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that there could and/or would be consequences physically, emotionally, mentally or spiritually.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, parents and myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion I shut down. I acted in ways that were damaging to my health by drinking, pursesly dating guys who were mentally and emotionally abusive because I thought that is what I deserved. For years I fought anger and depression issues not realizing that it was connected to my abortion. Most of all I know that I am a mother to my aborted child and now know that I should have chosen life for her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom still has a difficult time forgiving herself for her part in my abortion. My husband who is not the father to my child had to pay some consequences to a choice he had nothing to do with because of how it affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her intense details of what will actually be taking place and furthermore details of how her life WILL change should she choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion HURTS women terribly for years and years after the abortion. But it also hurts men as well. The emotional effects can harm a womans ability to mother her living children. It can tear marriages apart. It can and does cause women to inflict pain on theirselves as well as suicide.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Lonoke

My name is Paulette Bunting. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01/11/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told instruments would be much like when having a pap smear and the contents of my uterus would be suctioned out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no after effects physical or emotional

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 12 years I had depression, nightmares, difficult bonding with my subsequent children, use of prescription drugs to numb the pain, a mild nervous break down, anger issues, low self esteem, self-hate.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my anger issues I often lashed out at my husband and children. My husband has had to help me through my depression and my feeling of wanting to die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That life never goes back to normal. That you are simply trading one set of challenges for another. That everytime you look at a family protrait one person will be missing. You will one day realize that you have killed your baby and that realization will be a hard one to face.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All life is created equal, born and unborn. That women will suffer much more damage from abortion, physically, emotionally and spiritually than from being carrying and delivering a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/21/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Greene

My name is Kellie Eaton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

08//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure what it was called. They used a machine.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would no longer be pregnant. That's about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many ways. I was not given a choice by my mother & was told to keep it a secret. At the time it made me feel dirty. As I got older and learned more about abortions I was then mentally & emotionally distraught at what I had done. Even though my mother did not give me any other option it was I who had the abortion and I was ashamed and felt like a murderer. I carried all this around with me for many, many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It didn't seem to affect anyone else in my life because at the time my mother was the only one who knew. Didn't phase her at all. Later in years when I began to talk about it as an adult it didn't seem to affect anyone then either.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. It is a life forming inside you. A life that was not asked to be put there. It is your responsibility to carry that child whether you intend to raise the baby or adopt it out. Abortion is wrong. You do not realize the aftermath of an abortion. Not only will you kill a child but you yourself will be

emotionally and mentally damaged from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you have never had an abortion or know of someone that has then how could you possibly know the affects it has. You know that it's taking a life away but it goes much further than that. It is emotionally & mentally damaging. At the time a person has one I don't think they always realize that..maybe because they are young or just haven't given it that much deep thought. Every child needs a chance in this world whether the person who is carrying the child wants to give that baby a chance or not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Garland

My name is L G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01/01/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything. I was just lead around and told what to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one in the clinic seem to care about that.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about it and ask God to forgive me. I feel so guilty.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I would tell her that she will find a way to take care of and love her baby with God's help or to consider giving up the baby to a loving couple that would love to love it. I would tell her that she will never forgive herself if she goes through with an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court to consider the mental well being of women, that having an abortion preys on your conscience forever, not just a few days. I would tell the court to consider the millions of couples

patiently waiting for a child to adopt to love as their own.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of White

My name is Sandra Marin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Searcy AR

04//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just took me into the hospital and it was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think they understood all of it back then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am over weight sometimes not a very happy person to live with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They don't all know and my husband knows and knows that is why I am not always happy. About 6 years ago my husband surrendered to Preach and I have a problem. I can't work and do the things I should do in church, because I don't feel worthy and forgiven even though I know I have been.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T PLEASE DON'T. It is something you will never get over I was 17 and now I am 50 and I still remember and can't forgive myself and have a problem working in the church.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know I could without breaking. It is a horrible thing to do the women and babies. It has lasting effects for years mentally and phycial.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sandra Marie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Woodruff

My name is Rita I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

grew up bitter and angry!! I was 15 years old when I had the abortion. My mother told me that I was not going to make her an unfit mother. I guess she thought that was best thing for me not considering what it done to my spirit.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

lived a life of shame and guilt and been angry at my children without realizing how i was hurting them. not been able to love them the way i should.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. because regardless if they tell you that it is only a fetus. it is a spirit. and children are a heritage of the Lord.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

regardless what they say. it is murder to me and i don't want to stand in front of the Lord saying I killed my child. and you just open the door for the enemy to torture you. it does more damage to your spirit then you realize and if you don't have the Lord as your foundation you're really in trouble.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of mohave

My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

02/12/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal, vacuum?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told about after care, and I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the emotional consequences, or the future difficulty I might have getting pregnant

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally I have have low self esteem, and other issues. I was hospitalized for treatment, and also had difficulty later getting pregnant

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

stressed my relationship with my parents, they felt I was too young underdeveloped to handle the pregnancy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT, chose adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO, I saw too many girls there abusing the option as birth control. and the problems I suffered can never go away

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Yavapai

My name is Deanna Ekings. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newbury Park CA

06//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

24 hours prior to my appointment the nurse put me in a room and turned on the VCR then left. I watched a video but had no idea what I was watching and of course was told at the time that the fetus was just blobs of tissue not formed or even a baby at that time. They never even told me about how the abortion would be performed or what was being done to my body and my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, no one told me that there was risk of infection, death future miscarriages, breast cancer, and so many other future psychological problems. They talked about it as if it were just like having a pap smear. Over in no time and life would go back to normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years I suffered from sexual disfunction, addictive behaviors, self hatred, depression, guilt, sorrow. I have two children born premature, I had one ectopic pregnancy, lots of scar tissue on my cervix and an incompetent cervix.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After I was able to come to terms with what I had done and found healing and forgiveness through Jesus Christ I was able to tell my mother and family. Not a single person is glad that I made the decision and as for my son who is now 16 he cried and said to me "you mean I would have an older

sister or brother"? That just broke my heart. Not a single day goes by that I don't think about my child and what he/she would be like today. I am now able to help others as a Crisis Pregnancy Center Director.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have already encountered women in my job considering abortion I tell them that there are other options such as parenting and adoption. I tell them they are worth more than abortion and that They can have a good life with a baby. I tell them the life inside of them is a baby, I show them models of babies we have I tell them about the procedures of abortion and what it does to them and the baby. I also tell them Jesus loves them and he loves their baby too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how it has changed my life. How If I could go back I would have made the choice for life. I would also tell them to take a look at what an abortion does to the baby. Most women have abortions for birth control reasons. I would tell them that every child deserves a chance at life. Abortion does not cure rape and abortion does not make a woman not a mother. Abortion hides incest and molestation because of our laws we are not protecting our children we are hurting them. If we could educate and inform women make available crisis pregnancy centers instead of Planned Parenthood, more women would choose life. I would also tell them at one time slaves were not considered human either and they were given no rights. I baby inside a mother is not a monkey it has two human parents which makes it human, which gives the child the right to life, liberty and the puruit of happiness. I am ashamed at the politicians who are for abortion but don't bother finding out more about it. I wonder how many of them have ever had to make the such a decision.

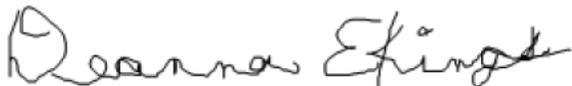
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pinal

My name is Jennifer Brannon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

07/31/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure what that means.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, for if I had known that my baby had functioning organs and therefore could possibly feel pain, I would not have gone through with it. If I thought my baby was anything other than a "blob of tissue", I would not have been able to do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the possible physical consequences, such as death, breast cancer links, the possibility of being rendered infertile, or psychological and emotional effects, when I was counseled.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

How hasn't it? Severe depression, nightmares where I see my child dragging its mangling limbs behind it as it walks towards me, knowing I've killed my own child, feelings of inadequacy as a mother to my children born afterwards.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My resulting depression has had negative effects on everyone in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't do it. You will never get over choosing to kill your baby. There are people out there waiting to help you, if you want to keep your baby, and adopt if you don't. I know you're scared, but don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Women are told it's their right and choice to have an abortion, and stuff their grief, shame and guilt inside afterwards, and it hurts them for the rest of their lives. Killing any innocent human life is wrong, no matter how young it is.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Andrea Christine Perez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I was at the abortion clinic they told me some information but definitely not enough.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was in no way informed nor prepared for the emotional, physical and mental effects of abortion. I suffered through years of depression, alcoholism, and self-hatred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Just three years after my abortion I found myself pregnant again in the very same circumstances as the first time. I knew without a doubt that there was NO way that I could have another abortion. I carried that precious baby fearing a miscarriage the entire time. Once I had her I had a hard time not feeling a lot of guilt and shame. I was not the best mom. How could I be, when I was so depressed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and Father lost a grandchild. The baby's father lost a child. My daughter lost a sibling. My siblings lost a niece or a nephew. Just recently I recorded a radio spot for some of the local radio stations about my abortion experience. I had to tell my 11-year-old daughter about the abortion. It was one of the hardest things that I have ever had to do. She cried and got angry and then cried some more. She has always wanted a brother or a sister. Learning this devastated her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

An abortion doesn't make you unpregnant. It just takes the life of your child. You are already a mother.

Give your child a chance at life. Even if you can't raise this child you can still give it life. There are people out there who would love to help by adopting your child. An abortion will not leave you with peace, but rather pain, shame, guilt, depression and regret. Before making a decision talk to someone who has experience and I guarantee you they will tell you not to choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Bottom line. Abortion is the taking of an innocent human life. There is no period of non-life from conception to death. Nowhere in the United States is it legal to kill someone because they are an inconvenience, too much responsibility, expensive to support, or just not wanted. Why should we justify abortion as the exception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is M B. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Billings MT

08/25/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Doctor. No \$ = Burden to society.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has left me guilty of the sin of murder. I suffer guilt, depression, mourning, anxiety, fear, deep sorrow, and terrible regrets. I go through counseling. Abortion hurts women! I am infertile now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family, friends, and I will not know the person my baby was to be. People have lost respect for me due to my decision to have an abortion. My baby's father left me because he was so horrified. I am infertile, which has affected my husband and My relationship and lifestyle.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would describe in great detail what the abortion procedure was like, as well as the awful emotional toll and effects. I mourn every day for my child. It is very difficult to come out of depression. I am now infertile.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal!!! Abortion kills people!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Carolyn Roberts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any details on how the abortion would be performed or on how it actually worked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not given any information whatsoever on consequences of abortion and certainly not on any possible long-term emotional/psychological effects or consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced deep regret, depression, and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and two children are affected directly by my emotional state.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her all the information that I did not have; I would pray with her; I would offer to take her for an ultrasound; I would encourage her to consider adoption; I would do whatever I could do to save that baby and save that woman from a lifetime of regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that unborn babies are people--the weakest, most vulnerable people--and that they deserve our protection. We do not have the right to take an innocent life. That child is alive and, if a United States citizen, is therefore protected under the U.S. Constitution and entitled to "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Aptos CA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has really been a long road of regret and pain and healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. I was on my own and it had little to no affect that I know of on any one else besides me and the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would urge her with all my energy NOT to get an abortion, but to give the baby a chance at life. Her mistakes do not need to be compounded by hurting an innocent life that WILL torture her to some extent in the future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is murder: a murder of convenience. It is often used as birth control...Even those of us who think there will be no lasting emotional consequences are terribly mistaken.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is P A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Poughkeepsie NY

05/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize the consequences

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered with the guilt and shame for many years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't really know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I support organizations that encourage women not to have an abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that an abortion should not be legal

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Dana Vasquez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not told size of baby or what the developmental stage was. Was not told what it did to the baby as it was being extracted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not even tell me what mental or physical scars it would leave.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time even after I have given it to God and I know he has forgiven me I still cannot quite forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband won't even talk to me about it and did not even want to hear my story and why it happened. I told him at the first of our dating and we have been married 19 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find out every single detail about what it does to the baby and you, talk to women who have had one,

there are other options and there are couples who are waiting for babies to adopt. It may not affect at first, until you have a planned child, that is when it hurts the most.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women should be informed of every aspect of an abortion. Every bloody detail! I would think once they know what it does to the baby I don't think a woman in her right mind would have it done.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of YAPAVAI

My name is S B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

RUPERT AZ

02/22/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sEAwEED dEHYRATED FETUS/sURIGNE

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

tHE EMTIONAL EFFECTS OF THE LOSS i WAS IN SHOCK WHEN THIS HAPPEN TO ME.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was in shock over the abuse i went thru.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister & mother they were afraid of my father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Fear & hate control my life!!! Depression control my life!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to continually Move with my other children to feel safe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't Nothing in this world can make you forget afterwards, Jesus Christ will forgive, but can you forgive yourself!!!???

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No woman need this unless both can't be saved during procedure.iT IS NOT THE MATTER OF CHOICE!!! IT IS A MATTER OF IIFE & LIVING!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Yavapai

My name is Terry I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

08/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilatation and curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of any potential complications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any possible health problems later

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had many years of severe depression for which I have been on medication

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure I have been much more difficult to deal with because of depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you can't parent the child, let some loving couple adopt the baby. The baby is a person too and deserves a chance at life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong. It is the killing of another human being which would be considered murder if the child were outside the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of MOHAVE

My name is LYNN I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MILWAUKEE WI

05//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

VAGINAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I JUST WENT INTO A DOCTOR'S OFFICE AND HAD THE PROCEDURE DONE. THE FATHER OF THE BABIES(TWINS) CAME WITH ME. THE ABOVE DATE MAY NOT BE TOTALLY ACCURATE. I CAME FROM CHICAGO AS ABORTIONS WERE NOT LEGAL IN IL. AND RETURNED HOME THE SAME DAY.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO INFORMATION WAS GIVEN TO ME. DURING THE PROCEDURE THE DOCTOR TOLD ME I WAS PREGNANT WITH TWINS.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I HAVE DEDICATED MY LIFE TO HELPING KIDS-TEACHING SCHOOL, WORKING IN CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT AND AT CHRISTMAS I BUY LOTS OF GIFTS FOR KIDS, ALL THE WHILE TRYING TO REPLACE THE TWO I LOST. I PURPOSLY CUT OFF COMMUNICATION WITH MY BEST FRIEND AFTER SHE GOT MARRIED AND HAD CHILDREN BECAUSE I COULDN'T LOOK AT HER CHILDREN AND REALIZE THAT I HAD ABORTED MINE. I HAD TALKED TO HER BEFORE MY ABORTION AND SHE HAD AGREED WITH MY CHOICE. I HATED HER FOR THAT.I SUFFER FROM DEPRESSION AND AM RIGHT NOW CRYING BECAUSE OF MY DECISION. MANY TIMES I WONDER IF MY

CHILDREN WOULD HAVE BEEN A BOYS OR GIRLS, WHAT THEY WOULD HAVE TURNED OUT LIKE. THEY ARE NEVER OUT FROM MY MIND.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I NEVER MARRIED OR HAD CHILDREN AND I HAVE HAD TO DEAL WITH THIS DECISION BY MYSELF IT HAS BEEN VERY HARD.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

WHEN I HAD MY ABORTION I THOUGHT I WOULD HAVE OTHER CHANCES TO HAVE KIDS. I DIDN'T WANT TO DISAPPOINT MY MOTHER. I WASN'T SURE I WANTED BERNIE(THE FATHER) IN MY LIFE FOREVER. YOU CANNOT PREDICT THE FUTURE. I NEVER HAD OTHER CHILDREN AND I REGRET WHAT I DID. IT WOULD HAVE BEEN MUCH BETTER IF I HAD HAD THE BABIES AND GIVEN THEM UP FOR ADOPTION,I WOULD KNOW THEY WERE ALIVE SOMEWHERE AND HOPEFULLY HAPPY AND FULFILLED. I DON'T KNOW HOW BERNIE FEELS ABOUT IT BUT I KNOW HE NEVER HAD KIDS EITHER. MY MOTHER WOULD HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTED BUT MAKING HER HAPPY DID NOT OUTWEIGH THE DECISION TO GIVE THESE KIDS A CHANCE AT LIFE. I HAVE MADE MY PEACE WITH GOD BUT NOT WITH MYSELF AND EVEN IF I HAD HAD OTHER CHILDREN MY DECISION WAS THE WRONG ONE. WHEN I HAD MY ABORTION THERE WERE NO ULTRASOUNDS AND NOW WHEN I SEE A CHILD MOVING IN THE WOMB I KNOW THAT MY DECISION WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT. NOW, THERE ARE MANY AGENCIES THAT CAN HELP YOU IF YOU CHOOSE TO KEEP THE CHILD. YES,KEEPING A CHILD WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE BUT ABORTING A CHILD WILL HAVE FAR MORE DEVASTATING EFFECTS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I BELIEVE THAT EVERY ONE MAKES A MISTAKE. THERE ARE IRRESPONSIBLE PERSONS OUT THERE THAT HAVE NUMEROUS PREGNANCIES AND ABORTIONS. THIS SHOULDN'T BE ALLOWED. ABORTION ON DEMAND IS AN EXCUSE FOR NOT BEING RESPONSIBLE. MORE SERVICES ARE NEEDED TO HELP PERSONS FINDING THEMSELVES IN THIS PREDICAMENT. THEY SHOULD HELP PEOPLE REALIZE THAT THE INCONVENIENCE OF BEING PREGNANT AND THE POSSIBLE HUMILIATION OF CARRYING A CHILD WILL PASS AND THAT IF THEY CHOOSE NOT TO KEEP THE CHILD THERE WILL BE HELP IN HAVING THEM ADOPTED. COUNSELING IS NEEDED AS TO LONG TERM EFFECTS OF THIS DECISION BEFORE THE DECISION IS MADE AND AFTER IT HAS HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED. MANY MORE AGENCIES MUST BE INVOLVED TO SUPPORT THE PREGNANT GIRL AND IF THE GIRL HAS A RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND A PRIEST, MINISTER OR RABBAI SHOULD BE SOUGHT.THE MAN WHO IMPREGNATED THE GIRL OR WOMAN SHOULD HAVE SOME SAY AS TO WHAT HAPPENS. THIRD TERM ABORTIONS SHOULD BE OUTLAWED AND ABORTION SHOULD BE THE EXCEPTION RATHER THAN THE RULE AND BE DONE AFTER EXTENSIVE COUNSELING OF BOTH INVOLVED ADULTS. I FEEL PARENTS SHOULD BE TOLD THAT THEIR CHILD IS PREGNANT- THE ONLY EXCEPTION BEING IF THE PARENT HAS IMPRGNATED THE CHILD OR THE PARENT HAS A HISTORY OF VIOLENT BEHAVIOR. I BELIEVE THAT EACH STATE SHOULD MAKE IT'S OWN LAWS ABOUT ABORTION IT SHOULD DEFINITLY BE OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

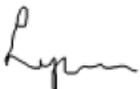
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Navajo

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Can't remember the technical term, it was like a DNC women have

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression since the abortion. When I finally married we divorced 11 years later, again from my depression over the abortion. I didn't feel like a total woman.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My ex husband didn't understand what I was going through while we were married. I know he really loved me but I didn't feel worthy of his love for my decision to have an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T.....there are alternatives and give that person detailed information so they can receive counseling. I also would ask them to get into a Bible based church so they don't have to feel alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only takes unborn children's lives it also affects the woman. Maybe not at that moment but later in life when they realize that they ended a precious little life who didn't have a voice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of pinal

My name is L L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

tempe AZ

04/03/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

it has haunted me everyday of my life since then. if i had a second chance to make the decision over, i would have chose life for my baby. i have often thought that all of my misfortunes were a direct result of my decision including the misscarriage of my first baby with husband. i now have a dauchter that i look at and think about how much she would love her older brother or sister

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i think that ultimately my depression and unresolved issues with dealing with it has effected my husband--even after all these years later. i still grieve daily!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to make a decision of the moment. life does carry on, but the pain and loss of any child WILL effect her forever. the emotional attachment will always be there. it is life that has been placed there not just

something unplanned.remember life and birth is a miracle!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

we are a country that supposedly protects children and the innocent, so why not protect the lives of these babies that don't even have a chance when laws are made to harm and kill them!!!! we are a civilized society not savages!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is C H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked if I had thought about it and wanted to go through with it. I thought there was just a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I thought there was no consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I married the father after the abortion and we have had a very bad relationship. I have been depressed and felt like I was not worth much for at least 26 years. We recently went on a retreat and getting counseling and are doing somewhat better. My husband agreed to the abortion and even volunteered to help pay for it but 30 years later said he has been upset about it. He has been talking down to me for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband as above and has hurt our 4 children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely do not do this. Put the baby up for adoption. It seems like an easy way out now but you will absolutely regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To think about being a murderer is devastating to the human psyche. Abortion absolutely harms men and women. Please do not legalize abortion!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

(H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Loretta I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tempe AZ

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, was in the first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it would kill a living being. I was told what was inside of me was a piece of flesh. I was not told I had a baby inside of me that had a heartbeat. I had three abortions in 1990, 1992, and 1997. For my first abortion, I lied about the date of conception to pay the lessor fee and the doctor did not inform me of how far along I was or how developed the baby was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told what I had inside me was a piece of flesh, not a baby. I was told that having an abortion would be the solution to "my problem", being pregnant. I was told I would have no side affects later if I wanted children. I was not told about the deep emotional and psychological suffering I would go through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent many years in a deep depression. I considered committing suicide many times. I was unaware of the affects. I went to counselors, I became a sex addict. For 15 years, I was full of shame and anger, but didn't know why. I stayed in an abusive relationship because I thought no one would want to be with a girl who had multiple abortions. I stayed even after being raped.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was unable to have true relationships with friends and family. I isolated myself from everyone. I acted like everything was perfect, meanwhile, I fell into a deeper depression. I pushed my husband away and my kids because I was not able to handle being close to them. Loving and being loved was painful and scary.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story of deep regret and pain. I would advise her to read about fetal development. Have an ultrasound done. Talk to other women who have had an abortion. Talk to others who kept their babies after considering abortion. Talk to mothers who cannot have children that are waiting to adopt a child. Talk to people who have been through this situation. Learn the truth about abortion, the side affects, the risks, the long-term consequences. The consequences are very real and life-long.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court to listen to the pain in our voices and the truth we speak about how our abortions have affected our lives. Unplanned pregnancies and innocent babies are not the problem. If you want to help women, teach men and women about the reality of their choices to be sexually active. Make childcare, insurance, food, all the things needed to have a child available to a pregnant mom, while teaching them about the reality of using birth control. Teach them how to respect themselves and their bodies. Require all clinics to provide information on the real consequences of abortion like breast cancer. Abortion seems like such an easy answer, but it comes with some of the most life altering and damage consequences that one could ever imagine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Jillian I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no counseling offered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling offered.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me all my life. I have been filled with pain and regret for what I did. I wish I had known more about the consequences instead of just always hearing about women's rights and other propaganda of that era.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not, as I have kept it to myself mostly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will regret it all her life and live with the pain of knowing that she ended a life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They're misguided. It is killing a living human being. It is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of PIMA

My name is KAREN MACKEAN. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TUCSON AZ

04/15/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

NOT SURE OF THE EXACT PROCEEDUREVAGINAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I WAS ABSOLUTELY AWARE OF WHAT I WAS ABOUT TO DO, BUT DID NOT CONSIDER THE REAL CONSEQUENCES LONG TERM. I WAS YOUNG, MARRIED AND NOT READY FOR ANOTHER CHILD. I THOUGHT! BIG MISTAKE.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO ABSOLUTELY NOT.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT HAS CREATED A "HOLE" IN MY HEART. I'VE NEVER COME TO TERMS WITH IT. I OFTEN THINK ABOUT THAT CHILD, I THINK IT WAS PROBABLY A GIRL. I'M FOREVER REGRETFUL OF MY ACTION. AND HAVE ASKED GOD'S FORGIVENESS.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'M NOT SURE. I'VE NOT TOLD MANY PEOPLE. I CARRY THE BURDEN MYSELF.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO. DO NOT DO IT. HAVE THE CHILD, KEEP IT IF YOU CAN, IF NOT, THERE ARE SO MANY PEOPLE WHO WANT DESPERATLY TO ADOPT CHILDREN.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT. IT DOESN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE RIGHTS OF THE WOMAN. THE RIGHTS SHOULD BE WITH THE UNBORN CHILD. IT IS AN INCREDIBLY SELFISH ACT. I KNOW THAT NOW. TOO LATE FOR ME. BUT PERHAPS NOT OTHERS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is C J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield OH

12//1949

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Since it was illegal at the time, there was no discussion except about ability to pay.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Severe bleeding off and on for several months - additional surgical procedure performed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame and complete loss of self-respect. Later married and had two children. Every time I look at them, I wonder what their older brother would have been like. Have thought of him every day for almost 60 years. Not until I came back to Christ - about 10 years ago - was the burden lifted and the pain eased but the regret will never leave.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They never knew about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, especially since there is no stigma attached to either mother or child in today's society. If you can't or won't rear a child, there are good homes waiting for him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never. It has never been impossible to get an abortion, even illegally, but it was a lot more difficult and probably saved a lot of babies. 'Shotgun' marriages or 'homes for unwed mothers' and adoptions are better than murder - and abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

an opening of the cervix, but I am not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortion was performed by a psychiatrist and he only told me to go a particular and say that I was a patient of a certain ob/gyn doctor, when I began to bleed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother,

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had bouts with depression, low self-esteem, stress related disorders - fibromyalgia, arthritis, digestive disorders, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not that I am aware of.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to have it done and pray and walk with her through her pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Barbara

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

12//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember the name, it was done at a clinic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information on what was going to happen. They gave me medication and put me in a room. They did ask if anyone tried to stop me, I wish they did!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given to me on the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father and my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression all my life, I can't forgive myself of murdering an innocent baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They know what has happened in the past, and support me in my life. We have raised our children PRO-LIFE. -LIFE

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is murdering a gift from God, that the pain to your baby is horrendous and that a day will come that you will realize what you have done was wrong and your heart will ace. Forever, even when you have found the strength to forgive yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not be legal, your killing an innocent child. That ANYONE involved in abortion should be tried for murder!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John Doe", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mesa AZ

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Pregnancy matter is what my doctor called it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was described as a vacuume that would clean out my uterus of the pregnancy matter.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My dad and mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I ended up terminating a total of 3 pregnancies. First trimester DNC abortions. Depression, ran away from home misery-anger-self-hate, an attitude of denial and hopelessness with alcohol and drug experimentations.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family members were shocked. They did not know what to do. They prayed and learned to love unconditionally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please get all the facts and realize life begins at conception. Human beings are sacred and deserve to live life and make a difference in our world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a way to rid unwanted life aka as murder. One day we will all be held accountable for what, when, where, and how we lived our life here on earth. Do you want to be remembered as a murderer?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Coconino

My name is Susan Palm. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tillamook OR

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My abortion was done before Roe v. Wade. I lived in rural Oregon, and had a baby who was about 15 weeks old when I discovered I was pregnant again. I'm sorry that I don't know whether this happened after my 1st (1/8/69) or my 2nd son (3/21/71) was born. That period in my life was a time of heavy drug use, and the statistics and dates are unclear. I simply said to my husband "I can't do this", he agreed with me, and we went to our doctor, who "took care of the problem" as an outpatient.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion of any kind. I wanted an abortion, the doctor gave me one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a lot of trouble with depression. In the early 90's I discovered a Bible study called PACE - Post Abortion Counseling and Education. This was a very intense 10 week time of emotional work, during which I discovered that my attempts to dismiss the abortion as minor were not working. I was missing a child in my life and in my family and had been grieving and guilty for over 20 years without allowing it to come to the surface.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I told my son about the abortion, he was in college, probably about 22 years old. I thought it would just be a little anecdote, a story of something that happened in our family. He was furious with me, because he knew immediately he had lost a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You are a mom, and that is your own dear child. Your nature is to nurture and love this child. Killing it will give you huge emotional trauma, whether you allow yourself to acknowledge it, or you choose to bury it and it kills you secretly and insidiously. God will provide you with the strength and the provision you need to raise this child, or to find adoptive parents for it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What can possibly be "legal" about killing babies? I began at conception. All life begins at conception. How can you argue that the "me" who is now, began at conception but did not become a human being until some time later? That's just nonsense.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of pima

My name is sandra scott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

tucson AZ

11//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, curretage after expansion of my cervix

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure to open the cervix in preparation for the abortion the next day was quite painful. I was told I would have some cramping but did not realize how painful it is to open an "unripe cervix".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional trauma was not discussed at all. I expected to feel happy and free of the "burden". I did not consider I would be still thinking about my babies years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first abortion I flew to an abortion factory in Los Angeles,CA (1972). I got a really severe infection and was placed on antibiotics orally and by injection. With my second abortion (1976) the affects were more emotional which I believe to be more tormenting. I thought as a nineteen year old I would marry and have children later and "make up" for the two I aborted. I am now 52, ended up never marrying and never had anymore children. The feelings of loss are overwhelming. Though I am a born-again believer and know of the forgiveness of God, the devastating truth of the bad choices I made confront me continually, especially as the years have gone by and the full force of the fact I have probably lost any opportunity to have children. I had two chances to bring a life into the world, face the consequences of my lifestyle and be responsible but I refused. As an RN on a Post-Partum, mother-baby unit, I see what I gave up, two precious lives. My heart wrenches when I see the adoring look a new mother gives her newborn. That should have been me if I had not been so proud and afraid; if I had had more options given to me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother died wanting but not having any grandchildren from me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! Give your baby the life it deserves. Give your baby the chance to fulfill its purpose from God. You will regret the choice not giving life. Even with the amazing mercy and forgiveness of the Lord the sadness is still there; wanting to know what my children look like, what kind of personalities they would possess, what walks of life they would have pursued, what kind of relationship I would have had with them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not. We need to stop playing God. Stop giving a license for the sinful lifestyles of free sex. It is anything but free. The emotional costs are huge and the cost to human life, 50 million plus. Besides we have so many options besides the murder of the innocent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Felicia Leija. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

05/07/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not exactly sure, there was something inserted a day prior to expand my cervix

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't believe so. I was just told that once my cervix was expanded there was no turning back.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I wasn't really informed of anything. I didn't want to have the abortion and they knew that. My mother had given me a week to get an abortion or to get out of her house. I had no where to go. I had first left because I had been crying so much, then returned a day later. They never offered ANY other options or any resources of where I could maybe get help.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, the father of the child, Planned Parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took a long time to be healed from it. I would cry all the time for the first couple of years. The regret of what I had done was too much, but God has healed me and forgiven me. The reality that I had life sucked from my body was too much to bear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It probably has made me more cautious. For the first few years I was extremely cold and distant towards everyone in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have explained the reality of what is being done. And that it is life inside our bodies and there ARE other options. That it is the worst mistake of my life and I will always regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That from conception, it is life. That anyone going through the process does know that, because (unless you are under anesthesia) you feel the life being sucked from your body. That all women I have talked to that have had one, it has had such a negative impact on their lives. We were never intended to end life this way or for it even to be up for discussion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

01//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just performed the abortion. I remember be frightened in this little room where all I was told was "Now you're going to feel some cramping". I can remember just wanting someone's hand to hold and feeling like the smallest person on the face of the earth.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I sat in recovery with other girls around my age and remember how quiet everyone was. Not one soul, except for my mother, was there to comfort me. However, she was the one that told me, in no uncertain terms, that I WAS GOING TO GET THIS ABORTION.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother and cousin

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot even begin to tell you the mental anguish I still go through. I know that since I have asked God for forgiveness, I am forgiven. But what about the precious soul and human being that I chose to not bring into this world??? I am ridden with guilt and sorrow each and every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband knows and has forgiven me. This has also put a huge barrier between my mother and me. I can understand that at the time, she didn't want me to ruin my life, but look what I've been going through since then.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That, of course, according to state law, every woman has a choice. But, to think that growing inside of

her is a living, breathing, loving baby who, right this minute can hear her voice and loves you already. How can we hurt the ones we love, especially the innocent defenseless ones? I understand that, given the other options, it would be difficult in so many ways to go through this pregnancy especially if there are others who are against it. There are people and organizations that are out there to support you the entire way. But, getting "rid of this issue" will only raise others down the road. One day, it will hit you what has happened, what you've done and it's hell getting through that point in your life. If she were raped, I would still tell her the same thing. This creation of God is still 50% you. Why would you want to end a life that you've also created? Even though it was created through pain and suffering, it was still creating by the hands of God. This baby can and will be adopted, no matter how it was created.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can taking away a beating heart not be considered murder? Assisted suicide is still illegal in many states, but not abortions. Why is that? It is still assisting in ending a life. NO MATTER WHAT THE SIZE of the person. Instead of taking God's work into your own hands, why don't we use these efforts in helping women to realize that there is support and other options out there. Most women view abortion as their only option. Why is that? Personally, my view is if some families consider it to save the life of the mother, and I was that mother, then take my life to bring another into this world. If that's God's plan, then so be it. I've lived my life; it's time I give that baby a chance. In the case of rape or incest, that is a very touchy one, by my views remain intact. This baby didn't ask to be created in this way and why should he be subject to pain for something he never even did. There are thousands upon thousands of loving parents who cannot have children and do not care how they are created. It would be difficult for the woman to carry this child knowing how it was conceived, but knowing that this child will have a chance at life and love, that's the biggest kind of selfless love I can imagine. Have you seen the videos of abortions??? Can you see the pain these babies go through? Each and every member who votes pro-choice should have to actually see a partial birth abortion video. IT'S NOT PRETTY, PEOPLE AND THAT'S WHAT YOU BELIEVE IN!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Yuma

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

04/09/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

"Therapeutic" Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At this time, abortion was not legal. My physician told me if I were her daughter, she would encourage me to have an abortion. I told her no, it is murder. She said No, this is not a baby, but a blob of tissue..... I am now a 57 year old woman and was 19 at the time. My child would have recently celebrated his or her 37th birthday. Now, I sadly remember 04/09 as one of the saddest days of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told any of the consequences of abortion at all and as you can see above - I have a huge hole in my heart.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My physician.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The only way I know to say is it is the saddest and most unnecessary act I ever allowed to happen. I cheated myself, my husband, our family and worst of all I cheated our baby. I know he or she awaits me at the gates of Heaven and look forward to that but getting over the guilt is difficult.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe the guilt from this as well as the guilt of what my former husband had from the VietNam war led to his drinking and the eventual end of our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please Please Please DO NOT abort your baby. They are a precious gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think all I could say is - how would you feel if your daughter aborted (killed) your grandchild or your girlfriend or wife aborted your child? What if your Mom had aborted you?! Please DO NOT make abortion legal.

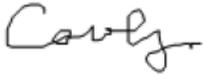
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Monica Jordan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

04//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumm suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No I was informed about the procedure by video, not told of side effects, or possible death etc. Not told that my child was more than a piece of tissue. I was told it was as small as a lima bean and would be over quickly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never told that I would carry what I had done for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion affected all areas of my life. Once it was done I was never the same.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected relationships from than on. It took twelve years to find healing. This choice has been a life sentence. My loved ones have been affected because it has taken a whole lot of healing to be able to love myself and others after making a decision like this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It won't make your life easier without having this child. That the child growing inside her is not her choice but God's choice. That baby has a right to live. Explore healthy options such as adoption etc. Let her know God loves her and that abortion is never a option. It isn't a quick fix to a problem. Abortion is something you'll pay for for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would let them know that think of the unborn babies as if they where there own child. This is a living and growing baby not just a lump of tissue. Each baby deserves life not death. Women are the second victim after abortion. It is a death sentence for both child and mother. The pain it causes women both physically and mentally no women should have to endure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Trish Shroyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

woodland WA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

0 counseling/ pre and post

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one cared to discuss anything w/me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother forced me

9. How has abortion affected you?

I finally healed at age 50 - I am now the regional coordinator for Silent No More Awareness for the State of Arizona.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I turned into a different person/ I changed in every way , for the worse

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You'll regret it....someday

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it's murder...and they know it

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Irish Sawyer". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "I" and a long, sweeping underline.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pinal

My name is Rita Vehon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inglewood AZ

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me what the fetus looked like, how developed it was. But they did tell me what this procedure entailed to some degree.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think they really realized then what the emotional consequences were.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, boyfriend's friends, boyfriend's brothe

9. How has abortion affected you?

I actually had two abortions. I didn't want to have either one of them, but was relieved immediately afterwards. I never mentioned them again because of the embarrassment and buried any thoughts of the abortions. Then one day, about 10 years after the last abortion, I saw a book with the development of the fetus and I broke down. I felt guilt and shame and regret from that moment on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many people and can't think of any outward affects on any of them. I'm sure that if I told my mother she would be hurt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would want to scream from the rooftops, "Please, Please do not abort this baby." And it IS truly a baby. My first inclination is to make sure they know that this is not a blob of tissue, that life begins at conception. And now that there are so many woman coming forward with their stories of how this has

affected their lives so negatively, there is absolutely no doubt that you never ever forget what you have done. Even though I have realized the forgiveness of God, the fact that I killed two babies never will go away. Once you've had an abortion, there's no taking it back. And there's no taking back the consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It became all too real to me that life begins at conception. Look at the fetal development for yourself. Those precious, defenseless babies I aborted looked to me to protect them and I didn't. We need laws to protect our babies. We have laws that don't allow us to kill one another, how can we possibly say it's legal to kill our child just because it has not come out of the womb yet. And because of the life there, woman instinctively know in their innermost being that they are killing their child and this leads to the aftermath of abortion. At least one million women a year walking around like ticking time bombs.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Kriston Delhommer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

03/14/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The medical terminology was explained to me so I could understand. Looking back now, I do not feel the information I was given about the nature of abortion was adequate enough for me to have made an informed decision regarding my options. There was no one to tell me I had any other choice other than abortion, except for the father of the child I was carrying who accosted me at the center, shortly after abusing me at home. No one at the center seemed to notice I was battered, bruised, being assaulted in their parking lot, and in no frame of mind to make decisions of that gravity. His actions seemed to affirm they'd be getting their money's worth from me that day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not adequately informed of the severe physical, emotional, and spiritual pain I would experience. Not only was I injured from a previous assault from the father of my child, I suffered very painful cramping, spasming, and other physical pain. I was emotionally disturbed from the moment I left the center; crying out for people that were no longer alive; seeing, hearing, and conversing with imaginary peoples about what I had just done; night terrors and sweating so profusely while asleep the sheets had to be changed every 2-3 hours. I cried for a month. I still cry to this day. I had no idea of the spiritual repercussions of my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family, friends, and my employment

9. How has abortion affected you?

My soul hurts from this. I regret the decision I made. I have tried to justify this with lies and half truths. I

developed problems with alcohol and drugs and suffer from both to this day. I have trouble sleeping. It's difficult connecting with the children I have today because I wonder what or if the child I had aborted would have looked like them, laugh like they do, or if their hair would smell the same. I have two daughters and wonder if I had given up a son and what it would have been like to raise a boy. I have self doubt and low self esteem because I realize what a poor decision I had made and what living with the consequences of my actions is really like. I've been suicidal, with several unsuccessful attempts, and take medicine to sleep at night. It was so easy to sign the papers and breathe in the sleep like they said to do, but so hard to breathe out ever since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one dares to talk about it, and I no longer associate with the father, so I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't give up 9 months before the miracle. While that might seem like a long time, try taking it in 5 minute increments. That's 5 minutes longer that you have allowed someone to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abandoning the life inside me caused me to abandon my own life. Giving someone legal right to abandon life is giving permits for murder, and unfortunately, I'm one of those murderers who you let get away with it. Save them from themselves as I wish someone had saved me from myself. Recognize the life and give a voice to those who have not had the opportunity to speak yet for themselves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Gina Dwyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley AZ

03/12/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I had had someone compassionately tell me about the life that I was carrying (i.e., seeing a sonogram, hearing the heartbeat) I would have seriously reconsidered. I was listening to a friend who had 2 abortions before and she brought me to my appt. and told me it was "a piece of cake" and had no repercussions to her procedures. She was able to conceive afterward and have a child. I knew this was my only chance and still gave it up due to my ignorance.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I experienced extreme pain afterwards and the emotional trauma was indescribable. I regretted it immediately and knew I had done the wrong thing. It wasn't until I became a Christian many years later that I was able to release the guilt and anger I harbored all those years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do ANYTHING TO AVOID having an abortion! There are options and loving families waiting to adopt your precious baby. Never think that the life you are carrying is ANYTHING other than a human baby, an individual deserving of the life God has given it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is WRONG: INFANTICIDE and MURDER! If they are parents how would they consider murdering one of their own children? That is EXACTLY what it IS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

08/20/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told my baby was a blob of cells and I had limited knowledge of fetal development or did not have pictures or ultrasound available.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told to tell my parents about the planned abortion since I was living at home still and in case something happened they would know. I wasn't told what might happen as examples.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

clinic that referred me to the abortion clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a miscarriage and had trouble conceiving, anorexia, scar tissue and bleeding, chronic depression and thoughts of suicide, low self esteem and promiscuity.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband has been strained for most of our marriage since we didn't discuss the abortion after it happened. He was the father of the child. Adult children felt deprived of their older brother that they would have had. My parents died without us ever discussing it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To instead consider looking into resources that could help her with the birth and child rearing or to consider adoption. I would tell her the facts and my experience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it should be illegal and that there should atleast be limitations such as parental notification, availability of viewing an ultrasound of the baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Tiffany Stuart. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

10/17/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Had no idea that I would feel so evil. Like a murderer. I had no idea it would affect the way I felt about myself and others. Or that I would have post-abortion syndrome. I had depression, anxiety, feared dying.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've written my story and feelings in numerous places online. On my blog <http://teawithtiffany.blogspot.com>. On websites for others. It's changed my life, haunted me for years and years. I was stuck in shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it affected my sister who was 12 at the time. She cried and cried when she heard. She ended up pregnant at 14 and kept her baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT A HEALTHY OPTION.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd tell them my story. I'd tell them my thoughts on when life begins. I'd tell them so many women are hiding this shame and feeling terrible about their "choice." I'd read them my letter I wrote to President Obama, who was a Senator running for President when I wrote it. October 2008. This letter has been reposted and resent via email and on blogs supporting life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of United States

My name is S. B-K. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glendale AZ

07/30/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no "after abortion" information given. There was no warning about the link between abortion and breast cancer. I was NOT allowed to see the ultra sound picture of my baby when I asked. I was not told about the devastiating emotional trauma that may happen to me after abortion. Planned Parenthood did not offer any strenuous alternative choices to abortion, and offer only performing the abortion as a last resort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember the pulling and scraping feeling, the way it felt like my insides were being ripped from my body, the cramping in vivid detail. It was like paying to be RAPED BY A VACCUM and kill my baby in the process. I bitterly regret my decision. I constantly feel the weight of my choice to abort. I am constantly aware of what I stole from God. I have thoughts of what happened to the baby. The torture it must have felt! I think about the pulling and ripping and tearing of it's little body into pieces and the horror of being murdered! The helplessness of that baby to defend itself...oh my God. I can't stand knowing what I have done. It is the worst and most horrible choice I have ever made in my life. I paid money to do this and gave Planned Parenthood more power. That child DESERVED a life and deserved to grow and be safe within my womb until it was born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one talks about it. My mother has talked to me maybe twice and shared the incredible pain and guilt she feels to this day. She thinks she should have done more to stop me and offer me a different alternative. I try to tell her, she did everything she could and the guilt is all mine, but it doesn't ease her pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share exactly what I shared with you above. I would share it in painstaking detail and take the "euphoric escape" she wants and reveal that life of inner prison she will NEVER escape. The only difference between me and convicted murderer, is that person goes to jail and possibly goes to death row while I remain free to walk around society. I would tell her how I went to "Bodies the Exhibition" once. They had the stages of life from conception to full term with real embryos and fetuses displayed. I'm very glad I saw it. I looked at stage 9 weeks. I broke down in tears. I saw fingers and toes, little legs, the beginning of a face, and it's arms. It was very plainly a human baby. I could see what my child looked like the day I chose to kill it. I wish ALL women considering abortion could look at that FIRST so that they would KNOW for SURE what they were doing and WHO they were doing it to. I wish the exhibit were available to see at clinics. No one talks about any of this to a woman or a young girl when she goes in there. They offer all kinds of "support" for the "yes" decision, but when you're done, you become a number, you become like a cow being ushered through, you become a statistic for their records, you become a shell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would BEG the court to reverse it's decision and legally refuse laws for abortion except in the case of life or death of the mother and baby. I would at least petition for the court to make it mandatory for ALL abortion clinics to have adoption information READILY available. The clinic would also be required to offer resources and information on aid, clothing, diapers, formula, food and assistance. If clinics didn't comply they would be fined substantially and the money would be directly payable to an adoption agency or women's aid agency pre approved by the state. Mandatory trained professionals should be available who specialize in counseling and aiding women who have been raped or sexually abused and become pregnant as a result. Aid for her to be sheltered with other women in the same position so that they don't have to face traumatic pregnancy alone she is protected and nurtured. The woman could remain anonymous if she chose to. Clinics should be monitored on a regular basis by an official to witness the clinic's compliance. Clinics should have to file documents regularly showing compliance. There should be mandatory signed documents by the woman showing that EVERY possible alternative was explored thoroughly before abortion. I would petition the court to make it as serious and liable as possible for the clinic to approve abortions. Right now it's as easy and going through a drive-through and ordering a hamburger.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Judi Mountjoy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NOTHING was explained to me personally. My parents are who arranged all of this and I am not sure if THEY knew the consequences or not-but I certainly was not made aware of any consequences whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion affected me profoundly over the course of my life. In the beginning I went through a severe depression & was very suicidal. I had several miscarriages; I had many female problems (excessive bleeding) for many years that resulted in my having a hysterectomy many years later-which brought on a whole other set of problems all on it's own. I struggled with addictions; emotional problems; & inability to maintain normal longlasting relationships; numerous partners. It's a miracle I don't have any STDs; I also had two lumps in my breast that turned out to be non-cancerous.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have expressed deep regret about their decision to abort their first grandchild on several occasions over the years. I think if they had it to do all over again, and knew what we know now - how it affected me and the truth about what happens to the baby during this procedure - they would never had made that "choice." I did ask the baby's father one time (fairly recently, who happens to be my ex-

husband and the father of my two living sons) how it affected him and he didn't seem to want to talk about it so I have no idea really how it affected him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to have an ultrasound and to look at her baby so she could see it's not a blob of tissue. I would ask her to talk to other women who have had abortions and let them tell her about their experience. And let her know if she thinks it will all be over once the child is aborted-she will be very sadly mistaken; and let her know it will affect her life profoundly in a negative way. I would ask her to seek out a local pro-life pregnancy care ctr (like I volunteer at). And let her know she is not alone in this there are other options here such as keeping the baby and adoption. She should also know the spiritual, mental, and physical risks.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they have no right to decide when life begins or to tell women it is OK to abort their children. That is the Author and Creator of life's decision. As it says in Lev. 17:11-the life of a creature is in it's blood and that the last time I checked, human's are considered creatures. More specifically God's creatures. And if our God says life is in the blood and since the structure and function of blood vessels (as well as heart, lungs, arteries, etc) begins in the 3rd-4th week of gestation-then I'd say at no time is abortion appropriate.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of pima

My name is Kerri Swiniuch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

02//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was really said by the Dr or the staff. I just knew that after it was done I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said I was totally on my own

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even after twenty plus years I still morn the death of my unborn child. I drank a lot, did drugs just felt worthless. Even after asking God for forgiveness it's still hard to accept his forgiveness because to me it is the ultimate crime. I would never tell anyone at my church due to the shame I would feel.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband found out and he was devastated. It was not his child but still he was very hurt. He has forgiven me and even accepted my unborn child as his own and looks forward to meeting her in heaven someday.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's a life sentence of pain. Do not do it, there are so many other options, give that baby a chance to change your life for the better, or if not yours someone elses through adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It's just not right for us to decide if an unborn baby should live or die. Who are we to sit on Gods throne and make that choice. For the pro choice people come and look into the eyes of the many women who now live with their choice and tell me if they are happy with the choice. Let them feel our pain, shame, guilt. I wish I could turn back time, even had the chance to see a sonogram, been educated about my choice before the fact. It needs to stop, it just needs to stop. And why are trees more important than children, like the Casting Crown song goes, "we're a nation that saves the tree but kills it children"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is F A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me as a sin against God. Rejecting a gift...rather than bringing me and otherslifelong joy, this child is a living, painful memory.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They do not know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your child will live within you as a real life, bringing joy even if adopted, or your child will live in you as dead truth which may never bring joy to anyone. A life is real and should not be murdered for personal reasons.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and should not be condoned/honored/justified by the American legal system. It should be considered a medical issue/procedure and be determined by the medical community with regards to the life of both the unborn child and mother under the oaths and provisions and laws that the medical community adheres to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of maricopa

My name is christina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

columbus OH

03/19/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i had recently been diagnosed w/arthritis, and while under extreme treatment, i found out i had become pregnant. many of the prescription medications i was on could potentially harm the baby. even though the obstetrician said the odds were very small, rather than risk having anything less than a "perfect baby", i decided to have an abortion. i went to planned parenthood, met briefly with someone, and they scheduled the abortion for the next day. no counseling of any kind, other than the matter of fact details on what the procedure entailed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

only the physical consequences/complications for myself, not the emotional/psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i went on to have 2 health babies, but i will always regret my decision to abort my first child. i still consider her my oldest, and although i know i'm forgiven, the sorrow/regret will never, ever, ever go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i am now a strong pro-life supporter, and using my example....went on to counsel my sister against an abortion she was considering.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that it is a life. that it is a gift. that you have a responsibility and privilege of bringing a life into the world. if you don't think you can handle raising a child, there are many adoption choices available, and many wonderful couples waiting anxiously for a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

abortion shouldn't be legal. someone needs to speak on the behalf of the unborn babies of the world. let them live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. K.', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Jasmine Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bridgeport CT

07/14/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure they never told me all I new it was a vacuum ..

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me they are just going to take out a tissue and when I wake up I won't feel any thing at all. 45 after I woke up 25 min later I can go home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me what can happen if I have an abortion .

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry and think what it could of been and I feel like I killed my baby and I feel like a bad person .. every year in march I would tell my self this year my child will be another year older. 14 yr later I still cry ..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one in my family knows about it .. I had to keep this to my self.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think about it and look up what is abortion and look up how they do the abortion . if they see what they do to our baby a lot of woman will change their mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say its a baby what about that baby that didn't ask to me conceived and they need a change to life. and what about after words no one is there to help us heal . what about what can happen to us yrs later ? and some woman don't know what they are doing and how they KILL our baby and some woman keep doing abortion over and over .. Please stop this.. these baby could be one day a DR. or even a Judge. we don't know if your parents ever thought about having an abortion with us. and you all have life.. why take a life way ? is not a tissue.. I pray some thing is done.

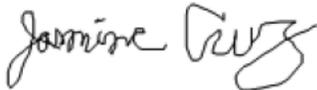
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Apache

My name is Donette Fox. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

03/13/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time, I had no idea how formed and functioning my baby had already become. I was told it was just a mass of tissue that would be scraped from my uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never knew that many women become sterile after having abortions or any other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's biological father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having an abortion when I twenty years old, has caused me to live a life of regret of what might have been. I've had dreams of a little dark haired girl calling out to me and know now what I would have named her...Candice. On a positive note, my abortion has caused me to speak out to young women about their self-worth and given me great empathy towards them. I've missed having a little girl in my life until recently having a granddaughter. Another consequence, less grandchildren.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married a wonderful man about a year and a half after my abortion. We had a son about 9 months later, which was the happiest day of my life. Unfortunately, I had a still-born little girl two years later and I learned a hard lesson about the sanctity of life. What I had thrown away as an inconvenience before was the most important thing in my life. I was able to conceive again and had another little boy and year later, but I still grieve the two babies I lost, one by "choice", another by health complications.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't know the future or who that little one inside you is supposed to become. If you could see their smile and know who they are and what joy they will bring you, you would never destroy them. You never know if you'll have the chance again to bring a life into the world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is pre-meditated homicide and is a decision that haunts a woman the rest of her life. It is one of the most selfish decisions a woman can make, especially when there are so many people out there who would love to adopt a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Sharon Brown. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Maria CA

06/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

clinical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made it possible to continue taking care of the child I already had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had no affect on anyone. No one knew except the father and he agreeded it was best.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If that's what you want then do it and don't worry about all these long term affects some people say are going to happen. It's been years and I'm still glad I did it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The law passed years ago and should be left just like it is. It's a good thing. Since I think abortion should be legal I'm sure this won't be used..

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Brown".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Pam Lanham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baytown TX

12/23/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline solution then next day DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional trauma I would suffer for years to come. The shame, the guilt, the regret I lived with day after day was at times unbearable. Had to get counseling after 22 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

for 22 years I kept it a secret, never telling anyone because I was so ashamed. the only people who knew was the father and my sister and we never talked about it. I carried the shame and the guilt alone. It was, at times unbearable. Finally after 22 years, I got counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not really sure, no one has said.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them don't do it. The relief they may feel for a couple of weeks for getting out of a bad situation is only temporary. The day of reckoning will come. When the shock is over, They will say "Oh My God, What have I done" And there is no going back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that even though abortion may be legally all right No court in the land can make it morally right. We all have a God given moral compass, some call a conscience. And when it's violated we will suffer. As countless women are finding out and I am one of them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03/10/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was scared and didn't ask questions but was just informed I would go into the Dr's office and it would be just like having an exam.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one mentioned any thing about how I might feel physical or spritually after wards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the one most devastating event of my life. I will never forget the emotional pain of losing my child and feeling like a murderer. I have since become a born again Christian and know that God has forgiven me but I still struggle with forgiving myself. I never will. I ache to hold my child in my arms and never will. I also have realized since then with therapy that the reason I chose to never have children after that was because I didn't deserve to be a mother after what I had done. My life was never the same afterwards. I have the love of Christ and with that I know His healing but the pain is still there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was single at the time so I really don't know if the father or anyone else was affected other than the way I interacted with them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. No matter what anyone says. It is a life of your child and if you can't take care of them there are many women out there who would love to have your child. You will never recover the pain is far

deeper than you can ever imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To consider how they are playing God with the lives of people they don't even know. Women who are not in a position to make a rational decision. They would be legalizing murder. To think.....what if their Mother had decided to abort them.

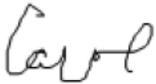
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Cindy Seipel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

07/21/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction I think - wasn't informed of anything

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If there had been any information available to me, about what was growing inside of me, or a 24 hour waiting period in place, I would have my firstborn 30 year old child with me now. No information was given, we were given drugs and hearded through like cattle. It is a harsh reality years later to find out that it wasn't just a blob of cells inside of me and that I murdered my child in an act of desperation and misinformation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information - just paid and it was done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I said, years later after being blessed with 3 children, I have come to the full realization of what I did back then and have had to deal with many years of regret and pain in my life. Without the internet back then, information was not readily available as to fetus development and certainly no information was offered to me in the clinic in downtown Columbus. I wish pro-lifers would have been outside that clinic when I went in, because it would have saved 2 lives, mine and that of my child's. Nothing good ever comes out of acts of desperation!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have finally been able to share with my children (19, 17, and 13) that I had an abortion, in hopes that they will know of my experience and the pain it has caused me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That if you chose to have sex, then you were accepting the responsibility of having a child in your life. Sex is not meant to be casual, as is so accepted in our society, but a sacred act between a man and a woman who are devoted to each other in marriage. Don't do anything in haste, don't just think of yourself and how your life will be changed. If God gave you the gift of a child, even though you might not see it that way now, accept it. And if after the child is born you still are not ready to accept the responsibility, then there are many couples who are unable to have children, who would be blessed to have the gift of adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The "pro-choice" movement refuses to see the reality of abortion and the women who insist that it is their right to determine what they do with their body, just don't realize the magnitude of the decision that they will be faced with when considering having an abortion. The abortion industry is not concerned with women's health - they are in it for the money and offer no information or counseling services after the fact. It is a fraud and just because of a bad court decision making it legal, it doesn't mean that it is right. Just like slavery was legal but was determined not to be right. If we don't protect the most vulnerable of our society, who do not have a voice, as all of the groups claim they are so concerned with doing nowadays, what kind of a society are we? This is a decision that is so grave, that at the time, you have no idea how it will affect you for the rest of your life. You just have no idea until it's too late.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of United States

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't recall

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At that time I don't think their had been enough studies done for the medical community to properly inform the mothers.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about my first, and second child (both aborted) several or more times a week. I have a sticker on my car trying to raise awareness of the humanity of embryos. My third pregnancy was horrific with problems and my daughter was a month past due.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Probably not at all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not make a short term decision that will have long term consequences for the purpose of convenience, pride, or circumstances. There is support available for pregnancies that are challenging to the mothers, there are choices, there are options. And killing a baby is not one of them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder. A mother knows from the moment she is aware of her pregnancy that the embryo inside of her is a "baby" and a "life". Women mourn the loss of their babies when miscarriages occur, even in the first trimester....if the baby were not a baby this would not occur. It's what makes us human.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Yvonne Morris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

06//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation & curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

informed that it would remove tissue, not told it was a baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

ex-husband and mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was angry for 23 years. Overprotective of my 3 living children. Was promiscuous and engaged in risky behaviors such as alcohol abuse as a result. Wanted to be sterilized at age 26 so I couldn't face pregnancy again. Fortunately my ob-gyn dr talked me out of it. Was mistrustful of men and doctors. Would blurt out statements in anger defending abortion in public settings, realizing later I was only attempting to justify my actions; and knowing my child would never return, I would never know how that child would have turned out as a productive human being. All because of a rash decision made in the time of crisis. Felt guilt, humiliation and shame. Put off having children in my second marriage because of the guilt of aborting my second child. Waited until the last moment of my biological clock ticking before having my 3rd son at age 36 and my first daughter at age 38.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage crumbled, largely due to the abortion. We could no longer trust each other. Abortion has been repeated in my family at least 3 times. Once in my mother's life, once in my own life and once in

my sister's life. 3 missing people in our family. My sister never had the privilege of having more children. My first son grew up as an only child and would have benefited having siblings near his own age.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion leads to anguish plus physical, emotional and spiritual problems that affect the participants the rest of their lives. Aborting a child is unnatural as mothers are to protect their children. I did not protect my 2nd child. Although participating in a post abortion recovery Bible study has brought me some peace, I will always live with regret that I willingly participated in my own child's destruction. Despite the circumstances that lead a woman to abortion, she will always wonder (whether she will admit to it or not) what that child could have become.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys more than the child; it destroys the mother and father and extended family. Child abuse and spousal abuse stats have climbed since Roe V Wade. Life is not deemed sacred which places society, especially women and children, at risk. The USA adopted child labor laws in the early part of the 20th Century to stop child abuse. Abortion is child abuse and with the latest technology of 4D ultrasound, there can be no denial that a fetus is a living human being and suffers pain and death when abortion is performed on the fetus in the womb. Regardless of what pro-abortionists say, abortion is a lucrative business and makes money for people who are taking advantage of women and children. Roughly 829 million babies have lost their lives in the 20th Century due to abortion. Morally, that is wrong and that death toll would be making loud noises if applied to war, plagues, racial genocide or conquering other nations. Why must the court rule on the side of death?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of PIMA

My name is Cynthia Chinn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hickum AFB HI

05/20/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

second trimester; labor induced

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Parents insisted I terminate the pregnancy. Had no clue what was about to happen or what I would experience emotionally, as well as physically, afterwards. I was prepared for delivery. That was pretty much it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea my life would go in the direction that it did. I did not feel "emotionally" for a long time. I was angry all the time. I had subsequent abortions, as a result, because I thought it was okay. If my parents would subject me to such a thing...it must be okay...right? WRONG!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents; later on it was my spouse

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively for a long time. I began to drink excessively and was unable to develop a close bond with my other children. I've been divorced twice and had two other children out of wedlock. Life has gotten back on course since...but only with God. Today, I am a Christian pro-life advocate and womens post abortion group facilitator.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, unbeknown to us then that it was related to my abortion, my relationships with my living children suffered. Of course, for many years, my relationship with my parents was estranged and is still in a restorative process. My sisters were unaware that I had had so many abortions. But they are actually

supportive of me today.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is an unwarranted temporary solution to the real underlying problem, especially if they are having sex outside of marriage. It is a long term decision that brings with it a traumatically devastating consequence, which is the realization that we've participated in the murder of our unborn child/or children. Wrapping your mind around that concept is not one you adjust to easily.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That unless they've lived in my world of torment from the nightmares and endured the trauma wrought from having a living creation ripped from their womb, they have no moral business continuing abortion as a legal practice. It is inhumane. We care more about our freakin' dogs in this country than we do an a baby in the womb and that is not only scary but disgustingly abhorring.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Tamara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tempe AZ

05//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't feel that it was explained to me the results and years of heartache I would feel. The medical side was presented, but not the emotional. This should be a must for anyone considering abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was always afraid that having had the abortion, that I wouldn't be able to have children- I also felt horrible disgust for the decision I made- yes, I made the decision, but as a child of 16- I wish someone might have counseled me on real alternatives, not with a bias toward abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and son are fully aware of the pain and disgust I went through, and would still have for myself if I hadn't accepted forgiveness from the Lord for this sin. They know that I wish I'd never let myself get in that position, and that I would have made the better CHOICE.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT--- There are options, if you don't want the child, so many others do, consider every Mother's Day, every month that your baby would have been born, you WILL think of him or her. You DO have CHOICES, ones that DON'T include killing an innocent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

If the statistics and pleas from countless who believe in life can't convince you- Please consider making it a law that anyone seeking an abortion should have to go through a class or something where both sides are presented. A child doesn't understand that the rest of her life will be affected.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwalke WI

09/13/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by my mother that I was going to have an abortion. That's it. No one at the center discussed it since "I had already made up my mind."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how I would feel emotionally and of course it hurt physically which I was not told about. They said it would be like cramps. The problem with that is I had never had cramps before nor have I had them since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have always felt that is was wrong. When I finally did have a child I had depression afterwards. Of course everyone said that was normal. Only I know that it wasn't the typical post-partem depression, it was guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and I never had a good relationship after that. She blamed me for making her make me have an abortion. We are Catholics and even though we both confessed I know we never felt absolved of this sin.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. I would tell her how she will feel guilt for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is no solution and that choice is just another word for murdering a baby so that you can go on with the life you "want."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Joy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

02/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize the pain the baby would suffer when the procedure was done. That he would surely feel all of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't understand that I would feel so ashamed and empty when it was over. I still feel ashamed after all these years and miss that precious one in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband didn't want any more children

9. How has abortion affected you?

The memory of this child has haunted me all my life. I miss knowing and loving that little person. I cry, even now, telling you about it, because I am so ashamed of what I have done. I still can't grasp why I didn't defend my child, even against my husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My girls only know I lost a baby. I haven't told anyone but my new husband and God. It's a horrible thing to tell someone what I did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to carry the baby to full term and consider adoption. My daughter has adopted to precious babies that we love so much. Thank God their birth Mom didn't abort. Life begins at conception and it is worth fighting for and preserving for someone to love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should only be considered if it is life threatening to the Mother or baby. Babies are not mistakes but gifts from God Himself. We are not God and should not take a life. We are to protect them with everything we have and can do.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/23/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Cassandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

02/22/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel it has made me consider to be more responsible over important life issues. For example, sex, school, jobs, health, well being emotionally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister had custody over me and if I had not had the abortion she would be raising me and a new born child. She was in her prime of getting a career at age 22.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider more about todays world. Do not think about how it will affect you. Instead think how society and you will effect your unborn child. People do not realize how expensive and hard it is to adopt. Will your child even be adopted? Or live in foster care wondering who they are. I have been affected personally by this. It has caused me depression as I have blossomed into a young woman. What about all those children who are suffering and waiting to be adopted? Will you have enough money to support your child? Will you be mentally healthy enough to ensure your child will be happy? Were you drug free and eating organic at least a year before conception? The world is so polluted, do you think your child will even pass on healthy genes themselves? You have a lot to consider with an unplanned pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I agree abortion should be legal. I am so poor right now that if I had had the baby I do not think I would be able to feed the baby let alone myself. Giving the baby up for adoption because of my past would be more heart renching than knowing that I did not take the risk of my child having a good childhood or a horrible one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Minda Martine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood asked me once "Do you want to do this?" I was in the back room within minutes of walking in. No info about how far along my baby was and that the baby had it's own DNA and was NOT just "tissue". It makes me sick to think back on how easy they made it and "nothing" it was. It has been 26 years and I still suffer from the emotional scars of murdering my unborn child. The Government is complicit in this and it MUST STOP!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me depression, regret, anger, shame, suicidal thoughts and emotional overeating. I feel unworthy of my life because I have taken my own child's. There is always an underlying "dis-associated" feeling to life and what goes on around me. I was not that way before the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I often isolate myself from those who care about me. They don't know why I do it, but I do. I also self sabotage myself when it comes to relationships with men. They don't know why I do it, but I do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please understand it is a living, breathing human being that you are considering murdering. That is the truth of it. Abortion has become just a "word" and a "deed". Abortion is NOT a choice. You are not

"choosing" what shoes go with what dress. You are not "choosing" to clip your fingernails. Nature has "chosen" you as a vessel for another human being. A body within a body. Protect it. Love it. Nurture it. It is YOUR child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murdering an INNOCENT human being. A human being that has committed no crime of God or man. The court has NO right to make such an act legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of maricopa

My name is Barbara Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

05//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d andc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that the fetus would be vacuumed out-that it was so very small it could be easily removed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I did not know about the mental and emotional trauma I would deal with. My daughter also had one without telling me. It destroyed her self-image. I could not figure out why my good girl was hanging out with losers. When I found out she had one, her behavior was understandable. I have spent much time trying to help her.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father and the doctor's assistants

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent time dealing with the thought and emotions that I killed my baby--the realization hit me immediately after the abortion. I'm one of the lucky ones--God has been my helper through this. Every year in May I deal with the sadness of losing the baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother had to deal with the loss of a grandchild. I don't think my dad ever knew. Mom had guilt to deal with. The father and I broke up over it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I always tell anyone--man or woman when the subject comes up that abortion causes more problems

than it solves. And make sure they understand the mental and emotional results.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to experience the loss of a young loved one-a painful death- so they have an understanding of the actual results. There is more than one victim and the abortion industry is deceitful about everything. From start to finish the whole experience was about their profit. It had not changed in 30 years. They did give me a 3x5 card with 6-font print listing possible side affects to read while sitting on a footstool in poor light. All designed to keep me from reading it. This occurred after the insertion of the cork to expand the cervex and after I had paid! So I couldn't change my mind.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is _____ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

05/04/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

menstrual extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Doctor, Alan Jack Messenger, is a killer. I was only 20, and it was horrible. Other drs in the valley looked shocked when they heard he had done my abortion since he is a baby Dr. I still hate him to this day. I was so young and had no idea what I was doing. Luckily, I have had no health problems, but never had children after that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a short procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mark Valevich, the babys father DOB 11-14-55

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel nervous around babies and do not want to be around them. Another couple I know, gave up their baby for adoption, and will not hold children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had several friends who had abortions, and I am sure they thought it was horrible. One friend was raped by several blacks, and she aborted the baby, another friend said her husband told her to get one and she drove herself down to Phoenix from Prescott and went through it all alone. I have several more horror stories from other people but do not feel like talking about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give her pamphlets and show her an Ultrasound with the baby in her uterus.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am not sure. Several women in Phoenix have thrown their babies in the garbage where they died. Also, one baby did not have a head on the ultrasound. My neighbor, Brett Franks, is in Florence prison (Tucson,AZ) for beating his three weeks old sons brains in. The baby has permanent brain damage, he is three or four now. Brett only got 2.5 years in prison.I dont know what to think.a

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is LINETTE HOLLYFIELD. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

09/06/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration Abortion with no anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the procedure itself, only that I would experience some cramping while it was being done. I was not told of the possible side effects or complications. I was only told that I needed to return to a local planned parenthood clinic to be placed on birth control six weeks after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were explained whether of a physical, emotional or spiritual nature.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Bruce Hollyfield, boyfriend then/ husband 35 years

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have struggled with relationships, especially my husband and children and my mother who took me for the abortion. Ongoing depression since a teenager, drug and alcohol use for many years, promiscuous sexual relationships prior to and during the early years of my marriage, Bulimia and overeating, self injuring cutting and bruising myself, anger and rage at times, inability to trust, difficulty being a mother and bonding with my girls, being overprotective as a mother, feeling suicidal at least three times in my life, Physical complications after the abortion included developing Ashermens Syndrome, Three miscarriages over eight years before having my two daughters, High Risk Pregnancy for both children which required me to have a tubal ligation after the second pregnancy although I had wanted more children. I developed a benign breast tumor which was surgically removed in 1986 and am at risk for breast cancer now because my mother died of breast cancer in 2005. Depression and emotional numbness, difficulty being around children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It nearly destroyed my marriage and there has been a lot of distance in our relationship and difficulty talking about the abortion. My husband also feel a lot of guilt and responsibility for the abortion. My two grown daughters know of my abortion and one wants a lot of children when she marries and the other doesn't want any. I know they would have wanted older siblings. My relationship with my mother was difficult for many years even up to the time she died in 2005. My mother felt tremendous guilt for not helping me and for taking me to the abortion clinic although she would never want to talk about it or listen to me share anything with her about my regret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it, you will regret this decision for the rest of your life, maybe not right away but the regret will surface and try to destroy your life. You have other choices besides abortion. Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center and talk with someone who can help and explain all of your options. But what ever you do, please don't abort your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is NEVER legal to take the life of another and life begins at conception. I would remind our supreme court of the words written into our Declaration of Independence and that we need to protect those who are unable to protect themselves, namely the Unborn. We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Renee Villani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and cuttrege

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just "tissue".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the reproductive horrors I'd face down the pike and no one told me that the guilt I'd feel would send me into a deep abyss of sadness and pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion affected me so greatly that the undefined guilt I felt was assuaged by divorce, re-marriage, infidelity, self-medication. Not until I was able to reconcile with God the absolute remorse I feel in allowing a child to be ripped from my womb

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion affects all society. A link in the natural chain is broken.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman there are viable other options than to destroy an innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Now that an "appropriate" measure of time has passed since the passing of Roe v. Wade, the Court

must clearly see that abortion affects women (and men) in some of the most horrendous emotional manifestations. That we are "allowed" to kill our offspring is NOT normal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Margaret Cavolina. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

11//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I wasn't informed of the type of abortion that I am aware of

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't aware of the psychological consequences

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time, no information was available

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my fiancée

9. How has abortion affected you?

In November 2001 the anniversary of my abortion, I had a brief psychotic episode. I ran away from home for eight days and it took me three years on antipsychotic medication to recover.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not have children of my own and my husband had to live through my being missing for eight days and thinking that I was dead.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell others to not believe the lies. That having an abortion will destroy your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has destroyed the fabric of our country. It is contrary to our constitution and what the founding fathers designed for the future of our country based on a solid belief in God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Margaret Carolina

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Renee Villani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that the blob of tissue would be removed and I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the deep depressive behaviors that would overwhelm me. I was not informed that I have a greater chance of developing breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

That I allowed the lives of two children to be literally ripped from my womb leaves a scar that is so profoundly deep.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage women to get all the facts... look at an ultrasound, see the beating heart, watch the arms and legs exercise. I would encourage women to seek alternatives to abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The only difference from homicide and abortion is one life is in the womb. Neither received the opportunity to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Renee Villani". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'R'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Piank

My name is Pam :anham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

12/23/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline solution/DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Went in on the 22nd of Dec told Dr, I wanted an abortion, he gave me saline solution and I came back the next day for a DNC was not told anything about the procedure what the was about or why I had to come back the next day for DNC why they couldn't do it that day. Nothing, and was given nothing to ease the pain of the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No., I had no idea of the emotional termoil that would follow my decision to have an abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's father, to lessor degree, my sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 22 years I lived in silent shame and guilt. Daily remembering that I killed my unborn baby. It wasn't untill I went through a Bible based post abortion class and received forgiveness from God that I was able to recover. and now I'm leading a post abortion recovery ministry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much except those that I'm ministering to and that's in a positive way

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Women who are pregnant by "accidenta' have one of 3 choice to make 1) have the baby and keep it and raise it. 2) have the baby and give it up for adoption and 3)have an abortion. None of these are easy decisions. But I believe the grief and the shame that follows an abortion is a far heavier burden

to carry than the other two choices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Most courts say it's the mothers right to have an abortion. But I ask #1 what about the father's rights? Where are the fathers of these abortde babies? why aren't they speaking up. Could it be because the courts aren't listening. #2 The women who choose abortion as an alternative suffer silently because of shame and guilt. It is an immoral act. and just because it's legal doesn't mean it's right.,

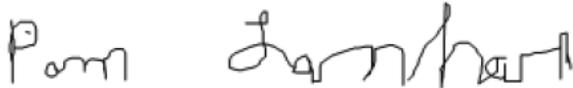
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is MAYEN HANDY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

near short hills mall NJ

07/03/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told the possible emotional or physical effects of having an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of the consequences of abortion. I was not told I am never be able to have children, feel depressed or have thoughts of suicide or not bond well with children, etc

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

sadness, guilt, shame, coldness towards others, hatred of myself, depression, desire to just die, loss of my child, loss of my nieces, nephews, cousins and friends... REGRET

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY HUSBAND HAD TO GO THROUGH the grief I suffered from an abortion more than 4 years before I even met him. My children experienced loss (even years before I told them about my abortion), my mother and sister were judging me...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret it, it may cause you to be unable to have future children, it may kill you, even kill your emotions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is legal murder of the innocent (mothers, fathers and the child)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pinal County

My name is Patricia Palmer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Canoga Park CA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 and my mother was forcing me to have it and I had no idea what to expect and wanted to carry my child to full term and put it up for adoption. I was completely distraught in the clinic crying profusely not wanting to have the abortion. Never once were we counseled and referred to an agency to discuss adoption or did the counselors honor my wants. They pushed me through to get it over with and did not care about me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Neither my mother or I were informed or the Father of the child. I am at risk of breast cancer and have had to have yearly checks for the last 7 years and I am only 47.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been psychologically damaged and spiraled into major problems, depression, dropped out of school, drug and alcohol and constant suicidal tendencies. Multiple failed relationships and 4 more abortions. I have been in and out of counseling my entire life and inpatient for suicide. On and off medications and have 3 live children that have developed PTSD as a result of my inability to be properly developed mentally to parent. My last abortion was between relationships and after I had 2 live children and it plummeted me into a breakdown which required inpatient treatment for suicide. I allowed myself to get sterilized after my last child which permanently affected me to never be able to have children again. Abortions ruined my life and the next generation of my life which is my adult live children, 2

dropped out of school in and out of trouble with the law and into drugs and alcohol. My eldest is divorced and has one child a grandchild and we have no relationship.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has ruined my childrens lives from my PTSD transending and transferring onto them they have never developed properly in thier decision making skills and are angry and full of problems, my 2 boys have dropped out of school and the eldest is teatering on a prison sentence for something so stupid, because he does not know how to respond in stressful situations. He has been in and out of trouble with the law and dropped out of school too. He is sexually permissive. He literally freezes in his ability to respond and reactes without being able to see the consequences, he has been misdiagnosed now for years and has PTSD. My youngest, now 18 dropped out of school at the age of 14 and in and out of trouble on and off drugs. My youngest has also been sexually permissive since the age of 14.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that they need to have an ultrasound to see the beautiful creation within them. I would tell them as hard as it may be that they would be better to consider adoption as the system with open adoption now is so wonderful and makes the transition so much easier, however, they can decide that much later, but to give themselves and the child a chance. Abortion does not make things better and actually ruins your life with grief, Forbidden Grief that no one can understand and you are not allowed to feel. It is not a choice it is the unchoice. That carrying your child is the most sacraficial love and it does not require anything more from you financially for 9 months till the baby is born. You have 9 months to see what your situation is and than can prepare for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Mandatory ultrasound for all women and reporting for girls under age Pre-abortion and Post abortion counseling with guidelines Laws required notification to pregnant mother of the risks Explicit wording to indicate the baby is human person independent from the mother it's own DNA. They need to be counseled they are killing a human being not a blob of tissue. Require a study on the cost on related health care problems including mental health. Mandatory reporting from all hospitals and doctors to report problems associated to abortions afterwards in emergency rooms etc. health professionals even if it is 20 years down the road. If you are not going to overturn the decision of legalized abortion for obvious reasons such as, mental health issues, breakdown in the education of our society and family increased drug/alcohol/ crimes against people require changes to the current system to protect women and men and the babies from abortion. Must have consent from both party's and a father's right to refuse. Require laws to notify each person of the risks breast cancer etc and risk of death. Take away the 501(3)c status since it is a money making business and require records for tracking Hippa laws will protect confidentiality aside for medical affiliations track suicide, mental health, breast cancer and other female reproductive problems and deaths that occur. Make them pay taxes on teh money they earn and keep track of all abortioins to prevent fraud and under the table dealings.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/19/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Gina Kent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

03/25/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not in any way, shape or form. The doctor that performed the abortion did not speak to me at all. No one else explained anything like that to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I specifically asked the counselor at Planned Parenthood about what is going to happen to me afterwards, I told her I was scared I was going to regret it and I was scared about how I would be after it happened. She told me nothing, except that most women feel relief after. That is all she said. No mention of PTSD, depression, regret, nothing of the sort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can describe it like a nightmare that I will never wake up from. Depression, loss of all self-esteem, extreme grief and feeling of loss for my child, symptoms of PTSD, anger/rage, lost friends, loss of valued relationship with the father, and so much more. I can never take back this heart breaking mistake I made when I was at my most vulnerable and desperate. A part of me died, my child died at my own hand, how can I ever come to terms with that fact? It is a nightmare that I will never wake up from.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My living children lost their sibling and those experiences. Although I do not know if I will even ever tell

my living children because I am so ashamed of telling them. My entire family has lost someone critically important. Society had lost the benefit of what my child would have brought. My children have suffered through watching me cry every day for over a year and watching me suffer through depression, neglecting them and their needs because of an incapacitating, debilitating, traumatic death experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion to really find someone who will tell her all of the facts. I will tell her to write a letter to her unborn child. I will tell her to imagine telling the people closest to her about the abortion. I would tell her that she is intricately intertwined with the life of her fetus, and there are repercussions that will affect her in a deep and profound way. I would tell her that the reasons for doing so will probably become insignificant in the face of the reality of the death of her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must change the standing decision and make abortion illegal immediately. If it had been illegal in 2008 then I would not have made the biggest mistake of my life, I would have my irreplaceable child here with me, I would not have PTSD, and I would not have destroyed my entire self-esteem and my life. I wish that it had been illegal because then I would have been saved, and my child would have been saved also. I could not have saved myself because of the complete fear, panic and denial state I was in. Please help women by making this procedure illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Sally Swanson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that there may be some pain. I was never told of emotional pain. I experienced excruciating physical pain during the act of abortion. I had no anesthesia. I didn't know that my baby would try to save his/her life by pulling away. I didn't realize that my baby was probably torn apart and suffered immeasurable pain. I didn't understand. I wasn't told anything about what my baby would suffer.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I would suffer every day for the remainder of my life and that the feelings would grow more intense the older I got. No one told me that I may grow old alone and that children are a protection. No one told me that I may want to end my life because of my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my life. I have never married nor hsd children. I have felt that I did not deserve to have a life. I deserved nothing. It seems I have gotten what I felt that I deserved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have difficulty being close to people. I will not be intimate with others. I don't allow them to know me or get close to me for fear that they may find out my secret. I am alone. Completely alone in life. I have no friends or family. I can trace it all back to my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that to kill her baby is to kill herself. I would tell her that God has plan for her life and it

includes her baby. I would tell her that the struggles that may come with raising her baby cannot compare with the pain of living without her/him. I would tell her that her "loss" is immeasurable and irreplaceable. And, the guilt that builds as her life goes forward is not how God would intend for her to live. I would say to her that life is by nature hard. Difficulties in life are what makes up the majority of our life. Whether we have babies or don't have babies, our lives are hard. But, living with the knowledge that you took the life of your baby is much, much harder than raising your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that unless they have been pregnant and aborted their child they are unqualified to make a decision to legalize it. The ability of women to deny the decision they made in a hasty, fearful moment is immeasurable. It is decades before some women even realize that the decision they made in their young lives has caused the devastation of their lives and the lives of many they care about. Killing children is not up to the courts to decide. Now that I have lived most of my life, I look back at my decision and realize that my mother would have supported me in my decision to keep my baby. Had I had the courage to protect my baby's and my life instead of worrying about what my family and others would think of me, I would have enjoyed this gift of life. Instead, I have suffered more than my God ever intended for me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that there was no child there, that it was not human, that I was doing the right thing. I was not shown pictures of embryos at that stage which may have changed my mind. I was offered a valium without the abortion "counselor" having any knowledge at that point of what other medications I was on.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had two abortions. I was never told it might make it difficult to carry a baby full term, I later had a miscarriage of a planned pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel terrible about myself. I have raised 2 daughters who are strongly pro life, but who do not know what a hypocrite I have been. I will never tell them. I know they would forgive me but I do not want to disappoint them so badly. I have tendencies to hurt myself by over eating to the point of ruining my health and by scarring my flesh. I am crying now. I have murdered two children as surely as if I had killed them at birth, or two, or 25 years old.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband knows all of this. He is very compassionate, but he still is stuck dealing with me like this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That I would do anything to help her raise her child, that she will be tortured if she goes through with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion had not been legal, I would have been too afraid to do anything but have my children and raise them the best way I could. I know now (too late) that my family and others would have helped me. By having a legal way to get "rid" of a "problem" I killed two children, and the government and the abortionists (ALL people involved in any capacity at the clinic) helped. My choice, I am a murderer but they were the accomplices. I am still trying to forgive them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/18/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of PIMA

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

12/01/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure I was awake

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just took me to a room told me there would be sucking noise and that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said of given to me to help me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shortly afterwards I tried to kill myself a couple of times. God just wouldn't let it happen. I just ignored the pain and went on with life. It wasn't until I was pregnant with my son that it all came to the surface again. I asked God to forgive me, but also asked the child that I had aborted to forgive me. I now fight against PP and abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was shocked at first, (it wasn't his) but none the less he was so hurt. Then he asked God what to do and he has now adopted the child as his own and prays for her along with our earthly children. He is the only one that knows about this. My mother died in 2007, so I am sure she is with my child now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The pain never really goes away, and it is so not worth it. Mine was so long ago but it still feels as it was done yesterday. I feel so violated and the child deserves to have life, as God intended.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would have to trust the Holy spirit to put the words in my mouth. But I doubt any of them have seen the remains of an unborn child, maybe a dose of reality would do them all a bit of good. All I know is that the blood of innocent unborn children are on their hands and that they should be begging God almighty for forgiveness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Tulare

My name is Deborah Stinson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fullerton CA

01/17/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I experienced severe depression, to equal PTSD symptoms. I was so emotionally impacted that I repressed my memories for two years about the event. Then on the second anniversary of my abortion it all came back to me. I also contracted Pelvic Inflammatory Disease (which the clinic immediately treated for free) from the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father threatened to "throw me in the street"

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something that I have always carried with me. It has affected my marriage, my parenting, my relationships in general.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have both been impacted. Both of my parents feel tremendous guilt which is overwhelming for them to deal with. My kids have a difficult time dealing with their emotions as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would definitely tell them that abortion is NOT a "quick fix" solution. They will carry this with them emotionally, physically and even spiritually forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Every woman I know who has had an abortion has been deeply affected by the consequences of that decision. It is not simply a medical procedure, but something that affects at least two lives forever. I will always regret that decision more than anything else in my life, and I was a very "typical" candidate for abortion. I was sixteen years old, with my whole life ahead, and felt this was the best choice for me and the baby. I know adoption or raising the baby would have been very difficult, but at least I would have been able to live with a clear conscience!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is L P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beverly Hills CA

02//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure but they put me out and took my baby

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16 and I didn't want them to kill my baby, but I was forced, I was drugged and my baby was taken from me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and her boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Directly after my baby was taken from me I was in so much physical and emotional pain that I couldn't finish high school in the normal way. I did something to finish up early and could not enjoy the innocent life a 16 year old girl should have. I did have sex, I did get pregnant but all that became my life after my mother's boyfriend molested me over and over and told me he loved me. When he stopped "loving" me I found that in boys. I have never forgotten my baby, I could have made a life for him/her and I. I would have gotten married with my baby. And my child would have led the way to my next 3 children to come. Every time I go for a visit to a gyn/ob, I ponder over how many pregnancies, how many live births I've had. I hate to tell them I had an abortion because I regret it possibly more than anything that has happened in my life. I wish there was never an option to kill a baby. I wish women would have to be responsible for their actions of choosing sex. I wish the only options were adoption or becoming responsible for your child and your action. To think of all the childless couples and to know my child was murdered is an awful nightmare I live with every single day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My youngest daughter often brings up what if, and I talk with her about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, you will always regret it. This is an actually baby inside of you, you can't just kill it and get on with your life. You will never live a day without hating yourself, and thinking about the baby you killed. There are so many people who are wanting a baby and cannot have one, if you do not want to take care of your baby there are many who will love your baby and give him/her a wonderful life. Please give this thought.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is wrong. Worse murder for someones convenience is pre-meditated. How could it be a crime to murder a baby who is being carried by a woman of a crime, but not be illegal to intentionally murder a child? It makes no sense. Murder is murder, whether by choice or by crime. The victim is still a living, heart beating child. There is no difference, a child needs protection no matter how old and what stage of development. How can a man/judge say killing a child is legal? What if that child were you, George Washington, your mother, your living child?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of fresno

My name is Jennifer Serban. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

11/18/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the pain during the procedure and I was most definately not told of the side effects, mainly the emotional and mental effects. I suffered after my abortion with terrible depression and suicidal thoughts for over 5 years following my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that my child would be ripped to pieces inside my body and that I would see the gruesome pictures later only to realize the full extent of what had happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have struggled many years with depression and suicidal thoughts, much guilt and shame. It has made it very difficult to have a normal relationship with my living children. I find it is hard to connect to them emotionally and have outburst of anger and even rage at times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been a very hard topic for my husband and I to talk about and therefore creates tension and distance between us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It IS a baby, and you WILL regret it. There are other options, there are people that want to help you. The cost of covering your own mistakes or bad judgement should not result in the death of another person, let alone your own child. If you do this, you will never forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. Anyone who sees the pictures of the little dismembered babies can see that those babies look just like us, who are we to say if a baby is worth giving a life. When someone goes in for an abortion one life is ended that day and another is wounded in one of the worst ways. The affect abortion has on mothers, children and society as a whole is much more destructive than it will ever be therapeutic.

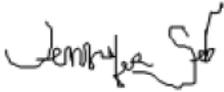
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/17/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

05/14/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C and vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given literature to read explaining what would take place during the abortion and how the 'tissue' would be handled. I was not shown graphics of what my baby would look like at 16 weeks gestation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

due to the size of the baby at 16 weeks gestation I experienced pain very similar to giving birth...afterwards I was warned that if all the 'tissue' had not been removed I could develop blood clots, which did occur. I was not informed that I would pass clots the size of a large navel orange and that this would cause extreme pain as well. These were only the physical consequences that were not fully discussed. The emotional consequences, which were much more severe, were not even vaguely implied.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Because I went on to give birth to live children, the emotional toll has only increased through the years. Feelings of depression, suicidal thoughts and spiritual vacancy have plagued me for years. Each time I held one of my babies it only heightened the acute loss of the child I never had the opportunity to know. Immediately after the abortion I became strangely promiscuous, not fully realizing I was actually trying to get pregnant to replace the baby I had killed. I found myself consuming vast quantities of drugs and alcohol, not fully aware that I was attempting to numb the pain of the loss and grief I was experiencing. Now that I have a child in high school I find myself looking at the 14-15 year old girls walking and

talking and laughing with their friends (I 'accidentally' discovered that my baby was female when the nurse assisting during the abortion blurted out, "Poor baby girl" - to which the doctor quickly retorted, "Quiet now") and thinking to myself, "If only I hadn't killed my daughter." I look at these vibrant young women knowing that there will be those who will choose to kill their unborn babies unaware of the horrible consequences they will face for years to come. I feel incredible sadness at this possibility and a responsibility to help those who feel that abortion may be a 'solution' to their 'problem'.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been too ashamed to speak with anyone about this until recently. Now that I am speaking out about my abortion experience I find that there are a myriad women who have gone through similar experiences and have buried or hid them because they were told that plenty of other women who have had abortions felt fine and even glad that they had them done. From the many women I have spoken to, I have found that this is not the case in the majority willing to discuss their abortions and it's aftermath. There has been a great catharsis in my life and those of other women who have had abortions, through the sharing of thoughts, feelings and emotions directly relating to the aftermath of their abortions. Knowing that I am not alone in my pain and grief has provided solace on an emotional level.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

All women must be given the opportunity to fully understand that after the first few weeks of gestation the fetus is no longer just a 'blob of tissue', rather it is a fully formed human baby, a living breathing human being who can move and cry and react to physical stimuli. All women need to know that there are millions of women who are now coming forward to talk about what is really happening. That there are many women, like myself, who are willing to open their hearts and homes to women who feel trapped by their circumstances. All women need to know that the aftermath of abortion is forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The physical, emotional and spiritual ramifications of abortion are much greater than can ever be expressed through words. It is my personal experience that women who have had abortions were encourage not to discuss the emotional impact of the abortion and were even looked at as traitors to the women's rights movement if they did. The social and societal impact of thirty years of legalized abortions is evident in the moral decay and deterioration of family. There are potentially tens of millions of would be fathers who were able to side-step their legal, financial and moral obligation for their children while avoiding the physical and emotional trauma that the mother had to incur as a result of the abortion. As for me, the pain and guilt of having knowingly killed my child will haunt me for the rest of my natural life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san luis obispo

My name is B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

los angeles CA

04/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction vacume type note the date is approxamate i only remember i was 19

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was 19 and afraid i went to the local free clinic in venice calif. they did the test positive they said but dont worry its just a blob of tissue we can take care of that for you.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they just said dont worry no problem just a few minutes and its over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend i was afraid of him

9. How has abortion affected you?

years of grieving for my child years of hating my self for killing my own baby. difficult birth when i finally had children. scar tissue does not stretch it tears and lots of scar tissue from the abortion existed. severe tearing and bleeding involved. the nest child had to be c section too much damage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my girls always wnted a big brother its like they knew they were missing one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please please re consider. if you think this is hard just think of the alternative.it doesnt go away in minutes like they told you it never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Laws are put in place to help people. from others who might hurt them and from hurting themselves.
This is one of the ways women are hurting sometimes killing themselves along with the unborn. Please
think of these women along with the unborn babies who are crying out from the womb let me live.

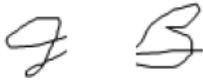
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true
and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J B' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE
FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict
abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernadino

My name is Loretta Soto. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ontario CA

05//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No Answer

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything except that everything would be fine. When I asked what sex was my baby, the dr. looked at me coldly and said, "Why would u want to know that?" I was crushed, devastated and his coldness just threw me into a downward spiral that would take 27 years to come out of.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Once again, I was only told that everything would be ok. I was told that there would be minimal bleeding and I would be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the staff at the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became suicidal, depressed, not knowing what was wrong with me, I just accepted that everything that was wrong with me could be cured by a pill. I hated myself, I drank, I was promiscuous, I pushed all the hurt down into my very deepest place never to speak of it again. Every December(I would get deeply depressed) which was when my baby would have been born, I never connected the two. I was an emotionally unstable person, considering suicide at every turn and never connecting the abortion to any of my problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I pushed everyone away from me. I didn't tell my children until 12/07. It took me 26 years to tell of this awful decision that I made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are many alternatives to taking a life. It is a life, not a tissue mass, but a living being that God has placed inside of her. I would tell her of the heartaches that come and the emotional bankruptcy that happens in your life. I would plead with her to reconsider this decision because it is one that will stay with her for a very long time (forever) It is a BABY and it deserves to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is wrong, morally and spiritually. If our country is founded on the beliefs that there is a God, God did not give women a baby for it to be murdered. It is innocent blood that is being shed and that it needs to be stopped because it costs millions of dollars in health care dealing with abortions and the after effects that it leaves in its path....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Deer Park NY

05/20/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was no info regarding the emotional issues i would face long term

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and my friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has permanently scarred my heart. I am a mother now and it hurts worse today than when I did it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I aborted my child without telling the childs father. This I have to live with even today.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Take responsibility for your body and the condition you are in. There is life within you and this can be a blessing instead of a curse.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a silent holocaust. These children have no voice and no rights. It should never be legal to kill.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'V' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is Jeannie Seanor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

02/20/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the kind which kills a child of 10 weeks, D and C or something.....

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not informed of child's beating heart; was not informed of depression and promiscuity to follow; was not informed of breast cancer and substance abuse risk; was not adequately referred to adoptive alternatives; was not clarified I could not be made "unpregnant", but I would become rather, the mother of a murdered child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not informed how bitter-sweet the pregnancies I carried to term (i.e. THE CHILDREN JUDGES AND POLITICIANS IN THIS COUNTRY DID NOT MURDER) would be when the LIES of abortion became apparent. Was not prepared for the realization of how sick and unnatural Roe v. Wade has made motherhood in this country -- setting a great number of mothers in murderous rage against their children in ways which would not be possible AND WOULD NOT HAPPEN if doctors, lawyers, judges, and presidents weren't in effect telling women, "Go ahead, kill your child -- if she doesn't have any value to you right now SHE IS WHOLLY WITHOUT VALUE FOR ALL TIME".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

child's father, college with no facilities for baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember the child I WAS TRICKED BY LEGAL ABORTION into murdering every day. Men and women of LEARNING and of JUSTICE have failed me and their values are a sham. Keep catering to the selfishness and depravity of the lowest possible rung of human experience and this country's current slide into decadence and perversion will escalate. How can the rights of PORNOGRAPHERS be

exalted so far above the rights of CHILDREN? When did this country become so lost and disgusting? It's not bad enough that we shamelessly kill our children here, but now we want to export the aborti-murder to other developing countries via the UN and human right's commissions?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I will never be the same person. You may as well have let me LEGALLY kill my mother or my brothers - what reason is good enough to allow killing one's family? In retrospect, I would've rather killed anyone else than my own precious innocent child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will never get over killing your own son or daughter. The reasons you have for this murder will not exist in 5 or 10 or 15 years, but your regret and will grow stronger and will be with you on your deathbed. The person/ people pressuring you into murdering your son/daughter will probably not be important to you or involved in your life after 5 or 10 years and you won't remember how they convinced you to kill your first (possibly only) son or daughter.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion can only be legal in a country which believes other people can/should be killed to solve problems. The natural consequences of legal aborti-murder are school shootings, domestic murder-suicides, euthinasia, genocide and the newly acquired "virtue" of starving people with health problems to death. The depths to which this SEVERELY selfish way of thinking has taken Americans makes me ashamed of my own country. We can stand for nothing good while we massacre 1/5 of our youngest children FOR NO LEGITIMATE REASON WHATSOEVER.

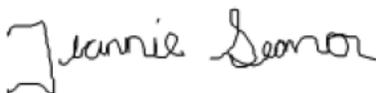
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Janice Cleary. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Covina CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Did not realize that my baby had fully formed feet. Did not realize that it was more than just a glob of tissue. No one explained the procedure and we were assured like cattle to the slaughter, except that it was my child who was slaughtered...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not informed of the risks at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from an eating disorder and low self esteem. I suffer from much guilt having to do with my abortion. I now realize that I killed my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my experience and how it affected me adversely. I would tell her that there are those who could help her raise the child herself or to give her child up for adoption. There are many couples not able to conceive who cannot adopt because of the many abortions. I would warn her that she would inevitably regret the decision to abort.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We all came into the world in our mother's womb. No matter how tiny, these babies are alive and growing, just as we once were. What gives us the right to kill the unborn? It is a sin against God. It not only harms the woman, it most often harms those around her, too. It is against nature for a woman to kill her unborn child. We do not have the right to kill - period!

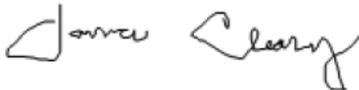
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Fresno

My name is T G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

08//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it is called, but basically they inserted a device that destroyed my baby.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall being given much information. I do remember someone telling me that they needed to let me know that I could give the baby up for adoption. I have done a good job of blocking alot of this out, because to this date, I regret it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I might suffer depression, anxiety. Neither did they offer counseling prior to or after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember waking up and saying,"I changed my mind, I changed my mind", then a woman just looking at me. I don't remember if she said anything to me. I do know that that was the saddest day of my life. I was 19 yrs. old and a coward. For the next 10 yrs I suffered tremendously. I was traumatized. I couldn't look at myself. I got married in 1995 and it affected my marriage also, because I felt I was living a lie, when my husband thought I was this wonderful person. I prayed about it for many years, asking God's forgiveness. I even gave my unborn child a name (Angel or Angelica)and begged him/her to forgive me. In Spring of 2003 I felt the Holy Spirit say to me,"I have forgiven you, but you have not forgiven yourself". I wept for hours, and then I had peace. I am now 37 (18 yrs. later) and to remember still brings knots to my stomach. I plan to talk to my children about pregnancy, and the special, precious, defenseles gift that it is no matter what the circumstances are!!! I know that I'm forgiven, but I will never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was affected terribly. He had me up on a pedestal. I couldn't take it anymore, til one day, after 10 years married, I risked it all and told him what I had done. I had to tell him. Our marriage was threatened, but I put it in God's hands and he blessed me with strength and reassurance that everything was going to be okay. I'm sure my husband never saw me the same again, but that is the very least I could do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, for your own sake, "Don't do it!" You will spend the rest of your life regretting it and wondering what your life might be like if you had that child in it. The years go by and you'll think about how old your child would be. Would it have been a boy or a girl?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the cruelest of killers. It kills the most defenseless little ones without warning, and in it's mothers' womb where it should be protected and nurtured until maturity. Abortion also kills the soul of the woman. Please put an end to Abortion NOW! How can we continue to be such cowards, not defending the defenseless!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

2 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of United States

My name is Kathy O'Shea. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Barbara CA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went into the doctor's office and put on a gown. I remember putting my feet into the stirrups, however I don't remember if they gave me an injection or I just went into shock because everything went blank after that. Although I do remember the vacuum noise. (This is horrible to go over.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I suppose they assumed I knew the consequences. No more baby. The emotional toll was/is never broached.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

By all the silence I got from everyone around me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 30 years since I committed this horror and there are no emotional scars, only a gaping, hemorrhaging wound from the middle of my chest. I cannot explain the remorse and pain this has caused me. When the doctor was finished, apparently I got home somehow and then I had another follow up appointment. Seemed a little soon only a week later. However it turned out I'd been away for two weeks. I do not remember a single thing from when I started hearing that unbelievable vacuum until I was back in the doctor's office 2 weeks later. The pain and sorrow never stops. It's the only wound in my life which has never healed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't affected them at all. I don't present it to them. I convinced my daughter not to have one

because she would never forgive herself...ever. Then I explained what I had done. She did not have the abortion and now I'm a very happy grandma. Otherwise, no one else cares. I do all my talking with Our Lord.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, NEVER do this. It will ruin you. I knew a woman once who used abortion as birth control. Last count, 7. I've always wondered what happened to her. She wasn't a particularly happy woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The same thing I'd tell a woman. I tend to run on, so there'd probably be quite a lot of words used, but basically, it would be, "Human life begins at conception, not after birth; which shoots down partial birth abortion, doesn't it? What are they, only 1/2 human? We are not frogs when conceived, nor when we are 10 weeks old, or 3 months in our development, then suddenly become a human being. We are human beings, created in the image of God. We are all fools playing in God's arena. It has to stop. Now, not gradually in say, oh, 3, maybe 5 years down the road, NOW. Pro-abortionists, et.al tend to use the phrase "It' just a fetus", as if it was nothing but a dirty spot on a diaper. Actually, the Latin meaning of fetus is "offspring, bringing forth, hatching of young";"Indo-European-suckling".

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is A T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Irvine CA

01/22/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't recall

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't ask questions and not much was said about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were listed; that I can recall

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have regretted it for years. It has been 10 years and I still suffer deep pain from my selfish decision. I WISH it had been illegal at that point!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Almost everyone that I have known or heard of who has had an abortion deeply regrets it and suffers emotional pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

So much! I would plead for her not to do it, tell her my experience, and even offer to adopt the baby!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That as a woman, I do NOT feel I have a right to that choice. It is murdering a child, there is no other way around it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

AT

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is C M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Clara CA

12/31/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a blob of tissue. I was a teen at the time and didn't know anything beyond what they told me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They certainly didn't indicate that I'd ever have any problems. This was supposedly a simply solution to a "terrible problem".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had Post Abortion Syndrome, and even with years of psychotherapy, with one "shrink" suggesting I had repressed sexual abuse (no, I didn't), not one of the doctors asked anything about abortion or explored a possible link of abortion as the trauma associated with my symptoms.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now that my daughter knows, she is angry and distant. I hope she'll work through it. I have had difficulty forming loving bonds with the people in my life. After attending a Rachel's Vineyard weekend a year ago, I have had a significant improvement in my mental health. I really thought I'd dealt with everything before going on the weekend, but based on the improvements I've seen since attending, I can say there were aspects of the trauma that I must not have properly resolved until then (and the subsequent pro-life work I'm involved in.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!! It's a permanent solution to a temporary problem. If you really feel you can't raise your child, at least give it life and offer it to a good family through adoption. That's a choice you can both live with!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Foey! Abortion really does hurt women. I denied it for years, and yet as I've learned about Post-Abortion-Syndrome, I've seen my life described in the symptoms. Now I find it hard to believe that I denied the impact of abortion for so many years, and yet now that I've gone through a healing program, my life is significantly better and I am more functional in my daily life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C M J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Vickie Munoz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know what to expect especially after the procedure. I remember someone talking to me about the procedure, saying we will remove the fetus, like it was a foreign object. I am glad they knocked me out because I don't think I could have endured hearing that suction machine. All they said was, "you won't feel anything and you'll be able to go home in a couple of hours. Options were never given, what I was feeling, going through emotionally was never addressed. If I needed to talk to someone after was never addressed. I felt horrible after and cried for days after, I couldn't understand and didn't even desire to have sex with my boyfriend at the time. After months I became very promiscuous. I didn't like myself and view myself as just a "boy toy". I didn't matter to anyone and no one mattered to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that having an abortion can sometimes make you sterile. Or lead to feelings of total despair and guilt. I didn't know how this horrible ordeal would hover over me all my life. Because I had such low self esteem I would attract men who had the same feelings. Abusive, view women as objects and love had nothing to do with it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have harbored feelings of guilt and remorse and felt that even God could not take away or forgive me of murder. I was very young but did not know there were options at the time. I always felt if someone would have taken the time and saw me as a person first rather than just an object maybe I would not have gone through with it. No one asked how are you feeling, can you cope with ending this pregnancy.

I became very promiscuous and had little self respect.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure. I hope now that I can go forward in my life...it is only because I have the Lord in my life now, I am born again that the Lord has continued to heal and forgive me and so now I can take that next step and share with others, not to have abortions and what the effects of them are.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth it. There are other options. This experience will effect you for the rest of your life. Every child is a gift from God, God doesn't make mistakes, life begins at the moment of conception. It is not a mass of tissue but a living human being.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are playing God. You are killing babies and because you use the word "legal" gives women a false since of it being acceptable. But your not telling them the truth. They are taking a life, an innocent life. A life that God created. Yes, babies change lives....but for the better. You need to places to equip women to raise their babies not kill them. You need to be honest with them and tell them the truth. That their are options, and most importantly that they need to know the truth about the haunting reality of them becoming murderers. God is the giver of life and man is the taker.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of san mateo

My name is le c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

denver CO

10/20/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally for the past 18 years. went thru 10 years of infertility when "wanted" to have children later
Now- suffering emotionally as i think that i would have a child graduating form H.S.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i think it has been an underlying current of stress with my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The pain at the time is NOTHING like you will feel later on!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That no matter what they believe it is still the taking of a life and there will be untold consequences for that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 5/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials consisting of a stylized 'J' followed by a 'C'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Patricia Camper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

05/13/1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was so long ago. Someone gave me the name of a backroom abortionist, a Doctor, and I went

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think so, it was so long ago. I was very stressed by the pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a born again Christian after 40 years of being broken.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have two daughters, also born again Christians, who also had abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not an option. Become informed not formed by so many around you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why abortion, there is enough evidence now that abortion is not the answer to any problem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 5/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Patricia J. Campbell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Sandra West. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Escondido CA

06/07/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very little information was given about the procedure. They told me it would be "a little" uncomfortable (they were wrong, it hurt like hell)over quickly (it took forever) and little or no risk was involved.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Minor bleeding for a couple of days (try 2 weeks of thick clotting)pain simalar to minor cramps (if minor is being unable to get out of bed and laying on a heating pad for 3 days minor then ok)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood/It was the "only" way out

9. How has abortion affected you?

Used drugs and alcohol for 8 years to try to deal with the guilt shame and pain of what I had done. (NO ONE TELLS YOU ABOUT THE EMOTIONAL PAIN). At 42 I had to have a total hysterectomy due to all the scarring in my uterus

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed me of the person I could have been for a long time so my daughter suffered due to my drug and alcohol abuse.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! The procedure may be over quickly but you will deal with the emotional pain for the rest of your life. You may NEVER be able to have children, something Planned Parenthood will never tell you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just because it's legal doesn't mean it's safe. The procedure can and has killed women. Does Phen Phen or Vioxx ring a bell????????? They were approved by the FDA and we know what happened in those cases. Get more information from the women who have gone through an abortion, parents who have lost daughters to the procedures and men who are dealing with the pain of talking their girlfriends into having abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is S N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/14/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure how far along I was. They never told me. I am guessing I was in my 2nd trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time. It was October. I went in to Planned Parenthood and they took me back for a sonogram. The lady (not sure if she was a nurse or not, didn't talk to me much) seemed harsh. I asked to see the sonogram and she said, and I remember this clearly "we don't do that here" then I asked if there was only 1 baby and she looked at me oddly and said "yes". She then seemed irritated and told me my cervix was already closed and that I had to come back next week and it would be another \$350. That they would insert something into my cervix (that would be a Friday) and then I would come back Saturday and have the procedure done. She never told me what was to happen to the baby, or how far along I was. My most distinct memory is a week after my baby died my milk came in... I am crying now just thinking about it. My body made milk for my baby that I had just murdered... That means I was in to my 2nd trimester and never even knew. Why didn't they tell me?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that an abortion tore a baby apart. I had no idea that my child was already fully formed. I had no idea that my baby could already feel pain. They Should've showed me my sonogram when I asked, they should have told me how many weeks along I was when I asked. I didn't even want the abortion my boyfriend was making me do it. If she had just showed me the baby I would've never gone through with it. I fully blame planned parenthood for the death of my child. They did nothing to help me, all they wanted was to collect my money and get me out the door. Why is it a women that gives birth or has a miscarriage can get 6 weeks off for disability because the procedure and child birth is so hard on your body, but when you abort your expected to be fully functioning the next day. Is your body not going through the same thing? Our society is so wrong and so unjust when it comes to women and children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

David Rose

9. How has abortion affected you?

almost immediately I couldn't eat, that turned into anorexia. Then I turned 21 and turned to alcohol. It's been a struggle ever since. In 2002 I had a miscarriage. That's when I learned that I had a high chance of miscarriage due to my abortion. Then I had a baby girl in 2005, she saved my life. But I went through a lot of postpartum because I just couldn't get over the fact that she should have an older brother or sister. Even this morning she was playing with a 5 year old neighbor girl and I broke into tears sobbing because she should have her own sibling to play with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's hard on my husband to see me go through these emotions over and over again. It's been 10 years this October but it's like it just happened yesterday. I will never be the same girl I was back then. The abortion changed who I was and where my life was going. All I want is my baby back.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. In fact I just did, and ended up getting in a fight with a good friend because I crossed a line and it was "her choice". But I had to be honest. Abortion ruins lives, even the women that say that "it was the best thing I did" blah blah blah. Secretly they are hurting inside. They have to keep telling themselves that was the best "choice" for them so they can get on with their life. But I can assure you if they had someone supporting them, or a man that loved them, or free childcare they would've made a different choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it's legalized murder, what's the difference between smothering your newborn and ripping apart a baby in the womb? Nothing, same baby different technique, ultimately you are stopping a beating heart and that is considered murder. Only a woman can know what it's like to kill a person inside her own body. Inside the one place that person should be the safest. The courts have legalized murder; they haven't given anyone a "choice" all they've accomplished is allowing people like my ex-boyfriend the legal right to tell me that it's okay to kill my baby. In my opinion 40% of the female population is convicted of murder in their own hearts. You can't even be angry at them like you would a murderer that goes and kills a stranger... because the victim is NOT a stranger the victim is your own flesh and blood. The victim is your child, a grandchild, a niece or nephew. The victim was suppose to be your child's class mate, or college room mate, co-worker, best friend. But we will never get to meet all these people because they were murdered inside their mothers bodies, they were torn apart, burned alive, or had their brains pulled out. The most horrible serial killers captured never even had a death penalty that heinous... it is not considered civilized. The world is more concerned with the human rights of criminals than it is with the human rights of unborn babies and children that have committed no crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Helen Demas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CT

03/30/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Perhaps. I don't remember what they told except that I would be fine the next day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a minor procedure. I could go on with me life. I would be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes. Myself, fiance, fear

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until I did PACE, I had anger, denial about what I had done, self-revulsion, believing I was a horrible person. Unable to accept love and give it freely.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure in so many unobvious ways. Trying to be perfect expecting others to be. Uncontrolled anger towards my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not just a word or procedure. It's the actual killing of an innocent life. Surprise to us but not to God. Abortion will not solve the problem of an unexpected pregnancy. A baby can change your life but not ruin it. Beyond the fear of the unknown of having a baby there is help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It has hidden devastating consequences to a woman and all of her relationships are affected negatively. It actually kills innocent life regardless of the conception circumstances. It does not fix bad relationships or stop abuse. It's a baby not a monster who has an opportunity to bless us or someone else. Abortion solves nothing but does perpetuate more abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is L E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Deigo CA

10//2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, but they used suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain any negative effects abortion could have on me physically, and they certainly did not explain or offer anything for emotional healing either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were talked about or discussed, they never refered to the child as a child or a baby, they used the term fetus, and never said anything about pain and suffering of the child, they never talked about any consequences I may suffer after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It makes me uncertain as to whether or not I deserve another child, and if I'd be a good mother, after being able to choose so off handedly to kill one of my children how can I possibly think I'd make choices that would be in the best interest of any of my subsequent children?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's a stigma I think on people who know about it, my husband, has a hard time about it too, he thinks the same as me that maybe he's not worthy have raising and making sound choices regarding a child if we could make that choice so easily.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not a sound option. It's not a simple procedure. It's not worth the risks, and it is not the easy choice. There are so many things that throughout your whole life will pop up and plague you. It never

goes away. There are so many couples and families who are willing to adopt and love and care for the child growing in you if you really do not believe you can raise it yourself. There are also many organizations who are willing to come alongside of you to help you through your pregnancy and help you find the resources you need to raise the child. Moses was adopted, and he is the most widely known icon of the Christian and Jewish faith. Adoption is a valid option. Many of our own Historical icons in America were people who were brought up in families that were wanting financially and who didn't have fathers involved in their lives for one reason or another, but that didn't stop them from doing the great things they did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are sentencing many women to a life of torment and despair. You are not upholding the rights of their children. Those children have the exact same rights as their mothers do. I believe somewhere in our constitution we say every man has the right to the pursuit of life, liberty and justice, how are you honoring the child's right to pursue these when you are dishonoring the right to life right away? I believe when a woman who is pregnant is killed and her baby is killed, it's considered a double homicide, what's the difference between her child and the child of the woman walking into a clinic? Homicide is homicide, manslaughter is manslaughter, there's no difference between the two. I committed a crime against humanity, and against a wonderful human being, and I hold myself accountable to that every day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'LW' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is C R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington VA

02/06/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know how angry I'd be. Also I was awake during the procedure. No one told me it would hurt like that. I wanted to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, my boyfriend's mother, and my boyfrien

9. How has abortion affected you?

Well, I had a history of becoming pregnant. Though I didn't get pregnant for 4 years afterward. It became an obsession. I was very angry with my parents. I became pregnant 4 years later and stubbornly kept my son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not have one

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them of my experience. I also had another one ten years later when my youngest daughter was 10 months old. I was talked into that one too

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is M A . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pomona CA

09/10/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Sort of informed, but I didn't understand the consequences

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told it was a procedure and that it would be over afterwards, but the experience went on for years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, shame, sorrow, affected my later marriage

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my now adult children who would've been siblings are now aware.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. there are so many other ways to care for a child and people who are waiting to hold and love a child. it's a selfish choice to abort a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is stopping a beating heart of a human being. It's wrong, and has lifetime implications for the people involved. Besides, there are so many couples looking for children to adopt now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'G' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ypsilanti MI

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my child was simply tissue and not in human form, that it would take less than ten seconds and not hurt. That I could go back to school and resume normal activities that day, and never give it another thought.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be NO physical or mental effects and that i would probably never even give it a passing thought again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The School Nurse, boyfriend and abortion counselor

9. How has abortion affected you?

i thought about it day and night, I sought out sex as comfort and found myself pregnant a year later, and had another abortion. The depression ruined my college career and almost ruined my marriage later, until I finally recieved counseling. I contemplated suicide a few times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I pulled away from my family from the shame and guilt, I pulled away from my husband about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will never get over it, that the consequences are eternal and that noones bad opinion of her pregnancy can be as bad as the shame and guilt she will feel once she kills her child. We are mothers, we are suppose to protect our children and abortion forces you to go against that instinct and kill what in most cases you would gladly give your life to protect. It is not natural.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have NO idea what they are talking about. That if they experienced what I had, they would feel differently. Allowing this procedure is tantamount to murder, not only of the child, but of the mothers. We are destroying generations of women and children for convenience sake, and God will hold them responsible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellflower CA

03/01/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No illustration shown or explained in detail exactly what happens during abortion of a live fetus - a living, tiny human being. Perhaps, I might have changed my mind if only someone had explained to me & including, most importantly, the moral issue for such action.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

To this day, after all the years (I was 18 at the time, I am 56 now), I still regret my decision & think every now & then about the baby I have had killed. Was the baby a boy or girl? What could have been his/her life today had I allowed him/her to live instead? I know God had forgiven me but I could never forget what I've done for as long as I am alive. I hope my baby had forgiven me as well. I am hoping to see this baby after this life. I had a baby girl in 12/1979 born with a genetic disorder & lived only for 20-days. Somehow, I felt she was "a punishment" for what I did 9-years prior to her conception & abnormal condition. I can honestly say that abortion had affected me greatly - mentally & spiritually. I always go back in time especially each time the subject [abortion] comes across, such as this email, & have the same thoughts over & over - sadness, regrets, shame, & guilt. I am grateful to God He still blessed me & my husband with 2-sons who are now 30 & 33 yrs old & even have children of their own. We are now

grandparents of a boy & girl.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had disclosed it to my two sons & 1-sister but had remained a secret to everyone else. I had advised my two sons to never allow their other halves to have an abortion under any circumstances & explained to them its effects on a woman's whole being.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. If she's thinking about it, she should first speak to a priest or any person with religious affiliation then to a counselor/psychologist especially if she has issues/problems speaking to her parents.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal unless a woman's life is in danger somehow. The government must insist & provide the financial/medical means for any woman contemplating on having an abortion to first go through a process of consulting with a clinical psychologist, counselor & a religious authority.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

*name
Withheld for
Anonymity*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Amador

My name is Lisa Zavitka. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

07/14/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill form

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not told how it would affect me for the rest of my life emotionally, mentally, spiritually.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still mourn my decision. I feel unworthy, dirty and ashamed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

He finally grieved just a few months ago when I brought it up because it still haunts me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T! Give the child up for adoption!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Read all of these declarations and see the other side of abortion - that the fetus may "go away" but the affects last a life time. To put funding into adoption agencies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized initial followed by a long horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Taylor Orona. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

06/01/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it was called, but they go in and suck the embryo off the wall inside

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was "Painless" and that it would help me "get my life together". I was never informed about any options to keep it or how to avoid an abortion in the future, just that it was no big deal and that it wasn't actually a baby until it came out of the womb, they said.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told not to have sex or put anything in the vagina for a certain time, but not what could happen if something went wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went on to have two more abortions in California in 1991 and 1992. The attitude is that it's just a quick fix if you are reckless and get pregnant and an easy way out. If I had some education at the clinic after the first one, I would have been more careful with contraception, which was not pushed at the Planned Parenthood. They never really explained what was happening, exactly. If I had seen pictures or had been counseled it could have prevented the other two abortions. But they were like 'No big deal' and took my money. I just kept doing it. After the first abortion, I started drinking and eventually got into drugs. I ended up in 1998 living on the street with a needle in my arm trying to stop reliving the experience. I had nightmares of hearing babies crying after the other two. Every time I saw a mommy

with a new baby I would cry. I couldn't even look at them. Three little lives on my conscience was more than a woman under 21 could bear. The guilt that I feel is the heaviest a woman can feel. I am still affected by it and it has almost been 20 years, even though I am married now, have been clean and sober for 7 years. TWENTY YEARS has not erased these abortions from my life even though I know God has forgiven me. I can't forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has watched me go through this entire ordeal of trying to mask the pain of the abortions through chemical dependency and being homeless and having no will to live. It caused a lot of pain in my family. I have only gotten my life together since I got saved in jail in 2001.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have the child and lovingly give it a home where the child would be wanted, if the young woman has plans and wants to get on with her life. And to stop using abortion as contraception. Mistakes happen, and things happen that you don't plan but there are responsible ways out of it instead of just ending the child's life. If she doesn't want the baby there is a line around the block of people who do!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why should a little human being be penalized because of the actions of its parents? In this country we are "born to be free" but not FREE to be born. Regardless of how a little life is formed, it should be protected and given rights to live. Even the environment is protected in America, but not babies? ANIMALS have more rights than children? There is something wrong with that attitude in America. Abortion is hurting more than a "fetus" it ruined my life as well. I can't believe its allowed to happen.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Fresno

My name is Kristin Walters. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

05//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember those details

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were many things to read. I am usure of the what the saud.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A friend who had had two already

9. How has abortion affected you?

The memories used to haunt me. The doctor stroking my hair telling me I was a good girl and not to worry, the women telling me in sign language (we didn't speak the same language) that this was her third and it didn't seem to bother her in the least, the fact that everytime I see that boy I remember I chose to murder a life. I had to forgive myself you see. But that was something I could never have done on my own. When I learned who Jesus was He helped me. Those memories still come up and it is still hard to know that I made the choice to kill

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many people in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to consider adoption and give the child a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if they would ever consider that option for themselves or their daughters or grand-daughters. If their answer is yes, then I would ask them to imagine what that child might look like, what that child's personality would be like, who they would grow up to be and understand that that question could haunt the person, and the ones they love, who made the decision for the rest of their lives. The only answer would be, they would never know because they chose to murder their own child.

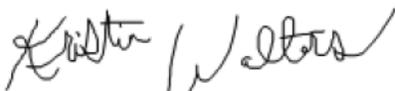
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is valerie robins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Lopez" followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is S M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

05/10/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one told me it is a baby human at that time of development, that it has a beating heart and nervous system

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the possible consequences of abortion, only that I would experience some mild cramps and bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

Concern for future pregnancies, worry about breast cancer (it runs in my family), regret and sadness over the loss of my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband at the time felt guilty and didn't know how to manage his guilt. We ended up divorcing. Both our parents were sad we made that choice, missed having a grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a BABY. Though abortion may solve a few short term problems, it creates many more long term problems you can't even imagine. There are so many resources available to help girls / women and their families cope with an unplanned pregnancy. It is not the only option, in fact is it the worst of all possible options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of one human life for the convenience of another person. The one making the "choice" to abort often makes it under pressure from others and without informed consent of nature of the unborn child and the potential short and long term risks. It is the easy way out that is really a trap to a lifetime of heartache and other problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'M' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Christine Peterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

12/29/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial Birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me that the procedure would take three days. During the first two visit they would insert sticks that swell to open up my uterus. They never told me that the pull my baby part way out then, excuse me, suck his brains out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all. There wasn't any mention of the depression ten years later, the way you may distance yourself from your future children, or the way you would feel about yourself, forever, even though we learn that God loves you and forgives you, forgiving yourself is something else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had three abortions before I was old enough to realise what I was doing to my life. I thought it was a way to hide my promiscuity (sleeping around), I was taking drugs too and thought my babies would be born defective. I told this to the nurses at Planned Parenthood but they would only shake there head, never talked to me about choices, the choice to keep my babies. And like with all other things we hide instead of coming forward the problems just increase, they are never solved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter who is 14 now wants a mom who doesn't pull away from her, but its hard. I love her with all my heart, but sometimes I just don't want anyone to touch me. This also affects my relationship with my parents and my brothers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would hold her hand and pray with her, I would send her to an alternative to abortion facility where they can hook her up with some excellent resources to help pay for her pregnancy, show her a sonogram of the life inside her. I would tell her how God knows the number of hairs on her babies head and everything else about that childs life. I would tell her that a living human being is inside of her not a bunch of tissue unable to live outside of the womb, that abortion would be murder and though she would feel relief for quite sometime afterward a day will come when she has to face herself and what she see's will devastate her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Planned Parenthood in particular lies to women. They do not tell you the gruesome truth of how they kill your baby and when you are depressed and want to take your own life somewhere down the road because you no longer value it as God intended Planned Parenthood won't be there to help you pick up the pieces and find healing, but they will be there if you are pregnant again and want to murder that child too.

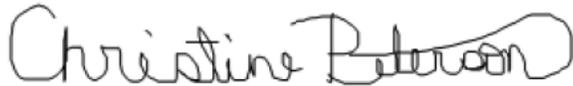
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Christine Mabery. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AL

08//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told to fill out a packet of information and for the answer to the question of "Reason for terminating pregnancy" I was told to just put financial. The receptionist said, "That's what we tell everyone to put."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My abortion was not treated as a traditional surgery. I did not talk with a doctor, nor did I even see him or her. I was put under and when I woke up, it was done. I remember asking the nurse if I was a "bad person". She took my hand and said, "No, honey, you're not."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby; the law

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always felt that I was a terrible person and that God was going to punish me. Throughout my three pregnancies, I knew God was going to punish me and my babies wouldn't be healthy. This was most evident with my first child, as I remember she was so blue and her head was sooo pointy, I knew this was it. It took me a couple of minutes to hold my daughter; I remember that my husband had to coax me to hold her. At that moment I felt I didn't deserve this new baby. I had always thought of what I did and thought my abortion was so terrible, that God would never love me or want me anymore. It affected my sex life and relationships with men as well. I pushed all relationships away and was content to be

by myself. It wasn't until a man, who is currently my husband, wanted to know what was wrong with me. I told him about my abortion and assumed he would leave me. He didn't, and after I shared my experience with him, I felt less guilty for doing what I had done. Feeling guilty and living with my "choice" was something I faced everyday. I had a hard time watching a show dealing with unplanned pregnancies and watching others give their baby up for adoption. I felt so awful I didn't bring my baby to term. It wasn't until 10 years after my abortion that I finally sought counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, my parents don't have another grandchild and I know my mom has some feelings about what I did, especially since she was in the same situation, but kept her baby, which was me. I haven't told my dad because I don't want him to say something he may regret later.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not do it. It's a decision she can't change later.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

One of the deciding factors for me in having my abortion was the fact that it WAS legal. I figured that if the government made it legal, it must be safe and not harm me. Well, having the abortion has done more harm to me than good. Everyday I live with my choice and I regret my decision. The years of pain I have lived with since my abortion can not come close to the emotions and feelings I would've had had I kept my baby or given it up for adoption. The decision to have an abortion is not a rational decision, it's a decision that is based on emotion and many times made too hastily.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Susan Page. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Leicester, U.K.

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation of the procedure, or the consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If I had known the effects this would have on my mind, the turmoil I would face, and the effects on my marriage, (I was married at the time, with 2 older children), I would never have gone through with this.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband and in-laws

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been forgiven by my God, but without Him I was a wreck, The guilt of killing my baby was intense, My sex life has been greatly affected, for a very long time I wouldn't let my husband near me, it put a great stress on our marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was distressed by it, my sons now know and understand, but didn't know at the time. My husband also struggled with guilt, for putting me through this, and he still does to this day, he regrets his decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Everything within screams out, DON'T DO IT! You will never be the same again, no matter what anyone tells you. There are other options, like adoption, but PLEASE, let your baby live!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. Abortion is murder, I murdered my baby, no-one can tell me otherwise, and I will always have to live with that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of contra costa

My name is tammy mendoza. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san jose CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i had to go through a "counselor" at kaiser, she said it was easy and painless, i could go on a lunch hour and go back to work, she encouraged me to get the abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

it was extremely painful, i was depressed for a very long time, had thoughts of suicide, i still carry emotional scars

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and the "counselor"

9. How has abortion affected you?

i still feel guilt, even though i know God has forgiven me, i have had difficulty forgiving myself, i still think about what my child would be doing today, i have not told my children i have now about it yet, the oldest is 10, i will soon. i wonder what i could possibly say to my child when i get to heaven to adequately apologize to him/her

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mother did not talk to me for a long time, i have 3 friends that had abortions around the same time,

they all had almost identical experiences that i did

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please pray and seek God's direction, please consider what your life would be like and i would, and have, shared my experience with them...i was fortunate enough to protest in front of an abortion clinic once, a young woman was going to abort and several of us talked to her, she changed her mind and i saw her at a march for Jesus rally a year later, with her baby, and the babys dad, now her husband and they all knew The Lord!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is so damaging to women, men and families...please make it illegal, if it had been illegal when i had it, i would not have had one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is Shadia . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

upstate NY

05//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 years old. I was directly told by the abortion saleswoman that my pregnancy was simply a glob of meaningless tissue. I was not asked if I wanted an ultrasound. I was never told I was killing a child. I was told if I hurried up and scheduled it before I reached 12 weeks, I'd save \$150.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences of any kind, physical, mental, emotional or otherwise were ever communicated to me in any form whatsoever. There was no discussion of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically: I tried but failed to ever get pregnant again. Within just a few years of the abortion, I had to have a D&C for unknown reasons, a breast tumor was removed, I have painful uterus fibroid tumors, I had another breast biopsy and cancer scare. Mentally/Emotionally/Spiritually: I never experienced the joy of motherhood. Less than 6 months after the abortion, I became suicidal and didn't know why and came close several times of taking my life. I did not value my life and developed severe low self-esteem. I grew distant from other people, especially small children. I could not hold babies without feeling unworthy. I avoid being with babies and small children and have constant guilt around them although for

years I did not understand why since I had been taught abortion is not killing. As a result, I became even more distraught and confused as to why I was this way. I eventually came to believe I simply was a cold, unfeeling, unloving person and never could get close to anyone as a result.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I distanced myself from my mother for nearly 20 years as I partly blamed her for not telling me the truth about abortion though it was the abortion saleswoman who I believe was ultimately responsible for lying to us both. I eventually divorced and never had children. I still have difficulty opening myself up to others, even those whom I know love me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't believe the lies!! You are already a mother and the child within you is completely dependent on you for his/her very life. Don't make the same mistake I did. You will hate yourself one day when you realize what you have done. You will suffer guilt and depression and physical consequences possibly including becoming sterile. They are lying to you about what abortion really is. Please research the truth for yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every abortion, at the bare minimum, leaves one dead another forever wounded. Abortion not only murders an innocent child, it robs the mother of her ability to value all remaining human life - with the very next life being her own. Please listen to the millions of women who have suffered, not to the thousands of clinics who have profited at our expense. Our suffering is real. Our children are real. We've been lied to and you have the power to stop the lies. I am begging you - this time, please don't ignore the truth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of United States

My name is L K. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not take the decision to abort your unborn child lightly. It is a decision that will affect you physically, emotionally, mentally and spiritually for the rest of you life. The consequences of your actions cannot be undone nor can the knowledge that you have literally murdered your own child. You may not think of it that way now, but there will come that day when, even though you won't want to confront the reality, it will confront you. The ache doesn't go away after that day comes. There are always options. There are agencies and organizations that are able and willing to help you through the pregnancy and that can find a home for the baby after he/she is born. Please consider ALL your options before you make the decision that will alter your life and end your childs life forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Laws that prohibit people from harming themselves and others are enforced everyday in this country. Drug laws, drunk driving laws and laws that make it a crime to harm another persons property or person. We tell people that they can't smoke in a public place because it is harmful to the people around them. We force tobacco and alcohol companies to run public service announcements and place warnings on their products pointing out the social ills and physical harm associated with their products. We have finance laws that make it illegal to defraud each other, but yet we have a society that believes that it is perfectly fine to 'kill' our unborn children. If a mother drinks or does drugs while pregnant, her infant child can be taken away from her at birth. That same mother could 'choose' to kill that baby before it is born and we call that 'acceptable' and 'a woman's choice'. We even have laws that make it illegal for any person to 'attempt' suicide but prosecute those who would try to talk women out of making the choice to slaughter yet another generation of babies. Please, open your eyes to the horrendous genocide and the veiling of it's consequences that is taking place in this country. Please, please look into your heart and hear the cries of the unborn calling out to you to save them...please.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is charlene hoyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This abortion was illegal. After going to a Free Clinic, the staff informed me that I could get an abortion for fee at a place in Los Angeles around the Slauson area. A Dr. Allred performed the abortion. There were other girls with me. We were all minors, one girl was only 14. I was 16 and could drive. Dr. Allred let me drive home following the abortion which now is incredulous to me because I know that after an endoscopy, I would not be able to drive home. I don't know how I made it back home to this day. No information was given to us as to the possible problems that could occur after the abortion, neither did they inform our parents. The father of the baby was not present.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This abortion was illegal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it definitely brought depression. a friend of mine had an abortion at the same time, she has never been able to have children. she knows that it is her. probably scar tissue. i have grown children today. it took me years to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my family does not know for the most part.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please consider adoption. give the baby to someone who really wants one and pray for the outcome.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legalized. I have three friends my age that could not have children due to the scar tissue left from having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Elizabeth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cypress CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a partial birth abortion, not sure on date I have blocked that date out of my mind.?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very depressed after the procedure and it remained a empty hole inside me, I was overwhelmed with guilt and they dont tell you that your body will think that you have given birth and you will produce breast milk but no Baby to nurse, that was very hard the ache and emptiness I felt was undescrivable, I wish I knew more and had been informed step by step what happens during after and so on, that is a part of my life I have had to try to forget but it haunted me until God set me free!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that my family was hurt and that they to always wonder what if? as well as I was for so many years a life is so precious and so many families want a family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To pray about it and if they truly can not give that baby a life the Baby deserves dont rob them of a

family that can and will adoption is something I wish I would have considered there are so many programs out there to help it is just that they are not told about them, this is something they will regret later they may not see it now but it will haunt them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is a wrong we are robbing life from an innocent child that did not plan this and was tossed aside for convenience that is wrong, life is precious and a blessing, there is so much I would say I would not even know where to begin? This is something that you will never be able to undo, I pray that my testimony will help others in making the right choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is Samita Sigala. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anaheim CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

therapeutic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, They never explained any risks involved. I bled for several days and there was no follow up.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never mentioned that women who have abortions can become very depressed. I did!! My life changed forever but noone knew but me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband, Mother ,Son

9. How has abortion affected you?

I get depressed easily when i think about it. I know without a doubt that i was complicit in the death of my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Thankfully because of my experience i was able to convince my daughter who was pregnant at 18 not to abort. She lost the baby for unknown reasons but we are both happy that she carried him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! It will cause you to carry a burdon much larger than any the baby would cause.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them life begins at conception and that the science is on my side. I would tell them many women are damaged by abortion. Not just physically but mentally and many carry that burdon all alone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Tulare

My name is Marjorie DiCarlo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

04/02/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation & cureatage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no knowledge of the gruesomeness of the procedure. I had no knowledge of the development of the baby. I do recall signing papers but, I was in so much emotional turmoil I did not read or understand them.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I would suffer depression, nightmares, guilt, extensive bleeding & pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My school counselors, sisters, and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It mentally tortured me is the only way I can explain it. I would have nightmares that I was swimming in pools of aborted babies. I was deceived into thinking it was a harmless, painless, discreet answer to my predicament.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has destroyed my respect for myself. My daughters found out about it from my sister & it destroyed the respect my children had for me. Unfortunately abortion is so common that many people could care

less about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God can get you through it! It is better to have a baby out of wedlock at a young age than to suffer for eternity with the guilt. Facing your fear is not as hard as the consequences of lifetime of guilt. The spiritual ramifications are too costly. Jesus forgives and, Satan is a liar!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That our basis of law is founded on our Judeo Christian heritage. WWJD

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Mendocino

My name is Joyce Crommett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Woodland Hills CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure - which I guess it was. I never dreamed I would some day regret my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I actually had an abortion before this one, but I was so young, I don't remember where or when. I do have one child now, and when I evaluate how good a mother I have been, I realize I was not good. I took the life of my first 2 children. I will never get over that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is sorry - he has guilt too. My daughter sometimes wishes she had brothers and sisters (family) to help her when her parents die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Someday, you will look back and evaluate how good a mother you have been. You will have to look in

the mirror and confess you killed your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was a child even though I was 18 years old. I thought pregnancy was the worst think that could happen to me. Since then, I have learned that I was blessed with 3 children and I took the life of 2 of them. I don't know their sex & I don't know how they were discarded. That bothers me. For someone who is considered "smart", I did a very "dumb" thing. I would not have had the abortions if it were illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of orange

My name is diana slumskie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

long beach CA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i didn't know there were types..mine was conducted at long beach memorial hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

iwas so traumatized that i probably didn't hear or want to hear what i was told

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i will never, ever forgive myself. i still live with it everyday even though it was such a long time ago. i have asked for forgiveness but i still wonder if i've truly been forgiven. i really think abortion should only occur if the mothers life is endangered. it's just a horrible thing to go thru, if you have any morals at all..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my family has to live with my moodyness occasionally, when i really get down on myself. very sad experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT...put the child up for adoption. there are plenty of people looking for children and then you can still look at yourself in the mirror and have you dignity and self respect.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i think that unless you've been thru one you cannot understand the consequences of such a life altering event. i also think that making it legal was the start of the moral decay of this country. if you can kill a child with no regard for life, than what are we as human beings?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Bonnie Levorson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

08/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard I think I was only 13

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me it was basically a blood clot at that point and would feel nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the heartbreak I would experience. It has been years and I still cry. I am not sure of the exact day that I killed my baby but the month and year are correct.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over the years I have wondered if my baby was a boy or a girl, if they would resemble my other children. In 1985 I became a christian and joined a right to life group after viewing a movie called "Silent Scream", I was horrified by what I had seen. A 3month old unborn baby being aborted and its tiny mouth would open screaming as its limbs were being torn apart and sucked through that very same straw like tube that they used on my baby! I will never lose those images knowing that I participated in the torture and maming of my unborn baby is heartbreaking! however, I was mal-informed! I am strong in the Lord & I know he has forgiven me and I have forgiven myself. I will hoever NEVER be the same.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Honestly I am no longer with the father of that unborn child and I dont think it had much impact on him or his family. My Mom has hurt for me and my unborn child but she also is a christian and forgives me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You have no idea what you are doing and the abortion clinic is not going to tell you! Look up the stage of your pregnancy as if your keeping the baby, or ask your doctor whats important for you to know about this stage in your pregnancy? They say the first 3 months are very crucial!By the time you are 7 weeks the heart is beating, the brain is developing the body is forming it is about the size of an eraser, and within the next couple of weeks the baby triples in size and is active..I can go on and on! And how about the courts they would charge a mother with child endangerment if she uses drugs and alcohol while pregnant its her body right? Why does the unborn baby all of a sudden have rights and a life? If your life is so tough and you just feel its unfair talk to the father of the baby maybe he can raise the child and you can sign off all rights... Or maybe you were raped and thats not an optain well there is adoption and there are literely million of couple waiting for a baby to adopt. I know it would be hard to give your baby away after carring it for nine months, its hard for you, not your baby! Its unfair for you to put your own feeling of guilt before the safety of your baby! I tell you from my own experience the guilt you feel after giving your baby to a loving couple goes away after a few days, but after killing your baby you never get over it! Think about it there are options!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you say that? You have no idea what you are doing and the abortion clinic is not going to tell you! Look up the stages of pregnancy as if the baby was going to be kep, or ask a doctor what is important for to know about the stages in pregnancy? You will find that they say; the first 3 months are very crucial! And how can you charge a mother with child endangerment when she uses drugs and alcohol while pregnant it her body right? Why does the unborn baby all of a sudden have rights and a life?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Maralyn Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was confused because they never used the word "baby." I was only 15 and they made it sound like they were only removing an unsightly wart or something.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My step father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was immediately affected by a deep wrenching sadness and awareness of taking a life. I was severely depressed for several months and deeply affected for many years until I became a Christian. Even then, it took a mighty touch from the Lord to be assured of His forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much...since I moved into a different situation. Thirty years later, my husband is saddened by what I experienced.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please don't do it.....abortion is taking the life of a baby....people don't want you to know that you are carrying a life and that you would be ending that life...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That having an abortion carries life-long affects to the mother....she has to live with the decision that she made to murder her baby...not "terminate her pregnancy"....that the baby is not a cyst, but a real, living baby....life didn't "start" at a certain time in the womb, IT NEVER STOPPED! A sperm is alive and so is an egg and together they become a life! I knew that my baby was alive as soon as the doctor started the abortion and I pleaded with him to stop....but he didn't....and I have to live with that the rest of my life...

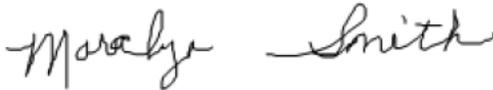
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of alameda

My name is m o I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

oakland CA

06//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials consisting of a stylized 'K' followed by a stylized 'O'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Marie Knapp. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

08/03/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum extraction under general anesthetic a day after laminaria insertion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that because my pregnancy was so far along, it would be a 2 day procedure. They said I would have seaweed sticks inserted into my cervix one day, and the next day they would perform the abortion under a general anesthetic. I was not told that this would be an extremely uncomfortable and painful procedure. They certainly did not tell me what the actual procedure was. I was not told or shown what the baby looked like at this stage of pregnancy and I was not told the horrifying details of what abortion actually is.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I would have heavy bleeding that would taper off. What I experienced was emotional turmoil that persists to this very day. After several years, the emotions poured out one day at work. I was crying unconsolably and although my co-workers were very supportive, I simply couldn't work that way and was asked to leave. In a daze, I drove home and began calling around to seek counselling. Eventually I learned that abortion literally tears apart a tiny living body and the guilt that washed over me was horrible. I had to face the fact that I had committed murder. I remember reading a newspaper article about a woman in jail for killing her child. I was guilty and ashamed, for I was living free and clear, although I had committed the same crime. But somehow my crime was legal and hers was not. In my heart, I knew they were the same. And in my heart, I knew I had committed murder and I experienced that guilt. So was I informed of the consequences? Certainly not. I was not informed that I would wake up from the anesthetic with an emptiness in my gut where that child had been growing. I was not informed that that decision would haunt me for the rest of my life. I was not informed that later, when I did have children, I would always think of our family as incomplete. I was not informed that that was a BABY I had decided to throw away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time (now my husband)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried the guilt of a murderer. I have endured sleepless nights, nights of crying myself to sleep, uncontrollable weeping. I have experienced mental anguish that is so hard for me to describe with words. If only you could see....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I have cried and prayed together for the awful decision we made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. It seems like an easy fix. It seems like a way to pretend your pregnancy never happened. But it doesn't work that way. You will carry your guilt and shame with you forever. You will always wonder what could have been. As difficult as it may seem, having that baby and either raising him/her yourself or adopting will be easier in the long term. When you can look back on your life and know you did the best you could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. A woman who has an abortion faces all the inner turmoil of a murderer because they are the same thing. It only stands to reason that if murder is the killing of a human being, then abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Beverly Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Alhambra CA

09//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Although an R.N. there was nothing in my training regarding emotional or physical consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Spent 18 years in denial. Guilt feelings had to be repressed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lowered self esteem and impacted ability to be intimate with others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it as you will never forget it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no right to privacy where human life is concerned. Abortion hurts women and impacts families.

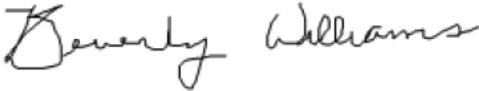
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is N R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Thomas

04//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not a baby yet. That it was just tissue and that the process was simple in nature.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the long term emotional and psychological effects. i was not told that this decision would haunt me the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been difficult for me to fathom that I could actually cause harm to my own child. I think about who that child would have grown up to be. I have only been able to live with myself and to eventually find peace because I have opened myself up to God's forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My grown children had a look of great dismay when I disclosed my action. I have taught them that life is precious at any stage, this act was opposite of everything I am and believe in. I dread the day my grandchildren become aware. I pray that I can save one child by coming forward with this great shame I carry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not go through with it. The consequences are too great. You will not be the same person you are now. You will think differently years from now, and what seems like a problem now, will be your blessing later. The pain and regret is too great. That child will always be a part of you. It is a lie that you can have an abortion and walk away from it the same.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ends the life of a precious baby, the pain remains long after and affects the mother as well as that of those around her. End the lies!!!! We have too much medical knowledge on hand to verify the existence of a precious child in the womb, defend the defenseless, please reverse this wicked, evil solution, or we are no better than Germany during the Hitler years.

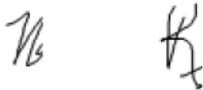
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Stacy Massey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newport Beach CA

10//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a "blob of tissue" and that it would hurt less than a tooth being pulled. I also was told that it was "easy" and would have NO long term consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not sure they really KNEW the consequences back then though.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drinking, drugs, relationship damage, family problems, contemplation of suicide 2 times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son and parents were deeply impacted by my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my personal testimony with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That like all medical procedures... abortion needs to have the possible side effects and consequences shared with the person applying for the procedure.

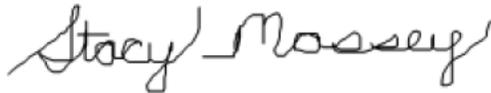
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Sylvia Chaffee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

07//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained to me that what would be removed from me was basically a mass of cells and similar to "going to the dentist" to have a tooth removed. I know that there was a paper that I signed at the place where the abortion was performed and I think it told about possible physical side effects or consequences. I don't think that the consequences of this procedure were fully explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time that I had the abortion and I'm 37 now. At the place where the abortion was performed, I was given a paper that from what I can remember went over some of the physical consequences that could happen from abortion. It possibly mentioned mental consequences as well, I honestly can't remember for sure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby and a friend and others.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion, I experienced heavy guilt. I knew at this point that it had been a life and there was nothing I could do to go back. This was something that affected my life and my thoughts in what I was doing at the time. At the time I was going to school and it was hard at times to stay focused on my studies due to these feelings of guilt, great sadness and grief.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After one to two years, I told my parents what I had done. My dad told me that "all have sinned and fall

short of the glory of God." My parents have never brought it up again so I don't know how it might have affected them. I have a sister who at the time was younger than me and had thought I should have the abortion at the time. I think that she has seen how I have suffered and realizes that abortion is not a good thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I believe that abortion is the taking of a life and I would let her know how abortion has affected me. I think that there is much power in the personal testimony of a person who has experienced abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that something that Ronald Reagan said in his essay "Abortion and the Conscience of the Nation" is fitting here. He was saying that the very fact that people are not sure if a fetus is a human being, that we should give the benefit of the doubt. He gave the example that we would never bury a body unless we know that the person is truly dead and in the case of abortion since we're not sure about when life begins, we should give the benefit of the doubt. Also, I have heard the testimonies of too many women who have suffered greatly as a result of this procedure. I believe that according to the Bible, life in the womb is precious to God and worthy of protection.

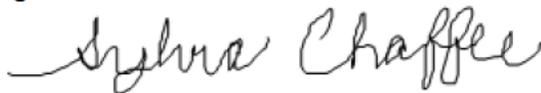
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los angeles

My name is Rebecca . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monterey Park CA

06/05/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They said the procedure would not take long. There would be mild discomfort, like menstrual cramps.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know to ask and they didn't offer any information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced depression, tried to commit suicide, very low self-esteem. Trust and anger issues, eating disorders, extreme guilt and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My aborted child's father who is now my husband refuses to discuss that it even happened. My sisters look down at me in disgust.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, that what ever they think they will be escaping by going through with it, compares nothing to what they will experience everyday of the rest of their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To please listen to us who were not informed, who were lied to, listen to the damage it does to women

of all ages. To please close down the clinics that perform abortions. It could be their daughters or grand-daughters that are being lied to, would they want their family members to experience abortion first hand?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Cruz County

My name is Sheri Del Core. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17, went to Planned Parenthood. I was not shown what the fetus looked like or would look like in a few weeks. I was not given options. I never heard from any person at the clinic or in my life that this was my first child. That I could HAVE this baby. I felt I had no options and that was only reinforced at planned parenthood.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all! I bled profusely and had to return after a couple of days and have the procedure redone. It was horifying--words cannot describe it. I went into a depression that I didn't even realize at the time was from the horror and grief of the whole experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the clinic counselor & my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

HUGELY! A year after I practically forced my boyfriend, (the father of my first baby), to marry me so we could have a baby the right way. I became obsessed with trying to make it right. I had so much grief but no one who I could talk to about it and no acknowledgement of what I was experiencing. Later when I did have children I was very over protective and tried to be Super Mom-- still trying to make up for what I'd done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected the birthfather and his entire family as I married him on the anniversary of the abortion. Left

him on the second anniversary. Married again on the fourth anniversary and, as mentioned above, drove my own family batty trying to be the perfect mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek counseling outside of the clinic or doctors office. Get as much information as you can and speak to women who have had abortions and lived to regret it. Find out about fetal developemnt and adoption. Your "product of conception" has a beating heart, it's own unique DNA and a right to live. This is a seperate body, a whole different person, this is not part of your body. You will realize in your heart at some point that this is your child, whether you ever see it's face or not, whether you ever hold it in your arms or not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion takes a life, it is murder. I wish it had not been so easy for me to make the snap decision to end my childs life before I even knew what was really going on. I wish there hadn't been such willing hands to take my baby out of this world so quickly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fontana CA

06/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not Really. I just knew I didn't want a child at the time, but no one showed me ultrasounds, or pictures of babies at certain stages of life. No one told me the psychological ramifications this abortion would cause. I don't blame anyone but myself because I knew what I was doing. At the time, it was for my convenience. I never really thought of it as a baby. I had other priorities in my life, and I was extremely self-centered, and selfish. I regret doing what I did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never thought this would ever come back to haunt me, EVER. But it has affected my life, and I am so sorry I did what I did. I would counsel woman to first think about having sex and not protecting themselves even within the confines of marriage if you really aren't yet prepared to have this child. Once you've conceived, it's really not the child's fault that he/she is beginning to be formed in the womb. It's really best to either keep it or give it up for adoption. I really never knew how many couples are dying to have a child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband-not exactly excited about kids.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I could let it cause me depression, but I turn it over to the Lord. I know my child is in heaven w/God, and that someday I will see him or her. I've actually had 2 abortions so there will be 2 children there. Also, I feel horrible that I treated a gift from God like trash.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, my daughter. She absolutely cannot believe that I aborted 2 kids.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Also think about your relationships. If you're having sex outside of marriage, think about the consequences. Of course, if you're married, and you really don't think you're ready, God will make a way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Try interviewing a few women who have had abortions. They don't want to hear their stories. The liberals always tout "A woman's right to choose", but what about the innocent baby's right to choose life. Of course, the woman has a right to choose, but she also had the right to say "NO" to sex too or take better precautionary measures to not conceive.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Calaveras

My name is D L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Downey CA

01/01/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure, but I think it was "suction"

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any counseling. I was not spoken to at all about what was happening -- except what was happening to make sure they received the payment due. It's true that they gave me some papers, but I didn't look at them -- I was only 16.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There wasn't any information about this whatsoever, except possibly in the papers that they gave me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't tell anybody about it for over 20 years, including my husband. When I see children I wonder if my child would have looked like them. I wonder what my child would have looked like. I wonder what life would have been like if my child were alive today -- we'd probably be driving around and having fun and enjoying life. I used to feel that my child was going to hate when I saw him/her one day. I still cry about it upon occasion. The sense of loss is very much present in my life. The knowledge that the abortion was permanent and there is absolutely nothing I can do about it at this point is devastating. Most choices can be undone somehow or mitigated, but not this one. At the time I had no idea that I would come to very much want this child and regret this decision. Since I'm very likely to not have children (husband's decision mostly) I killed the only child I will ever have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know about the abortion, but the father of the baby had juvenile diabetes and currently

cannot have kids because of complications of the diabetes. I am sure that he thinks about this child that we killed as he is trying to conceive. I'm sure that my mother would have loved this baby if she were aware of him/her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell this woman that there are other options. It may be very difficult to give a baby up for adoption, but she may not realize that this abortion will be, if not now, very difficult in the future as she realizes that she had killed her baby on purpose. Either way there is grief -- but at least with adoption your baby is ALIVE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that children, especially children under the age of 18 (I was 16 when I had my abortion) cannot conceive of what they might have to go through later on in life. Children this age cannot even get their homework done, much less know the consequences of such an action. I also think that possibly if people know that they don't have the "easy" option of abortion that they may try harder to not get pregnant in the first place. Women who are contemplating abortion have no idea what the future has waiting for them as they know that they have committed murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Luis Obispo

My name is Christl Siller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Luis Obispo CA

05//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they cut my baby up and sucked it out of me

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one told me about what abortion does to your body, mind, and spirit. After 3 weeks I was still positive for pregnancy, and I told them I wanted to keep my baby, and they told me "NO" and I would have to terminate my baby. After another week I took another test and I was not pregnant any more.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My health went down hill. No one helped. I miscarried one child and finally had a beautiful baby girl but I lost my uterus. My baby's placenta had grown through my uterus and I had to have a hysterectomy. My child always wanted siblings and I wanted more children too. I blame my hysterectomy on my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex husband and a person from plan parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

There are no words. I am an ill person that the doctors can't fix, and some days I feel like dying because of my afflictions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter does not have any brothers or sisters and my new wonderful husband of 15 years can only have one child because of me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just don't do it. They don't know what there doing and there is no help after. You might never be heathy

again, but more importantly, you will forever remember you killed your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I just don't know how they can legalize something that has ruined my whole life, yet, they ban drugs, alcohol to minors, even 16 to drive first car, but abortion is legal. What side of The Iron Wall do these judges believe in?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is Angela Sisneroz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

10//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a mass of tissue and that there would be no pain, but other than that, no counsel whatsoever. No truth spoken.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to block out reality and became an alternative source of birth control. It led to 4 other abortions over the next 6 years. I have killed 5 babies...I am not proud of this at all, but trying to numb out the first choice lead to many years of alcohol abuse and the slaughter of other children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has robbed my daughter of brothers and a sister. It has left my family incomplete.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To trust in God with all your heart. Every child is a gift and a blessing from God. God calls each child into existence, he knows you before you were born and knits you together in your mother's womb. That means this child that you carry has been called by The God of the Universe for a purpose and He is knitting this child in your womb. Do not kill it. Do not be deceived by what the enemy tells you. This will impact you for the rest of your life. If your life is not at a place where you can take care of this child, give it the best gift you can give him/her and give them life. Choose adoption not abortion. You will be

amazed at how close you get to this child and by the time 9 months is up you will never regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Thou shalt not kill. Abortions cannot take place until a child is completely formed and has a beating heart. Most abortions take place when a child's fingerprints are complete. This means you could fingerprint them...this is a person. Killing is a crime. If you, as the people God has placed to judge us, continue to turn a blind eye to murder, you will stand before the Final Judge with these children's blood on your hands. Their innocent blood cries out for justice and God is clear in His word that it would be better for you to have a millstone tied around your neck and thrown into the sea than to cause one harm to God's children. Its time that you hear the cries of those who have been deceived that abortion is a choice. Its not a choice, its a crime! Hear our cries, hear our pleas and rule to overturn Roe vs. Wade before its too late and the scales of justice tip too far. When God will close his ears to our cries of mercy on this nation. His judgement is about to be poured out on this country, on this nation. For those who have an ear to hear, repent...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Dana Watson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix CA

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never mentioned the post depression, or the possibility of bleeding for two months straight afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had changed my mind just as they were about to put the suction and tube inside of me and I tried to stop it, but they held me down, kept going and told me to calm down. It felt like they were literally pulling my insides out. It was the worst pain that I have ever experienced and also the emotional trauma related to it. Then guilt and depression followed the procedure, and also bleeding for two months afterwards. I noticed after a couple of years that during the same month I would feel empty and just kind of down, for years following. Finally I had some ministry counseling and had a major release of the shame and unresolved grief due to being a murderer that had been hidden inside of me since the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time was devastated because he had wanted to get married and have the baby, but at the time I didn't feel ready because I was afraid it would be deformed from the drugs that I had been taking. My parents were also emotionally affected because they too were willing to help and wanted a grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it should not even be an option to consider because of the lasting emotional effects that it has on all parties involved and even other family members. Bottom line, it is the murder of an innocent life from the moment of conception and there are grave moral consequences associated with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they should strongly reconsider their stance after 35 years of emotionally ruined lives, and from the scientific evidence that shows that it truly is a human life from the time the sperm penetrates the egg. Nothing else has ever evolved from that connection except a person.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Therese Dill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Valencia or Newhall CA

12/28/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

abortion with general anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

"Counseling" was minimal, if that. I was just handed post op instructions, and a lady went over the general aspects of what would happen in an abortion procedure. I know I must have signed papers, but I was so afraid and nervous, that I don't remember signing documents. I was only 21 years of age.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not really. I don't remember being told what emotional stages I would experience, nor was I counseled about how to tell my friends and family where I went on my "vacation". Most of the women who talked to me seemed older and aloof.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Huge guilt, for way too many years. I, at age 54, have only recently come to terms with what I let happen to me. Back then, I was told that "it" (the baby) was just a "piece of tissue" and that I'd have no side effects, or barely any, side effects at all. (At the top I listed Valencia or Newhall, I cannot remember exactly which city I went to to have the abortion performed.)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I remember my sons (now 29 and 26) cried when I told them that they had had another sibling. I remember telling them how helpless I had felt, and I felt that I really had no other choice. I even remember telling my mom years later about the abortion and she even cried, even though at the time I had not told her because she was very "women's lib" and thought abortion should be every woman's

right. Adoption was never even presented to me as a choice instead of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have a 3D ultrasound, study ALL your options, even adoption if you cannot keep your baby, but please, do not have an abortion!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In our paper plate and plastic silverware society, where just about everything is thrown away today, children cannot be included in that throwaway category. The right to life for all human beings is to be held sacred, especially for those who cannot speak for themselves, the unborn and soon to be born babies. Every child deserves a chance to be born and to live!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Lilly Simmons. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pasadena CA

11//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I was 21, married and a Christian. I knew some basics, but I know much more now. I was very sick at the time and afraid of having more children since I had spinal cord bleeding causing paralysis, which was unknown to the doctors.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I only knew of the spiritual ramifications not physical.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first I felt so guilty and went into deep depression for over a year until God healed me and set me free from condemnation and guilt and the depression. I don't know if it caused any other physical problems since I already had many ailments due to the Artery Vein Malformation of the Spinal Cord.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say not to have one unless her life was in danger or she was raped. The right to choose is not after you are pregnant, but before when choosing to use protection or not to. The life of the child is a gift from God. Life begins when blood is present and to take that life is murder in the eyes of God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them it should not be legal since life begins when blood is present. Life is in the blood. Therefore, to take this life would be and should be murder in the eyes of the law. I would also make exception for the life of the mother or rape since this is something that is forced on the woman and has nothing to do with choice at all. The choice is when you are deciding to have sex and you choose to use protection or not to.

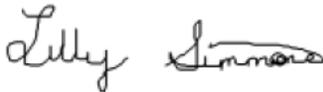
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Deborah Cross. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bakersfield CA

02/01/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told about the pain it would cause the baby, nor about the physical and emotional pain it would cause me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never wanted to abort this baby, but I allowed the father to talk me into it. I was extremely upset when waking up in the recovery room after the abortion. I was so upset that they wouldn't let me leave for about an hour. Even then I wasn't completely calm. I still have regrets to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people knew about it, but I know that it made the ones who knew very sad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. It causes physical pain to the baby you are carrying. And it causes you much emotional pain as well as physical pain. It is something that you will never forget. And it is very hard to forgive yourself. Please carry this baby to term and if you still don't think you can care for your baby, please allow some deserving couple to adopt the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You may think of abortion as just another medical procedure, but that is not the case. This "medical procedure" actually tortures the tiny baby and, ultimately, kills it. It also causes much emotional pain as well as physical pain to the mother, whether she admits it or not. Please do not allow the killing of these innocent babies any longer. Please allow them to have a chance at life and, if need be, to be adopted by loving parents.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Sunny . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

04/23/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C with vacuum curet

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was never an discussion as to why, options, or the psychological consequences. I was barely told any physical complications, and no one told me how painful it would be. There were so many people and no one even acknowledged my pain or any loss at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No, but there was never any options given, either.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Loss...I didn't think I would feel this way. I had a 2 yr old daughter and an absent father. The baby's father was a casual relationship that had already broken up, and I thought that it would be best for all. My doctor appeared to agree. It wasn't. It took me quite some time to get over a very surreal detachment. I couldn't even think about it and told none of my family. When I did begin to think about it, I became consumed. I began to wonder what life would have been like for my daughter, myself and her sibling(s) I then began to realize that I could never recover the children I had lost: to my own hands. I began to get hard and isolated myself from men. I worked harder and tried a lot of different things to help me forget and rationalize why I did what I did. In the end, I had to go through a great deal of emotional healing and found my return to faith was the only thing that removed the guilt I felt. I have heard of Jesus raising the babies that were aborted and that helped me tremendously. I have a hope that someday I would be reunited with the precious life (lives) that I lost. It is still painful to think about,

and oddly enough, it seems that as I get older and see my two grown daughters and grandchildren, I think it is a little harder. I still feel the sense that "someone" is missing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have two daughters that would probably have had brothers. In addition, my one daughter followed my footsteps and had two abortions. Her first one was awful, and I came to visit her (at college) just in time to take her to the hospital for bleeding. She became very bitter and for a long time felt her inability to get pregnant was God punishing her (we know better) for not keeping the children she had had aborted. She is still healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think of all the other options. It is better to give a couple who could love, cherish and afford to dote on a child, your baby, as an act of love, than it is to suffer all the consequences of an abortion. We have many options for beautiful children. However, if she were dead set on an abortion, I think she should feel good enough about it to tell her mate, her family and her friends. If she feels any reason for not telling them, odds are very good she will suffer depression and sever guilt after.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't. Unfortunately, there are cases of a mother's health truly being in danger, and those are very rare. In those cases it is usually considered more than an abortion. Usually there are extreme circumstances and it falls into a hysterectomy or more. The abortions laws have made young women irresponsible with birth control and caused a huge problem with the psyche of many of our young women. Abortions are not guaranteeing any freedom: they are enslaving women every day. I personally know many young girls who have had their 'boyfriends' tell them they did not want to use condoms or whatever because if she gets pregnant she can just get an abortion. That is how far fetched the beliefs are about abortions, the process, and the dangers involved. I have worked for Planned Parenthood and the Public Health Department, and neither have a good well-rounded program to offer other options. In fact, a lot of the co-workers I had at both places had a somewhat d"serves 'em ight" type of attitude toward the women who were seeking help. We have to rise above this "band-aid" for why young women let themselves be victimized and begin to put money into creating psychologically health women who are trained in self-respect and good birth control methods, as well as other hygeine practices (like avoiding STD's).

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is S J -P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

04/10/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked to sign papers and then waited with other women

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about consequences of abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, Teachers

9. How has abortion affected you?

Infertility

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I has a tumor could be seen in the ultrasound, but was not informed about it by Planned Parenthood.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'S' and 'A' intertwined.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Kathleen White. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harbor City CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

On the gurney they asked me if I was sure I wanted "it". That was the only time I was ever questioned and the only "counseling" I received.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went in filled out a medical form, taken into a room with many other women, put on a gurney and forced to wait my turn in line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I woke up screaming from my anesthesia. I was quickly hustled out of the abortion mill as I was upsetting the other clients. I was so deeply ashamed I could not talk to any one about what I had done for over 30 years. As a consequence I ended up having a hysterectomy at 32 and never had any other children except for the one I had prior to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was the only one who knew previously and though it was not his child, he grieved for it and for my hurt. Today, I publically speak about my abortion and I work in a Pro Life Clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I explain how abortion is never forgotten by the woman who does it. It hurts her spiritually and emotionally. Women were meant to have babies, not kill them. There is no situation so terrible that can justify the death of an unborn baby at the hands of her mother.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Get rid of the law. It is harmful to women in general and society. The only one who profits is the abortionist. Everyone else feels the evil effects because abortion affects the whole family. My husband and I eventually got a divorce.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange county

My name is Jacqueline I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

10/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one sat me down and said anything about what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no paperwork or information telling the consequences. I went to a planned parenthood place and they set up the appointment but no counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed and scared for along time. I didn't tell anyone for years and years. There was alot of shame especially with my family when would talk about people who would do such a thing. Someone gave me a flyer for an abortion recovery group 20 years later. It was extremely healing for me to finally let go of the loss and shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my daughter when I told her when she was about 20. She was angry and disappointed that she could have had a sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell woman that we were created to nurture and embrace life and that is what the womb is all about a place of safety and the holding of life. And when you have an abortion it becomes a place of violence and death. Psychologically it affects you as a person and a woman you lose self esteem and

begin to struggle within yourself with depression and darkness in the mind. The fact is it does cause breast cancer. If I had known what I would have gone through I would have chosen the alternative which is to give the child up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Unless you have had this experience it would be difficult for anyone to judge correctly who has never experienced an abortion. I would never recommend an abortion to anyone because of the silent suffering that I've experienced

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2008

Please use my First Name



signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Mendocino

My name is Dorothy Lampi. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Riverside CA

01//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure, either a D&C or an evac

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was actually told that abortion is safer in all aspects than childbirth.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was plagued with nightmares for many years. I felt unworthy to even live. I have always felt guilty of a heinous crime against a defenseless innocent life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think there has been much affect on others, as I have not been very open about this aspect of my life until recently.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion offered as a solution is one of Satan's greatest lies! It is murder, and she would be trading one problem for a new set of problems that last a lifetime. I would tell her to take her time making the decision. Everyone wants to rush this before "the procedure" gets more complicated and costly. Take your time, because as far as me, I did not give enough consideration to what I was actually going to do. I rushed the most important decision I would ever make! In my stress, rush, and overwhelmed state, I made the wrong decision!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I convinced myself that abortion was not wrong, because it was legal. When I realized what I had done, in many ways, I felt betrayed by the lawmakers. The law should have protected me and my baby, but instead it lead down a devistating path of "no return!"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sonoma

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anaheim CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was in the early stages of my pregnancy.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was many years ago, and I honestly, before the Lord Jesus, do not remember all the details of it, SO I CANNOT FILL IN THE ABOVE INFORMATION!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was married and had several sick children close together, and when I found out I was pregnant again, I didn't think that I could have handled more children, and since abortion had just become legal, decided to have an abortion. Immediately after that abortion, I went into depression and sorrow. God let me know in the inner being that it was wrong, even if I wasn't a real Christian living a Holy Life at that point. Since that time, it has grieved me totally whenever I remember what I did, even though I know I have repented of it and been forgiven by Jesus Christ. * IF IT HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL, I WOULD NEVER HAVE DONE IT, AND REALIZE THAT GOD WOULD HAVE HELPED ME WITH THAT NEW CHILD. IT WAS WRONG AND ABORTION TAKES A LIFE, BECAUSE GOD KNEW US WHEN WE WEREN'T EVEN BORN YET. PLEASE CHANGE THIS LAW FOR OTHER'S SAKE ~ ABORTION IS TOTALLY WRONG!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I CANNOT SPEAK FOR ANOTHER'S HEART RIGHT NOW.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER DO IT! GOD WILL HELP YOU THRU YOUR PREGNANCY AND WITH THIS NEW LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT IS TOTALLY WRONG TO DO, AND IT JUST ADDS MORE PROBLEMS AND HEARTACHE INTO THE SITUATION. NO MATTER WHAT THE CAUSE OF THE PREGNANCY, ABORTION STOPS A HEART BEATING AND IT'S MURDER. I AM APPALLED THAT I WAS ABLE TO BE CONVINCED THAT IT WAS OK TO COMMIT MURDER. GOD GIVES THE RESPONSIBILITY TO THE GOVERNMENT TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF ITS CITIZENS UNDER IT. WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE IN THIS ACTION, THAN HITLER KILLING PEOPLE UNDER HIM?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

W B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Gail Levin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told by my doctor that I was killing my baby. I was assured that I just had a clump of cells in my womb, not a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This was just three months after Roe v. Wade. I was not aware of the lingering effects of murdering my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I murdered my baby. I terminated the marvel of life for this marvelous person entrusted to my care by God. I did not want it to be murder; I allowed myself to believe it was just a medical procedure on a clump of cells, as I was assured. I have missed the person I was to bear. Without the Lord, I could not stand the guilt and the pain. With Jesus, I know my baby is with God and I am forgiven. The stain of taking a life is terrible. The life the world missed in this little one is irreplaceable. I apologize to my baby's generation. I apologize to my family. Only God's blood and forgiveness can cover my sin. I am so sorry, my precious baby. I love you. God has forgiven me. I have forgiven myself. Please forgive me, my little one. Please forgive me, my baby's generation: The contribution you will never receive; the person missing my baby as a spouse; my grandchildren whose heritage was stolen by abortion. How has this affected me? How has it not affected my family and me? Thank God, years later I worked at a Crisis Pregnancy Center as a counselor. I praise God for the opportunity I had to help other women give their children life through birth, instead of death through abortion. Thank You, God for Your redemptive

nature!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused a deep sadness and emptiness instead of the joy of a birth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, do not abort your baby! It is a baby, not a clump of cells. God loves your child and will take care of the both of you. He has a good plan, with a future and a hope! Please, let me take you to a Crisis Care Center. See the video of the stages of growth for a fetus, and of abortions. Let them show you the wonder of the new life inside of you. I will help you. Others will help you. Give your child life; you will never regret it and it is the best decision you can make!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A fetus is a human being from the moment of conception. Abortion is murder. It is a deception to call abortion anything but murder. Courts are appointed in the United States to uphold life. Roe v. Wade was based on a lie. Norma L. McCorvey, the woman used in the case, was duped. She was used. The entire case is a travesty. No one in our society should have the right to murder another person. It is not compassionate to call abortion a "choice." It is a baby. Not a choice. We are raping our society by denying it the children appointed to be born by God. We are raping our consciences. We are devaluing life in every right. As a court, make decisions that are just and righteous. Build our society; don't destroy it. Give our children a future and a hope by creating a culture of life, not a culture of death. Have mercy on our children. Don't allow the fact that these children are hidden in the womb fool us into complacency. Save our children's lives. Please!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is GapHyun Oh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seoul, Korea

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I've had 3 abortions altogether in Korea, before becoming an American citizen. I just went into the clinic and asked for an abortion. No one specifically told me its nature or how it's done. Asking in detail as to what it entails was also not encouraged.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was as if like asking for a vaccination. I ask, they just perform. I had not known there can be any complications or consequences of abortion. Having an abortion was not illegal, but I believe it was still shameful for me to ask in detail. Just get it done fast and get out.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had 8 pregnancies and had 3 aborted. Birth control is usually the woman's responsibility and I was not in favor of pills. Then, many women had abortions, so I did not feel much guilt. After becoming a Christian, I realized what I had done, and it was difficult to forgive myself. I had blamed my mother-in-law for almost forcing me to have more sons (so, if the baby happens to be a girl, then what?), and my husband for not taking birth control measures. I had to live in constant guilt and vain attempts of self-justification. Guilt and self-condemnation had adversely affected me in my relationship with my 5 children as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure about this one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. Abortion is not about women's rights, freedom of choice or selfish convenience. It's a life, and murder of your own flesh and blood. Can you truly live with your own child's innocent blood on your hands? Killing your own child is your right and choice? If you are unable to keep the child, then please give your baby a chance to live by giving to another to raise.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you have a clear conscience legalizing murder? Who are you to define that a baby in the womb is not a human being? You're encouraging mothers to murder their own children, and you call yourselves upholders of justice?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is S W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much of an explanation. I was 19 years old at the time, in college and away from home, I never heard of the different types until I was much older.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told just general information, there was no type of counseling given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived with the guilt and shame for years. And once you realize that you contracted a murder, you NEVER forget!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT... God has a plan for you and the baby. Your life isn't over, your baby IS NOT a mistake. He has a destiny, you have a destiny.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

a child is a person from conception and abortion IS NOT a form of birth control, abstinence is

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'SW'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is R S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not fully. I was simply told that the cells would be suctioned.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counseling. I was not told of any after effects. In fact, within a week, I began to have abdominal pains, went back to the doctor to discover I had a bacterial infection. I was put on antibiotics. I suffered all this alone as I had no one to share the secret of this abortion. I have kept this secret from my childrn my whole life. I has affected me in that I have suffered the guilt of my action.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend let it be known he wanted abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

On the table I said, No stop. The doctor said, You better decide. Do you want me to stop? I thought a minute and said No, go ahead. After the suction he placed a tampon in. Within days I started to have abdominal pain, went back to the doctor and found out I had a bacterial infection. I was put on antibiotics. I was anxious to be with my boyfriend. He was anxious to find out when it was ok to have sex again. After that I brooded and within a short time I didnt use any contraception at all in an attempt to replace the loss of my aborted baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion I was bent on getting pregnant, although I was a single mother, divorced with two daughters, a teacher at a college, and a Catholic. Somehow the Federal Law giving me the right to an

abortion made it easier to have one. I did not realize how sad I would be after, how I dwelled on the loss, asking my boyfriend if we could try to have another. We did not use contraception and we did not get pregnant. He then said he wanted to have a child and it didnt seem like I could, so he moved on. In my next relationship I tried to get pregant and did and had two children. I treasured them. Always heartbroken about the abortion I sought spiritual help and asked for forgiveness altho sometimes that never seems enough

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say, life is precious. I used to think about the child I aborted being a boy named Marco after my boyfriend. Only recently did I realize the horror of naming that child I aborted as a girl named Rita, after me. How could I abort a little girl like me. My mother raised us to believe in the sacredness of life and had a large family. She gave birth to my sister when she was 47. I have five beautiful sisters I love and talk to everyday. What would I do without them? They are so precious in my life. My mother sacrificed to have us. She did not abort any one of us, thanks be to God. We learn these things and appreciate them later. Dont do something you will later regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Change this law. You do not have to punish women who have abortions and put them in jail or refuse them. Every person has to make a moral choice about what to do with an unwanted pregnancy. But please do not keep a law that makes light of something so devastating, the taking of a life, even a potential life. Change the wording of the law. No one should have abortion on demand. No life should be taken when a heartbeat is present. That is too horrible to ponder. And we who do not know have to live with the horror everyday. Show exactly what is going on up to 12 weeks and then refuse to take a life after that time. No abortions. Also please do not have doctors ask us, "Do you plan to keep this child?" as if it is a conscious choice we make at every turn. I was asked, "Do you plan to keep this child" as if to say, "Do you plan to keep your mother alive?" Or "Do you plan to commit suicide?" No.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Cruz

My name is K S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Palo Alto CA

03/08/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Therapeutic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The hospital told the nurses that it was a D and C but they new the truth. They treated me very badly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, but I agreed to having it done.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live everyday knowing that I was responsible for the life of God's child that was murdered in my womb. I was so young.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My adopted daughter had 2 long term abortions given to her by planned parenthood through her public high school. This was done without my knowledge. They gave her a post office box number and a bus ticket out of town. She told me that she was staying with a friend. She was 17, young, and afraid. I never forget how broken she she was upon returning home. It was pathetic what they did to her

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the fetus inside you is a real human being that has no voice. Please protect it and let it live. Adoption is the humane thing to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You people are not god's and how can you kill so many human beings that God created? You are killing them. For the most part abortion is being used as a form of birth control and being misused by many boyfriends who don't want to be responsible for this created child. Sex is fun, but raising a child is out of the question and you make it so easy for them to just kill these innocent babies. How can you sleep at night????

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Michelle Ciotta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

08/01/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was a horrible experience. During the abortion I had to be restrained and I had nightmares and terrors constantly following the abortion. I was in physical pain for 3 months after the abortion and mental and emotional anguish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lost a lot of friends after my abortion due to the depression that plagued my life after.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would recommend against it. It was painful mentally and physically and it is something you can never take back or undo.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would recommend the courts to provide other options. In the state of California when you go for assistance when you are pregnant they offer you money for an abortion. It is a horrible experience that woman should not have to suffer and it is displayed as not a big deal and an easy procedure. I completely understand that it seems like a way out but it only leads to further issues in the life of the woman. The government really should look to other options before offering to pay for something that will

cause trauma to the woman for the rest of her life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of solano

My name is Chrissy Helmer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

02//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, it was at Kaiser

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Mine was forced by my parents and i had no idea till it hit me @ the office (kaiser). the dr. asked me MANY times if my dad raped me(he did not) and she said nothing really except I'll feel better when its over. Also when I arrived in the room there was a bloody tray etc. Just the whole thing was tormenting. Even when I tried to get out of it, they were like "its ok, you are here now, you will feel better soon".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never said I could not sleep or eat and that I would grieve my loss as a death and that I had no control at 15 years old but my parents did. I also did not realize that when I got married and wanted children how the fear would come to haunt me that I could not have children because of past abortion etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 15 at the time and it threw me into drugs,alchol and seperation from my family. Thanks to God he restored me, my life and my family in a year. I had much coussel and prayer.. it was years before i was totally healed. I still do think about the baby I have in heaven and that my children now are missing a sibling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have a older sibling, my husband feels awkward about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER DO IT. You will be tormented with thoughts, images, regrets and pain that are terrible. You will miss that baby deeply and always.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Anthony Bell", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of placer

My name is Debbie Pennington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not in any state of mind to understand what was happening.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I can only remember being told I would experience some heavy cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am now 53 years old, and remember that day on that cold table as if it were yesterday. My whole life was affected by that decision. I turned to drinking and drugs, and a lifestyle of selling my body to whoever wanted me, as that was the only way I could relate to people.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my lifestyle choices when I was younger have and still do effect the relationship with my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my testimony, I would tell her how my heart broke into when I held my own daughter as she lay weeping, when she took the same step I did and aborted my Grandchild. Your life will never be the same again. Ever!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to think of how they would feel if that were their Grandchild. I would ask them to listen at the door of all those precious young women's hearts, as they lay in bed the next day, running the

ticker tape over and over in their mind of what they just agreed to. I would ask them to look in the faces of those same women as they try to pick up the pieces of their shattered life. I would say, look into the eyes of their heart each time they see another mother with her baby. I would say, look into my eyes each time I look into my daughters face and see that empty hole left by her decision. And I would say, It's been a very long time sense I made that choice and I wish there wouldn't have been a choice to make. I wish I had my child back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. Smith', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Contra Costa

My name is Gina Bartok. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Downey CA

12/09/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall getting any information on what was really going to happen. They confirmed I was pregnant, signed me up for an appointment, said we'd be done quickly, put me under general anesthesia and did the procedure. When I awoke, I was given juice and told how long I would bleed and sent home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me what it would be like afterward. It was presented that it would erase all of my problems. All it did was add a huge burden and make things more difficult. I would have been better off keeping the baby and struggling or adopting out, but those weren't offered as options. I was told as a young collegiate with a bright future abortion was my best path to fixing the problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not pressured, but really lead

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a huge emotional burden and deep pain. I did end up with PID after the abortion, which my dr. blamed on the clinic. It was awful. I spent a lot of time searching for help, which never seemed to surface. There aren't a lot of resources available for women mourning the loss of an infant through abortion. For as socially acceptable as it is, it sure is put under the carpet. Ten years later, my heart heavy and my arms empty, I finally found a program at a crisis pregnancy center that helped me open up, pour out my pain, and begin to heal. It is such a long process. I will always, to some extent, suffer the loss, I know that now, but at least now, the pain isn't so deep.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, the father, suffers emotinally as well. He has not had the opportunity to go through a healing program like I have--they are even fewer and further between. I know he carries deep guilt and feels the loss of a child, especially since we have others now. Knowing what we are missing out on really adds to the pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do all I could to have her seriously consider her other options--because there always are other options. Abortion never fixes a problem, it exacerbates it. In the beginning, it may seem to erase issues, but it will always catch up with you. I would share my own story, it's so textbook statistically, and tell her what I wish I would have done. I would emphasize options, and help her to find hers. But listening to her fears, that would be the biggest thing. Abortion is so fear based. Women often cannot see past the fear and the "problem" to make a wise and life saving choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I emphatically disagree-aboriton should not be legal. I know all of the stand by arguments of women seeking unsafe abortions if they aren't legal, but that happens even now with all of the access. People go to drastic measures to fix a problem, even if a clinic is available--abortions aren't cheap. Pregnant women need to be fully informed in order to make a decision-choices stick with you forever. Those offering abortion services *really* need to make informed consent standard practice. Abortion is murder, no two ways about it, and moms, dads, doctors, and nurses need to understand that. Pregant women need to see the ultrasound of their tiny babies, see the beating hearts, and then be told of what she can do--keep it, adopt out, or abort. Helpful resources, like homes for unwed moms, government assistance programs, numbers for counseling groups and crisis pregnancy clinics, who to contact to set up an adoption and how the adoption process typically works, all of the abortion procedudres, how they are done, what happens to the baby and what mom should expect to feel (both emotionally and physically) afterward should be explained, counseling programs, books to read, and support groups should be given. They need to know about breast cancer, PID, infertility and other complications that may arise if they choose abortion. Full informed consent is necessary.

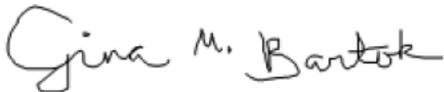
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is F O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

08//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C, Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed as to any complications or adverse reactions to the abortion, and as a result, when the abortionist did an incomplete abortion, leaving some of the fetal tissue inside my uterus, I was left crying in pain on a cot with someone standing over me waving some type of additional form (probably a consent to waive all rights to me suing their clinic - 'Preterm' on Commonwealth Ave in Brighton, Mass.) telling me I had to sign it so they could take me in again and do another 'procedure' to "remove the rest of the tissue." al Was told my baby was a 'blob of tissue' and not a baby. The intake person asked only if I was in a 'stable relationship' with the father of the baby. When I responded 'no', she agreed the abortion was the best decision.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences of the abortion. As per above in answering #4, the abortionist botched the abortion and left remains of the baby inside my uterus and had to repeat the abortion to remove the remaining fetal tissue. It was incredibly painful physically and emotionally for me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Detrimental to my life. Post abortion stress (or post traumatic stress) has plagued me for years. I'd cry uncontrollably and became depressed (crying for 3 days straight and held onto the emptiness of my womb). I did not understand why because no one had told me it would affect me adversely. I knew much later that I had made the wrong decision. When I came to realize I had killed a life, I was able to find healing through a crisis pregnancy center's caring post abortion counseling and education. I spent

over 15 years condemning myself for killing my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have deprived others of getting to know me as a vibrant daughter, sister, and friend. I've sabotaged my relationships with men when they became too close, thus never married. Now I'm post-menopausal and cannot birth a child. I deprived my siblings of their nieces or nephews, and my parents of their grandchildren and my cousins of their extended family. And I've deprived the fathers of my babies the knowledge that they have a baby in Heaven. (I did not share my pregnancy with the fathers of my babies because I didn't want them to think I was roping them into marriage).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is wrong because it is taking a life. That they need to make an 'informed decision' regarding their pregnancy because the abortionists will not tell you that baby has a heartbeat at 21 days after conception. That there ARE emotional and potential physical scars from abortion. That abortion HURTS and affects many lives, not just hers. That abortion takes away God's right to life. That God has a plan for that baby's life and abortion thwarts His divine plan. That abortion will more than likely plague her for the rest of her life because in her mind and conscience and heart she knows it is the wrong decision. That she CAN have the baby and still continue her plans for her life, even if it means delaying her plans for the time being. That there is a LOT of assistance for her out there and money is not a deterrent to having a baby. That God ordained life and only God has a right to take away life. That she will live with regret, shame, and emotional baggage if she has an abortion, but she can live with joy and peace knowing she did the right thing by allowing that baby to live. That there are other options besides abortion. There are many, many couples who would love to adopt a baby and offer him/her a safe haven and upbringing. That life is a GIFT from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong... dead wrong. They are supressing the truth because abortion is killing. It is taking a life without regard. That they do not understand the trauma that a woman faces when she has an abortion. It is against every human beings' moral conscience. Please DO NOT allow any more infanticide!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san bernardino

My name is ammary philebar. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

montclair CA

07//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i have no idea what type of procedure was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was mainly paper work only. not a whole lot of talking, nothing about consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

my doctor had a hard time figuring out my uterus. when i came back, it was a different doctor, i got worried because i knew that it was complicated and he had never seen me before. i tried to tell him and he brushed me off, like, "oh i know, i've dealt with this type of thing before". i woke up not once but 3 times out of the anesthesia to a room full of panicking nurses and doctors who put me under again. 1 month later at work i started hemoraging and getting really sharp stabbing pains in my stomach. i knew something was wrong. so i called them panicking they told me to wait until the next day, i told them i felt like i was dying so they let me come in. the nurse gave me an ultra sound and told me that i had a 1 month old fetus in me and prescribed me some medication sent me home and told me to come back asap the next morning. i did, they rushed me back, ahead of everyone else, put me under, no paper work involved at all, didn't tell me a word.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one really knew until a long time after, it has been a good testimony to other girls who are contemplating it. otherwise, the only other people who knew where the guys, and it affected them

minimally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her to think, really really think about it. consider if she was "planned". consider how it changes your mind, consider how it is so easy, if it will make her less responsible, consider how many are performed, how much money the medical industry makes off of it. Consider if they are really doing it for her, or for profit, consider why adoption is so expensive. i would tell her that if i could do it all over, i would get over my vanity of not wanting to be pregnant and "ruin" my body and give the child to someone who actually wants it. i never realized it would ruin me anyway, i am married now, totally different person and i have so much scar tissue now, i may not even be able to have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i would tell them send their pregnant wives or daughters in there, go in for the procedure and bail out in the end and give them a full report on it. It's gross, it's not how they say it is. it's unsafe, it's unprofessional, it's not the government's choice to decide if the body miscarries or not. it never has been since the beginning. i would say that all it produces are young girls who think that when they do something that causes a reaction that they don't like that they do not have to take responsibility. then i would tell them no wonder the kids are the way they are, maybe when a kid does something that causes a consequence that ends up in court they should just let them go without a penalty because the kid doesn't want to deal with it. same thing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Beverly Cayubit. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and her boyfriend at that time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt such a deep down to my soul depression. I felt empty and angry. I felt a part of myself was missing. I shut down. I alienated family and friends. I couldn't stop crying day and night for months. I quit eating and went down to 86pds. I started to cut myself again. Then I started to smoke, drink, do drugs, and became violent again but more heavily. I became promiscuous with other risky behaviors. I spun out of control. Which even led to 2 more abortions and a miscarriage. I often wonder of my children who could have been and should have been. I cry every time I think about what people around me was saying during those times. Not once did they ever call it a baby. They called it a fetus, tissue, unwanted, a problem, a decision, a choice, etc. But they were all wrong.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, I'm not really sure. We never talked about it again. We all acted as if it never happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Watch the video on youtube.com called the "Silent Scream" It would show you the truth about abortions. I wished that I did. It's a baby, a life. Not a choice, not a decision, and not a problem. Having an abortion hurts more than giving birth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT'S A BABY, A LIFE!! NOT A DECISION, NOT A PROBLEM, NOT A CHOICE!! What you are doing is killing, murdering babies and wounding their mothers for life. Who are you to play God?! Who are you to judge who lives or who dies?! No one should have the power to take away a life! Only God should have that power. How greedy for money can you be?! Before abortion became legal or before that thought ever entered anybody's minds our families and our ancestors did just fine. Now with even more advanced technology why would we be any different? I am crying out for the unborn! No longer will their voice will be silent! And no longer will us wounded mothers be silent again! Stop hurting us! Stop killing us!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is Nora Navarro-Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

05/04/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st Trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the emotional devastation or about the depression that ensued over the next 10 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I REGRET IT!!!! I wish I would have been stronger and stood up for myself and for my baby. My boyfriend threatened me and I was young (19 years old) and I did not think I could go home to my parents and ask for help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This has been a part of my life that I don't readily share with people. It is an area that is filled with shame, remorse, and deep pain... even after 18 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the regret and wondering that never goes away. I would tell her the death that happens in your soul as you extinguish your own flesh and blood... well, that feeling never goes away. The sadness never stops. Whatever the temporary fix abortion appears to present, it is a lie straight from HELL!!! It is torment and so not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I ask them what right they have to give me permission to give me a choice I have no right or reason to make. We criticize doctors and physicians for "playing God" and say they have no right to end a life... but the highest court in our esteemed and beloved country takes advantage and abuses women in their most vulnerable state and gives them the green flag to in essence "play God." The Justices were not sitting with me while I was laying in my bed crying wishing I could die because of the deep sorrow I felt. They were not there 10 years later when I was wondering what my child would look like had I not chosen to take their life. No one was with me when I would question my choice and my thinking at that point in my life. The court was not in my room with me as I sat and painfully reckoned with myself for what I had done. How dare the court give me permission to "make a choice" that is going to cause such emotional devasation, emptiness, and outright bondage?!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kings

My name is Paula Pearce. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

01/08/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 years old and on birth control. I had been given an antibiotic by the same clinic that gave me my birth control pills. They failed to inform me that the pill was not effective while I was taking the antibiotic and that I should have been using other methods. After receiving the positive pregnancy test results, this same clinic encouraged an abortion stating, "The baby will more than likely be born severely defected due to the birth control pill and the antibiotic. I was convinced they new what they were talking about and never thought to question it. The abortion was performed the following week with out the knowledge or consent of my parents. The only reason my parents found out was because the school called to question the doctors note for my absence from school the day of the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was explained that the abortion would terminate the pregnancy but no one ever spoke about the lasting memory, nagging questions and eternal regret that I would feel. Emotional consequences were never discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the nurse at the clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I turned to alcohol to numb the pain for several years. Especially after discovering the lies about how birth control pills may affect a fetus. Ultimately it was my responsibility to research my options before I chose.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father and I didn't speak for almost 6 years following my abortion. I moved out on my own at 17 and in the middle of my senior year in high school.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may get rid of the fetus but the pregnancy will never go away. You will be pregnant with the memory and the questions for the rest of your life. And instead of being able to think of what you may have built up in someone else's life through adoption, all you have is the life you've destroyed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts longer and deeper than giving birth! And the scars are ugly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is Cindy Silva. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hayward CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not really sure, but I believe it was a suction type abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall being told much of anything. I just told them that I needed an abortion and they set it up for me. I really don't recall being given any kind of detail as to what type of procedure they would use.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I really don't recall being told anything about the consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believe that it was instrumental in my marriage coming to an end. I have experienced intimacy issues ever since my abortion. I had this unlying sadness, that I really couldn't explain. I often think about my aborted child. I suddenly came to the realization that the abortion was affecting me, years after my abortion. I would become very agitated when abortion was talked about. Bumper stickers or any kind of media regarding abortion, would make me cry. I sought help with all these feelings by attending a Bible study at a Crisis Pregnancy Center, which helped me to come face to face with what I had done, to forgive myself, ask for God's forgiveness and work through the healing process. I now work with other women to help them to heal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took a grandchild from my mom. It took a brother away from my two daughters. It eventually helped me to help others who have gone through the same thing. It ended my baby's life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do everything that I could to convince them not to have an abortion. I would tell them my own story. I would share with them what the Bible has to say about abortion. I would tell them about how a Crisis Pregnancy Center can help them through this. I would give them books and literature about the affects of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that life starts at conception. I would tell them that abortion is murder. I would tell them my story of how abortion affected me and how it has affected others that I know.

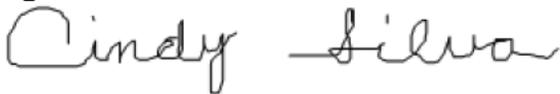
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of usa

My name is janice jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san jose CA

03//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont rember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

years later and after becomming a christian i see that it is wrong and a sin.i cry now everytime i hear about abortion.i was raped at the age of 21 and felt there was no other choice at the time.i didnt know god then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband comforts me when i cry about it.my father told me just to forget about.the rape,he didnt know i was pregnant at the time and was planning to abort the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her that jesus has a plan for that baby and he loves her and she shouldnt kill the baby because it a sin

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "James Jackson".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of bucks

My name is M K. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PA

10/09/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think anyone knew any more that want was told to me at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I developed PTSD. I struggled with alcoholism all my life. I suffered with anxiety and depression - and chronic thoughts about the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My depression has made me irritable and the folks around me suffered constantly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make sure it is YOUR decision and not someone elses. Seek professional counseling PRIOR to the abortion so that you can be prepared for the stress you will feel afterward. Don't talk to any pro-lifers prior to the abortion. They will try to make you feel worse than you already feel.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had my abortion in 1973 BEFORE Roe v Wade. I have suffered ever since because the added stigma of the illegal nature of the abortion made it twice as bad as it already was. If you think making abortion

illegal will stop abortion and save lives, I don't think the statistics would support your views. Abortion still occurred, legal or not. Abortion needs to remain safe and legal. But, more than that, we need to stop arguing about it. The pro-lifers need to stop making women feel guilty about the abortion. Believe me, we are feeling guilty enough without the added burden of the social stigma that pro-lifers are adding to the situation. We need to stop treating women who have abortions as "sinners". These women need to feel socially "safe" to open up and deal with the feelings the abortion causes. Women shouldn't have to suffer all their lives because they feel they have to deal with this problem alone. This is the 21st century! We can't create legislation for ALL based on the religious view of some. Please - keep abortion legal and safe! Please don't add to an already traumatic situation by making it monumentally worse than it has to be.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is C B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 years old and was given a special abortion because I was already 4 or 5 months

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like something is missing and there is an hurtful feeling I have felt in my womb for 26 years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it you will think about it for teh rest of your life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is hurting girls

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

e

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is S J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

03/03/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It took only a few minutes and Dr. went in and took baby out - I knew at that moment it was murder!

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it could cause me to have infertility issues for 15 years and I would suffer extreme guilt and shame. I have had several issues about having this abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It has made me cry in agony at the thought of doing this - even in the car yesterday I broke down and cried in the car over this event and it has been 30 years since it happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very promiscuous after trying to have another baby but God closed my womb.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

That one time event has ruined my life in so many ways

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it because the consequences are too high and too negative.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do not legalize this act of murder and blood shed!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'S' and 'R' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of sonoma

My name is Kamala Dyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

06/20/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember what it was called.. I just remember the pain of what I had done.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I say no due to I was lied to.. I was told that my baby was just blob.. that it had not been formed yet.. but then I found out that was a lie.. my sweet baby had all its hands and feet.. and had a sweet little heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO, I was not told that I would hurt for the rest of my life.. and the shame I would have.. the guilt for what I had done. I am so thankful for the LORDS forgiveness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my aunt.

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, shame, embarrassment, I still remember laying on the bed that day.I remember after they had done the abortion crying and asking God to forgive me for what I had done.I still remember me crying and asking for them to give me back my baby that I had made a very bad mistake... and the nurse looking at me like I was crazy. and told me she could not do that. for the longest time I didn't want to have children due to the abortion. When I got pregnant 3 years later I knew I could not have another abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. I have not told all of my family yet.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my life and what pain and emotion pain I have had by the decision I made by having abortion.. and that I would pray for her to not make that same mistake I made.. and that I would be more then happy to help in anyway I can.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Honestly I am not sure.. but that this was the BIGGEST MISTAKE that the courts ever made by letting this pass 40 years ago.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Yolo

My name is Consuelo Shurtleff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Woodland CA

06//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took a pill the day before and vacuumed? the next day

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Dr. just said take this pill and I'll do a D&C vacuum. "it won't take long"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No He just told me to make sure i agree with my husband.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex husband and inlaws and my mom agreed

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went against my feelings and believed it would be Ok. It put me into a ten year of self hatred, I had my tubes tied as a punishment, giving up all hope to have my little girl. I knew I had a girl in me and gave her up. I indulged into drugs and alcohol for years. I believe the Dr. seen me as a Mexican spitting out kids cause my first two are 13mos. apart and she would have been 3 at 13 mos apart. I miss her and keep her name alive in my heart.(Maria Anjelica)sometimes I morn her and sometimes cry knowing I have to die to see her.She would be 24 years old. Sometimes I wonder if I saved her from the horrible life I led and seen hoe it affected my boys.But I praise God he saved us all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hated my Ex husband for talking me into it and the drugs and alcohol life with him became abusive towards the end. And I hated myself for allowing it to happen. I did not know Gods forgiveness. I don't believe it affected the rest of the family who at that time were all drinkers and druggies. And my sister in law at that time had several with no second thought.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find out if they know about Jesus and His love for life. That it would be the biggest mistake and would cause more heart ache than she can imagine. That God will walk her through her pregnancy, He will provide for her, He will give her peace and ensure her that her baby is called of God into this world and is alive from the moment of conception, with scripture references.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Tell them they are wrong in their thinking. That it is MURDER and the baby is alive at the moment of conception. That the blood of the babies on their hands and God will hold them accountable for it. And ask how would they like it if their child killed without a chance to speak for their life, Just cause others say its OK.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Patricia Byrne. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

01//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not recall being informed on anything regarding what would take place during my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given antibiotics and birth control pills then sent home. I don't recall given any specific instructions regarding any consequences of my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very self destructive. I tried to self medicate through the use of alcohol and drugs and I put myself in situations that were pretty risky. After my abortion I became emotionally disconnected with people. I just shut down, not to the point of being clinically depressed but I know there was that part of me that did not care anymore. I still after all these years know the time around the anniversary of my abortion and when my child would have been born. I know how old she would be. Every January and September there is that time of being aware of what I did and what I now missed out on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know have two children and they are now old enough to know about it. When I told my oldest son he was somber, but my youngest son who is 16 became very upset. They know that they have a sibling that was taken from them and the feel the loss as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not do it. Reconsider it, because it is not worth the emotional trauma that she will go through for the rest of her life. It will be something she will live with for the rest of her life. The initial relief that one may feel right after having an abortion is never worth the emotional and sometimes physical consequences that will come. I would plead with her to know that it is a child, worth giving life to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is human life, such as we all are and deserves the same kind of protection that our laws give all citizens of the United States. To consider that this is where we are started, at conception. From technology today, we can prove that it is human life and while it may not initially be viable outside the womb, it needs protection so that they may be given the opportunity to become one day a productive member of our society. We have too many women who have been hurt physically and emotionally by legal abortions here in America and it needs to stop. We can see how it has hurt our country economically, has destroyed families.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is patty I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

phoinex AZ

05/13/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed about the emotional damage that it carry's for years. Never informed that the drugs you receive actually made it so I can't even remember the location or the event happening to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was emotional unstable and was on suicide watch afterwards. I thru myself into a strong drug addiction for years after that. I feel shame and grief every time I try to think about it. I live in deniel of that day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is hard for me to teach my son's that it is wrong when they are aware of mine. they question my actions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! The pain and loss are damaging. Look at other outcomes. don't ruin your body (by causes inside damage) or your emotional and heart state.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is a crime against life. That the is a child, a life in you and should not be taken. God gave us the

gift to create in his likeness, not to kill. The damage that is caused physically and emotionally are severe and can cause damage that last a life time

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is A C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I only remember receiving an injection and I was left to myself until there was an urge to urinate.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time, I was a sophomore in college and went to see my family doctor who told me I was pregnant. He told my mother and she made the arrangement even though she said it was against her belief. I believe the stigma of unwanted pregnancy in our society at the time caused her to make this decision. This has also pained me through the years since I caused her to go against her belief. I pray that God has forgiven us both.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never - it was only recently when I heard about Operation Outcry that I started to understand why I have been condemned within myself all these years. Even though I have prayed and asked for forgiveness, I cannot get over the pain and shame of having done such a horrible act to another human being. I can hardly bear to hear the word 'abortion' because it reminds me of this dastardly deed that I have done. I feel like Esau who when he wanted to repent could find no place.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The psychological pain is hard to describe because it is something that you live with everyday when you realize that you have killed someone. For years I was so ashamed that I just tried to pretend that it didn't happen. When I started hearing the numbers that have been killed and realized that it is now an industry that even made it harder to bear. I have contributed to the death of one of God's creation. So this is a scar that I must bear and I have prayed and prayed but nothing can alleviate the pain in my conscience. I cannot undo the wrong so that makes it doubly hard to bear. So basically there is

nothing for me to do but trust that God in His mercy has forgiven me because I cannot forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure that my mother is very hurt and she also have to live with this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray that this declaration would cause those who are making legal decisions about this most heinous crime to search their consciences to recognize that they would not even be in the place they are if someone had aborted them. I cheated someone out of their God-given right to life because of my failure to recognize that murder is murder regardless if it cloaked in legal terms. Planned Parenthood and the legal system will have to face their Judge one day to answer the following - "Now knowing the truth that abortion is not about a woman's right to choose but that it is a systematic attempt to profit from a woman's fear, weakness, shame, parents or friends, including the male, pressures, etc. why do you continue to do it."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Sandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/07/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At seventeen, I remember not telling my mother I was pregnant and it was my sister who assisted me in getting the abortion. She not only paid for it but she drove me to the clinic. Planned Parenthood didn't even ask me for a parent and never did explain the details to me or my sister. All I remember was they took a pregnancy test said I was pregnant and sent me to get the procedure done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the procedure or how it would take place, much less the consequences I would face making this decision. The emotional guilt and pain that has followed me throughout my life - no! Planned Parenthood never told the lasting effects it would have on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, family and the abortion clinics

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry and become very upset about it. I am blessed I have been able to have other children. At times, I think if my son or daughter were alive today, how old would he/she would have been. I think of what they may have looked like. Other times, I feel ashamed and as though this ugly secret in my life holds me captive. It's an ugly feeling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion has affected others around me. I never shared with my husband this deep secret about me until a couple of years ago. I don't know that my kids are affected by it through me relating to them, but

I have to believe it does to a certain degree. I fear my children will find out some day and I it scares me to know how it would change our relationship with each other. When I think about my sister and how she assisted me in having an abortion, I feel anger towards her. Abortion affects everything and everyone in my life. How could it not - innocent blood crys out and its in my head, I can never forget.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plea to any woman who finds themselves in an unwanted pregnancy - not to have an abortion. The consequences of having one is far more greater than having the baby. I wish I would have found someone to have shared the truth with me and stuck by me. I would also tell any woman in a unwanted pregnancy - listen to the voice of your unborn child crying out and seek support and encouragement to stick with the pregnancy. Find rescue, not in an abortion clinic or anyone steering you in that direction - find a woman whos had an abortion and hear her story of pain and saddness. Abortion will change your life forever. Give your unborn child a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

America has it all wrong when it comes to abortion. Abortion is murder! We don't have the right to take anyones life away - no, not one. Abortion clinics and doctors don't have the woman's best interest at heart and they are cold and calous. I remember being treated as a number at the abortion clinic. A room full of young teenagers being led to the slauder house, thats how I felt. It was a caddel call and it was all about the money for the clinic. At the end of the procedure, I felt numb to what had happened as tears rolled down my cheeks. With no compassion I was asked to get dressed because it was time to leave - the beds had to get set-up for the next set of victims. Our courts need to hear the truth of abortion and its affect on woman. I would plead to the courts - end abortion NOW!! Should you not, the blood of every innocent baby killed will be on your hands and on your conscience forever, as it is mine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/15/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not really told much of anything about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, was not really told much of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I now know, that was the only time I was ever pregnant. A few years after the abortion, I married a man that said he was a christian and wanted children. He later changed his mind about children and also about marriage. He decided to pursue a gay life instead. So now I have to live with never having any children---something I have wanted for as long as I can remember.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told one person about the abortion so the people it effects, have no idea.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them how much I regret the decision and often wonder "what if" about the child I never had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If committing suicide is considered illegal, why not murdering an innocent child. Yes, there is a choice and that is to have intercourse or not; the choice should not be about the life of a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Laura".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Sonja Bates. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have had two abortions. I have no recollection of any kind of pre-abortion counseling prior to either surgery. At that time, I thought that the baby was just a few cells. I had no idea it already had a heart beat, fingers, toes . . . it was a tiny person. No one told me any of that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I said, there was no pre-surgery discussion of any kind. I think that the clinic personnel assumed that I knew what I was there for, so they took the money, performed the abortion, and assumed that everyone in the "deal" was happy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

In the first abortion, my boyfriend and his parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had my first abortion at age 19. I did not want to abort that baby, but I caved in to surrounding opinions. By the time of the second abortion at around age 22, my heart was stone. I was angry, cynical, and full of self-hatred. I hurt myself and I hurt the men in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. It played a role in the end of my first two marriages. I hated myself, and I hated those two men. I was angry and depressed. Even though I wanted to love and be loved, even though I truly wanted to be a good wife, my thoughts about myself and about them were full of anger and hatred.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pregnancy can cause heightened emotions and an inability to see past the immediate problem. But if women are given encouragement and support, they will carry their child to term. They will be proud and happy that they have done the hard, but right, thing. Everyone knows that abortion kills a child, despite all the rationalizations. A woman who aborts her unborn child knows she has paid for its death, and there is no honor in that. A woman who fulfills her pregnancy and gives her child life can be proud of that. Abortion causes death, guilt and sorrow. It is the death of hope. Giving life, even under difficult circumstances, is honorable and courageous. Adults face their difficult circumstances, while children blame and make excuses. Adults give birth, children abort. This is, essentially, what I would want to convey to another woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know that I caused the death of two of my children. No amount of fancy legal language can cover up that fact. My children were people who had a right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. I took that from them. The court knows that the unborn are people, and it knows that millions of people are killed each year simply because they are small, voiceless, and inconvenient. A culture that refuses to see the truth of that is a culture that will not survive.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cumberland MD

03/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline with labor

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 and told that was aht I was going to do. Explanation was just a "mass of cells"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents and grandparents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can't forget and keep on asking over and over for God's forgiveness. I hope he is listening. I had one child and wanted more and never could get pregnant, again. I wish I had that child I aborted to love, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't. No one cares and everyone involved thought it was the best thing to do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. It is life and you are murdering a baby. You will never forget and never quit balming yourself and wondering what could have been.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No. There are so many families wanting babies that can't have them; all the aborted babies could be placed in homes with loving parents if their lives were spared.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Terri Blackburn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

07/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Seaweed - They used sticks to open my uterus and then did the abortion the very next day.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how the abortion would affect me emotionally or physically. I had to have my uterus coiterized.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The nurses, friend & boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I became extremely angry, depressed, extremes highs and lows.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused me to be distant with my children. I did not want to go near children for fear of feeling very inadequate.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the woman not to have an abortion because it would destroy her life. I will give her other options such as adoption, or keeping the child and raising him/her. Even if a woman was raped I would tell her the same thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it destroys the lives of women and those around them. Yes a woman has a

right to choose what to do with her own body, but not that of a baby which is not her body. It is a life and has a body of its own and should be treated like a human being with the right to live and grow up in this world, making his/her own choices that will be benefit all for the good. We don't have a right to take a life whether in the womb or outside the womb. Please give our children the right to live their own lives, just as we have been given the right to live ours.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Jennifer Trier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/09/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went into a clinic and had a procedure of seaweed put into me to start diolation the day before and it hurt really bad I was screaming and wanted them to stop.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think any woman or teenager is adequetly prepared for this you think you can handle it but in the back of your mind you know it is really wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was on a path of self-destruction afterwards. I did drugs crime gave myself away ended up homeless nad hopeless then in jail for crime. I really said to myself I hate myself and now I have done it all theres no reason for me to care anymore.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother did not even remember she pushed me into it. It made her feel really sad and guilty. If it was not legal this would not have happened. She was one of the women in 1968 who were put into an unwed mothers home and had her baby and gave him up for adoption.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

WHatever you do do not take the life of an unborn child into you own hands. Especially your own child.

It comes back to you, the guilt emotion thinking of what it would have been how old lots of guilt and shame...even though it is legal we know inside that it is just wrong.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception that child has a spirit and a destiny. It is not up to man or a group of people to decide whether an unborn child should live or not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Lucila Eshelman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

with a machine, I don't know what kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know it it was safe and I thought that if there was a mistake, it was my fault. I thought it was dangerous and I thought I might die. I did not want to sleep during the procedure because I was weak and did not want to die.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just rested my body because I was weak. Nobody told me how I was going to feel after, and I don't remember what they said because I was focused on my body being safe.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am not affected because deep inside I knew it was legal. I have no regrets because of this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family knew but were not affected because they knew it was legal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If she thinks its bad and will affect their health and mind, just don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's in the Bible that you are not supposed to have bloodshed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John Doe", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of VENTURA

My name is Kelley I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

12/28/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

First trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to the County clinic and was told that I should have an abortion. They never discussed adoption or anything else. They told me where to go for the abortion, when to be there and the name of the doctor. (DR. CARLTON)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing other than how to get the money to pay for it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Unknown names -

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was unable to have biological children. I have thought about it for the past 34 years. Was it a boy or a girl, how old would he/she be. What would he/she be like. It is devastating. I wish someone had told me than what it would be like for the rest of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! It will change your life; it will change how you look at yourself. The life of a child is more important than anything else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them that, if laws can be made to prevent secondhand smoke in buildings to protect the individuals inside than laws should be created to protect the life of the unborn child residing in the mother. The unborn child has no voice and someone needs to speak for them. God did not create life to have it snuffed out before it has an opportunity to live. I have a son and a daughter now. Both I adopted. I can not imagine the world without them and yet they might not have existed if their birth mothers had chosen abortion. The right to life is for all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/14/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Canyon Lake

My name is vanessa yaglinski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Berdino CA

01//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It has been almost ten years since it happened, so the details are a little fuzzy. I didn't really listen to what they told me, I just wanted to get it over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They only talked about what could happen right after the abortion. They didn't talk about the long term emotional and physical affects of it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Before the abortion I was self destructive from an abusive childhood. But after I became even more self destructive. The guilt and shame was so much. I started doing drugs, which I thought I'd never get into.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My younger sister took it really hard. I haven't discussed it much with my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To really consider adoption. I'd tell her the truth about the emotional baggage that comes with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it doesn't make women free, it places such a burden of pain and guilt. That even if they believe life

doesn't begin till we take our first breath, we all were a "fetus" once and wouldn't have any freedom of choice if we were aborted.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Heather Sparks. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chico CA

09/17/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Two Day with seaweed sticks

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young Only 17 yrs. old and they did not tell me everything that they would have to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me of the mental and spiritual affects it would have on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family, my father, sister ect.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started having panic attacks after my second pregnancy. My son was born and I was depressed and always anxious. I thought something was wrong with me mentally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No others were affected by my decision. Everyone told me it would be the best thing for me. I was raped at the age of 16 and I was doing drugs at the time. I had no idea I was pregnant until I was almost 4 months along.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I regret having an abortion every day of my life. I remember laying on that cold hard bed with no one to comfort me and remembering the sonogram picture of my baby. They could even see the sex. The awful sound the vacume made as they were sucking out my baby stays with you. Thank God for the P.A.C.E program. I have been forgiven and set free but oh to only take back my desicion, Adam would still be here with me. Some where a long the way your abortion will come back to haunt you and you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I feel that abortion should not be legal. I think that adoption is the best answer to unwanted pregnancy. Abortion is not only physically dangerous but mentally, emotionally and spiritually. You will be creating more health problems in the United States. Every life deserves a chance. The baby is a baby even in the first days of your pregnancy not just an egg. Were you just an egg in your mothers womb or were you a baby? Would you have wanted to have a chance at life? Please I would take it back in a second if I could because now I see the everlasting affects it has on not just me but my friends and family as well who have had one or know someone who has. Make abortion legal puts the message out there that it is ok to kill. For anyone out there who has had an abortion or is thinking of having one or more. I strongly urge you to look into it first. To think about the outcome and to educate yourself in all aspects. There is a wonderful PACE program out there to help with the healing of abortion and all the pain that comes with it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Jaclyn LaBarbera. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Martinez CA

05/16/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was the size of a crumb of toast. I was not told that my baby had a heartbeat, movement or anything else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no one to tell me what would happen after. There was no one to help me deal with the horrendous guilt and pain (physical and emotional) I felt immediately after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have two children that I have never got to hold, nurture or love. Abortion lead me down a long hard road of drug abuse and self hatred. Abortion is a lie. The decision for me to abort was in both instances made from a place of fear. I was never given the chance to make an informed decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion took two siblings away from my three children that are alive and well. It robbed them of a relationship and an opportunity to grow in ways only their two siblings could have helped them grow. Abortion took two grandchildren from their grandparents and left empty places in their hearts.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not buy into the lie of abortion. Fear is not truth. There is hope, there is a way and there are people to walk with you and help you find your way! When you choose abortion all other choices are gone.

After it is done you nor your child will ever have another chance to choose anything with regards to their life. Abortion at first seems an easy way out, but it results in death, which is dark and hopeless. Abortion is the most selfish thing you can do. Life is full of hope and choices and there are people who can help you find that hope.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion takes away a human beings right to life. Abortion takes away every right a human being will ever have. Abortion is not freedom it is death. These children have every right that the mother has...why are their rights laid to waste? There is no unwanted child....ever!

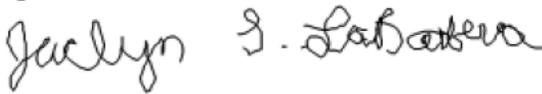
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Leslie Brunolli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Escondido CA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D n C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Had no idea..it was just a tissue..

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont remember them telling me anything of the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered ..guilt shame..depression for 25 years until i went to a healing retreat in San Diego called Rahels Hope

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had trouble trusting men , going to the doctor..

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont do it...It changes you...You will never forget. When i got married and was pregnant with my wanted child ..it brought back memories of the child i aborted ...I could not look at my sonograms..cause i realized then that it was a life i took..

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them..if it is just a tissue and it is not life..why did i feel so bad..why did i have dreams of my child..why did i just not forget and move on..??Why did evey year after the abortion i remembered

the month i had the abortion after 25 years....why did i remember every year how old my child would have been? WHY did i feel so depressed and guilty even though i was pro choice at the time?Why did each time i was pregnant with my wanted children i always felt guilty about the one i aborted? Why did i feel like a part of me died with my aborted child that day?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Linda Brunelli".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Bethany Greenleaf-Perez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ME

07//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the depression, anxiety, or regret.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suffered from extreme anxiety attacks for years, denial, depression, loss of self worth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Kept it a secret until about 8 years ago. People were shocked and hurt for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have tried to talk people out of having abortions because of my experience. I have been successfu.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The long term ramifications of such a decision are life changing. Women who have had abortions should be able to tell their stories. Women considering abortion should hear the whole truth before making such life changing choices.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Paulette Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bakersfield CA

10//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I question the word adequately... yes, I knew it would terminate the pregnancy but I don't think I fully understood what that meant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 18 years old at the time and I didn't understand the lifetime consequences or even that it would be considered a sin in the Christian church.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents felt it best.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated me. There is not a day in my life that I don't feel the guilt or wish that I could undo what can't be undone. I was engaged to marry the father and one week from the wedding I had to call it off because I just felt as though I couldn't live with what I had done and then have it be for naught.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't affected others in my life because I suffer this quietly. It has cheated my other two children out of a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would recommend she not have the abortion. If life circumstances are such that she is not able to care for the baby properly then my suggestion would be to look for a family member to adopt the baby and if that wasn't possible then look into open adoptions. It is too difficult on a child who later wants to

know where he or she came from.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should only be legal if a mother's life is in jeopardy or in cases of rape. There are too many other forms of birth control available and abortion should not be one of them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of tulare

My name is Dusty Ward. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

bakersfield CA

05/26/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

under anesthetic- so I'm unsure- I think it was suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Well, I was informed in a sterile way. No talk of a living being or any side effects. They acted more as an understanding friend helping me through a bad time

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

None!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Profoundly

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's difficult to know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

ANY CHOICE IS BETTER THAN AN ABORTION. IT IS'NT A COICE AT ALL....IT'S A SENTANCE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would plead with the court to do WHATEVER THEY COULD DO to change thier position(as it stands now),so to now protect and guard (really ALL PEOPLE)- From these life long sentances paid with guilt, anxiety,deep pain, internal conflict and sadly lack of self worth- That I believe stems Directly from abortions.I know it has greatly affected me in all these areas and even more not listed here, from

my personal and ongoing experience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Merced

My name is Maureen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CA

09/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They gave a video of the procedure only, but it was hurried and a blur. We sedate you, we dilate the cervix, etc...They had me sign something, I think, but I just wanted it to get over with it. I remember feeling like I couldn't ask questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The never shared that it was a life I was ending. They told me it was a safe procedure and would not cause any problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent years of shame and carried the "secret" without being able to grieve the loss of my child. I felt duped by the father, the medical staff etc. I spent years being sexually active in a destructive to my self-esteem and spiritual life way. I used alcohol and relationships to fill emotional voids. I reacted in ways I didn't even know could be linked to my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was secretive and cautious. A bit clingy. Later, after having a family and telling my teenage girls, I realized I robbed them of a brother they have always wanted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It affects you. It is killing another human being and that's unnatural, it is not how we are created. The

"choice" you made was when you had unprotected sex, not if the child should live or die. They are in your body, but it is not like they are a leg or ear or liver...they are a created being. If it was the result of rape (which is very rare) it is still a human life and deserves to live a life (there are so many who desire to be parents.) Abortion should never be a consideration.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that if I had been pre-Rowe/Wade this tragic, horrible experience in my life wouldn't have happened because it wouldn't be so available. One would argue that if a woman wants one, they will seek it out...that is probably true, but gun laws don't keep criminals from getting guns or drug restrictions from addicts...but they help keep the majority out. Making it illegal would prevent some deaths from occurring. It would have my child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Sarah Walker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

07/14/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not advised of the details of the abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how I would face serious ongoing regret and depression years afterwards

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

Knowing that I killed an innocent baby tortures me. I am deeply saddened when I remember what I've done and who could have been here if I hadn't made that mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Although my boyfriend at the time wanted me to have the abortion it changed our relationship and we were both sad and drifted apart.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to go through with it. Just because it is legal does not make it right. It will put you through the worst kind of depression you can go through knowing that you can never go back and undo the damage that has already been done, not only to the baby but to the woman as well.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say consider not just the consequences that women suffer after having an abortion, but also the

lives of the unborn that only have the voice of the court to protect them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Solano

My name is Bonnie Alvarado. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fairfield CA

03//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Their emphasis was that the abortion was the quick solution.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told how it could emotionally impact me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has changed my entire life. I was a completely different and withdrawn woman after the abortion. I reached the lowest time of my life immediately following. Through the desperation, guilt, remorse, regret, depression, anxiety, I found Jesus, who was able to make me new again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurts my children to know that they have another sibling they've never met. My life was tarnished by abortion. It now is a factor that helps me to help others the same profound way that I found help.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is the single, worse decision that they could ever make. That there's no turning back. That God knew their little one before they even conceived, and that their little one was created with a purpose and a destiny.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Open your eyes! Abortion leaves a trail of devastation! To the woman, to the man, to the siblings,

grandparents, etc. How can one continue to stand for the approval of murdering your very own child?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Bonnie Howard". The signature is written in black ink and includes a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is Michelle Bachini. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no information about what was about to happen to me. I was given no information about alternatives, like adoption.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no instructions about what to do if I had complications. There was no information about possible physical or emotional consequences. I had no physical, but I suffered emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the 28 years following my abortion, until I found healing, I made one bad decision after another. I abused alcohol. I became overly promiscuous. I shut myself off emotionally. I would not allow anyone to get too close; I did not trust anyone. I was unable to enjoy intimacy with my husband until I found healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband because it hindered our relationship. We spent many years fighting. We tried marriage counseling. We were able to put all of this behind us after I had looked at my abortion for what it was and what it did to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am very pro-life, but I would not focus on the unborn baby because that woman is also very important and valuable. I would share with her the psychological consequences I faced. I would share with her the

stories of the many women I have led through abortion recovery classes. Each woman experiences and suffers uniquely. All women need to know about the physical, emotional, and psychological consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First, I would tell the court that women need protection. Abortion is so touted as the best, most acceptable decision concerning an unwanted or unexpected pregnancy, that women are many times forced to have one. Society in general does not understand the consequences of this decision. I believe if it did, women would receive the support they need to keep their babies. I would also tell the court that an unborn baby is not a part of the woman's body; it is a unique human being. This unique life must be recognized as a life. I would also share the consequences of my abortion. I would tell the court about the abortion recovery ministry I lead and of the women who are suffering in silence. Lastly, I would remind the court that I don't have millions of dollars to push my agenda. Nor do I stand to make large amounts of money, unlike agencies that push for abortion. I simply know the truth. If the court would take the time to fully educate itself - seek truth and not accept studies paid for by pro-abortion agencies - it would better understand my position. If all the truth was made available, a great many people would change their opinion about abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is natalie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san diego CA

11/20/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they made me feel very comfortable with my decision

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no, not about the pain, regret and remorse

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the first time,the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

terrible remorse knowing I should have two more precious children than I do

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Nobody knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to not even consider it an option

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That something this traumatic and final should never be legal. Just like murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "No. 1000".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Madera

My name is Jennifer Kapur. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

07/10/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one in the clinic explained to me the procedure, the consequences, or offered me alternatives. I called, made the appointment with no questions asked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was an assembly line process, get them in and get them out. Not one staff member took an asserted effort to offer me any information on what physical, emotional, mental, and spritual ramifications I could expect after my abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I fell into a deep depression, self loathing, I hated myself for what I had done. I started drinking, using drugs, lived a permiscuous lifestyle for twenty years. One broken relationship after another paved the road behind me as I had no self worth. My weight became a lifelong issue as I tried to hide behind it like a blanket of shame. I was consumed with guilt, regret, grief, despair, and contempt for myself. Yes, it's affected me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has watched me suffer emotionally and physically for years, with no knowledge as to why I was in such despair. I would come up with excuses to not attend events that involved children being there, turn down babysitting opportunities with friends, feel left out because I don't have children. I went

through a period of hiding myself. I don't have any trust in men and feel that another relationship would lead to more hurt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options available, options that you can live with for the rest of your life. Abortion is a dangerous lie told that will tare away the beautiful person God created in you and the wonderful blessing of His creation in your child. Let me help you make a decision that you and your child can live with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Take a look at Russia and the consequences they are now suffering because abortion is the number one source of brith control. Take a look at other countries who treat human life and women's bodies as commodities rather than with a moral sacridness it is so deserving. When we remove the sanctity of human life from our value system we become barbarians who defile the very image of God, what this country was founded on, who human life was imaged after. We become like those who hung Jesus on the cross visously and we will then pay dearly for our crimes against humanity as we all will be held accountable in the highest court of all before the greatest Judge of all, GOD.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is c p I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it is a 'blob of tissue' and not a baby. They never informed me that I was killing a baby who had life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never explained the aftermath. Abortion brings a lifelong guilt that creates anger and can lead to emotional problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the deceased

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has destroyed my emotional health. I suffered from depression over the guilt of my unborn children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her what God teaches about Life in the Bible. I would tell her about Jesus Christ. I would tell her she can choose adoption or other resources, but NEVER abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would look at the judge straight in the eye and say, 'abortion is THE BIGGEST LIE'.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Ventura

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hollywood CA

03/05/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained. I went in, filled out the paperwork and the abortion was performed. There were very few words spoken between myself and the clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I had feelings that I just wanted to die. I felt a tremendous amount of guilt. I ended marrying a physically abusive man because I felt no 'good' man would want me. I think about the child I aborted everyday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have suffered through my depression and feelings of worthlessness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give them other options (adoption or raising the child themselves). I would explain that no matter how much they think they could not raise a child they can or someone else could. I would explain the mental pain that never goes away once you have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In today's day and age with so many birth control options out there that abortion should not be one of them. We are killing children...who have a right to live.

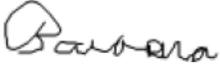
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of los angeles

My name is R C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Gabriel CA

04/02/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no explanation what an abortion can do to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt and shame.... everyday I am thinking when things are not right, it is the punishment of what I did. I am so scare of the health effect now that I am older. Will I get cancer, or some kind of illness as my consequenses of my abortion

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

None... Noone knew about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is extremely difficult to face the facts and people around you when you have an "unwanted pregnancy". It is so easy to just get rid of the "problem". But the consequences of abortion is so much harder to bare than accepting the responsibility of carrying out the pregnancy. It is not the end of the world. It is a great opportunity to grow up and to build the character which I lacked at the time. Abortion is easy, pain free, and relatively cheap. But this easy way out of your problem is as much a easy way to step into the guilt for the rest of your life. I know God has forgiven me but the cloud is forever in my head. And for that I wish I had carry the pregnancy through and given him up for adoption. I didn't have the courage and the character to do then, I pray that the woman now facing the "problem" can rise up

to the occasion and do what pleasing to God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know how the court can define killing a human being is legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Christiana Brotherton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arcadia CA

07//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I would be terminating a product of conception. I was not told about the development of my baby. I did not discover the truth about his heart, etc. until I was enrolled in a biology class in college a year later.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely nothing was mentioned about the consequences of abortion. I found out the hard way.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was unable to conceive; but my abortion affected me psychologically even more. I stopped going to church, made new 'friends', I believed I was unlovable, unworthy of being a mother (or respected in any way), my husband and I legally seperated...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no idea how many people were truly affected. Not only was my husband & I deprived of our only biological child & the children he may have had... Our parents were deprived of grandchildren, great-grandchildren...our sisters were deprived of nephews and neices... our nephews & neices were deprived of another cousin...& on & on. It also affected my relationship with those people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Having an abortion will 'cost' them much more than they could or would ever want. It is not a solution for anything. It will be with them their entire life. The consequences of their decision is 'life or death'.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My abortion was performed for what was considered health reasons, but no matter how or why an abortion is performed it is ultimately a death sentence for at least one human (the innocent baby) & it is also extremely - sometimes permanently damaging to the woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Christiana Brotherton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Tulare

My name is Ruthann Doyle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

11/05/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told is that they would take care of the problem quickly and then I could go on with my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion about the procedure or possible consequences what so ever!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The nurse at Family Planning.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After keeping it a secret for many years, I eventually ended up a homeless drug addict and having a second abortion 15 years later which almost brought me to commit suicide if it weren't the grace of God and a praying mom.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two marriages, three siblings, parents, friends, but most important are my children alive on earth. Because of the choice I made and the consequences that resulted from my decision, there was a lot of hurt and pain that was not dealt with properly and caused additional pain and grief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You will regret it! There are no short cuts in life and you can never bring them back. You will have to live with it for the rest of your life! God has already forgiven you but you will have a very difficult time forgiving yourself! You will have a void in your life and have a hard time seeking any post abortive recovery. It will cripple your future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That unless you have had an abortion yourself, you don't understand the emotional trauma that a woman or man lives with in silence. It is morally wrong. The decision you make should be between yourself and your Maker and family if you are underage. There should be more education on what the consequences are from having an abortion and offer alternative options like adoption. Abstinence should be taught instead of safe sex. Girls should be taught how to have higher self esteem and not look to boys to be approved of and then coerced to have sex with them. Abortion kills not only the baby, but the mother of the unborn child, too!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is S B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

05//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I found the name of an abortion provider in the phone book, made the appointment, paid the money upon admission, was placed in a room to change clothes, and then I got on a gurney. It was not a 'private decision between me and my doctor'..or with anyone for that matter. I don't remember if they ran a pregnancy test, but I had already done one through another clinic. I only saw the doctor when I was put on the surgical table. After the procedure I was recovered in a room with others, and over a period of time they released me with some paper instructions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one counseled me. I just paid the fee and the procedure was scheduled.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had been a Christian for a number of years and was married and had given birth to two children. Throughout the pregnancies that I had carried to term, I felt sadness and regret for the one that was killed. Once you carry a child to term, you are more aware that the child you killed was a unique individual that you missed the opportunity to know. I only assumed God had forgiven me when I had become a Christian years earlier. When I had a miscarriage after the first two children were born, I experienced such deep anguish that it shocked everyone. It was at that point I had to really REPENT of the abortion I had years before and not just assume I was forgiven. After that, I felt a release. But there still are tears and sadness to this day since I'm always mindful of the child I never got to meet. I am not able to tell my children of their dead sibling to this day.(it was my husbands child too) and I live in fear

that they will know my secret some day. I also discovered years later that there was evidence that at one time I had pelvic inflammatory disease, most likely from the abortion. I am grateful it didn't affect my ability to bear children after that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is ashamed about it and doesn't like to speak of it. It is one area we cannot share about with each other. This makes me sad because he is denying the existence of a child we created together..a real person - that I want him to acknowledge. My children do not know I killed their sibling and it causes anxiety when I think they might find out. I am strongly proLife, but I am not able to express why or be as candid with others in front of them because I don't want them to know even though they are adults now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

They will ALWAYS be a mother; either the mother of a dead baby or a live baby because they know instinctively they carry a LIFE inside of them. Killing their child does not 'fix' the difficult situation they find themselves in, but only adds more burdens to their life. Regret and remorse can be replaced by doing something they can be proud of one day - giving LIFE to a human being. In spite of their hardships, they might experience, they will feel a sense of pride and satisfaction in doing a selfless and solemn act..giving LIFE. It is what their body was created to do...that is why women have ovaries and a womb..to give life. The act that got them into the situation might have been a mistake, but the CHILD is never a mistake. Killing that life only brings remorse and pain and is not a solution to their problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Babys die violent deaths in abortion, having their limbs torn off and bodies sucked apart. If we believe we can kill the most vulnerable and helpless among us in such a way, we are barbarians. Abortion is not a legal issue, not a woman's issue, and not a political issue. It is a HUMAN issue. When we respect life at all levels, we are respecting humanity and elevating our culture. Nothing good comes out of death. ONLY pain and regret for all it touches.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is D L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Long Beach CA

02//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. Additionally, no other options were presented to me. It was presented as a perfectly simple, easy way to do away with an inconvenient problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still think about it almost every day. I ache in my soul, although I know that God has forgiven me. I worry that my children may one day make the same horrible and devastating decision without being aware of the lifelong pain it will cause. I had three miscarriages and I wonder if they were somehow correlated to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I really think that the pain in my deepest being is a result of this, and I often feel depressed. I think that it may have robbed me of a lighter-hearted joy in life that I just don't feel.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! Choose adoption if you cannot keep and care for the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are out of their minds and living under the influence darkness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D.L.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Randi Lolli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sherman Oaks CA

09//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I could end up with a perforated Uterus, nor was I informed that as I lay on the table screaming in pain my "Advocate" would tell me to be quiet so I wouldn't scare the girls that were waiting to have theirs and maybe cause them to want to leave.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I ended up with severe Endometriosis outside my Uterus, needing surgery to get pregnant, only being able to have one child, and needing to have a Hystorectomy in 2001.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter being an only child, and our family name ending with my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You may be ruined for the rest of your life as I was.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Those who believe it should be legal never had one!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Amanda D. [unclear]".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inglewood CA

05//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't want to know. I didn't ask questions, they didn't offer information. I never even had a pregnancy test and to this day I'm not sure that I was even pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not once did anyone tell me it was a baby nor did they tell me that I might live to regret my decision. They did not offer alternatives. They didn't even make sure that I was pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my first abortion at age 26, I became very promiscuous. I eventually had 3 abortions all without ever having a pregnancy test. At the first sign of a missed period, I would head to the abortion clinic. I think I hated myself for what I had done and felt I didn't deserve to be happy. So I'd find ways to hide my pain: drinking, drugs, sex.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I have never been able to have our own biological children. Until my 40's I suffered with the guilt. In my 40's I became a Christian and then pro-life. I was able to forgive myself because God has forgiven me. But I will never ever forget what I have done. And I've never told my husband or my adopted children. My abortions are a secret that I carry alone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have many times offered women whatever help I can to keep them from aborting. From sidewalk

counseling, to sitting in front of abortion clinics, to volunteering at crisis pregnancy clinics, to taking women into my home. I would tell the woman that she will live to regret her choice of abortion so please let me help her make another choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion kills a human being in its most vulnerable stage of life and that abortion damages the woman's soul. I would tell the court that we are better than that - that we should offer hope, not death. I would tell the court that there are countless millions of people walking around our cities hurting from the pain of abortion and that is not good for a country.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'L.' and 'M' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Sonia Freeman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

City of Industry CA

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown-under anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was a long time ago I do not remember dates and places but I do remember that as soon as I was told I was pregnant the drive was to abort. This has caused me much anger towards Planned Parenthood.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one shared with me the post traumatic distress symptoms that I have suffered from.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Lowered my self esteem and actually caused me to start a class that helps other women who are suffering to keep them from committing suicide and substance abuse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It changed it completely.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she is valuable and the child she carries is valuable. Whatever sacrifice or fears someone have, they are temporary-the joy of a child is everlasting. The relief of an abortion is only temporary but the pain is everlasting.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would be them to value women and children so they can value themselves. If someone is seen as dispensible by our community they will see themselves that way as well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is K A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

West Hills CA

04/07/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused depression, anger, insecurity

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has put up a wall between others and myself because I have a hard time trusting.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will tell her not to do it. 100% not to. It is murder and you will deal with a lot of mixed emotions after the fact.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is murder and that the emotion distress a woman suffers during and after never goes away.
NEVER!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'KA' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of El Dorado

My name is A S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roseville CA

05/28/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

in office, local anethstisia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

consequences were never discussed. No pamphlet was given to me regarding grief counseling or anything of the sort. I was young and impressionable and this was the impression that the Govt. left on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mainly my parents and the birth fathers parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I got married at 22yrs of age, eager to start a family. But something in the back of my mind kept lingering. The guilt of knowing I was going into a new lifestyle the hope of wanting to start a family but knowing after having aborted my first I didn't feel it was fair to give life to other children if I took the life of another. I am now 35 yrs old and have yet to have children. I also have endometriosis (endometrial lining of the uterus grows on the outside instead of the inside attacking the surrounding organs). I wonder if my abortion could've contributed to my illness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is not the birth father from my abortion. I can't help but think that he feels like he's missing out on becoming a father, not just because of his infertility but had I not had one my daughter would've been raised by my husband since the age of 2. I met him 3 yrs. after my abortion and feel like it was our only chance of being able to be parents. He mourns with me, because he knows the regret and

pain I go through. Also, I feel like the guilt and shame of it all my dad took upon himself. Especially with us not being able to get pregnant I saw the impact it took once I turned 30yrs. He even told me before he passed away from cancer that he would be answering to God for that decision not me. I can't help but also feel that cancer took over because of my dad's regrets.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Always go back to the Bible. Life is life. No one has the right to tell you any different. If someone handed you a weapon to wipe out any of your mistakes would you use it? I never saw it this way when I was younger. But I now realize the Govt. has handed you a weapon to weild against your own flesh. If you don't want the baby there are other options that don't put you in the position of being blood guilt. There are options for giving your child up for adoption where they won't have to be raised in foster care. There are millions of childless couples like me, waiting for the opportunity to become a parent who cannot conceive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My first question would be,What purpose does it serve? Also, why is that a mother with extreme post-pardom smothers her baby or shaken baby syndrome at the tender first months of their lives is taken. Why would you spend states \$ on prosecuting that, but on the flip side give someone a license to kill. It's contradictory & hypocritical.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Nancy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Northridge CA

06/10/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I just wish I never had been involved with some at 16 and had to make a the decision of terminating the pregnancy, but I was not capable of taking care of a child. There should be more real talk in school with girls and boys about the effects of having sex, getting pregnant and the responsibilities that come from making a simple impulse decision. Adults tell you not to have sex, but they don't share their experiences or the consequences. We should be more open with teens and let them ask questions without it being taboo. I also wish girls understood they have the power and the responsibility to say no and wait. Boys shouldn't pressure girls by saying if you love me, then you have sex with me. It is just wrong and the consequences could be a life. You never forget and keep it with you always.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is not something you really talk about. My husband knows and he understands. I had to learn to forgive myself and ask God to forgive me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think about the consequences and see how many couples cannot have babies and consider giving it up for adoption. Ask all the questions you can before you make the final decision. God gave us free will, but it also what to do what is best for the baby. Remember it is a baby and it is a life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion is legal, it will become a form a birth control. This is not the answer to the larger problem. We need to understand teens and help them look for other alternatives that having sex to fit in and be accepted. We need to teach girls to have the courage to take care of their body and treat it like a precious diamond that you wouldn't give away to anyone. We need to teach boys that guilty girls into have sex is wrong and they need to take just a much responsibility because they help make that baby. As parents we need to willing and have several conversations with our kids about this and be open to listen and answer questions. It starts at home and should be a law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is Barbara Riggs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

10//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that at 15 weeks what would be removed was a small wad of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that I could develop accute endometriosis,adhesions,infertility. All of which I have.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My in-laws and the Doctor that I was sent to.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me physically & emotionally scarred, in physical pain, and post abortion childless. While waiting for my turn, I told the nurse that I had changed my mind and DID NOT want to go through with the abortion, she quickly administered the anesthesia and the abortion took place. After the procedure I asked the nurse why, after I had stated that I did not want to proceed, it was done anyway. I was told that I came in for an abortion and that is what I received, that I had signed the authorization and the only reason I wanted to back out was that I was afraid of pain. She also stated that this "happens alot".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has taken away any chance my husband would ever have to be a father and my son to have brothers and sisters.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion not only takes the life of a child, it has the very real potential to take away any chance you would ever have to some day me a mother. All life is precious. Please do not buy the lie that abortion is

safe and that the child in your womb is only tissue. The heartache of abortion is REAL and it will come, and it is devastating. If you feel that you cannot give your child a good home, please opt for adoption. There are so many couples that cannot have children, please give them the gift of life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only destroys the life of a child, it also destroys the physical and emotional life of women. As a woman who has had an abortion I know first hand the damage it causes. The physical pain I live with every day is a constant reminder of the child I do not have in my life and any future children I could no longer have due to the acute and chronic uterine disease that has been directly linked to my abortion. The emotional pain of abortion is as real and agonizing as the physical pain it causes, the feelings of guilt and remorse are overwhelming. I beg you to end the holocaust of abortion. To end the physical and psychological damage to women and the death of innocent children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

BARBARA RIGGS

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Heather Rivera. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Riverside CA

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have had to abortions and no one ever explained a thing. I just called said I wanted an abortion and they gave me a price and I went in and they collected my money & performed the murder of my first & second child. I never knew how developed my children were. I was young 16 & 19. I have never been the same!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never be the same! I don't stop thinking of what I have done to my innocent babies. I am married now for 9 years & we have never prevented a pregnancy & I have not gotten pregnant!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected both the men that the babies were from and it affects my husband now when he sees me sad and crying from regret of the choice I made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will change her life forever. She will never forget what she has done. The guilt & shame are there. It might seem like swept under the rug as they say, not seen, not heard, just forgotten, but that is a lie that she will never forget! It will affect the mother, the father, unborn child & family & friends. There is no escaping the pain of have your own child murdered.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our society is partly failing because of all of the murders that are occurring on a second to second basis. This innocent bloodshed must stop!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Heather Rivera". The signature is written in black ink on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Julie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange County CA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline---They used a suction machine and drugged me with Nitrous Oxide (Laughing Gas)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told of any of the affects of what the abortion actually would do to the baby, or how it would cause my pregnancy to end. I was only told that the pregnancy would be terminated and that it was a "safe" procedure performed by a licensed, practicing Medical Doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never informed me of any real dangers that having an abortion might cause, i.e. infection, infertility, or even death, and never addressed the profound emotional pain. They only said that I was to drink orange juice and eat some crackers after the procedure, and that I could go home if I wasn't experiencing any dizziness---things along that line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend; the abortion clinic supported him.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 20 years now, and I still find myself crying about it. I am always filled with the regret that I wasn't strong enough to stand up to the outside pressures and choose life for my baby. I regret that I didn't seek out more counseling before making my decision to have an abortion. I hate myself sometimes--there are days I want to end my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

One family member and two friends know, but feel that it is in the past and that I should just leave it there and get on with my life. I thank God for Rachel's Vineyard as they have helped, and are helping

me process my profound deep sadness, emptiness and regret I always feel inside by having had an abortion. The father of my unborn child has also expressed feelings of guilt and regret and is so sorry for not "doing right by me and our child". This is a statement he made directly to me and as recently as 2 years ago, so those feelings of sadness for those of us who have been forever scarred by an abortion never go away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would definitely tell her not to go through with it because of the profound and devastating effect this one selfish act does to your feelings of self worth, and to your soul. I would urgently counsel her to seek guidance from members of the clergy, and other experienced pro-life professionals that offer solid alternate choices that will support her and the life of her child--not abandonment and death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would begin by saying that they don't know the first thing about what it feels like to rip a living child from its mother. I would tell them that pregnancy is a gift from God, and to destroy that gift is a sin against God and a sin against mankind. I would tell them that our job as citizens of this world is to defend and protect life, not to destroy it. And I would ask them to consider why we work so hard to support medical advances that save lives on the one hand yet on the other are so ready to dismiss the right to protect and defend the life of an innocent unborn child. Finally, I would ask them to ask themselves that if we are truly the nation we say we are, one that stands up for those that are innocent, why is the question of abortion even allowed to be debated at all in our courts, for this is a death sentence without a judge, jury or trial. WE MUST BE THEIR VOICE FOR THEY CANNOT SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES, AND WE MUST PROTECT EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THEM FROM BEING DESTROYED AND SLAUGHTERED--BEING PUT TO THEIR DEATHS LIKE SACRIFICIAL LAMBS!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Butte

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

02/22/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was done in a hospital. It was called a 'therapeutic' abortion. I was 19 years old and was not told of any choices by medical staff nor the procedure they were going to perform.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told it was 'therapeutic', no consequences were ever mentioned. No care instructions for afterwards were given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I immediately went into a deep crying and did not know why. I felt like I was slipping down a slope. I have had lots of anger and deep emotional complications that has effected how I have devalued myself, a very hard marriage and unhealthy relationships with my children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents were wounded, my husband was the receiver of lots of anger, my children were raised with lots of fear of my letting go of them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The pain and effects never go away. There is no joy, it is not an answer to your situation. Adoption would allow you to give life to a child and joy to a family. Also you may get to have a relationship later with your child when your life would be so blessed by him or her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is saying death is an answer, a permanent solution to a situation that has other answers that would bring life and joy to others.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2009

Please use my First Nam

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Yolo

My name is K S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

11//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation & Curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 20 years old when I had my abortion. From the moment I woke up from anesthesia, I knew I had done something terrible - I had killed my own baby. It took me TWENTY YEARS to get past the guilt and shame, and I recovered when my spiritual mentor, a devout Christian woman, asked me during a period of time that I was having panic attacks, "Kathy - did you have an abortion?" I had never told her anything about it. I admitted I had, and she explained to me that God had completely forgiven me because of my relationship to Him through Jesus Christ. After twenty years of self-torment, I was free.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now when women tell me there's nothing wrong with having an abortion, I ask them if they've experienced its trauma. Many have not, and I tell them what it's like to realize you've killed your baby. For the ones who tell me that and they have had an abortion - after we talk awhile, I discover they are grieved and guilt-ridden. I tell them about Jesus and His love and forgiveness of them. Each baby is God's creation.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is a weapon of mass destruction that we have unleashed upon ourselves, and have been granted the right to do so based on our own selfishness and sexual immorality. Mine was granted as a mental health issue; now, no reason is necessary. I understand how the misguided can see abortion as a right, but that's the problem - we are misguided. It is a scourge that has decimated entire generations. Is that what the law was intended to do?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten signatures. The first is a stylized signature that appears to be 'K' with a flourish. The second is a smaller, more compact signature that looks like 'L' with a flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of sacramento

My name is j c . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

sacramento CA

03/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure of medical term, I believe cut.. and then suctioned out (the date is approximate)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I think so, at least, I just wanted to get it over with, so I probably didn't listen well

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

guilt, emotional feelings errupted when I saw babies that would be my baby's age

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my own perception of what my parents would think

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know beyond any doubt that I have tremendous guilt and shame because of my two abortions... my two living girls to my knowwledge, do not know. This is my dark secret. In retrospect and in the big scheme of things, there really was no justification for going through with it. Having an abortion was "legal" and because I wanted an easy way out, and I wanted to hide my promiscuous behavior, I made a case for myself to justify doing it. Two sets of parents would have been raising two amazingly beautiful children. The oldest would be 23 and the youngest would have been 9. I think that the support would have been there for me had I chose adoption instead.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It seems that my guilt affects how I feel about myself and in turn how I react toward others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That in the long run the accomplishment of knowing you did the right and noble thing will pay off in your life and I will do whatever I can to support you through this in addition to helping you find professional

help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That taking the life of someone who is not yet visible on the outside and of one who does not have a voice is murder just like any other crime of murder. There is overwhelming evidence of societal, cultural and personal degeneration because we have devalued human life for so long. What else has to happen ? Who else has to speak up who hasn't already given astonishing personal accounts of the affects of abortion? Do we really need to convince the court of anything more once they are presented with the earliest possible ultrasound proving life in the womb?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Kori Peterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

02/18/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told anything in detail. Planned Parenthood just kept me moving through the system but didn't take a whole lot of time to explain anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I initialed a form with a list of dozens of side effects. No one spoke to me about it, but they did have me read and sign.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and father of the baby, Greg Johnson

9. How has abortion affected you?

severe depression, unforgiveness toward my ex-boyfriend, fear of being able to conceive, a deep passion for the unborn, and for women who have traumatized by abortion. I very often refer back to my abortion as a major event in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You will regret it forever! It painfully destroys and tortures an innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys the lives of women and kills millions of beautiful and helpless babies. Would you take your helpless infant and dismember him or her? Why do it in the womb where these precious little ones are supposed to be protected and nurtured? Abortion ruined my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is Jennifer Kraft. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

05/10/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion helped me take control of my life and realize that I am a strong and smart woman. I know that I will have difficult times in my life, and that I will not only be able to handle them but I will grow stronger with each one. My abortion helped me discover how much power I have in my own life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion has brought my boyfriend and me closer. We know that we are able to experience emotional and physical difficulties and overcome them together. We know that we can trust and depend on each other. My girlfriends and I are closer since we know each other better having experienced my pregnancy and abortion together. My parents and I are closer since we know that we will be honest with each other and available for each other in difficult times.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that she knows herself best. I would tell her not to make her decision based on what anyone else is telling her to do, and to give herself as much time as possible to make it. I would tell her that it may be more difficult than she expects, and it may be easier. I would tell her that whatever she decides, she knows best. I would tell her that whatever she decides, she will survive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that believes that abortion should be legal that both I and the law are 100% behind them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Barbara

My name is p p I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tijuana

//1962

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was guided by someone who had had 4 abortions in Mexico because it was illegal in the US. She and her mother thought nothing of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Afterwards I bled profusely. I was whisked away to an apartment of an uncle of the father. I could not stop crying. I was overcome with grief. I was inconsolable. When I got home I finally called my internist who was totally disgusted with me and no longer wanted to be my doctor. More shame. He referred me to an ob/gyn. I was still bleeding. He treated me and gave me anti-depressants. It took me over 3 mos to be able to even smile. I went thru a depression after I was married and had my son, thinking of the baby I had murdered. It took me from 22 yrs to 42 years before I finally could get the forgiveness I needed. It is murder and no one is exempt from its consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

see above

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

absolutely no

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is murder

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P, P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Nevada

My name is Victoria I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

02/05/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction abortion while I was put to sleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17, and I think everyone just assumed I wanted to have an abortion without me mentioning it first. They told me who to call the next day, which I did. On the phone an appt. was made for me. All I was asked was would I like to be asleep or awake? I told them asleep. They gave the abortion time and place and told me not to eat or drink first. When I arrived I taken into a room with about 20 other women, put into gowns and told to lie down on the beds and they would come and get us when it was our turn. I was never talked to about abortion at all, or any other options either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The way everyone acted after my pregnancy test I literally assumed there would be no consequences. They made it all seem so natural.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My school nurse told me it was smart.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am now 50 yrs. old. I didn't want to have a baby at age 17, but I was going out with the man I did end up marrying later, and we always knew we wanted a large family. Four yrs. after marriage I got pregnant after trying for a year and had a miscarriage. This scared me so badly. I felt I was being punished. Also, during these years I used drugs and drank alot which was something I never did before my abortion. My boyfriend (future husband) lost alot of respect for me, and he too used drugs and drank heavily. We both dealt with feelings of self-loathing, guilt, very low self-asteem. Unworthy of anything good, I thought that's why I had a miscarriage. A yr. later I got pregnant again and went on to have 3 children. In all my

pregnancies I went into labor between 24 and 28 weeks. I was in the hospital a week with the first 2 babies for a week then home in bed for the term of my pregnancy. My 3rd I had early labor pains but was in a high risk clinic and I never went into the hospital. I was told that I needed to make my 3rd baby my last. I wanted 1-3 more. My husband and I hadn't decided on how many yet. But, after my 3rd was born I had my tubes tied. My doctor told me he thought all of my pre-term pregnancy problems was most likely due to my abortion. So, I only got half my family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has gone through some very hard times over it, he's blamed me, he's blamed himself. He's hated me and himself. He's used drugs heavily and drank. As our children grew we really saw all that we missed with that abortion and that broke our hearts. I have never told my adult kids, unless they ask me, I won't ever tell them. I am way to ashamed for them to ever know. I know they would be devastated.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to talk to someone about all her options. Someone objective, with no agenda. I would also have to tell her of my negative experience. I would feel wrong if I didn't. I wish I knew at 17 and pregnant what I know now. I wish someone had helped me more.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A court would legalize abortions believing they were helping women. I would tell them the truth. I have known many other women who have had terribly negative experiences like mine. Some even worse. One who killed herself. Abortion doesn't help anyone. It only kills babies, then those who would have loved them had they had a chance at life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Francisco

My name is Catherine Avenel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

02//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

With a similar instrument commonly used for "DNA.s" at Planned Parenthood

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was ill from an infection caused from an Inner Uterary device called a Lupe's Loop. The infection was also causing lower back problems. After the removal of this device, I was taking antibiotics for over a month, then at the end of the next month discovered I was pregnant. I was told the baby could not survive without the possibility of suffering from the infection I still had and with the back problems I would not likely be able to carry the baby to term without total bed rest and if I took bed rest the baby had a small percentage of growing normally in the womb. My OBGYN advised an abortion by the recommendation of a DNA, or no choice but for total bed rest for the entire pregnancy. I felt helpless and defeated and after the abortion suffered from nightmares and severe depression for years wondering if my baby suffered, was my baby a girl or a boy. I still wonder.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The DNA was recommended to remedy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Doctor, saying there was no hope.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still live with regrets.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest son was greatly disappointed in me when he learned of the choice I made...I took a position as a director with a Crisis Pregnancy Center for two years to hopefully help women make healthier

choices. I share my experience and the regrets I have had to learn live with as often as I can. Most have chosen life for the child as a result.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I show them pictures of what their baby looks like depending on the timing of their pregnancy...it says more than words can say.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no situation that can be used to kill a live baby. The baby is an alive human being whether in the womb or out of the womb...it moves,experiences emotions, hiccups, eats, poops, pees, sucks it's finger, grows and killing an alive baby is murder and murder is illegal by the law.

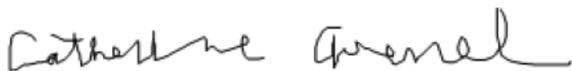
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Mike Spieler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

02//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know since my girlfriend had the abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

One of my college girlfriends got pregnant and we decided to have the abortion. I had feelings of guilt and shame. I was afraid that when I got married in the future that my wife would not get pregnant or that there would be something wrong with the baby as a consequence for my willingness to go along with my previous girlfriend's decision. I worried that my future wife, who turned out to be a virgin, might suffer consequences as a result of my decision. I didn't start finding relief until I released it to God and asked for forgiveness multiple times. When my wife got pregnant, I worried throughout the pregnancy about the health and safety of the baby. Both are daughters are healthy. Even though I have asked God for forgiveness, I continue to have sadness at the loss of one of my children and wonder if I will meet him/her in heaven. I cry to think of the life he/she would have had and what he/she might say to me in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my wife knows. She is sad for the feelings and pain I experience. I have been ashamed to tell my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The emotional scars and questions will always remain a heavy burden on you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills a life and leaves physical and emotional scars. I like to ask people - how do you think the 48 million babies aborted would vote on the right to abortions?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Cyndy Melnyk. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arcadia CA

12//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure. Saline, I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 years old, unaware and ignorant. No one told me anything about what I was going to do. I did not even think of my baby as a baby, just a problem that could be taken care of by abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

For one thing, I was not told that my baby was a real life, a human being. It was not until I was 21, in a child psychology class, reading about the development of a baby in the womb, that I realized with a jolt what I had done -- that I had killed a baby, my baby. I am not kidding, my vision became literally tunnel vision. After knowing what I did, I have experienced guilt and sorrow, which no one ever told me would happen. To this day, 37 years later, I still think of my baby and what I did to him/her. Thanks be to God in Christ for forgiveness. However, it does not take away that I had my baby killed and not only that but killed in a horrific way.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Remorse that I was so weak and just went along with what I was told to do. I was afraid for a while that I would not be able to have children but God blessed me with motherhood. I still have guilt that I struggle with and wonder if my baby was a boy or girl; I think of how old my child would have been; the life that he/she would have had; how selfish and stupid I was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't really know. My family knows about it and I think my kids were surprised and think of the baby as a brother or sister that almost was. This is really hard to write and brings up sorrow in my heart. To think that I had the audacity to do that. It shocks even me and is quite devastating when I really think of what I did. I can't even explain the feelings of remorse and sorrow. It seems they are too deep for adequate words.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Bless a husband and wife who cannot have children by placing your baby for adoption. Give that baby a chance for a life in a stable, 2-parent, mother and father, home. My daughter did just that and while it was hard and painful, it was right. Abortion is the cowardly way out of this situation. I have heard people say that they could never give up their baby for adoption but elect to kill their baby instead. How selfish is that! Murder your baby to spare yourself the pain (however agonizing) of giving him or her up to a mom and dad who want a baby. Unbelievable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think abortion should be illegal across the board. The baby is a human being created by God, regardless of the circumstances of conception. However, since I don't think that abortion will really ever be illegal again, I would say that the other victims of abortion, the mother and/or father of the baby, should be fully informed of the status of the baby in the womb. Not a blob of tissue but a developing human being. The parent(s) should be informed of the very real emotional ramifications of killing their baby. They should be told about and encouraged to place their baby for adoption if they really don't want to be parents. The baby is not the problem. The decision of what to do about an unwanted pregnancy is the issue. The babies have a right to live. The parents, in choosing abortion, in my opinion, are acting with the utmost selfishness and self-centeredness. This is probably not what you want but that is how I feel.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

03/22/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember any kind of explanation other than that I would be sedated and what to do when I woke up.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was lead into a room with a councilor of some sort who gave me some pamphlets ask if I had any questions. And that was that. I was lead back to another room to wait for the "procedure"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My older sister and her friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's taken many years to try and get past the pain of deep regret. Still I keep track of how old that child would be, thinking what kind of person he could have become if I hadn't killed him. I now have been blessed with 2 beautiful children. They are wonderful and almost make the painful regret even stronger. I've often thought, oh if it had just been illegal, it never would have happened!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There is an unspoken code between my sister and I. We NEVER mention what happened. And I try not to blame her. I have enough blame for myself. It was my decision. I chose wrong. But how I wished she or SOMEONE talked me out of it instead of leading me by the hand right to the abortion clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Wait, think more..... I would find out what was the root reason she was considering

it...is it shame, fear, youth, inexperience, lack of knowledge, finances then I would help her find council that would reassure her that she could handle this, she could be strong. The shame of taking a child's life is far greater than embarassment of an out of wedlock pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please reconsider. If it had been illegal, I never would have had one and wouldn't have lived with this pain for the last 20 years

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Francisco

My name is Elie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

10//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Frankly, I was in such a daze. My memory is fuzzy about the details. I just remember, I was told it wouldn't hurt, it would be quick and easy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I think, I was told that I would have some contractions. It would feel like cramps when I had my menstrual period. NOT! It was the worst pain I'd ever experienced!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I usually became melancholy, sad, depressed every anniversary of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Those that I have told about my abortion become sad and some I felt stayed away from me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You made a mistake but an innocent life is at stake. Give that life a chance. You can keep the child or give it up for adoption. Where there's life there's hope.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A life just because you can't see it, is still a life. We must honor & respect the personhood no matter how small. A woman's body is not her own to do what she desires when it affect another human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of usa

My name is M A . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I thought I was informed, but wasn't prepared for the emotional/social ramifications that followed nor for relational issues.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't aware of the danger of complications, nor did I have any follow-up or medical advice, nor any one to all if I had questions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt at not only killing a person, but murdering my own child. sadness that my other children have not been able to know their sibling. ongoing issues in the relationship with the father. shame. grief at the loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it affected my later marriage to the father, and 25 years of difficulty before the marriage ended. it also has affected my other children, one of whom always had a sense that there was an unknown sibling. they must deal with their own thoughts and feelings about the act as well as how to think of their parents. it has damaged trust.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

do not have an abortion. there are many other options available for women who do not feel they can care for a child; however eradicating a being who, if left unhindered, would be born and have its own

identity apart from its mother's - is basically murder, and having that blood on your hands is something no one should experience. Even Shakespeare wrote of it in Macbeth -- "Out, out, damn spots, out, out!"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Since there is no absolute moment that we can determine when life actually begins, and is viable (the ability of modern medicine to sustain and equip lives of the unborn or premature continues to improve), we are therefore submitting living beings to murder, a crime we punish when it occurs outside the womb. There are other means to help a mother or child who are not able to be a family unit. It is immoral and against the fabric of the basis for our constitution and bill of rights, as well as American tradition to allow abortion to be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten signatures in black ink. The first is a stylized, cursive signature that appears to be 'M'. The second is a simpler, more blocky signature that appears to be 'A'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is M D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Torrance CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The information I received was given with the expectation that I was going to have an abortion anyway. Emotional trauma and regret were not made real to me by the counseling I was given, prior to the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me. I'm so saddened that I was so selfish and did not choose to give my baby up for adoption. I, myself, was adopted at 3 days old in Santa Monica California. The gratitude and respect I have for my biological mother is immeasurable. She thought not herself but of me, first. The strength and courage it must have taken to sign me over to strangers is more than admirable. My adopted parents have given me a life one can only dream of filled with love, adoration, protection, and opportunity. I'm ashamed, and will be until the day I die, that I murdered my baby, knowingly, selfishly, and callously to preserve my lifestyle and future.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents are the only ones who know about it and they know I blew it. They don't talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

When you're pregnant and in a desperate situation, you don't think straight, and you need a true voice of reason and comfort to give you sound advice and support. I didn't have that. I thought the only option for

me was abortion and so...I would explain to the woman that by aborting (knowingly ending your baby's life) is not a single moment thing. The memory and guilt follow you forever. How about instead of the memory of death and destruction you live with the memory of hope and life. Instead of guilt, you live with hope that your baby is growing up well-cared-for and loved. That memory gives not torment but peace. And then, I'd support her emotionally, financially and physically to help her make the right decision not just for her but for the human inside of her depending on her to do just that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that our country is great because we have our freedom to choose. But, I do not believe that others should have to pay (taxpayers) for those choices, especially when they know, personally, it is not the choice they would make again or have anyone else make. Government should not be involved in the declaration of death upon it's most vulnerable citizens.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Patti Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction (twice)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had two abortions, one in the late 70's and one in the early 80's. I do not recall anyone discussing the nature of the abortion, just what kind of anesthetic I wanted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall any explanations of the consequences at all. The only caution they provided was regarding bleeding and possible infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my first abortion, I began to drink more and after the second one my drinking increased significantly....to the point of contemplating suicide. I was extremely promiscuous as I lost all respect for myself. I have had sexual side-effects (not enjoying or wanting intimacy) but pretending I did because it was what was expected. I went into rehab and am now sober; however, the guilt over the abortions was still there. I am still medicated for depression and still have problems letting myself love totally without fear of loss. I recently attended a post-abortion healing retreat that helped me deal with the guilt and shame as well as intimacy issues. I'm not saying the abortions caused my alcoholism but were a contributing factor.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationships with men were affected significantly. I was in and out of affairs, not willing to make a commitment. I am on my third marriage. The first two marriages ended as a result of my alcoholism

and reluctance to be intimate. My current marriage still suffers from the intimacy issue but with counseling, is improving. One other affect is that after the two abortions I had a tubal ligation because I did not want to go through the abortion experience again. I justified it by saying I did not want children and that I didn't want to be on birth control pills because of the side affects. This action also resulted in guilt and shame because I could not bear children in my second marriage. This was another contributing factor in my continued alcohol abuse. My second husband and I adopted a ten-year old child out of foster care and although he was cared for and given love, our relationship was always strained because I could not emotionally bond with him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that even though they think they are making the right decision at the time, they will suffer guilt and shame down the road. Their future relationships could suffer as well as their spiritual, psychological and physical health.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That women are led to believe the babies they are carrying are just "tissue", when that, in fact, is not true. That there are spiritual and psychological consequences as well as potential physical consequences that have been completely ignored.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is L A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction of the fetus

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only given something to calm me but not fully aware of what the proces would entail & the effect it would have on me emotionally, psychologically & physically!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO because having had 3 abortions (Sad to admit) it caused me to have an incompetent cervix & the damage to my body & cervix caused me to have a miscarry at almost 7mos into a wanted pregnancy resulting in my son dying! I had two other pregnancies after him that required cervical cerclages so I could carry them full term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time who became my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I walked around for years with guilt, shame and remembering the horror of seeing them suck the body of my first child out of me! I saw little hands and feet! I was horrified that they had pulled apart a REAL baby (I did not realize how real until I saw the body parts)out of me. And to know that that baby was alive when they pulled it apart was horrible for me to know I was the cause of the suffering and pain of that child. I had to forgive myself years later, get counsel and write letters to each child I had aborted to ask them to forgive me for my ignorance and for causing them such pain because of my selfishness and intimidation suffered.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I did not share my story except to my counselor & only shared my story to one of my children who is now an adult. I have been able to share with some women wanting to get abortions my story

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it because not only is that life inside of you a baby (the heart is the first organ to develop & then the nervous system) but it has feelings (emotions) & suffers pain especially when aborted! It not only affects that child but it does affect you more than you think! It effects your emotions, physical body (because like me you may have problems in the future carrying full term a child or may not be able to have children if you want them later). At times I thought I was going to have a nervous breakdown from the guilt & shame I felt. It was torment because it was almost as if I could hear my babies crying. Besides that God tells us "Thou shalt not murder" and if you allow someone to murder that child inside of you then you are considered a murderer also because you allowed it. God intended for us to give life - not take it - its not ours to take. Please believe me - a woman who suffered for 15 years with secrets of abortions & I had three! I was told by my husband that he would leave me if I had another child and he left me anyway! He remarried and had more children!!! I had such anguish because of all that happened and regretted murdering my children. Although God has forgiven me now and I am free from all the bad emotions, I still cry for my children & try to reach out to others to tell them the truth. Thank you for letting me share.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are taking life into their own hands which was against God. They have found a way to commit murder to innocent life and that unless they see it and experience the suffering, pain, emotions, etc., they have no idea and cannot relate to what happens and will happen if abortion is legalized. I know I am not eloquent in speech about this, however, I am passionate enough to speak against it and let them know through experience that it is wrong, murder, and inhumane...why would they rather save animals over saving a baby!? They will put someone in jail for killing a dog/puppy before someone who kills a baby! HOW BACKWARD IS THAT!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is v m I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Gabriel CA

05/13/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I asked for explanation and they said it would be better if i had an abortion instead of bringing a baby that i cant afford

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They offered no information. would downplay any questions asked

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the planned parenthood clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

Its devastating i wish i wouldve gotten better advice and maybe some counseling b4 i did it. It makes me feel beyond sadness when i think of it because i know now that i actually committed murder and it devastates me and i miss the baby sooo much. it is with much regret that i committed this act.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone i am tooo ashamed of myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it to consider adoption instead. If not just keep the baby. they always bless your life somehow. Life always is better when u make the right decisions. God blesses good moral decisions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Its morally wrong it affects the morality of society. It is another form of genocide of the unborn. Judgement will come to America if we do not change the way we think of the helpless victims of our society, if we cant protect the innocent we are in trouble. It devalues us as human beings, and it devalues life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is J F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

08//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was that I would no longer be pregnant, than they put me under.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how it would affect me emotionally, and it was not until many years later that I found out it could have prevented me from having any other children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started cutting myself afterwards, I spent the next 13 years drinking and doing drugs. I cry anytime I think about it. I have never forgiven myself for what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had two, one in 1990, and the other one in 1994 with my ex-husband. To say the least that issue destroyed any trust there could have been between us. I never forgave him for abandoning me or myself for allowing my family to pressure me into this again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it will ruin their lives. They will never recover emotionally without serious counseling. I am so damaged by what happened that I still cannot forgive myself. When I think about what I did I think about how old those kids would be today, and that I murdered them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion is evil, and that it does affect women in a negative way mentally, emotionally, and physically. I also feel that any person who says that abortion does not hurt women either has not had one, or is a liar.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me what the procedure was but never what it did to the life inside me. I was given a cup of tea and made to feel good about what I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one mentioned any emotional scars or problems I may face because of what I did.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still suffer emotional scars from what I did. It made me a part of me detach from myself and even years later when I had my own children, I had to fight an extreme detachment from my own children!! and only by healing that came through raising children, a supportive husband, and God was I able to handle it and push past the detachment I felt. My heart wrenches every time I remember what I've done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I still hear the awful haunting sounds of the vacuum and remember every moment of that visit. I still have emotional scarring from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can we protect animal rights and not the life of the unborn? That after having seen the baby in ultrasounds and being far enough along to feel the baby move and then seeing the child come out how was it I could think I wasn't murdering a child-a human life-no matter how small!!! No matter what pain you face in having the child-even giving it up for adoption-the pain of knowing what I've done far outweighs what I thought so inconceivable at the time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial 'L' and a cursive-style ending.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is K D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

04/01/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't adequately inform me on the level of pain of the procedure itself, I wasn't even led to believe it would be painful at all. It was described as having menstrual cramping. They also did not inform me about how sick I would be afterward, and the recovery of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never talked about any psychological pain or possible consequence either. They completely avoided the issue of the development of the child within, and purposely dehumanize the fetus as if it is not a life entity being killed. They never prepare you for the emotional consequences, and the possible guilt or depression you may experience, and if by chance you do encounter those feelings and try to talk about them, then they tell you that you did the right thing, and you shouldn't feel guilty. I should also note that you are told you can turn back at anytime prior to the procedure, but after I signed the papers the day of the procedure, after I got into the room to have it done, while I was on the table, and before the started, I changed my mind and didn't want to go through with it, but they refused to listen and I was forced to follow through with the procedure. It was horribly traumatic and I cried the whole time and was severely depressed immediately afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and extreme pressure from the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been a christian my whole life. I knew abortion was bad, but I didn't know much about it. I went to the U of I family planning clinic, to seek counsel and advice, and I got heavy pressure from them, they

told me it would be irresponsible to have a baby, even though I argued I didn't think abortion was right and didn't want to have it. Since they were the only source I knew to turn to, having them pound into me that it was the right thing to do it made me think eventually I should do it. I suffered extreme guilt and shame throughout my life, being afraid to disclose what I had done to those close to me in my life. Carrying this kind of burden and not being able to share, and fear of rejection from those close to me was a real burden. I am 46 and still ashamed of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I eventually told my mother, and she was very upset by it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it far more painful and traumatic than what they will be told, and that they will carry the act with them for life. That there may be those close to them that will reject what they have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is selfish to not carry a child to term considering that there are so many couples who desire to adopt. I would say that if you created life you are obligated to that life, and that from time of conception it is life, and you should carry it to term. To have an abortion to avoid shame of a pregnancy is cowardness, and they will carry shame for having an abortion as well, so there is no way of escaping the consequences of an unplanned or illegitimate pregnancy. The worst thing you can live with is regret. Giving life, and giving the gift of life to a family who cannot have it themselves, is the ultimate gift, and a life long one without the consequence of regret or shame attached.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntington Beach CA

03/17/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I just remember the Dr. saying Saline solution and D and C.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it would kill my living, breathing baby in my womb. That my baby had a heartbeat, nor that it had its fingers, toes, and that they would be burning my baby and cutting my baby in pieces and then having to count to make sure everything is there once they finished the procedure. If I had been told that and/or been shown pictures I would of never chosen to go along with this procedure. It is horrific. Anyone with a heart would see that it is just inhuman.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told I might/would regret my decision. I was not told that it would affect me emotionally and haunt me once I walked out the doors. I was not told that it would lead to depression and guilt and that it would be the beginning of many sorrows.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time wanted this.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cried over it many times throughout the years. I could not say the word at all until up to one year ago. If anyone brought up the word abortion I would change the subject. I couldn't talk about the subject. I felt guilty and drank heavily, which lead to sex with many different men. I hated myself for what I did. Even though its been almost 30 years ago it still affects me today. Whenever I drive by the building the abortion took place at I am reminded of it. It just never goes away. Its a deep scar deep within the heart of the loss of a life that should of been but was cut short because of the "choice" of abortion that was available that day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend ended up breaking up with me and it was so painful. The worst breakup I ever experienced. As far as others in my life I kept it silent and didn't tell anyone so no one ever knew about it. Its not something you want to go bragging about. It is a shameful thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I did that and that it was the worse decision I ever made. That her life will never be the same and that she will suffer greatly for it. And that like me she will regret her decision and she will have to live with that decision for the rest of her life. There is no going back. I would try to convince her to keep her baby, and that she would be so glad she did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It needs to be illegal. There is not one good thing that comes out of abortion. It kills the life inside the womb and it scars the mother for life. Forever she has to live with the fact that she killed the baby inside her. And to live with that guilt and shame is so very painful. It something you can never take back and so you do all that you can to try to stop someone from going through the heartache and pain that you went through. We protect the animals, the fish, why aren't we protecting the life inside the womb who deserve far more protection than an animal. It just doesn't make sense. I ask myself daily "how can this be legal, how?? And since it is legal than woman need to see the other side, not just the one side where they soften it up and make it seem like "its just a blob of tissue" Show the real pictures of abortion and there would be far less abortions out there. Also the rapist are getting away with rape and then covering it up by giving the young girl money to abort her baby. Its all bad. Abortion is bad every way you look at it. It needs to be stopped!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is c k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

philadelphia PA

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned parenthood said they are just going to "vacuum" me out. The cramps were like delivering (had a child 20 years later, I wound up with an infection, with 104 fever, thought I was going to die, literally and figuratively. I had just turned 18, Happy Birthday. It has haunted me all my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What do you really know at age 18, maybe more these days, then you'd know that it really is a baby and you could see the ultrasound, and other things like that. Not to mention the bleeding the fever the cramps and the psychological damage, and my uterus was never the same!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Just about everyone, friends, never told my parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

yes, unfortunately...my child would be 40 by now...how sad...all these years, and you remember

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'd tell them everything about the procedure, and that you're killing a baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you are KILLING a baby

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Angie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

03/10/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

medical abortion (not surgical) I believe they gave me Mifepristone.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Most of the information I had looked up online before actually going to the clinic. At the clinic itself I was just told a brief description of what the pill was for. They did not give me the details of it, but because I had already researched it myself I didn't really need them to explain more.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again just a very brief description of what I may or may not feel and then I was given a number to call in case of emergency or questions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I did not feel any remorse or regrets. In fact I had completely forgotten about the fact that I even had an abortion until one year later when I was tucking my daughter in bed and the reality of what I had done suddenly hit me. I had killed my daughters sibling! Whether I wanted to admit it or not, that it exactly what I had done. To make matters worse, I had also paid good money to have my own child killed. In a sense, I had hired someone to help me kill my child! Well, it's been almost 5 years since but to this day I still think about my unborn all the time. I know how old he/she would be right now. I wonder what his personality would have been like. The thought of him sometimes brings tears to my eyes. But it's very comforting to know that at least he is safe and one day I will meet him. So even though the physical pain was temporary and very minimal (just some cramping and bleeding) the psychological effect is permanent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much, aside from the fact that my children don't know their brother/sister. And having to deal with the fact that will have to explain this to them one day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It's just not worth it. If it's because of financial issues or boyfriend problems, a child's joy will make up for ANY hard times. There are many great programs out there ready to help you with meeting your baby's needs. And don't ever let ANYONE pressure you into having an abortion. It's YOUR body and YOUR life not theirs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Bad choice! In my opinion, abortions should be kept to a minimum. Like myself, most women don't have a problem with abortions until they've had one themselves. They don't see the impact it has until they are living it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is A B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

04/08/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was clearly in distress. I didn't want to get an abortion, but felt compelled out of fear that my abusive ex-husband would use an out-of-wedlock pregnancy to take my two children away from me. He may not have succeeded, but I was terrified he would try, and I couldn't afford more legal fees. Marrying the father of that baby was absolutely not an option. Anyway, they explained the physical process, and made me wait until the very last (out of 22 women in the clinic that day) for my procedure, thinking I might "bail." At the end, they just said "If you're not sure you want to do this, now is the time to leave. If you want to proceed, now is the time to decide to live with it." What a tragic choice I made!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Indescribable grief! For the first several years after the abortion, I would have dreams of my lost child around the time s/he would have been born (December). I would also have nightmares around the anniversaries of the abortion (just before Easter). For YEARS I suffered depression at Christmas and Easter, wishing I could just go to sleep at the beginning of the month and wake up when it was over. It also made me rather paranoid when my daughter became a teenager. I was terrified that she would make a similar mistake and be similarly harmed, and there would be nothing I could do to stop it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There is a part of me that has remained unavailable, even after the dreams and nightmares stopped. It's

like scar tissue in my heart: hard, rather numb, with the surrounding healthy tissue adapting and working around it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you think this will make your life easier, think again. If you're feeling not ready to be a mother, the truth is, you already are - and pretending it's not so will only make the pain deeper, longer. Carrying and giving birth to this baby will require less than a year of your life, if you cannot or don't want to keep him/her. Then it's over for you, and it's the beginning of this child's life and the beginning of a dream for some grateful couple. The rest of your life, your conscience will be clear. You can know that your child lives! If you go through with this abortion, the only grave for this child will be the one in your heart. Believe me when I say, you don't want that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'm really torn on the legality issue. As painful as abortion is, the truth is, a desperate woman will find a way to abort. But I absolutely object to the government paying for abortions - even in the first trimester. Desperate women will find the money and the practitioner. And organizations like Planned Parenthood or others who want to support "abortion rights" can do so with private funds. Our society should offer support services in favor of life: prenatal care, adoption resources, counseling, etc. Also, if it were widely known that post-abortion counseling or support groups were also available, more women could be helped and public awareness of post-abortion trauma and depression would be raised. I believe THAT would make our culture a more gentle, life affirming culture. And it would take the profit motive out of death.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san bernardino

My name is Lorraine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san bernardino CA

10/16/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The people at Planned Parenthood didn't tell me anything about the procedure or what to expect.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no mention of any consequences, emotional or physical, or anything. It was very strange. It was very much like an assembly-line slaughter house. It wasn't like a doctor visit or standard operation at all. We ladies were in line and went from one station to the next--sit in a waiting room, get into a gown, have our blood pressure and vitals taken, wait in the hall for a room, get into a room. It was 25 years ago, but I will never forget. I wish I could forget and wipe it from my memory and my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For circumstantial and relational reasons, I have never had children, so that one child I got rid of is a great loss to me that I can never get back. I will always regret that decision and that day. Now I am too old to have children, and I will never have a family. The abortion has also affected me emotionally, knowing that I sacrificed my baby who could have lived a long life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone until recently. I have been too ashamed to tell anyone. I am still very much ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plead with all women not to have an abortion, even if you're too young to care for a child. You

will regret the decision for the rest of your life. Adoption is a wonderful alternative. I know women personally who have been unable to conceive and would love to adopt a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. From a medical standpoint, if you look at the phases of growth of a fetus inside the womb, it is obviously a baby, even at one or two months! It isn't a little cell, it's a baby. Oh, you think it's appalling for a mother to put a new born--or a 4-month-old baby--in a trash can and leave it to die. But it's okay to kill it before it reaches outside the womb. Some doctors even leave a fetus to die after a botched abortion. And late-term abortions! The doctor stabs the skull with a pair of scissors!! God help us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is D B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

North Hollywood CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was actually led to believe that it was no more than a "blob of tissue"....it was not referred to as a baby, a life

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 17 yrs old when I had an abrtion.....I had 1 miscarriage before and one after! I now believe it led to tumors, cysts, and polyps growing in my tubes and at age 19 had to have my right fallopian tube taken out and@20 yrs old more tumors cysts, polyps and adhesians (scar tissue) which led to a total hysterectomy

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and Dr.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It left me not only scarred emotionally but also barren due to an early hysterectomy.....I was unable to become pregnant after I married we tried but the Dr. said I would never have been able to carry to term due to the scarring and tumors which I believe were a direct result of my abortion.....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well I know that my mother lives w/the guilt of her making a decision that she should have allowed me to make and for the fac that I had been unable to concieve any of my "own" children...however God did Bless our lives w/a baby boy whom we adopted from birth and he will be 30 yrs. old on the 29th of June '09 and is now a fine young man.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my own nightmare of living a life of not only emotional pain but also physical pain beginning with my abortion followed by 3 D & C's due to excessive bleeding and then ended with a total hysterectomy and that was under the care of a so called "Good Beverly Hills Doctor" payed for by welfare at the time

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My case may be the "Extreme" but none the less the truth as to what can happen to the life of any woman who has an abortion. How can they "justify" murder? The killing of an unborn child at 8wks. or 8mo. is murder. Abortion on demand should be illegal just as it is illegal to commit murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A B' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Kristy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

01/01/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

full

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was my personal choice, and one that I do not regret - AT ALL! I was not prepared to bring a young life into the world, emotionally, or financially. I have had two abortions at a young age. I was able to continue my life and pursue a career that would not have been possible had I had to care for a child. I am very proud of my career, and when I was ready, I started a family. I love my children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion was supported by my friends and family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To weigh everything she values in life - including her dreams and desires to live a full life as a woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court is right to believe abortion should be the personal choice of every individual.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Kurt", written over a set of three horizontal lines.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of santa cruz

My name is c k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

santa cruz CA

09/11/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

chemical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't consider the long term spiritual trauma it would defastate my life and conscience with. I believed the lie that it was not a child and did not want to take on the responsibility of raising a child. I did not have the abortion. My girl friend did and I allowed her to go through with it, with only the slightest objections, easily dismissed. I suffered unimaginable regret, remorse, shame, guilt, sadness, loneliness, fear of God's retribution in addition to my own personal anguish and disgust with myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my girl friends, girl friend, pressured her

9. How has abortion affected you?

caused severe depression and anxiety over the regret of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

what could have been a family member was not. the loss of that is inestimable

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't/ do something else go to term and adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not be legal.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C JK

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is T M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

08//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I struggle with depression on a daily basis. I am also very emotionally needy because having had an abortion makes me feel worthless, like I don't count as a human being, especially as a woman because a good and mature woman would never think of aborting her innocent child. I grieve because I let my child, myself and God down by being foolish and short-sighted enough to have an abortion. It is very hard to live with myself and every day is a battle to make peace with myself by doing good now and, therefore, not aborting more life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They, in a way, have to deal with my depression and the poor decisions I have made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just know that it is never worth it to throw away life. You may think it is making life easier, but you couldn't be more wrong. The guilt will make your life a struggle because it will weigh you down and haunt you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of a human being. Therefore, a person who has an abortion performed will have the same psychological, moral, and emotional damage as anyone else who has killed a human being out of convenience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JH' and 'M' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is Debbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Clara CA

07/03/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal - not sure of the name but it was sure painful.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that I would physically feel the pain of the abortion process during the actual procedure. I was told that I would be given a pain medication. In fact during the procedure I remember hearing a "Beach Boys" song playing. The nurse who stood next to me and let me hold her hand - I squeezed her hand so very hard that I almost broke it because the pain was so intense. The doctor performing the procedure said to me, "You are the worst patient we have had today, ha!ha!" because I was screaming from pain. The worst of it all was when I sat up from the bed in the procedure room, looked in front of me and saw fetuses lined up in jars w/lids on them sitting on the counter. I now knew what a horrible, horrible act I just committed. I have never been the same since before that day,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't feel I was given adequate information about the physical and emotional side of having an abortion as the experience before and after were quite different. Knowing what I know about the abortion procedure and the mental aspects after wards, I would never ever have an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tremdenously. Since 1983 I have had emotional/mental issues stemming from this choice I made to have an abortion at 22 years of age. I felt that my parents would have been very disappointed in me and I felt that I did not have the monetary resources to care or raise for a child. I so, wish I would have told my parents and chose to keep the baby. I anguish about this pretty much on a daily basis. As I write this declaration, I am crying so hard I can barely write this. I believe in my heart that because I chose

to "throw away" my child in 1983 that this is the reason I was never able to bear another child. I am not 48 years old, married but childless. I did become pregnant at 40 yrs of age but miscarried at 3 months. I am completely devastated over the fact that I will never be able to raise and care for my child. My husband and do not have the money it takes to adopt a child. I hate myself for what I did and I won't be able to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has no children because of me. My parents who are in their mid-70's are grandchild less. My only sibling- brother- married an older woman who had a child of her own prior to the marriage. He does not have his own biological child. In fact, his step-daughter was just married yesterday 6/6/09. It was sad to see her biological father dancing the father-daughter dance while my brother stood and watched. (His step-daughter lived with my brother and wife since she was 8yrs old. She is now 22) How sad that there could not have been two father daughter dances. I felt so sad about this that it brought back many sad emotions about the fact that I chose to take a life and now my family will never have the laughter or cry of a child and my parents will go to their graves without ever having a grandchild. I am so evil.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, Please, please re-think what you are about to do. I will never be the same because 27 years ago I made a huge mistake. There is not a day that goes by that I don't think about my son (for some reason my gut tells me it was a boy) He would be around 26 years old now. I always thought I would have lots of children, but my own self insecurities and the fact that I had an abortion took care of that for me. I also believe that I have been punished for this abortion and the fact that I have no children, not by God but by myself. Please don't do it. It will change your life forever and not in a good way. It literally has broken my heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong. There are so many wonderful people that cannot have children that would make great adoptive parents. I was so young when I had my abortion, I so wish I had not done it. By the courts making it legal, I thought this was my only way to deal with being pregnant. Although I married a great guy when I was 41 yrs of age. my life has been tormented with the fact that I "killed" my child and that I am now childless. My husband and I are not fortunate enough to have the funds for in-vitro or adoption therefore I am living my life now with great sadness inside. There is not a day that goes by that I don't wish that I would have not had that abortion back in 1983. Please do not legalize abortion. It only causes heart break and ruins many, many lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Contra Costa

My name is P M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Visailia CA

11/07/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

chop and suck

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know how depressed I would feel and that it would bother me 20 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression for about 6 months after and it still bothers me twenty years later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made my husband sad when I made the choice to do it, but I was 17 and seemed like the right thing to do at the time. We were just dating then but we're married now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

PM

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Susan Denessen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

01/01/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 years old.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me how I

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was sexually molested between the ages of 3 and 5, and I hated myself. I cannot begin to tell you the horror I have lived with. I had 5 abortions between the ages of 14 to 32. I became an alcoholic at an early age (14), got heavily involved in drugs, was extremely promiscuous. Anything to not have to think. I used abortion as a means of birth control, I am ashamed to say. I kept killing parts of me hoping that I would die, too. It wasn't until I accepted Jesus Christ as my Savior that I was able to somewhat forgive myself. Today I know that I am forgiven of my sins. But I still live daily with what I did to those babies and am still sad beyond words. I suffer from depression and have been on and off meds for most of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was furious with me at 14. She kept kicking me in the stomach saying she hoped I miscarried. I took the lives of five babies. They would have been outstanding young men or women. I won't see my unborn children until I get to heaven, but I know they are in Jesus' loving arms. I cannot

believe I did what I did. God, I am so sorry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The pain is forever. It never goes away. Trust that God has a plan for that child's life, even though it may not be with you, but another loving forever family. Step up to the plate and be responsible for your actions. Why should an innocent be penalized for your mistakes? Please consider adoption. Please consider keeping your child. If you don't want to be responsible for these lives, then abstain from sex or get your tubes tied. Think of someone other than yourself because abortion is selfish. Accept the consequences of your actions. If you decide to have that child, God will bless it, just like my youngest. Don't do it. The memory never goes away. Choose life. You can do it. Don't kill your own flesh and blood. Babies are a gift from heaven. Take it from someone who has been there/done that. You don't want to live the life I have led, with the daily pain and shame of what I have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask how many of them had ever killed their own children? in the days of the most advanced contraceptives of all time, women need to accept the consequences of their behaviors. Instead of killing babies, force all women the age of 13 and above to take birth control instead. Quit worrying about killing the whales and start saving the babies. We are killing our next generation of scientists, mathematicians, Mother Theresa's, astronauts, the child that might have been the one to find the cure for cancer. There is blood on the hands of our leaders. Blood that won't wash off until we get on our knees and repent before God for the wickedness in our hearts and the murder of the most helpless of all. Our President is an out and out murderer. Defy him. Stand up and fight for the unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is M E. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arketa CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

induced labor

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was 41 years ago. I was 15 years old. I was only asked by my mother if I thought I was old enough to work and support a child because my dad refused to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had to go see 3 psychologists before I could legally have an abortion. I was drilled pretty much with the same questions. Such as do I think I would take my own life if I could not have an abortion. Did I want to keep the baby? How would I take care of a baby? How would I finish my schooling? Mostly all I can remember now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My dad through my mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 13 years I felt God would never forgive me and I would never be given another chance to have a child. I kept it to myself except for those who already knew through gossip. I was ashamed and it almost killed me. I hemorrhaged and my dad was told if he had gotten me to the hospital 15 minutes later I probably would have been dead. I had a hard time with relationships and sexual desire. I hated shopping for baby showers! Often just cried thinking about the son I would have had. I actually saw fully formed legs and feet dangling from the toilet seat at age 15 and was hit full force, screaming and not able to move. Not knowing I really had that in me! So many don't think of a baby as a life before they can hold it in their arms! Now I absolutely hate abortion choice even being available!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no idea!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please! Get all the facts! I know I was a child with a horrible experience and today abortion is rampant! Like everybody does it if that's what they want. Well keep your legs closed or use proper precautions if you are not ready. You don't want to hear what God says, fine. Please consider the one fact no matter how simplified everyone else makes it sound. You are a murderer when you take a life! It's not just tissue! It's a life once the egg is fertilized. It doesn't take long to educate yourself. Do it! Do not take life just because you haven't seen or held the child!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal under any circumstances! People are waiting to adopt, even the most hopeless cases with disabilities! Rape victims get help but deliver that life. The only case I would consider abortion is if a womans life is in danger and she has children at home to care for. Even then it needs to be a very serious case! Abortion truly can damage women mentally as well as in some cases physically.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Jeanne Scott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

06//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a late term abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was pressured by my boyfriend to have an abortion and went to Planned Parenthood to seek their services. I was told to sign the paperwork and return on a certain day for the abortion, which I did. I was very upset about the abortion, crying, full of sorrow. Nobody offered counsel. They medicated me and put me to sleep and shortly after, they woke me up, telling me they had misjudged the duration of my pregnancy. I was 26 weeks pregnant! I was heavily medicated, too much so to make a sound decision. They asked me to decide at that moment whether to proceed with a "different" procedure to abort the baby. I agreed. When I woke up, I vaguely remembered something having changed, and I asked the attendant about it. She said I had been 26 weeks pregnant and they had to perform a different procedure to abort the baby. That baby could have been viable at that time. I was NOT of sound mind to make this decision. I was offered NO counseling. I was distraught, I am still distraught. This was murder. And I consented to it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware that I could be that far along. i was not aware that I would still ache for that baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My school, boyfriend, mother, friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am guilty of murder. I have to live with having handed someone the right to take the life of my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh, please do not. There are other options. People will raise the baby, if you can not, I will. There is help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a travesty. Blood is being spilled every day, and we are told to turn our heads. We are guilty of the worst human rights violations - against the babies who have no voice and the mothers who feel they have no choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Scott".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is C P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ridgecrest CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure what you mean. A poisoned thorn was first inserted to dilate my cervix.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea how twisted abortion would leave my conscience! I was informed I needed one, in order to save my own life, and that the fetus was likely malformed, because I was profusely bleeding. All the same, no one addressed the emotional trauma I would suffer for decade upon decade, and night and day. I still wonder what blessings that child may have brought to my life!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Addressed above. I received no psychological counseling, but the first clue should have been that my own physician refused to perform the abortion. He explained that his faith wouldn't permit that, but that his business partner would do the abortion. That was a big HINT about the matter of conscience, but I didn't take it. Very unfortunate, because the mental agony would haunt me for years and years to come!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Physicians in the emergency room at the hospital.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Mental anguish and shame beyond one's imagination! Pain unlike any I'd ever suffered. Sheer heartbreak.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no idea. I refused to speak of it to anyone, afterward.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get other medical opinions! Get SOLID professional counseling. Speak to a minister. Talk with other women, if possible, who have lived with the scar for many years!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion damages women in ways that are indescribable! It scars the soul and leaves a mammoth hole inside our spirit -- one that many of us never quite recover from. Most of all, I am appalled that President Obama would spend American tax dollars to fund this crime against women, overseas, and that he would, through Federal rule, force physicians here in the USA to perform this tragic and exceedingly damaging procedure, if their faith teaches against it! Our medical practitioners have been VIOLATED by this President's policies with respect to demanding that they perform abortions, in spite of the dictates of their religious beliefs! What happened to FREEDOM of religion in America? Has this man no conscience?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is D S. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only that it would terminate the child

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time, sometimes I cry for the baby. I was 24 when I had the procedure and am 54 now but I can't, no matter what I do, forgive myself for what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one in my family knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it may seem like the right thing to do at this moment but you must think about what the future will hold. The hardest time for me was when my first grandchild was born, I held him and cried because I killed a baby just like him. I'll never forgive myself for what I did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not be allowed, I don't know how this affects other people but I have been treated for major depression and I think it has a direct relation to this big mistake I made. Mine is mild but it could have been worse, and am sure it is for many women. Babies are people, watch an ultrasound sometime. They look like a little person and they react to stimulation. How can they not be a viable human being?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature initials 'DS' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

04/06/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what was going on. The doctor & nurse talked over me & only paid attention when I asked a direct question. They had problems dilating me & only explained when I asked. When it was over, the nurse commented in my hearing "It's a perfect fetus". Those word echo in my head to this date.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I think in the back of my mind was the thought that I would have other children. I never became pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something I have had to live with my whole life. To talk about it still causes tears and an ache in my soul that will never truly heal. Only in the past year have I actually verbally discussed it and that in the confines of the confessional.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't talk to other people about it. It is not something I share with people. It is too private. This puts a strain on my relationships. When people want to discuss the abortion issue with me, I have to leave the room. Usually because I am too emotionally distraught to discuss the matter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is your choice. But I strongly urge you not to. It is something you will regret all the days of your life. It is better to know that there is someone out there who lives because of you than to think that when you

die there is nothing left of you to continue.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every life is important. What if the life you abort was the one that would cure cancer? or some other life threatening disease? Think of the consequences to the woman and her family & friends. The repercussions are life long. Sometimes generational. Too, once the beginning of life becomes disposable, what about the end of life. Isn't it just a hop, skip & a jump to euthanasia?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is E H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

02/09/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Salt Solution

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize that the fetus was a human being at that point.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Just that it would end my pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me so sad that I ended the life of my unborn child. I am totally against abortion. I have come to know that if one wants the child it is a human being, if one doesn't, it's not and can be aborted. I feel that we will have to answer to God for the millions of lives that have been killed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has strengthened their resolve to fight abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have it, to give birth and raise the child if she can, or give it up for adoption if she cannot raise it herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That trying to justify abortion is just caving in to those who don't consider human life sacred. They care more for animals than they do for human life, the life of the unborn. I have been forgiven and hope to see

my child some day in heaven - with all the other children that have been aborted. Those on the court will stand before God and answer for their vote on this issue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Laureen Metcalf. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anaheim CA

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was a hospital. There were no discussions; just preparation for the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had two sons. One was killed in a car accident a few years ago at age 25. I wish I would not have aborted my son. Since that time, I've learned that a pregnancy is not just carrying an unformed piece of flesh. It's a human being maturing within my body. I'm his/her caretaker. Even before realizing this, I could never wipe away the guilt or the shame of doing this. Now, I live with the realization that I could have two sons alive today, instead of one who has been so affected by the loss of his only brother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

See above. I robbed my surviving son of having a living brother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please know that God entrusted you with the life of the child you're carrying. That your child has a destiny that will be like no other. Don't rob him/her of the opportunity to live his/her own unique life and impact the lives of others. God weeps when we refuse His special gift to us.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't aid a human being to commit an action that she will regret for the rest of her life; especially if she is inadequately informed. We can deny. We can repress; but our conscience knows on some level that we have ended a life. This subconscious knowledge erodes the quality of our lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "A. M. Taylor".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Rachele Flores. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

01/31/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told what they were going to do to me during the horrific surgery. Planned Parenthood told me that my baby was a blob of tissue. They said it was not a baby. I was completely awake during my abortion and felt everything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me that I would have scar tissue (adhesions) that would continue to grow on the inside of my body and wrap themselves around my bowels and attach them to my back and that I would have horrific pain from this and have to have 2 surgeries to remove the scar tissue, which causes more scar tissue. The doctors told me that I would never be able to have children because my ovaries were severely damaged from the vacuum suction from the abortion doctor suctioning the innocent baby out of my womb. By God's grace, I have been able to have 2 living children!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends mom & Planned Parenthood personell

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every January 31st, the anniversary of my son's death, I barely can get through the day. I think of my son who never had a voice or a chance at life. He was yanked out of my womb and came out in pieces. I look at my family photo and know he is missing. There isn't a day that goes by that I don't regret my abortion!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mother & Father lost a Grandson, my Sister's & Brother's lost a Nephew. They all watched me go on a path of depression & self destruction. I was dieing on the inside!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is help out there for you! This is a precious life inside you and he or she is trusting in you to make the right decision and bring them into this world. You can do it! The Bible says (all) Children are a gift from the Lord. Psalm 127:3. Trust God to provide ALL your needs. He has a plan & a purpose for this precious life inside you Jeremiah 29:11.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had an abortion. I wished someone would have stood up for me & my son who died a horrific death. People just turn their heads & look the other way and say it's ok, when IT IS NOT OK! My life has been forever changed. There is a hole in my heart that can never be fixed. If you think it's ok to abort (end) an innocent life, then I would like to see you go inside an abortion clinic and a watch them do an abortion on a woman and watch the entire procedure , then look at the baby torn into pieces, and let your conscience be your guide. Yes, I said conscience. Hopefully you still have one. We are all accountable for what we know! We will all have to answer for what we did or did not do in our lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is M W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Bernardino CA

06/15/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the psychological torment that I would endure even to this day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret everyday the decision to have the abortion. I have had 2 children since then, but I wonder all the time what that child would look like, what he/she would be doing now. How would that child have changed the lives of my other two children. I became deeply depressed after the abortion and thought that my life was no more important than that child's life. I should just kill myself just like I killed that child. I have since been able to deal more appropriately with the love of the Lord, but I still feel terribly guilty and often think what a terrible person I was to do that even though I was pressured into it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that my parents feel guilty about it as well, because they were there for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other alternatives that are much easier to live with. A one hour procedure will change your life forever, and not for the better. They don't tell you how having an abortion messes you up psychologically. They don't tell you that every time you look at a child you think that your child would have been about that age, or that your child might have looked like that. They have no idea how

hard it actually is, and even though it may seem like the only answer, there are several alternatives out there for them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that except in cases where rape or personal health to the mother is involved, I do not think that it should be allowed. I do not believe that they should be allowed at all, but making it so easy and making it sound like it is no big deal is a terrible dis-service to every woman out there. They are taking a life and it is tantamount to murder in my eyes. Yes I am a murderer and I will live with that for the rest of my life. I hate to think that any other woman, would ever have to live with those same feelings of remorse, regret, and shame that I do on a daily basis.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'W' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is C B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Long Beach CA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Because of media brain-washing, I did not realize that my preborn baby was not just "tissue", "contents of pregnancy", "parasitic", and that he was interwoven into my soul and conscience even then.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was led to believe by liberal media that my pregnancy was not a human being, not yet a real baby, and if "inconvenient", I could return to my pre-pregnant state with little bother. What they didn't say haunts me and other victims of abortion now and forever. This little son, of whom I was complicit in his murder, could be part of my life and my family today. Even though now as a believer in Jesus Christ I know I am forgiven by God, I miss this son as much as if he had been untimely killed in a war.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The liberal media, the lie of 2 max. children.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My heart is always heavy and cries out for my child that I helped murder. The loneliness I feel for this child, even though I have three wonderful children now, and beautiful grandchildren, is ever with me. I never gave this one, whom I have named Sean Michael, a chance at life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Those that know that I had an abortion are desensitized just that much more to this grievous, appalling, gigantic holocaust in our nation. I believe that Almighty God will not hold our nation guiltless for its stance on abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell anyone considering abortion that their preborn baby is a real baby, and that soon she or someone could love him or her. There are many childless marriages that yearn to be a mommy and a daddy and can provide a wonderful home full of love and give the baby a chance at life that he was created to have. Also, she may not realize it now, but the overwhelming majority of women who go through an abortion later regret it forever. Abortion even makes some women infertile so that they can never have a child of their own later on when they desire one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The legalization of abortion only opened the flood gates of this grievous sin and made it our nation's shame. Life became devalued with the legalization of abortion, so much so that crimes against people have mushroomed logarithmically, especially noticeable child abuse, rapes, murders, rage of all kinds, and the underlying knowledge that we as a nation are doing what goes against our innate common sense and consciences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is y c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san diego CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told it suctions the baby out. I was never told it suctions the baby out in pieces. Had I know that I probably would have kept it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All I was told is that there could be some scarring tissue.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I looked at pictures years later it kills me to think that this is what I did to my baby. I know that if they had told me that the baby would come out in pieces I would have never done it. All I can do now is live with the emotional pain of what I did. I wish I could take it all back. I can only ask God to forgive me for doing this to a life he gave to me. I was so young and naive and thought there was nothing wrong with it as I'm sure alot of young girls do today but they WILL regret it when they get older and have a child. It is then when you begin to think of the awful thing you did. It is something that I will always regret doing. Emotionally, it kills me everytime I think about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to research the different methods on the internet so that she can KNOW exactly what it is she will be doing to her baby and hopefully choose to keep it or give it up for adoption. I would tell

how about how she will regret it as she gets older and has a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Alot of the girls who are having abortions are probably young and uninformed as I was. I ask that you make it illegal for women and girls to have abortions. I know it goes into a womans rights but what about the babies rights? Do they not get a chance to voice how they would feel about being cut up into pieces. If it contues to be legal I beg that when women and girls choose to do this that whatever facility they go to make them watch a MANDATORY short film on what it is they are doing to their babies and SHOW them how their babies will be ripped apart. I know that if this happens many women/girls will change their minds. If they don't, they just don't have a concious.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Diana DePriest. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

07/14/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one talked to me about the reality of an unborn child. I saw my baby on the ultrasound though and that haunted me for a long time after.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It wasn't painted as even having consequences, more like a "get out of jail free" card, no one told me how hard it would be after the fact.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have since found healing, but after it it wounded my heart badly, I struggled with anger and depression until I found healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It put my marriage at risk. Since the Lord has changed my life it has been a catalyst to share the truth about abortion with others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, it is the choice that ends all choices. <http://dianalovestowrite.blogspot.com/2009/01/why-i-am-pro-life.html>

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That they are ignorant to the damage it does, not only to the unborn child but to the people who are affected by it, even those who "choose" it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Contra Costa

My name is M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Concord CA

11/08/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've felt guilt for all these years. It's horrible.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

N/A

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you're young it seems like the only alternative and at first you're relieved. You might not think about it until when you get older and start feeling bad about not taking advantage of other options at the time.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All life is sacred. There are much better options than abortion. Think of all the people we would have walking around if there were no abortions. People that could make a difference. Be the next president, a ceo, scientist, doctor, artist..... the list could go on and on.....

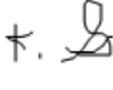
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of RIVERSIDE

My name is MONIQUE I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GLENDAL CA

//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SURGICAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT BROUGHT A LOT OF HURT,PAIN AND SHAME. IN THE BEGINNING YOUR TOLD THAT IF YOU DO IT UNDER 8 WEEKS, IT'S NOT A FULL FLEDGE BABY. THAT IT'S STILL AN EMBRYO.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

IT IS BETWEEN MY HUSBAN AND I. NOBODY ELSE KNOWS STILL TO THIS DAY.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! YOU HAVE TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THAT BABY. WHETHER YOU KEEP IT OR GIVE IT UP FOR ADOPTION. BUT DON'T KILL IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

SO YOU WANT TO MAKE MURDERING BABIES LEGAL. THAT'S WHAT IT IS, MURDER. WHETHER YOU HAVE IT DONE BEFORE 8 WEEKS OR AT 8 MONTHS. IT HURTS A WOMAN PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY AND SPIRITUALLY. SO NOT ONLY DO YOU MURDER A BABY BUT THE MOTHER IS LEFT SCARRED FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE. ESPECIALLY IF SHE DOESN'T KNOW JESUS CHRIST. AT LEAST IF YOU KNOW JESUS HE CAN HEAL YOUR PAIN, FORGIVE YOU AND LOVE

YOU UNCONDITIONALLY.

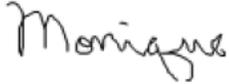
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Monique".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Elizabeth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

11/20/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No I was not informed as to what the suction would do to my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained to me the pain I would endure physically and emotionally nor the consequences of having an abortion. I was not informed of how guilty I would feel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor at the time and a couple of my friends.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had no idea just how badly I would feel afterward both physically and emotionally. At the time I felt it was an inconvenience not knowing that I would never have children of my own. At the age of 41 I had a full hysterectomy and the fact that I killed the only baby I was ever going to have set me into a deep depression. I gained a lot of weight and have had to work through that depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion occurred from a "one night stand". Years after I had it my mother found out and she was saddened and heart broken that I would do such a thing. I lied for years and said that the child was from an old boyfriend that had long since been gone. 18 years later he returned into my life and my mother told him that I had aborted our child so the lie continued until her death. I did become a Christian and even though I now have God in my life I had a real hard time facing the people who were pro life here in our church. They would bring pictures to show of what a fetus looks like and it broke my

heart even more to see what size my baby had actually been when I decided to abort it. After much prayer I was able to receive the forgiveness that Christ has for me but the guilt remained for many years. I was finally able to tell my old boyfriend that the baby was not his. He sighed a big sigh of relief because he could not understand how I could have aborted our child if I truly loved him. The scar of doing that still remains in my heart but I am able to take that experience and warn others of the consequences.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pray and consider the options. The world's answer is to abort an unwanted child but that is not God's answer. I would also let them know that they will never forget it and that having an abortion can lead to breast cancer. I never understood when I would go to a new doctor why they wanted to know how many abortions I had gone thru. Never had I been told of the higher risk to breast cancer because of having one. That is something that was never shared with me when I did have my abortion. Not by the Doctor who referred me nor the Doctor who performed it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We have become a very screwed up nation when we believe that we have the right to kill unborn babies. I have heard the arguments that what if this and what if that...does the baby also need to suffer? Is it the baby's fault that someone raped his/her mother? Does one wrong mean that we have now the privilege to commit another error? If abortion had not been an option when I did it I would have a child now and he or she would be 27 years old now. I imagine all the things that they would have been able to do and how blessed I would have been to have gone thru with the pregnancy. Life is hard enough without giving our women another tool to screw up their lives. Choosing life is much more honorable than choosing to end someone's life because of our selfishness. Bad things happen to many of us but the answer is not to turn around and commit an error that will effect our lives forever. I am ashamed of our country and the shameful way we treat our unborn, unwanted children. We lost a few thousand people in 911, but who are we to judge when we have killed hundreds of thousands of babies in the name of choice. Shame on America, our forefathers would be devastated to see where we are today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is maricela contreras. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

07/06/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the "pregnant tissue" would be sucked out into a container. By calling it tissue, I was disconnected from my feeling towards it being a baby, a life -A Human!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told not to go swimming for 6 weeks so that I wouldn't get an infection, I was never told that I would feel like the Life was just sucked out me and have nightmares about baby graves and so forth!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I turned to alcohol to numb my feelings shortly after the abortion. I started drinking heavily, everyday because I could not live with myself. Everywhere I went, turned etc, I was faced with this overwhelming guilt, I had nightmares of babies being buried in my back yard, and finding myself in swamps of buried babies in their strollers. I just felt guilt!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was the only one affected, since he was the one who would find me hunched up in a fetal position, crying and crying and nothing would soothe me. I cried as if I had actually lost a child that had been born and lived. It was hard for him because he didn't know what to do. It wasn't his child I killed so he couldn't understand---It was hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! I have managed to sway one person from making the mistake and I told her everything I

felt. First of all, pro-choicers tell you that it is not a life and not a baby inside of you, but the minute the vacuum sucked out my baby out of my uterus I felt that life gone! You can actually feel that life go out from inside of you!! My aunt died in front of me and I felt her life go it was the same feeling, but worse, because this was my child. I would also tell her about all the devastation and guilt I felt for many years!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The only thing I can tell the court is my own testimony.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Judy Bowles. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was told that there was nothing but a blob of tissue, nothing was there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man I had sex with and myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

To this day I have had to deal with killing a person. Without the forgiveness of my sins by my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ I could not bear the thought of what I now know that I have done, killing an innocent human being. I strongly believe that as long as the government has our tax money going to the likes of Planned Parenthood this will continue. I say that as I went back a second time to kill another human being, I had an escape, someone else to pay for it and no one would know. As a frightened young person, knowing that this behavior was wrong having an abortion was my coward way of escape. I am ashamed of my behavior to this day and I am not proud of what I have done. It brings tears to my eyes now as it did right after I found out there was a real live being in my stomach. When I had a miscarriage due to my lining having gaps in it I was devastated at the lose, due to my decisions several years before, another life gone. For anyone to say that it does not effect you they are totally wrong. I have eve sent a letter to each of the Supreme Court Justices several years ago telling them of what it has done to me. I have not heard back but I did state my case on how wrong it was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Other than my husband, my 3 grown daughters do not know, I am ashamed to tell them because I speak out against how wrong it is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Yes, the fear and being ashamed is real. But you can give the baby up for adoption. It would be far better to give up this baby to a loving family than live with the regret forever and ever. If you do not know the Lord, Jesus Christ as your Savior, I cannot think of how unbearable it would be, emotionally, physically and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you do not want a baby do not engage in sexual activity. Stop funding Planned Parenthood, as long as the money is there to kill, it will not make people consider their actions, why, because they have a way out. Consider yourself in the babies position, who the heck want's their brains sucked out and knowing that who would have the self righteous act to kill in such a manner.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Luis Obispo

My name is M H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anaheim CA

02/10/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was a long time ago; everything was called "tissue." There was very little discussion; the procedure was not even outlined. I was asked if I had any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the possible dangers; I was not told I would have heavy bleeding and would not be able to work. It was presented as a simple procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a deep sense of loss, and sometimes even now, almost 30 years later, wonder about the child I allowed to be killed. I suffered emotional distance from my entire family as I hid this secret from them all. No one knew. My own mother didn't find out until 25 years after the fact.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It ended the relationship I was in at the time. My mother was shocked that this had happened over 25 years ago.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't end an innocent life. At least give the child a chance to live; let it become a member of a loving family who wants a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

There are no excuses for our selfishness and a 'woman's right to do with her body as she wishes' doesn't stand in the face of the fact that her decision affects another life. If she would want to cut off her own arm, ok, it's her arm. A baby is not a spare arm, or a mole or wart to be cut off because it's inconvenient.

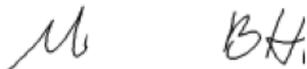
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Tomi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bakersfield CA

02/18/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember getting any pre-abortion counseling at all

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea exactly what I was getting into-how traumatic it would be

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered a very sad loss that caused me to "numb" myself for a long time, making very bad choices in my life and relationships. I still feel sad and a loss every time I think about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter was crushed when I told her about it. I am very over-protective of my children, and I believe that in some way I've tried to make it up to the child I aborted by "smothering" and over-mothering my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! You will never forget it!That baby deserves life, whether with you or someone else!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please reconsider. These girls can never really be prepared for the effects of this decision. Most of

them are not mature enough to realize just what they are getting into, let alone the gift of life that we are doing away with when we have abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a horizontal line followed by a loop and a vertical stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Mateo

My name is June I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

10//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grieve regularly over the fact that a child in my womb was not nurtured but killed- it effects who i believe i am as a mother with the 2 children i have now. The pain nver really goes away. i can't beleive i did it- even if at the time it "felt' right- it was NOT right!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they will live with it forever- no matter what anyone says- it hurts always!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not a choice- the choice is when the woman has sex- they teach in 1st grade- sex makes babies. the choice has been made once there is a child in the womb!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Jessica Green. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

La Mesa CA

09/08/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

under twilight

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 6 months after the abortion, I couldn't yet come to terms with going through the abortion. I finally was able to ask God to forgive me but was on the brink of insanity--literally. It took another 6 months or so before I could come out of an intense depression and an almost state of paranoia. I was 29 when I had the abortion and had an 18 month old daughter at the time. I remarried 2 years after the abortion and have been married for 6 years now. My husband wants kids but something inside of me doesn't want to get pregnant again. It's too painful to go there. I've healed since, but it has left a tremendous void and scare on my life. Government is not helping women by giving them the option to abort their child. It shouldn't even be an option. There are consequences to having sex outside a committed relationship and having a child that isn't planned, but the consequences and fallout from an abortion are worse and far greater to the woman. The emotional and spiritual fallout--which no one can see but the person experiencing it--is monumental.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wanted to keep the baby but the father wanted me to have the abortion. His family was inheriting \$86 million and he said my getting pregnant would hamper his part of the inheritance. I thought that having the abortion would help save the relationship I was in because I wanted to be with him. The day of the

abortion, he took me to the clinic, out to lunch afterwards, and then dropped me off at my house. I didn't ever hear from him again--not even a phone call. I not only lost the person I was dating seriously but I also lost the child I wanted to keep.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that even though the responsibility of the child isn't in your life anymore, the child doesn't escape your heart or conscience. Even if you don't feel it at first, there will be a time in the future when you have to come to terms with it. Then I would let her know adoption is the better alternative. Either have the child and raise it or have the child and let someone else raise it. Abortion is a lie--it doesn't make your life easier emotionally or spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court needs to understand they are allowing women to make a choice at a completely vulnerable point in their life. The woman has gotten pregnant and it's not planned. The woman is vulnerable. The court needs to understand that a woman ultimately doesn't want to end the life that has begun in her womb and that if she could, she would let the child be born. But because the law gives us the choice, we try to convince ourselves that it's OK and it allows others to pressure us into that decision whether it be pressure from the father, our parents, etc.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Janis I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

07//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the stage of development, just a general description of what they would do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the psychological ramifications of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot begin to describe the incredible guilt and shame I feel on a daily basis. The nightmares I've had over the years about MY CHILD and how I have murdered HIM/HER. It is something that has haunted me for almost 20 years and will continue to do so.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My subsequent children are aware of it and feel a sadness for the brother/sister they might have had. Each one of them are STRONGLY ANTI-ABORTION as I have made them aware of what truly happens during an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I WOULD BEG, PLEAD, CAJOLE, anything to get her to reconsider. I would tell her everything the abortion providers NEGLECT or AVOID discussing. It's the end of another human life!!! How is that condoned??? Adoption is always a better option than murder!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would ask them how can such an act be condoned when what is being sucked in pieces into a sink is the beginning of a human life? Does one life have more importance than another? When a woman (and man) decide to engage in sexual intercourse without protection, they take the chance of creating another life. If that occurs, then the woman cannot claim "It's MY BODY/ MY CHOICE!" She now shares that same body with ANOTHER HUMAN BEING and who should have the right to take a human life without consequences? I believe in a womans choice - THE CHOICE WHETHER OR NOT TO ENGAGE IN SEXUAL ACTIVITY, WHETHER OR NOT TO USE PROTECTION, WHETHER TO KEEP THE CHILD OR GIVE IT UP FOR ADOPTION!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Lorraine Johnson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

04/19/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that I would be opened up and suctioned out. I did not realize that my baby had a beating heart. I did not get to hear the beating heart. I was not shown pictures of the fetal development. I was denied an ultrasound. I did not realize that a perfectly formed baby was inside me. They made me think I had a "blob of tissue" inside of me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was not informed of the consequences of my abortion. No one told me that I could experience post-operative depression and trauma. Neither did they give me any other resources for my pregnancy besides their abortion. I did not know at all the risks that came with the surgery. I felt that they only wanted me to get an abortion and get out.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dr. Newandee, Dr. Stevens & the "Family Planning"

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion that "Family Planning" in Montclair did wounded me. I was "botched". They infected me with something and I had to return the following day to have the disgusting procedure redone. This specific event was the trigger of post-traumatic stress response in my life. After, I used drugs, sex, and anything to numb up the pain I had been through. I ended up being hospitalized for severe anxiety-depression for 2 months, on two separate occasions because of this. I also had developed ovarian cysts, that needed to be removed because of this abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion made me not deal with reality. I began to try and escape reality through drugs and partying. I missed out on opportunities to develop normal dating relationships with men. Instead, I gave my body away, because I felt so horrible about what I had done. I was very promiscuous and suffered many infections as a result of casual sexual relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

From my experience, I would tell women that they deserve better than abortion. I would let them know that an abortion doesn't solve a "problem", but in fact that it creates many more. I would tell her "I regret my abortion". I would suggest adoption, and getting all the facts before she makes the worst decision of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion promotes obscene and profane behaviors to womens health. I would let them know that my abortion experience was detrimental to my mental. physical and spiritual self. Under no circumstances should abortions remain legal. They violate the constitutional provision to the right of "LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is Sylvia Nickelson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden Grove CA

09/12/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They gave a vague discription but used terms I was not familiar with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of the nightmares, depression, self-hatred I would suffer with.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had difficulty raising my children. My marriage has suffered because I couldn't forgive myself for what I did. It wasn't until I accepted my healing that my life changed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband didn't know how to help me. I was abusive to him and my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not the answer.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Ventura

My name is Roberta I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

08//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure, like a D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told that it is harmful psychologically to the woman and that it is actually ending a life that was begun.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that I would suffer depression and serious suicidal thoughts afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it left me feeling very guilty and unable to tell anyone about it for many years. The good thing is, I found Jesus after that and He forgave me and helped me to go on without having to carry such a heavy burden of condemnation, and he gave me three more beautiful children since then!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I was tell her that she will be sorry, that the decision to end that life will seriously condemn and haunt her and we will probably have to face that child in heaven one day. 'Don't do it.' Your choice has a consequence. Babies are work and they change everything, but they are truly the one thing you will never regret having!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say, don't be so rash. Don't make it so easy. Be sure the mother can know both sides before allowing her to make such a major decision of destroying a life. I am not a Catholic, but I would quote Mother Teresa who said: The greatest destroyer of peace is abortion because if a mother can kill her own child, what is left for me to kill you and you to kill me? There is nothing between. And--isn't killing illegal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Kathy Hearn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

08//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given a brochure which I didn't read because I was so conflicted with the moral decision. I didn't realize the complications of never having more children or possible death.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't realize the emotional pain would never go away! That I would always search for that missing part of myself, the part I had carelessly eliminated.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected my relationship to my other children and my sense of loss has been overwhelming at times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They judged me for my failure and they lost confidence in me as a person with morals.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Will you never think of this as a child again? Can you eliminate this child from your heart as well as your body. What will you do when you are judged by God by this child as to why you chose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What contributions is the world missing by eliminating these souls. Are you willing to carry on your soul the destruction of millions of babies to God. What authority gives you the right to destroy what

God has created.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kathy A. Hearn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Karin Gorton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glendale CA

09/12/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Due to being brainwashed by the guy who got me pregnant, I don't remember very many details.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many ways; making me feel dirty, my self-esteem is lower still to this day. Not being able to be closer with my own husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't because I was told not to say anything to anybody....I have only told a few family members

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh yes, I would want to sit down and share my experience and help them to not go through with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is wrong, that you are taking that life that is growing inside the womb. Life begins in the heart of God, and when these girls go to get an abortion they are not being able to see that precious face that comes out of the womb in giving birth....and if it needs to be that adoption happens, that is

what they should do!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Karin Barton". The letters are cursive and somewhat slanted to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is G E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

02/02/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember. I just remember a suction machine being used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I chose to abort, as a sort of "after -the-fact" contraception. It would hide any embarrassment I would cause. Aside from the cost, I was unaware and unprepared for the emotional fallout afterwards. I thought the abortion would erase the pregnancy as well as feelings or afterthoughts. I thought I'd be able to move on with my life. It is always in the back of my mind. My feelings immediately after were of relief. Relief, because I no longer had the morning sickness. Yet, I was in a calm panic of "what was I thinking, aborting a life that never had a chance"? Even thoughts of "How can I go back to change what just happened?" No one explained any after-effects about how I would feel, what to expect afterwards, and who can I turn to? The abortion clinic staff told me what to expect before, during, and after the procedure. They spoke in medical terms. But they didn't discuss emotional effects. They didn't provide counseling prior to my decision--that's not something they do at that time (but say it is available). They never mention providing counseling afterwards. I felt empty and yet wanting to be held as if I did something wrong. I thought, I can't go back. From the first day, I wish I tried to stop the experience, but now, what can I do? Although I felt relief, I was upset with myself. I felt that I was looking for blame, and felt angry in my time of peril.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotions can come and go. I think about what could have been. My niece and my child would have been the same age. I am very emotional writing about this now. I have sincerely become a pro-life

supporter. I wish to help women considering an abortion to understand the emotional and physical effects. My abortion was performed in a Planned Parenthood surgical clinic. I no longer wish to be involved with anything that has to do with supporting Planned Parenthood. Just as they treated me as a business transaction to decide to abort, or pay a higher fee because of the timeframe involved, I no longer wish to be a part of anything that has to do with Planned Parenthood. I get emotional when I've found myself driving in the same neighborhood of the clinic. Now, I try to avoid driving near there altogether.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is still a secret that I hide from almost everyone I know. I don't mind sharing it with those I believe to trust, but I can only share my story and how it has affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the woman to please reconsider, regardless of the circumstances. There are places that I can refer her to, and places that are willing to help. I would advise against the abortion because of the facts that most women do not understand and may regret later in life. I would support her decision if she chose to carry the child(ren) to term and relinquish them for adoption. There are positive options besides abortion, with so many people willing to help. In my situation, I happened to find counseling and a retreat in the month following my abortion. Many women hide their emotions and their issues many years after their abortion(s), only realizing that many of their life choices were based on having had an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe they should carefully consider testimony of people willing to come forward with their stories of how abortion has affected them. The Court indicates there is no reliable data on the source of the problem. This is because medical reference books and journals do not consider nor recognize abortion as a Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Therefore, how can any research be based on something that does not exist in writing. The information needs to be gathered before it can be presented. Critics are always looking for credible justification with scientific data to prove theories and outcomes. The abortion scenario is a critical subject only used to promote political opposition without realizing how it affects the people to whom this secret is kept--like me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san diego CA

08/15/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacum i dotn know to be honest...all i know is i had to be dialated it was a two day proceedure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they did not speak about the emotional affect that you carry after and if or their was any help after to take for you after..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

i feel i cant have kids again, i am anxious alot, i feel guilty even though i know that it was the best choice or atleast thats what people /friends say to me to think everytime i feel bad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my brothers are sad they wanted a lil baby around, my mother was disapointed in my stupid descision she says..if i would have told her , she says that would not have happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to choose adoption or anything else other than abortion, you dont want to live carrying such a dry and cruel guilt for the rest of your life that never faides. its like a sinking boat that never sinks.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

for woman to take a course or talk to a lot of women that have experinece thisand really make sure

that women are not acting on emotion...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several loops and a final flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Solano

My name is Carlene Pearson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

11/04/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16, the doctor spoke to my mother saying he would "re-start" my period. She nor I ever knew what was about to happen to my baby or me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

More painful than the physical part of delivering a dead, burned baby after more than 24 hours of labor, it has been the emotional scars that continued to cause the most pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Society. At 16 in 1972 there was no help for me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 16 years after the abortion I had depression. I was an over protective mother, fearful something awful would happen to my children. Panic attacks came out of no where. I found counseling through a local crisis pregnancy center. They were able to help me where no one else could.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had suicidal thoughts which caused my husband great sorrow. My mothering skills were over protective. I could not experience joy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the TRUTH. Abortion is never the answer. Abortion destroys not only the life of HER baby but her life as well. YOU NEVER FORGET. It's an emptiness that you forever try and fill. It's an emotional pain like no other. People will say they could never carry their baby to term then give it up for

adoption...how can they expect to participate in their baby's death and be unscathed?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are a governed society. Because we know how detrimental things such as prostitution is for a woman we have laws that prohibit it, thus protecting her in the long run. Same with drug use. We have helmet laws, seatbelt laws, talking on cell phone while driving laws! How can we not use common sense and prohibit such a tragic medical procedure?

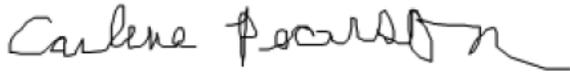
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Cindy Broese Van Groenou. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Simi Valley CA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything to me about the procedure or offer any other options. I was told that I could get an abortion without my parents knowing about it and that I could just tell them I was spending the night at a friend's house. They said it was no big deal because it was "just a mass of tissue." The only counseling I got was from my doctor who said, "This could cause you to never be able to have children."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Just that it could cause me to never be able to have children, as mentioned above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

There are so many missing pieces. Although it has been 36 years, new things come to my mind on a regular basis. Only recently did I realize I had a two day procedure because the night before, in the hospital, they inserted something into my cervix. I now know it was probably lameneria because they said it would help open me up. I get really sad and cry from time to time thinking about that little baby and how our family would have been had he been in our lives. I have difficulty making decisions. I have a lot of regret for what I did. Even though my experience would probably be considered a "good" one, I wish I could go back and undo it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Basically, I have used my experience to help others to see their options and make informed choices. I

would like to believe that I may have made a different decision had I known what I know now. Abortion is not the answer to an unwanted pregnancy. I have found forgiveness and forgiven myself but I have worked with others who can't find that place and have severe problems.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To know that it is a decision of a lifetime. To know that the majority of women regret their abortions and suffer because of that choice. If someone isn't ready to parent, they should consider adoption so they can not only give their child life, they can bless another family unable to have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn baby is a human life and abortion is a barbaric practice for a "civilized" society. Women everywhere are suffering because of their abortions. Many are suicidal or addicted to alcohol or drugs. Their relationships are fractured. They are "walking wounded" and need to be helped not by saying it was legal and okay but validated for the grief they feel.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Humboldt

My name is Karen Cooper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monterey CA

02/01/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

A friend suggested I visit a certain doctor who performed "therapeutic abortions". I don't recall the doctor ever suggesting I consider any alternatives to abortion. In fairness to him, I will say that I was pretty determined to have one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was referred to a psychiatrist for evaluation before the procedure - he said he felt I would be very depressed if I had to continue the pregnancy, and that any sadness I felt after an abortion would be fairly easy for me to deal with.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I haven't talked about it very much (until recently) - I pushed it down and avoided the whole issue. I would say this produced a certain hardening of my sensibilities - avoiding the fact that I denied life to a child within me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that I wasn't as loving toward my husband and my children as I might have been in light of the hardening I mentioned above. Recently this has changed as I attended an abortion recovery program and I now volunteer in a Pregnancy Care Center.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell them (in my volunteer work) to please take some time and really explore options, and really think

things through. I tell them that this stays with you for your entire life, that it is a major life decision with far-reaching consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think the biggest factor at work here is the human ability to deceive itself. There are two forms this deception takes: 1. Abortion destroys a life. Anyone with any sense knows that. I knew it when I chose abortion; I just hid it from myself. When we as a society condone abortion, we are saying we support murder. 2. Abortion is fundamentally a selfish act. The woman does not want to be inconvenienced, is unwilling to make the sacrifice. This was true of me when I chose abortion, and I believe - and see - that it is true in the women today who choose it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Tracee Metten. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Long Beach CA

05/15/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I basically wasn't told anything except that an abortion would make the pregnancy go away. fetal development was not explained at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told there were any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had severe depression and have been on medication for the past 15 years. Probably should have been on it for 15 years before that! After the abortion I became very promiscuous, used drugs and alcohol almost daily. I became absolutely obsessed about having another baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to even consider it. The after affects are not worth it besides it is anabsolutly violent murder of another human being.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can ripping babies apart in the the womb be beneficial to a woman or even tolerated by society?

Whales and other animals are protected but the most innocent human being is left to the "choice" of an often frightened young girl. This is crazy!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Pamela Malchow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

07//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember being told anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. They took my money, I waited my turn, they sent me home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, low self esteem, extreme fear over something happening to my living children, never feeling whole or normal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has suffered and he had nothing to do with it. I have not been able to be completely myself with him. My poor children have had a very over protective, fearful mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will alter the rest of your life. You will never be the same. It is extremely hard to forgive yourself. You will regret this decision. You can never take it back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to kill somebody and then see how easy it is to live with that knowledge for the rest of your life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Humela Makhow". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'H'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Humboldt

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Rosa CA

01/10/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum??? Not exactly sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't think anyone really cared if I understood what was happening. There was no real communication about anything, just sign on the dotted line and wait your turn.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Abortion leaves emotional scars that last a lifetime. No one talked to me and asked if I was sure of what I was doing. I was 21 and already had one child. I felt like I was just one of many procedures that would be performed that day - cold, indifferent, and non-caring. I felt horrible and was very scared. My husband DID NOT want a child and I was scared to go against his demands.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a long time since my abortion and I feel that my babies (yes more than one) are with God and that I have been forgiven for murdering a precious gift. There are scars that will never heal but you learn to live with the pain the same way you learn to live with the pain of losing a loved one, however, you are always aware of the mistake that you made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not affected my family as I have not shared with them the real pain it caused me. I refuse to allow a mistake that I made 30 years ago continue to affect my life. I have moved beyond the real pain but continue to feel the loss.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why? So some young lady that doesn't want to take the pill can use abortion as birth control. I know someone that has had 6 abortions and NO ONE has ever stopped to ask her why she continues to make the same mistake. She is scarred for life and may not be able to have children due to scar tissue. Six abortions at the same place....makes you think that they are still just having the patient sign on the bottom line and just wait your turn! Sad...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Iris I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

04/08/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wish I would have seen a picture or ultrasound to see what was really growing inside me. I wish I would have been counseled on actual positive options. I was just scared . I was so naive and misinformed. I was obviously concerned about the fetus when I asked the girl who I thought was a medical assistant if she thought the fetus would be hurt by my use of drugs two times. She just shrugged her shoulders and proceeded to schedule me the abortion. I wish she would have recommended me to a doctor who would answer my question and show me a ultrasound of that beautiful baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not realize that it would lead to self-hatred , depression, obsessive suicidal thoughts, feelings of failure, worthlessness,inability to forgive myself, self destructive behavior. I did not realize that I would carry the huge burden of knowing that I killed my child and did not give him or her a chance at life. And imagining what I missed which I thought about after I experienced mothering my two latter children. The only thing that has given me peace is the belief that God and my baby forgive me. Also it adds to my drive to be a better person, so that hopefully we can all meet in heaven some day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I explained in question 5, depression, suicidal thoughts,self destructive behavior, self hatred. Enormous amount of guilt and sorrow for having killed my first baby. Huge sense of remorse, loneliness and emptiness in living our lives with my first baby misssing from our lives.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My self destructiveness of the first 10 years after the abortion affected my parents and sibling as I hurt them by hurting myself. I have hurt my husband and my two living young children with my depression. Not to mention that my parents have struggled with wishing they could have done more to support me having their grandchild , and my children missing out on loving their sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to spend some time seriously thinking about having that beautiful baby. To get an ultrasound so that she can see it. To talk to a priest or minister who can give her the right outlook and support. To see a Doctor who will educate her on the fetal development of her precious child. To pray, that she can do what Jesus would do. I would encourage her to get a support system of pro life people of which I would be a part, so she is not being so influenced by the pro "choice" people surrounding her. And so she begins to see the light at the end of the tunnel and realizes that she really does have options of good moral choices that she can make. I would tell her about the real psychological consequences she will suffer for example depression, addiction, suicidal thoughts and many other things that women suffer. Worst of all having to live with the reality that she killed her baby and will never know him or her in this life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

From the moment of conception it is a life. The little growing fetus is obviously alive. Abortion is murder. People who have had abortions will eventually realize it, after they try to avoid and numb the pain they will face that truth which will cause severe emotional trauma and a huge sense of loss.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Debbie Woods. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one really explained anything about any procedure. I was fifteen and a half years old, and all I knew was I was pregnant, and I really didn't understand abortion except that it was all tissue, and it would be removed. No one said this was a forming baby, or that this child had nerves, blood vessels, feelings, or anything else. At the time. I had no idea what I was doing. My sister drove me to L.A., and it was done. No one told me I would be angry with myself for tearing a part of me out, or the regrets, or crying. I'm not talking day's but a lifetime. See I've had three beautiful children since then and the oldest is 30 yrs old. They don't tell you that you'll wonder what those children would have looked like would their eyes be blue or green, or their hair blond, or maybe that baby looked just like you.or the wonderful abilities they would have been blessed with, or the times you would have laughed together. My only consolation is that Jesus lives in me, and I know that someday I will see this baby, and I will be able to say I love you. No explanation, that's my hope beyond hope. Thank you for letting me share my story, and I pray somehow, some way abortion will be overturned, until then I'll continue to pray. Oh yes, now I'm part of Youth for Christ, and I mentor teen mommies, so they won't give up those babies, we even provide all the necessities for mommy and baby. There is Hope. Debbie Woods.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No but it was highly suggested

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've learned how to forgive myself, but it wasn't easy

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I met a young girl who had her first baby at 15, and she was pregnant with her 2nd when I found out she was considering abortion, I brought her home to live with us, and let her know we would have everything she needed to have this baby. She ended up marrying our son, and now they have three children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, everything will work out, if you don't want to keep your baby, there are resources out there, and people who would love to be a blessing in the life of a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I personally don't think this decision should have ever been up to the courts to start with. Every case is different, only in the case where a mother's life would be at risk, should it have ever been considered. Life is a precious gift, and our supreme court should never have gone beyond the will of the people to start with. I'm not quite sure as to what happen to WE THE PEOPLE, and if parents had been asked for consent, before their teen went out for an abortion, I believe there would be many more children alive today. I really don't think the supreme court has a true understanding of what this does to a person's ability to go on with life or even walk in guilt or low self esteem because of the choice that was made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of San Bernardino

My name is Merlyn Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

04/11/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not about the post-trauma and depression!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel unworthy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Broken relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Research...and learn about the post-traumatic consequences...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several vertical strokes and a horizontal line at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Barbara Hume. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

04/21/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I basically was just told where and when to show up and that it would be performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told NOTHING.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me in that I ended up with anger issues, lack of intimacy problems, physical problems with menstrual cycles, and a deep sense of loss, grief and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Others have been the victim of my anger and problems with developing and maintaining intimacy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is NOT the quick fix that she has been led to believe. What might seem like an easy solution to a short term problem will only result in more severe and longer lasting problems in the future. You cannot take an innocent life and not suffer the consequences - physically, emotionally, mentally, and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that they are NOT doing women a favor. They need to consider all the ramifications of abortion and make it as illegal as taking a gun and walking up and shooting someone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Barbara B Humel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Fresno

My name is H H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

03/13/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not remember the details

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was aware of what they were going to do as far as the abortion was concerned, but as far as understanding the pain and heartache that it would later cause me, no I did not understand what it does. I was fifteen at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed that it might cause some health problems, but those types of things rarely ever occurred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was raped

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have severe depression, mood swings, and constant regrets. I am in recovery for alcohol and drugs and I truly believe that this choice to have a abortion is one of the reasons that I drank and used for so long.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Those around me have had to put up with all my emotional issues.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not the right choice. There are so many other options when you become pregnant. The baby did not asked to be conceived, so therefore I do not believe that the child should be condemned to death just because he/or she is a inconvenience to us. Weigh out your options before you make the wrong choice, because it is something that definitely remains with you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be illegal. I understand that things happen, but I do believe that we that we should educate our children on abstinence or emphasize the dangers of unsafe sex. If abortion is allowed the least the government can do is be truthful about th physical, mental, and emotional dangers that it poses. I do not condone abortion, I just thik that it is another easy way to get out of a responsibility. America is turning into a heathen nation that does not fear God, don't you think that it is time we stand up, stop conforming, and fight for what is right?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

06//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the boyfriend who got me pregnant

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt and still feel so much emotional pain and guilt for what I have done to an innocent baby. I know an abortion is not natural. If I could go back I would have kept the baby full term. I can never go back and I can never remove the scars left behind.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have kept it a secret from friends and family members.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. You can never go back and change what you've done. You will always remember who could have been on this Earth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You should consider not only the physical problems but also the emotional effects women experience after having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Sarah

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of fresno

My name is Luisa Casados. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fresno CA

11/19/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told what was going to happen, How mature the baby was, or All the side effects from abortion such as depression or medical complications. The one thing I do remember being told was that it was a good thing I caught "this" on time. I truly feel like I was let down on receiving the proper medical information on what abortion really was. I received way more adequate information when I had my wisdom teeth pulled.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. no one ever mentioned what might happen if I had complications. No one told me how depressed one could feel soon afterwards. No one told me how dangerous it was. My uterus could have been punctured.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband, who was my boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like I have lost a child. I have three other children and I never look at my family photographs without thinking about my poor little child that is missing, because of the worst mistake I have I ever made. I also have night mares of a nurse cutting me open and taking my baby out to kill it. These nightmares happened more frequently when I got pregnant 3 years later after having had the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband feels guilty as well. My older daughter who knows mommy lost a baby, often talks about

how it would have been like had that baby been born.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to be aware of all the side effects of abortion. That its not a ball of cells but a baby inside her. I would strongly recommend that she have an ultrasound so that she could see what exactly is going on in her. I would also tell her how dangerous this procedure is, and let her know about other alternatives such as adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We need to stand up for our women and inform them better about what abortion is and what dangerous side effects can come from abortion. It should not be so easy for a women to go in and get an abortion. Abortion is a big life changing experience and should be treated like it. Their should be laws that require women to have to take classes,counseling and watch videos to inform them on what abortion is and does. Especially when those women are young and unsure. I was 18 yrs old when I had my abortion and was going through postpartum depression. I was in no way mentally ready to make such a big decision, but all the abortion clinic staff kept on reassureing me that it was no big deal. What a let down. I feel like my country has failed me, by not making sure that the abortion clinic provided me with the proper medical information about this horrible medical procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Calaveras

My name is Nicki Swendeman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Stockton CA

02/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a little hazy on exactly how developed my baby was. I only knew it was very, very small.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me anything about the increased risk for miscarriages or the increased risk of cancer. Nobody told me I might suffer from depression or nightmares either.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression, and had trouble bonding with my daughter who was born after the abortion. I have also had several miscarriages.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Other than my daughter, I've noticed that the depression affected more people in my life than I thought. At least six other people around me have been adversely affected by my emotional damage I attribute directly to the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! Your life will be affected in ways you don't even know, and nobody in the abortion industry(that's what it is you know) will be honest enough to give you sufficient information to make a truly INFORMED decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

There is no accidental abortion. It takes planning. "The premeditated(planned) ending of a human life by the hand of another." That is a definition of murder. Read the laws of this nation and then YOU decide if abortion should be legal. I think NOT!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is Tanya Flores. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

03/15/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not one warning of psychological after effects. Nothing discussed in regards to post-abortive care other than what to expect in bleeding and be sure to follow up with local clinic in two weeks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Dramatically. Self-esteem issues, drug and alcohol usage. Aggressive, controlling behavior. Self-destructive tendencies.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Withdrawn from parents. Aggressive and angry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT have an abortion. The psychological effects are incredibly damaging. Please pursue other alternatives such as adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why proceed with legalizing a surgical procedure that has proven to cause women psychological damage for many years, more often a lifetime? There are other alternatives to unwanted pregnancies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Jane Suchner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glendale CA

06/14/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember, the usual clinic kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a practicing but functioning alcoholic at the time and was living on self-will run riot. Some friends tried to dissuade me, but I wouldn't listen. I wish I had listened to them.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I thought it was a quick solution; I was mentally unprepared, no job or medical insurance, not yet married (although we did marry 6 months later). I was hoping to conceive, but was not able to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Doctor's idea of a solution to my alcohol use.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not able to conceive again. My husband was not interested in adoption, wanting his own. Although I went through a post-abortion bible study and am reconciled, my husband has not. It is the silent elephant in the room. I tell others what a big irretrievable mistake it was and how much I regret it all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, our marriage, both our families. Our child would have been his parents only grandchild. They are without, and so ends his family line. My mother before her death said she would have paid for everything if I had asked for help. I did not know how to ask for help and wouldn't listen to any one's trying to reason with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. I was so sure I was being brave at the time, and doing the right thing, when in fact it was selfish, irresponsible and inconsiderate of my husband and families. The mental anguish and spiritual pain isn't mentioned in Pro Choice circles. It's a bad choice and ignores the stirrings of new life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is pre meditated murder. It does not encourage personal responsibility for one's actions but an "easy, affordable" way out that leads to personal stress, family tension and a culture of death in our nation. It is the biggest regret of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Humboldt

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chico CA

05/10/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the guilt I would feel afterwards, that I was killing my unborn child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Up until recently, I could not believe God forgave me of the heinous crime I committed, as I could not forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until recently, only one friend knew I had an abortion. I recently told my husband and he was very supportive of me, not the procedure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let her know of the option of adoption. Also, I would let her know, in a non-judgemental fashion, the mental consequences of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would let them know that even though I had the choice, and chose that choice, to have an abortion as a young woman, I feel abortion is a very wrong option to an unplanned pregnancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is Donna Warford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

04/08/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Scraping of the uterus-Horrible I know :-(

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the adverse effect it would have years later. Nor was I not told that it may effect the fact if I might be able to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time, because I was in denial, I thought that it was my right to choose. As I have grown, I know that no one has the right to take a life. Only God has that right.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, I have been quite open with my decision of a 19 year old girl with my adult sons (total 4). Two of them have always been pro-life and would never consider an abortion. One of the two has a 4 year old son with Beckwith-Weiderman Growth Syndrome (a muscle disorder) and he is also autistic. Abortion was never the option as they knew that something was not right from the beginning of the pregnancy. The other two I am not sure which does concern me as I think they may be on the fence. I can only advise at this point being they are all grown men.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never-there is always a better answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Yes-most definetely!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Donna Warford

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Lassen

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

06//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by Planned Parenthood it was "just a blob of tissue." If I had seen a picture of a fetus at the age my baby was, I could never have had an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the physical discomfort I would face following the procedure, but never of the psychological damage and deep regret that I would live with the rest of my life. It haunts me to this day, and I am even now writing a book about my experience. I am hoping the process of writing about my pain will bring complete healing, and will also be a means of reaching out to others who have suffered as well.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with deep regret and feel I was misinformed and misled by Planned Parenthood. Every year I think of how old my first-born would have been if he/she had lived. I have two wonderful children (now adults), but no grandchildren yet. I torment myself wondering if the child I aborted may have been the only one who would eventually give me grandchildren. What if, in addition to the pain of knowing I murdered the very first life within me, I also killed any chance of having a grandchild to love and adore? The hurt is renewed yet again after 38 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it has affected anyone else, because it's been a secret between my husband and I all

these years. My husband was the baby's father, but we were young and unmarried at the time. He has been able to forget about it and does not understand my pain. I have only told one close friend, and she has been very supportive and understanding. Her own sister had two abortions, and she knows the pain her sister has had through the years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to have one. I would tell her there are other options, and that she simply cannot know the pain and regret she will have later if she goes through with an abortion. It is not a procedure you can go back and change once done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are fools. It is the worst possible procedure a woman can have a "choice" for. The consequences are far reaching and while physical healing takes place, the emotional scars that are left behind never, ever go away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is V J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

12//2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know..I was led into a room after 2 rooms and put to sleep.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the basics; getting blood drawn, change, led into a room, laid on a table, out like a light, woke up in a room, with a row of other women that had just did the same thing..

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about my baby, Linsey, all of the time. I wonder and I shed a tear....!m will forever have conflicting emotions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know..it's not spoken of. The only people that know is my mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's nothing more than legalized murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/13/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is C D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

08/15/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the best thing I could have done. I was addicted to drugs and used drugs through the entire pregnancy, and I doubt I would have been able to quit just to be pregnant and give birth. I made the best of a bad situation. It was either get an abortion or be an addict and give birth to a child that would have been exposed to drugs in the womb. The baby would have been born to a woman who was not at all capable of taking care of herself, much less a child. My only regret was that I got pregnant in the first place - if I had used birth control I would never have been in that situation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is up to her to make her own choice about what is best for her. No one should pressure her IN EITHER DIRECTION about a choice that is entirely up to her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would agree 100% that it should be legal. Ideally, there would be no unwanted pregnancies and so no

need for abortion, but in this imperfect world that's just not the way it is. If you want to do some good, why not help women by educating them on birth control so they don't have to even have the abortion?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Patricia Camper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

06/11/1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was extremely stressed out and had no pre-appointment, just came the evening before for some ??? preparation??? procedure and back the next am for the abortion. This of course was before abortions were legal. I was young and frightened out of my mind. It all took place at a cabin on a lake outside of Chicago, have no idea where I was as I was escorted by my fiance.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, not that I could remember, too stressed to remember anything except the cabin, the table the trash can, and the lake where the doctor went fishing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Just myself, thinking I had no choice

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suppose shame, guilt feelings more than anything. Also, possibly and unwillingness to share many things in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Each of my two daughters have had one abortion

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To absolutely not consider abortion, but other choices with first choice to be adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Pro choice is all about choosing to kill a baby. Our culture is in decline in so many ways because of legal abortions which I believe have been abused in the most awful ways imaginable. I believe all the horrible stories I have read about abortions, the selling of, the botched procedures, the dishonesty, the money involved, etc. I am just now becoming aware of the damage an abortion does to a woman's emotional well-being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Pamela Berry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My abortion was performed in 1979. The emotional, physical and spiritual damages were not really considered at that time by the medical community.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, mother, father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 18 when I had my abortion and was very much a troubled young woman - in a sick relationship with a 23-yr.-old and others, drugs, alcohol, partying; very unsure what to do with my life; parents divorced and mother struggling emotionally, financially. After my abortion, I was somewhat relieved but swore I would never do that again. I ended up pregnant again at 20 from the same boyfriend/bad relationship. Praise God I had my son (now a wonderful 27 year old man). But after having my son, I realized even more so that I had not only taken a life, but my own child's life. Approximately 1989 I happen to be on an OC freeway near the hospital where I had my abortion and when I saw the hospital, I burst out crying. I was not even thinking about the abortion. Since then, I've received God's forgiveness through His Son Jesus Christ - my only real peace. But I have gone through serious Christian abortion counseling and even writing about it right now hurts my heart. I share selectively this experience. The hardest has been sharing it with my sons in the hope that they will not make the same mistake. I am reminded right now of a girl that was getting an abortion at the same time I was. She had had over eight, and that was 1979. It's sickening. God has been good to me and I am going on my second

grandbaby. But, yes, my heart still hurts to this day for the missing person in my life and my family's life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I tried to raise my two sons (now 21 and 27) in the love and admonition of the Lord God Almighty and that He is the giver of life to all and that all life is precious in his sight. Also how precious they are to Him and to me. Then to share with them as young men the abortion I had had was devastating to me as a mother - - did they feel like a burden to me? Was "life" that I taught them was so precious really that important? Does God really care? - - I can only imagine the thoughts and mostly the feelings they were processing regarding their mother who would do such a thing. I have to wonder what a difference this older brother or sister possibly would have made in their lives, in my life? I'll never know this side of Heaven and neither will they. My mother and I cannot talk about it without a lot of guilt and pain. The subject is avoided. I never talk about it with my father. The old boyfriend is an alcoholic/drug addict that I do not have contact with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what the circumstance, DON'T DO IT! Give your baby life and possibly the greater sacrifice: If you cannot provide a family, there are many who would gladly adopt your baby into theirs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a human life. The more science knows about a baby in the first three months, the more we can know how destructive abortion is. These babies do not choose to be conceived and they have NO VOICE to say "I want to live." Yet they tell us by thriving, surviving and growing that they are viable HUMAN life. I personally am sickened that my tax dollars pay for women to use abortion as a form of birth control. I KNOW THIS FROM PERSONAL EXPERIENCE. I am educated enough on partial birth abortion to KNOW beyond a doubt that it is the killing of a baby, the most innocent, helpless of human beings. I PERSONALLY STRUGGLE TO THIS DAY WITH DEPRESSION, GUILT AND ANXIETY - and, yes, I take medication for this - Even though it has been 30 years and I have recieved MANY blessings in my life. I am hoping and praying that someone with good sense will hear the voices of women who have had abortions and regret it deeply. I honestly believe anyone who has had one says "I have no regrets" is either insane or in horrible denial. Thank you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Jennifer Woerner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

07/16/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO! First of all I was under age and scared to death so to even understand the lasting consequences for my choice was impossible. Sure they gave the simple explanation. That it was a very routine and gentle procedure (which it was far from gentle). That what they were doing was taking "tissue" not a human life. Very brief and very wrong explanations. They never told me exactly what would happen to the baby. That my baby would be dismembered and that they would have to count to make sure all the peices were there etc.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I recieved NO counseling before or afterwards to see my mental or emotional condition or even my home life (I was raised in a very abusive home). In fact there was no follow up after the procedure to make sure my body was okay. If they would have given me counseling they would have known that I had previously attempted suicide and that I was a very depressed child who even took anti depressants at times.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

MediCal

9. How has abortion affected you?

In what way has it not? I was in spiritual, physical, emotional, and mental torment for years. The shame and burden I carried was unbearable. I didn't even know that it was my abortion that caused this pain until I had children later down the road and by then I was a mess. I had serious post partum depression that got so severe it turned into psychosis. I was unable to have healthy relationships with others,

including bonding with my own children. Even today, 10 years later I still look at my children and feel unbearable pain knowing that it could have been one of them that I aborted and that I am missing a beautiful child that I can never get back. I attempted to commit suicide several times and was in put in a mental hospital. I have also suffered from serious hormonal problems as well as lasting irreversable scar tissue as a direct result from the procedure. I still am resentful that no one at the clinic told me about PASS (Post Abortion Stress Syndrome) nor that fact that I have NEVER been able to get adequate counseling for my symptoms. PASS is similar to the mental condition that soldiers suffer from after being at war. That is literally what it has felt living with that pain and trauma of my experience. That my body is a violent battleground.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well it has affected every relationship in my life. First and above all it affected my relationship with God. Then it made my relationship with my husband like hell. We couldn't communicate and I held unforgiveness and hate towards him for 10 years. I can't tell you how many times we almost divorced. The worst is what it has done to my bonding with my children that I bore afterwards. It was extremely difficult to bond with them and I became a very anxious paranoid parent that was constantly fearful of loosing my babies. I had serious post partum and was on several medications for depression. Another affect my abortion has had with people is my fear and distrust of doctors. I simply just don't go to the Dr, unless I have to for maternity. I don't like Drs. and I don't trust them. Plus going to them is a constant reminder of my abortion. They always ask how many pregnancies I have had and how they ended. I have had very few friendships over the years, I became isolated from society and unable to function at a human level.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

CIRCUMSTANCES CHANGE, BUT ABORTION IS FOREVER! I would tell them my story and then I would ask them questions that are never asked. Are you willing to live with the consequences? Is it worth it? Do you know what abortion entails, the EXACT procedure? What method and what it does to the baby? Do you know how a human develops? Have you seen an ultrasound of your baby? Do you know that you do NOT have to make a rash quick decision, that you should have time or "cooling off" period to look at ALL the information? Do you know that the baby can feel pain? Do you know the risks involved to your health: physically, mentally, spiritually, emotionally? Have you heard of Post Abortion Stress Syndrome? Do you know your options besides abortion? Do you know how much money these Drs., clinics, Planned Parenthood make off abortions? Do you know about Planned Parenthood's cover up, how they will illegally conceal and not report rape and abuse victims? That they purposefully target minorities, have you heard of Black genocide? Abortion is not an answer to social problems, it creates more. It is NOT a tissue, it is NOT YOUR body. The UGLY TRUTH is the ABORTION HURTS, not helps WOMEN!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As Americans we all believe in the GOD GIVEN RIGHT, that ALL PERSONS ARE CREATED EQUAL! That EVERY PERSON has the RIGHT to: LIFE, liberty, and happiness. Who can truly judge which person is allowed to live and die and what potential every life has? Despite the lies that Planned Parenthood and other clinics like to say, that it is ONLY a TISSUE and that it is a woman's body and therefore a woman's choice. Science and basic fundamental knowledge that is ever growing tells a different side, the TRUTH! With all the technology today we KNOW that it is a life, a HUMAN LIFE from CONCEPTION! The baby has a different DNA than the mother. It has a heartbeat, brainwaves, and the potential to grow and develop. You might hear from other sources (that have financial interests at stake) that this innocent life will bring problems to the mother, hardships. Well there are many options out there to help and empower women, they just need the knowledge and tools. And honestly a lot of them are not grown women. They are children that are unable to make logical decisions and understand the long term consequences, whose brains are not yet developed. I was one of them!!! I PERSONALLY KNOW and have EXPERIENCED the forever affects of abortion. It is not pretty, it is like living in constant war. MUCH MUCH MORE PROBLEMS are brought on by abortion for women. ABORTION DESTROYS 2 LIVES: the WOMAN and the CHILD!

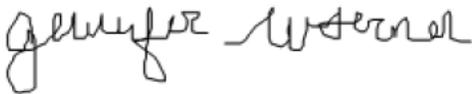
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of united states of america

My name is D R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

montclair CA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

im not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 16 and they made it sound so easy

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

well at first I really thought it was ok. I had 3 more after that. then I was heartsick & so sad. I was married when I had my last one. it was in between my first & second son. I think about All 4 OF the children I lost. I keep there memories in my bible marked by the year they were lost.i regret it. I prayed to God and asked him to forgive me. I love those children I lost & know i will see them in heaven. i had a dream my grandmother said she was taking care of them for me. I cried alot & felt ashamed. but I found peace through Gods mercy. I dont wish abortion on any women.Its murdering your own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

im not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont do it. you'll regret it. your heart will be broken.The feeling after youve done it is a pain in your heart you can never forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THERE WRONG!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name or set of initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of United States

My name is S R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Palm Springs CA

11/30/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

everyone

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very sick with hyper emmissus graviderium, I was told that I would die if I did not do this act. This was the beginning to the journey to salvation. I had a near death experiance and was devistated by the sin. God is loving and desires to heal, the broken hearted

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. Every life is precious, there are not good reasons, to do this act. Life and death are in the hands of the Lord God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The spirit of death has been released over the nation due to the complisit acts of the courts, and generations are being distroyed with the conflict of life and death. This should be identified as an act of God's soverignty.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'A' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of usa

My name is Regina Chavarria. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

03/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, but it was done at planned parenthood.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very saddened that I chose to have an abortion. I hope god will forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one really knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is a precious life that she wants to murder and that she would regret it the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is murder of innocent blood.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 9/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Ragna Chavanna

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of monterey

My name is Diana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

03/16/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical ..16weeks

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i had information on the procedure, and a lot of papers saying the clinic was not responsible for any "bad" outcome.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was informed that there were danger, but i was never informed about the psychological consequences it would bring.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Its been 3 1/2 years and there is not a day that goes by and i dont regret what i did. I was scared that time, but i never stopped to think it through clearly. Now every time OCT 4th comes around i cant help thinking that it would be my baby's birthday...that he or she would be turning one year older. Now that i have two little boys, i just wonder what he or she would have been like...the cute things s/he would do or say. I dont even know if it was a little boy or girl. I dont have place to him/her flowers and go sit there and cry and beg him/her to forgive me. Im NEVER gonna know what s/he was like, never. The second the "procedure" was over i felt, sad... it was this...i dotn know what it was it was just an empty feeling, i guess it was regret. After that day i knew i would regret it forever. The pain and hurt and crying did not happen until one day that i as looking at videos on you tube and cam across a video called THE SILENT SCREAM, after watching that video, every time it think about my biggest mistake i get a stomach ache, and hate myself for KILLING my baby. The pulled my baby out in pieces, and i allowed them to. My poor defenseless baby, im sorry!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

as sad as it is to say, i dont think it has affected my husband, who at the time was my boyfriend. This is another thing that really hurts me, that he seems to not be affected or neither seems to regret. My parents did not know, but some way some how my dad found out asn questioned me about it and i had no choice but to admit to my mistake. i was ashamed and embarrassed, all he said to me was " do you know how dangerous that is? do you how many girls have died? " we had a small conversation about it, and i honestly don't remember anything he said but the ONE thing i do remember was " now you dont even have the joy of having your baby"

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to not do it. You will regret it all your life. At the time it seems like the easiest way out, like its something you do, forget about it and move on with your life...but its not like that. You think that later on in life when you are older you will have children and you'll be okay, but its not like that. You think you will forget it with time, but no. Even as time passes by the the pain, shame , hurt dont go away, as a matter of fact they get worse because as time goes by you wonder more and more things. Every though is a should of, could of, would of. Have your baby... you can take care of him/her...your family will help you, if not there IS help. You can do it....you can not imagine the joy a little baby brings, the millions of smiles they put on your face. DONT do it, it is something that will stay with you for the rest of your life, and you will NEVER be able to change. I know my words wont help, because i had a friend telling me not to do it, she had not gone through this but she told me not to, that i would regret it and i said i wouldn't, that it was best because i did not have the money or age to have a baby. Therefore, ask anyone who is considering an abortion to watch teh video i watched.... dont put yourself in my position, watch this video and dont let your baby be put through this.... becasue if you do it and THEN watch this video...it is the most painful thing you will even go through...the video is called THE SILENT SCREAM on youtube.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. Women who go for abortion are not thinking correctly. MOst are young girls who are scared of being pregnant. These girls are not thinking correctly they are acting out of fear and shame, but none ever thinking of the consequences that they will have. They are not informed of the way their baby's life is taken. Abortion is a murder. Once you are pregnant you baby is a tiny person, sure it may not yet have a human like shape but it is a human. it is murder, it is worse than killing an adult, because this is a poor defenseless creature that has done no harm to anyone, it is a tiny little angel that did absolutely nothing wrong, s/he did not ask to be created. No one should have the right to destroy and HURT such a tiny little innocent BEING.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Linda Barnes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

can't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told that this evil act I did to myself and my baby boy would haunt me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from depression and anxiety attacks. I have no children because I believed I did not deserve one after what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father was so ashamed of me and my mother was not very supporting, and it was never talked about it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please listen to your heart. Do not kill your baby. If you can't raise this baby, give it to a good family who wants to have that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If any one of those Judges experienced the killing of an unborn child and think this should be legal, they should be removed from their duties.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Linda M. Barnes".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sonoma

My name is Elie . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

10//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My memory is fuzzy. It's been so long ago. I just remember being told it's just a fetus not a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember only that the condition would be eliminated. Funny how words can be so twisted and sound innocent.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I was in denial. Although every anniversary of the abortion I would be somewhat depressed. I felt shame but would put up a front and even rationalize by action.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't had any feed back, just silence. I did tell my husband and he told me I did what I needed to do. He told my young men about it. They said, they were sorry that I did that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Humble yourself and ask for help. You are not alone, go to people who will speak the truth and give the hard facts like Crisis Pregnancy or Pregnancy Prevention. Ask a friend who is of good character and speaks truth in love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

TRUTH must be foremost. Words like abortion, parts of conception, fetus are sanitized words for murder, ripping apart a baby and human baby. Murdering a baby is not acceptable. Our Declaration of Independence says, "all men (babies included) are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life..." We are snuffing out babies lives that is not ours to take.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/12/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Elie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of LA

My name is Jill Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

LA CA

12/10/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, was put out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After going to Planned Parenthood and hearing that the pregnancy which I didn't want was probably not a viable anyway...my boyfriend made an appointment with a Dr. and I was whisked in and when I showed my feelings of anxiousness, they said firmly..."What's wrong with you?" .. in an accusatory way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said of consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a previous abortion in Oregon at a womens' clinic and was not informed of any real help there except that I would be better off to get it...then coming to LA, I resumed my foolishness and had sex outside of marriage again. The above describes that one. Soon after, I gave my life to Jesus...then I got married and God mercifully gave me 2 children...but also 5 painful miscarriages which I feel were related to my compromising my reproduction.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel my son has a pervasive fear which I believe may be because of my womb having been a place of violence and death.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteered in a Pregnancy Crisis Center for many years and I did every thing I could to convince

women not to abort their pregnancies.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be outlawed....if those who just must have one because of some personal conviction than it should be very difficult to get and very expensive and private...no public funding.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of orange

My name is Tonja I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westminster CA

07/05/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I dont remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont think I was. Was never told what damage it was going to do to my heart once I totally realized what I just did and how I took the life of my own child, what would have and should have been my first born.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes it did in the beginning, but with time it has gotten a little easier, but it will never be something I will ever forget. I remember what would have been my childs birthday and I still shed many tears on the day that should have been.....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I dont believe so, not many people in my life know about it. My mom stood behind me and helped me make what I thought at the time the right thing to do. Without my mom nothing herself she did the best she could at the time. I really wish someone would have talked me out of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seriously sit down and think about what you are really doing. I am sorry to say but you WILL live to regret it for the rest of your life. There will always been something and someone missing from my heart and my life. It maybe the easy thing to do at first but its the hardest thing to get over, so please talk to someone and really get an understanding of what you will go through for the rest of your life, when you

take that life away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray that your own mothers, daughters, wives never have to go thru the pain and heartache that I do everytime I think about what I did. I truly wish someone would have talked me out of it, and really explained what it would truly do to me even after so many years. To this day on what I believe would have been my babies birthday, I cry for what was lost and what could and should have been.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/3/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Kimberley Seward. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

La Mesa CA

07//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a regular one

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not want the abortion and I was forced into it and was made me feel irresponsible for not wanting it. I kept waiting to feel normal again and I never have. I am not the same person I was and I dont think I ever will be

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never wanted to do it, but I was pressured so much that I was afraid and weak and I gave in and I thought I could find help at the clinic, but no one cared about what I wanted. I do not feel that I am the same person. It has created gaps between me and my family that they do not understand but I cannot fix. I do not feel worthy of any relationship. If I were not a Christian, I would seek to die. I have three children now, and I am always afraid they are going to die or be killed or be lost forever. It is something I cannot stop or get rid of. I have nightmares of dead children who need to be rescued. I know I am saved, but I feel I have ruined my relationship with God forever because I knew better than to do that. If abortion had not been legal, this would not have happened to me because my boyfriend could not have made me go because there would not have been a place he could have done that to me and got away with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father of the child that was terminated and to this day we still fight about it. I feel distant from my mother and my other family members and I have a hard time letting others get to know me because I dont think they will want to get to know me because of who I really am because I did that

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will never be worth anything that anyone is telling you. If anyone is telling you it is the right thing or you should do that just this one time.....it is all lies straight from the pit of hell. The devil comes to kill and destroy and that is what he is trying to do to your child through lies that make you sound stupid if you save your child from death. My boyfried told me that having a baby is forever and he thought he was being the responsible one, but what he did not know is that our baby was and is eternal and he or she is forever still. I think about my baby every day.....every day and it has been over 20 years. The kind of forever we have is tragic. I would much rather have my baby forever with me alive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Any court that believes abortion should be legal is a death court, and is killing off the most innocent of society. The very ones that should be protected are being killed in the name of liberty. That is wrong and is not liberty. There is no liberty for the mother or father that looses their child this way no matter what. The courts should protect the citizens of this country no matter how young or what stage of life they are in. We should be protected not destroyed.

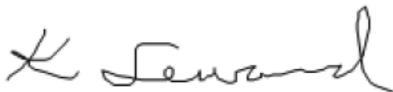
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of usa

My name is Vickie Edwards. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

05/10/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they told me I was having a blob of tissue removed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

absoutly no discussion about the impact of this decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over protective mother of 2, weight problems, esteem problems, depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Children and husband deal with my emotional ups and downs

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

absoutly not

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

absoutly not

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Judy Bowles. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a piece of blob, nothing there

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just remember going in and coming out

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

There has not been a time where I don't think about what I did. Other than the Lord Jesus Christ forgiving me I have been able to live with myself. I am always reminded of it and that I took someone's life. When I married I had on my third pregnancy a miscarriage, and was told because of the lining having pockets that were gone I lost the baby. That is when it hit me as to what I had done and sobbed. Present day, hearing more I abortion I think about and am so very ashamed, BUT, like I said, due to the Lord forgiving me, I live with but know I am forgiven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give the child up for adoption if you do not want it. If not the day will be forever etched in your mind. If you don't know the Lord Jesus Christ as your savior, your past will haunt you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

THE DATES ON THIS ARE NOT FOR SURE, I AM GUESSING AS IT WAS LONG AGO. I have written each supreme court justice and gave my experience, heard nothing back, but believe they read it. I believe that due to having the availability of PLANNED PARENTHOOD to pay for the service at no cost to me made it easy to have more than one abortion. It was an open door, no one knew, done in secret, paid for by who knows, it was a blob nothing there. All of these made it easy to commit the crime again. As long as it cost me nothing and no one knew. But God above knows and your conscience mind gets to you. You pay somehow.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Keri Newton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Modesto CA

09//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

TAB

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional consequences are the most important ones. those could not have been prepared for.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first abortion has been 18 years ago, my second has been eleven years ago. I have had an ectopic pregnancy, and lost a living child. Therefore, I have four children not with me here on earth. All, whom I believe are in Heaven. Nothing can describe the guilt, shame and life long feelings of something missing in my heart. The way I hang my head when faced with children that are my children's ages. Knowing I made that decision to end a life I had no business ending. Who am I? I constantly ask myself that question. Who am I? Why do I think I can play god with such a beautiful gift such as children? I'll tell you who I am. I am a nobody who is selfish and heartless. A person who refused to trust God, even though when faced with uncertainty, chose to trust others and herself. What a mistake it was. A life long mistake. I know my Heavenly Father is a forgiving Father. That does not change how my heart has no right to be forgiven. No right to live! No right to breathe! Who am I? I'll tell you who I am. I am one who wakes up every day asking God's forgiveness. Even though I know forgiveness was given so long ago on the Cross. Somehow feelings of dread and unforgiveness creep in on a daily basis. This decision has defined every other decision in my life, right down to the one child I still have living today. I really know I don't deserve a second, then third chance? I continue to ask for forgiveness to ease the pain

from the my horrible path my life has gone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Butte

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chico CA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have really not suffered any sort of physical consequences, but was never informed of the mental and emotional torment I could experience for years after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered for years with major depression, and a huge death wish. The mental and emotional torment I experienced haunted me for years, along with the self loathing I experienced, until I finally laid it to rest with prayer counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do my best to convince someone to choose another option. I would share with them the effects it had on me, and other women that I have talked to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are not only allowing young women to make uninformed decisions about the years of personal torment they can suffer because of this choice; but we are also a nation suffering the consequences

of people not living up to their full potential due to debilitating depression. Human life was never ment to be disposable, and we are sending a message that we can do what ever we want and not pay the consequences of our actions. I believe we as a nation are paying a higher price than any of us really realize. I have heard more than once comments like "well just have it sucked out." or "go have it yanked." This has become the mentality of society, and I believe it reflects they way we view our relationships as a whole, if it doesn't work dispose of it. I am also strongly apposed to government paying for abortion. If a person chooses to do that I do not want my hard earned money going to fund it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of El Dorado

My name is R H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hayward CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told I would have to go into labor to abort the fetus. I was not told how big and already developed the baby was. I was not told I had options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never realized it would affect me the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The fear of my Dad was enough.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have nightmares to this day and miss the child I destroyed. I take anti depressants every day and have to keep my mind from thinking about what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have alot of resentment towards some family members for making me make these decisions. I still feel the emotional and psychological pain, they do not.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider. It will not just be a day and be over. You will think about the child you didn't have everyday for the rest of your life. It is not a form of birth control.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would not have been in that hospital room 28 years ago if it was not legal. I would not have been in all the subsequent hospital rooms and may be able to stand to look at myself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Joanna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago CA

02/01/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never asked if I knew about the procedure or how it was done. At the time, however, I was a doctor in residency training, so perhaps they assumed I already knew.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never asked if I knew of the consequences of abortion. But I think I had an idea on my own.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it because I am currently infertile. I often wonder about the child I killed and imagine how old he/she would be. I have since married and my husband and I have adopted a son and are waiting to adopt a daughter. But wish I could have had my own birth child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband said that it would not have mattered to him if I had a child when he met me. He would have still wanted to be with me. I thought that it might have made a difference to those around me if I had a child out of wedlock. In fact, the opposite seemed to be true.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say, please reconsider all options. There are wonderful childless couples who would be thrilled to have a baby. You might also wish you had the child later in your life...talk with your family and your friends. Get help and get supportive advice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

At the time, I was glad for the 'easy way out' of my predicament, being pregnant when I did not want to be. However, in retrospect, if abortion hadn't been so easily attainable, I probably would have found some way to have this child, and in the long run, would have been richer for it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'John', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Karin Gorton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glendale CA

04/16/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so brainwashed at the time, I don't even remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was so brainwashed at the time, I don't remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me WAY TO MUCH!! I have spent many years regretting it, have had to go through tons of counseling. I've also had to realize that I "killed" an innocent life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my relationship to my husband...I won't go into details, but, I feel bad for him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't go through it, you WILL regret it! Find somebody to talk to, this baby is innocent and can't speak for him or herself...it you can't afford anything, PLEASE consider adoption, there are thousands of people who would love to have children, but, can't....they would love to adopt your baby if you were considering.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should NOT be legal. Women do make mistakes, that is apart of life, BUT, these are innocent

lives that can't speak for themselves!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Karin Gorton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Andrea Finch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

11/11/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I saw a counselor at the clinic. There was no description of the procedure. I was 19 and scared and didn't ask

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I believe they might have explained the risks of the procedure but they did NOT say anything about the psychological aspects/consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

DAD

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried guilt, shame and sadness my whole life, extreme and still growing anger with my parents. I have tried to occupy my mind with business so I wouldn't think about it EVERY day, but it didn't work. I had periods of depressions and severe insecurities about my parenting.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children have had to deal with my bouts of depression and anger. I have a very poor relationship with my parents.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The inconvenience and/or embarrassment of an unwanted pregnancy is a far less burden to deal with rather than a life of feeling like you are missing someone you killed and you hide the body with denial, shame and poor self worth for the rest of your life. First get an ultrasound to see that real and live

heartbeat. Don't let someone murder a child. Have the baby and give it up for adoption if you truly can't keep it. There are so many people out there that deserve a child that can't have one, have it for them and give your child a chance at this life. They could be the person that cures cancer or helps with world peace or even a simple person that does something right for the world. Get out of whatever situation that you are in that you have no support. Don't do it until you talk to someone that already has.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

At conception it is a live human being, murder is never tolerated, why should this be? God's Ten Commandments "Thou shalt not kill". This is the foundation for the ruin of many women and children and families that suffer through the debilitating psychological pain and effects that no one describes to them. This is not like going to the dentist to have a tooth pulled. It is not something you forget when the physical pain ends. Someone has to do right by these babies. If it had not been legal or so readily available, I would never have done it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/27/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Paula Johnson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

05//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think suction aspiration, unsure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I can recall from the traumatic experience was that it would "take care of the problem." That I could go on with my life. As far as actual medical procedures explained, I was so terrified - I didn't understand anything being explained. I just went along with it trusting they knew what they were doing, and that it was okay.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me I could lose a future pregnancy (which I did) or have other physical problems. No one told me of the emotional or spiritual trauma.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood and to some extent, the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 26 years I've stifled memories and emotions that have prevented me of having healthy relationships with my spouse (not the father), children (of the same father), other family and friends. I have suffered physically, although I was able to finally give birth to four beautiful daughters (of the same father). Without being graphic, I cannot even go to the restroom without "help." I don't even go to the dentist regularly because I trust NO medical caregiver for ANYTHING.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They've been gyped from a whole "me." Subject to lots of anger that even I couldn't explain, until I started my journey of healing from this horrible, horrific experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! YOU'LL REGRET IT FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE!! I wish someone had told me, as I am trying to tell you now...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are accountable to protect those that are unable to defend themselves. How can we legalize the destruction of lives unable to defend themselves, the unborn? If legalized, WE will be accountable for their deaths. Their blood will be on OUR hands...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Mary Lou Rodriguez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monterey Park CA

03//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just "tissue" and not a baby. I was not told my baby already had a heartbeat. I was not given a complete explanation of the method used.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional or physical damage that could lead to not being able to conceive ever again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediate regret, even during the procedure I had tears rolling down my cheek. I became depressed, and began a lifestyle of drug & alcohol use to ease the pain. I lost respect for myself, became promiscuous.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I withdrew from people who were closest to me. I lied alot.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is never the answer. I would tell her of the emotional and physical consequences that I experienced. I would tell her she's not alone and I can help her thru her pregnancy. I would share Jesus and tell her how He has helped me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That abortion led me to a world regret, pain and suffering. I would explain the development of a baby in the womb. And this is a life that is entitled to the right to live. That I was never able to conceive again, because of the physical damage I incurred.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Sally Jacobus. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

12/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I worked for a physician. He took me to a hospital where abortions were performed. I went in alone and came out alone, no discussion of any kind.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall any conversation of any kind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It left me sterile! I had to have a total Hysterectomy by the age of 30. Many addictions ! Smoking, gambling, drinking, poor relationships, sexual control with men.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It didn't, because I told no one!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't kill your child and your soul!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing is not the Answer!!! Because it Destroy's both your life and the life of your child!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kelly Jacobus".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of los angeles county

My name is KARLA YSAIS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

mission hills CA

04//2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont honestly know three day procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one ever told me that they would inject me in the belly button to stop the fetal heartbeat no one ever mentioned that once i started the process it was basically irreversible no one ever told me that i would actually have real labor pains no one ever held my hand and said any words of comfort instead i woke up in the recovery room with the worst feeling i have ever experianced in my entire life and i have gone through h some traumatic events from sexual abuse as a child to being raped at 13.....

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not. I was never told that I could feel as depressed and traumatized as I did and still am.I remember sitting in a small fitting room for almost an hour I even called the responsible party hoping he would say dont do it, but instead all he said to me was, karla you are already there I begged her to move I can remember telling her if she moved if she could just show me she was ok, I wouldnt do it she wasnt even born I was the adult I was also the responsible party the second day of the procedure she moved,I remember telling the nurse I didnt want to go through with she just dismissed what I felt nd told me it was impossible, when they did the ultra sound they walked out of the room I managed to take a picture of her and print it I still carry that picture today

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

responsible party

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has changed my will to live, I am now an alcoholic. It seems as if I am drinking myself to death. I actually feel as if I am a dead man walking, if it wasnt for my kids I think let me rephrase that I would of

already put a bullet in my head. But thanks to them, I try and continue to live with it the guilt the shame the saddness. But it would be a dam shame for my children to think that they werent enough for me to live for

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We dont talk about it much but I am sure in my heart that there is not a day in my mothers heart that she doesnt think of her life.....

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

GET ALL THE FACTS BUT REMEMBER THE ONLY THAT SHOULD CHOSE IS JESUS CHRIST....

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

LIKE I JUST SAID ONLY JESUS SHOULD DECIDE!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is Ellen Brazelton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Castro Valley CA

08/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Scraping of the uterus, not that this "few cells" was actually a fetus, and that it would be basically cut to pieces while the uterus was scraped out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I could lose my life (spent the night in ICU), and had no idea of the psychological pain that would commence and last many years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Physician who backdated the informed consent.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Was almost 10 years before I was able to deal with the guilt via post abortion counseling. Spent years wasted on this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Partner affected for 20 years, lost our additional family, and grandparents and siblings lost out as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A. get counseling FIRST B. make an informed decision C. consider the partner, family and future

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Many procedures require pre-procedural counseling and this most definately should be required. Long

term consequences which cannot be undone, the loss is huge.

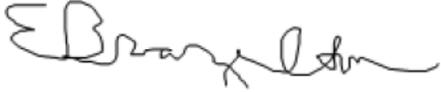
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sonoma

My name is Maureen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ORANGE COUNTY CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. I was in the very early weeks of Pregnancy, and it was many years ago.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't believe so, because if I had known what I do now, I would not have done it, and committed Murder.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO! Even after all of these years, I would especially want that it would not have been legal to do it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

HUSBAND

9. How has abortion affected you?

I love children, and I know now that Jesus has forgiven Me, but I still cry sometimes about it. I was married, had a two year old, when I got pregnant with Identical Twins. A short time later I became Pregnant again. Abortion had just been made Legal in our country, so I thought that it might be ok to do it. Immediately after the Abortion, I experienced such an Internal Upsetness, that I now realize was conviction of what I had done. Now I know THAT I killed my baby, because Life begins at conception. Even after all of these years, knowing Jesus' Mercy, Forgiveness and Healing from it, I am still heartbroken that I killed a baby, and especially My own. IF ABORTION WAS NOT LEGAL, I WOULDN'T HAVE DONE IT! It is and was wrong, and I know that God would have helped Me somehow, to handle all those children (Mine were born with health problems that required more attention than normal healthy children would have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know that I had one, but I am continuing to stand against it

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That God will help somehow with whatever has happened to make them consider an abortion. The pain, grief, and realization of what you have done in killing your own baby, is not worth the relief of not having another child, etc!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please change your opinion on it. God says, We aren't to Murder Anyway. It's wrong, and the reasons why follow: I love children, and I know now that Jesus has forgiven Me, but I still cry sometimes about it. I was married, had a two year old, when I got pregnant with Identical Twins. A short time later I became Pregnant again. Abortion had just been made Legal in our country, so I thought that it might be ok to do it. Immediately after the Abortion, I experienced such an Internal Upsetness, that I now realize was conviction of what I had done. Now I know THAT I killed my baby, because Life begins at conception. Even after all of these years, knowing Jesus' Mercy, Forgiveness and Healing from it, I am still heartbroken that I killed a baby, and especially My own. IF ABORTION WAS NOT LEGAL, I WOULDN'T HAVE DONE IT! It is and was wrong, and I know that God would have helped Me somehow, to handle all those children (Mine were born with health problems that required more attention than normal healthy children would have.

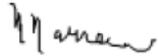
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Denise Keiser. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Laguna Hills CA

03/01/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I had an Intra uterine device (IUD)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I was 18 I asked my OBGYN for an IUD because my 42 year old boyfriend at the time suggested I get one. This doctor only told me that 'some religious groups don't approve of this birth control device' and he also said that 'usually only married women get this device' that was all he said. The doctor (Dr. Wainwright who was formally employed with Bristol Park medical group in Mission Viejo, CA 949-661-9600) SHOULD have stressed for me the need for ABSTINENCE as I was an unmarried single female and he also should have mentioned the abortive effects of an IUD. The consequences of getting this IUD is that I proceeded to sleep around with an unmentionable number of men I met from the internet and also get an STD. These actions brought on an extreme sense of devaluation and it's only my Catholic faith that has brought back my sense of value. I estimate that with this IUD I lost at least 3 babies because I lived with a man for 1 year while I had it. The IUD was removed in 2004 and I have much better self esteem now that it is gone. Now I practise abstinence for birth control as I am unmarried and hopefully with enough prayer I can hope to never offend God in this way again.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Dr. Wainwright did not tell me that an IUD creates a hostile environment for a developing embryo. A precious miniature Denise in my womb that might have had my brown eyes or it's fathers intelligence. These little embryos which had potential to grow and be healthy, intelligent individuals were wiped out by my own selfishness. May they rest in peace.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Kevin Green who lives in San Diego, CA

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have less value for myself, and I think of the little child I could have had that would have drawn me pictures.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Other girls probably look at me and notice I have no children. They also notice that I'm probably not a virgin and they probably put two and two together and decide abortion is ok.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion makes you lose your self worth, and I regret my abortion and I wish I could take it back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All unborn babies should have a right to be born. If we allow all babies to be born we will be putting out trust in evolution and God to keep our race strong. If we kill babies we might be killing the best of our race. I survived the abortion holocaust and I can honestly say I'm not the best leader though I do have other good qualities. Others in my generation who weren't as lucky as me and were murdered probably would have been a great leader, and gave more to society than I do.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/16/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is A K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dobbs Ferry NY

01/23/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical, vacuum, with the looped cutter.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Only the risk of uterine perforation and infection was discussed, with a paper to sign. No discussion of after-effects, hormonal changes, depression. I was told I would feel relieved.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told I would feel relieved. I was not warned about hormonal changes or depression.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Ob/gyn, didn't offer prenatal care only aborti

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a lump in my breast removed in 1994 but it had not become malignant. I am not able to adequately describe the emotional devastation. There was immediate grief, depression, nightmares, followed by substance abuse, and years of negative emotional fall out, plus strained and broken relationships with almost everyone involved. I no longer trusted any friend who had been 'supportive' of the abortion. Not one had offered real help to me or encouragement to bear the child

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both of my parents were devastated emotionally. It became a subject we could not discuss. It affected EVERY relationship in my immediate family, even between siblings and in laws. My mother no longer trusted me. She was sure I would euthanize her when she got old. She began making plans for suicide and did not let up on that for 19 years. She did not have the nerve to commit suicide but she had plans and spoke about it frequently over the years. When my father suspected I was pregnant, he bought a

gift and for over 20 years has not been able to discard it. The child's father has also been negatively affected. His natural rights were violated; that was his child too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It cannot be undone. A haircut can grow out, but murder changes you forever. You will know that you murdered your child. Maybe not the day, or the week after. It will leave a hole in your family. Every year you will be haunted anew by three anniversaries: the conception, the abortion, and the due date. Adoption is a much better choice if you are unable to care for your own child. Adoption is the humane thing for the child's sake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Back in the 70's we were told that abortion had to be legal to protect young women from hurting themselves trying to commit or procure illegal abortions. Instead it became a product, advertised and promoted. When I went to my ob/gyn, I had already told her in a previous visit that I was afraid of abortion, afraid of Planned Parenthood. She recommended only abortion to me, she did not offer any prenatal care or perform any kind of exam on me or my developing child. She only took my blood pressure and did a breast exam. She pushed me toward abortion, telling me "This child won't make it" and never offered anything else. At the time I was ignorant about fetal development. I didn't know the child had a heartbeat, that it was not just an unrecognizable clump of cells. I was lied to. I was assaulted and traumatized. In the Dobbs Ferry Women's Pavillion, on the table, they gave me a tranquilizer. After it hit me, I was no longer afraid of the pregnancy and I wanted to leave. I was not allowed to leave. The doctor pressed on with the procedure despite my very loud screaming. I was awake the entire time. I remember everything. It was murder. It was more violent than a sexual assault. It should be illegal. No human being should ever endure what my child and I endured.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/27/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Q K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Z N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Irvine CA

06/16/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only recall a staff that coerced me into signing a document that would release the abortion provider from any responsibility in the event of abortion related complications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I recall being lied to on the day that I entered the clinic for my scheduled abortion. I was given a little note that stated that abortions were safe and that, if any, the feelings of sadness were temporary and would go away a few weeks after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over the past six years I have experienced intense shame, guilt, anger, inability to concentrate at tasks, sleeping disorders, flash-backs of the abortion trauma when exposed to children or baby items, low self esteem, and sudden radical and dangerous behavior. With these and other post-abortive symptoms I was diagnosed with clinical depression after a suicide attempt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion my relationship with my fiance was destroyed eventhough we tried very hard for five years to make things work. I believe all our relationship problems were routed to the abortion experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is not her only choice and that it is the one decision that she will regret for the rest of her

life. The thoughts of what would have become of my child if only I had let him(her) live can not be ignored.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I as a women deserved support and help when faced with my unplanned pregnancy; instead I was presented with the "quick fix" advertised by the abortion providers of this nation. The reality about abortion, that struck me only when it was too late, is that abortion had turned me into the mother of a dead child...and this wounded me deeply. I became a living victim of abortion by having to deal with the pain and suffering alone. I believe that if I had had greater access to counseling through crisis pregnancy centers I would not have made the decision to abort my baby. My decision would have been one that I could live with such as parenting or adoption. Whith all my heart I believe that Roe v. Wade should be overturned, and meanwhile women need to be empowered and educated about the reality of abortion. When this happens and women get to see abortion for what it really is (a traumatic experience that hurts women physically, emotionally, and spiritually) then will the abortion business crumble down and just like when slavery was abolished abortion will be a sad chapter in the history of our nation. I pray that your daughters, sisters, friends, and every women in our nation are spared from living and abortion experienced.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of plumas

My name is Michelle Greco. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

10//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood, because I was sick, I tested possitive on a pregnancy test. I ws told to call "this" phone number & they would take care of "it". I was told that if I waited any longer it would cost more money.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All anyone was worried about was the money. I did not even understand that I was having a baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Screwed up my head for many years. I carried alot of anger, resentment and punished myself, by watching a live ultra-sound viedo of an abortion over & over.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Pushed them away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to them my story, that I have been forgiven by God. That, there are other options, I would support them in their choice & let them know that even if they do have an abortion, that I would still be here for them when they need the help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell the court that it is not legal to murder, an abortion is the same thing, and that the outcome for men & women involved in an abortion does not go away, it scars beyond what anyone can imagine. I do not just take a baby's life, but the life of the mother. She awakes each morning knowing she killed her baby, the only hope is Jesus's forgiveness and love.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Jeanne Scott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth abortion under full sedation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood under full impression that I was in early pregnancy (up to 8 weeks). I had medical issues which led me to believe I could never carry another baby full term. I was put under anesthesia, then awoken and told I was 26 weeks pregnant and a separate procedure would be performed to which I (drugged) consented. My baby could have lived.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, and the clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Prior to finding Christ, I was riddled with guilt and regret. I cried and cried at what I had done, knowing full well that it was murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have known many women who have had much guilt and sorrow associated with abortion. One is bulimic, another has constant medical issues and suffers from self condemnation all associated with abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, do not do this to yourself. You will never feel peace about this choice. There are so many people who will be so happy to raise your child. I can help you to find a home for it. There is hope.

There is another way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys lives. As a young woman I was persuaded by the world that it was the wise choice to abort. But it led to so much heartache, bitterness and unforgiveness, leading to a lifetime of grief. Besides that, I am convinced that a baby is a person, no matter the age. When we begin to determine the point of viability in life, we arrive at a slippery slope that will lead to dismissing the lives of the elderly, the infirm, the indigent, even mentally challenged. We are claiming power over life; when it should begin and end. This is never, ever a position a person should take. It is extremely dangerous ground.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Contra Costa

My name is Cassandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Concord CA

04/01/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal at 8 weeks

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not allowed to see my ultrasound. I was not informed about the stages of my baby's life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea about the regret I would have, or the years of torment. I became anorexic and eventually addicted to pain medication trying to run from what I had done. It wasn't until I watched a movie on the stages of a baby's life in utero that I realized exactly what I had done. I had been fed the lie that my baby was a "clump" of tissue and not alive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

MY boyfriend, his father, my mother and co-workers

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined many years of my life. Years I spent in anger, hiding the pain, running from it. It took away a family member. I was never able to conceive again so I have no children. It has been devastating and not a week goes by that I haven't thought about my son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure because of my anger and depression I have not been the person I could be to others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would make sure she had all the facts first. What her baby looks like at her stage in pregnancy. That her baby is alive and it will affect her negatively someday. If not now within a decade or so she will feel the nagging pangs of what she has done. For me the only healing I found was through God. There is healing after an abortion but you will never be the same person ever again.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would show them pictures of a fetus, let them hear the babies heart beating... I would challenge them to prove the child is not alive. If you can not prove it is not a person then you are risking murder. I would tell them my story and the stories of many women who regret the "choice" they made without facts. I am convinced that if women were giving ALL the facts they would never choose to kill their child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is S S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Castro Valley CA

09//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so profoundly afraid and felt so alone and ashamed of myself. I vaguely knew the procedure was suction but I had no idea what that really meant, until years later when I finally grieved the loss of my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After the abortion, I wanted to forget what had happened. I tried to get on with my life as though nothing had changed. I managed to do that for several years but after I got married and desperately wanted to have a baby I could not get pregnant for seven years. I couldn't help but think it had to do with the abortion I had years before. I sought counselling and subsequently grieved the profound loss of my baby. I made a live-long decision at such a young age not realizing it would impact me for the rest of my life. I will NEVER forget what I did, but I have forgiven myself and received the love and forgiveness of my Lord and Savior and my baby boy. There are a few decisions in my life that I regret, giving consent to abort my baby is absolutely one of them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The system....

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected me in many ways. I graduated in 1970...I listened to the debate on the news/television/school about a woman having the "right" to choose about what she does with her own body. I was told it was just a bunch of cells not a fully formed baby with fingers and toes who was able to hear and see. Womens lib was in full form.... I wish someone would have told me about what the

Bible teaches about life or even what our own Constitution says about life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, I feel, in retrospect, I was not protected. I was young, naive, impressionable, and vulnerable. I feel my country failed me, the judicial system too. Is it not supposed to protect its citizens???? Born and unborn????

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The way in which abortion has affected others in my life is numerous. First and foremost, is my baby boy himself. He was deprived of life itself and all that it entails.. He didn't get to "choose" whether or not he could live...the most vulnerable of vulnerable didn't have a voice. The father of my baby....he didn't have a choice either....I made it for him. I didn't consult him about the decision, just told him of my decision....all very women's Lib. My life was devastated as well. I have to live with the knowledge that I "gave consent to be killed" my baby boy. My parents/the father's parents and extended family were deprived of their grandchild and nephew. The World was deprived of ever getting to know my baby boy and what mark he would have left in this world.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

What I would tell a woman considering abortion is don't do it before she thoroughly considers the alternatives and knows percisely what is happening to her body, the risks posed to her own health and, especially, the developmental stages of the "life" that is within her. She should see pictures of the fetus. I would share with her that there is hope, she is not alone and there are other alternatives to consider. She needs to know ALL the options there is. She NEEDS and deserves to know the truth in order to make a fully informed decision. I would share with her that according to God's Word all babies in the womb are known to Him...no child is a mistake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal is to go back to our Constitution which says that, we the People, including an unborn baby in his mother's womb, have a God-given(not government-given)RIGHT to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness and the decision to abort should be overturned and it should NEVER has passed in the first place. I would tell them that it has been detrimental to our society, it's people and our Nation. I would say that it goes against my moral conscience of right and wrong. It sears my conscience to know that "my" tax dollars are going toward funding something that is beyond horrific, and according to my religion is WRONG and I should not be forced to contribute to it. I would say, defund it. What we are doing is no different than Nazi Germany did during the holocaust where tens of thousands of innocent people were killed simple because of who they were. America, too, has been engaged in its own holocaust of a similar, but different kind...that of slaughtering our innocent, unborn babies for over forty years now, the most vulnerable of all creation. Their blood cries out to God and to us and reaches to the heavens...who is protecting them? who is caring for them? who is speaking for them? where is their right to life, liberty and the pursuit to happiness??? There blood is upon this Nation and upon each of it's citizens. I would implore them to overturn it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Luis Obispo

My name is Naomi Killough. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salinas CA

03//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not adequately informed of what the abortion does, i was shown a quick video that referred to the baby as more of a mass of tissue. Being i was so young, I really had no understanding of the consequences of what I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No not at all I told no other adults so literally the only adult people who knew were the clinic workers I remember thinking surely they would help me through this and be honest and explain things to me after all they are adults and I'm so young, but I was surprised to find out that they acted very callous and really did not seem to care and tried to reassure me it would be over quickly.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father who was over 21 pressured me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The information above is regarding my first abortion at 14 almost 15 years old. I later went on to have another abortion in 1995 after the birth of my first born son in 1993 i was 21 years old at the time of my second abortion i was almost 13 weeks pregnant. The trauma associated with both abortions brought so much guilt and shame that I literally became a different person especially after my first one. I knew I had done something that had closed a door to one part of my life and opened a door to another. The pain and loss was so deep that i couldn't even understand what was happening to me. So I chose to harden my heart and I became very self destructive after and very promiscuous then started down a road to more lying to parents, partying and experimenting with drugs. I felt I had done something so

unforgivable that anything else I did after that would not even compare to the life I had taken, I really lost all fear of any consequences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected every part of my life to intimacy with my husband to connecting with my children and also connecting with my parents. I have since received healing from the Lord and have rediscovered who God has called me to be and through His amazing forgiveness have been able to open up to family and friends about my abortions and it has definitely brought us closer together and also has given us as a family a burden to pray for the ending of abortion especially my son who is 18 who I almost aborted as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she needs to consider all the facts about abortion before making this life changing decision. I would let her know that it is a baby from the point of conception and that even though this may seem like the easier choice for the season she is in that God will make a way for her to care for her baby and she will never regret her decision. Also I would let her know a woman will never forget the baby that she has carried in her womb that God has divinely connected them together and no matter what she WILL feel that loss and will forever come back to haunt her with feelings of shame, guilt, unforgiveness toward herself, depression, anxiety.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that how can they make something legal that ultimately hurts women? it kills a child but also a wounds a mother's heart forever. Women never forget the devastation and trauma of abortion in fact it is the cause for alot of depression, anxiety and self destructive habits such as alcoholism, drug abuse and suicide. This is not a good option or alternative at all whatsoever adoption is a better choice for women who may not be able to care for the baby on their own.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/19/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Juaquin

My name is Margo I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

06/25/1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dialation and currettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was unprepared for the depression and mourning and guilt I would feel

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I certainly didn't realize how the Lord would convict me of murder and how I would be feeling filthily and unable to be cleansed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and my father and mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had to be prayed over repeatedly and found years later telling my children and how the reality of taking a life has affected me

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have cried over the brother that they have missed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to give birth to that child; that God is the one who created him /her and that He has an amazing plan for that life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion should NOT be a legal option of birth control. It should be used only if

a mother's life is in jeopardy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Margo". The letters are cursive and somewhat stylized.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Kathy Jones. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Long Beach CA

07//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Absolutely not. I was told it was just "a blob of tissue."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences physically or emotionally were ever mentioned. Just "it will be over soon."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, priest, fortune teller

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived in hell for a year. Suicidal ideations, severe depression, turned to drugs. Couldn't sleep. I think I really should have been in a hospital. I couldn't see a diaper commercial without cryig hysterically. Couldn't control my emotions. It took me 10 + years of walking with God to finally be free from the guilt and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no children or grandchild for my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you want to live in hell emotionally have an abortion. That's the quickest way to get there. It's about more than just getting rid of the evidence.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A judge is suppose to uphold justice. Abortion is the greatest injustice to a defenseless child and an injustice to women who aren't given the full truthful facts but instead told lies to make business owners a lot of \$. The abortion industry is about making \$ not helping women. I've yet to meet a woman who thought her abortion was a life enriching experience.

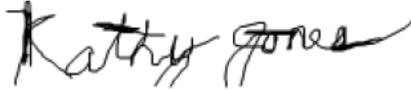
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is C T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley CA

//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

self induced miscarriage & DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was advised by the mother of my boyfriend to induce miscarriage by inserting a catheter in my cervix. Caused bleeding and miscarriage. I had so much pain afterwards I had to go to hospital where DNC was performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 18 years old and did not know what to do. I was without support from family or friends.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father and grandmother of the unborn child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed and did not know why for many years - low self esteem and tendency to abusive relationships and self destructive behavior. Rejection of family and difficulty fully bonding with later child, feeling something was missing, loneliness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Suffering all the way around, disconnection in relationships, abandonment issues...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it - you will regret it later in life. You cannot imagine now how it will affect you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not our right to take the life of an unborn child. Each life counts and has the right to live before God and man.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JF' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is O C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Northridge CA

//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the day after pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a faint idea of what the pill would do, I was in denial for many years that taking the pill would make my uterus a "not suitable environment for the egg to implant" I did not have a pregnancy test done. I justified myself and thought yes I took the pill but maybe no fertilization took place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had the prescription given by my friend a Nurse practitioner, their was no counseling or explaining done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

knowing what i did and having confirmation of the abortion, as i look back on my life. i can see the shame and guilt i lived in for many years, the pain of the loss of my children, thoughts of suicide came over me several times, now i reflect it happened after the abortions. I took the day after pill on 2 occasions.I lived in denial for 13 yrs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To this day my husband nor my children know of what i did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh wow i would tell her not to have one, their are so many resources to help you, Abortion not only kills innocent life, but kills a part of you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women, men and children, the effects are long lasting its not just a momentary thing. That "blob of mass" is a Baby, Psalms 139:13 For you form my inward parts you covered me in my mothers womb, i will praise you for I am fearfully and wonderfully made, marvelous are your works and that my soul knows very well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/2/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is Dolores I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I called when I was changing my mind, I was told the process was started and I had to go through with it. I was scared and the day I went in I was praying for somehow to not go through it. I don't remember an ultra sound done. I was never told about a adoption choice. In fact I felt so bad about doing it that I called an adoption office for help and they rejected me and shun me for doing it I felt so abanded. I told them at first I was concern my baby may become born with problems because the father was taking drugs. Still the abortion was only suggested I should do and soon. I am so sorry for doing this.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

after my baby was taken, I was in such a mess during their process, I was a mess after, and for years until 2006 when I came to know Jesus. It wasn't until January of 2012 that I was in prayer with Kim Clement and he mentioned a women didn't know where to go about her baby, it was something in the praying for this women something triggered my body to remember the process of the suction that went on that horrible painful day. The memory became so real that I began to feel alot of pain in my womb. The pain increased so much that I bent over and became so scared because I didn't know what was happening. After a while in this prayer momnet experience I began to pray to Jesus and in my cry I began to realize this was a healing process for my body had engraved the abortion experience so deep and God arranged a situation with a man of God to help me through the healing process I needed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father, an aunt, the abortion clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

shame,lost,empty in my womb,scared to let family know,before I got married I told my fiance about it because I was told I might never have children after the abortion,it affected my relationships with everyone even my children I couldn't get close to them because I never felt good enough for them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

mistrust for life, always ashamed and distant to people,relationships, it is so hard to keep such a secret for so long, and even when I did share this with my two children it hurt them, I also had my daughter become a mother at 14 years, when I found out I wanted her to abort because I felt she and I couldn't handle having this child in our life at that time. She kept the baby thank God she would not listen to me, but our relationship is distant because I did not support her. She later had two other abortions, which she needs to find forgiveness and healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, let's find all those who can help you through this time.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The Esther Call Conference gave me a voice to meet other women who have gone through so many symptoms and problems alike. Please see and listen to our stories and know it was through the Savior Jesus that brought us to understand, that so much pain, years of what shame, guilt, regrets of the lie abortion is a good thing for us to even believe this is a choice of humanity of love and nothing but good could happen for such a choice for a better future. No Abortion is a slow painful way that leads us to a cruel death in more ways than one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Contra Costa

My name is Cassandra Rinnert. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Discovery Bay CA

04//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not allowed to see my ultra sound. I was told it " was against policy". To this day I wonder what frightened them about me seeing my baby and deciding to keep it? I was told it was a simple "procedure" and that it was OK because it wasn't a baby yet. They also said I was too young (19) and my child would not have a good life. Never did they give me alternative options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was just told it was OK, my child would have a horrible life if I wasn't ready. No one told me about the nightmares, anorexia, need to be in control, depression and suicidal attempts that would follow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Father and Grand-Father (Grand Father paid)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a mess in the "post procedure" room. Crying my eyes out because I knew what I had done was wrong. The "nurse" explained AGAIN that I did the right thing. That it wasn't a child. Not to feel bad. But I did. I went on to be very angry, controlling and depressed. I became severely anorexic/bulemic and then went on to become a pain medication addict. All to cover up the fact that I had indeed killed my child. For 19 years I lied to others about it. I spoke out against pro-lifers (but never admitted I had an abortion) I hated children. Then in my late 20's I found out I would never be able to conceive a child and that my abortion would be my only pregnancy. Again major depression fell upon me. Though 21 years later I have come to terms with what I did and found healing. I still cry for the loss of my son (I know it was a boy Mom's know).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My self destructive behaviors pushed MANY away. Probably caused my divorce. I have physically and mentally tortured myself to run away from the murder of my child. I have since talked to the Father of the child, and he too never had any children, went into depression and alcoholism post the abortion. It not only affected me it affected him. The world also lost out on a cousin, Uncle, Father, Husband etc. An entire generation is gone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say talk to every woman you can about an abortion. Find out what real women who have been through it have to say. Research the development stages. When you see your child has a heart beating at 4 weeks you will be hard pressed to see that child as a "clump of tissue".. Think about being selfless and giving that child life if even for another couple who , like me, can not have children. Its a child if you want to see it or not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would challenge them to really look at the big business side of abortion clinics. Why do we pay for over seas abortions? Why are big research companies holding the hands of planned parenthood? How does a "non-profit" organization have billions? How can a life that has a heart beating in a womb be killed but if the child was one minute old outside the womb and were killed that is murder? THINK about the truths they know in their hearts. America has major blood money dripping from their hands. We must face that we have been committing genocide for profit. Why have many come forward from abortion clinics and stated that they had a "goal" of 12 or more abortions a week? Its greed and women , men too, are suffering ...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Diana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Redding CA

//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I Knew the receptionist who was my midwife with my 4th child, years earlier. I trusted her and don't remember any questions on my part or information on her's.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know there were any and I didn't ask.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel so sad and hurt that I killed my baby. I have finally accepted God's forgiveness and trying to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only a few know but it would make anyone else I know in my family feel so sad if they knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, you may not ever forgive yourself. That baby was made by God and He has a purpose for he or she to be born. You can give your baby up for adoption and make another family so thankful for your baby. Your baby will grow up in a loving home from people who want to give them their whole heart. You will feel good. Otherwise you will live with shame, guilt and sorrow for ending your baby's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a terrible, sad act that causes pain for the woman who does it her whole life. After she learns

that the baby was a life and not just a mass, she may never forgive herself. She may have injury's from that abortion which could make it impossible to ever have another child.

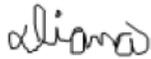
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/23/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Antoinette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

08/18/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unkown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wanted more counseling and was not too sure about my options I wanted a second chance and time to rethink the decision...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that depression and regret would plague my life today I have two children and one missing from my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

medical staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression (Bipolar disorder I) brought on by Post tramatic stress disorder

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lost my husband...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Yes! I would tell her not to do it, God makes a way of provision(s).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

yes today....

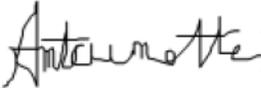
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of riverside

My name is elaine fleming. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration in 1974 and Salt Poisoning (Saline Injection) in 1976

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

just was told how the procedure was done

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not really

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

relationships, intimacy, afraid to get pregnant again

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

relationships, blaming my parents because they made me

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

the most important think I want to tell women is that you will blame yourself for killing your child, you will regret it as I have for 36 years. You need to get counselling for this because you need to grieve. To give your baby the dignity they deserve.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That from an emotional and moral standpoint abortion is wrong and it effects women, it hurts women emotionally, because they hide their shame,

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Elaine Fleming".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of USA

My name is L H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Littleton CO

12/04/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I was encouraged to get the abortion as the solution to my problems of being 15 and pregnant. I was told it was a blob and not a baby. I was never told about the increased risk of breast cancer, prematurity with future children or any other risk with a medical procedure. Questions were discouraged.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of increase breast cancer risk, depression, suicidal ideation (which I had both of those) and increase in risky behaviors. I continued to be promiscuous and was reckless.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It destroyed a marriage I had to another man, not this one. We of course did not stay together as I resented him more and more as time went on. I also struggled with severe depression (that destroyed my marriage) and suicidal ideation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My first husband left me. I never could trust him as I was so depressed and insecure. My children are missing a brother or sister. I may end up with cancer and they may lose me. This divorce was very hard on my kids and I wish it would not have happened. Who knows what their future holds because of this. I have had to tell my children about the abortion and how to not get in this situation by being abstinent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is killing a child. She will be a mother of a baby, dead or alive. I would tell her of the consequences that may come with this so called "choice."

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No court, no governmental authority or subdivision of government has the right to murder innocent citizens or people. The government does have the authority to punish the guilty which may mean death. I also do not agree that any governmental authority (or parents or the mother) has the right to regulate murder (aka child killing regulations). Your group does not have my permission to use this for those types of regulations that would keep abortion legal if Roe were to be overturned. Please discuss with Charles Rice, Notre Dame Law professor for further explanation. Exampels would be ultrasound first then it is ok to kill the baby or parental consent and then kill the baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/14/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of el paso

My name is tricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

norman OK

10/07/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No Answer

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was asked if my boyfriend knew I was there and if I had any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

None of this was ever discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Mainly self-esteem.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Taken a toll on my marriage and sex life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The aftermath of abortion leaves a scar that never heals.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kucera".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Adams

My name is Donna Koch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

02/14/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

They said it was like a DNC but, I was only 15 and scared and am not sure seemed like a vacuume.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to the clinic in Boulder with my sister and they told me it was like a DNC scraping of the uterus, we had not been informed it was a fetus or baby. They just said DNC and in fear I had them do the abortion and they took cash and it seemed like a vacuum was inside my vagina and it was done. No follow up apointment nothing. No parental consent.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I just had a fetus vacuumed out of me and they did not tell me about the emotional and phycological aftermath of abortion. I have had post Abortion Stress Syndrome since that experience and at 50 years old I have finally found some anti depressants that will help me calm down but, I never sleep well and I had nightmares about the abortion 20 years later when I finally addressed the issue in a project Rachel support group with the Archdiocese of Denver. I am finally able to deal with the fact that I aborted my baby and it took a lot of work and counseling and spiritual direction.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes and no I can

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me deep depression and anxiety that is very much like the pain that some people have told me they went through in incest situations. It caused me to make addictive choices in relationships and they were all abusive. I quit highschool immediately after the abortion not being able to withstand the deep pain or hole in within me. It was the most horrible, abusive thing that ever happened to me and I lost my dignity for a long time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My whole family has been affected by it in a negative way. My sister that took me to the clinic has anxiety and depression as well as my other siblings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have an abortion unless she is ready to go through a life of hell and torment. I would give her my story and when I have told my story to a woman considering abortion she does not have it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are damaging the woman and man and families involved for life: psychologically, spiritually, emotionally, and physically. Most women become suicidal if they do not receive both psychological and spiritual healing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Mary Ann Broussard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

04/20/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot ever get over the fact that I took the life of one of my children for the sake of my own benefit. I was a teenage girl and so I wouldn't have to face my parents or family with the truth that I was pregnant, I went through with this terrible act. Not a year goes by when I don't think of the child whose life I ended, wondering if they were a girl or a boy and counting how old they would have been today. I grieve always to think that I deprived this child of life and that I deprived my born children from their older sibling. It is a MOST heart breaking event of my past life. I can't help but ask myself why I allowed myself to be so selfish as to protect my own self from the consequences by instead killing my first baby in the womb. I can only hope to one day see my child in heaven and be able to hug him or her and ask for his or her forgiveness. Oh, how I wish I could go back and change that moment in time!!! I am so ashamed and regretful over it all and don't know how I can ever tell the truth to my children that I do have now. But I know that one day I must. I am so, so sorry and sad about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has also missed out being a dad to his first child; since it was his baby too. We were not married at the time. My children have never known one of their siblings and will never know them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh dear one, do not go through with this terrible thing. It may SEEM like the best thing to do right now, but I promise that you will NEVER stop regretting the moment. If you cannot care for this baby, there are SO many people in this world that are waiting and longing to be parents and would love to adopt. Please give this child LIFE instead of death. There is NO good reason to pass the death sentence to this dear baby growing inside your womb. There are so many other better options!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Oh, this is NOT a privilege to have the "legal" right to take the life of our unborn children. It is a CURSE. A curse of terrible shame and grieving regret for the rest of a woman's life. We are deceived by thinking that because it is "legal", it is a worthwhile option or choice. But a GREAT deception is all it is. There are WAY BETTER options for a mother who cannot keep or care for her child. There are too many other willing people that will adopt these children. Why must we kill them out of our own selfish convenience??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of USA

My name is Cynthia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

04/10/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure exactly, regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The people at the clinic explained the procedure so fast and I was embarrassed to ask any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not one time did they ask me or tell me how I would feel or if I wanted a baby or if I would regret this decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through a depression right after the procedure. I was only 16 years old and it was very difficult to understand my emotions. I have had regret every day since I made that wrong choice and I'm now 32 years old. I feel ashamed and guilty of murder. I've prayed every day for forgiveness. I often wonder what my child would have looked like or even if it was male or female and if my life would have been different if I kept my child. I hate the situation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother has deep regret. She has a lot of guilt because she is my parent and made the final

decision. She has asked God for forgiveness for her action in this. I really wish my Mom would have told me to have the baby. I looked to her for guidance.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say that you need to really think about this life changing decision. It will haunt you the rest of your life and you will have deep regret. It eats you up inside forever and you will need Gods forgiveness. Think about the life inside of you and how you will give it a chance to survive. It's up to you. I strongly recommend that you have your baby, life is beautiful.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts are wrong to allow women to kill their own flesh and blood. If you kill your child after birth isn't it the same thing. It's murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of park

My name is c m I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new orleans LA

05//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

RU486

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Because it looks and feels nothing like the explanation given. no matter how much informed, nothing can prepare you for it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the risk factors of taking RU486.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into a severe depression shortly after and ended up taking a leave from work and seeking psychiatric counsel. I had a complete breakdown. In '05 I received post abortive counseling from a Christian based association that was extremely helpful with my recovery

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would never go through that again or encourage anyone else to no matter the circumstances. God will see you through whatever the circumstances are. My husband still breaks down at the mention of it. My grown children don't know and I am waiting until I think they will understand. What terrible news to give to your child that they would have had a brother or sister. I am now 100% pro life and teach my

children the same.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is enormous pro life help out there. I had the opportunity to counsel a close friend who found herself single and pregnant with two older children to support and no career. Now, three years later, Noah is a beautiful little blond-headed boy who has been a joy to his family. Imagine life without him is what we often tell each other. She put her faith in God and just believed He would provide. She and her children are just moving along and she's in school to become a registered nurse. More importantly, she is in a closer walk with Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's plain and simple. We don't have the right to end someone's life at any stage of that persons life. I miscarried last year and the actual miscarriage birthed in whole. We could see the BABY floating in the intact sac. I was approximately 9 weeks along. The eyes and arms and legs were perfectly visible to the naked eye and I guarantee you that was no blob of tissue. That was the tiniest human being I'd ever seen. Woman who are seeking an abortion are not allowed to see any resemblance of a human. The ultrasound picture is out of view and there is no talk of babies. I was told that I was making the right decision and for a few hundred bucks, I ended my baby's life. Then life was never the same. Women need to know the reality of it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is H M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colorado Springs CO

01/28/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Utter devastation

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My kids are missing a sibling, my parents are missing a grandchild and part of my heart is gone

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Try not to think only of this moment, but of the lifetime of moments to come

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder should not be legal

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of a stylized 'X' shape with a vertical line through the center, resembling a cross or a signature.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Scot I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pueblo CO

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told only of the "procedure" and approximate physical healing time. No one asked me if I realized that I was about to murder my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about the consequences; that for the rest of your life, you may wake up in the middle of the night and be overwhelmed by the grief of knowing that YOU chose to have your child killed....you wonder who they would have been, what color hair and eyes....how tall or short, athletic or intellectual, poet or warrior...questions without answers; pain upon grief without.....relief.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's hard to put to words how such a monumental cloud has affected my life.... I can't escape from this knowledge or its dark shadow. Every time I go to stand tall, I see this monumental failure saying "Yeah, right. YOU?!?"

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Who can even venture a guess ? A member of my family was denied the life that God us.....this

affected EVERY facet of every thing since.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will never fully recover from murdering your child. With the healing and forgiveness of The Lord , you can find peace & healing, but YOU WILL live with this for the rest of your life. Without His healing, you will kill a part of your heart, spirit and soul in order to survive, and you will be less of the wonderful person that you were created to be. This child is a BLESSING, not a curse. Accept the responsibility for your actions, seek forgiveness & restoration (if necessary), and walk UPRIGHT from here to see the blessings God has in store for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have no idea what you are talking about, and YOU WILL be held accountable for each of the 50,000,000 + murders preformed under your judgement.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. A.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is Leah Vandersluis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

02/03/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that the baby was tissue and that the doctor would remove (suction) the tissue from my uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As far as the Boulder Clinic was concerned, I was told I might have some bleeding and some cramping afterward. I was not told how it might affect me emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My current boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through almost ten years of guilt and depression. I felt I had murdered the child even though no one had said anything to me about murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It totally ended my relationship with my partner. I felt I had been forced to do something against my will. It caused me to ostracize myself from friends and family who didn't know about it. ON a positive note, going through an abortion has helped me to encourage others who have been through one as well as

counsel those considering on having one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is not a simple matter of getting rid of "tissue," but that it is a child that has everything it needs to be a baby--it just needs time to grow. I would also share the emotional devastation that I experienced.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are all fearfully and wonderfully made and every life is precious. Just because a baby is not fully developed doesn't mean that we can play God and take his life. No one should take away life and we all will be judged on this one day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is Diane Sillstrop. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

08/11/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E (Dilation & Evacuation)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Absolutely nothing was explained to me prior to the abortion procedure they would use on me. It was very frightening and painful.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information on the possible risks of physical or emotional side effects, both of which I suffered afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after my abortion, I experienced infection with fever. For four year after my abortion, I struggled greatly with the emotional effects until I was help by a Christian counselor.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took the lives of my aborted twins. It damaged my new marriage a few years after my abortion. Now because of forgiveness and healing through Jesus Christ and ministry in pregnancy resource centers, it has affected many for the good, as I can share the truth and risks of abortion, but also the possibility of hope and healing after abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem to fix a problem, but will most likely create many more.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Preborn babies (fetuses) are live human beings with the right to live as anyone has. The taking of their lives is not a fix and devalues all human life with devastating consequences to our society. Their tiny bodies are not a part of their mothers...they are within, but not a part. No human being should be given the right to kill any other human being, no matter how old, sick, destitute, etc. There is always hope where life prevails.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is Regina Cook. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

09/08/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my child at 12 weeks was still microscopic and not yet human, to look at it, it did not look human, and did not feel pain. I was not allowed to look at the monitor when they did the ultrasound. They did not properly inform me of fetal development. They did not go into details as to what would happen to my child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that the abortion was the best choice for me, that I wasn't doing anything wrong and there was nothing to be sorry for or sad about. I would live my life normally as though nothing happened, and would not experience any emotional or physical problems in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Both of my parents and boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel a deep sense of regret and emotional pain. A yearning to know my aborted child. Feelings of failure as a mother to protect my child. I have a hard time making decisions on my own. I have sexual dysfunction and a poor view of sex. I have nightmares regarding abortion. The relationship between my parents and I is strained because of their lack of support for my desire at the time to place my baby for adoption. I also have flash backs of the abortion procedure, especially the jar that they wrap in a cute

quilt-like cover that contained my broken and torn baby. How they took it around the corner to see if "it was all there." And the insensitivity of the staff at the clinic and my parents.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom feels bad that her coercion has hurt me so deeply in so many ways. My living daughter feels a tremendous loss, and grief that her sibling died that way. She writes letters to them, and even she has had nightmares.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, you may not regret it or experience any problems immediately after or even a few years after, but when you get older and look back, you will see it differently than you do now. You will think about it everyday of your life whether you want to or not. Give your child life and you will never regret that. Abortion is a terrible memory that you cannot take back or erase. There is nothing positive or good about it, it is death, stinking rotting death, embodied in lies and fear.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have suffered tremendously because of my abortion. I was a naive young girl and I was coerced and lied too. Important information was withheld from me, information that I wish I would have known. I did not want an abortion. I wanted help and support, but no one would give that to me. I got threatened and was made to feel stupid for wanting to place my baby for adoption. I will never forget my abortion, the horrible ugliness of it all, it has caused great pain in my life. Instead of feeling helped and loved, let's not forget "liberated", I feel used, deceived, abused, manipulated, robbed, violated, and wounded, just to name a few. I am very angry about it. We need to get real about it, quit hiding the truth and offer women better options, better help than crappy abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Denver

My name is Rachel Tagliente. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CO

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure what this question means.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional aspect was never addressed. Only the medical procedure and after care. It was actually very cold in the emotional aspect.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 3 abortions and I had to go to a post-abortion counseling group to finally address and deal with it. I was in deep depression for almost 15 years and could not figure out why. I hated myself, my self image was a mess. I had one failed relationship after another. It took away most of my teenage years and my 20's. It has been very painful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My moods ruined relationships with others. I had one boyfriend after another. I have been married several times. I didn't feel that I deserved to have a baby when I was ready for the sin I committed of killing a baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth the pain and guilt and shame that you will have to carry for the rest of your life. I thought that I could just shut this out and go on but it never would go out of my mind, even when I didn't know what it was at times. Give the baby to someone who can't have a child because they will treasure the baby so much. Reach out to a center that deals with this and get help before you decide to do something like this. It is not the baby's fault either and it isn't right to take it's life. It is life, from the moment of conception and that is a scientific fact, no matter what the media or Planned Parenthood says.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder of an innocent child. The baby feels pain and they have proven that. The emotional aspects of guilt on the woman are the same as what a soldier goes through in war. Post traumatic stress disorder has been found to have the same affects on a woman who has an abortion. It is scarring that takes its toll. I know because I was in a group of women who went through it. They have groups every year filled with women of all ages who needed to find healing and be able to talk about this. If it doesn't affect people, why would they need to have actual counseling to deal with it?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Adams

My name is Kendra Watson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

10/17/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They were more interested in the circumstances that led up to getting pregnant, than telling me what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the years following the abortion I suffered from severe depression. I have been delivered from that through the saving grace of Jesus and have been through an abortion recovery program.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was married and had two children while I was suffering from depression, so it affected my husband and two small children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one, that it would ruin her life and that it is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are allowing the murder of children, and emotional and spiritual damage to the women and girls that have them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is Mary Ann Mueller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

10//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told much of anything! I was given a pregnancy test and told I could have an abortion. I was given a time to return if I so choose. There was a waiting period,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The worst part was a day or so after the procedure I evacuated something into the toilet. I knew it was my unborn baby. It had an eye and I recognized the shape. I immediately called my clinic and spoke to a nurse. I was hysterical. Her response to me was, "What do you expect? You just had an abortion." That was followed up by a request for me to retrieve it from the toilet bring it into them so they could do testing on it. They said it was not a fetus but I know it was. It has been 25 years and my husband and I have never talked about it. Everyone at work knew I was pregnant. So my husband called in and said I had a miscarriage. He was crying as he did so. I don't think he wanted me to have the abortion but I was SO not ready for a second child he honored my feelings. It is only in hind sight that I see he might have rather had the baby. This is all very painful and it has been difficult to admit to my children that I did this awful thing. I did NOT fully understand the consequences of my actions. I did not realize the effect it was going to have on me for the rest of my life. The emotions come flooding back. If I could

take it back I would but then how do I decide between my aborted baby and the child God gave me in it's place? I wish I had truly been informed of how I might feel emtionally after making such a decision. I may have thought twice before doing it. I beleive I may not have gone through with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I after 25 years still have never spoken about it. My children think I am a hypocrite for speaking out against abortion. My daughter that came after the abortion believes that abortion is a good form of birth control. I think she says that just to hurt me!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would talk to her candidly. I would let all the emotion and pain be plain on my face. I wouldn't hide a thing. I would want her to know that it would be a decision she would have to live with the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why do we get excited when at two weeks we can find out wheter we are pregnant or not and consider it a baby? But, if we don't want that baby at two weeks pregnant it is just a fetus and has no signifigance? Why can we consider it a baby in one circumstance and not murder when it is not what we want?!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of usa

My name is Kristina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

colorado springs CO

11/12/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember ever been given pamphlets, or any reading material. I was upset, had a lot on my mind. They doctor spoke with me and the father, everything was a blur, I don't remember what he said. I can just remember being in his office for a consultation before the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

again...I was upset, couldn't remember much. The doctor may have explained it, but I don't remember grasping anything as to what he said.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still carry a lot of guilt. Knowing what I have done. I cry once in awhile, not as much. I have gone through the confession process through my church, but still feel like I haven't done enough to make up for taking that innocent life. Feel ashamed, like some kind of inhuman monster, for taking a defenseless life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one else knows about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to, there are other avenues. No matter what they tell you...you are not free from it. It haunts you for years to come. You may not feel it now, but as the years go by, and you get older, you will realize what has been done. Too much heartache, depression, suffering. Have faith.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To try living a day with something like this constantly on your mind. Look at the pictures, let them stay with you. See the heartbeat, look at the features, how can you not say this is not a living thing? Your heart is beating, you are living. What makes your heart different from this baby's heart? Think of your life without your children, if you have any. Think of the mix of joys and sorrows with them, think of what you taught them, and what they taught you. What would your grandparents think if you had an abortion, or convinced someone to have one, would they approve. That is not the way you were raised, if I'm correct, you were raised to respect life, just as your ancestors did.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is Lisa Koets. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

03//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one really explained the nature of the operation. I did know that if you were pregnant that it was a baby. I know that the abortion clinic did not use the word baby. There was not any counsel about how it would affect me; only that I should get on the pill.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There may have been some medical information shared but the only thing that I remember was the counselor telling me how lucky I was that my father brought me to the clinic. She shared with me that her father kicked her out when she found out she was pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression; self-medicated for years with alcohol and drugs; low self-worth; relationship issues until I received healing; anger and self-hatred

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt my whole family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that no matter what choice she makes she will always be a mother. The bond between mother and baby is immediate and if she chooses abortion she will live with it for the rest of her life. I would also help her see her strengths and share with her other options like adoption and what services there are in the area that are available to those who need financial help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the majority of American people believe that abortion should only be performed for medical reasons or for rape. In all actuality, those cases only represent 1%. If abortion were illegal, I would not have had an abortion because my parents would not have asked me to do something illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Elbert

My name is Holly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

07/08/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard I guess

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Looking back, no. I knew what it was, but I don't recall getting much information from the clinic. Since I wasn't completely positive of the date of conception and they weren't sure if it was first or second trimester (price difference I gathered), they performed an ultrasound. I saw my baby move and I think I was in shock, but nobody talked to me about it. Even back then I remember seeing arms and legs moving. Afterward I was left in a room alone for a really long time (I was wondering if they forgot about me) and I almost walked out. I still remember feeling that tug at my heart to walk out, but I was 15 years old and alone and I really think I was in some sort of shock. They finally came to take me and I remember that after I was having trouble breathing. Maybe they told me what to expect, but if they did, I don't remember it...or maybe I was just too young to take it all in...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember any information on consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Besides a lifetime of regret, I will never forget the events of that day and I will never forget the date. It took me years (actually almost decades) to forgive myself and realize that I was just a child (15 years old). For at least a decade following I was overcome with guilt and sorrow many, many times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The few that knew had to deal with my guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In only EXTREME circumstances and honestly even then it's questionable. I actually had an experience where it was suggested that it may be good to have one for health reasons. My fourth child was diagnosed with a CCAM when I was 5 months pregnant which could have been potentially deadly not only for her, but for me. She is now 18 months old and beautiful and HEALTHY. Abortion was NOT an option for me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Holly'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Larimer

My name is Veronica Kerbs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

09//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the emotional wreck that I would be immediately following the procedure and for every day since then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never trusted anyone after that time. I was very insecure and neurotic after that and started compulsive behaviors. I drank alot and had many thoughts of suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest daughter suffered because I was afraid to really love her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not consider this course of action. It is far too devastating to your whole life and every moment after you do it, you regret having made that decision. There really is/are people and places that can help you. You are not alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion destroys more than just the life of the baby (fetus), it destroys the life of the mother too.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Veronica Kerbs

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is Cindy Schneider. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

06/20/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

cant remeber also I am only sure of the year of my abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They explained the medical part, but did not explain the damage to my life that would follow from this choice

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I stated above after my abortion I became lost in myself and spiraled for the next 20 years into self destruction.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 18 and I already had a baby girl, everyone was telling me it would be okay and that I just could not have two babies. After my abortion I got heavily involved in drug which took me on a twenty year addition during that time I did have two more babies and thank God for that. I stayed on this downhill path until 10 years ago when Jesus came into my life and help me to forgive myself and start a new life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never shared it with anyone until my life was restroed, since that time I have become very vocal on how it affected me and also shared it with my grown children which was so hard but also very healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please listen to the voice inside that tells you to keep your baby and if you are not able to care for it give it up for adoption, don't make your self pay for the rest of your life with the guilt and shame in

knowing you took your own child's life there are so many other options that lead to life and happiness

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say in all truth with love that a Woman's Choice is abstinence not murder, please don't be a part in destroying a woman's life, close the door and let us all be accountable for our own actions, a baby does not choose death.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Teller

My name is Judy Fosburgh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colorado Springs CO

08//1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The obstetrician/gynecologist didn't explain anything except that he would "take care of it" for me. There was no anesthetic, emotional, spiritual or physical support given to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As mentioned above, there were no explanations of any kind given to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered many years of shame, guilt, sadness and infertility. I was sexually "shut down" from the experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage was difficult because of the shame, guilt, mistrust and inability to engage in intimacy with my husband. There was anger toward my father for pressure he exerted over me to obtain an abortion

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to look at the facts about abortion and know the full implications of her decision, including future possible infertility, breast cancer and the emotional devastation that often follows an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

If our legal system is designed to be for the good of the people it serves, then please protect the unborn as well as their parents from the devastation abortion brings!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of United States

My name is L M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East Los Angeles CA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not certain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no clue what was happening to me. I was young and scared and nobody presented me with any other options.... I wish they had. There were complications and I've never conceived again!!!!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told very little and because I was scared I trusted them (medical personnel).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a total Pro-lifer!!! I believe woman are being lied to and mistreated in giving them the ability to abort a child! The ramifications are way too severe!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not able to conceive a child for my husband

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Not only is it wrong (murder)... it leaves a woman feeling vulnerable and emotionally traumatized. Plus the physical complications or risks are not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That God is the only one who should be the giver and taker of life! Putting that power in the hands of a woman is unfair, to her and the father and the baby. She not only decides for everyone she has the

burden of having death on her hands! Not fair. Murder is always wrong! Same on the Government... for allowing this law... plus such a double standard, because if some kills a pregnant woman they can be held accountable for two deaths!!! I don't see a difference except the mother is LEGALLY allowed to murder her own baby... that is just sick and wrong!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/13/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of USA

My name is Abby Corrigan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

10/31/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

They sucked my baby out of me

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told in detail the procedure. I could see the clear tube with the parts, and blood of my baby coming out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had such sorrow in my soul, so much guilt and shame. During the procedure they had to stop because I was turning green. They seemed annoyed at having to slow down. I was then told to go lay on a cot in a room where other women were recovering. I then left when I felt I could. No one checked on me at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was 16 the young man who got me pregnant

9. How has abortion affected you?

It brought great sorrow to my soul I had to go through a lot of ministry and deliverance to be free, but thank God for mercy!! The blood of Jesus is more powerful than death.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't know this at the time, but when you have an abortion you invite death into your womb. Consequently when you get pregnant and want your baby those spirits are then free to attach to your children. When my son was in college his girlfriend had an abortion. Both of my children have now given their lives to Jesus, and they have been through deliverance and prayers that took them back to conception to cleanse them of death, and rejection that I was carrying in my womb because of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God wants you to stand for LIFE!! There are those who will help you through this. Alot of people desire to adopt babies. Turn to God with all of your heart. He will help you in your time of need. He loves you, and your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It brings devastation to a woman's soul, mind, and, body. It took years of counseling and prayer to come through the shame of doing this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

03//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I honestly don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I would go on to have 3 more abortions. The fourth time they suggested it could affect future fertility.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told everything would be quick and painless. It seemed like just another form of birth control.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The first time, the father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in a relationship at age 15. The first time my boyfriend manipulated me into having an abortion. The 3 that followed, I never told him about because he was physically abusing me and I thought he would be angry and I would be even more stuck in the relationship and never get out. Strangely, having the abortions caused tremendous guilt and I felt I deserved the abuse I received from him. I felt unworthy of ever dating or marrying someone else.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept it a secret for 24 years. I told no one; not my best friend or my new husband. After marrying a good guy I felt guilty being happy and after the birth of our first daughter, I suffered from depression and panic disorder. I lived a lie. I felt like a fake. My husband did not know my inner struggles and why I was so distraught at times. Our marriage nearly failed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get an ultrasound, see that it is a baby. Talk to the people closest to you whom you trust. Consider

adoption. Life doesn't go on as usual after an abortion. It stays with you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was 15 years old. I thought that if something was legal that it must be moral. I didn't understand then that the government doesn't really care about moral values.

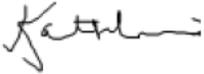
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Mesa

My name is R S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Junction CO

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I had the abortion I thought it was ok. I didn't see it as killing 'someone'. I was having problems with the pregnancy and the doctor told me that I would lose it anyway. I wasn't a Christian and didn't know that God could change it. But then, after I was informed, I have lived with much guilt and shame. I've suffered from depression and suicidal thoughts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son is an only child and I think if I would have had another baby, he would have had a better life. A brother or sister to share his life with. He has been very lonely in his life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Let God have His way. He could turn everything in your life around if you will call on Him and ask Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. When I think of justice, freedom and liberty. I think of life, peace, joy, happiness, promise, hope, love. I think of people helping people. Abortion kills human beings and leaves the women in depression, their families in disarray. How can we think that all the current problems of this nation were by accident. It's time to wake up! We need to clean up our country. Abortion doesn't help

anybody.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is L O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

04//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Medical personnel and one of my relatives.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in a psychiatric facility when I learned I was pregnant. The staff said it would be better for my mental health to have an abortion; I was unable to be a good mother due to my mental state and realities like finances, having a home. Having an abortion didn't help my depression or my financial situation. I would have chosen differently had I known there were other options than abortion. At the abortion clinic I cried out during the abortion (I was awake with only local anesthesia), the nurse threatened to stop the procedure and leave the remains inside of me if I didn't stop. A nurse did this during a medical procedure. At that moment the nature of this act made itself known, the callousness and violence inflicted on me, my spirit, my womb, and another. I had already begun to miscarry by the time I reached the clinic. Had I known that, I would have gone through with the miscarriage. As a result of that abortion I became a callous, angry, wounded person. I lashed out at others for many years and engaged in abusive relationships, drugs, alcohol. I was told I had no choice by doctors and nurses responsible for helping me, and then threatened by other medical personnel. After my abortion, the staff would not talk to me even though I was in pain over it. Are there words to describe the kind of callousness that I experienced by those whose careers were about healing the sick and wounded? I have yet to find such words.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told most people in my life. My mother, I am told, knew in her heart that something profoundly wounded me while I was in the facility, but I never told her what happened to me. She died in 2002, and this secret was always there, one more barrier between me and her. My sister lives with the fact that she urged me to choose abortion. She suffered mental health issues afterwards that persist to this day. She now tells others to choose life and was thrilled that a baby was saved due to her counsel.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say that abortion hurt me and this wound may never be healed in this lifetime. I would say that ending the life of your child solves nothing but will give a lifetime of pain, no matter how early in the pregnancy the abortion occurs. I would say that there are resources, places to go that will help her choose life. I would tell her that once she gives birth to her baby she would never believe that abortion had ever crossed her mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that abortion takes a life and that we have laws against taking the life of another. I would say that the right to life, as stated in our founding documents, extends to even the smallest of those among us. I would say that without the state respecting a person's right to life, that no other right can be guaranteed. I would say that it is in the best interest of the state to protect the weak and vulnerable and who is more vulnerable and weak than a baby in the womb, or a mother who is homeless, poor, and sick, like I was? I would say that there is no justice in turning women against their children, and that a nation that allows the wholesale slaughter of its children is a nation without justice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Heather O'Leary. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Great Falls CO

04/30/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My baby was simply labeled a "fetus" never clearly explaining at any point to me the reality of a living human being... "baby"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of after effects emotionally and physically of the abortion. Counseling was not offered to me as a follow up, it was treated just as any other procedure that took place in the doctor's office.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Sad, empty hole that never is replaced even by having other children. I often contemplate meeting them in heaven as they were actual human beings with a soul who entered into eternity when I took their life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children I have now know and it was one of the hardest things to explain to them that I murdered 2 other children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I heard it said that "after an abortion you are not unpregnant, you are simply now a mother of a dead child" I truly wish I would of heard that before I had my abortion. I reasoned my way into being unpregnant and at no point considered that I was still a mother after the abortion, just the mother of a dead child. All life counts, even if it is a realization yet. Please, please reconsider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not. Life starts at conception and murder is murder no matter at what stage of life we commit it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "David J. ...", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is M W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Collins CO

11//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was never any discussion regarding the emotional consequences of abortion. Only a disclaimer by the doctor regarding damages that could result or risk of infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have spent 23 years living with the emotional devastation of this action. For several years after the abortion I had nightmares, heard babies crying, had thoughts of suicide, feelings that I did not deserve to have other children. When I had a child many years later, I initially was fearful that something would happen to him because I didn't deserve to be a mother. I didn't feel like my life was normal after the abortion until thirteen years later when I finally went to an abortion recovery group and received some healing. Still to this day I mourn for my dead child. I am constantly looking for people that are the age he would be to see what he would be doing. He would be 22 years old in March of 09.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected so many people without their knowledge. People who do not understand my reactions to some things. My parents also mourn the loss of their first grandchild. If I knew at the time how accepting they would have been of my situation, I would have told them before I did it. Knowing it now only makes the situation more painful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will NEVER regret allowing her child to have life, even if it is through adoption. She will probably always have regrets from an abortion. Even the most pro-choice advocate who has had abortions, if they are being honest, will realize that there are times they wonder what could have been if they had allowed their child to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is so devastating to women. The emotional damage that is done to women after an abortion is so difficult to heal. At a minimum, there should be true choice. Women should be required to see an ultrasound of their child and then be given a 24 hour cooling off period before an abortion can be performed. Then if a woman does chose abortion, it is a true choice. The way it is now, the abortion INDUSTRY profits on lies. I asked to see the ultrasound of my baby before my abortion (they were doing it to confirm how far along I was) and I was told it was against the rules. The only reason I can imagine is that they would have lost the money for the death of my child. Today I would gladly give that person thousands of dollars to just have my child back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colorado Springs CO

05/09/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As far as the information they had at the time I was, but that was before ultrasound equipment. I knew in my heart of hearts that if the cells were left to divide and grow they would become a human being.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time abortion was so new I doubt the counselors even knew the ramifications to peoples lives.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I preferred to not think about it and just to push it aside. I later was raped and had a second early abortion in California. Promiscuity was what I really had a problem with. The pregnancies were only the result. . I take full responsibility for the poor choices I made and I can only thank God that I did not commit suicide. After the first abortion I didn't have any outward problems or any I was even aware of. After the second abortion I truly did not want to live any longer. I was devastated. I knew it was wrong, but again, I just didn't want to take responsibility for my decisions which lead to the pregnancy. Today, I have a son and a daughter. I have told both of them as well as my husband, hoping that my children will be wiser and not make the same mistakes. Sexual immorality is wrong and it has consequences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has helped others to see that bad choices lead to consequences they aren't prepared to deal with. Also, it has shown my children that we have a God of forgiveness when we are truly repentant, Jesus

died for all of our sins.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that the price is way too high to pay. I would tell them that there are people who would love to adopt their baby or that would help them if they chose to keep their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them the price for our country to pay is way too high. It is nothing short of the murder of the innocent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows a handwritten signature on the left and the initials "JH" on the right. The signature is a cursive-style name, and the initials are written in a simple, blocky font.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of United States

My name is Kimberli Orr. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

08/15/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one talked to me, they just told me what to do, it was like a production line.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me it was like a production line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been dealing with emotional problems. I feel like a murderer. I wonder all the time what sex it was, what the baby would of looked like.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughters do not believe in it. My best friend talked about having one and I talked her out of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give them my story, and explain that there are consequences years, and years down the road, medically and mentally.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is flat out murder. I would tell the court that there is no other explanation, it is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kimberly D. Quinn".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is J G . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

11/22/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me about what exactly happens

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that I would not be pregnant anymore, no consequences at all were explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt empty and lifeless. It was like I was watching my life go by, and not actually interacting in it myself. I started doing drugs and drinking heavily. Instead of feeling like the rest of the kids in my school, I felt completely different, like nobody was the same as me. 13 years later, my guilt is still enormous. I felt robbed of my happiness and personality. The vibrant and innocent girl I once was had left me. I just felt like I didn't deserve anything good in life. The shame I feel is undescrivable. I actually feel nautious when I think about it. I thought the problems I would have from a baby would go away if I had an abortion. Instead, I traded those problems for something so much worse. I feel like I killed a part of me when I had my abortion. It is not normal, it is weird and horrible, a nightmare that will haunt me forever. I know now that Jesus paid the price for me, and my baby is in heaven with God. I just don't understand how God can still love me after I have done this. I hate to think about what they actually did to the baby. I praise God for His love and the forgiveness that I have through Jesus. I could never forgive myself if unless I knew that God forgave me. I feel like I need to throw up when I talk about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After I had my abortion, I dropped out of school and started doing drugs. My parents had to send me to boarding school because I was so out of control. I spent the remainder of my teenage years away from my family, and didn't allow them into my life. They missed out on me growing up because I chose to alienate them. My husband thinks of me not as his perfect, pure wife, but as a dirty whore. Even though this happened 13 years ago, before I even met him, it still has changed the way he thinks of me. My husband almost left me when I told him that I had an abortion. I had it 5 years before I even met him, but he thought of me differently after. He thought of me as a whore, not his pure wife. This made me feel like I didn't deserve to be with him. I know that is not the truth because God gave me beautiful children with him, and we love each other, but it is just something that is so different and disgusting and shameful, that I really feel like part of me is missing and that I don't even deserve to have it back. Other than that, I can't bring myself to talk about it with anybody else. I judge myself harshly for it, that I just know others will too. This has made it unbelievably hard for me to allow anybody in to be a good friend to me. The whole thing has made me lonely, something I always feared. My children don't know about it, and I don't plan on telling them about it, unless the time is right when they get older, but I don't want them to judge me either.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Either way, you will have to deal with this baby for the rest of your life. That's what it is - a baby. It is not just a clump of cells that can't feel anything. If you have an abortion, you are choosing to kill your baby. The guilt and shame you will feel will haunt you forever. You will have to live with this for the rest of your life. You might think that your life will just go back to normal after an abortion, but it won't. You will be forever changed. I truly feel as though no matter what, whether you keep the baby or not, it is a lifelong situation. The problems you think you will have are just so much worse when you choose abortion. The unbelievable joy that comes from a child will also be with you for the rest of your life. Now that I have experienced both - an abortion and childbirth - I know beyond a shadow of a doubt that abortion is so wrong. Either way you will always live with your decision. Please, choose to life. Nobody is ever "ready" to have a baby, even the married couples who have been planning on it. It is a whirlwind of fear, excitement and wonder, but when you actually give birth, and hold that tiny baby, who you made, that is part of you, it is like no other feeling in the world. I wish everybody could feel that unbelievable joy. Life is not easy, but the joy and fulfillment of having children helps along the way! I don't wish the pain of abortion on anybody.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder, plain and simple. It will haunt a woman for the rest of her life. It will ruin her future, emotionally, physically, in her relationships, in every area of her life. A baby can be hard, but rewarding. Abortion is beyond hard. You can't undo abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Douglas

My name is Tammy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

09/01/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction - The date is approximate - I remember the date my baby would have been born

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it would be a simple process and that they would insert something that would open my womb so that they could get the mass out. When they did an ultrasound I asked to see it and I was told that I could not. I became emotional and she said that it was not a big deal and that I would be fine. I would not even know anything happened when it was all over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody talked with me about possible health issues. I signed forms that I was rushed through and anytime I was upset or concerned they just pushed me through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am so sad each year in March when I think about the baby that I killed. I look at my beautiful daughter and I am so sad that she does not have a sibling because of my decision. I think about the pain that my baby felt when he died and I have so much guilt. Only two people know about my abortion other than me because I am so ashamed of my choice. I remembered that when I had an ultrasound at 7 weeks when I was pregnant with my daughter that I cried because she was a beautiful baby. I could see her body and her heart. It was just one more reminder of the horrible thing that I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter will never know her sibling and my parents will not know their grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Inside you is a baby - no matter how small it is your baby and if you have an abortion it will follow you throughout your whole life. If you cannot raise the baby then allow someone else to have a gift from you. Your life will never be the same.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

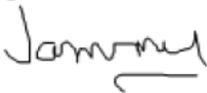
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Park

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

12/10/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I honestly don't remember being told much about procedure only about anesthesia and recovery room and what to do afterward.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO one said I would be sad, empty, lonely, confused. Nothing was said about how I would feel about my future pregnancies or how my relationships would be affected or how I would feel about myself from then on out.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my current boyfriend (not the father) and his mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment I woke up I have felt like something important is missing in my life. I was in denial for years that this was a real person that I had destroyed. But the emptiness and the self-hatred went on and on. I became so unhappy that I tried to find peace in alcohol, sex, and drugs. I only became more unhappy and lonely. I thought if i can not even love myself who will ever love me. So suicide seemed the only way to escape the suffering. I was saved from that and have struggled with having true Joy in my life for a long time. When I had my 3 beautiful children I felt guilty for choosing to have them and not choosing the same for my first one. I now know this was a real life. Someone who I, for selfish reasons, threw away. I will always feel the pain of that decision even though I am on the road to healing. At least now I know why I hated myself for so long.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

First, my mother who took me has suffered greatly. The guilt of the part she played in not protecting her daughter or her grandchild. The father, who i have had recent contact with after 18 years, has suffered horribly this whole time and I did not know the extent of the damage I had caused by making this decision. It has kept me from letting others get close to me because deep down I am afraid they will find out and not understand and look down on me. I have had a hard time learning to love with my whole heart because I have not had a whole heart since that day. Part of me was taken and I don't know if I will ever get it back. So, relationships have always been hard. I am sometimes angry and no one knows why. It makes me sad for them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and hope that she could see herself in it and realize this in not an answer to her untimely pregnancy. That this is a lie. You will not be able to just "go on with your life as before" it is not worth the trade off. No matter how difficult the timing is or the circumstances in your life, this is a life with a right to live and it is wrong for us to chose to throw it away. That if she does not want to live the rest of her life hating herself don't do it. I didn't think I would have this response but there is something unexplainable that is already taking place inside of you and it is going to change your life no matter what, but you can chose if that will be a good change or a devastating one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They must realize the full consequences of an abortion first. Courts look at pain and suffering from all other kinds of destructive and violent behavior yet, they do not even consider this when thinking of abortion. If abortion were legal when I was concieved I would not be here. Same goes for my husband. But only three years later it was legal and I chose a different path than my mother. I wish I had not had the choice because I would have my child just like my mother has me. Having me did not ruin my mothers life the course changed a little but she does not live every day hurting or wondering who I would have been. They do not have the right to make it legal to take a life that can not speak for it's self. Not only that but, the father of the child is not given a choice to protect his own child and this, i have found out from my own experience, is devestating and forever impacting on him. If only I had understood then what I do now.

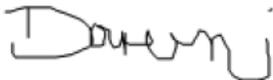
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Susan Thayer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

07/08/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one mentioned anything about the long term emotional affect that the abortion would have on me. (Post abortion stress), which is as real as post traumatic stress.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me in many ways, most are emotional. I have struggled quite a bit in my marriage with trust and connection. I also deal with depression and I believe that has a lot to due with the abortion. There are many times I feel very alone even though I have a wonderful family and I can remember feeling that way after the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe I am not able to give myself completely physically or emotionally to my husband as a result of the abortion. It also has affected how deep I can go in my friendships, because somewhere inside of me feels I need to guard myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Before you decide talk to someone about your options. Get informed and do not make your decision based on fear or pressure by someone else. It is a huge decision. A good place to get good info. and lots of loving support in a Crisis Pregnancy Center in your area. Either decision you make will have long term effects. Deciding to parent your baby is not easy but the rewards are great. There is a lot of help

and support in the community. Abortion may be a quick fix, but not a long term fix. As a woman it will leave many scars.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not a good thing. It is destroying not only many precious lives of the unborn, but many precious hearts of our beautiful young ladies in this nation and all over the world. We should be focusing on educating our young people about the value of abstinence.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is B V G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just paraded in and treated like cattle. All of us in the waiting room were like "deer in the headlights" not really knowing what was going to happen and what to expect.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention of what happens afterward or what I had really done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until about 16 years ago I walked around with incredible guilt. Then I heard the story "Tilly" and was freed from the guilt. Had I known what I was really doing, I would never have gone forward with it. They said it was "just tissue" and that it was OK.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was able to "save" my niece from being aborted. I stood in the gap when my sister came to me and told me she was pregnant. My niece is now 19 years old and absolutely beautiful!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let her know, even do an ultrasound, showing her it was indeed a baby she was carrying, not a blob of tissue. I really believe that if women knew it was a living baby they would never commit this heinous crime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Watch a procedure being done from the babies viewpoint. A nuber of years ago there was a video done showing the baby being ripped apart. Also, that because of their unwillingness to step in on behalf of the innocent life being formed, they would be held accountable in the next life. Even if they don't believe in an afterlife, after watching the video and still thinking it's OK, then they are heartless. It's not OK to kill someone like Dr Tiller, but it is OK to kill and innocent life. Neither is acceptable!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is Lisa Koets. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that it was the best thing to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told about any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt emotionally numb and full of rage all at the same time. I hated myself afterwards. I was depressed, guilt-ridden, ashamed, and felt that I deserved only men that treated me poorly. However, in my late 20's a surrendered my life to the Lord and several years after that went to a Bible study for post-abortion healing, PACE. For the past 7 years, I have ministered to women through the Bible study as well. It is now called Forgiven and Set Free; I have been on staff for the past three years as the coordinator of the post-abortion ministry at Life Choices Pregnancy Center in Longmont, CO.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure that it hurt the father of our babies. For years, it put a strain on my relationship with my mom. In the last couple of years God has done a amazing job of restoring that part of our relationship. However, we still have trouble talking about what I do for my job or ministry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what decision she makes she will always be a mother to this child. She can decide to be a

mother that parents the child, a mother who chooses another set of parents for her child, or the mother of a dead baby whom she chose to take its life. There is almost nothing harder in this life than living with the latter decision until you receive healing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

While some make the argument that a woman has the right to decide what to do with her own body, that when a woman is pregnant it is not her body she is harming but the body of a baby. I would then take them through the stages of fetal development.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Montrose

My name is M W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

08/01/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was numb. In shock. Afraid. Alone. Confused. My doctor sent me to the clinic and the clinic workers were friendly but no one explained anything about the abortion itself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had overwhelming guilt, shame and depression that has lasted most of 28 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been sorry I did it for 28 years. I KNOW it was wrong. My heart is broken and longs for my child. I think of my aborted child all the time. I am ashamed of what I did. I wish I could go back in time and have saved the life of my unborn child. No matter what the abortion industry tells us.....abortion IS MURDER.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is hard raising my children to have morals and integrity when I feel I have committed the most heinous act against my own flesh and blood. It's not easy living and working and trying to do what's right every day while knowing that I have committed murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The life created inside of you is a real child from the moment of conception. That baby will always be on your mind for the rest of your life. I imagine everyday how old my baby is and what he or she would be doing right now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that God will not let them get away with participating in the destruction of innocent life. That their hands are stained with the blood of babies and that as they burn in hell for allowing this, they will hear the screams and cries of these beautiful little children created by God himself. I dare them and challenge them to participate in a few abortions themselves and view the little ripped off limbs and heads and torsos and tell themselves that's not a tiny human being. How dare Doctor Tiller hide under the false and fake notion that he is a bible and God believing, church going, man of God. That would be the same as if I was a Sunday school teacher but went around killing the children of all our political leaders. You may not like what I have said in this survey but it is the TRUTH. God SOON is going to put a stop to all the evil in this nation and the world and He is going to start with the highest court in the nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'M U'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of douglas

My name is R B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sucks right out of my body.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have 4 children and I still feel like my family is not complete. My children are all adults.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The absolute worst sound in the world when they sucked my child from my womb. I will never forget it and never will let the guilt go.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do not believe in abortion. I was between a rock and a hard place. I'm sure that adoption is a much better option with lasting results for the mother, bay and adoptive parents.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Larimer

My name is Tricia Toon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

11//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it could prevent future children from being carried full-term.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told that twice a year for the next fifteen plus years I would suffer depression and not understand why. It wasn't until I sought counseling that we linked the dates of depression to the abortion and the date the child was due.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father and the counselors at the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

Everyone told me it wouldn't matter--it was just tissue. It was my decision---my right. Why then did it feel so wrong? And why have I have always wondered what might have been different if I hadn't ended my baby's life. I've felt guilt and grieved my choice--a choice I can never go back and undo or make right.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are amazing. They are changing the world. But they will never know their brother or sister. We will never hear them laugh or cry. We will never get to see them smile. We will never know what they might have accomplished to make this world a better place.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You'll regret it every day of your life. Just give up 9 months and you can change the life of

someone who can't conceive and would take good care of your child. Your child could be the one who discovers the cure for a terrible disease. They could be an incredible scientist or a wonderful doctor or world class athlete. Only you can decide. Is your own life worth living? So is theirs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every baby deserves a chance at life--a chance to make a difference in this world. Other species will fight to the death to protect their own young--but not humans--We protect animals and the earth better than we protect our own young. Something just isn't right with that picture.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of USA

My name is Cheryl am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

10//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would grieve for this unborn child. Or that it may cause depression.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Well I had not 1 but 2 abortions. I did not want to be around children. I felt a lot of shame. I had a lot of angry. And the angry was turned inward at myself. I learned years later that I was grieving and had been for 19 years. I became depressed and was up on medication. It was not until I took a post abortion class that I finally come to terms with what I had done. In the class we had a memorial service for our babies. For the most part I have close now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not shared with most of my family that I have had 2 abortions. Mostly for fear of their reaction. I have shared with my church family and they are very forgiving. My aunt helped with one of the abortions and our relationship has never been the same! We were very close. Now we are very distant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are a lot of other options. Have the baby and give it up of adoption. Be a single mom. I am now and I have never regretted the decision to keep my son! Talk to your loved ones or find someone that is willing to help you see the positive! Do kill an unborn child. It will cause a huge amount of pain and suffering in your life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are legalizing murder! If they have never had an abortion, they can't understand all the effect that it has on a person that has aborted a child. There are wave that ripple from this act that will never go away fully. Do make it legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of La Plata

My name is M H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

11/25/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only given a medical release form to fill out. It didn't contain any information concerning what would happen. They performed an ultrasound and I asked if I could see it, but they refused.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At that time, I didn't know that there were any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

17 years of shame, guilt, and greif, severe emotional trauma, nightmares.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't really shared this experience with anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would get on my knees and beg her not to do it. The emotional consequences alone are too high.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

View an ultrasound. It is obvious that there is life in there. If the unborn aren't alive, why do doctors perform surgery in utero?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M A. H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Maricopa

My name is Ronda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix CO

09/05/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the precious life I was carrying was nothing more than "a blob, a little smaller than the size of a grape. At this stage it was nothing more than a clump of cells, not yet formed into anything." I will never forget those words. I heard them from a worker at Planned Parenthood in Phoenix. I was a 19 year old college student. As it turned out, I was too far along to have the abortion done at Planned Parenthood and they referred me to a private doctor who had to dialate my cervix 24 hours prior to the abortion. He did not explain anything. I went in thinking I was removing a "blob" from my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about any consequences. Years later at a state fair I came upon a booth from a right to life organization, I viewed photos of a baby's devlopment at 13 weeks which was it's age when I aborted. I was absolutely devastated! I realized for the first time, it indeed had been a precious life with fingers and toes and a beating heart. It sent me into severe depression, I knew God would never forgive me for the murder of my child. Thankfully, the Lord used just that things to bring me to Him later in life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Th couselor at Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's remained a very painful part of my life. I catch myself constantly thinking about how old my child would have been. There's an ache that will never go away. I am angry that I was not told the truth as a young impressionable woman seeking the truth. I went to Planned Parenthood for a pregnancy test 29 years ago, I was naive and scared and I believed it when I was told it was only a blob of tissue.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have shared this with my husband and my oldest son. I spoke to my son about it because I felt he needed to be educated about the long term effects of this. I told him when he was 16 and he had a surprisingly difficult time. He was very angry with me that I could have done such a thing and was upset that I "killed" a sibling of his. He has since forgiven me, I believe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is a precious life growing inside of you. It's not a blob of tissue, there's a beating heart, there is a destiny created by God for that precious human being you are carrying. There are other options, there are people to help you, people who would give anything to adopt. Please please don't even consider this without FIRST getting an ultrasound. You need to know the truth by seeing what is growing inside of you. Never take anyone's word for it, they have hidden agendas. See for yourself. You will never overcome the grieving that you'll have to endure if you take this life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I understand the position that a woman has a right to choose what she does with her "own" body. This does not only involve her body, we're talking about taking the life of another. In this country once a child is born it is a crime to inflict harm or neglect. HOWEVER, it is perfectly legal to murder a baby even just days prior to it's natural birth date. If someone else inflicts harm to a pregnant mother resulting in the injury or death of her unborn baby, it's a punishable crime, why then do women, counselors and abortion doctors have the right to murder a child? If, you must see to it that murder is legal in these instances, I beg you to please make it mandatory that every woman seeking an abortion be able to have an ultrasound so they can make an informed decision before murdering their child. If I had been given the opportunity to see that the "blob" which I was carrying, as the Planned Parenthood counselor so graciously called it, was indeed a human life with fingers and toes and a beating heart, I would have never even considered killing my child. There would have been an incredible person here today who would have known how much they were loved and cherished. Now they are in heaven and I can only hope they will forgive me for not allowing them to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Dwan Rager. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

05//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dialation and suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained. I knew what I was doing but I had no idea it was such a major deal. I went to the clinic the day before the abortion where they inserted something to dialte my cervix. The next day the proceedure was performed. It was scary. The people there were quite callous. I figured they'd have to be to work in a place like that but there was no compassion anywhere. I felt like I was in one of those WWII movies where the Jews are processed through some line and then sent on to the concentration camp. I felt like a little child really wishing someone was there to hold my hand. I had to be brave but I was so afraid.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As far as I knew, I would have a little bleeding and cramping and feel fine in a few days. It was not that way at all. I had a lot of cramping, pain and bleeding and bled for several weeks following the abortion. I couldn't call my doctor because I was too ashamed to tell him what had happened. I tried taking an overdose of pain pills I had left over from some earliery surgery hoping I would die. I was sad when I didn't.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took 20 years to finally get to the place where I felt healed and forgiven. I hated Sanctity of life Sunday. I felt so guilty, as if everyone in church somehow knew I had had an abortion. I would cry through the years for no reason and would feel quite sad every year at the time the baby should have

been born. I always knew at any given moment how old that child would have been had I allowed him to live. The year that child should have graduated from high school was especially hard. For years I didn't feel worthy to be a mother to my 2 incredible daughters.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused a real conflict in our marriage for many years because I avoided sex as much as possible. It was horrible having to tell my high school/junior high daughters about it. I felt like I had really let them down - like I was a huge disappointment to them. I never told my parents for fear they couldn't deal with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. You will always regret taking a life but you will never regret saving one, even if for a time it causes you great shame or humiliation. There is always good that will come out of saving your baby's life -it may take time for that to be recognized but any pain it initially causes you by not having an abortion will be worth it all someday - to so many people, not just yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe it is the highest form of abuse. Caregivers (abortion providers i.e. doctors) who have taken an oath to "first do no harm" do the greatest harm possible to women by facilitating the death of their own child. Many women are not there by choice, they are vulnerable, afraid and would give anything to have that caregiver look them in the eye, tell them the truth about abortion and tell them why it is the absolute wrong thing to do. It is also child abuse in it's worse form - a helpless child is murdered. It's insane to put child killers behind bars but allow doctors to kill pre-born children and become wealthy as a result.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of jefferson

My name is SUSAN I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MARLBORP MA

04//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

FULL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

ONLY THAT AFTER AN ACCIDENT THE CHILD WOULD BE RETARDED

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

SPIRITUALLY NOT

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

THE PARAMEDIC

9. How has abortion affected you?

BAD MEMORIES

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MISSING A GIFT OF GOD

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT IS NOT PROMOTING A LIFE

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "SAZ" followed by a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Fremont

My name is Vancellen Ravensberg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

06/15/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

outpatient in a clinic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my fiance...I was only 19 years old

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotional issues even 32 years later. Physical...had a difficult time in delivering my daughter 2 years later...Had a hysterectomy at 24 as a result of the irregular bleeding caused by the abortion... Guilt Shame Can't go back and change my decision. I never knew what kind of impact it would have on me and others I love in the future. You hide from the truth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. With all the ways of contraception that are available...there should not be ANY unwanted pregnancies.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

These babies are God's creation from the very moment of conception. They deserve to live. They are gifts that God has a plan for. HE doesn't want this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'V R' followed by a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of usa

My name is Marlene Murray. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Royal Oak MI

02/18/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me I had a mass of tissue in my womb and no other information was offered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as above. They did not inform me of the dangers involved in the abortion procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend,.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into depression, excessive drinking, anger, promiscuity, and a very dysfunctional life style.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

None that I'm aware of.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to ever do it! There is a baby in your womb not a mass of tissue and it's called murder!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder according to God's law. A woman was made to give birth to children and the emotional consequences are far more devastating then to give birth and give the baby up for adoption. This is the unselfish way to go and much more beneficial to the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Mesa

My name is Jane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Junction CO

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was explained by a doctor that my husband was taking steroids as a body builder and that my baby would be most likely deformed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that I would eventually feel guilty at not giving my baby a chance to live and would never really want to have a child again because of the guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believe it has caused my vagina to become completely dry and tear since about 15 years post abortion (sex became impossible)and I have had ovarian cancer and a complete hysterectomy one year ago. (Approximately 29 years post abortion)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband hasn't appreciated no sex for 10 years and Oh well! We had sex for awhile until the tearing made it impossible.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION, YOUR BODY WILL NOT UNDERSTAND AND RESPOND ACCORDINGLY!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are responsible for making it easy and convenient to destroy my sex life and give me a potentially deadly disease. All judges responsible should pay the death penalty!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Douglas

My name is Jill Norman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

09/27/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

2 day procedure, they use a hormone to dilate you day 1, then the 2nd day they abort.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't really say anything, they just had me sign a consent form, that may have briefly stated consequences, I felt more like a number waiting in line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend at the time Andre Turner

9. How has abortion affected you?

I used to cry myself to sleep for about the 1st year. About 6-7 months after, I moved out of the house, quit my job and changed my cell number to get away from Andre Turner. I've forgiven myself but as I write this now I still have a hole in my heart and am crying this very moment.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't like to talk about it to others in my life unless they are faced with an unexpected pregnancy. Then I share my story and they can decide if they want to go through it or not. All I can do is pray they make the right decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This isn't just an eraser to get rid of a mistake. This is something that will eat away at you for a lifetime. I had bad dreams of the sound that the machine made when it got stuck on larger pieces of my child that I consented to have destroyed!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know that no woman ever wishes that she never had her child. But several that have had abortions regret their decisions because of the trauma it has caused. I believe in order to prevent unwanted pregnancies then maybe women should have to actually go through the entire process of one by having the child and/or giving it up for adoption to learn the consequences of her actions instead of abortion. Then women might be a little more careful the next time around if the abortion option is taken away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Weld

My name is Connie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Sction and Curratage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything except that it would take care of the 'problem'

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any of the consequences that I may face later because of my decision or the immediate consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, relationally, physically

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

relationally, and the fact that family do not have the niece, aunt granddaughter, grandson in their lives. the loss, and grief over this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First that it is not the 'quick fix' to a situation she is facing, and that she will eventually be looking back at this as one of the worst decisions in her life. To look at the statistics on Abortion and to look 2-5 years ahead, not just today. that There are other parenting and othe options for her. There is Help for her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would have them look upon an aborted baby. I wish they could sit in on the counseling of a post abortive women, 2-25 years after her abortion to experience the grief and loss she eventually struggles with. I would want them to know and have the wisdom of seeing a baby person from the womb from conception to the first few months in development to see it not just a blob of tissue, that it is a human being. Just as when we are born we are continually growing a baby is a human being in it's mothers womb continually growing

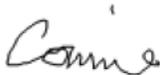
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Weld

My name is K S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greeley CO

08/23/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was clueless and the doctor told me it would be easy...just a little pain and then it would be over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that it would be all over with and I could get back with my life!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wasn't able to have children with the man I had the abortion with. We tried for years. I had severe endometriosis, punished myself for many years. Hid it from many for many years. Struggled with depression for many years. The emotional pain is a whole lot worse than any physical pain and the scars run deep!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! I would show them love, I would educate them, I would tell them my testimony

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong, it is absolutely horrific. There is no description of the emotional pain and struggle that you will go through. You will be scarred the rest of your life. It is all a lie what people say to their

patient...they do not know unless they have lived through it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'K' and 'S' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Denver

My name is Christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

10/14/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the psychological affects of the abortion, and was not asked if I were making this decision for myself, regardless of what others thought, which may have swayed my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a suicide attempt and been hospitalized for severe depression, I have have guilt every single day and thought about it every single day since. I am no Pro-Life...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I finally told my Mother only recently, and she was supportive surprisingly. It has greatly affected my relationship with friends and my boyfriend who had wanted me to have the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is not a crisis. It is a gift, and if it is being given to you at the wrong time, please, reconsider adoption. You will live with the memory and pain of your abortion every day of your life for the rest of your life and it seems only after do you realize it was the biggest regret of your life. Your fear of having a baby is not as bad as the pain that having an abortion will cause you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has hurt me psychologically. Please don't allow women to hurt themselves or to believe that abortion is an easy option- it is an option that will haunt most women for the rest of their lives. Abortion truly destroys two lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/29/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of USA

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction cuterage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed in any way other than being told it was a "simple proceeedure".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I assumed there were no consequences other than that I would no longer be pregnant - but nothing was said one way or another.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

All of this is really personal, of course - hard to write about. In the late 60s and early 70s, casual sex outside of marriage was the thing to do. Prior to my abortion, I endorsed and practiced this "norm". After my abortion, I realized that sex really wasn't for fun - it was serious. This realization took over my life and adversely affected all subsequent relationships. In plain language: I never enjoyed the sexual act again. Most notable, my 30 year marriage ended in divorce not long ago. Along with other factors, there was the fact that I would never initiate or enthusiastically participate in sex with my husband. I attribute this aversion to sex directly to my abortion. Before it, there was no aversion to sex whatsoever. After it, there was nothing BUT aversion. I would only participate as a duty - there was no way my husband could not know that. I have no thoughts of remarrying entirely because I believe I am unfit to be a wife.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Althought we never talked much about it - my husband of 30 years was miserable because I could not

participate with joy in the sex act. He eventually found another woman who could. Our marriage ended and he married his other woman as soon as it was legal to do so.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's very difficult to know what the repercussions of your abortion will be. There is no doubt that giving birth to and raising an unexpected child will be difficult - but the alternative affect on you is unknown and therefore greatly to be feared. Will you face the difficulties you know or live with the unknown difficulties which may be dire indeed?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am very much in favor of preventive birth control but very much against abortions on demand. I do believe, both ethically and from my own experience, that abortion is another word for infanticide. When a woman - usually a young woman - faces the trama of an unwanted pregnancy, I don't believe that she is in a state of mind where she is able to make such an important decision wisely. I am using my own experience as a guide when I say this. It would have taken very little "moral support" to have changed my mind and go ahead and have my child instead of killing "him". I wish, I wish, oh how I wish that I had not gone through with the abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Larimer

My name is a s I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

des moines IA

05/10/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

standard

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not explained any other options, or resources I could go to, or how regrettable the situation would be afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

post abortion trauma is real! I have never gotten over the impact taking a life has had on mine. I will never be the same person, never seeing beyond the guilt and pain I feel towards this action.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my self-esteem and my conscience, spontaneous joy in life. I find it truly an unforgivable act, and am constantly punishing myself for this bad choice I made in life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I try to keep it a secret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please consider alternatives to an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

change that thinking, and make it illegal.

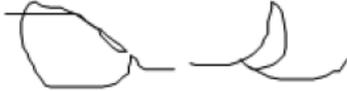
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a large, stylized initial 'D' followed by a smaller, more complex set of initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is L N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was adequately informed, but being 15 years old, didn't really comprehend the information, was just looking to get out of trouble, then the cost didn't matter to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone ever telling me of the pain and regret I would feel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boss

9. How has abortion affected you?

This abortion was 24 years ago, I still feel the regret. I now have 4 beautiful children but know there is something missing from my life. I have always felt like God had another son for me, and just the other day realized He probably already gave him to me, and I destroyed him. My only hope is that my bad choices will lead me to council my own kids or others toward better choices.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have lived with depression for many years, I can only wonder if it's underlying cause is due to the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are soooo many other options, ending a life comes with life long consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is more powerful than death, and even in the case of horrific circumstances the blessing that a child could bring to another family through adoption would completely outway the pain a mother would endure having a child that was conceived through rape or other unbearable circumstances. The haunting of abortion outweighs the injury inflicted through violation on the mother. Do women a mental health favor, ban abortion. They will recover better through the power of life, than through the power of death.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Mesa

My name is Barbara Kaper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Juarez, Mexico MD

01/09/1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I did personally and my husband agreed

9. How has abortion affected you?

Initially, I came back to Boulder, Colorado for a D/C. Through the years following I have felt sad, guilty and so very sorry we don't have a third son to enjoy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I really can't say since at the time it was illegal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You have a legal choice to end this life growing within you but that is the most selfish choice. There are many families who would love to receive this life into their lives. You are committing a sin against God. I believe you will live to regret the decision to kill the live God has created within you for His glory.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are many things that are legal that are not healthy choices. We can smoke and drink alcohol, too. Should murder be legalized? Taking a life at it's youngest or oldest is against God's law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Barbara J. Kaper

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is Susan Karbach. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

04/16/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wanted to sign this, but I kept the reprimand that I needed to keep it under 1500 characters I wish you would have told me that at the beginning. I've spent an hour on this and it don't know how much to take out. I thought we could type and type because it let me. Maybe you could program where it stops at 1500.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband, family (they didn't know), self

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/26/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Susan D. Torback". The signature is written in black ink on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Alamosa

My name is Sandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

06/02/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It's only since becoming a volunteer at a local crisis pregnancy center did I learn of all the physical complications that could arise from having had a abortion. By this time I had already dealt with the emotional trauma

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through a time of such desperation and depression that I was talking suicide. I hated myself for what I'd done and would have left behind a husband and son had I succeeded. My sister got me in touch with a counselor that saved my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend is now my husband of 28 years and it has caused many moments of grief, regret, and has even been used as ammo in arguments.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Stop. Consider the life which is not a part of your body but only protected by it until birth. Pray hard for guidance from the Creator. He has every day of this child's life planned out. If you choose death you will deal with post abortion stress and its many ugly faces.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion should never be legalized. It is a deadly, devastating procedure that causes mental, emotional and physical damage to the woman and can last a lifetime. No one can imagine a lifetime of this kind of pain except those of us who have been through it. Those who are pushing this have never been through abortion or are so hardened by it that they become emotional bereft.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Douglas

My name is Pamela Free. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Haven CT

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown (I had one in CT another in NJ)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had been using an IUD and became pregnant twice. I never knew how far along I was in the pregnancies. I was heavily intravenously sedated with both and do not really remember details.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about complications or risks involved

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I developed depression, addictions to alcohol and pain medications, feeling worthless, abusive relationships, self hatred, suicidal thoughts, fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I rarely make new friends, I have intimacy issues

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

reconsider having the child

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This experience has profoundly impacted my life in a negative manner. I have chronic emotional and physical issues. I eventually became sterile, I am 55 years old, financially challenged, divorced with

disabilities.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a long horizontal stroke followed by a smaller, more complex flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Barbara Allen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC DC

05//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no information before hand. They took my cash and my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I received no information before hand.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I kept myself numb with drugs and alcohol for nearly twenty years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

During that time I married and divorced twice and had numerous failed relationships. I desperately needed someone to love me, but as soon as someone did, I would panic. I believed that I didn't deserve to be loved so I would either leave them or do something so awful that they would leave me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! There are many other choices and many groups that will help you. If you abort your baby you will regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills babies and destroys mothers (and fathers) Don't let anyone tell you otherwise.

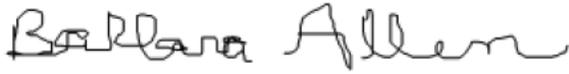
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Barbara Allen".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is K D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

06//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When the nurse asked me if I was sure I wanted to do this, I said "no, but I don't feel like I have any choice". There was no further questioning, support or counseling given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grieve for my child. I hate sex. I feel like I have failed in the worst way.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My guilt, grief, and low self image gets in the way of me having the kind of emotional connection I desire to have with my husband and children. I easily feel like I can't trust and keep them at a distance at times. I fear the kids ever finding out I killed their oldest half sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It is not the easy alternative. Some people say they have moved on from it, but I don't believe any woman can be unscarred by their choice to kill their baby. Abortion kills the child and forever marks the woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As far as I can tell the courts turn a blind eye to full impact of abortion on our society. They don't weigh

the cost of women walking around wounded for the rest of their lives, facing a greater risk of breast cancer, alcoholism, depression, anger, emotional isolation, fear, regret, sexual abuse, and the list goes on. Then there are the men who may have forced a woman to make that choice because the choice is available. How terrible it is that they would do that. The men who don't have a say in the matter are hurt as well. Siblings are affected, our society is affected. Abortion is an evil and I can't see any good that comes from it. It is a burden to our culture.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'KJ' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Broomfield

My name is Cindy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AZ

03//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The medical procedure was not explained in ANY way. I was not informed of any of the instruments being used, how they would be used, or what medications I was even being given during and after the procedure. An ultrasound was performed and that was not explained either. I heard what I NOW know to be my child's heartbeat and when I asked both what the sound was and if I could see what it was the employee was looking at on the screen turned towards him I was told it was simply the noise the machine made, and that no-I could not see what ws on the screen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was quickly explained that I might die or become injured during the procedure, or that in some cases the abortion is not effective and/or causes infertility. When I asked about this further I was told anything going wrong was unlikely but they simply had to inform me of the risks and then was told just to "sign it."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion has casued a tremendous amount of shame and guilt for me. After 12 years and four healthy children with my husband of ten years I still live with regret and wonder of what might have been had I not taken matters into my own hands. Immediately following my abortion I contemplated suicide, and for years afer I coul dnot look at, be near, or hear a chlid without becoming sick to my stomach or overcome with emotion. I live with grief every day over never getting to meet, hold, and raise my baby.

My baby deserved to live!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that some people have judged me because of my decision...perhaps it has changed the way they see me and has made them unable to respect me. My husband often wonders if my baby would have been a little girl...the little girl I still long for now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say: You may not have planned on a baby, but a baby was in God's plans for YOU! Whatever the scenario, however much fear you have, your baby wants to live and be loved. The pain of abortion is both physical, emotional and spiritual. It is nothing you can understand the consequences of until it is too late...learn from the mistakes of so many others who live with the burden of regret every day. Your baby is pure and innocent and can feel and sense everything around them. Have faith through your fear!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Adults who commit horrendous crimes have their lives spared EVERY DAY by judges and juries. Why should an innocent baby be sentenced to death for simply being created??? Abortion is both painful and barbaric for both mother and baby. Rape, incest, laziness etc. are NOT grounds to stab, poke, tear, and vaccuum a human into a metal canister to be discarded like trash. We must see abortion for what it is and put a stop to this disgusting practice and protect the lives of those who cannot protect themselves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of weld

My name is R H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

04/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C suction not sedated

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was given only minimal information on what to expect from the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was told I could have bleeding, and if severe, to report to the ER. I was not aware of the emotional impact of the procedure, and the possibility of suicidal thoughts, which occurred soon after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A counselor with Planned Parenthood.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is regrets. I wish I would of been counseled on all the options available. I was being told "Hurry before its too late" Counseling was very geared towards abortion, since I was getting ready to graduate from high school, wasn't married, and was unable to communicate with my parents about the situation. I was told a baby would ruin my life. I was too young and emotional over whelmed to deal with the situation. It has affected relationships, I have a hard time trusting anyone. I will never be a mother or a grandmother, since I could not have children. I still to this day, after 31 years, deeply regret and have guilt for what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am unable to trust anyone. I was not able to have any children even though Doctor's, could not explain why, even after extensive medical testing, the reason for my infertility. The biggest one affected is the

child that was aborted, they should of had a chance at life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make an informed decision. Get an ultrasound and know that a heart is beating. Don't let them tell you that it's just a clump of tissue and not alive. Get counseling with all options presented to you other than abortion like parenting, and adoption options. Don't believe that this is an easy fix. Don't think just about how you feel about abortion today, but think for the future, this may not have affected you presently, but could, even years down the road. This could be the only child you ever have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We will all be judged someday for the decisions we make in life. You can sit there using your brain to make business decisions, but you need to see into the hearts of women who have been through abortions and the negative impact it has had on them. I will never live my life's full potential because of the lack of education, and information, for the abortion choice that I made, which would be the only child I would ever become pregnant with.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/28/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of USA

My name is Lisa Jones. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the emotional impact it would have on my life, not to mention the spiritual impact and guilt. I also got breast cancer at age 40.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm afraid I won't go to Heaven when I die. I'm afraid I've committed an unforgivable sin. I have no children and now never will as I am 43 and chemotherapy for breast cancer put me into menopause at a young age. Sex with my husband has never been a pleasurable experience since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has had a lot of guilt. We regret our decision to abort our child. He is affected greatly by my lack of sex drive and willingness to have sex since the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. I would beg her. I would ask her to talk to God about it and think about the potential spiritual consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal except for possibly cases of rape, incest, and risk to the life of the mother

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/30/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Lisa E. Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of US

My name is Pamela Free. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bergen NJ

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told that it was a preformed frtus..just a mass

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wan not prepared for the depression, dissassociation and psychological effects

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a lifelong battle with depression, anxiety and I believe it led to problems in my marriage, alcoholism and divorce

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My former spouse and surviving Son

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Reconsider seriously as it the termination of a human life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The truth of how abortion destroys woman and families. The research I found in 3 different post abortion counseling programs. The Ferederal government should not be involved in abortion. The right to ife should be upheld to all and to defund the abortion industry.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/2/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature of Pamela Free in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Larimer

My name is Becky Wade. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

01/29/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would spend so much of my life grieving my child and the choice that I made.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the outside, everything looked great, but inside, I felt worthless and evil. I couldn't believe that no one could see that I was a murderer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I chose to take the life of my baby, I robbed everyone in my family of a grandchild/niece/cousin/sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's a baby -- your baby. Please, choose life for your baby. The consequences of abortion are life-long and so detrimental to you and your relationships. There are better choices (not easier, but better), and there are so many people who can help and support you. You are a mother, whether your baby is born or not, and mothers who abort their babies are weighed down with grief and guilt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women and kills children. These babies are our most innocent citizens, and they

deserve our protection.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/12/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Bucky Woods". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of La Plata

My name is Martha Huber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

11/23/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nobody told me anything. There was no counseling, no information, nothing. I signed some paperwork...waited my turn in a waiting room with a whole bunch of other girls and women...went for an ultrasound (which they refused to let me see)...was given some drugs to knock me out...woke up during the procedure and could see a sort of vacuum thing and tried to get up but was held down...woke up later in recovery and was showed out the back door.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tormented for the past 19 years...nightmares, extreme depression, uncontrollable crying, feelings of severe regret and remorse, feelings of shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has badly strained my relationship with my mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. There are other options available. I will be happy to raise your baby for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

People do not understand what emotional effects this has on women. Isn't the law supposed to protect women from harm? It has been almost 20 years since I had an abortion ... and it is still causing me emotional distress.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/1/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Jefferson

My name is K J. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis CO

10/23/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a fish, not human.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said of the ramifications, physically and emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For thirty six years I have grieved for this child. Several years ago, I finally gave him a name, and had a stone engraved with his initials. This has given me some peace, but the grieving emotions are still strong. ABORTIONS AFFECT YOUR ENTIRE LIFE.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't marry the man of my dreams, my soul mate, my love. We split and didn't have contact for thirty years, married others and now realize how the abortion majorly changed both our lives. Instead of one happy family, there are now two unhappy families, and two people apart who shouldn't be apart.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Stay pure until marriage. If you can't or didn't then struggle through the immediate pain and have the child. Every life is worth whatever imaginary or real struggles come into life. Killing/death is not an option for immediate pleasure. The choice WILL haunt you for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abstinence should be taught, and so should the complete ramifications of an abortion. Lies from the abortion clinics should be outlawed. The greedy money-making agenda of abortion clinics should be stopped. Women are NOT being helped or cared about, and are being lied to. Abortion should be outlawed or greatly restricted. Many, many couples cannot have children and would love to adopt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of New Haven

My name is Sherri Lafferty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Waterbury CT

03/08/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration after D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no post abortion info at all except to lie down and take it easy for the next 2 days - my mother sent me to school anyhow (I was a senior in high school)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've attempted suicide twice, have been struggling with depression and guilt for 27 years now. My next pregnancy after the abortion, when I was married to a different man, resulted in an ectopic pregnancy, which ruptured. I feel that I lost 2 babies from that one abortion. I had scarring and pain from the time of the abortion onwards, resulting in having to have a hysterectomy when I was only 25.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and I no longer speak, my current husband feels helpless to ease the pain I still feel.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This WILL affect you! Maybe not now, although it almost certainly is, but in years to come and in ways you wouldn't expect.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That we cannot afford, with the world the way it is, to slaughter what could be our brightest and best hopes for the future. I also believe that the way we treat our weakest members in society reflects on us as a whole and killing babies in the womb only leads to indifference towards all life. Also, if we stop someone legally from killing themselves, which is also a crime, why can't we stop them from killing an innocent and helpless victim who can't form the intent for suicide?

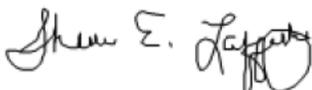
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of US

My name is Christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenbelt MD

09/10/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was so naive. I wasn't even thing of the consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected my mentally, spiritually and physically.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told people about my abortion

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it . It is not worth killing a innocent child. Let the children live

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a sin and it should not be legal

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

CHRISTINE

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of USA

My name is Joan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Haven CT

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular as far as I know - I was within my first 3 months of pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood and remember someone just telling me it's okay, this procedure is done frequently and is safe and it will be over quickly. I was never told about any side effects, mentally or physically.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wish I had. I wasn't told about any side effects except what to expect physically right after the abortion and the next week or so.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought, at the time, by having the abortion it would wipe this part of my life, and a mistake, away from my life. It didn't. It took me many years later to find out, through therapy and finding God, that the effects stayed with me. I felt impure, guilty, shame, loss. You can't take a life, whether you think it's life or not at the time, and think it will not effect the rest of every area of your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my whole life and everyone I've come in contact with since. I thank God that it's only been through my relationship with Hlm that I've come to forgive myself and others, and be able to have healthy relationships and get rid of the shame and guilt I've had, that I didn't realize I did have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Every scientific and medical form of information I've read proves that after conception, there is life inside

the womb. It is life from the beginning no matter what someone else tries to tell you. Your life is changed no matter what choice you make, abortion or not, your life is changed for the rest of your life. There are other options, they may be difficult, but so is having an abortion and taking your child's life. There are side effects whether someone tells you so or not. It is a lie to believe anything else. I can speak from experience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We have a law in the U.S. that it is illegal to take a human life. A child in the womb, at any stage, is life and if I've had access to that scientific information, than I don't understand how the court doesn't. It is not our decision, no matter what circumstances, to make whether someone dies or lives - especially a child. We have all kinds of organizations and programs to save the trees, save the animals, etc., but we allow our children to be destroyed without given them a voice. And now, allowing children to make that decision without parental permission is something I don't understand. We don't allow our children under the age of 21 to drink legally, but we'll allow them to take a life of their unborn child. I was 18 when I had my abortion and was too afraid to tell my parents, and wasn't required and so, I made a poor decision that effected the rest of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Hartford

My name is Carol Bracken. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

01/23/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

planned parenthood said it was a blob of tissue

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

was told too young to have a baby, it would ruin my life

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I felt I had no choice-no other support was given

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a total of 3 abortions, 1973, 1977 and 1979. After the first one and being treated with contempt and filled with shame I did drugs, didn't care about myself-self destructive behavior. A priest at the time told me I committed a mortal sin, not accepted in church but had to go every week, couldn't tell my parents. I ended up with an incompetent cervix and had to undergo cervical stitching to try and have a child later on. I miscarried 3 unborn babies in my 5th month due to these problems. I am now 48 years old and the grief never leaves even after healing programs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

guilt, shame, dysfunctional relationships with my future children, family on and on the affect goes.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk to those who have had one, look and discuss all the other choices, don't rush into a decision, look at the truth of the life in you, pictures, ultrasound, adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are approving a death sentence on a real growing human being and on a father and mother's soul and all in whom they touch in their lives. It truly is a slow killing "cancer" of the family-just listen to those that have experienced abortion-our experiences are real and dead serious-how can society take our damaged lives so lightly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Fairfield

My name is Katherine Callaghan-Fenton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Yonkers NY

08/09/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not the doctor (Dr. Daniel Miller) nor any of the staff told me any of the risks to my physical, emotional or mental health at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Me, my fears, & my parents' judgmental attitudes.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, self-destructive thoughts and actions, loss of relationships - with ex-boyfriend, with my friends, with my family. Withdrawal from life in general, lost a lot of weight, partied a lot more, became more promiscuous because I didn't care anymore, had a loss of interest in life, failure in the workplace. I kept attracting jerks for boyfriends, or rejected the good ones, because of how lousy I felt about myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my friends, family, and coworkers; none of them knew what was wrong with me, I was depressed and withdrawn. My coworkers hated me b/c I wasn't doing my job. My ex-boyfriend and I broke up, and then he began partying and drinking more too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be illegal, and unthinkable. Abortion is a human rights violation. It is violence against women (and their unborn baby!).

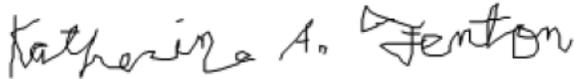
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Fairfield

My name is Jennifer Bennett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Haven CT

06/12/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't believe I was properly explained to what this horrific act entailed at all. If it was explained in detail I would have never done this!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No way was I told of the emotional distress I would go through! There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think of my child!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time and my best friend!

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time! I have been dealing with depression and anxiety. My sister ended up pregnant and my parents did nothing but stand by her. I constantly think they would have done that for me. I feel guilt!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It really hasn't. Only a few people know about it. Also I have not come across anyone thinking of doing that so that I may steer them in the other direction.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other ways of handling this situation. Adoption. Millions of couples cannot have babies and want one. They can even choose the family they want. Turn to God! He has all the answers and will help you in this time. I promise!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be illegal. The minute conception happens the baby is alive. This child is growing. Abortion is MURDER!!! Abortion is killing a tiny helpless child! Your mother didnt abort you. And if she did you wouldnt be here! Women suffer traumatically from this procedure! They suffer for years! There are serious medical problems that can happen to a women for doing this. Including death to them!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is n y. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Haven CT

10//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Too young to understand the full concept of what was being said to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Don't recall hearing anyone stating the side effects

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Besides the empty feeling and the haunting each year - that little voice saying "He would have been 2yrs old, 4 years old, 16 years old, 21 years old" Year after year - what I noticed most of all is the self hatred I had towards myself, the depression, the inability to have a lasting relationship with someone. The guilt and shame - the weight gain. Not feeling I am worthy of having a children because of what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Relationships with men. The lack of trust. Not having confidence in myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not an easy fix - go to the newborn section of a hospital and look at the infants - life is inside of you. Watch the series "Human Life - conception to birth" I would plead with them don't do it - I would lend them support, whatever I could do - I would share my story and also share the dangers involved.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Hartford

My name is Sharon Bente. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

07//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumn

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had been baptized as a child and felt I was certainly going to hell and deserved nothing less. I was depressed and wanted to die. I was angry and bitter. It didn't seem to matter about me because I had no worth. I felt I was protecting the baby from a world that would persecute it and I was not going to bring the child into that kind of world. I had not yet met the living God although I was not ignorant of Him. If, I had, nothing would have caused me to have the abortion. It seemed until I was set free by the Holy Spirit, that everything, every hope, every job, every situation was aborted. I lost almost 30 years of my life feeling inward hate until Jesus set me free. I only blame myself for not trusting God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was furious with my husband, was a depressed mother and wife. Felt uncomfortable going to church and when I did preferred to sit in the back. Felt others in the church knew of my sin. Felt the "church ladies and leaders" would shun me. I had to tell my children and forgive the father, but only I had to live with the knowledge of my children not having a sibling and endure the horror of them possibly considering, "If mom could do that, did/does she really want me?" I was not safe anymore, I felt, in my children's eyes. I always protected the father's identity.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Hartford

My name is Carol Bracken. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

01/23/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/2 other abortions afterwards another suction & D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood in CT told me I was too young to have a baby and it was a blob of tissue.No support to keep the baby from any counselor or family even when made aware of situation.I was 13 years old when I had the first one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing said, I had no idea what was going to happen to me and that it was a baby.When the abortion was happening I immediately knew it was a baby, a mother knows.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I felt pressure from PP and boyfriend/family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 2 more abortions after that one and I had 3 miscarriages because of one Dr. ruining my cervix. I had to lie down for 7 months to carry my son to term. It has caused me to suffer depression,Post Traumatic Stress symptoms, very low self-esteem, poor relationships and the inability to parent in a healthy way.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Has hurt everyone involved because of my suffering and its effects from me to them.I had a difficult time connecting with my son when young and my daughter was adversely affected by me suffering from depression and low self esteem. She is now a lesbian and has been since her teens years, which I attribute to my inability to connect with her also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To take her time to talk with women who have had abortions first. Know exactly what it is that they are going to do to her and what it is doing to her unborn child (ex)ultra-sound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To prove to me that it does not hurt women or men and that it does not kill the life of a growing human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Hartford

My name is Joanne Alexander. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried the guilt for over 13 years. The memory of blood and the fact that I took a life is devastating. The truth is that I wish that I never did it, but I can't take it back. I thank the LORD for his mercy, compassion and forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to do it. I would tell them that Life is Worth Living. I would tell them that GOD will see them though it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that one day each and every one of us will meet our maker.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 4/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John", with a stylized flourish at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Hartford

My name is Joanne Alexander. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colorado Springs CO

//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected me spiritually. I was numb and distant. I was hurting and silently dying inside. I now have 3 children and my youngest is seven months. I sometimes think about the lives that I did not allow to live. I regret my choices and which I would have trusted and known the LORD. And now realizing that the world will pay for the body parts of these babies, we treat them as if they are nothing. I am so truly sorry for what I partaked in. Mentally I blocked the experiences out. I believe I had three abortions but I only gave two testimonies. The third will remain with the LORD. I pray that out of all this madness that exists in the world some sort of miracle will result out of all these testimonies. STOP the killing of innocent children. Stop the pain endured by all who partake in abortion. Listen to our crys. ENOUGH!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Trust in the LORD and receive the blessing of LIFE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You too will have to answer to GOD one day!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John" followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Fairfield

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington DE

05//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and pressure from fear of parents feelin

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from severe depression for 5 years. I was on wellbutrin for 2 years, which made me a zombie. When I was not on medication- I was crying everyday with suicidal thoughts. I started relying on alcohol and then combined them with my medication.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected everyone in my family. No one knew what was the cause of my severe depression - and they all wondered what or who was at fault. They all blamed themselves.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her about my 5 years of hell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are so many women that suffer from post-abortion syndrome and I was one of them. The syndrome is real and serious. How I wish I could take back that day, when I was seated at the abortion clinic because I had a choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dorise".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of windham

My name is E J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

norwich CT

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not shown a photo of what a baby looked like at that stage. A sign said "WANTED", what every child should be. In other words, if you don't want a baby, you don't have to have one!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was just "pregnant" to "not pregnant". I didn't want to be pregnant so soon, and things were hectic in my life at that time. I had 4 healthy children and I was 40.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a dream of a handsome young man coming to me in heaven and asking me, "Why did you do this to me?". Although God gave me 10 grand children, and 1 great grand child, I wonder what blessing I missed by killing that child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was hard, but I have shared this with my 4 children. I have confessed it to God, and received forgiveness. But I always feel that I am keeping a secret. I think it will prevent others from taking that path.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely do not do it. If you have the child, God will provide a way for either you or others to love and care for this child he has given you. Do not go to Planned Parenthood. They will encourage you to do this awful thing. It is how they make a living. Seek Christian counselling right away. Every child is a gift

from God. Don't refuse it. Psychological effects far outweigh any physical effects.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Stop this murder! Be sure mothers are informed and counselled. It should not be done at any stage, but definitely, definitely not in late stages. They show many things on TV, so why not film a late stage or partial birth abortion. Show just how sick and evil it is. No person should ever be forced to participate in abortion if it is against his or her conscience. Medical work should be to preserve all life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of USA

My name is Kate I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norwich CT

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Even though in my heart I knew better, I was told that it wasn't a real person, just a glob of tissue. I was NEVER told about the potential for infection, hemorrhage, puncture of my organs, suffering of the developing baby as the limbs were pulled apart...potential for being sterile, possibility of increased risk of breast cancer, possibility of hormone changes, increased risk for depression, guilt for rejecting and murdering my own offspring and the possible need for counseling.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see above. A group of people were circled around me while the doctor suctioned my baby apart; In retrospect I realized that in the "bucket" that the baby was extracted into - the body parts were "accounted for" and then they all left simultaneously to the next "patient" and left me alone for sometime. I could have bled to death! I am a nurse now and I know that it was a dastardly way to treat someone in a procedure! To leave someone alone? Wow. And then to check and make sure I was okay one person made rounds. When it was over...well, all in a days work and bye now. No scheduled check up. Nothing. Did I have support when I left? who cared? No one... It is an abortion mill alright! A real money maker!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's biological father, clinic personnel

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many years of resolving my inner conflicts regarding the contradictory nature of the desire to love and welcome a child I was responsible for conceiving and rejecting that same child; being responsible for

murdering my own child. My sorrow to an Eternal Creator for the rejection of the progression of the power of Life and receiving forgiveness. A true compassion in my heart for girls who are sexually taken advantage of and/or rejected in maternity.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to come to terms with the reality that women in every nation are not honored for their involvement in the creation and nurturing of life because of the inconvenience it would be to men and women (especially men). Created much cynicism and mistrust and anger for several years. I realize now that women don't need "maternal health options like abortion" they need decent nutrition, freedom from sexual predators, education, job training, clean water, decent housing and fair wages. Women and men deserve freedom from abuse at the hands of evil men/employers, courts and bizarre laws or cultural traditions that disregard the beauty and power of Life that maternity offers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do NOT make your decisions to discard the life of your child for the inconvenience it would bring to others who are protecting their own selfish interests; whether that is the president of the United States and others making money in the Abortion Industry, your own parents who are "embarrassed" or the father of the baby who doesn't want to be an adult and take responsibility for the biological results of sexual activities. You be the adult and do the right thing. There is help if you look for it! AND in the future do not make/have sexual behaviors that discounts your own dignity! You are a women of beauty and value; your body is a gift you share in a mutual arrangement with another adult who makes a LIFELONG COMMITMENT first before they make a child or attempt to take advantage of you. Don't settle for less; don't fall into the cultural trap that portrays women like used cars that can be swapped for another model at whim- The "Playboy Male or Female" is not beneficent to society.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Take your head out of the sand. Get a grip on reality. You could be in that womb; who would take a stand for the truth for you? If not someone on the court of law, then who?? Who stands for the mother in China when goons come after her and force her legs open and suction out a real person?? Hillary Clinton? Obama or his wife? Sebelius? Who? Where will your name be in the history books? Protect women from the lies taught about them as sexual playthings in casual sex. Protect society from depraved and lewd visual imaging in advertising and commercial cinema eith laws that elevate humanity. We are not ameobas.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Litchfield

My name is Suzanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Danbury CT

02/17/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it was a living baby. I was told it was a "blob of tissue" and it was the best solution for me, a 16 year old girl.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the hurt or the sense of emptiness, guilt and shame that I would feel. I was not told of the lingering pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became even more promiscuous and soon started to use alcohol and drugs to dull the feelings of pain and emptiness that I felt. I ended up in many abusive relationships, and married and had a child at a very young age(19). This marriage did not last and my sense of self esteem plummeted even more. I had trouble trusting anyone, but most especially trusting or believing in myself.I struggled with depression on and off for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The Father of my aborted baby after many years of struggling, eventually committed suicide. My present husband has had to comfort me in the grief that I still feel for my lost child.My Mother and my relationship has been very strained, and she suffers terrible guilt and remorse for pressuring me to have the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. The taking of your child's life can never be justified. There are other options, and by choosing to abort, they would only be opening the door to more heartache and problems in their life. To trust that God will see them through and that if they absolutely cannot raise their child, that there is someone out there who would be so happy to offer a life of love and security to their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are allowing a human person to be murdered for convenience sake and going against the Constitutional right of that Baby for life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That the taking of ANY life cannot be justified...especially one so innocent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Windham

My name is Patricia Spruance. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inglewood CT

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I passed a piece of cartilage, that was very much a leg appendage, within the first 24 hours, I knew that I had not just eliminated a mass of "nothingness".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If killing my baby before he/she was born, then how can mothers who kill babies after they are born be arrested for their crime, while I am celebrated for mine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 10/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Derek" followed by a stylized surname.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Windham

My name is Pati Adams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milford CT

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Curettage (D & C)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, my ob-gyn doctor told me that it was just a blood mass and in 10 minutes I would be good as new. He never explained to me the nature of the abortion and what he was going to do and what it does. I was wide awake the whole time with no local medicine was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No I was not. again, he told me I was going to be as good as new in 10 minutes. Never explained the procedure, he told me that just to lay down on the table and wait.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor and my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment I laid down on the table, my life took a turn that I thought would of never happened to me, for 28 years I lived a lie of death, shame, guilt. I have a web.site [www. patiadams.com](http://www.patiadams.com) This will better explain to you my life, at the end there is a program called "Unshackled" with Pacific Garden Missions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my 2 sons. Our youngest son I told him first along with his wife Beth. The just got married and has a baby girl Emily. When my Michael asked me to pray one day for his dad(my husband) I told him "No I won't pray". Both very shocked, he asked me why, I just told him I would not pray. Then I told both of them to sit down, that I had something bad to tell them, they thought I was dying of cancer. I

explained to them that his father and I had 3 abortions back in the 70's. Both starting crying and my son Michael cried like he did when he was a little boy. He just held onto me so tight. We all cried for 2 hours. Then Michael asked me a question I was not prepared to answer, you see he was born after the first abortion and before the second one. He asked me this "Why not me?" I just cried and said "I did not know" His wonderful wife Beth said "I know why, he is my wonderful husband and Emily's daddy and some day he will be the daddy for our other children and he is going to make a great preacher, because he loves Jesus Christ". My other son Geoffrey Jr asked me "Did you cheat on Dad?" I told him that all those babies where his fathers. He cried a little, but the question he asked was because of his situation, he was going through a bad divorce. I still have a great relationship with both my sons.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

After we had our first son that we could not afford and had no insurance, that's when the next pregnancy turned into a crisis pregnancy, my husband told me that he did not want any more and we could no afford another baby. He told me to go to the doctor and fix it. I would tell them what happened and the last 2 abortions I had medical problems. I would tell them that I was scared,in a crisis, with no one to turn to. I would tell them about the hard core biker lifestyle that I was living and the drugs, drinking and that I was very self-destructive. My marriage took a dive into the toilet and 4 times I left my husband. And how Jesus Christ saved my life in 1991 and I found healing after that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that, before they vote an anything that they need to see an abortion being done. To hear it, smell it and see what happens to those little ones and what they do after the abortion is done, like where do they through the little body's. And see the look on those women's faces after they walk out of that clinic. I know that is very radical, but it's babies life we are talking about and the life's of those precious women and men.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of New London

My name is Kathryn Geary. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norwich CT

04/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dismemberment by vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a blob of tissue and the vacuum would suction it out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there could be complications but it was unlikely. There was no clear description of actual potential for perforation of uterus, consequential inability to carry a future pregnancy, hemorrhage, fetal body parts (tissue) left in the uterus, and most importantly the actual suffering of a little human being or that if I really wanted to have the baby that they could provide me with referrals for help.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father said he would not help.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I carried the burden of having murdered my first child. I was ashamed and guilty that the life of another was in my control and I had chosen to destroy it rather than deal with the consequences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children always knew they had an older sibling that I had chosen not to carry and birth. They knew of my sorrow and remorse that I would have loved that person like I love my living children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that HER life has value and that the life she is co creating with a Loving Creator has infinite value - that there are people waiting for her to tell them she needs help and that the consequences are mostly joyful. I would tell her that men have been lied to, also; that Fathers have

been told not to be responsible and they will suffer the remorse of derelict actions and that she, the mother, can rise above that, too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell that court that they were derelict in their responsibilities to hold the Laws of Life above perverted popular fads. I would tell them that there is a court higher than our earthly one and a desire to avoid the discomfort of human conflict here will not absolve them from being held accountable to that higher court.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/10/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DC

County of WDC

My name is B J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was that the pregnancy would be terminated, arrangements all made by Planned Parenthood, whose help I sought. I had two abortions 2 years apart and had an extremely painful experience the second time, without concern, then an infection following. I had no awareness at that time that the baby was more than protoplasm and "a pregnancy." That had much to do with my own blindness, as our culture was already, as abortion was legal in select states at that time, fully accepting and I was associating with church folk who wanted to be open-minded and to be "relevant" to the culture. Again, NO information, as far as I remember, was given to me concerning what would occur.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told afterward that if I ran a fever or had complications, I ought to call a number ostensibly of the clinic in NYC. I did not know sterility could eventuate. I still am not sure, although much better exposed so I can help younger women make a better choice, as perhaps EVERY day of my life since that day I have regretted my decision, wanting and loving children very, very much now that I'm not numbed by life circumstances, brought to life by God's great grace!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been PROFOUNDLY affected, didn't expect any effect, as I was so numb to life at the time, abused as a child, deeply depressed and fighting my way through by my own efforts. I have LONGED for those two children almost every day since the second abortion. I was impregnated by a man who

was seeing multiple women. I wanted to dissociate from him altogether. But we had developed a soul tie, not to mention two pregnancies. My sense of putting the past behind was thoroughly thwarted, as an abortion is a permanent pregnancy without ANY of the joys Scripture speaks of in having, raising children. I was unable to be sexual with my husband, had no desire, due to his own sexual-relationship issues as well as my own. I married a basically very good man whose own issues were also huge. Our marriage, contrary to the many marriages in my family, save for one, did not survive past ten years. My guilt wove its way throughout every subsequent decision, my sense of unworthiness marking me for life. I led a double life through much of the subsequent years. Christian counselling helped a little. The journey out of the pit has been LONG!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told only one person, one of my 4 natural sisters, for most of my life. I have struggled with physical provisions as no other of my family, as well as related to settled relationships, even friendships. Feelings of unworthiness pervaded.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT!! NO GOOD WHATSOEVER CAME TO MY LIFE, premarital pregnancy notwithstanding. You have NO idea how you will be affected, and none of the effects, even those that seem to be apparent, doing XYZ for not having a child, will not eventuate, contaminated by that decision, affected in ways you have NO idea, no matter what your history still unhealed. Those are separate issues, adding insult to injury. I'm SO glad that today I do not have to decide on others adopting my child. I don't see how I could release the child, abortion MUCH preferable just emotionally. BUT ... IF the Church, the Body of Christ, would surround each who decides to keep the child they would have aborted, WHAT a difference in the lives of child and mother - and even father - would eventuate!!!! LET IT BE, GOD, that we no longer refer young women to agencies, then forget them. LET IT BE that we ADOPT that unit of mother and child so even the pain of adoption in the child who was "given away" can be resolved. Christians have not been even CLOSE to admitting that there is a mortal wound in the world and the country and the Church, as abortion was so abhorrent, then became acceptable, if kept secret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have said much of that above. Knowing the consequences in just my OWN experience, you are decreeing destruction for whole communities that ought to have been brought TOGETHER, not permanently torn apart by secrecy, grief, anger, loss of the blessing of God, which murder will ALWAYS bring. PLEASE, I BEG YOU, DON'T - DON't subject communities, families, individuals to destruction of the fabric that makes life worth living. Children are a BLESSING from the Lord. I SEE that even in the poorest "family units," among whom I have lived much of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DE

County of Sussex

My name is Lisa Doak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MA

07/18/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The information was very very brief and on the technical side. They avoided all difficult questions pertaining to anything unpleasant. The nurses were very supportive and reassuring. They called abortion a procedure. They held my hand and told me I was doing the right thing. They said it would be quick, a little uncomfortable and over before I knew it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not prepared for the grief and regret I suffered. I did not expect to regret the decision. I learned many years later that there is a direct link to certain kinds of breast cancer, which develops after having a terminated pregnancy. I had this cancer which was diagnosed in 1989.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had breast cancer. I have had several surgeries and chemotherapy. I was told that I may never be able to have children as a result of the chemo treatments. (I have one miracle child) I regret doing this and am often reminded of the poor decisions that I made. I blame myself, and wish that I had been encouraged to talk to my parents before doing this. I wish that I had been given more support to keep the baby. It is easy to get an abortion. Too easy. It is difficult to live with the consequences on many levels; emotional, physical and spiritual. I am ashamed. I am afraid that my secret will be revealed. I am

deeply remorseful and saddened. I think about who and what and where this person would be had he/she lived. I still feel a deep shame today as I write this-and remember.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are very few people who know this about me. I have told two friends who were considering abortion about the emotional, physical and spiritual ramifications of abortion. I have pleaded with them not to have an abortion and offered unconditional support. I have lost the plea and a couple of friends. I know that my daughter will eventually learn about this subject. I know she will ask me about this. I will have to tell her the difficult truth. That is a moment I dread.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do this for your sake, and the sake of an unborn PERSON. This person deserves a life, and has a purpose. The media and pro abortion activists want you to believe an evil lie. Even if you were offered a free abortion the "cost" would be great!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is not legal. Abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DE

County of Sussex County

My name is C L . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dover DE

//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

shot and vaginal pill to open cervix

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew there could be regrets and depression due to what i had heard for pro life rallies, but was not spoken to at the clinic about the severity of depression that could occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret the abortion greatly. My spouse and I are unable to have children due to infertility (not because of the abortion) I have dealt with depression over the past eight years especially knowing I had life inside me at one time and i wrecklessly threw it away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have benn to ashamed to admit the abortion to anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. Period. If you are unable to care for the child adoption is the only answer. Do not be ashamed of being pregnant because you are carrying a living being. One that deserves the chance to live!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is evil. It causes suffering and there is a high risk for the procedure to go wrong. A woman who

is pregnant under circumstances of stress is seeking the easy way out and is incapable of making this sort of decision, and is unaware of the emotional side affects that come along with having an abortion. Life begins at the moment of conception. We are not God. We should not have the ability to end a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

□ 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DE

County of new castle

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

wilmington DE

05/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed about the development of my child and thought it was nothing but cells and not a child. I was not shown pictures of my developing child and was not told that there were agencies to help me make another choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Since I was unaware of the development of my child I did not understand that I was murdering a child not a bunch of cells.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my father

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I saw pictures of aborted babies at ten weeks I was horrified at what I had done. I still have times of great depression. I often think about my child and hear it crying out mom please don't kill me. I wonder what my child would have looked like and how that child could have changed my life. I ask God over and over again to forgive me. I cry out to My child and beg forgiveness. I wonder about the pain my child suffered as it was ripped apart in my womb and I hate myself for what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion deeply hurt my mother who had to come and sign the consent I caused her to help me murder my child I remember seeing her cry just as if it happened yesterday. That member also causes me to weep.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, Please, Please don't Kill your child it will hurt you all the days of your life. If you can't keep your child there are agencies to help you. If you want to keep your child there are many agencies to help you. You will never regret letting your child live no matter what the circumstances. I promise you this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please stop making abortion legal. It kills children and their mothers. The blood of the unborn will be on your hands and the broken hearts of mothers on your hands. Please provide more services to girls and women so they can choose life. Close all the abortion agencies and stop funding them TODAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sussex

My name is Tina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Blountville TN

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All the future side affects of abortion was not explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

same as above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally over the years, I feel guilty

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

this has a life time affect on women, emotionally, at the time women don't know what to do but once its over the scars are there for life, also speaking from a spiritual standpoint. I became a Christian afterwards and what the bible teaching about life and conception I feel its murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jana".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DE

County of sussex

My name is Teresa Bolden. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dover DE

03/09/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They gave me some paperwork to sign... No body said anything like, " Are you aware of your risks, affects, and the actual procedure..."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered emotionally,spiritually, and physically when I had to bury 3 children due to the damage to my cervix... I have an incompetent cervix, which would only allow me to carry my children until they were about a pound. Then I would go into preterm labor.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, who was the father of my baby, but had no idea that I was pregnant, has suffered the subsequent losses of our other 3 children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is NOT a quick fix. It is the beginning of an ocean of trauma, regrets, sorrow, and shame. Abortion kills one, and wounds MANY.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a nothing short of a major money making industry! Many young scared women have turned

to abortion simply because it is "legal". And they have looked back with great distress and regret and said that they would have never considered abortion had it not been legal. We have been taught to trust our lawmakers, and we have been betrayed by the MIGHTY DOLLAR.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jessica A. Bolden

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DE

County of United States

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington DE

06/04/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not aware of how developed my baby was already. I was not aware that it had feelings and would be able to feel the pain of the abortion. I didn't know exactly how they performed the abortion until i did my own research on it after it was too late. I only wish someone would have told me exactly what an abortion consists of because if I knew, I never would have gone through with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the psychological trauma I would suffer after my abortion. No one told me I would have nightmares and cry myself to sleep every night over the loss of my baby. I also wasn't informed on the increased risk of breast cancer and infertility after an abortion. I really wasn't told about any of the cons of abortion. It's as if the only goal of Planned Parenthood is to sell abortion as the end to all your problems when in reality, it's just the start to much more painful problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has changed every aspect of my life. I cannot go through one day without thinking about the abortion and regretting it with all my heart. I have become so much more emotional and irritable since the abortion. I have fallen into a depression which leaves me unable to do things I used to love. I have a hard time keeping up with school because my thoughts are consumed by the fact that I killed my baby. I have so much more anger and resentment - especially towards my boyfriend and the clinic. I am not the same happy, carefree person I used to be prior to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been pushing others away, blaming everything on everyone else. I have stopped making an effort to see friends and family. I have isolated myself and am losing everyone that used to be so close to me. I am no longer pleasant to be around, I make everyone unhappy with my depressing mood and negative comments.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not go through with it at all. Its probably the worst decision you could ever make in your life because it's completely irreversible and it is definitely something you will regret forever. You're baby is very much alive and can feel pain. You're baby is relying on you to take care of it and love it. You need to protect your baby with everything you have. You can't kill a little life that you helped create. Your baby is a part of you and loves you so much, bring that life into this world and give it the privilege of experiencing all this world has to offer it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. The child is alive from the moment of conception. The child is usually very well formed by the time a women decides to get abortion. It is completely unfair to murder a child who doesn't yet have a voice and has so much they could offer this world. In addition to abortion being murder, most people who get an abortion regret it very much afterwards. It ruins their lives and changes them forever. They will never be the same. It effects the women who get the abortion as well as their friends and family. Abortion overall is absolutely terrible for every single person involved, especially the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Manatee

My name is Emily . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Covington KY

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was the first day that this new clinic began performing abortions. They said I would be fine almost immediately and that I could go "play tennis" if i wished. Planned Parent referred me, as they did not yet perform abortions. I never at any time received counseling as to the consequences, either medically or psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 2 abortions. Some nights I wake up in a panic unable to deal with the horror that I inflicted on my children. Sometimes I look at people who have committed mass murder, that society believes to be monsters, and know that I am them and worse. I killed 2 innocent and defenseless babies-my own. What kind of mother does that?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told any one in my family, my parents would have been horrified, they believed that abortion is murder. I have no idea how the fathers feel, as I lost touch with them years ago, but I often wonder if they feel as I do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

When I was young, I had no conscience, or so I thought. I did not want my parents or family to find out. So in my youthful ignorance, I did not care whether I was murdering my babies, of course I knew that I

was killing them, I did not care. I realize that you may feel the same way right now, but as time passes, you will come to regret this decision. You will see children on the street the age of your aborted child and be horrified of your choice. A choice you can NEVER change. You may be unable to forgive yourself and spend the rest of your life in unbearable pain over the choice of murdering your child. There are many pro-life resources and options for mothers today and loving homes available even if your child is handicapped. There is no reason to choose death ever!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just as children must be protected from molesters, murderers, and sexual predators, defenseless unborn children must be protected from those without conscience - their parents, their doctors, the courts, whoever has it in their hearts to do them harm. If a woman gives birth to a premature 7 month gestation child who survives and kills it several days later because she does not want it, she will be convicted of murder. If a pregnant woman kills her child of the same age - NO PROBLEM it's her choice to kill it anytime she chooses, as long as it has not emerged through the birth canal. Only a sick society could condone such an unholy crime against humanity.

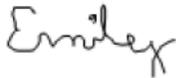
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Lynnsey I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

09/10/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The clinic only explained the potential physical effects. I was devastated by post traumatic stress disorder after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Before my abortion, I used to be a confident, generous joyful person with a sunny disposition. Now I've been dealing with depression, periods of intense anger, bouts of rage, elimination of self-confidence, sexual disfunctions, inability to make decisions, inability to be emotionally intimate, eating disorders of bulimia and anorexia and overwhelming intense, sorrow, guilt and regret over what I did. My self-hate after the abortion was exponential. I drank every day to the point where I blacked out and could not remember anything. I neglected everything in my life. I worked non-stop to fill the void and hate that was filling my soul. One of my friends even stated to me that they could feel the demons that surround me all of the time. I was lost. Part of me died that fateful day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with the father became strained after the abortion because I refused to talk to him about anything and everything. I began to become deeply vengeful of my boyfriend because I believe that it is a man's duty to protect his family and I felt that he was not strong enough to do that. I understand his

reasoning for pressuring the abortion was based on fear and I forgive him for that now but at the time I needed him, he failed me entirely. We broke up soon after that. Now I have had trouble bonding with my niece and nephew and could not look at ultrasounds for years afterwards. My current boyfriend and I have had problems with emotional intimacy, physical intimacy, my now deep rooted fear of pregnancy, dealing with depression and post traumatic stress disorder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is your right as a mother to continue your pregnancy of a wholly, unique and special person of the human race. That is your gift and your right under God. I deeply regret my abortions. Years later, my ex called me to apologize to me stating he regrets forcing me to lose our children. He stated he thinks about it every day and what would have happened if we would have kept those children. He also deeply regrets the abortions. No one deserves this pain. Abortion hurts. It hurts. It hurts mothers. It hurts fathers. It hurts brothers. It hurts sisters. It hurts cousins. It hurts aunts. It hurts uncles. It hurts grandmothers. It hurts grandfathers. It hurts great grandmothers. It hurts great grandfathers. It breaks up families. And it kills children. It is not a choice. It is murder. Children are the greatest joy of life. They are the continuation of our lives and of our souls. Children should be celebrated and allowed to live. Abortion hurts women. Abortion kills a child and it kills the mother right along with her child. Choose to love and honor the life you created. That is your right as a mother.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women the same way as if their child was murdered in their arms. The devastating effects of abortion last for years, decades and lifetimes and hurts all members of a family. "Definition Embryo Death: The death of an embryo before the 8th week following conception." By defining death, this is the conclusion that the embryo is alive meaning it should be protected under the declaration of independence. The child carried within is their own person with DNA and cells completely separate from the mother, who by law, should be protected at the moment of conception with the right to life, liberty and pursuit of happiness. Protect the child with the right to life and protect the mother with the liberty to have her child and pursue happiness as a mother. Abortion hurts women. Abortion kills a child and it kills the mother right along with her child. Abortion should have significant hurdles to overcome inclusion of a waiting period, significant counseling of post-abortion affects, mandatory viewing of post abortion testimonials both regretful and not, significant counseling of additional options and programs to help support a pregnancy and single parenthood, counseling and sign off of fathers approval of the abortion or acceptance of all parental right if the mother is unable or unwilling to care for the child and a mandatory crisis pregnancy appointment prior to being able to undergo an abortion until abortion can be ended entirely.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is T S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

second trimester/I believe induced labor

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

at 16 all I knew was my parents wanted to sweep the "problem" under the rug, every since then I've been unsuccessful at full term pregnancy

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

like I said before, natural childless But God! My husband and I have so far adopted three beautiful "unwanted" children We are 45 and not done.To God be the glory he has moved upon our hearts to open up maternity homes and orphanages here in Orlando with the help of Widows

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No Answer

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It can ruin you in ways your not even considering at this time physically, mentally and emotionally Not to mention it is murder.... there are other options such as parent/or adoption and its not the easiest thing to live with once you've done it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Its a curse to our land allowing to kill the innocent!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is Christine Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kettering OH

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum type abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 at the time, I am now 44, so either I wasn't informed or I have forgotten,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember any explanation at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time, the child's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

There was no immediate effect, but over time I experienced increased alcohol consumption, drug use and promiscuity. My life seemed to spin out of control from a carefree highschool student to a self-destructive individual.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents lost the daughter they once knew and it changed our relationship from loving to adversarial. Unfortunately, they never made the connection and were hurt and bewildered.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is an act against God. It will reach into your life and steal your dreams, relationships and future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing the death of an innocent child and the destruction of a woman's life in no way is honorable or

responsible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Christine L. Williams

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Miami Dade

My name is Amarilys Suarez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

07/01/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Sorry, I don't remember, but was a quick procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I don't even remember what type of procedure, I have to say no much information. The only thing I remember was that they wanted to talk about program that control hvaing kids

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, they just told me that I will have some bleeding after the procedure. Probably I signed a paper that they disclose information, and never explain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my partner at that moment

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I felt like I was empty (spiritually). For many years, I lived with the shame. Feeling unclean, and not worthy of God forgiveness. Operaion Outcry was the vessel that God used to see God's love for me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never talked about it, and continue with life not speaking about this issue. Thanks God for my husband, because I think that I suffered low selfesteem at the time He met me and he had to be very patience with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will never recomend abortions. There is another solution and is adoption. Find help, and be brave.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a failure to our society. Disturb a woman life physically and mentally. Abortion should not be an option, create a plan where help is provide to pregnant woman. The values of society are thrown out because of sex being considered a walk in the park. Create programs that will make adoption easier.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is Cecilia Sullivan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told I would go through labor and delivery. They never told me what the saline would do to the baby or the state of development of the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All they said was that once the abortion was over, everything would be alright. Which was the furthest from the truth.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, my mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my first abortion I went down a spiral of drug and alcohol abuse, 3 subsequent abortions and a life of self hatred and depression. I sense of emptiness and every month I hoped and wished I was pregnant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been robbed of their siblings...they always wished that they had an older brother, which my first pregnancy was a boy. My oldest daughter, without knowing about my experience also aborted her first and now lives with depression and regret and many female problems.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't have an abortion. There are other options such as adoption and many people who would love to help. Abortion hurts people.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It is taking a human life. Abortion hurts the baby, the mother, the father and the siblings and all relatives. Abortion is dangerous and can cause life-long complications to the woman. Please stop this holocaust.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Indian River

My name is Muriel Ramos. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hollywood FL

03//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe dilation and suction, but not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any other options. When I asked about pre-natal care, they showed me forms of expensive figures and did not tell me about FL medicaid. They did not tell me about any possible risks, only that they were there to help with my problem.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Cancer runs in my family and there was no mention of a breast cancer link. Maybe at that time it wasn't well known. None of the other risks were mentioned.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Peers and fiancée.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It brought me into a dark hole, I suffered from an auto-immune disease for almost a decade until I went on to give birth to my son in '89. His birth freed me from the disease. Also right after I had to go back to the clinic for an infection that they called "ping-pong". They admitted that it was from their instruments. I went through decades of self loathing, sadness and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I couldn't tell anyone about it till the last few years. My children and husband know now and it probably explained a lot to him especially.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will never forget that baby and his/her potential life. I think about my child every single day and now

I mourn potential grandchildren. Abortion is a trauma to a womans body in so many ways.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has wreaked havoc on our society with the breakdown of families first. It is destroying our future and callousing our views of all sacred life. It has not cured the social problems that it promised. It has exasperated them. It reduces women to an object and a baby to a commodity. It hurts men and has contributed to the absentee father syndrome. As long as a woman or wife can abort his child, all other fatherly rights are undermined. We can not blame men for this as they do not even know what their place is suppose to be anymore.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of fulton

My name is Kerry Black. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

08//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not understand at all the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no consequences told to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now I am a Christian, but, even several years after the abortion, I carried extreme guilt and shame up until the point I considered suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No Answer

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to have an abortion; tell her my story, and several other peoples' stories that I know, and encourage her to have the baby and give it up for adoption if she could not raise the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if a woman were raped, she would not have the right to kill the person who was guilty of raping her, she also should not have the right to kill the child that is now in her womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Kory Black". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'K'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of volusia

My name is leanne kaplan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

daytona beach FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

just knew it would stop me being pregnant, tried to ask questions, but there was not any care to inform, just get you in and out

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

did not know of any complications or how to take care of myself after, was alone, started hemmoring for a pretty long period, had to be in the medical center for treatment

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

suicidal for many years, depression for 18 years, eating disorder, deep hate of myself, left with a deep desire for my baby

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

loosing relationship with everyone in my life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to go and have an ultrasound, to realize that there is a life inside of you, innocent, and that abortion is never a wise, convenient choice, it is the most devastating choice you can make and most importantly, it is not your life to take

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

that it is so ignorant to think that a baby who is born is a life, and taking that life would be a horrible murder, but a few moments before, that the life was not worthy of life, has no rights. even the hypocrisy of a pregnant woman who is killed, now a double murder, and to look at the damage that abortion has caused millions of women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a long horizontal line with a loop at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of polk

My name is valerie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

austin TX

10/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told it would end the life of the child in my womb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was murdering a life

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mom, the world opinion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I miss my child and I have repented of my part in the abortion. Not really sure, I regret my deciding to have an abortion and the sex that preceded it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them a life has been created and there are other options that would not include ending the life of another.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No Answer

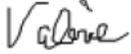
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Sarasota

My name is P B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

06/04/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, no one told me that it would kill my baby! No one ever told me that I could put my baby up for ADOPTION!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No there was NO counseling before or after the abortion. I was NOT told that I might be depressed or that I NEEDED to GREIVE the loss of my baby!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was crying and depressed the next day and did NOT know why I was feeling that way. I was in despair. I asked my boyfriend "what's the point of going on?" I was suicidal in thought but not in action. Over the past 34 years since my abortion, the depression was bad and I was driven to self-destructive behaviors. I had NO idea it was from the abortion!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband [the boyfriend who pressured me to have the abortion] has been good on the SURFACE, but there is no real connection with each other. We were still blessed by God to have 3 beautiful sons, and our relationship with them is also surface, no real connection.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T PLEASE DON'T have the abortion! It will ruin your life! It ruined mine! I regret mine and you will

regret yours eventually! There is another option, adoption!! There are places that we can take you where they will help you thru your pregnancy and adopting out your child, if that is what you choose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the taking of life of an innocent and helpless baby. Abortion is MURDER! Is murder LEGAL? No, we put killers away in jail and hopefully give them the death penalty! My abortion ruined my life! I would have been MUCH better off having the baby and putting her up for ADOPTION! But, I was NOT given that option! Please reverse Roe vs Wade and save the lives of millions of babies AND their mothers!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is valerie mccooy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

09/20/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum, I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not told that the life of a child was being taken and that there are other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that this child in my womb would never have a chance to be what he/she was destined to be and I would not ever hold this child in my arms.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of child,

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret the decision and now realize what I did. I have repented and looked forward to seeing her heaven someday. I am not sure the actual effects on my life, but I am sure there have been negative emotions I must deal with and have dealt with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are options, that will allow the child to live and that abortion is taking life away from what is inside you. There are people who would adopt and love the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion should not be legal because it is the taking the life of a created being. A just court can not say it is ok to destroy a totally innocent and vulnerable human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is N M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

07/21/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&A

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling about post abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe guilt, depression, sadness, remorse

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that a crisis pregnancy is not the end of the world; that she would deeply regret it, and there is help for single women in crisis.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that I killed my child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'A.K.' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Sara Flynn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing much about the abortion procedure. I was given a brief "counseling" session with several other women prior to the abortion. During the counseling, I was offered birth control pills and valium.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, no consequences were mentioned at all. I was told I might experience some mild discomfort over the day or two that followed the abortion. Nothing was mentioned about possible psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from depression and anxiety symptoms immediately following each abortion (I had three abortions between 1979 and 1985). I experienced an increase in drug and alcohol use and a decline in self-esteem. I lived with a deep sense of shame, psychological disconnectedness and regret for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion has deprived my parents of grandchildren, and my children of siblings. As a result of the abortions, I married an abusive man (he was the father of two of the children I aborted) and he later abused our children and me. If I had never had the first abortion and given birth instead, my life would have been very different. Perhaps I would have been empowered by doing what I knew was right.

Instead I aborted because I was afraid to face the consequences of my actions. Little did I know that the abortions held their own sets of life altering consequences.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would inform her that abortion is not going to make her life better or easier. I would tell her parenthood starts at conception and that though abortion may end the life of her child and bring a false sense of immediate relief, it may compound her sorrows over many years. I would tell her about the possibility of experiencing symptoms of Post-Abortion Syndrome (PAS) - I experienced PAS symptoms for numerous years and came close to committing suicide. I would encourage her to seek God's grace and give birth to her child. If she is unable to parent her child, then I would encourage her to give the child up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it is an undeniable fact that life starts at conception. We have vivid imagery of developing babies in their mother's wombs to verify this fact. I would tell the court that removing human life at any point is killing and should not be sanctioned by our courts. I would plead with the court to act on behalf of the preborn and make laws to protect the lives of developing babies.

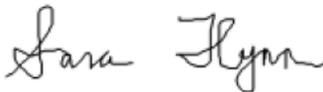
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Kathleen Weissinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

10//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Fetal development was never explained and I was never given any information on complications from the procedure (physical, emotional, mental).

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea there would be any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after the abortion I felt there was something missing within me - an emptiness. I buried the feeling because I was convinced I did the right thing. I became distant with my husband and started using drugs much more than I used to. I didn't want anyone to know I had an abortion - especially my mother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I divorced my husband. I was distant with my mother and kept our conversations short because I was always afraid she would find out about the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You have other options and abortion is not the quick fix to an unplanned pregnancy. That child will always be a part of you if you abort him/her, place him/her for adoption or parent the child yourself. Being pregnant is NOT a hopeless situation and there are many people out there who would love to help you and care about YOU. Please contact a Crisis Pregnancy Center or look for the hotline

numbers for these facilities before you go to an abortion clinic.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Go back and reexamine why abortion is legal. What was the reasoning? How many women actually died from illegal abortions and how many have died from legal abortions? How many illegal abortions were actually "back alley" abortions and how many were performed by doctors in their offices after working hours? Have we actually made abortion SAFE for women? Why don't we have regulations on the abortion business? Are we allowing women to make an educated decision or are we telling her this is what she needs to do right now? Who is really listening to this woman - her fears, concerns, confusion, pressure from others etc.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is Elaine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This abortion left me sterile after the doctor went back in a 2nd time to scrape.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. Before the abortion, a case worker tried 'forcing me to take birth control' insisting that I would get pregnant again. I told her that another pregnancy is not likely...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The case worker at clinic & campus ministry

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never been able to bear children, as I am childless for the rest of my life. I have had bouts of depression, especially immediately after the abortion so dark and deep in remorse. I have not been able to hold down jobs for more than 5-years and the older I get employment has become even more difficult, because I never became the successful career woman that God wanted me to be, now living in POVERTY. From the age of 19-years old and the start of my career, I was always pitied, and have spent my whole life having others 'help me' no matter what my achievements. There are 35-years of life's failures, and no matter how hard I try, I cannot get ahead. Guilt still remains with me, as I pray every day for the loss of my son, whom I saw chopped up in tiny little pieces laying scattered in a stainless steel tray only to be discarded in the trash.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My bouts of depression and anger has caused numerous conflicts in my family as a whole (parents,

siblings and children included). Because of these problems, my family relations are not as loving and caring as they could be.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! Stop and think of the life within you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Since 1973, we have slaughtered 49-million innocent babies in the mother's womb...we are a nation built on family, yet we have destroyed the core of our families. Abortion not only destroys the child, but destroys the family. The mother is forever wounded for the rest of her life. Women are killed by abortion, and left childless, like me. Please restore our family by giving life to the unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Judith Ewaldt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

07/01/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me. Nor were any options given to me. I thought this was my only option to solve an untimely pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have experienced great bouts of depression, anxiety, mood swings and nightmares. Nothing was said to me about if I go through with the abortions that I could experience these emotional problems. I don't think even the counselors at the abortion clinic knew this part of abortion at that time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Disconnected me from society. The emotional trauma has racked my body with constant pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows how to help me, they feel just as hopeless as I do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are other options, abortion is only one answer and that there are emotional consequences for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is MURDER!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Osceola

My name is Carole Hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

01//1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My abortion took place when still illegal. No information was offered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, no counseling was available.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was severely depressed for many years and felt completely worthless. I got very sick as a result and did not expect to ever have children. I was able to conceive one son and had a difficult time bonding with him and kept expecting something awful to happen to him. I was unable to conceive again due to reoccurring infections stemming from the operation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has not had the opportunity to be a natural father due to my inability to conceive. He has had to deal with my mood swings and depression. My son and I try to be close, but there always seems to be something in the way. I now realize what I missed out on by killing my child and regret the pain I caused my baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! there are other options. You are already a parent and need to consider the best interest of your child. There are people that can help you and care for you. You will regret killing your child for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The ramifications of abortion are, at the very least, emotionally devastating. At worst, a woman can be negatively effected physically, as well. Many women that I have spoken with that are post abortive and regret their decision have told me that if it was not legal, they would not have considered it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is J M K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DC

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After telling doctor, I was having difficulty with pregnancy at the time, she suggested an abortion, and I agreed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Between doctor and myself, I assumed there was nothing wrong as she suggested it. For myself, I was quite confused.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Besides the after effects of breast cancer, there is also a deadening of conscience, what is right and wrong, and the deadly emotions of guilt and shame which has made it difficult for me to move forward grow and have happiness in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My pain I would say causes me to be more self-centered and thus not so concerned for my husband and my children who deserve my concern and consideration.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion which seems harmless, is very harmful not only physically, but in your mind, your emotions and feelings and your spirit which will rob life off you and affects the lives of others around you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is an evil thing that does harm to the person, to the family, and largely to society and the world at large.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'KBI' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Loretta Judy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

03/29/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was not informed of the type; probably suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the tissues from conception would be cleaned out of my uterus, that I would have heavy bleeding for about a week and that I could resume sexual intercourse in about a month.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the guilt of losing my only child would weigh on me for the rest of my life. No one told me there was a higher chance of never conceiving another child. I only recall being told about post-op care (which was self administered) There was no follow up exam by any medical person.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived a childless life, I think of the child I murdered all the time; she would be 29 years old this November, if she had been allowed to live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has also been denied the opportunity to have a child with me. My abortion is the only significant thing in my life that I did not confide with my mother. That left a hole in our relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider all of your options, not just the easy one. Delivering a live, healthy baby that could be offered for adoption makes everyone's life happier: the mother's, the baby's and the adoptive parents.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Legalizing abortion flies in the face of thousands of year's of moral and natural law. Women were created to give life and nurture it. When we allow them to snuff out the life of their own offspring, we set that woman up for years of trying to balance the contradiction of their created purpose and a macabre reality. 1973 I didn't think there was a link between legalizing abortion and euthenasia. In 2008, I see that link. The courts have said that a life that is unplanned or unwanted can be terminated. That kind of thinking has led us to think of "quality of life" as an arbiter of wether a person shall continue to live or die. In 2006, a shocked nation watched as a defenseless woman was legally starved to death by a husband who gained nothing but bills while she lived, and a chance at a new life with another woman if she died. Sadly, a court in Florida agreed that he should be allowed to murder his wife. Ironically, if he had tied his dog up outside without food or water, he would have gone to jail. Roe v. Wade not only stripped women of their dignity by saying it's ok to kill their own children, but it stripped the dignity and value of all human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. J. ...", written over a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

09/08/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Myself and about 12 others were bascially in an assembly line. One by one we moved from one station (cubical) to another receiving medicications to help allievate our anxiety, fear, and physical pain that was about to take place. There was no "human" aspect involved. We were treated as though we were a number waiting our turn to murder our child. After years of suffering both physically and emotionally, I am now taking my first step to attend AA. I only pray other women will not choose the path I chose by taking my child's life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No dialog whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After years of suffering both physically and emotionally, I am now taking my first step to attend AA. I only pray other women will give life and not take the path I chose. If they do not want their child, placement for adoption should be considered.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused a divorce and problems in my current marriage due to my alcoholism trying to escape the pain and shame of taking my own child's life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please...please....do not place yourself in my shoes. Life is a gift. If you abort your child, you will suffer

much and the void can not be filled with alcohol or anti-depressant medications or counsel. There is nothing can take away your pain of regret. WOMEN DO REGRET ABORTION.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they care nothing about the human race.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of collier

My name is SONIA VELASQUEZ. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

10/16/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very depressed for many years. Today I am still missing my baby. I know that God forgave me but I regret every single day that decision that I made to kill my baby. I was diagnosed with carcinoma in situ of the breast.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my whole family because of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will pour my heart out to her, trying to persuade her to having an abortion. Life is sacred, children are the most beautiful gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion is not the right word, killing is the right world because when a baby is aborted is killed with violence and the mother who is having the abortion die spiritually, the doctor that is performing the abortion is also spiritually dead because abortion is a murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. Smith', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is D R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

06/26/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, they did not describe the procedure to me... I was told nothing, showed nothing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The procedure left me unable to have children. Within 14 months I had to have a complete hysterectomy

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

My boyfriend and I did get married. I never actually got over being resentful that he had forced me to abort. Especially after we got married I found out within a year that I had to have a complete hysterectomy. Then, I grieved so much for the 'baby' I had killed. My one and only chance for a child. I became extremely depressed, had to go on meds. I couldn't resume normal relations with my husband, I gained a LOT of weight eating to shove down my emotions and pain. He ended up having an affair and divorcing me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone in my family or friends. I was so ashamed and felt so guilty and dirty.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! There is open adoption now! You can be as involved with the child as you want. There are thousands of families in America who are going to China and Asia to adopt babies! Do a private adoption!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There should be more laws in place! An abortion should never be done just to make someone's life easier. It should only be done in extreme cases that the life of the fetus and/or the mother are in danger. You can't justify killing a baby because a young girl lost her head and did something stupid. It isn't the babies fault!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/8/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Le I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clearwater FL

09//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain the "meat market" process I would experience. The sounds, screaming and crying of the other girls. They just said I would be back to my normal lifestyle in a couple of days. They did not offer any other contact after the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional side affects were not explained at all. The focus was to get on with your life as if nothing happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and his family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression and emotional emptiness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have 2 daughters that would have had a brother if I had not listened to others. The guilt will be forgiven by God but the it is very difficult to forgive yourself. The mirror will always look back at you each and every day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other choices without ending a life. Adoption is the most loving choice if parenting is not their option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who would be in thier seat if all mothers chose abortion? We, as mothers, could choose to end all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Denise Mixson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told "it" was a bunch of cells and not a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I received no info on any risks. In fact I was told it was a safe procedure. Months later I had to be hospitalized with an infection and receive IV for 3 days. I never knew if it was related to my abortion. No one talked about that.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the worst decision I ever made. I regretted my abortion and suffered depression, suicidal thoughts, anniversary grief, broken relationships with my family, anger, relationship abuse, alcohol and drug abuse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't give the father of my baby the choice, I only asked him for money after the abortion. I married him and we never dealt with our feelings. I also had guilt regarding my parents, family, friends and children I taught. I lived in shame and regret in all my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all the facts before you make any decision about aborting your baby. Get an ultrasound to verify you have an intra-uterine pregnancy before you have any procedure performed. Ask questions. Don't think an abortion is the end of a problem, it is the beginning of a life-long regret of the loss of the life of

your baby. Ask your family for help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a solution or a form of birth control for an unplanned or unwanted pregnancy. What it does is victimize women even further into believing that it is legal to kill your baby, so it must be okay. It isn't. It is something that will plague a woman because she has taken the life of her baby and she has bought into the lie that if it's legal it is acceptable. Women and men need to be informed of the truth about abortion: that it destroys the life of their baby and there are repercussions of it for the rest of their lives.

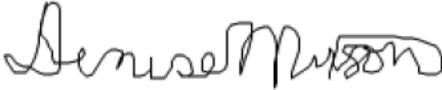
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Arleen Elias. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

05/07/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My husband made all the arrangements. I never even met the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My guilt and anger overwhelmed me to the point that I had difficulty maintaining relationships and being a good parent to the one child I had.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend - husband to be.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has robbed me of a life of joy. My life has been filled with anguish and guilt. I have been divorced 3 times and am on my 4th marriage. I find it difficult to maintain intimate relationships. I suffered years with nightmares and couldn't even look at a baby's picture without feeling that knot in my stomach.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not the mother my son deserved to have and my husbands had no idea why I was so angry and depressed and confused.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are so many alternatives. I would tell her how it affected me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are sentencing a woman to a life filled with pain and anguish. That they are deceiving women and the public at large that abortion is a moral and acceptable act when it is not. It is not a blob of tissue that I had removed from my womb. That the public relies on the integrity and moral standing of a Court to guide us and that they are doing just the opposite ... they are leading us down a path of destruction which reaches the very core of our society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of orange

My name is Kathlelen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Allentown PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not quite sure of the name.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was mentioned of consequences of abortion. There was no counsel to a scared a manipulated victim.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been the most devastating thing that has ever happened to me. It has violated my body, soul and mind. It has nothing to do with women's rights at all and was sold as such. It has taken me years to forgive myself and stole some of my best years to become all that I could be because of lack of self-esteem issues that followed. There are simply no words adequately to describe what the loss of an unborn child can do to a woman or what it has done to me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of the scars that I have from abortion, I am sure others don't quite know all the reasons of different troubles in my life. All my friends that have had abortions have also, shared their pain and regret over such a choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her how valuable she is and that she doesn't have to succumb to the pressure's of this crazy world. That she has options and many brave women and men who will walk her through her pregnancy.

That, they were wrong when they said it wasn't a life. It is and both are priceless. That no matter what, science is right and that life starts at conception. That all the reasons they say to have an abortion are lies and distorted. You can still go to school, probably won't if you have an abortion, people who love you, will still love you and your baby, people who don't support you , probably are not the one's you want to be around anyway.. Money is not a sufficient reason. In fact, most moms work, go to school, do everything and are more motivated because of an unconditional love that only a child may bring. Abortion does not motivate, and if fact, may cause a productive woman to stop dead in her tracks. That she is valuable and that all the pressures of an sad, ungodly world should not sway her in her greatest blessing, her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have surely not checked into the facts and destruction of abortion. Just like slavery, they are wrong. It is time to give women back their rights to their children, it is time for the truth of abortion. It is time to give our unborn the right they deserve and restore our country to healing for all the affected women that have been violated because of this unjust law. It is time to speak for the unborn... maybe, just maybe, we would have that cure for cancer, an alternative to oil, so many maybes, wake up America, our most precious resource has been allowed to be destroyed for far too many years. Help me and all the other men and women and children who have been so negatively affected by ending the right to have abortion. The truth is this is no right at all, but a means to destroy life, both the unborn and woman. This wound has affected men, as well. Give them back their sacred right to fatherhood. Please let me know if you need any further testimony from me as I will stand before the Supreme Court to stop abortion and save OUR CHILDREN. I do not remember exact dates. I am sure with digging and research, I could get that information.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of brevard

My name is debbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

melbourne FL

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction ?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i am not sure I do not remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

shame, grief.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

trouble with intimacy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have no idea of the longterm effects on people and families as a result.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 3/24/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Miami-Dade

My name is Viviane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Germany

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember -- too long ago

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Although I was relieved at first, no one told me that I may be depressed and feel terribly guilty about it years later. Abortion is something that can't ever be undone. Even though I had mine done "legally" at a doctor's office, I suffered terrible hemorrhaging and could have easily died, according to my regular gynecologist whom I saw a few days afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I couldn't stand the baby of the father after my abortion and broke up with him. I had very low self-esteem for many years, coupled with terrible guilt once I realized that I had truly made the choice to kill my baby. EVEN THOUGH I UNDERSTOOD BEFOREHAND THAT IT WAS A BABY THAT I WAS ABORTING, I THOUGHT THAT IT COULDN'T BE THAT BAD, SINCE IT WAS "LEGAL."

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Father of baby felt bad about it (it had been only MY decision).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you make this VERY BAD choice, you will have to live with it FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. Even though God will forgive you if you're repentant, you will have a harder time forgiving yourself, honestly. When you're pregnant, the baby is already in the world, inside your body. Please give it a chance. IF YOU CAN'T BE A MOTHER AT THE MOMENT, CONSIDER ADOPTION. Most of us are really good

people at heart. If someone were falling off a cliff and you could save him by lending him a hand, surely you would do it. Most everyone would. Why not allow your very own child to live? If you can't possibly be a mother to him or her, why not allow the baby to grow in your body until birth. It's only a few months of your life that you may be inconvenienced, but the baby will have his/her whole life thanks to you. Please make the right choice -- and by the way, there is only one!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The legality of abortion was my main reason to go through with it. I did fully understand that it was the taking of a baby's life. As I stated above, my thought was that if it's legal, it can't be that bad. A priest once said in his sermon, "Why should anyone be able to take anyone's life? I can't take my neighbor's life if I don't like his face. Why then should I or anyone be allowed to take the life of a totally innocent child, a baby not yet born?" Why is it legal abortion when a mother is 9 months pregnant, and infanticide after it's born? I believe some women can't grasp that either, that's why there are newborn babies found in garbage dumps. They don't seem to understand that this is murder, when a doctor could have done it legally just prior to birth!?

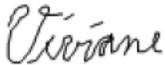
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Volusia

My name is Amanda Lee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cocoa Beach FL

04/01/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend (father of unborn)

9. How has abortion affected you?

Before and during the event I psychologically disconnected myself from what was really going on. I had overwhelming feelings of anxiety and being trapped, which put me into survival mode. I just wanted things to be the way they were before I got pregnant. Abortion provided a false answer to that need. False because once you get pregnant things are NEVER the same, no matter what happens to the baby. I experienced depression and deep regret following the abortion. I didn't tell anyone what I had done until 7 years later when I had found forgiveness through the Lord and was finally able to talk about it without feeling like I was condemning myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The depression I felt following the abortion led me to comfort myself with drugs and alcohol. I dropped out of college and could never tell my closest family and friends the true reason why I was so unhappy with my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion that the helplessness she feels is normal, but that there is help as well as alternatives for her and her baby. I would tell her that the regret that will most likely

follow the abortion is a far more helpless feeling than the anxiety before it. I would certainly ask her to seriously consider the spiritual consequences of her decision before taking such drastic action. I would encourage her to see her baby on an ultrasound machine, and also encourage her to seek the help of a crisis center or church.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion provides a false promise to young women, that it can erase the consequences of irresponsible actions. If abortion were illegal, the decision to be or not to be pregnant would have to be made in the bedroom where it should be made, rather than after the fact. Life, no matter how small, unseen, unheard, or unwanted deserves the same chance to experience this world as the rest of us.

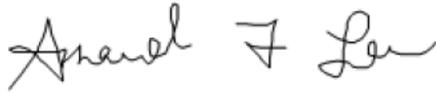
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I really don't remember the date or the type, it was over 28 yrs ago

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It seemed like a big assembly line of women and rooms and I remember the doctor did not speak English well.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I'm sure they explained physical consequences of abortion, but there was no mention of the emotional toll it took on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am grateful for the forgiveness I found in Christ. Before Christ I was depressed quite frequently and unable to cope with everyday things.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am able to witness to other women who have had abortions since I came to a relationship with Christ. I am able to share of Christ's amazing love for them and the hope of one day seeing their baby in heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

STOP legalized abortion NOW.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Patricia

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of volusia

My name is Heidi Messina. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

pittsburgh PA

12/12/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i have no idea no one ever informed me what was done to me

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was taken to the clinic where i was given a form to fill out. i filled it out and then was called to another room where the procedure took place. no one said a word other than " you might feel a little discomfort". After the "procedure" lwas given a pad to wear in case of spotting or bleeding... stayed a few minutes and was sent out. No follow up scheduled to check on my condition or anything .Just "you're done now."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said or communicated to me in any way about what could happen during or after this abortion procedure. Just absolutely nothing. No follow up or consuling before or after>

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Ronald L. Berry my then boyfriend , later husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion took my youth and trashed it . I have lived with the guilt and shame of this terrible act for 27 and a half years. I didn't want to do this abortion . I wanted to have this baby with Ron Berry and Have a great life together ,the 3 of us.I could tell NO ONE. I couldn't turn to anybody for help except Ron. So I sucked it up and lived in denial for all these years. If someone ,anyone, even someone with conciling at the clinic, could have said you don't have to do this, I know in my heart I would not have gone through with the murder of my innocent baby. Living with that kind of horrible shame and guilt has almost destroyed me. I wanted to take my life many times for taking my unborn babys' life. Everyday I must live with this unforgettable truth. Depression has tried to consume me for a long time now .I have

suffered from anxiety,depression,control issues,eating disorders,low self-esteem issues, and the list goes on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lost 27 years of life, love, and the involvement of my family.I lost relationships because of my shame and guilt. Family and friends became distant because I couldn't face these dear people for what I had done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not,without a doubt , do NOT ever have an abortion . It will ruin your life with such a pain that you can't forget. You cannot escape it's clutches. There is always another way and you don't have to do this hidious thing. You will always regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the idea that murder is murder. Wether it's a drug deal gone bad and a cop gets killed or a woman goes to an abortion clinic and has an abortion , both are murder. Tell the court to look at an aborted baby and then ask to do that to their teenage son or daughter... watch their eyes fill with tears if they really can imagine such a thing. I would tell them our court system is against murder already and this is a ridiculous conversation!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Karen Leone. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

02/12/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a simple procedure that it wouldn't hurt and that I wouldn't remember it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional consequences. I wasn't told that I would have such guilt from what I had done that I would give my next child up for adoption instead of keeping they baby. I felt that I had no right to my son.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me in two different ways. My birth mother had tried to abort me during her pregnancy. I have Cerebral Palsy due to that. Abortion has affected my life due to guilt, shame, and punishing myself for many years. I've had depression, suicidal thoughts, and it took many years to feel forgiven. My Mother forced me into an abortion due to my being 17. I had no choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents never understood why I slept around. I felt that I wasn't worth anything due to my guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say DON'T DO IT! Abortion clinics tell lies, that it is easy, that it is just a blob, that you will get over it. You never get over it. You can never get over seeing your baby parts in a container next to you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court who is to say that my life or my child's life isn't worth living? That abortion clinics are all about the money it isn't about a choice. It destroys life the child lost and the woman's life through guilt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Holmes

My name is Lynne Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

11//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that my baby's heart was beating and had arms and legs and that his body would be torn apart. I was told and believed the baby was simply tissue and not alive or even a person yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told my life would go back to normal and the only consequence would be some mild cramping and bleeding. I was not told of the feelings of loss and guilt, or that depression would come on me and last almost 20 years, until I found healing in Jesus Christ's forgiveness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The first time it was the father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the first one, I had three more. I had severe depression, it affected my ability to trust anyone, especially men. I had a hard time keeping jobs and I became very over protective of my first child. I have had a miscarriage and wonder what link there is to abortion for it is my only pregnancy since the last abortion. I kept my distance from my family members, and even was afraid to love my daughter, believing I did not deserve her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For many years, my mom never knew if she would receive a call informing her of my death for I tried many times to kill myself. My daughter was denied my complete affection. I became a very depressed and fearful person. I had a hard time even after I accepted Christ. When I found out the truth about

abortion I had so much anger and found it impossible to forgive myself for being so blind. I wanted to sue the government because I trusted what they said about abortion. I lost almost 20 years with my family. I was no where to be found when my grandmother passed away, and didn't know for two years that she has died. My younger brothers spent their teen years not knowing when or if they would ever see me again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The truth. Life begins at conception. Tell her the biological proof, what God says also. Explain to her that her situation (finances, education, relationships) are all TEMPORARY but that the death of her child at her hand is PERMANENT and it WILL hurt her as well.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Ask if they believe a life is not taken, why are they unwilling to watch an abortion.. When I tried to kill my self, I was escorted by the police to a mental hospital. If it is my body and my choice, why can't I take my own life? The courts decisions are extremely inconsistent. Life begins at conception. A woman and man made their choice when they had decided to have sex knowing it just might produce another LIFE. That human cannot speak for themselves yet and the court is suppose to protect the lives of the innocent. Women and men are being decieved by an evil and greedy business. Killing ones child is illegal everywhere but inside the womb, the place God made that is suppose to be the safest for that child. Abortion ends the life of an actual person, not the potential of one. Abortion hurts women. We may be able to push it aside and deny it for a time, but the manifestation of that hurt begins immediatly. This nation would be better off if we would just stop telling the world that life is disposable.

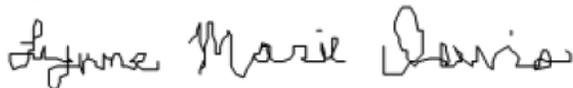
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Tallahassee

My name is S B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

07/11/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO, I feel I should have had more explaining. ABSOLUTELY NO ONE MADE SURE OR DOUBLE CHECKED WITH ME TO CONFIRM THIS WHAT I ABSOLUTELY WANTED! No body sat down with me to show me what exactly was going to happen. I feel a video of the procedure should have been shown.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO....it was rushed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first it was a very dark period in my life, however I've rebounded and one year later I'm still not able to talk openly about it without having VERY strong emotions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hopefully, I have helped the people around me to make a better informed choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk to many of the women (the patients) at the clinic. See if any of them had an abortion before and get their full opinion. I did this too late when I spoke with a woman who was in the recovery room with me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There needs to be stricter laws on the information a patient is given. Also, I believe there should be a significant waiting period between registering for the procedure and actually getting it done. This may allow the person to fully comprehend the decision they are making.

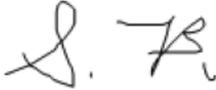
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. K.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Polk

My name is Krista I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

06//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I simply went to the clinic, paid the fee and the nurse took me in for the procedure. I was only given instructions to lie down and the doctor would take care of everything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No complications were explained. They told me it was a simple procedure and not to worry.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believe the abortion has pushed me to be overactive to the detriment of my family at times in the move to stop this procedure. I experienced excessive anger toward my livig children,self concept is damaged causing difficulty in interpersonal relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have suffered from my anger and my excessive work schedule. My husband has been affected by my mood swings/depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a life time decision not something that will be over quickly. I would and do tell her that their

consequences physically, emotionally, and spiritually that will remain with her for years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a lie. Women are not given full disclosure of the risks of abortion. Abortion damages women for a life time which affects all future relationships. This can and has led women to abuse their children. Women suffer emotional damage from abortion which affects their ability to work and lead a healthy life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Okaloosa

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Walton FL

01//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never forgotten it. I have never, ever told anyone about it. I am very ashamed of what I did. I don't think a day has gone by that I have not thought about my decision. It was after all, my decision. I have tried to forgive myself and have asked for God's forgiveness everyday. This decision is the only one in my life that I wish I could change.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to. There are other options that you can choose. This one will affect you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't feel that it should be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of nassau

My name is G N. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

10/26/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 years old, A Junior in High School. I was devastated.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was a 'situation' I found myself in and I was not informed at all of the repercussions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cried, I was depressed and devastated. When I woke up from the procedure - I was going under I was crying and the nurse said no no no when I woke up I was crying.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please no, dont do it. i have seen pic (thanks to the advent of technology) and I have a little girl. that early stage of pregnancy is as important as the later stages when you are visibly pregnant. A child is

born at the time of conception, not at the time of delivery.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If killing your 2, 3, 4, 5,....19, 20 year old is NOT murder, than abortion should be legal. If its not ok to stab your 2,3,4,5,....19,20 year old with a scissor in the base of their neck what makes it ok to stab a new born in the neck just because its head is still in the mothers womb. Lets not pretend to be stupid. Just because you lie with a staight face doesnt mean you are telling the truth. Abortion is MURDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'N' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Tamsyn Logan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

07/09/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that it could harm my chances of having more children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

Extreme guilt and shame, something I cannot talk openly with my daughters about because I feel like a hypocrite.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It haunted my husband and made him angry that I had gotten pregnant again, I had two abortions. As a result he asked me to have my tubes tied, which I did. That was a devastating decision for me also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what, that child did not ask to be conceived, but nonetheless it is still a child, not only will you be killing a baby, you will cause yourself inconceivable pain, guilt, shame, and a feeling of loss that

will never go away. Women are the mothers of life, and the hardest, coldest woman feels real feelings, and an instant joy and connection to a baby in her womb. Our bodies instantly recognize the responsibility of that child and fight to protect and nourish it from the time of conception. That is more than just a physiological response, it is also emotional and phsycological. To fight it is like ripping out a piece of your soul. It has the same effect as a woman who experiences a miscarriage, the only difference is that a woman chooses to have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is still the killing of a baby, it is just condoned murder because you can't actually see the baby. It is murder and our courts hold the Ten Commandments as their cornerstone. What number is murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Dr. Sonja Lonadier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

03/28/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was led to believe it was no big deal with no lasting consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome for 11 years and had 'morning sickness' almost every day of that time. I punished myself for the choice I made by throwing up almost every morning for 11 years. This process ceased when I had Post Abortion Counseling through the Crises Pregnancy Center in Gainesville, FL while attending the University of Florida. After 13 years of 'infertility' and trying to replace that child, I conceived and carried the child to term. I wanted to have a natural childbirth but was unable to because the scar tissue from the abortion sealed my cervix. More consequences of abortion. I labored for 3 days (my own choice) before I had an emergency cesarian. My child and I almost died. I had 2 more children and my cervix never opened, therefore I was robbed of the experience of birthing a child naturally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused emotional pain for my parents. It also has touched the life of my husband because he has had to watch me grieve for all these years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not make this choice. It will haunt you every day of your life. Abortion is not birth control. I regret ever making such a choice - the choice to kill my first child. I married the month after my abortion and then tried to get pregnant because it was now OK to have a baby. I tried for 13 years to replace that child. I divorced the father of my first child, remarried and still could not get pregnant. After 13 years of 'infertility' I finally conceived. After 3 successful pregnancies I miscarried 4 children and the pain of their loss was exacerbated by my previous abortion. They were taken from me and I threw my first child away. Please don't live the rest of your life with regret - it's not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think the courts are going to make abortion illegal. My focus is on loving the mothers and helping them choose life for themselves and for their child. So many times through the years I would have adopted and even tried just to have the child taken from me. These girls need to know they do have a choice to choose life. The abortion industry lies to them by being vague about what is really happening. They did a 5-10 minute 'group counseling' session before the scheduled abortion where they asked 'is this what you want to do?'. It's not counseling it's recruiting.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is Cherie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to the clinic thinking that I should obtain an abortion, because I was single. All I knew was that it would end my pregnancy, that I wouldn't be pregnant anymore. I didn't think about the fact that I was killing my baby. I was told that I was approximately 8 weeks pregnant. I was not told anything about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about consequences, except that there would be some bleeding and some pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Willfully killing my baby allowed the spirit of death to come into my life. 2 weeks later I was driving and was nearly killed in a car accident. My back was broken in 5 places and left me a paraplegic.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. God will make a way for you to afford your baby, to live and have a good life. You will always regret having an abortion. It could kill you. You might never have the opportunity to have another child. The child has the right to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. Abortion is not a choice, it is death and an invitation for more death in the persons life. I can never forget what I did. I think about my child, what age he would be now, how different my life would have been with the love of my child in it. The Bible says that the peoples who lived in Israel before the Israelites were spit out of the land because of the innocent blood shed in it. Our land is crying out on behalf of all the innocent children's blood spilled in America. Why is breast cancer, cervical cancer and prostate cancer running rampant? Because America kills its babies, that should be nurtured by the breasts; America kills its babies that men and women procreated and produced, thereby dispising the blessings of God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of usa

My name is Jen Drake. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DC

07/28/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not made aware of any psychological damage that may occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents!

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have eight children now. But I shall always wonder of the baby I aborted when I was fifteen.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have your baby! It is a matter of months not a life time!!!If you cannot keep your baby place it for adoption!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe we should have choice here. But women should also be made aware of other solutions.
Adoption!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Alachua

My name is Teresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

06/10/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told what to expect during the procedure; however, everything was minimized and there was nothing said about complications physically that I can remember. (I'm not sure about the date of the abortion. I do believe it was in 1976 but not sure as it was a long time ago.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They minimized the consequences and only said that some people experience some emotional distress as a result.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My brother, who said it would be the best thing.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very guilty. As time passed, I was able to put the guilt in the back of my mind and function. However, years later guilt, shame, and remorse surfaced. I realized after learning the truth about abortion that I had "killed a human being." I know God has forgiven me, but it's hard to forgive myself even after all these years. I wish I had known the "real" truth back then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since my brother and I are the only ones that knew about it, no one else was affected.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are other choices and that there are childless, loving couples out there that would gladly help and adopt a baby. It's morally wrong. It's simply infanticide!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion affects every emotional, spiritual, and physical level of the person going through it. And this never goes away. It's always with you. I would ask them to consider all the consequences. The alternative like adoption would help so many childless couples and give the baby a chance at life.

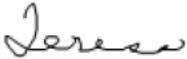
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Calhoun

My name is T W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't really know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I believe they told me as little as possible for the purpose of sparing me greater anxiety.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Of course not! Had they explained to me what the short and long term effects of the medical procedure was, I don't think I would have done that to my female organs. Mentally, anguish and remorse have been my companions ever since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man..

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I stated before anguish and remorse. Without the grace of God, and His forgiveness, I would not be okay today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well who knows with the exception that there is a vacancy in our family and you will never be as it should have. Its like a four letter word without the forth letter, you don't know what it could have been (ex. bea-bear-beat-beam-bead-etc.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't !!!!!!!!!!! You have other choices !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Don't buy the original lie that there are no consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just look at the "moral train wreck" we as a nation have become since legalizing abortion. Don't be fooled, we are personally and as a nation accountable!!!!!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J.M.W.', with a long horizontal line extending to the right from the end of the signature.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Volusia

My name is Jamie Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Howell NJ

10//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction ?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given a class about STD's and how to prevent them and that was it. I wasn't told anything about what would occur during the abortion. How it was done or what type I was having.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I actually had second thoughts, and wanted to leave! They would not let me leave and brought my boyfriend in the back to talk me into going through with it. I was hysterical!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, mom, clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from terrible depression. I also suffered a miscarriage after the abortion, and had difficult pregnancies with my other two children where I was placed on bed rest due to bleeding and pre-term contractions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took the life of my child! My mother suffered from guilt about her role. My other children have been affected because of the complications I had during my pregnancies with them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Children are a blessing from the Lord. I know you're scared and unsure and didn't plan this, but God will provide. If you are unable to care for your baby, please consider adoption. The gift of life is the most precious gift you can give someone. I know it is hard, and regardless of your decision, it is one you will live with for the rest of your life. But with abortion, your baby dies, and you can NEVER take that back! It is final. With adoption, there is no doubt you will miss your baby and wonder about him/her, but you will know this, he/she is alive and loved not only by her/his adoptive parents but also by you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It hurts women. It kills children. And it destroys lives. If it was merely a "medical procedure", why do so many women suffer from regret and depression afterwards. They suffer, because they know as mothers that the life of their baby was taken. I have NEVER heard a woman say that her abortion was the best decision of her life. I was not told about any other option when my baby was aborted. The clinic did not inform me of the MANY options available to me. I was not told what the "procedure" would be like, what to expect during or afterwards. I was just a number. Regardless if you have faith in Jesus or not, life is life! Women of all faiths have suffered from post abortion syndrome. That is because it IS the taking of an innocent life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Lilnda Van Wey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

06/13/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor did not explain to me how the procedure was done. I was 18 and terrified and so I didn't ask. Only later did I find out. He did however tell me that it would be done by suction.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever told me the mental anquish it would cause later in life. The guilt, shame, low self esteem and regret. I was never told of the possible medical side effects either. Like, damage to your uterus, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a long emotional road. Especially after you have children. You realize that you killed your children's sibling. I'm currently 48yrs old and I still think about my child that I killed. Also, I have a breast biopsy next week so I may have breast cancer--I don't know.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My low self esteem has played a big role in my life in general. With my husband having to "walk through" the emotional healing with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DEFINATELY RECONSIDER. If I had to do it over again I would NEVER have had it done. There are other options, like adoption or even just keeping the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have they had an abortion? If not, then please consider the ramifications that it has on women. You say it's a woman's right to do what she wants to her body yet you allow her to have this emotional damage done to her for the rest of her life. What a double standard. Please reconsider.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Ashley Koubek. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rockledge FL

02/15/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??????????????????

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I honestly can not remember the details-My Lord and Savior Jesus Christ has removed them from my thoughts. I do believe that they went over some information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I honestly can not remember the details-My Lord and Savior Jesus Christ has removed them from my thoughts. I do believe that they went over some information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had an incredibly hard time after the fact dealing with the guilt-I spiraled out of control and became very promiscuous. Thank God that nothing deadly occurred with the decisions I made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I killed my child--how else could it affect someone more.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not-no matter where you are there are other options. You can find help to raise your child or

allow the child to be raised by an adoptive loving family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

By allowing people to choose who lives and who dies you are slowly but surly killing our nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is Melissa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction I think.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not alive and wouldn't feel pain. I was told that it was painless and easy procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never explained the emotional nor physical consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Long time to forgive myself. I immersed myself in bad relationships, drinking and destructive lifestyle. Shut others out, ended friendships, depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Anger issues.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not to do it. It ruins your life, you live with unbelievable guilt and emotional scars that effect every aspect of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the unborn child has as much right to live as a newborn or an 8 year old. Fight for their right to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Palm Beach County

My name is Linda Tholl. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

08//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No doctors told me anything. The first doctor just told me that she would be my doctor if I chose to have the baby, and at the same time handed me a card for an abortion clinic if I chose not to. I was told that the baby at this time was just tissue, and not yet a formed baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The counselor at the abortion clinic asked me questions, I answered - I do not remember what the questions were, and she said that she thought I might have a hard time after the abortion, but that was it. She did not tell me anything about an abortion or the consequences of an abortion, and I just turned 18 yrs old and knew nothing!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected my whole life. For the first 10 yrs after the abortion, I could not forgive myself, and the shame of it went down to the core of my soul - I could not let go of the shame. I buried it, and never once spoke of it. I went on to college, became a data base analysis, became successful, did not go into addictions of any kind; I was into health and I was healthy. I lived a life style by the time I was 28, that few adults achieve in a life-time - by world standards I was successful; and it was this time in my

life, I prayed to die! I felt everything good inside of me was gone, and on the inside of me, I felt dead. The day my baby died, I died too, on the inside - and nobody told me that would happen. Everyone told me it was tissue, but I knew on the inside, that was my baby, no matter what any doctors said, I knew that was my baby. I prayed to die, but God's answer to me was life. After 10 yrs. I forgave myself, it would take another 10 yrs for me to let go of the shame, and yet another 10 yrs. for me to let go of the pain - and now after 30 yrs, I still live with the loss of my child - and I will live with that loss all the days of my life. So no-one can tell me, that abortion has no affect on the mother - to late for that. Abortion affected my child, it claimed my child's life, and it claimed the biggest part of my life too. Abortion was not ok for my baby, and abortion was not ok for the mother. It was not ok for either one of us.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my family, they still do not know. I never went on to marry, and I never had another child. So my child who died as a result of an abortion, would be the only child I would ever have. But the way generational sin works is this way - sin is passed down from one generation to the third and fourth generations. I repented of my sin, and I believe because the repentance is from the heart, and I am in right-standing with my Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and now living my life, according to God's Word, that this sin of mine, is forgiven, and I believe, will not be passed down to the next generations. However, for people who have not acknowledged abortion as sin, and as something they have to repent of - great damage will be done to their families for generations, and sadly, souls may be lost for all eternity. This will happen to many.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteer as a Client Educator at a Crisis Pregnancy Center, and I speak to clients about abortion; what it is, the procedures performed, the possible consequences on the physical level to their bodies, along with possible consequences on the emotional and spiritual levels - what in the end, they will live thru and live with. I talk to them about alternatives to abortions; parenting their baby; alternative of adoptions. Open adoptions allow the birth parents to interview, choose & pick, the parents they would like to raise their child. I do not make their choice for them, but I speak and give them the truth, more information than what I had, for them to make their decision. When I reflect back, I wonder why no-one did that for me - I seen doctors and counselors, but all they told me, was that it was tissue, and not yet a baby and would feel no pain. But a dead baby cannot tell anyone of pain. I just wish my baby and I would have had the opportunity, for someone, to have just spoken the truth to me - maybe it would have made a difference in my decision. For some of my clients, the truth has made a difference in their decision - and their babies have gone on to be born, and their mothers have gone on to raise and love their child, being spared great destruction & pain; spared living with a loss of their child, all the days of their life. So now, I speak the truth to other women considering abortion - what it can and will do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is in violation of one of God's Ten Commandments: Thou Shall Not Kill. Abortion is the shedding of the most innocent and most defenseless blood - the killing of babies! Babies die, mothers lives become destroyed on so many levels, and sin is passed down to the 3rd & 4th generation of that family. For unrepented sin, people will loose their souls. When a country legalizes a procedure, that violates a Commandment of God, sin will work the same way for a country as an individual, because of a Spiritual Operation put in place, that Heaven, Earth, and Hell all operate under. If you have sin, you have destruction. With over 50 million lives of innocent blood shed, the enemy now has a legal right to do much destruction to our country - That is how abortion affects our country. For the individuals responsible for the actual decision to legalize abortion for a country - sin will operate the same way in their life, and the generations of their family - you will be responsible for the shedding of innocent blood, to the numbers of millions! When we leave this life, we will not be accountable to world ways or world rules - but each one of us will be accountable to God's Rules and God's Ways - and we will be judged. Salvation of many souls will be lost. God says in His Word, that my children perish, for lack of knowledge. Lack of knowledge, is lack of spiritual operations and how they work - and yes, his children are perishing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Linda M. Hall". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looped initial "L".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Palm Beach

My name is Traci Licht. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boca Raton FL

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Of all of the mistakes and regrets I have had in my life, the murder of my innocent unborn child will be the only burden I will carry with me until I die. It haunts me always. If ever a problem arises in my life I know I deserve it. Whenever I have happiness in my life I know I don't deserve it. I know God has forgiven me but I cannot forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is wrong and you know it in your heart. No matter what society tells us, no matter what our culture accepts we all have the instinctual ability to know right from wrong. Let your heart guide you and believe in yourself. Remember if it sounds too good to be true it is. It might sound hard to go through a

pregnancy but it's only 9 months of your very long life. Enduring that 9 months will free your heart and mind from a lifetime of guilt and give a loving family a child they have dreamed of, or could fill a void in your own life that you didn't realize you had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is wrong. It's only choice if the fetus has the choice. There are SO many ways to prevent pregnancy that our society should be encouraging that, NOT abortion. In this day there are very few excuses to have an unwanted pregnancy. At this point we are arguing between the convenience of a woman who didn't prevent her own pregnancy vs. the death of an innocent baby. How is that ok?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is L T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

01/04/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember exactly

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall being informed of any, just what to do before and somewhat during.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and his parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt of doing this to my own child, against God. 1 day after the abortion I actually had body parts of my baby come out of me that I could clearly see as a very small hand attached to the arm. I will never forget that and what an awful thing to remember of my baby for the rest of my. I know I allowed myself to be convinced this was the right thing at the time but had this not been legal I would not have been able to do this. I really would have liked it not to have been legal and know it must change now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not certain very few knew and those that did know we have not talked about it since.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it even if it was conceived in the worst way. There is always adoption (so many people that would be blessed that can't have a child). I went on to have 3 children and can't begin to tell what a joy & blessing they are to me. Your baby is a human the moment it is conceived, don't fall yourself into murdering your own child. That baby deserves to live, not to die for whatever selfish reasons you may have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The baby is human the moment it is conceived, therefore any type of abortion is murder. Please save the babies from abortion they are innocent and do not deserve to be killed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten signatures in black ink. The first is a stylized cursive signature, and the second is a set of initials, possibly 'J' and 'L'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of hillsborough

My name is Lupe I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

miami FL

04/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline (burn baby with salt)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was not a Christian, felt deceived on so many levels, it is not a blob. it is a human being. God showed me that after i became a Christian in 1990.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they made it sound like it was no big deal, but it was so devastating, almost bled to death on my 2nd abortion . I would have had two extra children now, but I will see them in heaven. Through A Women's Pregnancy Center in Miami, FL, i rec'd healing, peace, forgiveness from God though groups, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

1st time my boyfriend whom i thought loved me, but

9. How has abortion affected you?

physically, emotionally, spiritually, i felt such a loss, depression, pain, regrets, shame, guilt, horrible nightmare all together and i did it twice, did not know any better. thought that was the only solution at the time. i wished i had kept my babies. 1981, 1988. they would be 27 years old and 20 by now . i know and believe i will see them in heaven thanks be to God for his love and forgiveness of what i did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i kept it a secret all my life. only a couple of people knew about it. too embarassed and shameful to tell anyone, but i am ready now. i can even right a book about it to encourage women not to do it. i volunteered at the women's pregnancy centers. PTL!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. it is not a blob. it is a human being. if can't afford to have a child. keep it to term and give it up for adoption, but don't murder it because that is what you are doing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

just because you legalized something doesn't make it right. Abortion is murder!!! it stops a beating heart! what if your mother had aborted you?? society cares more for welfare/cruelty of animals than human beings... Life is a gift from God! you should be arresting women who have abortions because that is premeditated murder!!! If women were told the truth about abortion and what really happens and goes on in those abortion clinics and the intent of planned parenthood organizations, they would not have abortions. Life is precious and all humans should be protected especially those that can't speak yet...unborn babies. Life starts at conception...May God have no mercy on you if you believe and promote abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Mildred Gonzalez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Thomas, VI

10//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my partner at that time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never forgotten that I was responsible for ending that life. I think of the joy that child would have brought to my life and the contribution he or she might have made to society.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children suffer because they see me in a different light. My relationship with the man who got me pregnant disintegrated, especially when he turned and held me responsible for killing our child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To return to the God's law as the basic guidance our forefathers had when they drafted the laws that gave birth to our country.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M.C. Gonzalez", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of pinellas

My name is j w I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

champaign IL

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one really explained anything to me...it was just a means to an end for my situation

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i had no idea the regret i would live with for the rest of my life...i was unaware of other options...i was also unaware of the way it would affect me with my future children

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

regret, guilt,sadness, sorrow, depression

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

feeling the pain of my loss and knowing there is nothing they can do to take it away

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it...it would be the biggest mistake of her life...there are other options and she would never regret her decision to have the child once she went through with the birth...the pain and regret, remorse

are intense

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

if abortion should be legal, ALL murder should be legal...the court does not realize that when the baby dies, unknowingly a part of the mother dies as well

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of usa

My name is Teresa O'Brian. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

11/15/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed how it was done or that they slaughtered the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained anything

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend & parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have not felt like I deserve to live and I deserve everything that I get because I took a life. I have already had one masectomy and am facing another one depending on the outcome of the biopsy I have to have on July 3rd.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have two children who need a mother and I attempted suicide several times as a young adult.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. It will haunt you the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn child is still a child. It can feel pain and we as a society wonder why so many bad things are happening to babies and children? Maybe it is because we have made them less than human.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Janet Darrah. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nobody mentioned the potential of any physical or emotional side effects

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had severe depression, fear of punishment from God, fear of family and friends finding out my secret, eating disorders, difficulty bonding w/my living children, fear of intimacy with my husband, and severe guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my struggles with depression it affected my family. I was angry a lot and it affected my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I would tell her that God created the baby inside her and that if she aborts the child she will have to deal with the grief of losing her child plus she will have to deal with the guilt

and shame that is associated with abortion. It may provide immediate relief, however, she will deal with the grief of abortion for the rest of her life. I would tell her that her arms will ache to hold her baby and that she will regret and grief the loss of her child. There are people who will help her in a crisis pregnancy situation. There are many wonderful people who are waiting for a baby to adopt. There are other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them at the moment of conception all the DNA is immediately present that determines skin tone, hair color, eye color, the shape of the baby's face, etc. I would bring many women that I have counseled that could give personal testimonies of what abortion did to them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Lea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

04/18/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The physician did not 'share' about the emotional "baggage", I've experienced over the years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally; guilt feelings, etc., etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To this day I have not told my adult daughter of this 'act' I committed; oftentimes, I still feel less than a woman.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To sit, & talk (indepth) with someone who has gone through this; speak with a Christian counselor.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To not approve the actions; too many women are carrying this guilt into their elder years as senior citizens; it causes breakdowns in family communication. We cannot openly, & honestly dialogue with our grand daughters. It adds to mental stresses.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Leon

My name is Judy Langston. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just told my gyn I could not have a baby now and he said o.k.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not hear about any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is has been a very painful, emotional and hard thing to live with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not until the last few years. I did not tell anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get all the facts. I would tell her I made that decision and it is a mistake I will live with forever. I would tell her that the baby is a life not a blob as others tell us. I would tell her that her baby should have rights too. I would tell her that an abortion is more detrimental to her health than a baby could ever be. I would tell her God loves her and there is nothing they cannot face together.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is wrong. It is taking the life of someone. It is about rights - human rights.

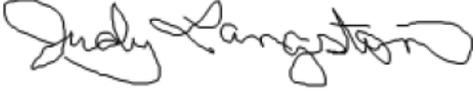
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Judy Langston". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "J" and a long, sweeping underline.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Joan Giakoumis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

03/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sucton

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I can't remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, guilt, unattained goals

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children didn't have a healthy minded mother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it is taking thier child's life and the consequences could be, suicide, depression, ruined life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wouldsay that abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Joan Diaburnis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Suzanne Edens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

05//1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I need to explain below - my case may be unique

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My case is different because abortion wasn't legal yet. There were still many doctors who would do them in their offices, though. I was 15, and my mother took me to a doctor. He examined me, then told my mother I was too far along for him to try, that it would be dangerous, so she took me home. She then proceeded to have me sit in a sink of Lysol, then had me lay down on my bed. She had a pharmacist friend who sold her the thing that opens a girl up - a speculum? She used that, and then attempted an abortion with a really big knitting needle. It hurt. She failed at the abortion, but killed my soul. I am now 55 and still a wreck about it although I hide it well. My mother is still alive and has never even apologized. My daughter survived, is almost 39 years old and my best friend, but the abortion attempt did lasting physical harm to her.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no choice. I was completely afraid of my abusive mother so I did what she said. I knew very little about sex, having gotten pregnant the first time I had sex where I didn't even get to say yes, and knew even less about pregnancy and childbirth because I had no way to learn. My mother only talked about "getting rid of it".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother did it herself and I had no vote

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a broken person, now 55 years old. I can still barely look my mother or anyone else in the eyes. I have been self-destructive most of my life, and to this day I would like to die. The only good to come of

this is that if Roe V Wade had been in effect, I wouldn't have my daughter with me today. She is only here because my mother was unsuccessful after several attempts. I really feel even sorer for girls and women today. I got a second chance to be a mother from a botched abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected every relationship, whether they realize it or not. I don't feel comfortable anywhere. I have no self-esteem. I don't feel like I belong anywhere. Sexual intimacy is hard, even though I've been married to the same man for 19 years. The abortion experience creeps into our most intimate moments.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, just don't. I was lucky enough to have my daughter survive my mother's abortion attempt. I was 16 when she was born, about to start my Junior year in High School. I didn't have my own place to live, or a job, but I was able to finish high school on time, and I've never been without a decent job. Best of all, my adult daughter lives next door to me and I can't imagine life without her. I have never once regretting her being born to me. To think my own mother, her grandmother, was ready and willing to kill her own granddaughter and injure me, is something I will never understand. My daughter was my daughter from conception. She was ever anything else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There's nothing I can say, probably, that hasn't been said before. This is the Holocaust of our time. It is politics, it is NOT health care by any stretch of the imagination. This is wrong, and we all know it on some level, no matter our politics or our religion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Christy Arevalo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

04//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can not recall anyone giving me any information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The father of my baby left me, I was not able to have a normal relationship for about 5 to 6 years. I couldn't forgive myself until the Lord Jesus healed me in 2003.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my son because of my low self steem he had to go through the pain of seeing me leading a disfunctional life. I was trying to cover up all the pain I had inside by frequently going out and driking which led for him to suffer many of my wrong decisions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will most definitely tell them that it is the wrong decision. That no matter what the circumstance that's driving them to kill their baby is, it is jus temporary. I always tell them that they will for sure regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I will plead for a law to pass that every single abortion clinic MUST preform an ultrasound prior to the abortion or better yet,(attempt to murder.) I will tell them it causes tremendous trauma in a woman's life and that it is just plain Murder to an innocent human being without a voice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Tara Bounds. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

11//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have no memory of someone explaining to me the side affects. The regret and emotional pain that follows many years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child and my best friend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years after the procedure I just wanted to forget it and did everything in my will to try. I used sex, alcohol and drugs as my scapegoat. It wasn't until I tried to take my own life in November of 2003 (my anniversary date). The memory came back tenfold and I could not run from it any longer. From this experience I excepted Jesus Christ as my personal savior. I realized the decision I made so long ago was the beginning of so many more that led me further into despair. I needed a Savior. I needed to be forgiven for what I had done to my baby. I received counseling and been through a post abortion counseling class at the Womens Pregnancy Center. I am now training to be a counselor at the Womens Pregnancy Center so I can inform other women about abortion and the affects it could have on them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion I never heard from the farther. I often wonder how it affected him and if he thinks on what happened. My best friend at the time is no longer a close friend. We went down hill and once the

lease was up stayed in contact randomly. A few years ago I went to her and apologized to her for the anger I had inside my heart. I told her I felt betrayed by what happened. I had trusted her with my confidence and she knew I wanted to keep the baby. She told me she did what she thought was best. I also told my parents about the abortion in November 2003. I told them when they came to pick me up from the hospital. The subject is not much talked about so I'm not to sure how they feel.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is not as easy as it seems. Yes, the baby is gone and you may think that you can carry on and do as you may and not have any regret but it will come. Do as you will to cover it up. Keep as busy as you like. Something will trigger it sooner or later. It's been 12 years since I had an abortion and there is not a day that goes by that I wish I had not gone through with it. I miss my child so much that it hurts and I cant wait until the day I get to see him in heaven. It's only through the grace of God that I can keep going and do what I'm doing. Living and sharing this with others.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Until they each had an abortion themselves, they cant fully understand the depths of the matter. To let a women who is desperate and scared to make a decision that could change her life forever. To put that power in her hands when she feels like she has no other way. No support from anybody. People cant keep using abortion as a way out. It's not a way out. It's the beginning to a life of shame and regret. No one should have to live this way.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Bonnie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told the ramifications it would have on my mind... It was always... this would be the easier way, the smart way, the right way. HOW WRONG.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At that time I thought that it really was not a baby yet. How stupid of me, but I went along with the crowd in believing it was still not developed so that it did not constitute a life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend & his mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Mentally tormenting... Only God's forgiveness can heal the wounds.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Thank God I have a husband that knows my heart. I have yet to share it with the daughter that I do have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the easier way. It IS murder. It is torment for you to deal with. God will equip you to take care of your baby or give you the resources to allow someone else to take care of it. Take the high road. Be responsible. Do what is right. It is a precious life you carry...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never should it be legalized. I only pray that it had been illegal when I had made that terrible choice many years ago. It is not what our founding fathers wanted. It is not a part of who we are as a nation. It should never be a part of what we represent. Only if we we believed that murder is the right thing to do would it ever be the right thing to do.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lonnie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lee

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Forest Hills NY

03//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There were no details,someone just asked me if I was sure this was what I wanted to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember there being anything mentioned about the emotional consequences of an abortion which is the most severe.I don't remember anything about biological consequences either but if it was, it was definitely down played.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

Dramtically. There is not a day I don't think about it. I felt guilt for many years until I finally came to a place of true repentance with God. Even so,since then I think about it every day with extreme regret. I currently have infertility issues which only makes that memory more painful as I feel it maybe be a cause of it.I also feel like I robbed myself of the wonderful experience of becoming a mother, no matter how young I was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband feels bad knowing that I had that traumatic event take place, and dealing with that lifetime regret.The father of that baby also expressed regret that he had pressured me and has sought consolation through his faith.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will regret it for the rest of her life no matter what her reasons may be. That even a woman who doesn't have a spiritual life feels guilt because it's human nature to know that life is precious. That there are other options that she can live with that won't affect her the way an abortion would. There are people like me who now live with infertility that pray for an infant. Many people who are so desperate in their search to adopt that they go to foreign countries. That having an abortion can haunt you many years later, and that every life deserves a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the consequences of abortion are not only emotional for a woman, but it affects how American society values all life. If a woman can so freely abort a fetus, then what's the difference in harming a baby or an adult? The value of a human life is greatly affected. It also has an affect on society in the behavior of young people in particular. Knowing they can freely have an abortion gives them the false security that if a "mistake" happens, they can easily erase it. If there are no consequences to pre-marital sex then promiscuity prevails. I can speak to that from experience. The value of the family unit is diminished as well and broken families produce adults with issues that in tern affect society. A woman has rights to her own body, but not rights over anothe life...even though it's growing inside her. It's still life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of lee

My name is Jana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Modesto CA

09//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

06

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation of the actual procedure was given. No info of the after bleeding, etc. No knowledge that the sex was not typed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was mentioned that I might need counselling afterward. I suffered cervical cancer within 18 months.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of baby and my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started seeing dead dogs on the side of the road, something like dead people in black body bags and coiled up snakes in the house. panic attacks and chronic depression. cried uncontrollably. bled for 2 years, hated the word abortion; cervical cancer and a second abortion. went thru PACE recovery program 32 weeks, GriefCare 26 weeks with headphones 24 hours worship. I remember saying to my husband "Funny how a blob of tissue can seem so real and alive; how it can have such a big impact on me being gone." I constantly thought about death, especially my own treated for depression, disintegrated identity disorder, ongoing heaviness of disconnection from my other birth children. It used to be impossible for me to trim any plants in the yard; I had to be delivered of spirits of death, bitterness and unloving spirits, spirits of fear, envy, false burden-bearing, and spirits of divorce along with unforgiveness, unclean spirits, spirits of poverty, doubt, grief and intimidation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My firstborn son walked out of the room when I told him I had an abortion and has believed about himself that he 'loves children, except his own'. I was emotionally divorced most all this time from him without awareness. Took 2 Marriage Intensives along with multiple counselling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will really hurt you for a long time; GOD's answer now is adoption as an alternative. the miracle of birth will totally fulfill your built-in GOD-given nature to reproduce. Pregnancy is healthy and children give you a sense of purpose and responsibility in life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is an unrighteous court; your responsibility is to protect the right to life, the lives of all citizens (born and unborn). GOD cannot bless such an unholy law. HE will require blood for the blood. Return to justice for all.

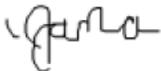
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Marcia McNaney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Marion IN

12/12/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not a life, it was but a procedure to restart my normal period again. It was out of sheer fear that this decision was made.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody explained to me the emotional side affects and the many years of grief I would know during my lifetime.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have many of the symptoms including a failed marriage with the partner who was the father of the baby we aborted. I have suffered guilt, anger, anxiety, relationship problems, sexual dysfunction, preoccupation with becoming pregnant again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and only sister were tragically killed and never knew of the abortion. My children 2 of whom are grown and married have felt the pain and one of them (son) also experienced lost fatherhood.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am currently the Executive Director of a Care Net Pregnancy Center in Florida. I use my own experience and many wonderful life affirming tools to tell women and men the truth about abortion. We are in the process of trying to add ultrasound to our center.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would use my own testimony of how my life was forever changed by abortion. Not one person ever called to check on me after. Abortion leaves one dead and one wounded. We must get them to understand that the baby is not a part of the body who is carrying it, but a completely separate person with its own blood, DNA, brain, sex etc.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Nassau

My name is Angel Hill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

11/14/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage Induced Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I would be put under the procedure would be quick and easy and not to worry.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was briefly told that I would have some bleeding after the procedure but that was normal and it would be like my period. I wasn't informed about any other physical or mental issues that may occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It was an unspoken pressure from my mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I went into a tailspin of alcohol, cutting myself, depression, self hatred, destructive relationships, and behaviors. I tried to commit suicide several times. I became very insecure and felt like I deserved to be treated poorly and abused. I became anorexic and unable to see myself in a normal image.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to be very insecure and untrusting. Unable to communicate and caused me to internalize my pain. Causing me to not have relationships with family or friends except on a surface level.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with them about the pain that I have suffered. The loss and mourning and shame. How I felt like no one would understand or that I would be judged if I spoke out so the isolation brought a lot of

hurt. I would tell them that it is not worth the pain and suffering.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to not allow it to be legal. To make changes in places like Planned Parenthood to have them show the videos of what they are going to do. Give the statistics of how it will effect them mentally, physically, and socially. The best way to help eliminate this epidemic is to educate people. Give them information we have about what happens at conception and also what they really do during an abortion. Give the women and men alternatives to choose from, such as educating them about adoption and ways to bring up a child themselves. Where to get help.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of usa

My name is Jenny I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fort walton beach FL

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline; burned the baby to death

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the baby was already completely formed as a human; but rather that it was a mass of tissue; i was not told how inhumane the procedure was ; nor was i told how the procedure worked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was no counsel asking how i may in the future be able to deal with the fact that i murdered an innocent baby by choice, for convenience .

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend;

9. How has abortion affected you?

I try not to think about it; it took me many years to realize it was murder. That realization was devastating but thankfully I have a very supportive husband. I have had three abortions , impregnated by three differnt men, first one at `17 (didnt want to tell my parents, didnt want to get fat, boyfriend couldnt handle it) early 20's next one (wasnt married , boyfriend didnt want it neither did i) next one mid 20's same father as my oldest son; he did not want it i did not think i could carry it and give it up for adoption , could not afford it if kept.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my oldest son hates me for doing it. I will not tell my other children due to his response.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That adoption is the best alternative and to have sex responsibly by using birth control (not the morning after pill) or to stay abstinate. Murding a child out of convenience is wrong. Do they wish they would

have been murdered before birth or are they glad they got a chance to live. If they are mature enough to have sex then realize that getting pregnant can and does happen so use birth control ;dont use abortions as birth control. They will regret it one day.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the majority of youth getting them are too young to make that sort of emotional decision, this is a decision that most young women make out of fear or convenience with no thought of how their actions will affect them when they are older. the older women getting them need to be seriously encouraged to use birth control if they cannot control their sexual appetites ; the baby is a human life.

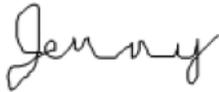
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of volusia

My name is Elizabeth Gamble. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

02/18/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they explained the clinical procedure that they were going to do

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one really gave me any choices or information when I went into the clinic.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion I had when I was 27 ruined the relationship with the father of my baby. When the doctor was physically finished with the procedure, as I tried to walk away, I passed out on the floor. When I came to, they had put me on a couch. My boyfriend, who was waiting downstairs, heard me fall. Because that relationship was destroyed by this abortion, I went in and out of relationships until I was 36. Then I met a man who I wanted to have a baby with - and we couldn't. I got pregnant and carried the baby almost 5 months and then I miscarried.....the man left me again. 4 years later, in 2007, I was diagnosed with multi-foci breast cancer. I did not know that there was a connection between abortions and breast cancer. Double mastectomy surgery was the doctors only answer. But the God who created me and those 2 babies healed me of the diagnosed cancer on July 22, 2008!! God can heal all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected the babies father's, but I don't have any connection with them now. I haven't had a good relationship since my abortion and at age 50, I am still single.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

On my experience, I would explain the heartache and broken emotional ties that I suffered in my life from the 1 hour of surgery and try to help her understand the God has a better plan and if she could just carry that child for 9 months she would have a sense of satisfaction instead of one of defeat.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That I made a tremendous mistake and if it had been against the law I would not have gotten it and I would have 2 children on planet Earth today and I know I would've been more productive with my life. I am truly sorry that I made the choice I did, and sorry that no one really gave me any information. 9 months is a short time and adoption is the only answer for many couples.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Marion I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

12/07/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told that the pregnancy would end.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told anything other than the pregnancy would end and the price.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Me and my thoughts.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I almost bleed to death. I needed medical care for many months afterwards. I still wonder what it would be like if I had the baby. It would be 25 years old by now. I cried for it for many years even after having more children. I became suicidal and deeply depressed. I did not get over it until 2003 with the help of another woman that had an abortion. She prayed for me and talked to me. I had to ask God to forgive me and forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My now ex-husband and I were not married at the time. He made me promise that I would never have another no matter what. It affected my second daughter because when she became pregnant I decided that she needed to know what happened to me when I had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First I would pray for her. Then ask her why she did not want the baby. I would tell her what happened to me. After telling her that she could die, I would suggest to her that she should have the baby. If she

does not want to raise it I would promise to help her find a family or an adoption agency. I would tell her to get a sonogram first so she could see that she has a life inside of her. It is much more than tissue like I was told.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion is murder. I person that murders a pregnant female is often convicted of two murders. Killing a baby inside of the womb is still murder. I would also ask them to witness an abortion first. See a sonogram taking place to see the baby that would be killed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange County

My name is Daria Monroe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was said; no counsel. Someone made the appointment, dropped me off, I went in and paid the money, sat in a waiting room until my name was called, and taken in to put on a gown. No discussion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, nothing was discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was told there wasn't any other solution.

9. How has abortion affected you?

At eighteen I had the abortion. I walked out like a zombie, empty and dead. The following year I was placed on sedatives, because I had developed ulcers. I tried to end my life with the sedatives. I woke up in the ER surrounded by police and nurses. Depression and not caring about myself was how I lived for many years. I had no voice of my own any longer. My past aspirations seemed unreachable, and I didn't care to try. I found in myself in one abusive relationship after another. Death now looked better than life. I felt unworthy of anything, especially motherhood.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Those close to me didn't know how to console me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is a decision that you will live with the rest of your life. Nothing is worth the death of your baby. It will not solve your problems or conveniently take of your situation. It makes everything worse. It is

opening a door to living hell. I've been there; I know many who have. Please do not make the decision that you will regret forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please hear the voices of experience and end abortion. It is not safe for the babies nor the mothers. The death of our babies will weigh on our minds and hearts forever. It cannot be erased by any of the psycho-babble the pro-abortionists present. Talk to the women who have cried themselves to sleep night after night. Ask us if we could turn back time, to the first abortion, knowing what we know now, would we go through with it. I'm sure you will, and do, have a resounding "NO!". We are not women with unstable backgrounds or unstable minds, and many of us, by the grace of God, have reached of point of moving forward. However, nothing will remove the fact, that because of legalized abortion, there is an empty chair at the holiday table; there is a pair of arms that I will not feel around my neck; there is a sister that my children were robbed of knowing. The world was robbed of life, beauty, and joy. Where are the babies' rights? Where are the mothers' and fathers' rights? We must put an end to lining the pockets of murderers and liars. This is a money-making racket. The fact that abortion is legal is such a farce, a scandal at the risk of the people who trust laws to keep us and our families safe. Please stop this hideous act. Put an end to abortion. The end of abortion will not bring back our babies, however it will make the battle, both silently and vocally, for me personally over the last thirty-four years, seem to reach an end.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of okaloosa

My name is Cherie Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niceville FL

01/12/1962

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt dirty and ashamed. I became even more sexually active as I searched for love and approval. I turned to drugs and alcohol to mask the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke up with my boyfriend , the father because I blamed him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, choose life and place the baby for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't play God! Only God can give and take away a life

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 9/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Cherna Anderson".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Pam I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Lauderdale FL

03//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction... I had 3 abortions...all 1 year apart. After the first abortion I was such a mess...

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember being told that is was JUST a blob of tissue and it was NOT a baby. I remember being a number, I remember feeling like cattle at slaughter. They never told me that it would not only destroy my babies life , but It would destroy my life also!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only risk they said was that I may not be able to have more children

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me in every area of my life... Physically, Mentally and Spiritually. I was depressed,full of guilt, emotionally numb, I had dreams and nightmares, all of my relationships were a mess, I had inferiority problems, I was sick alot, depressed, problems sleeping, Couldnt make friends or build relationships, preoccupied with the due date and date that I had the abortions, sexual problems, drugs and alcohol abuse, disfunctional in so many ways, sense of loss and emptyness, loneliness, sighing, crying, anger problems, regret,unable to make decissions, workaholic,tried to be the best to prove myself, from one extream to another, helplessness, eating disorders, panic and anxiety, marital stress, unable to bond with my other children, fear of failure,secretive, sad, relief at the time but so much denial, unforgiveness, unable to forgive myself, when I found out the truth about abortion and the FACT that they WERE babies, I was unable to deal with the fact that I ended the lives of 3 of my children by abortion. And no one told me it was murder! I trusted my government... because it is legal...I thought it

was ok...my government failed me. I suffered alon for18 years before I sought help. And I found help and healing at a Pregnancy center that help women in crisis pregnancy situations and they educate them on their options and if they have had an abortion they help you find healing. They do not encourage abortion they teach the facts and truth about abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didnt tell anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will give them the TRUE FACTS about abortion... how the surgeries are done and the truth about fetal development. And the fasct that adoption is another option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not legal to kill anyone of any age, and it should not be legal to kill a defensless baby in the womb no matter what stage of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/29/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Leon

My name is Heather Chaddock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

02/08/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did meet with a counselor at the center before the abortion who told me about possible side effects bleeding, depression (baby blues) etc. Of course I signed papers stating I understood the risk involved. But no one told me it was a baby. I had been told by others it was just a bunch of cells at that stage. I don't remember the procedure being explained other than it would hurt a little and some tugging would be felt during the suction. I asked to see 'it' and the doctor said she had to clean 'it' up because of the blood. What she brought back was a clean white blob of tissue about the size of a quarter. I was 7 weeks pregnant from conception (9 weeks on the 40wk calendar). I have since seen pictures of ultra sounds and know that was not my aborted baby she showed me as a 7 week old fetus is much more developed than that blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't believe the emotional/moral trauma side effects were fully explained. I started experiencing severe anxiety attacks within several months and thought I was dying until a doctor diagnosed my problem as anxiety attacks. The link was never made because I never told her about my abortion - I didn't even make the connection because it was months later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I said earlier the anxiety attacks were miserable and I couldn't sleep for months. My way of dealing with the abortion was to stuff it and pretend it never happened. It was not until years later that I met with a counselor friend who was able to identify the cause of the anxiety attacks that had remained for years

as being from post abortion stress.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For many years I was afraid I wouldn't get pregnant again. It was 13 years later before I conceived again. My mother took me to get an abortion and she was very saddened by this. No one pressured me to get an abortion but I didn't talk with anyone that was on the baby's side. I was a graduate from college, my family would have helped me. I know you can not undo the past but if abortion was not legal I would not have had an abortion and could possibly have a 17 year old child now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT! There are other options. The possible trauma to your mind, emotions, soul, spirit is not worth it. If you are a woman who believes in God, then you may struggle morally as abortion is against God's law, even though it is not against man's law in the USA. Please seek a place where you will receive all the information needed to make an informed decision. I would recommend a local pregnancy center and not an abortion center who is more interested in your money than your welfare/health. The pregnancy centers give out detailed information about the abortion procedures, if requested, also info about adoption or how to seek help in parenting your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is with deep regret that my country which was founded to bring freedom to its citizens has continued to allow the destruction of countless unborn children in the name of freedom of choice. I was given that legal choice, which I am deeply filled with sorrow that I took that choice and hence the life of my unborn baby. Honorable Justices please consider the welfare of women and take this horrible choice away from us. Overturn Roe vs Wade and any similar legislation within your judicial power. Amend the constitution to define the rights of each citizen beginning at conception. The preamble of the Constitution states to "promote the general welfare". This welfare meaning promote happiness and well-being. To truly promote the well being of women in the United States of America you need to take the decision of abortion out of our hands because we have been making a grave mistake for many years.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Polk

My name is Mollie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

12/18/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember receiving any details about what would happen during the procedure. Nor was I informed about the development of a baby in the womb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember being informed of any long-term consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It filled me at first with relief. Then I experienced denial about what I had done for many years. When I finally acknowledged what I had done, I experienced deep sorrow, grief, guilt, feelings of not thinking I deserved to live, sadness that I killed my first child, regret, depression and anger.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I realized I have been emotionally withdrawn from people for years. I had a deep rooted anger that affected others. Also, those in my family now know about my abortion and it has caused them pain and sorrow as well. My parents' never got to meet their first grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may think that having an abortion will fix a problem, but in reality, having one will unleash more problems than you could ever fathom. You will regret it. And there will be nothing you can do to take it back. Look at a picture of a fetus developing in the womb and you can clearly see that he/she is not a mass of tissue, but a tiny baby beginning his or her life. God gave women a natural inborn instinct to

love and protect our children and when you go against nature and actually kill your own child, you will find it extremely difficult to ever get over it. In fact without accepting God's forgiveness, I don't think it is possible.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is unfathomable to me that in a civilized society, we tolerate this procedure. It is not only murder, but the worst kind of murder -- to brutally take the life of an innocent, defenseless baby. Scientific fact proves that a fetus is a tiny human. Just as an acorn is a tiny oak. An acorn cannot grow into anything else, just as a fetus will only grow into a larger person. As soon as conception occurs, the baby has its own DNA. He/she is his/her own distinct person. He/she is not a part of the mother's body, but his/her own person. We should be protecting this person just as we protect every other citizen. By the time women realize they are pregnant, their baby has a heartbeat. We all have the legal right to LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. If some scientist claims we can't establish when exactly life begins, then shouldn't we err on the side of caution?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "M. Davis".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Helen Upton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

09//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea that it was a formed baby..I thought it was a blob of tissue and would later form in to a baby...very ignorant of the whole thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I cannot remember anyone talking with me about anything. they may have, but it has been so many years

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 67 now, this has been over 30 years ago. I think it may affect me more today than it did the first 20 years. I am heartbroken that I would do such a thing. If I had of known that it was a baby I have asked myself many times would I have done it. I don't think so. I see a child of this age and especially one that has a beautiful voice and I wonder if my child would have been singing for the Lord now, because the natural father had a wonderful voice. It breaks my heart and I have repented and I know I am forgiven, but it does not take the sorrow away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have pretty much kept it a secret all my life. Only told a few people...no one in my family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is a real, living human being. That it is murder. That she will live the rest of her life regretting the decision. I would do everything I could to convince her to not do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When is murder legal? The court does not have a right to take the life of a child that cannot speak for itself. I see tiny babies go missing or abused and neglected and they make a big deal about that...and of course they should, but what is a few months.....0-9 months you are not important..the moment you are out of the womb..you become important...since when does where we "live" make a difference in how valuable our life is. The court has too much authority if they can decide on the value placed on a life. I wish I was better at expressing myself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Denise Lewis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ocala FL

01/20/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I went in I told the "counselor" how bad I felt about what I was doing and how wrong it was. She told me I had the right and it was okay. It all lasted maybe 5 minutes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I would have to take some medications afterward but that was it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt the shame of my decision for years. I have had trouble bonding with my female children, attempted suicide, drug abuse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have suffered from not having a close relationship with their mother, my aborted child didn't get to live.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It would be the beginning of a long, terrible road.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to look into the eyes of the wounded men and women who have sacrificed their children and are not the same- will never be the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Denise Lewis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Manatee

My name is Cheryl I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not the effect it would have on my mental and emotional health.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Afterwards I was humiliated and was not able to have a healthy sexual relationship with my husband. To this day my husband is very patient with my inability to respond to him in a healthy way. So much regret and emotional pain for years afterward and even now filling out this information is not easy to do. Going back over the memories and the huge amount of regret can be overwhelming.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has carried a lot of guilt for his part in the abortion. He does have to be patient regarding my emotional sensitivity regarding sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has the potential to ruin your future relationship with your husband. The guilt and regret can bring depression and emotional dysfunction. I would have only taken 9 months of my life to go through pregnancy and I could have given the baby up for adoption instead of realizing I killed my baby and never gave him a chance because of my fear of embarrassment.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

All the babies being aborted could be adopted by those who are unable to have children. Instead we kill the babies and the cost of adoption is astronomical. The waiting room was full the day I had my abortion, maybe as many as 10 girls all under 20 years of age. 10 babies that would be around 30 by now, 10 young men and women who could be contributing to society, paying taxes, supporting families and being part of lawyers, doctors, police or fire persons, sales clerk, dads and moms

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is April I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

08/08/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed or aware of the physical, psychological, or emotional risks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would feel relief and that my life could go on as usual. I was told it was safer than giving birth. I was told that the baby was just a blob of blood and tissue and small and insignificant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It hurt me so deeply that I clung even more emotionally to my boyfriend and went on to drinking a lot and got pregnant again and had another abortion in 1990. That boyfriend broke up with me and I continued to spiral down with drinking and promiscuity. A third boyfriend got me pregnant and I had a third abortion in 1991. I went on to struggle with years of depression and anxiety and phobias and severe remorse and guilt and sadness and suicidal thoughts. I was on anti-depressants for years. It has affected all of my relationships including my spouse and my children that I have now. It caused me to have trouble making decisions, trouble having any confidence in myself, and struggles with shame and ever feeling like a real woman ("real women don't kill their kids" would often go through my head). A woman's very nature is to give and nurture life. Taking the life of my three children went against my very nature as a woman and stripped me of the many life-giving qualities that are uniquely feminine. My heart has suffered being broken as I would experience the pregnancies of the children I have now and come to terms with the reality of what abortion did to my little ones that didn't make it. It has made

parenting more difficult as I have often felt I do not have a right to have the precious children I have been blessed with now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been almost incapacitated in making decisions and taking good risks. My maturity and mental, social, and emotional growth have been stunted. My self-worth was severely affected.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life is precious and destroying it will in turn destroy you. Your heart will suffer, your mind will suffer, and in many cases your body may suffer, too. What may seem like the fixing of a "problem" will turn out to affect every area of your life and cause many problems and severely affect your relationships and your quality of life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not only the taking of innocent human life, it destroys the life of those involved as well, particularly the mother and father. From my experience, the psychological and emotional damage that result to the mother after abortion make abortion dangerous for all people and all of society. It is a well-hidden mess that comes to the surface with far-reaching ramifications. Abortion teaches that human life is disposable. Abortion devalues every person and strips people of dignity and worth and therefore their rights. Abortion erodes the values that the constitution was created to protect and uphold.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DADE

My name is EDITH UGARTE. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Managua-Nicaragua NE

09/11/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the Dr simply stated that it needed to be done immediately because there was no "baby" yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not even mentioned!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend (now my husband), fear of my Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long period of my life I became angry, wordly aggressive, overprotective mother, unhappy wife... and many more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I pushed my husband to the max wit my words and actions. Our family was dismembered. Our marriage went through rough time, infidelity almost destroyed it completely...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't even think about it! It will not solved her problems but will add many m ore.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A society that do not respect life will soon have no one to be seated in their chairs... or is that exactly what they are affraid of? What a "justice" is that?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "E. J. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is June Heitzman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

West Palm Beach FL

02/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to what I thought was a reputable ob-gyn clinic in West Palm Beach to learn about being pregnant and get a medical check up. My future husband brought me. After verification of my pregnancy, I was told I could have an abortion if I did not want to "continue the pregnancy". I was at a selfish age, so we opted for the abortion. I made an appointment and was given basic instructions. It was more painful than I could have ever imagined.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one counseled me about other options such as adoption or keeping the child. No one told me I could permanently hurt my body. No one told me about post abortion syndrome. No one told me I would cry all my life. No one told me I would miss my child. No one told me how much it would hurt. No one told me I was killing my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have grieved and cried all my life. It will never go away. My children found out (not from me), and they were very hurt. My oldest child was so angry and hurt that she ran away for a couple of days. It is a deep wound for which there is no healing. I cope with life because of the forgiveness of Jesus. I am looking forward to meeting my child in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

As I said, my children were hurt badly. My husband and I were divorced after 20 years of marriage. He

used the abortion as a tool to further hurt me. We could not discuss the abortion - he would not talk about it, and I needed to talk to him about it. It hurt our marriage, though it was not the sole cause of the divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider all the facts. Consider the constitutional right to life we are all guaranteed. Consider the value of each life. Do not be selfish. Ask the child what his/her choice would be - to choose life or death. Consider the physical consequences. We do not have the right to do whatever we want with our own bodies if it directly affects the health and life of another person.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Look at the constitutional right to life that we are ALL guaranteed. What does a mother have to do to a zygote to turn it into a "life"? NOTHING. Just wait. So how can you say it is not a baby at conception? What if your mother had had an abortion? Are you a life? We are guaranteed the right to life and no court has the right to take it away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Julie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TX

05//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one offered me a choice or told me about post abortion stress trauma

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

bad relationships, thoughts of suicide and death, eating disorder, anxiety, depression, poor self-esteem, guilt, shame, drug and alcohol abuse, sexual abuse victim due to feeling unworthy, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

poor relationships, loss of emotions and relationships, poor decisions, divorce, and wrongful attention seeking.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT....if you can't keep the baby then give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder and it affects the one doing it as well as those in their life through post trauma.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Lee".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of US

My name is Billie Jo Carney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

where they suck the baby out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was checked to be sure I was pregnet, not informed of what was actually going to take place. Than the abortion was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

You are ushered in like cattle , they do the proceedures , put you into a recovery room , bearily check on you . after a time they release you.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Knowing that I chose to kill a baby has been painful to me

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider, it haunts you for the rest of your life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are legalizing murder .

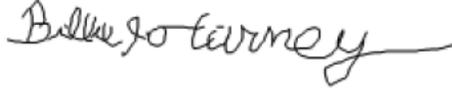
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Spring Malone. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

04/29/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the traumatic emotional, mental, and physical consequences of abortion. I was only told that I needed to take some medication for 3 weeks to make sure that I would be ok. I was not told that after my abortion I would experience such traumatic emotional problems that I dealt with for at least 2 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time pressured me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected me as a person for the rest of my life. I am not the same person I was before I had an abortion. There is a part of me that will always be missing. After my abortion, I became very depressed and suicidal. I was going through the motions of life, but not really living. I experienced a great deal of shame and guilt and constant sadness for 2 or 3 years. It caused me to have a hard time trusting in relationships. I became more distant towards some people for a while after the abortion. I hated myself and although I have since forgiven myself, there is a part of me that will always be missing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion caused my parents to lose the only real grandchild that they would have had so far. It caused much anger towards my ex-boyfriend and for not somehow stopping me from having the abortion even

though they knew nothing about it. It caused my family to experience the pain and grief that I experienced from losing a child...their grandchild and my brother's niece.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion to not have one. I would tell her that the effects of abortion are much deeper than she may realize and will last for the rest of her life. I would tell her that there is a beautiful child growing on the inside of her and that there are so many places to get help with unexpected pregnancies and people who can help with the adoption process if that is what she chooses. I would do anything I could to help her choose to NOT have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal that by allowing abortions to occur, they are legalizing the murder of thousands of un-born children each and every day in the United States alone. Abortion is wrong and needs to be stopped.

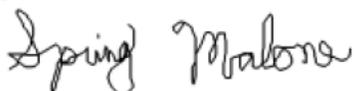
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is M P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew that it would terminate my pregnancy - but back then it was very easy to rationalize that the baby was "only a blob of tissue." Wish there had been ultrasound then.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no consequences offered by Planned Parenthood. In fact, any other suggestion I made (i.e. adoption, raising the child myself, etc.,) was greeted with scorn. Nope, no consequences of abortion, only of carrying the child to term and giving it life, which in their eyes would have been the real crime. Go figure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has contributed to a host of emotional issues, instability/depression. I have a deep-seated anger at the system that allows people to profit financially from murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Aborting my first child set me up to be a less than consistent disciplinarian with my other children. Also think that I spoiled them in part to "make up" for the fact that I killed my first baby. I do not doubt that it has contributed to two failed marriages.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First, I would tell her just what I have reported here, and pray with her in order to hear God's direction (which is never murder). Then, if she would allow me to, I would get her to a crisis pregnancy center so

that she could have the benefit of Godly counsel as well as an ultrasound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, and like the taking of any life, causes severe emotional trauma to the murderer. Also, having worked in surgery for 10 years I have personally seen perforated uteruses, incomplete evacuations, etc., all secondary to legal abortions performed by licensed abortionists, where the injured patients had to be brought to our local hospital to repair the damage done via supposedly "safe and legal" procedures. Abortion may be legal but it is neither risk-free nor healthy for the mother. It is my firm conviction that abortion is first and foremost an extremely lucrative industry, much like slavery. People may talk about the ethics of being "pro-choice," but when we are honest with ourselves, the right to choose is nothing more than legalized murder masquerading as "reproductive rights." The baby is still dead and its mother is left with lifelong emotional (and possibly physical) damage - if she survives the procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Wanda Febo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Juan PR

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I became more promiscuous, hated myself, started using more alcohol and drugs, contracted hiv virus, hated myself, hit my stomach to get a miscarriaged in a second pregnancy cause I didn't now who the father was and one of them was a heroin addict who abused me, my life was hell until I learn how to receive forgiveness from Jesuschrist, cause I accepted him in 1993 but lived in condemnation ignoring his forgiveness until 2005, when I had my beautiful girl and I learn the value of life, I would never hurt myself, my pets or anybody else cause life taught me a lesson in her beautiful face, now I decided to stay by myself and stop being in abusive relationships cause I don't want her to get hurt and I want to be mentally healthy for her. I love live and I just recorded my first christian album in 2009 this month, I feel free from guilt and pain and I can appreciate all the years that God put up with me cause he knew the cause of the mess and he knew how to ended it all. Your programs have helped me too, I used to watch you in CT and now I watch you from FL. God bless you all!!!!!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Previously explained....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't have the ability to love others, especially my mom and men.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they are about to make a great mistake and to consider what they have in their womb as a baby that will love them and be with them for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is good for the economy, but bad for women's emotions and body.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is Sarah Eaton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clearwater FL

04/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st trimester abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained to horror of the factory lineup of women, as the suctioning machine moves along from one table to the next, cutting and suctioning out your uterus and baby. The screams of over 30 others were drown out by my own. This was all done in a very modern professional looking abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not given any explanation about the physical or emotional consequences of an abortion. Physically my uterus was scared so severely that I am unable to conceive another child. I am 48 years old and have never been able to get pregnant, even with all the fertility treatments I have tried. Emotionally how does one ever get over killing their own baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion has caused great sorrow in my life. I often think about my child I murdered and wonder how old they would be now and what they would have done for the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had my abortion to try and prevent myself and my family from shame and grief. I tried to hide the abortion, but after may years the horrible truth came out. That brought great sadness, and shame to my parents, especially my father. He was grief stricken to think that his little girl would kill her baby. This abortion hurt us so much more than if I would have had my baby. My husband and I have never been able to have a child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION IT IS MURDER. If you are unable to care for your child than give it a chance at life through adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When the courts tell a young woman that something is legal it is telling them that it is alright. It is not alright. It hurts everyone involved, the mother, the father, their parents and most importantly the baby. Please give that child a right to life, make abortion illegal. I thank God that back in the early 60's when my sister, my brother and I were born that abortion was illegal, because we all 3 were adopted. Statistic say that today 1 out of every 3 babies from unplanned pregnancies are aborted. I wonder which one of us would have been aborted.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is C A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tamarac FL

01/05/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never explained of the pain I would feel afterward. The emotional pain. I felt worthless

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to take my life because I felt worthless and inadequate. What kind of person was I that I killed my own baby. I had constant nightmares for months.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them NOT to do it. The emotional scars are deep. I would tell them that God created that baby and who are we to take it away. Trust God because He will help you get through this unplanned pregnancy

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them if they had an abortion and if anybody in their family has experienced it. Unless you have been there you cant understand. The pain is so deep, the shame is incredible plus you feel like the scum of the earth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C S A

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

manhattan NY

07/15/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think vacuum under general anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The medical staff did not informed me of the emotional, physical, psycological effects of abortion, I was given forms to sign with confusing information and the staff didnot explain the print;they just said sign on the bottom. No the actual procedure was not explain, neither the short or long term possible complications(physical), neither that I will go under general anesthesia,or that I have to take antibiotics post procedure. The information was superficial and general.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told it was a fast procedure, and that I just needed someone to take me home. They handed me antibiotics to take and directions and that I needed to come back for a Rhogam injection i belive it was within 2 weeks (I am Rh- my blood type is O-). I know understand that my blood can attack a baby if I get pregnat again. With my second abortion I took the next day pill which I was not explain what were side effects of taking this medication, I even lied and told them that I was within the time frame for the pill to be effective in order to be dispense to me. This time it took palce in Plan Parenthood in Yonkers, NY. I then believed an abortion took place after taking pill beause I bled perfuselly, I was in fear of bleeding to death. I was not informed of how the pill will work.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a girlfriend who had a previous abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, I know have three children, but every one of the births were high risk. I had bleeding after te births to the point that with the last abortion I was in intensive care for 7 days, (my hemoglobin level

was as low as 5.0, hypotensive, possible hysterectomy to remove uterus and stop bleeding) and had 4 blood transfusions. I was sent home anemic with a blood count of 7.5. Emotionally I wanted to have more children, but cannot because of high risk for bleeding I will probably die if become pregnant again. I can't never forget that I killed my own children and never gave them the right to live, unforgiveness, guilt, unbelief. I was depressed after the abortions and not until I was healed by God I was not at peace with what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband I would felt anger towards him for not stopping me from having abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion was detrimental to me physically, psychological and emotional, and to those in my life (husband's guilt, lied to my mom). I wish I could take it all back and turn back the time I will have not done it. I will never forget for the rest of my life will ALWAYS remember the lives of my children I took away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Lesley May. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bryn Mawr PA

11//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation of future feelings etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

later , rather than earlier, sadness, guilt, thinking of what might have been different in my life's circumstances.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Never really talked about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I just know that I was relieved that I could have one, as it was not a pregnancy that I wanted at the time, but, the lasting effects are devastating, and include all your future realtionships, and if I had the opportunity to know then what I know now, i would never had had one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Debra A. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Renee Pechonis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

11//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was suction - it was a long time ago.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16 years old at the time. My mother took me to a clinic in NYC. We lived in Florida. I only remember someone speaking with me about whether or not I wanted to go ahead with the abortion, not the specific procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I don't remember the details of the conversation. I didn't receive adequate counseling about the consequences in years to come. I remember thinking that it was only a "blob of tissue" and not a baby yet. My parents were urging me to have the abortion and I was never given any other options (adoption, keeping the baby, etc.)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother took me to NYC to have the procedure.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After that first abortion at the age of 16, I subsequently had 3 more after that. I was of the mind set that it wasn't actually a baby yet and felt like this was the only way out of the mess I had made of my life. I married the father of my first child (abortion) who was never responsible and had many problems. I'm not blaming him, but at the time, the abortions seemed like the "easy" way out of a bad situation. After giving my life to the Lord at the age of 30, I realized what a horrible mistake I had made and went through terrible episodes of depression. I went to Christian counseling and was able to accept the Lord's forgiveness for taking the lives of my precious babies, however, I will never stop regretting my decisions and missing the children I could have had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not aware that they have affected anyone else. I have 3 children and 4 grandchildren and none of my children know about the abortions. It's not that I wouldn't be honest with them and tell them, but I haven't felt the need to do so yet. My parents are deceased and we never spoke about the abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with her the loss I have felt and that every situation, no matter how desperate it may seem, has another option. That the Lord will provide another way out - every child deserves a chance to live. Abortion is not an option - it is murder and the "blob" inside your womb is a precious baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I can see no reason to take the life of an unborn child. The world has fed us the lie that we are in charge of our lives and the lives of the unborn. God is the only one who should be able to decide whether or not we or our children deserve to live. The hurt we women have suffered is not necessary - it is the decept of Satan - he has blinded the eyes of the unbelievers!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is J M C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Petersburg FL

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

All I remember is the sound of a vacuum...

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only remember being told to "sign here" - Nothing was explained...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I truly don't remember what I was told 25 years ago...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

The pain is real ,but the healing is just as real. It has been 25 years since I was pregnant for one and only time in my life, and that pregnancy was ended by means of an abortion. I am unable to put into words the devastation it has caused in my life- The judgements passed about me - weighing on my already burdened heart -- But God! God has been so merciful, loving, and kind! Most of all forgiving and is showing me how to forgive others and myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Before my dad became a Catholic Christian - he was stone-walled and judgemental. His attitude toward me was hurtful and everything less of crucifixion. As years went on - my dad came to understand forgiveness and God's unconditional love that we are to portray as His children. For many years my mistake carried as a burden on my shoulders only to be weighted down by my dad's actions of cruel judgement. This banished my self-esteem and led to hopelessness. But time healed and God's grace came to my dad and to me. My dad and I are very close and are relationship is much better.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk with the woman about the power of the Holy Spirit and that the birth of a baby is a Gift from God - Showing us God's unconditional love. I would tell her that God forgives her and that He loves her and then I would encourage her to get involved in a Bible study or somewhere that she can receive that healing. I let her know that it's nothing that she should be guilty or full of shame about. The birth of a child is God's (living) love. I heard of these books by R.T. Kendall called " Total Forgiveness" and " How to Forgive ourselves Totally". Maybe these resources will help others as well. I have learned that forgiveness is a lifestyle- a daily occurrence. Forgiveness also takes patience within yourself - sort of like self-discipline. I read and interact on web-blogs and recently read this - "Take up your cross-daily and follow Him! He is able to take what is in the dark and bring it into the light so healing and wholeness can take place. I encourage each one who reads this to know that God never gives up on us, even when feel like giving up. What we need to do is give it over to Him and He will make All Things new. He will take the brokenness in our lives and make us whole."

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Let them know how this is affecting our society as a whole - with hope that they are changed and are moved by the women's stories and to hear what it's really doing to our society. The moral risk of damaging the souls of our youth - who are the future of our country.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of dade

My name is Jaime I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

09/27/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never counseled before the abortion. I realized what I was doing but I never realized the effect that it would have on my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion has affected me in many ways. After the abortion I got involved in having sex with numerous partners, drugs, alcohol to heal the pain. With the help of Pastor Ed Nichols from Our Saviours Lutheran Church in Plantation I was referred to Hope Woman's Center for the Forgive and Set Free Bible Study. Those three women saved my life. If I wouldn't have went to that study I probably wouldn't be here to share my testimony. I had several suicide attempts and was hospitalized for those. I knew I needed God back into my life but I was too ashamed of what I had done. The one thing that I had to really work on was that God just forgives us, we don't have to ask for his forgiveness. I only had my abortion a year and half ago and I feel like a new person. After my abortion I became a person that I am not proud of being. Many friendships got ruined and my relationship with the father has not been the same. I loved that man with all my heart and soul but killing our baby the relationship has died as well. From now on, I am focused on my abortion experience and I want to help other women that have been through this situation. I want women to realize that they are not alone. This is a serious disease and it needs to be heard.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have lost several friends and have had horrible relationships since.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To really think about it. If I knew what I knew now, I would have never had it done. Woman need to realize how much of an effect that something this traumatic could have on their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that if a woman is in a certain situation, such as rape then it is that woman's choice to be able to choose. I know people that have had numerous abortions and they probably will not stop having them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Dee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

04/21/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know exactly

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember the doctor telling me anything except what would hurt me and how long the procedure would be

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husbands

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought nothing of it until about 6 years ago after I became a Christian.....and the older I became, the more I felt that I was so selfish to do this. And, now I will be alone the rest of my life because I never had any children after my abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would certainly tell them to really think twice about it. Even tho at the moment, it seems to be a impossible task to have a child given their particular situation, but, they will most likely regret it years from now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It hurts everyone involved especially the helpless child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the name 'D. Go'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of uSA

My name is N W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

JACKSONVILLE FL

05/04/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

REGULAR ABORTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I WAS FORCED TO HAVE ABORTION AND THE ABORTIONIST DID NOT TELL ME ABOUT IT

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

SAME AS ABOVE

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

MY EX BOYFRIEND

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT HAS MADE ME VERY DEPRESSED AND ALL I CAN THINK ABOUT IS THE BABY. NOW EVERY SAT MORNING I PRAY IN FRONT OF ABORTION CLINIC WHERE I HAD MINE AND HOPE THAT WOMEN GOING IN CHANGE THEIR MINDS

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

THEY HELP ME WHEN I GET DEPRESSED BECAUSE THEY KNOW WHAT I HAVE BEEN THRU.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I WOULD TELL HER TO PLEASE CONSIDER HAVING HER CHILD BECAUSE I REGRET MINE. I WOULD TELL HER THAT ADOPTION IS THE ANSWER IF SHE DOESNT WANT THE BABY.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THAT ABORTION IS MURDER AND THAT HUMAN LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION IT IS NOT JUST A

FETUS

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Mandi Massenburg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakeland FL

08/23/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was handed a pamphlet to read about 10 min before the procedure was preformed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Before counseling I didn't think I was affected but now i have come to realize the horrible pain and consequence involved i suffered from including depression, lack of self esteem, detachment from my living children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one really knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other options available and there are women who will support your decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every other act of self harm is prohibited. Why not abortion?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Sharon May. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

05//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one counseled me to consider other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I might have regrets and emotional trauma later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

That decision to have an abortion has affected me in diverse ways. For so long, it remained the one ugly skeleton that hid in my closet, my shameful secret. Always in the back of my mind, that fateful decision to end my own baby's life had haunted me in another way - it caused me to doubt myself with any critical decisions that I might face in the future. If I am ever faced with another personal dilemma, can I trust myself to take the high-road? To be selfless? To listen to God? Or would I again take the easy way out? Fear of collecting more skeletons always hung over my head.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My child lost its life. Besides that, my children were disappointed to discover what I had done. My mother only recently learned about it, she was shocked and hurt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Is there anything else you could do so you will have no regrets. Two wrongs do not make a right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Just because you make something legal does not mean it is morally right -that is the reason the protest has never ended.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Miami-Dade

My name is Cheryl Carey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kendall FL

10/10/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing, only to have \$300.00 when I come in. Even after being there, I was not told what to expect. This was something so invasive, I thought I should have been told the risk involved...something!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My best friend drove me and stayed with me to have the procedure. Several days before going, I told her I was pregnant and wanted to know what she thought. She said Cheryl, "the decision you make, no matter what it will be, you will have to live with for the rest of your life! No truer words were spoken. I had no idea that I would one day be on the verge of a nervous breakdown...suffering from PASS. If only I knew then what I know now. But hind sight is 20/20 isn't it!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I did this to myself! Family disappointment

9. How has abortion affected you?

After that abortion, I had problems making decisions. Not knowing if the decision I made was the right one. It caused me to stop and evaluate before making my choice. No matter how minute it was. Not that that was a bad thing. My abortion turned me into a very angry and bitter person for a while. More angry with those whom we hold in high esteem, mainly doctors who vow to "First do no harm". My abortion has caused me great sorrow. After the abortion I later had a miscarriage. Today I am 52 and without a child(ren). Part of my email address is 6of11. I can only look at my siblings children and grandchildren and wonder what 'shoulda', 'woulda' or 'coulda' been. The abortion I had some twenty three years ago has produced a person within me I never knew existed. Today I stand and speak for

those who cannot speak for themselves. I participate in peaceful and sometimes not so peaceful demonstrations in front of abortion clinics. I've walked and marched for Life. I no longer live, but it is Christ Jesus who lives inside of me to speak out! And as long as He gives me breath in this body, I will help fight this fight!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I make it a point to share my abortion experience with my all my family members. I want them to know how it affected me, and I want them to know that they do have other choices. The time for generational secrets are over with! We must protect our families with the truth out loud!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First I would ask her if indeed she was pregnant and to confirm it with an ultrasound. If she is pregnant and still wants an abortion, I'd then ask her what type of abortion would she be having. Because she really knows nothing about the different procedures, this opens the door for me to share with her what they are and to share what the Bible says (if she's a Christ Follower) or if she's not a Christ follower, I then make it very personal by sharing what could possibly happen to HER. I take the focus off of the baby and make it all about HER and the possible consequences of that one action for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would first tell them that abortion has nothing to do with a woman's "Reproductive Rights", so it should NOT be legal! It is my opinion that the reason abortions are solicited is for irresponsibility. No one wants to be responsible for their actions any longer. So who pays for this lack of responsibility...the "weak one", the one that can't speak for him or herself! What if we turned the table and punished the individual for having sex for being a minor or having sex outside of marriage. What would that punishment look like? I guess the majority of society would be in big trouble wouldn't they. I know this sounds asinine, but look how quick we are to punish an individual for hurting an innocent animal. Are animals elevated higher than humans? I would then ask the court, if we had not aborted over 45 million American citizens, would our country be in the shape it is in today. Our financial system is dying! The strong is getting more while the "weak-ones" fade. Would we have more than enough troops to send to foreign soil to help those countries that are weak and need our assistance? Will I be able to retire at a decent age and collect my social security? Probably not! I'm sure you the courts can go on and on with the condition we all live because of abortions. Abortion has destroyed the family and now we're seeing how it is destroying this country. One doesn't have to be a the sharpest pencil in the box to see why abortion should no longer be legal in this country!

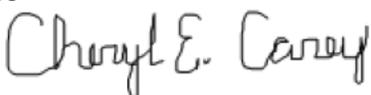
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Jeanne Pernia. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hialeah FL

08//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Although I had mine done at the abortion center that my mother and boyfriend owned, I did not really know what was happening to my body nor did I know how my baby look at that time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, We did not focus on consequences, we just focused on the immidate resolve.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend did. Also the Doctor who was employed

9. How has abortion affected you?

It change my Life forever. I will never be the same. Because of the Forgiven and set Free bible study. I am OK today to help other women. Today I provided a safe and caring place for women who are seeking abortion and I provided them with the oppertunity to make informed decisions and a real option, and the truth about abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am an example that you can get healed and be used by God after abortion. I was able to surrender my pain to the Lord, and I am now impacting hundreds of women and families by using my story and the pain of abortion to educated and help women at their time of need.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let them that Abortion is NEVER the answer. I would tell them that they are mothers from the moment that they find out that they are pregnant and that they will have to live with there decision for

the rest of there life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that at one time in my life I thought that if it was leagal it was OK, but today, after experecing the effects of abortion I know that the consequences are forever and theses women will have to deal with that pain that maybe devistaing and unless she gets the right type of counseling, she maybe crippled with the emotional,physcial and spiritual pain for the rest of her life.

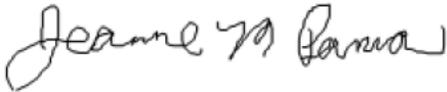
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of pinellas

My name is Lisa Rist. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clearwater FL

05/06/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would be quick and painless. I experienced intense pain during the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about physical or emotional risks of abortion. I was not told about fetal development or checked to see how far along I was.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have struggled with depression, anxiety, panic attacks, thoughts of suicide, mood swings, alcohol abuse. I have regretted my abortion and have experienced overwhelming grief and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been overprotective of my living child. I have trouble trusting people in relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To consider all the options. I have never regretted being a mother but have always regretted my abortion. The other options give life and abortion is death. If you escape all the physical problems you will still more than likely suffer emotional problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Look at fetal development. It is without a doubt a baby. I am also yet to meet a women that did not regret her abortion or is suffering from the choice she made to have one. Additionally it promotes social irresponsibility.

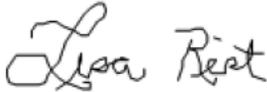
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lisa Rest".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of ORANGE

My name is N L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york NY

10/23/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

took my name,insurance,last period date and called me in on my turn.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not one time do I recall warnings of any type.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I realized that an emptiness was inside.It was a death but a death that has no end to grieving.Like I pulled out a piece of myself.My mind even wondered if it really happen-no body was shown.I have had major depression episodes.But, for jesus who forgave me I wouldn't want to live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, it hard for family and friends to swallow the reality of what I inflicted on my body and a life that was to bless all od us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don,t do it. I have told a few women they would live to regret the abortion- not the birth of their baby. I have witness the joy of them embracing their pregnancy.It hurts me to this day that no one told me not to do it.My friends took me there.Said it would be alright.where are they now-when I cry myself to sleep.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them that God will judge our good deeds. That He loves life and the defender of life will prosper. I would tell them to repent for agreement to death laws because the world will be crazy and immoral and families suffer and money misused will attract severe consequences. Darkness or Light. Choose wisely. Choose Life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Alachua

My name is S M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion was not mine but my daughters--i wasn't told until several years later she came to me in tears confessing what she had done. She seems to lead a rather promiscuous life and i think the abortion has something to do with this lifestyle.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have lately trult begun to grieve the loss of this child i never was given the oppprtunity to know and love, On occasion I see the "father" of this lost child and know he has other children and would so like to ask him if he ever thought of killing his children--how does he think I feel?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

How can you possibly forget the life of a child? wanted byso many others? this is a human life--

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is E W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was adamant in having it, but my doctor did not tell me the psychological ramifications that continue today, nearly 33 years later. I'm not even sure he knew, at least then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I immediately was sorrowful after the procedure, and am still very ashamed of having had an abortion. No one in my family knows I had one, and this is the first time I've spoken of having had one.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot tell my other children they would've had another sibling. I'm very much ashamed of what I did. They know during my first pregnancy the baby and I nearly died, which was my justification for the abortion. I was very frightened to have another child. I cannot say strongly enough that there is NO justification for having an abortion. I feel a sense of dishonesty not to be able to tell my children I had an abortion, but too much shame to be honest with them. I had two subsequent births.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. If you have a conscience, you will never stop grieving for the child nor expunge the shame, even if you were afraid to have the birth...for any reason.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Children are a blessing to any family. When I was young, unmarried mothers gave the babies up for adoption. Now, families who can't have children find it extremely difficult to adopt children in this country. Murdering babies is immoral and weighs psychologically on the mother (and father) for years afterward. Even though I was only 3 weeks pregnant at the time, I still grieve for the baby that was never to be.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

01/20/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was told it was a blob of tissue; no mention of any form or beating heart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not told anything about it good or bad.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had 3 abortions and now have 3 beautiful children. I always remember those three babies would have been with me and even if I did not have any money, they would have been worth more than any amount of money. I feel like God only gave me 3 children because I took 3 from Him and it always reminds me of the 3 missing when I think of my 3 children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think it has negatively affected me mentally and that affected others around me negatively. Plus when my husband and I wanted more children, I could no longer get pregnant, reminding me of the babies I killed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Economics change, circumstances change - death is final. If you give that child life, someone will love it and you will not be taking the role reserved for God by sentencing an innocent soul to death for your convenience. I would NEVER do it if I could go back to my young life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the murder of an innocent human life and it is impossible to rationalize that fact away. Every time I see a baby or small child, I know that we are killing millions of these worldwide every day and it is not just tissue that is being destroyed - it is humankind.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Martin

My name is Lucinda Fasig. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Flint MI

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction of some sort?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I say "no" because at seventeen, being informed doesn't mean you understand. It's not as simple as if telling someone that if they touch fire they will get burnt, basic "cause and effect." It's far more complex in the procedure and the outcome. Either could vary from person to person. For example long story short, a motorcycle ride is not activity to a seventeen year old until you get off and everything cramps up, you start hemmoraging and a few days of rocking on your hands and knees from the pain with heavy bleeding then you're told you could have bled to death. The nature of that experience I began to understand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

To begin with, one must have the personal experience and even so, they don't have the ability to know how exactly each individual will psychologically process that experience. Not only that, but time and circumstances bring about change to the consequences of an experience. Therefore, it is not possible to "adequately inform of the consequences of abortion."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend, whom later became my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Looking at my children and their children is a constant reminder of a life that is missing from ours.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents did find out and were extemely hurt and disappointed. They had wished that I came to them

and allow them the option to raise the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm not the judge nor the jury for whatever it is they choose to do, and I'm certainly thankful that I am not. However, options are out there and even those you think don't exist are just a matter of believing in them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Consider the word "abortion." It in itself makes light of the action in which it represents. Replace the medical term for a street term that calls it what it is i.e. "fetus flushing," "baby banishing" or something like that. Those are words that even a teenager could relate to the nature of.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

06//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never asked what the procedure was. I was 18 years old and just did not want to be there, but felt I had no choice. I was a Christian at the time of my abortion so I feel my choice of this sin was doubly traumatic. I knew I was taking a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was just tissue. "At this stage of the pregnancy there is no life." It was what I wanted to hear, but I knew differently.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The child was mine and my husband's, we were not married at the time of the pregnancy. He joined the military shortly after and left the state. We stayed in touch but were not together. I became promiscuous and began to drink. So much so that it concerned my mother enough for her to tell me how destructive I was being to myself. I stopped the drinking but remained promiscuous. I lost touch with friends whom I had confided in about the abortion because I did not want to be around anyone who knew what I had done. I think about the abortion EVERY DAY. When I think long on it, I can still feel the suction in my abdomen after 29 years. We have two grown children and at times when I look at them, I wonder who this child would have been. What would he/she have looked like, chosen to do with their life. I know I will have to face this child in heaven and although I look forward to heaven I have a sense of dread at facing my child at that time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was devastated when she found out. She was hurt that I had not come to her for help. As far as my husband is concerned, it never happened. We do not discuss it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise them not to have the abortion. I would let them know what affect it has had on my life...the physical and emotional pain. I would advise them to either keep the baby or put he/she up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a painless procedure. It leaves emotional and physical scars for the rest of that woman's life. I lost a part of life that I can never get back. I think about what I did to myself, family and unborn child EVERY DAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Lisa', written in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is M E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't understand this question, it was under anesthesia if that is the answer to this

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Did not know at the time of how a fetus is already fully formed at this time frame, did not know how my life, mind, spiritual self would suffer after this and how I would never have any children after it. Did not think about my future, was just concerned about the issues at hand at the time only, I was very immature about the whole thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The question put to me was did I want to do it or not. Period. Point blank, it was only my decision and did I have one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, no children after that and now in seeing other family members with their kids, friends, and I am childless, facing old age with no grandchildren, no offspring to take care of me, and already ill and not too mobile, can only depend on my husband who also is getting into old age and he cannot move or be physically active as he used to be.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Don't know have no others who have had abortions or have confessed to me they have. So do not know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think of her future, to think that there are other alternatives to save that life in her body from death, that although she does not feel that life is anything at the time, maybe after bearing that child her mind

would change.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To consult the ultimate court-law-judge's word, the bible. God does not make any mistakes and He does not lie either.

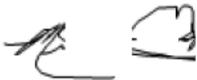
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Kathleen Weissinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

10//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was not explained to me. Fetal development was not explained to me. I was not told of physical or emotional consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that there could be immediate or long term physical complications from the procedure. No one mentioned emotional complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion the relationship between my husband and myself began to fall apart. I remember feeling something was wrong immediately after the abortion - as if a part of me was missing and I felt empty inside. I buried those feelings immediately and acted as if everything was fine. I never wanted anyone to know that I had an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion caused me to withdraw from my family because I was always afraid someone would find out I had an abortion. After I reconciled my abortion, I was able to eventually talk to my family about the abortion. We all know that abortion is taking the life of a child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center where you will receive confidential counseling. People there actually care about YOU and your future. They will counsel you on fetal development, post abortion syndrome,

adoption, abortion procedures and complications and also provide you with emotional support and material assistance. Please DO NOT go to Planned Parenthood!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of an innocent human being. A mother is a mother from the moment of conception and from that moment a bond exists between mother and child (even if we do not acknowledge the child). Women have abortions because they are very emotional at the time, confused and scared. Many are pressured into abortion from their boyfriend, husband, family and sometimes well meaning friends. We live with the death of that child for the rest of our lives and it affects us physically, emotionally, spiritually, mentally and socially.

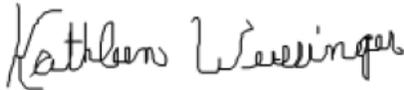
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is M A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Petersburg FL

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the pain it would inflict on me physically or on the fetus. After the procedure was performed I was told to get up even though I felt very weak and with pain. The attendant didn't want to help me even though I pleaded with her. She said it was a busy day and they had to rush everybody.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me about the physical or psychological consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Very much. I regret it every day for having done it. I did it because I was having problems in my marriage and I thought it would be difficult to raise another child if my husband and I got a divorce. If only I had given more time to think about it, maybe a waiting time and had got past the anxiety I was feeling at that time, I believe I would have not done the abortion and my child would be here today. By the way, my husband and I are still married. We worked out our differences and are happy now. That child paid a high price for my senseless and hasty decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My only child was deprived of a sibling, my parents of another grandchild and my husband of another child and I have to live everyday with the guilt of having caused that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T MAKE A HASTY DECISION!! Don't let your momentary emotions and situation dictate your

actions. Get all the information first about the consequences of abortion. Give yourself time before you make such a drastic decision. Seek help from your pastor, family and friends and mostly God!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

By legalizing abortion, the Courts are sending a message that is dangerous and misleading. Women perceive it as being a harmless thing. They think: "if it is legal, it must be OK!" So they don't consider carefully before doing the procedure because they believe the State and the Courts already did all the consideration on their behalf. They do not realize the physical, psychological and spiritual consequences and ramifications of their act, only to find out later when they cannot go back and undo it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

MO RA

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Kristi . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

02/04/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation of what happened inside of me. They explained how I would feel afterwards, how to care for myself afterwards, etc.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the psychological impact and permanent regret I would have. I did not know the post-abortion depression rate.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through denial during which time I was doing everything I could to have a good time and find happiness, but the reality was my life was spiraling down quickly. I finally reached a point of depression where I did not want to do anything at all, but sleep. Even then, I did not realize the connection to the abortion. I guess I had just assumed the shame and guilt were permanent in my life, and there had to be something else wrong. I finally ended up finding a church, getting right with God, going through an awesome Bible study that walked me through healing from the abortion and helped me come to grips with taking the life of my unborn child. Looking back, 90% of the terribly wrong things I did in my life were in that 2 year period between having the abortion and getting right with the Lord. What's the consequence of an abortion? Other than it being murder....the devil gets a huge foothold into your life and will devour you. I will always wonder who my baby would have been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most people in my life aren't aware of what I did. When I was engaged a few years ago, I felt led to tell my now husband before we got married. His concern was how the emotional/psychological impact on me would affect him as my husband, and our future children. It is yet to be seen. Our son is 15 months old.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God knits us together in our mother's womb. You were a person the moment your parents conceived you, and so is the baby in your stomach. It IS a big deal; don't kid yourself that it's not. You will regret it for the rest of your life. Jesus takes the shame for you, but it's a LONG process for you to release it to Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a baby reacts when the poison reaches them in the uterus, how can scientist say that they do not feel? A woman that delivers a child and puts the baby in a dumpster is a criminal, but if a doctor helps to kill the child before birth they are exercising their right to choice. Does anyone have the "right" to chose to murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is C K . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

03/19/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told what the procedure would be and how I would feel afterwards. I had no idea the affect it would have on my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me emotionally, I always wonder what the child would have looked like - what he/she might have done with their lives. Because of the abortion, I was no longer able to have children,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to be angry. I believe that my emotional problems have stemmed from having the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all the information and be prepared to accept any consequences that you suffer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is a child inside of you - and a woman's health is affected if an abortion is performed. The best alternative is adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signatu



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Maura Lanz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

08/30/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not aware of the the life I was carrying. I was told it was a blob of tissue that there was no baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After the abortion I got very ill due to fetal tissue that was left in my uterus and was admitted to the hospital for ten days. I almost died from a severe infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had bad depression, guilt and shame for many years. I also experianced a huge sense of loss, and morning for the child that I had allowed to be killed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To have a 3D sonogram and listen to her baby's heart beat. That it is something she may regret for the rest of her life. That if she can't care for the baby to give it up for adoption that there are so many couples that long for a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills a beating heart of a human being. Who should have the same protection as other humans in the USA. The right of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The only difference is that these Americans are temporarily housed in another's body, but should have the same protection under the constitution of the United States.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Mark W. Stang", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Robin Squillante. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumm..where they suck out the baby...yes, it was my baby

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 at the time and did not want this done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was only 14 years old.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember everything. I never wanted to give up my baby but, I was underage and my parents took me from CT, by train, to have this done. I never felt so empty afterwards and I still think of my child to this day. I am now 51.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never discussed it with anyone. I am still ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If it is not a life or death pregnancy, please give your child life and let him/her live, if not with you, then with someone who will love them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am that child you want to destroy. Please let me live. I won't ask you for anything but life. Just carry

me for 9 months, give me away but, let me live. I know in my heart that my mom loves me. Maybe, if she had more choices, I could be here today. Just because I was underage, someone chose my child's destiny, please don't let another child be lost because of this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Mildred Gonzalez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Thomas,VI

10//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never forget the horrible empty feeling of taking this child's life. I often think about what he or she would grow up to be and have one hope: to finally meet him or her in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are ashamed of this and hardly ever mention it. The relationship which produced this child ended with the father accusing me of agreeing too quickly to have the abortion and end the child's life. In other words: I was a cold-blooded murderer.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would pray with her first and then advise her to consider all other options especially adoption. I would tell her that if she chooses to end this child's life, she will live a life of regret and often cry for this child. And that no matter how much she try, she will never forget or forgive herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a lie. It does not set you free to go on with your life. It is a temporary fix, like a band-aid on

a limb that has been severed. You then have to live the rest of your life with the consequences of your actions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Henderson", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Myrtle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

05/20/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No information was given at all!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no one to talk to you about any aspect of the aborotion--except the price.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 30 years since that horrible day and I still feel psychological pain and guilt. There were over 30 women waiting to get an abortion and we were hurded into rooms like cattle. The "doctor" would perform one abortion, wash his hands, and move to the next woman. There were at least 3 of us in one room with our legs in stirrups waiting for our turn. I have never felt so humiliated in my life. The thought of that dreadful deed still brings tears to my eyes and hurts my heart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have 4 adult children and I have never spoken to them about it but I believe they know the hurt that is caused.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to seriously consider other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Out and out, this is murder and it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Myrtle".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of sumter

My name is m a c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

11/17/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would be removed but I don't remember anything else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i really don't remember having anyone explain it, perhaps if I knew what I know now I wouldn't have done it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never stopped thinking of that day. I woke up crying from the procedure and the Dr. was trying to calm me, he told me I would be able to have more children in the future, which I do (by the grace of God) I pray everyday for my baby and I've asked him or her to forgive me for not giving them an opportunity to live the life they were meant to live. It leaves a scar that only the Lord can remove but you never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is the first time I have ever shared it, but I would think that it has affected every part of my life and my families, because this child was meant to be for a purpose and with a purpose and I took that away soooo I believe it has affected everyone in an unseen way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She would first have to understand God's love for her, then I would proceed to tell her my experience and I would embrace her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I honestly wouldn't know what I would say, but I do know what ever I said would come from my heart. Perhaps I would begin with the question...Do you believe in God? and whether the answer would be yes or no the rest would flow.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J O C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Barbara

My name is Margo I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Barbara CA

06/25/1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the mental, physical after effects or emotional pain

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

great shame: Immediately I knew I had committed murder. And I had to then tell my fiancée, and then subsequently my children what I had done and how they were missing a brother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Sadness, recognition that all life is precious, no matter how conceived. My children wanted this little one and would have loved him

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't abort your baby! You are loved and he/she is loved by the God Who orchestrated their conception. Circumstances don't matter! God has a plan for each one. He will help you through! Who knows how many Abraham Lincolns, , artists, Einsteins, senators, pianists, etc we have lost because it wasn't convenient or planned. Babies are unable to speak for themselves, that's why we must do so! Wouldn't you wanted to be born and given a chance at life too?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I'm not a lawyer, but abortion is murder and should be stopped. It's not about a woman's right! She's the baby's nurture and nourishment system. How about the baby's right to life and the chance to live it! Shouldn't we all be concerned with that?

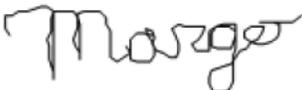
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marge".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Putnam

My name is Silvana . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Lauderdale FL

02/14/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

by suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that it was only tissue and that it was going to be removed by a small procedure that would not last very long.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The people that worked there were more concerned about talking about birth control than anything else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know that I have asked God for forgiveness and I am forgiven but I always remember that I could have a child that would now be 33. I wish that abortion would have never become legal because it is so wrong to take a life. I have become very involved with the pro-life movement and I pray that more and more people realize that we do not have a choice to take any life. It took time to heal but I wished I would have never made that choice. I will always have a scar from it even after the healing. I wish I was told the truth that after I thought it was my secret it would become a secret that hurt until I dealt with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not really affected my family since I never told any one until years later in my life. I try not to dwell on it but I share my story when ever I feel lead to. I tell anyone in my family that I speak to that I regret it and it is not as easy to forget as people may think it is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she has other choices to make and abortion is not an option. I would tell her that she will never be able to run from the choice of having an abortion no matter how hard she tries. It will always be there. If I had to make that choice again I would never do it especially with what I know and feel about it now. More and more people are speaking out by sharing and supporting the women in unplanned pregnancies. I wish years ago I had someone to tell me what it would feel like after I had an abortion. No one ever really told me the truth about it back then and I feel like it was a big cover up.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that they had no business getting involved with nature and especially saying it is ok to murder. They protect animals from cruelty but they do not protect unborn children. There is something really wrong with this picture. They are not protecting women by making it legal especially if it is so easy to get done these days and the facilities are not any safer than before it became legal and some women use it as birth control. I pray for the day to see the killing of unborn children to stop.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is Rebecca Cyphers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Flint MI

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i knew why i was there, because i was not ready for a family, but clinically, i was foggy as to how it would be done...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i had no idea as to how this would effect me emotionally for the rest of my life....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was afraid of love after this. I realized one day that I had helped commit murder. The murder of my own child. I eventually had a wonderful baby boy, and I frequently found myself balled up on the floor in the fetal position, crying for the unborn baby I thought so little about...and "did away with". I don't know the words to explain to anyone...how the pain exists...still...after 30 years... but I'll try... My ears will hurt...anguishing pain, my throat gets tight and soar and it seems impossible to swallow..there is a hot pain that seems to fill my throat and gets stuck in my throat, lungs and belly. I have uncontrollable crying sometimes. I find myself imaging "what could have been" since my two living children are such incredible human beings....who deserved an older sibling. I turned to Christ to help heal me and sometimes I believe it has helped. In filling this out, I realize all over again the pain...as my throat is thickening and my eyes are streaming tears. I advocate life now. I have finally come to understand the importance of life and how each person can have an impact in this world, as my children have begun their ripples in the big pond. I can only hope now... to meet my lost child on another unearthly plain. This is the consolation I offer myself. I would continue to urge women to not go down my path of pain...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I felt for so many years...even now...that I didn't deserve the good things in life after my abortion. I knew I had committed a mortal sin...by asking for, following through with, the elimination/killing of my unborn child. It kept me from taking myself to higher levels of learning, promotions because I didn't believe I was worthy, and my relationships were not good with men. It is like I failed to be able to do so many things correctly after starting on the path to abortion. Now I know this was a SOLIDLY WRONG DECISION. It should NEVER have been allowed to a young woman such as myself. There are NOT ENOUGH classes, discussion boards, seminars, nurses, doctors, friends, emails, letters, books, commercials, groups....to explain the depths of this decision....and that is why the fight must go on....to prevent just one more woman like myself, from eliminating/killing her unborn child...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would attempt to talk through my agony. I guess I would have to relay some of the awful days I have lived because of my decision. I would talk about my existing children, and how proud they have made me and how they have filled my world with such fullness over the years. I would try to impress upon her the duration of her decision... and how it may impact her self esteem. I would ask her where she wants to take her life from the abortion table. I would ask her where her mind will be in 2 years when her baby would be walking...and ask what would be more important at that time of her life., that she couldn't be raising her child as she grows on her own path in life... I would hug her. I would hold the hug for a long time, praying, hoping, that she would receive a message in it. I would look her in the eyes and let know that this decision really will be the BIGGEST decision she will EVER make. It is bigger than college degrees, marriage, the correct career, friendship and material belongings. This is LIFE. This is her own present to unwrap and help develop to start it's own ripple in the big pond. And that she will be one day be able to visualize all of this greatness, if she just gives herself and the baby a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My first thought would be how many in the courtroom are men? Then I would respectfully ask to approach the women only. There is absolutely NO WAY a man can understand how a woman feels from such an experience as abortion. It wouldn't matter if he held the record for removing the most fetuses, or for counselling the most women through an abotion...he would NEVER KNOW. However, the women would know. Women have a bond between them. No matter how hard they may be on the job, or how dedicated and focused they will be in study, they have a bond. It is our maternal instincts. This is the mechanism that thrives on one of our purposes for even being !! We first have to realize we have it. But we all learn that very young. It goes against our very grain to cut out the product of this instinct... So, I would approach the court, but speak to the hearts of the women and ask them..."What is more important than the life you bear inside of you?" Religion is powerful and should be the only answer many will have to that question if they are spiritual at all... To any women who does not communicate to a Higher Being, I would ask them... "What is more important than the life you bear inside of you?"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Barbara Randolph. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

02/27/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

41

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Child was killed just before birth -- I was not told this was being done

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I would never have chosen this

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew I could not choose this. Life is precious - even if it will not be a perfect life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dr. never asked. He decided. I was "out".

9. How has abortion affected you?

After 38 yrs I still deal with it sometimes. Dr. felt that because baby had hydrocepholys, he would be a burden and may not live long. I was only told his chances of survival were nill. I asked about C-section and was told Dr. did not feel he could get baby that way. Unfortunately, I trusted my Dr. I just assumed baby would be born naturally. -- I was put to sleep. when I woke up, I was told Baby did not make it. Quite some time later my sister spoke with a nurse we knew who was in the delivery room at the time. The nurse told her the Dr. drilled a hole in the baby's head, then crushed the skull so he could be born through the vaginal canal. I was devastated. I have had to resolve this within myself over the years but it never completely goes away. I am so sorry for the pain caused my baby by this proceedure and I am sorry for any baby who has to endure partial birth abortion as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have shared with children and grandchildren. They understand there is pain - emotional as well as physical. If I know someone is considering abortion, I am happy to share with them also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You have a choice which will affect you one way or another for the rest of your life. Unfortunately, your baby does not have a choice. Life is precious and we are put here for a purpose. Your baby has a purpose to fulfill as well. Please think seriously about choosing life for your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is all about choices. We speak so much of "a woman's right to choose". What about the unborn baby's rights. Do you really think a child would choose to endure the pain and agony of being ripped apart or burned with acid or killed during the process of being born? Of course there is pain. This is a live, functioning, feeling human being. There is proof that an unborn baby sees, hears and feels pain in the womb. -- To legalize abortion would be to legalize murder - but with NO consequences to the murderer. What kind of a society would do that? Of course there would always be consequences to the mother and the unborn child. Please think hard and long before considering this!!

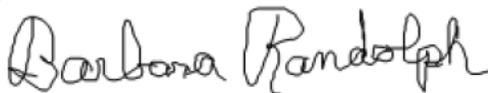
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew only that the fetus would be removed and that it was not supposed to be a big deal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how scared I would be, how bad it would hurt, how cold and insensitive the doctor would be, or that the experience would haunt me for the rest of my life. It also destroyed my relationship with my then boyfriend and has caused problems with me being able to trust men and people in general.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and his parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Lifelong regret, sadness and wonder what the child could have become if I had let him/her live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most of my friends and family don't know. I don't talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Give your baby up for adoption. There are so many people who would love to have your baby to raise as their own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think abortion should only be legal in cases of rape, incest, or severe life threatening physical

abnormalities, or to save the life of the mother, and then only in the first trimester. I think minor children should not be allowed to have abortions without their parents consent, as I did. I also think patients should be told the whole truth about abortion and be made to view a movie about it before they are able to have one. I also strongly believe that the federal government should not be in the abortion business, and should not use tax money to pay for them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Miami-Dade County

My name is M M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

05/24/1955

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am a man, my girlfriend had the abortions

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am a man not a woman speaking out on abortion. My girlfriend had 2 abortions due to not being convenient and our age. We later did have 2 daughters. I wouldn't give them up for anything in this world. Just knowing I had a hand in killing 2 children over 35 years ago haunts me to this day. I think about what if we never had those 2 daughters and did the abortion again. They would have never been. They are the most important people in my life and sincerely regret the 2 abortions we did do. My grandson, who wouldn't be on this planet had we done it again is the apple of my eye. I enjoy him so much. He is very therapeutic to me due to the bad things that happened to me when I was young. I grew up in a foster home, which had a lot to do with the decision to have the abortions done in the first place. I am a victim of the Catholic Church also, and didn't want to bring a child into this world only to be abused the way I was. I regret that now. Every day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told about the guilt I would feel for doing it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Explained above

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Explained above

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, you are killing a human being that will ever have the chance to live the life you will miss and not know that could be. The love you will have for that child cannot be replaced by any drug in the world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's nothing more than MURDER

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is C C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

09/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never had any explanation by the clinic and was too afraid to tell anyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling involved at the clinic I went to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with constant guilt and regret even after 30 years, and even though I aborted my child at 4 weeks gestation. I am always fighting my thoughts regarding this decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My then boyfriend, who did become my husband, never did forgive me. I never told anyone about it because of the shame I felt afterwards. The only reason I chose abortion was the fact that I was 17 yrs. old and could have one without my parents permission. I just felt at the time, that there was no way I could tell my parents I was pregnant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that choosing to abort seems right, until you do it. I would tell her that the lifetime of guilt and regret that come with this choice are not worth the convenience of abortion. That out of seemingly bad situations, comes happiness, joy, and fulfillment. I know because I have 4 grandchildren all born out of wedlock to teenagers. I was not happy to hear of my daughter and son's girlfriend's pregnancies, but I knew from my experience that abortion is not a good choice. Abortion is a road to

sadness, sorrow, guilt, and shame. My grandchildren have brought us wonderful joy!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that growing inside me 30 yrs. ago was life. Not chicken, dog, cat, or reptilian life, but human life. It was human life deserving of living to it's full potential no matter how it got its start. I know that the life inside me 30 years ago was a tiny human who expected nothing more than to grow into what he or she was meant to be - a living, breathing person full of potential for greatness. This life never expected to be snuffed out. I know if my baby were given the choice to live or die, he or she would have chosen life! And this is truly where the choice begins!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

G (

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Monroe

My name is D L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

03/17/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dillitation and Currettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Yes. It was clinically explained that they would just be "scraping out my uterus; "whatever" was attached would be removed. Very impersonal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given a survey afterwards that rated the service I received. At that time, I noted that I did not really talk with anyone and felt no support emotionally and that the process was impersonal and sort of mechanical. After the abortion, I was escorted into the clinic head's office, who essentially "scolded" me because I gave them low marks! No one told me of the depression and the long-term weight of taking your own child's life away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My future husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had nightmares for years and carry such a huge burden of guilt. I thought this was "the answer" to my problem. It really was the beginning of much greater pain that has never subsided -- over 30 years later. I have suffered with depression and suicidal thoughts for years -- every time I think I what I did, I cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other alternatives; adoption is primary. That there are organizations out there that will provide support and assistance, including financial. You are not making a "choice", you are ending a life. It was the worst mistake of my life -- one that will haunt me forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It is taking the life of an innocent child. What must be addressed by our society is what drives women to make this horrible choice? We can -- and do provide women with a real choice -- because if given the chance, I believe most women would not choose to end their child's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Gina . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

outpatient clinic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one treated my pregnancy as though I were having a baby. It was not talked about in that regard. It just seemed like a "condition" that could be stopped and I could get on with my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was so in shock. I did not have anyone who helped me to see past this moment of "shock" and who offered to help me through the months ahead. It seemed like it was the quickest way to "get out of the nightmare." I had no idea that the "real" nightmare would be aborting the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Indirectly...Fear of my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried the guilt of what I did for 18 years. My due date was December 1991. I will never, ever forget. There is not a December that goes by that I don't think about my unborn child. I wonder "what if I'd just put my baby up for adoption? Then he/she would be somewhere for me to try and find him/her and explain." Anything would be better than knowing that I took my own baby's life. Abortion is murder. I wish someone would've helped me to understand what was really going on. God has blessed me with three beautiful children and a wonderful husband, but I still grieve that baby that I didn't have. The horror of abortion became more apparent when I was pregnant with my oldest daughter. The midwife took an ultrasound picture of her at 9 1/2 weeks. The same age of the baby that I had aborted. She had little nubs for arms and little nubs for legs, but SHE WAS MOVING ALL AROUND!! What if someone had taken an ultrasound of my unborn baby back in 1991? I'm sure I would've seen the same life growing,

moving, heart beating...truly a miracle. I have undergone counseling in the past two years for panic and depression, some of which was directly related to having an abortion. I am better now, but even though I know that Jesus has forgiven me once and for all, I still struggle with forgiving myself. If I were given a "do-over" in my life...hands down, no question, I would have had my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am no longer in contact with the father of my baby, but at that time, he was so upset with me for the choice I made. He was so angry and hurt. I never gave him a choice even seeing him obviously hurting. He wanted our baby and I took it away. I am usually a very, very loving and caring person, but I was so in shock that I went right into "fight or flight" mode. I saw the pregnancy as "my body, my problem, my decision." Now I live with the guilt of hurting the father, also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is murder. You would be killing a living, growing teeny, tiny baby and you will NEVER, EVER FORGET what you've done. If you need help, counseling, resources, someone to talk to, I will help you, but PLEASE, PLEASE DO NOT ABORT THIS BABY!!!! I live with the guilt of the decision that I made every day. You can't change your mind once it's done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it were illegal to receive an abortion, I would NOT have done it. I would still have my baby. It might have been hard to raise my child by myself, but it would still be easier than living with the guilt, depression, and anxiety of knowing that I killed my own child. At what point did we, as a society, decide that it was "ok" to kill eachother? Abortion is no different than killing a person who is already outside the womb. Take the money spent to support abortions and spend it on educating women/girls about 'how special they are, how much they matter, how they need to respect themselves." There is a reason that these girls/women are finding themselves with an unwanted pregnancy. Most of the time, they are searching for someone to love them. Deal with the REAL PROBLEM. If girls/women learn to respect their life, then they will respect the lives of their unborn babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of HENDRY

My name is CAROL BARRY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

novi MI

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not long term ramifications !

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

this happened at the age of 35 and had no immediate affect but later in life it greatly affected me. this event was life changing. to think that i could do this and walk away with no emotion (at the time) is absolutely astounding to me now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

when a young teen, I became pregnant not once but twice. I was offered abortion and told all involved NO. I went on to give up 2 baby girls (1969-1970)for adoption. By the grace of God, I reconciled to Him first 2005 then He brought these two young ladies back into my life. I remet my babies when they were 36+37 in 2006.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE PLEASE CONSIDER ADOPTION !!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE PLEASE CONSIDER ADOPTION. WHY SHOULD COUPLES GO TO FORIEGN COUNTRIES

TO ADOPT ????

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Carol Barry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of duval

My name is Carol Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york FL

06/05/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was led to believe that 'a product of conception' described as a collection of cells would be removed from my body. I did not know there was a fetus present, with tiny hands and feet and a beating heart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I experienced weeks of very heavy bleeding and passing of blood clots the size of my hand. And I descended into a deep, deep depression that robbed me of motivation to the degree that I almost dropped out of college. And in that terribly depressed state, I became pregnant a second time and aborted the 'product of conception' again. As it is, I managed to get a bachelor's degree (my goal was a Master's) but my grades had dropped and there was no financial incentive to go on because I was a poor country girl on academic scholarship. I have struggled with the depression, with the knowledge that I delivered two of my precious children to a killing clinic for more than 35 years now. I believe God has forgiven me. I have to work daily on forgiving myself. I later married the father of the aborted children and spent 26 years struggling to make the relationship work. We raised four children, but the ghost of those tragedies were always with us and I was emotionally abused and could not stand up for myself. I let my daughters know early that I would do anything to help them if they were to become pregnant. I shared my angst with them, and said you never, never want to have to live with this. It never goes away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man who fathered the babies.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My future was bright in 1971. I had graduated at the top of my class and financial aid was available and

there was much encouragement for women to succeed academically. Instead, the abortions destroyed my self-esteem, took away my joy and tarnished all hope for the future. I have underperformed my way through life and financially things have been much more difficult than they should have been. I struggle with depression, I have great difficulty making decisions, I am troubled by anxiety. Only my faith in God and knowledge that he has forgiven me and is always available to help me, enables me to continue to live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My four children had less than the mother they should have had. They never saw the natural exuberance and self-confidence I had in my youth. They suffered from the bad marriage that resulted from my lack of self-esteem and diminished spirit.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not abort a baby. It would have been so logical for me to have given birth to my babies and to have given them up for adoption. How I wish I knew they were in the world, alive today. I know now how cherished they would have been by some childless couple.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why should it be legal to kill a baby? What rationale can there be for killing a baby? Look at this world! What has abortion done for us? Child abuse was supposed to disappear. Relationships between men and women were supposed to improve. Poverty was supposed to disappear. But now we are in dire straits. We killed off the generation that would be there to pay taxes in order to provide us with social security in our old age. The survivors of abortion are for the most part, cynical and bitter. We have to fill our countries with aliens who hate us in order to have enough workers. We face horrible judgement for this nation's sin of murder of the unborn. We need to turn away from this abominable behavior now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of charlotte

My name is Deborah Borges. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

FL

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember being told that it would be briefly uncomfortable and that it was just a blob of tissue at this point.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Noone explained that there would be a tremendous sense of emptiness right after and an unexplainable sense of grief[loss]. This began for me right after procedure and continued for many years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parent and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have two permanent empty voids in my heart that can never be filled. I sometimes wonder what my young adults now would look like and who they would be.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a 15 yr. old son who has a scar that also can not be filled except supernaturally. He has always wanted siblings and wishes that mom had had them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it under ANY condition. There are other answers always. It is not a woman's choice to take a life. Only God has this power.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

consider the holy bible that staes in psalms 139 how he knew us and formed us in our mothers womb's.And every day of our lifes were written before one breath is taken.There is no such thing as a mistake to God the creator and we as a nation should be protecting the unborn.We protect the extinct animals of this planet yet turn our eyes and ears to the unborn!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Constance I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston FL

08/02/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Full

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Doctors, family, friends, father of unborn child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt nothing but guilt and suffered from depression since I had my abortion. Time helps but very little. I was unable to have children as a result of my abortion and almost hemorrhaged to death.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My guilt has been so overwhelming that I have at times been inconsolable. My mother felt guilty for encouraging me to abort my child and has felt responsible for me not being able to have children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! There are other alternatives such as adoption. I adopted 3 boys. I adopted the 1st one at the age of 38. He was 3 years old at the time. The other 2 I adopted when they were older. Babies are harder to get. I would tell the woman that her child should have a chance and that her child may become someone famous, a leader, the President. I think her child has a right to live as much as she or I do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong. I been there, done it, lived it. Once done, it can't be undone. It's a decision that once done, you have to live with it for the rest of your life. It can and will hurt you. It affects you emotionally, physically, it affects the relationships you enter in. You are taking a human life. You don't realize it at the time, especially when you're young, when you haven't lived life as an adult and had life experiences. There are too many options than abortion. Many people are going out of this country to adopt. That is ridiculous. Women are using abortion as a form of birth control. Tobacco and alcohol is legal, but it kills. Abortion is legal, but it kills or it is a killing of human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Osceola

My name is D D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

High Point NC

07/12/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure; never really told

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just told it was just a procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Just told it was a procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After killing my own unborn child I have only, through the love and forgiveness from God been able to face each day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is my sin & secret

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not take the life of an unborn human being, trust me although you might feel that your problem has been taken care of, you will never get over what you have done. This has been part of my life for the past 34 years. Believe me when I say you'll will never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Although the mother has the choice to Choose there is no choice for the innocent unborn child. The only choice should be to keep the baby or give the baby to someone who has prayed for a child. The

choice to either let the child live or be killed is truly unacceptable.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D. P. D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of St Johns

My name is Vikki Arneault. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fayetteville AR

10/24/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told to take some meds a few hours before coming to the clinic, that I would be put to sleep and it should have no ill effects

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling was given

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Self loathing, depression, alcoholism, and attempted suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused flares ups throughout our marriage. It was the terrible secret I could not tell anyone until after my husband's death in 2005.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will be the one thing they will never be able to justify fully to themselves or anyone else in their whole life. That many things will cause fresh pangs of pain and regret even though peace and forgiveness has occurred.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That my husband used the argument that "it can't be immoral or wrong if it is legal." That was only a few days after the law passed making it legal. When I was given the alternative of him or the baby, I chose wrongly. We already had children, and not having that one and the other child I was convinced to abort the following year are the biggest regrets of my life. At the age of 23, I had myself sterilized so that I would never murder another child again. And I know God has forgiven me, but it was still murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is Tracy Robertson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fayetteville NC

05/12/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

standard

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my babies were placenta - in fact they told me they were just a blob. If I would have known what was happening, I never would have done it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me that I would spend many nights crying wondering what my twins would look like - wondering who they might be. It is sheer devastation!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have spent the last 18 years of my life mourning the death of my twins by abortion. I have felt like a murderer and the pain is such a deep pain that never goes away. I hate that there is even such a thing as abortion. How sad that I was not mature enough to realize that those babies were not just a blob. They had hearts and they were very much alive. Abortions are a legal way to murder little babies just because it might be inconvenient. Wonder what will happen next? They might suggest killing our older children because we don't have enough money or mabey because of a handicap?? Abortion doesn't just kill the babies, it kills a piece of those who have them too and nothing can bring them back. It is by far my greatest regret in my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two living children are now without their two syblings which would have made our family complete. They ask about them and when I even mention it they are saddened. They are completely against

abortion because they have seen the devastation it has caused our family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Everyone I have ever talked to that has had an abortion has suffered terrible grief. We can't just kill someone because we chose to make a mistake! That baby is alive and growing, it is not just placenta or a blob like they told me. Killing the baby on the inside of your body is no different than killing the baby outside your body. The child deserves the opportunity to live and breathe and have their being the way they were created to be. What if someone would have done that to you?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is great that you hold a position that can make such a difference in the United States. I can tell you by experience that abortion is devastating. The affects of it follow us for the rest of our lives. We are given many choices in our lives and just because we don't always choose what is right does not mean that we should do away with someone who is completely innocent. Babies can not make their own choices, so how can we snuff out their life before they even get a chance in the world? It is like we are playing God to say who should live and when they should die. What I don't understand is that once the baby is out of the womb, and we see how cute and precious they are, it is an outrage to murder someone so innocent but when they are in their mother's womb, growing to come into the world, that same precious child when murdered is considered ok and even legal! I plead with you, please do not just put this to the side. There are so many people who are affected by this tragedy and you have the power because of your position, to make a difference in the lives of these innocent babies and their mother's who have no idea of the suffering that is in store for them. Please, consider the lives of the unborn children and the painful lives of the mother's who never cease to mourn the lives of their children and live with the guilt that they played a part in killing them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clearwater FL

04/12/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Removal of tissue

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not explain the emotional factor involved when you think about the child which could have been born.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has scarred me emotionally. I always wonder of the the baby's life, how it could have been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my mother, who never did agree with abortion but supported me until the end to get it done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has to be your own personal opinion, but all of the emotional factors are never told after the abortion. The baby is gone, but the memory isn't, the justification of taking another one's life who does not have a voice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion can be taken advantaged of, if not provided strict guidelines. Some women do not use prevention and get pregnant, and then want to abort the child, when they could have had safe sex. Any

woman who decides to have an abortion, should have a pertinent reason, for example, if she was raped, her health or her baby's.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'M. J.', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is D P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

12//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

'a therapeutic abortion' via hysterctomy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I unerwent extensive 'counselling' by a psychiatrist, who made me feel worse than I ever have in my life, and had me in tears. I've tried to put it out of my mind, so as not to have to relive it. I didn't even know the basic facts of what a baby is at 12 weeks gestation, or what the consequences would be other than freeing me from another child to care for when I already had 5 healthy children whom I love. At the time of surgery, I was baffled to see that the surgeon herself, was obviously pregnant! This seemed incongruous to me, even though I didn't even realize the physiological facts. No one explained any alternative to me; just the 'solution' to my 'problem' of an 'unwanted' (unexpected) pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No negative explanation was offered. Just how to tend to my personal care at home. I never felt 'guilty' until I came to know true freedom in Jesus Christ, as my personal Savior and Lord. Then I realized what I had really done. Only by God's forgiveness and my maturing in life and new life in Christ, was I able to find release from the pains of knowing I had allowed my 6th child to be torn from my body, never to live a normal life on earth, or to know that child and love it. Such a loss can never be compensated for, only forgiven.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Making me realize the loss of the child I shall only meet by God's grace, in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never knew how it might have affected anyone else. My late husband never mentioned it to me, and I don't recall anyone else offering comments.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Offer the child the chance to be born into life with a family who wants to love that baby and provide a good home and Christian life. Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center for advice and help. Give God a chance to bless you and the child. Maybe you will be that mother who will love the baby all its life. God bless you!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who will be the advocates for the unborn, if not us? Everyone else seems to have 'rights'; but not the unborn. There groups who stand for the rights of every living thing except babies. God entrusted their conception and birth to parents for the purpose of loving and rearing them for the rest of their lives. God didn't change HIS mind; mankind did. One day, and perhaps even now, we shall all pay for the gross injustices that have been allowed to take place and called 'women's rights'. Better to 'give up our right to our own rights' to the Lord, and follow His instructions for living. He is never wrong. The holocaust of the 20th Century is dwarfed by the staggering numbers of lives taken in abortion, and it still goes on. We are all guilty, if we have not done anything to prevent or stop this killing of innocent voices who never had a chance. Would YOU want to have been one of the aborted babies? They should get a vote! So much for how we 'love our neighbor' when we are killing our own children. I was guilty as charged, but Jesus Christ forgave me of this sin when I cried out to Him. I didn't deserve mercy, but he gave me grace and forgiveness. He loves me, in spite of what I did. That doesn't make my actions right. Just forgiven.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'F' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

05//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was approached as business as usual; I was given a clinic name and I called for an appointment....they told me it would be over within 10 minutes and was like getting a pelvic examination.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how my hormones would react violently, I was not told to get a follow-up, I was not told to seek counseling, and I was not told I would become so very ill from bleeding and becoming anemic.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cannot think about it without crying...I'm 60 years old! I was not a Christian at the time, but I can tell you I later wanted children when I got married to a wonderful man and couldn't concieve. We were so blessed to adopt a wonderful baby, so I thank God for that. I was guilt ridden my entire life, until I became a Christian and asked for forgiveness. I know God loves me and forgives me, but the pain is still there...it never goes away. Women must be counseled before they go through anything like this. Our actions when we are young have lasting repercussions with other relationships, and for so long I didn't trust men. My boyfriend told me everything would be okay, we would get married and have children later. After I had the abortion, he left me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a very long time I could not trust a man. In fact, I have found it hard to trust anyone from this. Thankfully, I got back to God and have found forgiveness and love. But, it has always been a struggle, and I will go to my death with this painful memory. Please do not allow young girls to do this without their parent's knowledge...it's a devastating choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to talk with her parents or someone who truly loves her. If that's not possible, talk with someone at a pro-life clinic or a church pastor. Do not do this to your body or your psyche, because it's a choice you will always regret. I would tell her to have the child, and if her parents or family would help her to keep the baby. If that's not possible, consider giving her baby to a family who cannot have children through an adoption agency. What a blessing we were given with our adopted child after I chose to end my own child's life. I was 27 years old and should have known better.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say to very seriously consider the implications from everything they legislate and suggest overturning Roe vs. Wade. If that is not possible, make it very difficult for women to get an abortion; make them seek counseling, tell their parents (unless incest is involved), and inform them of the implications from this horrible act. Do everything in your judicial power to encourage saving a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'S' and 'J' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Sarasota

My name is Kristy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

03/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me feel very guilty and ashamed. However the LORD has helped me come to terms with the fact that HE has forgiven me. I have been washed clean by the blood of Jesus. To HIM be the glory forever and ever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It upset my parents and boyfriend that I had gotten pregnant by I also can't remember the exact date I got one but I think it happened in 1998.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider the fact that if you really do not want this child there is adoption to consider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is sick and it is murder. Period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Brenda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I didn't think I had any other choice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It led me to drink frequently and too much. Also I went on birth control and had more casual sex than I would care to say. I think psychologically I was damaged and lost my self esteem and confidence. I hit bottom and my life was on a spiral downward until I met a family who led me to Christ. Only then did everything change.....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of my baby had a nervous breakdown several years later at the height of his career.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that having a baby is a gift and a miracle. There are other alternatives she has without harming her baby or herself. Two wrongs don't make a right. When confronted a second time, I chose life, and now I have a wonderful daughter and son-in-law who just gave me a beautiful grandson.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are not only killing an innocent baby, you are killing the woman in many ways. So you are not

looking out for the benefit of the mother. And many more people are affected by this so-called choice. All you need to do is look at the increase in violence since abortion became legal in our country. More divorce, more domestic violence, less workers, increase rates of breast cancer, more substance abuse. Clearly this "choice" is not the right one. Also, look at an ultrasound image. Science can prove when life begins.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Bay

My name is Kimberly Ellis-Koceja. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pensacola FL

03//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having the abortion was a choice made by me and me alone. At the time I was already a single parent with an infant that was about 8 months old. I was unable to find a job to support the one child that I had. The unborn child's father was an "ex-boyfriend" who was as I had found out dependent on drugs. I knew I could not afford to take care of two children when I could barely take care of the one I already had so I decided to have the abortion. I chose this and I have lived with it, with little regret. I was wrong for allowing myself to get pregnant AGAIN, however it was a mistake and one that I was able to correct within the limits of the law. It was MY CHOICE!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

How did the abortion affect others ????? No idea, and don't care. No one would help support them other than me so does that really matter?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's her choice and her's alone. Don't let anyone force you into it. It's a hard decision that you have to be prepared to live with and that you have to feel 100% that you are doing the right thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am for abortion and I don't believe the court's should be able to choose for us whether we can end the life of an unborn. I feel the choice should lie with the parents of the unborn. They should be able to make that choice of thier own free will and not be forced into it by anyone. I am now 40 years old and I have 2 wonderful children one 18 years old and one 9 years old. I would not trade them for anything in the world. Yet, because the law allowed me, I had 2 abortions several years apart, BECAUSE, I was not able to care for them financially. Yes, I would have loved to have them and would have if I had been financially able to care for them. Hence, my son was born 9 years later after I was well employed and able to afford the joy of his life. I firmly believe the choice should be with the parents of these unborn children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Charlotte

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

10//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me how much I would grieve the death of my baby, even so early in pregnancy. Nobody told me how the grief, sadness & guilt would haunt me year after year, or that I would not be able to forgive myself until I came to Christ and received His forgiveness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It led me down a path of self-destruction, including drugs, alcohol, and a very promiscuous lifestyle. I felt since I had taken my baby's life in order to do what I wanted to do, I would do anything and everything I wanted to. I dropped out of college and went into the dark nightlife of NYC. I lost my two best friends because I chose drugs and "fun" over them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I alienated my family and friends who truly loved me, withdrawing into my own dark world. I hurt my two best friends and family probably more than I will ever know. I took my parents' first grandchild from them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't make this decision based on your own convenience. You will regret it! I know! I've been there! Growing in your womb is a baby, not a "problem." I understand if you're not ready to be a parent, choose adoption! There are many wonderful couples out there longing to be parents who can't have their

own children and would love to adopt a precious baby. Don't make this child pay for your indiscretion with his or her life. Please!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only takes the life of an innocent child, it changes the life of the woman who makes the "choice." There are emotional repercussions and in many cases, physical ones as well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lee

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I became pregnant with my "wanted" pregnancies I was terrified that I would be "paid back" by God for aborting my babies and He would make me loose my wanted pregnancies. After that I felt such oppresive guilt and shame...years of it, overwhelming guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you have a heart, and especially if you are a religious person, you will eventually feel very guilty and feel so ashamed. At first, you feel relieved, but after a few years pass, the guilt sets in.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is a huge emotional price to pay for the woman who chooses to have an abortion...it is not as simple as just making an unwanted pregnancy "go away"...it affects her for the rest of her life. Women have enough self esteem issues to deal with, killing their unborn babies certainly compounds these low

self esteem issues, as well as the guilt and shame which she will most likely endure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Cheri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The clinic emphasized only what a simple procedure it was. One of the assistants told me it was a piece of cake and that she had had 3 herself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, I had endometritis and had pain for several months. The worst part was, as I was wheeled from the room after it was over--I saw a jar from the suction machine. It was full of body parts, with little arms and legs clearly visible! I will never forget that sight.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter was told by a third party and used it as a weapon against me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To try to find an alternative because you may not realize what a mistake it is for years, but sooner or later you will come to know that it is murder of a human being. And you will deal with the guilt the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That that helpless human has as much right to life as any anyone. And I would quote from the Psalms

where it talks about God "knitting us together in our mothers' womb," and how he knew us before we were born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Cheri".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of dade

My name is M H. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

dade city FL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was just told that since i was a newlywed this was not a good time to start out with a baby. i was told that it was just a mass of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i did not know that even now, this many years later, i would still carry guilt, shame and regret. if i could go back, i would never do what i did. i only got to be pregnant once more and my child is the best thing that ever happened to me. i wish i had not killed the other one. in my old age i will miss the child that will never be here, the one i will never hold, the one that i took life away from.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

i would call it persuasion

9. How has abortion affected you?

i live with shame. i cry out to God to forgive me and i know he has. but i cannot forgive myself. i have become a bitter lonely person in so many ways. despite success, the wonderful child (now grown) that i have, the wonderful family that i have, i still cry almost everyday for the child i do not have. who would have known the unending pain that an abortion would cause. i tell no one and i live in fear of my surviving child finding out. i live in fear of friends and church members knowing my shame. i dream of the day i will go to heaven and get to meet the child that God wanted to bless me with and yet i killed the gift.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my childhood sweetheart - that became my husband - the father of the aborted baby - we ended up divorced.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! YOU CANNOT GO OUTSIDE OF GOD'S WILL AND EVER BE HAPPY. YOU WILL LIVE WITH GUILT, PAIN, SADNESS AND REGRET FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I WOULD TELL THE COURT THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON THE WORD OF GOD AND THAT WE NEED TO GET BACK TO THAT FOUNDATION. I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY ARE NOT GOD AND THIS MURDERING OF GOD'S INNOCENT CHILDREN CANNOT BE LEGISLATED. I WOULD TELL THEM THAT ONE DAY, THEY TOO, WILL PAY THE PRICE AS THEY WILL HAVE MURDER ON THEIR HANDS!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Deborah Le Blanc. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

11/10/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was counseling before the abortion. I was already steeled against it, worried they would try to talk me out of it. However, instead it was more like reassurance that it was the right thing to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were mentioned that I recall.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I have to accept full responsibility

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent the next 5 years in emotional torment over what I had done. Finally, I stopped trying to rationalize it, I faced it as murder, and interestingly enough? That is when I started to heal. I became a counselor for right to life of Owensboro Kentucky for a time. Later, in Ohio, I offered my home as a safe haven for a pregnant young woman who gave her child up for adoption.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can only hope that I have served as an example that abortion is the worst possible answer for any pregnancy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not her body, that she will find giving 9 months of nurture far easier a burden than a lifetime of regretting taking her own helpless child's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is NOT the woman's body at stake. That if law is to protect her citizenry, then abortion should be illegal because it puts the literal life of one citizen to an end...and the other to emotionally suffer for a lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Simone Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Bragg CA

07//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remeber for sure but I think it was some kind of suction device

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not have any idea on how the decision would affect me emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my then boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was only 14 at the time and felt that I had no other choice. I thought that I was really all about Pro-choice. Shortly after I had the abortion, I had horrible dreams of dead babies in cages. That is when I realized I had done something terrible. But it wasn't until I was in my 30's and had a beautiful family and a wonderful husband that I felt the total emotional effects of the abortion. I could not understand why I felt no joy in my life. I went through depression and withdrew from everyone. I often went shopping and spent too much money which had an effect on my marriage. When I finally asked God to help me figure out what was wrong, the flood gates opened. Being a Christian, I knew God had forgiven me but what I discovered was that I hadn't forgiven myself. With help from my Pastor and my best friend (who worked for Crisis Pregnancy Center) I joined a Bible study for post-abortion women. It truly changed my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom was really hurt that I never went to her when I got pregnant. My sisters were shocked. My husband has always been there for me and understands all that I went through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would try to talk them out of it. I would try to encourage them to give up the baby for adoption because the true repercussions of abortion don't always emerge right away and when they do they are very painful and difficult to live, with which truly has an affect on your relationships with friends and family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that legalizing abortion would make it too easy for women to make a rash decision. The emotional affects of abortion last a long time. Killing unborn babies brings more problems to our society by emotionally crippling women. There are a lot of couples wanting children who can not have them on their own so an unwanted child can be a blessing to someone else.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of citrus

My name is Elaine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens county NY

09//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline and was performed in a hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I'm not clear on that but the planned parenthood person did actually try to talk me out of having the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I'm not sure but you are never prepared for what actually happens when you abort a child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband, but he then changed his mind.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very depressed for a long time. My husband helped me get through this tragedy and of course God was with me too. Both my husband and I are so sorry we did what we did. I know God forgave us but I find it difficult to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told my family, for I am so ashamed. It's always on my mind and one day I probably will tell them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm sure I would tell her of my horrible experience and to reconsider and I would pray with her and ask her to seek out the help that is out there. If she would let me I would support her as much as I can so she would have someone with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion was illegal for a reason, we are not supposed to kill our babies. Unfortunately, people have gotten away from God and they need to get back to Him. Society fails when we try to do everything our way and not Gods way.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dane".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DUVAL

My name is P J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GAINESVILLE FL

05/06/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SUCTION D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO DISCUSSION OF PHYSICAL OR PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I THINK OF IT ALMOST EVERY DAY AND REGRET MORE THAN ANYONE WILL EVER KNOW
JUST WISH I HAD KEPT THAT BABY FELT VERY VERY PRESSURED BY MY PARTNER

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

IT ENDED UP BREAKING UP MY MARRIAGE AS I HARBOR SO MUCH ANGER AT MY HUSBAND
WHO REFUSED TO TALK ABOUT IT OR ACKNOWLEDGE MY DESPERATED HURT

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT YOU WILL NEVER GET OVER IT NO MATTER WHAT YOU TELL YOURSELF THERE
ARE OTHER OPTIONS AND ABORTION SHOULDN'T BE ONE OF THEM

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

JUST BECAUSE THIS HEINOUS ACT IS LEGAL DOESN'T MAKE IT RIGHT IT IS INSANE THAT WE
KILL OUR CHILDREN AND FOR OUR GOVT TO SANCION IT IS IMMORAL

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Rhonda Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told much of anything!! Sing here, pay here, wait here.....

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Read above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me emotionally. If I didn't have God in my life, I know that I would still be grief stricken.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it was one of the hardest thing to go through, physically, emotionally, mentally. I don't know any woman who has had an abortion and not regretted it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them I was fifteen when I had an abortion. I didn't know what I was doing, and did not need my parent's permission. I put my life in danger, and my parents did not have to know!! I was clueless walking into that clinic. I didn't know anything about what they were going to do to me. I can't believe that it is legal to get an abortion if you are under age, without parent consent, yet no dentist would pull a tooth of a minor without it!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

08//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told not to worry as it was not yet a baby it was just some fetal matter.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no warning abortion would effect me for my entire life. The guilt, shame, pain, enormous regret for having taken the life of my own child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself, I was so ashamed that my ugly secrets were

9. How has abortion affected you?

First, it has taken the life of one of my children. I can never have them back for a second chance. The regret is so painful.....always. Then the gult of my decision made me feel like I don't deserve to have 2 children. My relationship to both my other 2 children have been oddly strange . like they don't even seem like mine ,,like we are not really close at all...almost like I can't relate to them. Detached would be a good word. It has been damaging to say the least. I pray someday our lives can be healed completely from all the effects of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is very non-emotional and won't really talk about with me. I don't think he recognizes the correlation between the abortion and our family dysfunction.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider placing the baby with men and women who will care and love for these children.

Please give your son or daughter a chance to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is a lie to believe that. We cannot continue to willfully kill our children. We have lost our conscience as a nation. How can we possibly think knowing all that we know, still believe that lie. To make abortion illegal would mean saving hundreds of thousands of lives. How could that be wrong?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/18/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is Melissa Mason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas FL

10/07/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was led to believe it was nothing, no big deal. Just "tissue", no pain, no feeling...not alive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Pressure from others

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became indifferent, hard hearted and insensitive. I started drinking and had little regard for my own well-being or safety.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was an angry person, mean and aggressive. I took this out on anyone close to me and lost the ability to be compassionate and caring about the feelings of others. I became impatient and indifferent when others were upset or hurting.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER, EVER DO IT. NO MATTER WHAT, it will ruin your life and you will live with deep regret and pain. It is the most selfish and inhumane thing you can ever do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are willing to be deceived. They have the innocent blood of millions on their hands. They are as

guilty as Hitler and the death he caused. Allowing it to happen and remain legal makes them guilty of each and every death that takes place.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "M. Martin", written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of St. Lucie

My name is Tangie Jeffrey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bronx NY

11//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I was terminating a pregnancy, but did not realize that this was an actual living life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told what to expect immediately afterwards concerning my body. I was not told of the emotional distress and physical trauma that I would face long term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have one living child. I feel very blessed to have her because I almost miscarried her in my first trimester and I think the two abortions I had before her had a bad effect on my body. I have not been able to have a child since her birth. I have cried about these abortions and long to see my babies faces. I know that GOD is taking care of them but I wish they were here with me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband sometimes mention a son. I know he wanted to have a son to carry on his name, to play sports with, to have father son time with. Yes he loves his daughter, but she is a girly girl and is just not interested in the same things as him. I feel as though I have deprived him of this joy and my daughter the joy of having siblings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I would tell her the long tern ramification of her action. I would tell her that life is a gift from GOD and that she is blessed. I would tell her that this baby will bring joy to her life and

others in her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion is wrong and that it hurts much longer than just the afterward physical pains it causes. It devastates and destroys people and their families. It should not be legal!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Diane Bright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

11/10/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Can't quite complete forgive my ignorance

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are alternatives and to pick one because you will always be sorry if you chose abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that it is murder and should not be legalized

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Diane Bright

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of pinellas

My name is Theresa Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomfield NJ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Failed to ask whom is bringing you and are you being threatend !.....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Chris Devries !

9. How has abortion affected you?

This ocured more then ounce and wwhat hurt the most was the death threats that i had two endure..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has damaged my choice to ever have a safe relations with a man end their families whom are pushing the pro choice issue without good representaion ! or good enough reason.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just say Yes, i am being threatend and end(("Forced ABOR").

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

DOES THE MOTHER HAVE A RIGHT TO PROTEKT HER UNBORN HUMAN FROM A FORCED ABORTION? i SAY yES...

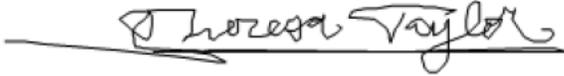
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Theresa Taylor". The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned above a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Kristine Peters. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The kind they sucked out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no explanation. I didn't ask, I was young and didn't know really what to ask or expect. I was very scared and alone. I was instructed only to put the gown on and wait for the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely NOT. Very little conversation was traded. The nurse asked if I wanted to hold her hand. They said it wouldn't hurt and it did. Deeper than anything, it seemed to pierce through my very heart and soul. It was something I had never felt before. Like an emptying.....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Just myself, that was bad enough.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Well, I was young and because the law permitted it I thought it was right. Surely, my nation would NOT want harm or inconvenience to touch me. I was soooooo tricked into thinking aborting the baby would solve all my obstacles. I felt more ashamed after the abortion than before. Because of my very poor decision to kill the unplanned child I lost my next child. I later married and we so wanted a child and were thrilled when I became pregnant. ATabout 10-12 weeks I miscarried the baby. We were devastated, really broken. I didn't know until years later that the abortion was most likely the cause of the miscarriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion which the law said was "safe" and right, stole my husband and my first child a wanted and

hoped for addition to our family. I couldn't even go out to the grocery store after my miscarriage without seeing a pregnant woman and bursting out into tears and had to immediately run to my car and lock myself in my room at home. I was so messed up for a long time in an emotional nightmare that seemed to never end. I never got pregnant again. Thus 2 children were stolen from our family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To consider that the unborn child in her, is part of HER! It's not some piece of tissue or just "a" thing. It has a heart and is a living spirit. It wants to live and grow and LOVE and be loved. The best option is to carry the pregnancy to term and allow a family to adopt it. The greatest gift I have EVER received is the ability to sustain and give life to another. To watch it grow, laugh and give to society.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With tears in my eyes, I would say you are not in a place to EVER judge. It should have never been legalized. NEVER... I was fooled to think I could live by someone else's poor decision. The courts decision almost destroyed myself and my small child from my first marriage. I am in no place to judge whether someone else has the right to live or die. You think you do? If I place myself in a position and get pregnant then it IS up to me to handle that pregnancy with RESPECT, CARE AND WISDOM. That, as a human being my responsibility to do that much. Where has this law ever been a good thing? We are a nation that kills unborn defenseless babies by the millions. And I don't know, NOR do I EVER want to know anyone that calls that wise OR compassionate. It's pride, arrogance and selfishness to the max. Every woman who aborts her child loses alot more than a fetus.... ALOT MORE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Gena Duran. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation of anything was given

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has kept me from having an intimate relationship

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

trust issues

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

this is a poem I wrote She stands there alone and scared such a deep secret inside who can she count on, who can she trust who will stand by her side? They say it's quick and painless won't take but 5 minutes to end what they don't tell is the trauma you'll carry that you don't share not even with a friend You thought about giving it away but what kind of woman is she that gives birth to a precious baby then sends it away for the whole world to see We make you feel bad to give your baby away worse should you choose to end his life but no one is giving the answer to what society will say is right So you carry your sin and your pain hoping no one will ever find out then one day God reminds you His son died for you, yes you count So you offer your lost baby to Jesus and he heals your open wound and He hopes you'll help others to shut the door of abortions tomb.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they were legalizing murder and causing the survivor to have life long injuries.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is April I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Maitland FL

08/10/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember being told that the procedure was "safer than childbirth."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would feel relief and that it was a good choice for my future. I was told that my choice to have an abortion would give me confidence and a better chance at bettering myself and my future. I was told it was a good way to not have to put my family (mom and dad) through the stress and embarrassment of having an unwed pregnant daughter.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The choice to abort went against my deepest convictions, but fear of disappointing and losing those closest to me drove my decision. I felt temporary relief at first because my "problem" of being unmarried and pregnant had gone away, but knowing I had killed the very life my body was designed to create, protect, and nurture haunted me and caused me great emotional distress and relational consequences. I sought ways to numb that pain through periodic drinking binges and sexual relations with boyfriends. I went on to become pregnant again from the same boyfriend and had another abortion, and then that boyfriend broke up with me. I went on to get pregnant in another relationship which ended with another pregnancy and another abortion. Abortion became an "easy" out for both myself and the boyfriends without any regard for the tiny human life we had created. This caused me great distress and guilt when I did carry and give birth to the children I have now because I was reminded of the choice I had

once made to kill the little lives growing inside me. I have had a hard time trusting myself to make decisions, and my own self worth and confidence in myself have been shattered. I have struggled with depression and fear of something happening to the children I have now. I have not had the confidence in myself to better myself or my quality of life. I have allowed guilt to paralyze me and my decision making.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because I have been ashamed of my choice, I have been ashamed of myself as well. Giving and receiving love and forgiveness from others has been difficult for me. Being a mother now has reminded me of the life/lives I took through abortion. I have also suffered from episodes of severe depression and anxiety/phobias which have caused great difficulty in relationships and parenting. My inability to trust myself to make decisions has given me severely low self-esteem and made many of my relationships very difficult.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will never regret giving a child life, even if that means you give the child up for adoption so that the child can be cared for by those who long to have children and who have the resources and gifts to parent that child. Abortion will only bring you severe regret and pain and shame.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is detrimental to the health of children, men and women, families, communities, and society. It is a breakdown at the very foundation of life causing the social and moral fibers of society to be shredded. We live in a world that sets up laws to protect unborn sea turtles but that allows abortion on demand and for any reason, which only continues to sabotage the dignity and worth of human beings which has caused a total breakdown of family and therefore society continues to implode.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/12/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

11/14/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

salin

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not informed that I would go through labor and would deliver a dead baby. Also was lied about how far along I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was sent home with no support. The regret and sadness was overwhelming.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, severe sleep disorder. Relationship issues. A continued sense of loss forever.....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, my husband he took me to have the abortion. My 3 daughters have NEVER been told, and I have no intentions of sharing this information

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion. This is with you for life. If you are all about choice give the baba a choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you have chosen to end the life of your own child the scars and pain are life changing. Abortion does not set women free it enslaves them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

TJ

8

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of polk

My name is T M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bartow FL

07/02/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember them going through the procedure but I do not remember it being extensive

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember this being in any conversation

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A family member

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first it was extremely difficult to live with my self. I now know I have been forgiven by my Lord and Saviour

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know. I do know it affected my relationship with the father of my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. You can not know how horrible it makes you feel and what you are doin. I did not know that it was a baby I was told it was a fetus. I am now a nurse and would do anything to help keep someone from having an abortion It is not your only option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the moment the sperm enters the egg life is formed and allowing abortion is allowing murder to be

legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'T' and 'M' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Mary MacMillam. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ann Arbor MI

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed on anything that I recall, this occurred many years ago

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Me? I murdered my baby. I took another life, my own child. there are no words

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have caused so many so much pain

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please,Please,Please DO NOT KILL YOUR CHILD,

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is MURDER. Take the time to look at the information. Life is life we all started the same way, that includes all on the court Lord have Mercy on us

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/17/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. H. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DADE

My name is Luz Marina Tamayo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

03/06/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Microvaginal extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me that it was like getting a tumor out

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me that I may need counseling, but with tath that I was going to be OK. That that was not a big deal. They never tod me that I could get suicidal, and I did.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe depression, suicidal. I am still on antidepressant medication after almost 7 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I almost got divorced. I could not love my living children, because I had aborted my third child for the wellbeing of my first 2 children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never to have an abortion. Abortion is not a solution. Abortion is itself a problem. It is a very traumatic experience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion HURTS women, Abortion kills children. Abortion is the most traumatic experience a woman can have. Abortion is just a lucrative industry. Abortion should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Liz M. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Ana Lopez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

23

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and her friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It broke me inside

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My kids now know and they miss their brother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not ever be affraid on fighting for your baby!!! You cannot go back, ever!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortions kills the woman inside. How could be legal to kill her baby???

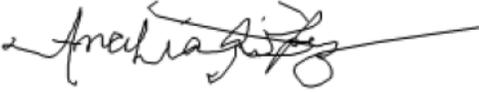
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Andrea G. Jones", with a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of duval

My name is sharon herrington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained anything to me. We were lined up and at each station we were given a type of medicine...perhaps valium..!m just not sure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, no explanation. It was just a process, an assembly line so to speak. Totally inhumane.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drug abuse, depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has watched me suffer for many years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE....if you don't want your unborn child consider adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are clueless. Thirty years of suppressed depression and alcohol abuse has been my end result. However, attending Rachel's Vineyard and knowing that Jesus has forgiven me has helped beyond measure. Sure, there is still a void, there always will be. Christmas and Mother's Day are still difficult even after all these years.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Palm Beach

My name is Claudia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

06//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical abortion/ I was asleep. I don't recall how far along I was, between 5 and 8 wks

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

From what I recall, I was told I would not feel anything. I was told that afterwards it would be like a period with minor cramps.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any of the psychological consequences that abortion brings with it. The "counseling" provided to me was just telling me how I had a right to choose abortion and that it was my body.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents and older sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected my life in a very negative aspect. At first I went into denial and it led me into a negative relationship that did lead to marriage. I suffered from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome. I experienced anger, rage, nightmares and severe depression. Apart from all that there was the guilt and shame as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my relationship with my child at the time, while I experienced those symptoms from the abortion it was very difficult for my other 2 children. It has affected my child knowing that he would have had a younger brother. It did affect my marriage due to the symptoms of PAS and not knowing/realizing where all of that was coming from.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that there are other options available to them and support for them and their child. I

would let them know that abortion hurts women, that abortion can never be undone. I would explain that abortion is terminating the life of their baby and because of that fact there are consequences that the women will experience and suffer from. It is a lie that a woman can have an abortion and continue to live their life just as they had prior to it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that the woman who is pregnant is carrying a child that is alive and it should not be legal/ok to terminate the child in the womb just like it is not legal/not ok to terminate the life of your 2 year old. Many times a woman may feel, as I did that they have to choose between their child in their womb and the child they already have. The fact is that BOTH are your children. I would remind them that many women have died physically from LEGAL abortions and many more have died emotionally due to their abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is S F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Schenectady NY

01/29/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew is that it would supposedly end my 'dilemma'. NONE of the emotional and spiritual issues were addressed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend--"Family Planning Clinic"

9. How has abortion affected you?

Substance abuse. Lack of bonding with my current children. Shame. Unable to forgive and /or accept myself or others. Since a young life was squelched for none other than selfish "convenient" reasons, other lives lack significance.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They're unable to truly bond with me. In order to avoid delaing with my shame, I avoid them and the only wqay I can do that anymore is thru drinking. It's like trying to hold a balloon underwater--VERY DIFFICULT!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!!!! Adoption is an option!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

In some (rare) cases it may be an unavoidable necessity. Having the procedure be 'legal' allows for the procedure to be performed in a clean and (relatively) safe environment. It keeps women from locking themselves in a bathroom with a hopefully sterilized coat hanger. The way it is now, abortions are used as a means of 'birth control', and NOW the government even wants taxpayers to PAY for them!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Jeanette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that since I was under 12 weeks, the only thing inside me was a blob of tissue, so I should act quickly before it became a baby. The procedure was never fully explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was told it was OK because it wasn't yet a baby. I was not told that in fact the baby was formed and the suction used to extract him from me was ripping him apart. I knew once the vacuum started because I could just feel the tiny parts being ripped inside me, and I got the most sickening feeling ever in my life. I knew then I was killing my baby and I had gone too far to stop it. No one ever told me about the devastating emotional, mental, spiritual and psychological effects it would have on me. I went through years of "clinical depression", self-sabotage and other downward spirals that de-railed my career, a marriage and family life. I later learned that what I suffered from was post abortion syndrome. Because of the shame, hurt and humiliation, I had buried the abortion so deep inside, I blacked it out for years. In doing so, I also lost many great memories of my life because all of a sudden, I couldn't remember anything about past years. I went from promiscuity to frigidity and shame of my body, untrusting, and detached from my family. I ended up moving over 400 miles away from home, trying to hide the shame and keep it from my family.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

see #5

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see #5. I left home at a pivotal point in life, where family was really bonding and coming together to take care of a sick mom. I missed those years of bonding. Every member of my family back home is extremely close to each other, I feel like the outsider whenever I go back. I missed many of the last years of my mom's life, because I wasn't strong enough to go back home, not ready to face the baby's father again. I was angry at him and I hated myself. I didn't emotionally heal before getting married and so brought all this baggage into the marriage, which also ended up affecting my children's coping, critical thinking and relationship building skills

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is not the quick fix you may think it is. It really creates a bigger problem in life. I would encourage her to be very informed of the fact that she is indeed ending her child's life and that decision will have emotional, psychological and other effects she hasn't even thought of. I would advise her of the many other options available today, like open adoption and the support systems that would be available to her if she chose to keep her BABY

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are legitimizing murder, taking a life - life begins at conception so abortion is taking a life. Legitimizing it allows that fact to be distorted, misconstrued and many people misinformed. If I decided to kill my born child at 3wks, 3 mos or 3 yrs for what I may consider valid reasons at that time, I am going to jail for this. So why do I get to kill my unborn child without penalty? They are also violating the #1 constitutional rights of the unborn - the inalienable right to LIFE. We talk about choice - what about their choice? who stands up for them? everyone has a right to be represented in a court of law - who is representing them? They are not only taking a life, they are contributing to the high rate of depression, stress and other emotional disorders women become victim to once they come to a realization that they just murdered their own child. They are destroying families as fathers suffer from standing helplessly by in many cases where the woman exercises her "choice" and he disagrees, but has no say in the matter. Siblings suffer from the emotional detachment and confusing behaviors of mom as she deals with the trauma of abortion. The court is helping to cripple a society in many ways with this one act.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/16/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of United States

My name is marjorie hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southampton NY

01//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical in hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything and I didn't ask

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. Not at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Very much so. I became very upset when I came out of anesthesia. I asked everyone why I couldn't stop crying and no one had an answer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That is has emotional consequences that are lasting until you get healing from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That all physical and emotional consequences should be informed and allow the woman to see via ultra sound that there is a human being inside them that if they choose abortion they are murdering someone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Karina Stong. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hartford CT

06/08/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was sedated due to how far along I was, I am not sure what was done

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As mentioned I was only told that I was going to be sedated for the "procedure" because of how many weeks I was. That was all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I woke up I was offered some juice and cookies a bag of pads and told not to drive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time, 26 and I was 20

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spun into a deep depression because of it, began to drink heavily to try and forget it. My relationship with my boyfriend at the time was destroyed and became violent because of his own regret and anger toward me for having listened to him about getting an abortion. I was held hostage in a relationship i didn't want to be in because he threatened to tell my family if I wouldn't see him. This went on for 6 months after.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

He ended up attacking me one night out at a club and because friends defended me he was hurt badly, he proceeded to call my parents and tell them about the abortion. The already rocky relationship I had with them went from bad to worse as we all began to process what I had gone through and what they had just been told. My parents and sibling were broken hearted, and we all mourned the loss of that little life together. I don't know if my ex boyfriend ever dealt with the pain and damage that this decision did

to him. I have spent many years praying that he has.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this is a life placed inside you by God himself and that although you may be scared or unsure God is not. He hand picked you to be this baby's mom. That at 13 weeks I could have heard a heartbeat and know the sex of the baby. You have options and there are people an organizations that will help you through the pregnancy and the decision to keep or give up the baby for adoption. That I live everyday knowing that I ended a life and that the years I spent self destructing were because of this. Only through forgiveness and truly mourning the loss was I able to heal and that I don't want anyone to have to go through that. I would tell her how I wished someone would have had this same conversation with me 15 yrs ago. I would then share the developmental stages of a baby so she is aware of the life inside her and that it isnt a mass of tissue but a baby. I would love her regardless of her decision but that I must stand and speak for the one who has no voice, the baby she is carrying.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Listen to the cries of the women of today and not those of 40 years ago. The women who have lived through these decision and what it has done to their lives. Women should be informed of all possible outcomes and complications. Women should be allowed to listen to heartbeat and see the baby inside her first and learn about all of her options prior to the abortion. That would be what full disclosure is. Not just the watered down medical description of the "procedure". These women should be asked of they truly understand what they are doing? If I had heard my baby's heartbeat the outcome would have been very different. That most women walk this process completely alone. The tobacco industry knowingly produces a product that is dangerous and deadly and the court makes sure that they spend millions of dollars every year educating and warning people against the dangers of smoking, yet we allow the media to promote abortion as a personal choice without any education or warnings attached to it. We allow minors to make these kinds of decisions without parental consent but we wont let them drive a car without it. I would tell the court that at 18 my life was not ruined but enriched by the life of my baby and I don't regret it for a single second, but what I do regret is not having her almost 15 year old sibling to raise along side her. I regret not getting all of the information ahead of time and allowing Planned Parenthood to play on my naivity, my immaturity and my fear.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Manatee

My name is Heather Goldin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

08//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C, vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not receive any info of other options. I was only told of the risks of infection and post-op care.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given post-op info and how to care for myself physically but nothing on the emotional or physical risks for my future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After almost 20 years of denial my abortion affected my life. I felt depressed, guilty and shameful. I felt like I had failed as a mom even though I had three wonderful children with the same man, who was now my husband, that I was pregnant with 20 years earlier. I could not stand that I had killed my kids sibling. I went through extensive therapy and healing and now counsel others in a crisis pregnancy and have led post abortive Bible studies to help other women find this freedom.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my husband and I and the guilt and shame we felt. We have yet to tell our children but will be faced with that when they are a little older.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Ido this each week since I volunteer at a crisis pregnancy center. I tell them the truth about the procedure, the risks and the emotional baggage she will have for the rest of her life. I also tell them that I can't judge them and if they need someone to talk to, I'll be there. Jesus is the only way to get

through this and come out forgiven on the other side.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that legally, via our Constitution and Declaration of Independence we uphold human rights and one of those is life itself. New scientific discoveries prove that life begins at conception. NONE of the "history" provided in the Roe v. Wade decision is relevant. The 1973 decision is irrelevant and our laws should only be based on US history and NOT other countries and their abortion practices. Lastly, the decision also cited that abortion would be legal if any mental problems may occur if the mother has to remain pregnant. What the court may now add is the PROOF that mental anguish occurs after the abortion cannot be discounted. If the US would treat sex education like we do tobacco education and tell the TRUTH about the risks and diseases and pregnancies and abortions and all the trauma that can follow we would have much fewer problems with individual self esteem, unwanted pregnancies, STD's and STI's and post-abortive stress disorder in this country.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/13/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JLS'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of charlotte

My name is Alyssa Mayberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Port Charlotte FL

01/12/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea my baby would be ripped limb from limb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one EVER mentioned to me that I could suffer emotionally for the rest of my life. They don't give you grief counseling before OR after you murder your child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Ex boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected me in some ways I can't even put into words. ONLY tears can tell that kind of pain and suffering. I live everyday knowing now, that I have put my own flesh and blood, an innocent living being to death. For no good reason. This baby was living inside of me- heart beating. I let a monster tear my baby limb from limb right out of my belly. I had no idea of the brutality of abortion until I became overcome with guilt and grief and forced myself over and over to watch videos of abortions around the gestational age of the ones I had had. Yes, I had more than one. I had 3. For many years and still today I suffer and try to forgive myself for this. I still can't. I've had numerous pregnancies, aka "replacement babies". I thought I could make it better somehow if I went through another pregnancy and kept it. It didn't work. Over the years I've suffered with major depression, numerous suicide attempts and heavy drinking. I was almost sent to a state mental hospital due to the number of psychiatric hospitalizations which always followed after an abortion. No one ever just gets over this. It stays with you forever. I wish I could take it all back and let my babies live. It was their right to live and not mine or

anyone else's to take away. I hope they forgive me. I'm truly sorry and will forever grieve the loss of my children. Abortion IS murder in the 1st degree.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her exactly how it affected me and tell her her baby deserves and wants to live. It's not our right to decide who lives and who dies. These babies are created for a reason and each and every baby/person is a true miracle. No baby deserves to die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would argue a few of the laws first of all. It's illegal for someone to harm a pregnant woman. It's double murder if you kill a pregnant woman. It's LEGAL for a woman to kill her own child before it's born no matter the gestational age. It's ILLEGAL for a mother to kill her child after it's born. How can anyone justify these laws! It's a total contradiction! Yes these babies need the mother to survive inside the womb but they are still SEPERATE beings. If a baby is born and left to die it will die and then it's murder. So that being said, how is it NOT illegal to abort or "murder" another human just because it's still in the mother's womb? The only difference is the location of the crime. Abortion is wrong and it IS murder no matter what way you look at it.

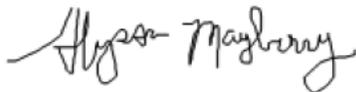
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of hillsborough

My name is G W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I told them I didn't care I just wanted the abortion and they said okay.....no persistent encouragement. No explaining what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

You will be fine. You will be able to have children. You will forget this ever happened!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think of it all too often and it HURTS!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure no one knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it you will regret it! Choose life! Adoption anything but abortion!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is unhealthy for the woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/13/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Jennifer Kittredge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

12/21/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told it was a baby. I was told it was a "blob of tissue"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was not informed by how this decision would impact me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I downward spiraled after my abortion. Drinking, drugs, sexual promiscuity, depression...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and my boyfriend at the time. It has impacted their lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! It hurts physically as well as emotionally. There are other choices, parenting or adoption, this is a child's life and we have NO RIGHT to end it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional side of abortion is tremendously negative. It hurts- post-abortion trauma is real. The lie of "it's a blob or tissue" and "your life will go back to normal as soon as it's over" is sold to women all of the world!! It's a LIE and It's a LIFE!! The baby is killed and the mother is NEVER THE SAME!!! NEVER!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/1/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jennifer Kittridge". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line above the first few letters.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Sharon Baumgartner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not seek counseling of any type

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not seek counseling of any type

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

only myself. No one else was told

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried the guilt and shame since 1975 until completing the Forgiven and Set Free course as a part of my volunteering with Care Net/Life's Choices of Lake county, Florida.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knew

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the pregnancy is a life, not just tissue as I thought it was at the age of 18.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder of a living creation. The women having abortions will carry this guilt of sin for the remainder of their life.

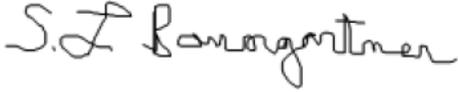
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Lynnsey Bailey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

01/07/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained that it was termination of a pregnancy....not the killing of a living human being.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told the harmful effects of terminating an infant life such as: depression, nightmares, guilt, anger at myself and those who forced the abortion, fear, eating disorders, alcoholism, low-self esteem, anxiety (with regards to intimacy, sex, decision making), stress, endometriosis, lack of self worth, lack of motivation, dissatisfaction of life, emotional paralysis, post abortion numbness, sleep disturbances, self reproach, withdrawal, anniversary date and due date crises, self destructive behavior, chronic problems with relationships, dramatic personality changes, anxiety attacks, difficulty grieving, increased tendency towards violence, self-hatred, chronic crying, difficulty concentrating, loss of interest in previously enjoyed activities and people and difficulty bonding with children; all of which I have experienced.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend did not want 2nd child, 1st from another

9. How has abortion affected you?

See question 5...I would give everything I have to take back my decision. Almost 5 years later I realized the devastating effects abortion brings to a family. My parents lost a grandchild, my grandmother lost her great grandchild, my sisters lost their niece/nephew, my niece and nephew lost their cousin and I lost my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend and I, went from discussing marriage to terminated our relationship. We both became severely withdrawn from each other and unable to connect emotionally. I'm still so filled with shame, I have not been able to tell my family about the murder of my child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I understand that it is a woman's choice but please, please, please fully understand what you are doing. Read about ALL of the consequences...physical and psychological, watch "Silent Scream," research open or closed adoption/government support/surrendering a child. Make a fully informed decision with regards to the life of your child. You only have one chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion will happen whether it is legal or illegal but at the end of the day it is the child that is growing who suffers. Five years after my abortion, I went to a support/recovery group called Rachels' Vineyard...out of 10 women, there were 27 children lost. The last day we all (including some of our loved ones) attending a funeral for the lost child. Under ANY other circumstance, if you told someone you attending a funeral for 27 children, they would be utterly and completely heartbroken, even if these children were not known. To say that they were murdered would skyrocket this story across the world. This was only ten women....and this is abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/23/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is June Heitzman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

West Palm Beach FL

06/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The clinic presented itself as a legitimate obstetrics clinic. I thought I was going for a prenatal visit. They asked if I planned the pregnancy and offered me the "solution" of abortion. They explained nothing to me about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The devastating emotional and potential physical consequences were never mentioned. The emotional pain I endured is beyond description.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Clinic personnel. They made it seem right.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion has caused more tears and suffering than I can describe. The pain never goes away. It played a role in my divorce. It has caused me to try to help others considering abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children learned of the abortion, and my oldest daughter hated me for it. She ran away from home for a few days when she found out. She gave the baby a name.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are 2 choices we can make when it comes to pregnancy: we can choose life or we can choose death. There is no in between. I would try to teach her about the pain of abortion. I would offer help for her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would have another child if abortion were not legal. The legality of abortion caused the death of my first child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of orange

My name is WINNIFRED BELL. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DOTHAN AL

07//1967

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SURGICAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I WAS 17, I DO NOT REMEMBER THE DOCTOR SPEAKING TO ME. IT WAS A BLACK DOCTOR IN HIS OFFICE IN DOTHAN. LOOKING BACK I FIND IT ALMOST UNBELIEVABLE THAT A YOUNG BLACK GIRL ALONE TOOK A BUS FROM ORLANDO FL TO DOTHAN AL TO HAVE AN ABORTION. IT WAS A REGULAR DOCTORS OFFICE WITH OUR PATIENTS WAITING.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

MY HEART IS SAD FOR MY ABORTED CHILDREN (3 ALL BEFORE 1973) AND FOR ALL THE OTHERS LIKE ME WHO DID NOT KNOW JUST HOW WE WERE DISHONORING GOD ALMIGHTY OUR CREATOR AND OUR CHILDREN. NOW I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE IMPACT OF MY FURURE GENERATION AS I A NOW THE GRANDMOTHER OF 4. I ALSO FEEL THE LOSS OF MY GRANDCHILDREN.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I HAD DIRECT INFLUENCE ON 2 OTHER WOMEN WHO HAD ABORTIONS AND I HAVE GONE TO THEM AND TOLD THEM HOW SORRY I AM FOR AIDING THEM IN THAT HORRIBLE DECISION AND HAVE ASKED THEM TO FORGIVE ME. I THINK THAT MY GROWN CHILDREN FILL A SENSE OF LOST TOO.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I DO TELL THEM WOMEN NOT TO DO IT BECAUSE IT DOES CAUSE LIFELONG HURT
EVENTHOUGH OUR GOD FORGIVES , THE PAIN REMAINS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I WOULD THEM TELL THAT IS UNWISE AND UNFAIR, HOW COULD WISE MEN BELIEVE SUCH A LIE?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Jackson

My name is Denise Hansbury. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

10/23/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think a suction type utensil was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I vaguely remember sitting in an orientation room with other girls who were there for abortions. We were all afraid and I remember we were all pale looking. A smartly dressed, confident nurse or assistant, I don't remember, talked with us very quickly. She proceeded to explain what would happen when we left the orientation room. None of us asked questions. I remember her saying only, don't worry, its a quick and harmless procedure, its just a blob of tissue, not a baby at this point in its development. We were all so afraid to ask anything else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I remember someone saying that this will be over quick, and your life can continue as normal. You'll forget it ever happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and current husband, but I agreed

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, guilt, unexplained sadness, shame, cannot discuss this with just anyone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My brother and sister were shocked and disappointed. My brother said, it was my neice or nephew! My sister drew in her breath and looked at me wide eyed. It was devastating for me. I feel shame when I think of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am now 56 years old. I had my first abortion at 19. The pain and long term suffering and guilt that consumes me when I let my mind think about my children makes me so sad, hard to explain in words. Don't do it. Adopt that child to loving Christian parents. Please give this child life. You will never regret your decision. Abortion is so final and I guarantee you will suffer. If not right away, when you get older and start thinking about your abortion. You can never offer this child love. But if you adopt and the child lives, you will be able to possibly someday love that child. Just by giving the child life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please hear the outcry of all of us women. We are a large percentage of hurting people. Overturn this atrocity. It's not only a women's choice to do what she wants with her body. You are making a life and death choice for another human being. You are here because your parents did not choose abortion. If a man murders his pregnant wife, he has committed two murders, legally. Abortion is murder. It must stop.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is N L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

09/23/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

docter office

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No just paid and did it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

co-worker friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe depression, feeling inadaquate, disconnected from family, remorse,shame, confused, anxious. Also spiritually abandoned and finally many years later through prayer counseling and Jesus forgiveness am able to cope because I have repented and cried a valley of tears.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know have not talked bout it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. God will help you. I remember a high school friend had told me don't do it ever for she was very angry at herself and years later i did it and then I knew what she meant. You realize you actually killed your very own self=cut off from all that is precious. I felt damned to hell, tormented. I heard the cries of babies in my ears and the laughter of Lucifer and the fires of Hell. No one should ever have to experience this ever. it is beyond words.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know that I have to face my judgement day with Almighty God who gave me life with this issue, but thank God that I have heartfully been sorry for fearing instead of trusting God that He would care for us. I plead the court to consider that if one abortion can make life a living nightmare then deciding to make abortion legal will mean for you torment in Hell. Repent and don't do it. May God have mercy on our souls! God bless you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'L' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Sarasota

My name is Lois Angela Wood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Above date aprox year. I do not know, I was knocked out during the procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Yes and no... fetal tissue in my mind was not a baby yet. I was told it was fetal tissue. When I learned that at 8 weeks there is a well formed baby I was horrified. It was too late then, a few years later I saw it in a book.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no information provided about the aftermath that would come crashing down on me when I realized I had killed my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had panic attacks for years after the abortion. Alcohol and drug abuse. Pattern of ending good loving relationships. I have been self hating for years and unable to feel deserving of happiness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my daughter because she is an only child and has always wanted a brother or sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Killing your own flesh and blood is something that is so against a woman's nature that it will haunt you forever. Killing your child will kill part of yourself... your very own flesh and blood. I have lived with the horror of knowing I killed my very own baby and don't want that for you. Please bring your child to term and if you can't keep the baby, make an adoption plan.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion was not legal I would have had to think it was wrong. If abortion was not legal I would have a son.

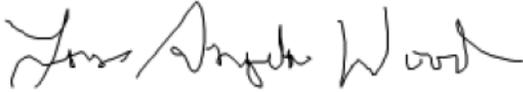
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/12/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Lynn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bridgeport CT

10//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction and D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Told it was not yet a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Refused counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes in my family relationships. I have abused alcohol.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Affected the growing years of my two daughters as I was depressed and mentally absent from their lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion. That the baby is a life from conception and is a gift from God. The long term effects and emotional pain is self destructive and robs you of an abundant life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If Abortion had not been legal, I would have never had one. Abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "J. Lynn", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of HILLSBOROUGH

My name is MELODY ROSEBERRY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichits KS

02//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No they did not explain the long term consequences of it mentally physically and spiritually. They were non chalant about the whole procedure as if its an ingrown toenail.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I ended up with endometriosis and later a total hysterctomy. God has forgiven me and now I am pursuing prolife politically from Gods direction in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my son is with out his sibilings and my future husband and I are not able to bare children together.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they are loved and that God has a plan for each of us born and unborn. That in God says in the Message version of the Bible Jeremiah 1:5 " Before I shaped you in the womb, I knew all about you. Before you saw the light of day, I had holy plans for you: A prophet to the nations-that's what I had in mind for you." And that there are people out there that are not capable of having their own child would raise and love your child as their very own that God is using you as a vessel to help out another person have a family. I would also pray over that person.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

1) we are infringing on the unborn child's right. 2) it's murder 3) Roe vs Wade and Doe vs Bolton....committed perjury by saying they had an abortion when they didn't so the ruling should be reversed. 4) Not only is it murder the mental and health consequences to women have increased health care costs....cancer, endometriosis mental breakdowns, hysterectomies. 5) In auto accidents if a woman is pregnant and the unborn child dies that person is held liable and charged with manslaughter for something that wasn't intentional yet woman purposely aborts the unborn child and the courts deem it the woman's right and not murder to the unborn child's right to life. 6) that every woman has to have a sonogram and go through counseling.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Laura Slaback. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Clara CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I was not told there was a heartbeat and that my baby was alive. I would never have had an abortion if I would have been told all of the information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a coworker who was a close friend and my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

after 25 years, I am still dealing with the effects of killing my child. really how do you ever totally heal from that?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

first, my child never got to fulfill the destiny and calling God had on her life. second, my son never got to know or be with his sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

dont do it. there are options. adoption. help for you to be a mom. there are so many consequences you have no idea. bottom line- it is murder. dont do it! I only wish someone would have told me the truth. This is not a mistake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that they are legalizing murder. what is the difference in killing a baby and killing an adult? they would

be making a grave mistake.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Laura Slaback

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Monroe

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

deeply. not able to have children

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

guilt

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it, adopt out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 9/18/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Sally Nealy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Petersburg FL

08//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told it was a simple procedure. I was told that they were removing a blob of tissue that was not yet a baby. That I could get on with my life and no one had to know.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I was told I might experience a little cramping and some spotting for a day or two. But that's all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 22 years, I suffered deep guilt, sorrow and shame in silence as only a couple people knew. I avoided stable relationships and avoided being around babies. I felt I was unworthy of marriage and having children. I abused drugs for many years in an attempt to forget my choice to end my babies life. I have deep regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only recently have I been able to tell my family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with her the truth of the affects of abortion, physically and emotionally. That it is not a simple procedure, nor is it a blob of tissue. That it is something you will never fully recover from, though you may feel relief for a short period of time, regret lasts forever. If she was unable to parent her child for whatever reason, I would ask her to consider adoption, the loving option. It is a precious life that God created in his image and he has a plan and a purpose for him/her

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is wrong. Life is a gift from God and we have no right to interfere with God's divine plan. It is wrong to deceive people into believing that this an acceptable option. It is wrong to withhold vital information that can impact the rest of your life. It is wrong to be able to make this decision in the heat of the moment when you are consumed by fear and not thinking clearly or logically. It is wrong to deceive people about the true nature of abortion and all...the potential side effects both physically and emotionally.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/14/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is Mary Guthrie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was explained to me as similar to a "vacuum cleaner" that would suck out the "products of conception."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What consequences? My problem would be solved. I can't quote their exact words, however, when I suggested that I try to raise my child, they laughed and ridiculed me. When I suggested adoption, they sneered and asked me who in the world would want YOUR baby? There were "millions of children" up for adoption, what made mine any more desirable? In other words, there was no other "reasonable" option for me beyond abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The clinic people - as mentioned above.

9. How has abortion affected you?

1) Chronic long-term depression requiring medication. 2) It has affected my relationships with my succeeding children. I was overly lenient with all, overindulgent at times. It was not until they had reached adulthood that I realized why I had been so accommodating with them. I was trying to make it up to the son whom I killed...and to "prove" that I could be a "good" mother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My emotions, particularly with men, are not the most stable. Insecurity and poor self-image have helped me to put up with abusive behavior from the men in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please give your child life, even if you want to give your child up for adoption. Please honor the life that God has begun inside you. I feel so strongly that I will help you in every way possible, and when I can't I'll find someone who can. Don't grow into your old age regretting the murder of your own baby and wondering what plans God would have had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you sleep at night knowing that you bless the murder of innocent lives? Abortion is a highly profitable industry all dressed up as a civil right. You call yourself "pro-choice?" Go ask the millions of women who have had abortions: 1) Was it your choice to have sex? 2) Was it your choice to abort? You will see that most abortive women themselves are offered no choice. All the choice rests in the hands of their significant others, their abusers, their pimps. When you see abortion through the eyes of those enslaved to the sex industry, you will see it for what it really is - a way to protect those who abuse children and women. Keeping abortion legal keeps pedophiles in business and fosters the growth of human trafficking. So, how DO you sleep at night?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Melissa Brusoe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

05/14/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not aware of how far the development of my baby was. That the vacuum extraction meant to tear my child literally limb from limb

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of how far the development of my baby was. I didn't know the risk of breast cancer. I did not know of the depression and guilt that would follow me. I did not know the flash back memories would haunt me. I didn't know it would effect my ability to have more children or the reproductive problems I would have later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a difficult time bonding with my subsequent children. I have flash backs of the procedure. Severe depression. Self image issues. Intimacy issues. Desire to "replace" the baby that was ripped from my womb. I struggle in any situation that I'm not in complete control over. I have anxiety issues

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Same as above, my children & husband have suffered. I have a difficult time forming lasting friendships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her ALL the facts so she can truly make an informed decision. See an ultrasound and see for yourself the developement of your baby. All the facts surrounding the link to breast cancer. The

depression, all the proven statistics relating to abortion such as suicidal tendencies. Recurring abortions. Promiscuity, drugs. The Post Abortive Stress Syndrome" This could effect the ability to have children in the future. That this is a living human being NOT a blob of tissue!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The same as above. I truly feel if more of us women who have "been there" came forward it would be highly unlikely the courts could believe it should be legal. To truly see that abortion not only murders a living being, but also effects so many more for generations to come.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/2/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Volusia

My name is A W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville FL

03/14/2011

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't realize how much it would emotionally effect me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my fiancees mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has torn me into pieces and made me cold hearted.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They don't understand my pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they do not realize how it affects women emotionally and physically and it is inhumane!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A. W.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is D P H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

12//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was called a 'therapeutic' abortion, for mental health, but that was not a real need.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so ignorant, not even aware of the stage of a 3 month fetus. I had no spiritual understanding of conception, gestation, or consequences of an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was sent alone to a psychiatrist for the sole purpose of getting him to say I needed the abortion as I already had 5 healthy children, and felt I didn't need any more. He dragged my mind through a tortuous series of conversation to insure that I was not 'stable', and he could say I needed to have the 'therapeutic' abortion. That was the only 'counseling' I got.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

More by not doing anything than forcing me to go.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Once I came to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, and the truth of what I had done years before, gave me a reality check, I was overwhelmed by guilt and sorrow. I knew God forgives, but the loss of a child I would never know or nurture here on earth, cannot be 'undone'. After 40+ years, the thoughts of that child, still come to me, realizing how much must have been missed by not only that one life, but all the rest of us who never interacted with him or her. Ignorance is NOT BLISS!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There have been some unkind remarks made about my mother, who had more than one abortion, but I don't know if they included me in those. Otherwise people were understanding, not making an issue of

it. Not many people knew unless I chose to tell them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dear Child, No matter what your reasons for wanting to be free from having a baby at this point in your life, I beg you to at least get proper counselling and offer that baby a chance for life whether or not you choose to be a part of it later on. Listen to the testimonies of those who Thank God for having been given the chance to SURVIVE and LIVE the life God had planned for them!!! As moms, we get a vote, but our babies, only get what we allow them to have. God says, "I place before you this day, life, and death; choose LIFE!" If you know of Tim Tebow, just ask him, or his mom; he is a survivor! We never know who or what our child is destined to be, if we never give them the birth and life to find out God's plans for them. Thank you for choosing LIFE! I wish I had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

After much prayerful consideration, I would ask God to speak through me at the time. God is the giver of life and Eternal Life, and we have no right to choose to throw any life away. Ignorance is no excuse. Help and wise counselling is available for anyone who needs it. This was not known to me some 40 years ago. I NEVER would have chosen to end that pregnancy, if I had known what and WHO I know now. Laws should be in agreement with the Creator God, Who can't be 'removed' from existence no matter what a person believes or fails to believe. WE are the ones who need to speak out for the unborn, who otherwise have NO voice to choose LIFE. Life isn't always FAIR, but GOD IS!! If you don't know HIM, you will likely not find this important or necessary. I pray you find that WAY of TRUTH before it is too late. Thank You for listening.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D P J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Michelle Geraci. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shelton CT

06/10/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know how many weeks pregnant I was. I was farther along than the over the phone calculation.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I called them over and over asking for a counseling appointment. I didn't want to have an abortion. I kept asking for a resource or for someone who could help me. I kept asking for a sonogram to find out how many weeks pregnant I was. They refused to make a counseling appointment. They refused to give me any outside resources. They told me I was abandoned by the father. They told me I was alone and on my own. As for the sonogram, they told me they didn't have that. They told me to wait and come in for the scheduled appointment and we could talk about it then. They practically sat on me to sign all these papers. I kept telling them I didn't want an abortion. They kept telling me this was my only option and the best thing for me. I was then told to put on a gown and go in to the exam room. I kept telling the doctor I didn't want to have an abortion. Then I saw what I knew must be the sonogram of my baby across the room. I asked what that was and everyone got in front of the screen and told me it was nothing. I started crying. The doctor finally said in a cold voice that I didn't have to do this. I told her again that I didn't want to, but I was scared and didn't know what else to do. She put the face mask on my face with me still protesting.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me I can always have children later when the time is right. They told me that this was the best thing for me and it would all be over and life would go back to normal and not to keep thinking this was a baby... it was just a little blob of tissue. They made me sign a paper that said there was a small chance I couldn't have children after, but she just waved that away, saying they just have to tell us that and not to worry... I'd have children later. She pressured me to just sign the paper. I was so demoralized and so hopeless and numb and scared at that point I just kept signing the papers they put in front of me. I really had no concept of what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My roommate at the time and Planned Parenthood.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Anxiety, Depression, Sadness, Remorse, Memory loss (the dates of my abortion are to the best of my memory, it was such a traumatic event), Nightmares, Disconnection with myself and others, Worry over the lump in my armpit that it will become cancerous, Confusion, Daily grief and sadness about murdering my baby and not standing up for her (I believe she was a girl), always wondering about everything about her, Anger at being unsupported and lied to by Planned Parenthood just so they could make money for murdering my unborn, innocent, beautiful baby who deserved to live and not die because they (Planned Parenthood) were able to take advantage of a me, a young, unprepared, afraid, and vulnerable pregnant woman and manipulate me and lie to me when I was afraid and uncertain about how I could have a baby ... and take the life of my baby... and pay them to do it!!, having to constantly work so hard at being present with my children I have been blessed with; to enjoy them and not be constantly in mourning for the unborn baby I aborted, and deal with shutting down the constant little voice that lies and says that I don't deserve them and I deserve to lose them, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children knew someone was missing before I ever told them. They deal with sadness and loss and anger over how they lost their older sibling., too. My husband has to deal with a wife who has sadness and who has that hole that never has mended. As much healing as I have had, it will never change the fact that I was used like a used car salesman uses a naive person, and the cost was the life of my child who it would have all worked out for had I had the opportunity. Planned Parenthood's idea of choice and options were that I had none but theirs - ending the life of my child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Killing your baby - and it is a baby, not a blob of tissue - will never go away. You will suffer intensely for the rest of your life. You will never fully enjoy another living day for the rest of your life. You will, every day think about your death when you will join your baby you, unrealizing in your distress, killed - and that's if you become un-numb enough at some point in your life to get help and forgiveness that only comes from The Lord. Otherwise, you will think about when you die and deserve to go to hell, praying that your baby is safe in heaven.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that they were wrong before when they thought African Americans, or Negroes as they were called at that time, were not people and they are wrong now. That human beings are human beings in the womb and out. Just like kittens are kittens before and after birth, and puppies are puppies before and after birth, and those ducklings were ducklings before and after they hatched that they used our tax dollars to have Secret Service guard at the White House in Washington D.C. back in 2007. Aren't the unborn lives of human beings as important as those ducklings? Where's our Secret Service guard to protect the unborn lives of human beings?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/7/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of El Paso

My name is Mary Guthrie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Few if any details were given to me regarding the procedure. Any option to abortion was dismissed. "You can't raise a child alone, you don't even have a job." "Adopt? Who would want YOUR child?"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no consequences discussed at any time. It was sold to me as simple procedure to solve a problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've struggled with depression and anger management issues ever since age 18 (at time of depression), especially anger towards myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that guilt from having the abortion negatively impacted my ability to discipline my other children. I was overprotective of my children, and was not as firm with discipline as I should have been. It was as though I was trying to compensate for the baby I aborted. Additionally, it set me up to tolerate a lot of physical and emotional abuse from both husbands. After all, I had murdered my own child - I did not deserve better.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First, whatever your needs are, whatever it will take to help you to choose life, please tell me, I'll help,

I'll do anything to help you give life to your child. I would also share everything that I've mentioned on this page, about the damage it will do not only to you, but to any more children that you should have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, no matter what laws are passed to make it legal. Not only does it kill a child, it contributes to the death of the mother, maybe not immediately, but it kills a part of the mother's soul. The consequences will last the rest of the woman's life. I would also say that abortion is not about "choice," but is instead a multi-billion-dollar industry masquerading as a civil right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/11/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Alachua

My name is R M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

06/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything. I arrived, had sonogram, had the procedure with minor complications and went home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told how to care for myself physically for a few weeks after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Due to the loving graciousness of a loving God, I brought my guilt to Him and was forgiven. Knowing that and only because of that, I've had no remarkable negative effects from the procedure to date.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few know. My husband knows and has never mentioned the event again, neither have I.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is a better way. The option of abortion has only negative effects.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We all have a right to be born, a right to life. No one should be able to take an innocent life simply for convenience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'AJ', followed by a horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Loretta Judy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told I would be mildly sedated and that the "products of conception" would be suctioned out of my uterus. There was a group session where all the women were asked to describe how they got pregnant, failure of birth control, etc.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would have heavy bleeding for 2-3 days. There was no information that I recall about what would happen if there was more than that. They didn't tell me about the enormous pain and cramping that lasted at least a week.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never stopped thinking about the daughter that was not allowed to live. I became very promiscuous and although I was very attentive to birth control, I still worried about what would happen if I became pregnant again. Following my marriage in 1986 and subsequent infertility, I went into a spiralling depression that almost wrecked our marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have always felt that I robbed my parents of knowledge of their grandchild and the fact that I never told them about the abortion contributed to another bout of depression following both of their deaths. My husband was a saint, and helped me tremendously throughout our marriage and the depressions. But I was never able to give him a child, another regret that will always haunt me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is only a short term solution, but it comes with a lifetime of hurt and regret. You are already a mother and you will always think of the child you have carried.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal abortion has become a joy ride for men, and men and family members demanding abortions have become rampant. The buzz-word is choice, but many pregnant women do not have a choice. And when they go through with their "safe, legal" abortion, they are often performed by doctors who can barely keep a license intact and perform in substandard environments. "Back alley" abortions were probably safer because the doctors were worried about detection and didn't risk infections which could lead to detection. Abortion has become a sacred cow, and any attempt to ensure they are safely performed are fought tooth and nail by the abortion industry by claiming these regulations hinder the "right" to an abortion.

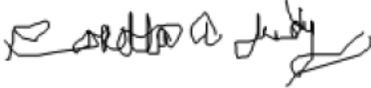
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is Patti I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

03/07/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was briefly informed, not adequately informed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the grief and shame that might follow abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I did not want to raise my other children near my family and chose to spend my life without my family being a part of it. I build barriers between myself and other people both emotionally and physically. I have bars on my windows and doors. I have tall privacy fences around my yard and multiple gates between my front yard and my back yard. I rarely invite people to my home. I am not interested in making friends. I am very protective of my children. I have had 3 divorces and have chosen to spend the last 14 years of my life without befriending a man on any level, other than maintaining a healthy relationship with my son. I have missed out on having the grandchildren that I would most-likely have, if I had not aborted my first child. I think about my aborted child everyday. I long to see him. I desperately miss knowing him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children grew up to be much like me: Not trusting other people, rarely opening their home and hearts to people. Very selective when making friends, and calling very few people "friend". My children hardly know their other family members.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will never stop regretting it. After having children and realizing how fast they grow up, I can honestly say that the hardships a new baby brings is very brief compared to the lifetime of regret after abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Imagine the faces of your own children. Imaging their hands, each child unique. Imagine their fingers, their fingernails. Imagine their legs, feet, toes. Could you recognize them just from their hands or toes? Maybe just from their shadow, by how they walk. Now imaging lying down, quietly while you watch someone sever each of their arms, legs, without anesthesia, nothing for pain. It doesn't happen quickly. They have to be CAUGHT, each limb severed one at a time. Lay still -watch. They are dying slowly, with indescribable, unbearable pain & agony. Would that be okay with you? Are you comfortable watching? Afterward, would you tell people that your children were murdered? Abortion is exactly what I have described. There's just one difference: There will never be a memory of how the child walked, ran. No memory of what their fingers, fingernails looked like. No laughter. Not even the eye or hair color. No face to recall. Oh, those things were there, alright. But they were cut apart. How long did you hold the image I described of YOUR child? Were you able to lay quietly watching through to the end? I bet you weren't brave enough to "go there" at all. I've spent 37 years knowing for a fact that the very thing I described actually happened to my child. And what's worse ... I live with the knowledge that I signed the paper authorizing the murder and I laid quietly while my unborn child was fighting for and loosing his life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/2/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL
County of Collier

My name is Loretta I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland FL

03//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really did not want to know. As part of the group of patients that day, we mainly discussed how to preventive another another pregnancy. A nurse asked me if I was sure I was pregnant because I had little or no morning sickness. In the last 35 plus years I have heard that nurse's comment over and over, like a drowning woman grabbing a life preserver; hoping that I really had not been pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I would be killing my child. I was told I would be having some bleeding and some cramping from the suction machine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Six years after the abortion I told my fiancee; I wanted to make sure he would still want to marry me. Despite his support and love, I still felt the abortion was going to become an issue, especially after our many years of infertility. Admitting that the baby I terminated was the only child I was ever going to have; that she would have no brothers or sisters and that I would never share those children with my husband almost derailed our marriage. I lived with, guilt, intense loss and depression from the emptiness I suffered.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband's love and compassion were a huge part of our marriage. God gave him a big job to help me into eternity. When my husband died 4 years ago, I know he was with my daughter and she also would know he was her Daddy, even though she was conceived many years before I met my husband. She would know that Bob helped me come terms with what I had done. In fact, he has been my best cheerleader to help bring my experiences to the light of day, bringing God's mercy and healing to other women.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that an abortion is a short term solution for a long term problem. There is no way to reconsider your "choice". There is no way to get back what you have lost. When you remember your child, and you will, remember him or her being loved by parents who love your child as well as you do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In 1973, the Supreme Court stated that the courts did not have to say when a fetus becomes a person. That 1973 Court held that the entire issue falls apart when the issue of the unborn child is considered. In the 40 some years of solid science which has passed, the life of the fetus has been acknowledged over and over. We can no longer rely on shoddy terms like "blob of tissue" and "parasite" to describe very small but real lives which must be protected at all costs. As our society has given credence into this trash science, we have forgotten that Life and Liberty share billing on the Constitutional marquis. Liberty can't trump Life with bogus slogans and shoddy "rights" like privacy. Life is nothing if it is not shared with every one. We have come to believe that one life is more valuable than another. In those 40+ years we have sown the weeds of relativism that says this life is better than a different life. The men and women of the Supreme Court had better make sure they are on the side of life before the next generation makes people over 80 years old disposable, the way they have made 58 million children disposable through abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/10/2015

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Colleen Walters. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kingston, Jamaica

10/14/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, I was put out.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was only tissue and not a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was assured it was easy and the best for me. A baby at 17 would ruin my life. They made it so easy and acted like there were no consequences at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father, his mom & my parents' rejection.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately, I wept screaming for my baby as I awoke from the procedure to feel the doctor still scraping my uterus. He had to call the father's mom who had taken me and paid for it, to calm me down. I hated myself and felt lost. I became angry and bitter. It has taken nine years to finally feel peace after doing a post abortion bible study.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the child immediately felt sad and wanted to have another baby. I started to hate him and left him for being such a coward and he went through major depression. He is still struggling. My mom was also very sad since she blamed herself for refusing to talk to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't. You maybe scared but when you see the gift that you have been given nine months from now, you will never regret it. But for the rest of your life, that is if you do not die from the procedure, you

will be wounded.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion is similar to allowing people who own a car to drive on the wrong side of the road. Laws are meant to protect; not give humans free range to endanger themselves and others.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "C Walters". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looped initial "C" and the name "Walters" written in a similar cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Karen Franzen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

08/17/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was under anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I probably was told something, but I was in such a state of anxiety, that I don't remember. I didn't want to believe that this happened to me. I just wanted it to be over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember. After I started screaming in the clinic and they kicked me out, one person did suggest perhaps I shouldn't do it, but then they gave me the name of a hospital I could go to and be put under anesthesia.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to marry the father of my child, which caused both of us 13 years of pain and then a divorce. Before I became a Christian, I was always looking for a way to escape my pain. Even now, I struggle with feelings of depression. I don't believe I will ever get over the pain of separation from my daughter, and my subsequent infertility. My hope lies in the fact that God has forgiven me and I will be able to meet my daughter in heaven one day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I deeply regret that my parents and my brothers were never allowed to know my daughter. I know that the father of my child experienced emotional pain from the abortion also, although he never admitted it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! If you don't feel you can handle parenthood, give the child up for adoption. There is nothing more painful than knowing you made the decision to end someone's life. And you can't do anything to change it later. Even though you can be forgiven, you cannot change what you did, and it affects everyone involved.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

At what point is it right to decide who lives or dies? Shouldn't God be the one to make that decision? It is a fact that at conception, the child is alive. The evidence is clear. If we continue to encourage abortion by making it legal, we continue to give the message to young women that it is acceptable to take another person's life...and that it is a decision that they can live with - and that is a lie.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Bartow

My name is B W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NJ

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

No Answer

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I believe I was informed of some things but I honestly don't remember what they said. And when you say, "What it does," I don't remember any emotional aspect being told to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't believe I was told of any "consequences" --- regrets, emotions, spiritual aspects, physical things... like you say below about breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

For YEARS I had pain inside, counting how old the baby would be and whether or not it was a girl or a boy; however, I always felt and still do feel that the baby was a girl. I had regrets, sorrow and guilt. It wasn't until about 20 years later that the Lord spoke to me through a pastor and said that He had forgiven me and that I had to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In the sense that my husband has had to watch me go through pain, as well as healing (finally) over this; and that I had to tell my teenage daughter that I had an abortion years ago. That was pretty hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the mom that abortion is murder. God's word says to not murder and although our government does not currently look at abortion as murder, it is! And there are consequences to our

actions --- in the physical and in the spiritual realm. When a person has an abortion there is a spirit of death than can attach itself to the womb and possibly cause that woman to have miscarriages after that. There is emotional pain to deal with of wondering what the baby would have looked like, what sex it would have been and wondering if you had just aborted the next Billy Graham or possibly the President of the United States. God knows us even BEFORE we are in our mother's womb so with that being the case, a baby/embryo IS human life even when it is first conceived. At that very second the egg and the sperm unite. I would tell her to think of the consequences to the action she is thinking about because there are consequences to all of our actions -- whether good or bad --- there are consequences. If the mother thinks she could not take care of the baby then I would tell her to pick adoption. There are a lot of people who WANT babies and can't have them for one reason or other. Find a good home for the baby and let them adopt the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder! Murder is not legal in our country. What if your mother had decided to abort you at 12 weeks. A human life should not be taken just because we can't see it face to face and it is in the mother's womb. A human life has purpose, destiny. There are consequences to abortion/murder. Abortion must be stopped.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fayette

My name is Katherine Adinolfe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

10//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was the type that was done like a D&C. I don't know the specific Name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had already had a child, then 2 after. As I grew older I realized I should have trusted myself, but as a very young girl I had no one to help me or talk to about the entire situation. Now I miss the child who should have been with me and regret the opportunity to have experienced that life and person. My religion at the time even validated the pro choice movement of the time. I had not been molested, there was no reason other than fear of being left by my husband and alone at 18 with 2 small children to do this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All three of my children know about this. I chose not to "hide" it from them. Letting them know the consequences of my choice and how it made me feel so they might be more aware and careful in their lives. Two of the three have expressed extreme feelings of loss of never having known their sibling and I know this is not something that is a way to make me feel any more "guilty" but a true honest loss. I suspect the other one may also have feelings, however he keeps things to himself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her of the options that I have come to know of over my years of living. And encourage her to look at many other options. Also, if you step up, you actually better be prepared to perhaps be THE

ONE to help her personally as she may truly not have anyone. Had I even gone to my parents they would have helped me, I was just too ashamed that I got into the situation that I did, that has taught me to do my best to not judge others

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if that is legal then it should be legal for any one of us to go and KILL and other human being without any consequence or recourse and empty out the prisons. On a final note, they made me be 12 weeks pregnant before they would do it to make sure I was carrying a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of CATOOSA

My name is Kimberly Stark. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PORTLAND OR

02/14/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not completely sure.....

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything at all. My parents were told everything and did not allow me to decide what I wanted to do. I was not of sound mind at the time to make a decision of that nature.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again.... I do not remember anything people were saying to me. I do not remember alot of what happened only to a certain point do I remember. I remember bits and pieces but I never had any idea of the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Parents, The man that raped me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with a lot of guilt and shame. I have forced the issues I have had to deal with to the back of my head. Since I recently found God and asked Him back into my heart... he has started a awesome healing process in me. It has been amazing. In the past I have not been able to attend births, or baby showers, have not been able to be around babies. Any time the word abortion was mentioned I would run out of the room. Now I am healing and it doesn't hurt as bad. If I can help just one person by speaking out, my pain I feel is so worth it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a hard time getting close to anyone so personal relationships have been hard. My friends sometimes don't know what to say when they are around me. When I start crying out of the blue for no

reason.... what do they do? They try the best they can to comfort me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them, no matter how hard life seems, there IS a way out. I would tell them to seek God, and godly people and that they would be able to get through it. I would tell them that unlike most cases, you could die.... as I almost did. I would explain to them that they are not alone and someone out there has been exactly where they are today. I would tell them they are loved no matter the choice they made, however to seek counsel before it is too late and the pain is ten times worse.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that based upon my own experience, Abortion is not the best choice for anyone to make. I would tell them that the one day of choice in a woman's life equals out to a lifetime of daily pain and guilt. The shame we feel and depression we go through is far not worth that one day of freedom we felt. I would say that at the moment of conception God knew that child's every move, and that God's will does not include death. I would beg for mercy on the unborn babies of this world... I would pray that they seek understanding of the harm it creates.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Thomas

My name is Delia Cooper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02/20/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My experience began with a parent of boyfriend advising us to get an abortion. It was so traumatic, but after going through post-abortion counseling last year a few memories came up. I don't remember anything they told me, I recalled the sound of a vacuum machine and that is it. I remember getting in the car, curled up in the backseat and in a lot of pain and numb to everything that had just occurred in the room. If only we were informed on the pro-life side and knew everything I know now. I lived with self-guilt, condemnation and a feeling of loss that I tried to replace with pets. I would pick up abandoned animals on the road and cry when I couldn't help one. My boyfriend, who is now my husband, has never opened up about his feelings or received counseling, but of course this was his mother who initiated everything and took control.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother of boyfriend, who is now my mother-in-law

9. How has abortion affected you?

Struggled with the feeling of loss for years and self-condemnation, shame and guilt. Trying to replace the guilt of murdering a child by rescuing abandoned animals every chance I got and when I couldn't I would relive that moment of loss every time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My teenage daughters who I know are hurt by the fact that their parents would do something so horrific

as to murder their sibling. They live wondering about the 25 yr old brother/sister they could of had and missing out on that. My oldest has become a voice and did a video contest in Mass Media on abortion. The 15 yr. old can't bear to see the photos of aborted babies. We have not told our 9 year old yet, and dread having to sit him down and tell him what we did at 19.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not make that decision because it will be one that you regret the rest of your life and unless you can come to the place where you forgive yourself, your life will be one of self-condemnation, shame, and underserving of anything good. A feeling of overwhelming loss will be felt for years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are not only giving innocent babies a death sentence but their mothers and those involved. The blood of murdered innocent lives are on your hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is A N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilatation & evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the emotional impact it would have on my life even today some 30 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is hardly a day that goes by that I'm not saddened by what I did. I have prayed for forgiveness to a merciful God who has forgiven me, but the hardest part is forgiving myself for killing my baby. It destroyed my respect for my first husband and eventually our marriage ended. I have been married for 25 years to my current husband and he has helped me heal but it has been a long road. I'm crying even now as I relive this part of my life. It has made me a stronger Christian. I never want to do anything that would hurt my heavenly Father in this way again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've never shared this part of my life with anyone but my current husband. I know it would break my parent's heart and even my children would be disappointed in their mother. They are very pro-life. I have

instilled this in them since they were very young.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We need to stop abortion, yesterday. There is no good reason to take another life unless the mother's life is truly in jeopardy. 48 million lives have been sacrificed on the alter of self interest. God does not look lightly on the slaughter of innocent lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Coweta

My name is Rebecca Reisinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Myers FL

08/05/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told what they would be doing. I was only asked what kind of anesthesia I would like and then was informed of the cost.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I signed paper after paper but no one talked to me. No one counseled me, gave me other options or asked me if this was really what I wanted. I didn't need an abortion, I needed the help of a counselor. I believe that if anyone would have just talked to me, I maybe would have made a better choice. I was scared and alone and needed help. Mental help.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am horribly depressed. I have ruined my life with this abortion. What was I thinking? Why did I make such a poor choice? I will suffer the consequences forever. I feel no joy, ever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told anyone. I carry this guilt alone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Tell someone you trust or talk to a counselor. Speak to someone about your options. There are options. I just feel that if someone would have talked to me and given me other options, I would have taken it. I think I was almost begging someone to give me an "out".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that if you are going to keep abortion legal then you need to enact MANDATORY counseling. Give women options and the means to use those options. I don't mean a five minute talk before an abortion. I mean a class or a series of counseling session before abortion can even be considered. Give as much attention and respect to ending a life that they give to someone getting a drivers license. I would also tell them about my extensive battle with deep depression. I need help and have no means to get it. I am a walking testimony to a ruined life due to an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Forsyth

My name is Diana . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05/20/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumn?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did an ultrasound but was very vague and not informative.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

but no support was given to keep the child either

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ruined my life. After I had the abortion, I went into a deep depression and thought of killing myself so many times. I pray to God but somehow think I will never forgive myself. It has been an emotional battle with scars the rest of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I finally told my grown children. I know it hurt them deeply but I needed to finally explain why I had been like I had.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER do it! I will never be the same again..It is awful! Please don't!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is wrong. Only incest and rape cases should be allowed if needed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of fayette

My name is pamelA robbins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san diego CA

05/05/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

it was explained only as a procedure and in medical terminology, I had no idea it would set the stage for many more abortions not thinking they were babies just a period that was developing cells...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

how could they tell a scared teen that when I matured and realized I had killed my own children I would need counseling and my marriage might suffer and my own children would not understand....how could they know the impact of such and unnatural act on each of us???

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents the first time...

9. How has abortion affected you?

deep depression as a mother of 4, husband shocked and wanted divorce counseling and constant coping with the aching knowledge of the beautiful lives lost...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

when my own children began dating I freaked out memories I had buried came back anger and screaming at myself for what i had done. not wanting to tell anyone til I was unable to stop the private

outbursts while driving and was scared I was going nuts!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

every fact pictures all the info you can then let her know she has a baby in there with fingers and toes heartbeat. Let her know that down the road her children may have a hard time accepting her not wanting a their sister/brother and secrets don't build trust in families

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

we need to teach respect for human life from cradle to grave our unborn and our elderly .sometimes it is up to us to protect us from ourselves. these babies deserve to finish their life. set up adoption, give encouragement to singlemoms who go to college,not money so they try to get pregnant but so they can support their kids. educate our young people about the trauma these children born without a mom and dad may have. heartaches of the adopted or children have no dads, give em the stats on how many Dads leave. force paternity and support on those fathers make them face their responsibility and when their peers start to see the heartache perhaps they will think

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Camden

My name is Rachael Sidwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SeaTac WA

08/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not explained that the baby was alive and had a beating heart before I even knew I was pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the post-abortion depression I would feel for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My abusive boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Feelings of shame and remorse over having had an abortion never go away even though it is a crime only a few people know about. Two years after having had an abortion I was admitted to a psychiatric facility and received ongoing outpatient care for 10 years following. I believe that receiving an abortion was a contributing factor to my mental instability.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my ability to enjoy life. I dread sharing with my young children that one of their siblings is deceased at my choosing. It has affected my friendships with other women that are struggling to conceive or have had miscarriages. The memory is haunting.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! It is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal that it is harming to our women mentally, emotionally, and spiritually and should not be legal. I would also tell them that having abortion legal and available is an endangerment to women vs. a 'choice' because it does not bring peace, that it brings depression and shame which are contributors to drug and alcohol abuse and other self-destructive behaviors. I would tell them that the pain of having an abortion is continual and does not dull and that is because killing an innocent human being is a despicable act against nature.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Marcia Gray. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

03/21/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, I was too young.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told my mother and me it was just tissue, and that it would be gone when I awoke. They put me under because I was only 15 and because I was so far along in my pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know it would shape my life for many years, and cause me to become so destructive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents!

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into a spiral of bad decisions, self-destruction, and an attempted suicide. I became a drug addict a few years after the abortion. My parents to this day refuse to talk about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had no personal relationships for many years. I destroyed those as well. And I never trusted anyone in authority!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God will provide a way for the child, and the mother. Not to get one, for the destruction that it causes has years of repercussions. And now there is a link to breast cancer, which I have had. And plain and simple, it is hard to live with yourself after you commit murder, and that is what abortion is! It invalidates life, period!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We as human beings cannot make the decision to end an innocent life! We are not made to do that, and that is the reason for the terrible destruction of abortion! I had heard that it was way of weeding out the "bad" from society. A form of control if you will, like China does to keep the poor at bay! No one can truly know the devastation of this decision until it is done. How do you undo murder of an innocent? Living with oneself after the fact is so unbearable! Self hatred and loathing are ones companions daily! No one should be subjected to that, especially not being fully informed! And it is NOT tissue! I took a trip to Museum of Science in Chicago, and looked at the stages of development for a baby, and it is NOT tissue but formed. I beleive all women comtemplating this horrendous decision should have an ultra sound, and see what it is they are doing! Please stop the murder of innocent babes!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Chatham

My name is L W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16yrs old. I was able to get through the process without anyone questioning my age or telling me anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counseling prior to the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

actually I have had 2. My mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I am saved and have 5 children of my own and speak adamantly against abortion, I feel like a hypocrit. I could never bring myself to tell my children because I am afraid of what they would think of me or tell anyone. I'm so ashamed that I don't feel like I can talk about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am too ashamed to tell anyone about the first one, but my mother had to live with the fact, after she was saved, that she probably encouraged an abortion for selfish reasons.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are other alternatives and many support systems. I would try to tell her, after having my own children, that no matter what anyone says there is a life growing in you that deserves a chance. I would show her my sonogram pictures at 10wks where the only thing you see is that little heart beating.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would want to know why they consider abortion legal, but prosecute people for homicide that kill a child in the womb in a shooting or some other act of violence. I want to know why a child is only considered a child if it is born; would you kill a 36wk neonate born early? Then why is it ok to have an abortion at that time, it is still the same child. I get so sick of hearing "it's my body." You aren't doing something to just your body; you are ending the existence of a human being. The Bible is very clear when life begins. Life begins when that fertilized egg implants itself; it begins to GROW. Anything that grows is LIVING.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Wilkinson

My name is J T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clayton GA

11/23/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

0

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not understand the implications of abortion - or that they were tiny babies.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never EVER be pro-choice again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I worked in a lab that examined aborted "tissue" and I will never forget the first time I saw little tiny feet and tiny hands in the supposedly "tissue" that we had to examine to make sure the doctor "got all the parts". This is what I was told to do at this lab - make sure the doctor "got all the parts" and if they

didn't the woman/girl had to be "re-done". Some of these little feet were perfectly formed and about 1 to 1 1/2 inches long! I won't go into anymore detail about what I saw as it was too heartrending. I went home crying my eyes out for the poor little babies!! Never will I be pro-choice again!! NEVER!!! These little babies were anywhere from 12 to 26 weeks aborted. I don't know what kind of abortion was performed on these women/girls but it was disgusting and so SO heartbreaking. Needless to say - I never went back to lab to work and never gave an explanation of why I left...I just left.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of troupe

My name is C. G. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

03/10/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just asked a reason of why I wanted it with a group session of other girls. Most of them said Financial reasons so I stated the same, which was not the case. You see I got pregnant during a bipolar manic episode and wasnt on medication. My marriage ended in divorce and my life was changed forever.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I can't remember anyone stating any consequences or even telling me how many weeks I was. They just said sign here, and I signed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I often wonder what would have happened if I didnt take that road. I wonder what the baby would have been like, boy girl, etc.. I cried myself to sleep many a nights asking God for forgiveness. I went from a manic episode to a deep depression episode for more than 6 months.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows except my spouse and my mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There is always someone waiting to adopt. The emotional scar will haunt you for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you ever had an abortion yourself? If not, how can you legalize it? It is a horror of hell on earth for a woman to go through. I am tormented with the fact that I killed a living being who had a heartbeat inside of me. I will never forget that ultrasound or the experience thereafter. I only hope God will forgive me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Richmond

My name is C R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05/09/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown or Unsure, I am also unsure about the date.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that I was ending my pregnancy. I wasn't told of the medical problems that may occur.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember being told that this would cause depression and loss of self esteem

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the beginning it was very difficult to walk around knowing that I ended a life. I was unable to function socially. I became disconnected and illusive. I took a long time to heal, actually I didn't do so until I gave my life to Christ. Even then and even know the guilt causes stress and depression. The feeling of loss of a life on occasion haunts me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Actually, no one knows in my family what I did. I don't know if I could tell them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would suggest and implore her to think again and reconsider. This is an act that they will never forget. It's space of time you don't remember what is being done. Afterwards the feeling of what used to be inside you is no longer there causes more pain. I would offer my assistance where applicable. Sometimes all they need is someone to tell them it's going to be okay.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely, with no hesitation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'L' and 'R' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Glynn

My name is Yolanda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05/12/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was awake

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion of the mental effect this would have on me.....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something I will always regret

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

N/A

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think VERY CAREFULLY and be sure she can deal with the mental stress - it is more "real" than a woman realizes

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I think it should not be able to be used as a form of "birth control" - only under circumstances of life or death to the mother

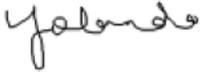
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of walker

My name is Rosalie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellflower CA

03/05/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction method

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the baby would be suctioned out in parts.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The regret that I live with everyday is so bad at times that the only thing I can do is drink away the pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man I was living with. He was very abusive.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from severe clinical depression and am an alcoholic.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My (now grown) daughters know about it and I have used my experience to council them and many of their friends.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make sure that you can live the rest of your life with the decision that you are making. Please consider other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court has no right to make that decision, the court does not have to live with the constant pain of realizing that a human life has been selfishly ended.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

atlanta GA

11/20/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

He told me what HE would be doing with the instruments, but he did not tell me what this would do to the baby or me. They knock you out, but your still somewhat aware of what is going on (you can still hear the sounds of the instrument). Then you wake up and they just push you aside with some other girls to "recover". They make you leave while your still in great pain and suffering. They did not explain any of this part to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was basically informed of what the doctor would be doing, but not how it would affect me afterwards emotionally or physically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused traumatic depression for some time after the fact. It was not what I wanted to do, but I felt that I had no other choice. I don't feel my boyfriend at the time knew the depth of what I would go through either. Afterwards he too has had to suffer the consequences of his decision. He is my husband now and we have 4 wonderful children, but we will always wonder what life would've been like had we made the right decision to keep our first child. Even though I know God has forgiven him and

me for our decision, we still have to relive in our memories the terror of what we went through physically and emotionally. It is a decision we cannot take back. I just wish someone had stopped us!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have to live with the guilt that they did not stop me from this decision. They did not want to see my life turned upside down from having a baby and not being married. I believe if they knew then what they know now (that my boyfriend and I would go on to get married anyway) they would've talked me into having the baby. Now they will never know their first grandchild. My children now will also never know their first sibling. My husband also has to deal with the guilt of talking me into it. He has to live with that for the rest of his life every time he looks at one of our children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you have become pregnant even though you were not wanting to, take responsibility for your actions and do what is right. That child did not ask to be conceived. Give it a chance to ask to be born. God will take care of your tomorrows if you do what is right. If you do not want to keep it, give someone else the chance to give it a loving home. You will always have to live with whatever decision you make, so make the one that you will not have to regret. God does not honor killing, but he will be with you and honor your decision to do what he wants you to do. Believe me, you will suffer much more for a decision that involves the killing of your unborn child than one that involves giving your child hope for a future. I know that right now you may be wanting to do what seems like the fastest way out of your situation, but you will never have a way out. Whether you face it or not, that thing growing in you is your baby and whatever you decide, you will have to live with for the rest of your life. Wouldn't you rather give your child a chance at life and live with the fact that you did what is best for you and him/her. Listen to your conscience and do what is right! I would give anything if I could go back and listen to my conscience!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Until you've gone through one, you will never know the true devastation that these ladies go through. The pressure that is put on a woman from outside sources is incredible simply because it is legal and available. Women commit suicide and suffer from severe depression simply because they know that what once was alive in them is now dead because of their decision. They can't take it back. Do not give them this temptation to get rid of their mistake because what they don't know until it's too late is that they will never get rid of their mistake, they will now have to live with two mistakes instead of one. They've already made the first mistake of sleeping with someone and the result was getting pregnant. If they kill that baby, they have not gotten rid of the mistake, they've only created another one. When will this country make people responsible for their actions? This is where you can help. Please don't make the temptation any greater for a woman to ruin the rest of her life. Help them make the right decision for themselves in the long run by taking away the temptation for a temporary fix. It will have grave long term affects if the choice remains there for them! I know this because I still suffer for my mistake 15 years ago and I would give anything if I could take it back!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Darlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kingsport TN

10//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Fiance. We later married and had a daughter.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Life time of regret, guilt, sorrow.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't tell this to anybody

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO NO NO ABSOLUTELY NOT!!! You have no idea of what you are doing and the life long effect it will have on you. Abortion is a permanent solution to a temporary problem.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I had my abortion in 1973 when it became legal. Had it NOT been a legal thing to do, I would have had my baby as I wanted to do in the first place and his name was John Todd Mullen.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Annette Ciaravino. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

06/01/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 15 years old and did not know anything about what a baby looks like in the womb or how it develops. None of this was explained to me. I also was not informed what the procedure would do to the baby...ie: tear off its limbs one by one. I was merely asked if I was sure I wanted an abortion. Of course a scared 15 year old girl is going to want to make an unplanned pregnancy "go away"! However, if they had informed me of what the baby looked like at that point of gestation and what it would actually do to the baby, I most definitely would not have had the abortion! I have had 3 children since then and regret taking part in the murder of my first child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was never told any of the possible medical ramifications, nor was I told of the massive depression that would result.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom strongly encouraged it but now regrets it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had many emotional issues ever since the abortion, and I often battle depression. To this day I cry whenever I think about the horrific way my child died. I've learned to go on with life, but it is a memory that will haunt me for the rest of my days.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom has had to overcome the guilt of taking part in having me get an abortion. My children were cheated out of knowing their older sibling. However, the one most affected is the child I aborted. That child endured a gruesome death.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would absolutely NEVER encourage anyone to get an abortion! There are alternatives! I would also be blunt in telling her the truth about abortion...the pain it causes the baby, the barbaric way the child will die, the depression that will result in her, and the possible medical complications that could occur.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you believe abortion should be legal, then you should also legalize all forms of murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

AL CIARAVINO

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Shannon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

11/06/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the name, it was the regular procedure that is done.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any of the medical, emotional, or physiological effects that abortion can have on a woman.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion has been the biggest regret of my life. For about 10 years following the abortion, I was a heavy drinker, had many promiscuous relationships, and was involved in many unhealthy relationships. I did not know that it was the abortion that was causing this until I committed my life to Christ, and through his love and healing, I realized that this was what it was. If I could do anything to change my decision to abort, I would. I feel that the abortion robbed me of many good years of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not shared it with too many people, but most of them understand that I made a bad decision, and are sympathetic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please take the time to truly consider what you are doing. Try not to think of only yourself. This may be your only chance at being a mother. Every life is a precious gift, and only God decides when life begins and when it should end. Try to see this life as a gift, and not a problem that needs to be taken care of. Please try to find support or help that would enable you to keep your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is harmful in every way to women. It takes away a woman's self esteem and self worth. It causes many women to go into severe depression, drinking, drugs, careless sexual habits, eating disorders, suicidal thoughts and in some cases suicide. Abortion is also taking the lives of the next generation of children in this country. These unborn lives precious and need to be protected and not murdered!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of habersham

My name is jackie . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville GA

11/18/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

illegal full abortion by a doctor in a hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 15 yrs old.I wasn't told anything about it except one thing:: No one would recognize it as a baby when he got finished with performing the abortion..Some doctor, huh??? and parents..

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

my father didn't think it was any of my business

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Ardell Fred Moore, my father

9. How has abortion affected you?

In every aspect of my life..I am 52 yrs. old now..I think about my baby everyday..I have no self-esteem and do not care about things in my life..never have cared since the abortion..I was a terrible mom to my other 2 children and have so much guilt that I can hardly live with it each day...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other 2 children have suffered thru my years of trying to forget the guilt but it hasn't worked..I love them desperately but don't really know how to show it..I have had SO much anger in my lifetime toward everyone and no one understands where it comes from.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

BY ALL MEANS< DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION...There are many couples out there that would love your baby..think of adoption..that is the best way to go...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just to look at my life and all the others that have gone thru this..You NEVER get over it...mentally, emotionally and physically///it is ALWAYS there...I pray someday that i will see my baby in heaven if God forgives me and lets me in when my time comes...Until then, I will beg you to STOP ALL ABORTIONS!!!!

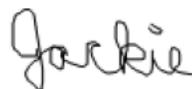
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Coweta

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia

11//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't recall but it required me to go to a hospital to have the procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My father and I went to Planned Parenthood. I remember thinking that I was dying for someone to a counsel me about the decision I was making. I felt scared, alone, and felt pressured by my family and my boyfriend to take care of the "issue". If someone had sat down with me and asked me more than "Do you want to have an abortion? I felt like they were just there to perform the pregnancy test and schedule the appointments. The attitude toward abortion was nonchalant. Looking back, I realize that it was a common occurrence for the employees, but it wasn't for me. I wish that someone had said go home and really think hard about the choice you are about to make.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I had no idea about the long lasting emotional effects and pain that would remain after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and my family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, a part of me died that day with my baby. I hated myself for the decision I made. Nobody told me that I would spend the next 10+ years beating myself up emotionally and running from myself and God. How horrible was I? I made the decision to end the life of my own child. How could I not hate myself? What kind of a person does that. Although, I have been through a Christ-centered post-abortion

counseling, it is still something that never truly goes away completely. I healed but still carry the scar. I was a young girl when I made the decision, and if I had been given the a private moment with someone who looked at me and said "In your heart, what do you want to do? Don't look at your circumstances. You are carrying a child and as its mother, what is the best decision for you and your unborn child?"

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For years I would have a deep set anger in me. It seemed to happen around the same time every year. I could never truly get close to anyone even my husband. I would take out this sort of "rage" that was going on inside my heart on him. I was never satisfied. I couldn't be the real me, because what if people around me knew my secret. It was extremely hard on my husband. We had trouble conceiving for years. While undergoing fertility treatment, I would beat myself up emotionally. I felt that it was God's punishment of me for having had the abortion years earlier. I ran from God. I couldn't accept love. I couldn't love myself so even though others in my life may not have felt affected by it, they were because they were getting an unhealthy version of me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them of the long-term emotional affects of abortion that no one can tell you about unless they themselves have experienced one. I would tell them that although they may be scared because of all the worries in front of them, that abortion is not the solution to their problems. The pregnancy, is in fact, a blessing from God no matter what the circumstances. There are so many women who can't have children that would love to have yours. I have been on both sides of the fence on this one. First getting pregnant and having an abortion. Then, later marrying and trying desperately to have a child and would've adopted if I couldn't have one on my own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the moment a child is conceived God has set forth in his design that that embryo while become someone's daughter, son, niece, nephew, cousin, husband, wife, mother, father. I would then ask them to look into the eyes of their children, neices, nephews, or any family member or friend and consider that none of them would be alive if their moms had made the decision to abort. I would tell them when you're in the middle of the crisis of an unwanted pregnancy, you panic which can lead to making hasty decisions. I understand that the government doesn't want to govern what a person can do with their own body. However, their body is no longer completely their own when they are sharing it with another life. We have all kind of laws regarding the protection of lives. Why should this be any different. The government would be protecting the right of the unborn children. As a person who has gone through abortion, I would say that if I didn't have the choice, I wouldn't have made the choice. My rights or my choice would not be taken away. I would still have the right to choose whether I want to be a mother and raise my child or give up my child to another. My rights and my choice still intact.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Forsyth

My name is S M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

06//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not understand that this was a baby that would be torn apart and killed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There are so many consequences, no one can explain them all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

low self esteem, divorce, problems in my marriage with new husband (relationally and sexually), depression, problems raising my children, how I view myself physically is unhealthy, my emotional well being is damaged, relationship problems with family, anger issues, trouble sleeping, suicidal thoughts

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

divorce from first husband, his self esteem is bad; marriage problems with second husband; my self esteem issues are affecting the way I parent my children; I have a bad relationship with my parents; no one knows, it's my secret; I can't forgive myself even though I know God has

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! Give the baby up for adoption if you can't raise the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You're wrong. Abortion should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Clayton

My name is Ruth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have had 3 abortions one at age 19, 30, 38.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just asked for an abortion and got it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I deeply regret the abortions I had. The first one was due to ignorance, the second was due to selfishness and the third was due to pressure from my husband. As I am now 58 years old, I so wish all my children were around me. The help I need all falls on my son that I had at age 41. He is wonderful and I know the others would have been, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son has the burden of taking care of me in my old age by himself. Had I had my other children, he likely would have help.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely do not have an abortion. I you do not want the child, have it and give the life up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I murdered three human lives with the help of the medical profession. Though I am forgiven by God, it will always be my deepest regret in life. I can not really forgive myself though I know I am forgiven. It is only by God's forgiveness and grace that I can live knowing I have murdered.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. L. ...' with a stylized flourish at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Tift

My name is Theresa Hughes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

09/10/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Yes, and no. Yes, they gave a clinical explanation of the procedure, but no they do not prepare you for what you face, a room full of young women sitting in chairs waiting for their name to be called. You literally feel like you are part of an assembly line. In waking you from the anesthetic, they try to rush you because they need the bed because there are so many women waiting their turn. Their turn for what? Their turn to seriously damage their lives. It doesn't matter what they do or become, their life is forever changed, once they lay down on that operating table.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about the consequences, just given a very clinical explanation of the procedure and asked if there were any questions. Of course, I had none because I was told by more than one person that this was absolutely the right thing for me to do. Not once was anything said about possible emotional problems. Not once were there any alternatives to abortion mentioned. At the very least, abortion clinics should be forced to share some of the horror stories from women who have been there done that!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mom/not so much pressured but strongly suggested

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 18 years old, so I was already drinking and experimenting with pot, but it immediately escalated into pretty much anything I could do to live in a fog. At the time, it wasn't something I was trying to forget, it was just something I chose not to think about. I became very promiscuous and my lifestyle

became very wild. I chose to not have anything to do with my family and lived this way for approximately 10 years. After 10 years of drugs, booze and one night stands, I moved back home, addicted to crack and knowing I was in trouble. I went back to church, turned my life back over to God, was completely delivered from every addiction, (drugs, alcohol, sex) and began a new life serving the Lord Jesus Christ. I got married, had a child, (not in that order) and everything seemed wonderful, for a season. For a few years, now, I have felt that something was wrong. My walk with the Lord was fine, but I knew there was more and I couldn't find it. My relationship with my husband was just ok, but I felt like there had to be more. I knew that I was a loving, caring mother, but could not seem to express it to my son. I really sought God to try to figure out what was wrong. It took me several months of this to realize that I had not forgiven myself for something I did years ago. I've tried many times to fill out this declaration and always stop because it just seems so painful and unbearable when I try to recall past feelings and emotions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no idea because I've chosen to be completely silent about it. I've never discussed it with anyone. I have just today, shared with my sister who is 8 years younger because I know she also had an abortion when she was 18 but we've never talked about it. And I only shared with her in email because I cannot talk about it, yet.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I hope, as I begin to heal, that I would share my own story with her and then pray with her, beg and plead with her if I had to. Up to this point, I've missed many opportunities, just because of the silence, I've chosen. I've gone so far as to act shocked that anyone could even consider abortion, just because of the deep shame I have felt all these years not even realizing that it was there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that there are so many women out there suffering and they don't even realize why they're suffering. If the court absolutely cannot get ahold of the fact that abortion is murder, then they have to somehow be made to see the great harm that it does to women over their lifetime. There is no amount of pre-counseling that prepares a woman for what she faces later. Years of self-punishment without really even knowing or understanding what's behind it, except for the grace of God. I know that's the only way I'm able to begin facing this, today, July 18, 2008 and begin a healing process that I've so desperately needed for years! THANK YOU OPERATION OUTCRY!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Dougherty

My name is Cynthia Marvin-Richard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

09/01/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I do not believe I was adequately informed at all regarding the nature of abortion, what it was, what it does. All I remember is that it was described in a "no big deal" manner. What was remembered the most is that they were having a "problem" with the fact that I was not 18yrs old yet. Just four days shy of my 18th birthday.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Consequences? No. Just that for a few hours I would be sick and to rest for a while. Then, everything would be back to "normal".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother. "What would the neighbors think!"

9. How has abortion affected you?

For about twenty-five years I was "guilt ridden". Depressed with lower self-esteem than I'd already had. Loose morals, two divorces. My anger and "hate" was directed at only one person. Relationships - when married and not married - I would find myself very "detached" as soon as I had them "roped in". I knew God had forgiven me, but I could not forgive myself. - The abortion clinic did not perform the abortion correctly. As a result, I had a miscarriage, saw with my own eyes what would have been my child and then I started to hemorrhage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Unstable relationships. My feelings of being detached to one degree or another regarding people.

Exceptions? My daughter and grandson.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My whole story. From start to finish and then the outcome which does not end.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Think of all the beautiful things in your life. All the love in your life. Now erase them because your life has just been wiped out. If you have children, what would you feel if they were sentenced to die. We all know more now than then regarding what is life before being born. How could you end your future loved one's life before he/she even has it's first breath. -----I'm really not sure what I would say at this moment. However, I would pray about it and find the words God would want me to say if it was His will for me to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Cynthia Marum-Richard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Debra Civetta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some type of suction I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

None bothered to tell me anything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't ask and nobody bothered to tell me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me to the very core of my being....I have dealt with depression and guilt over it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I first of all would talk to them about how it is a beautiful sweet life and not a mistake. They need to know how it affects them psychologically, physically and mentally. It is something that you never get over. With God's grace there is forgiveness but the memory is still there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we have been lied to when it comes when a fetus becomes a baby...lied to about how abortions don't hurt the baby...lied to about affectsnot being told how every part of your of your being is affected by abortion....and i believe it's all about money.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Ware

My name is E F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

To the best of my recollection, they only explained briefly what they were going to do in technical terms, as a DNC.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only medical consequences known to that date.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Relatives

9. How has abortion affected you?

The knowledge that I had murdered my baby has tormented me my whole adult life. I took the life of a son or daughter! Then I've had to live with the lie that I had to tell family that I had miscarried because of the shame. I finally told my adult children two years ago and my younger sister. My older sister still does not know the truth to date. My mother and grandparents died without knowing the truth. It is only by the Grace of God and His forgiveness that I have been able to find peace.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was there when we made the decision as young adults. He never wants to talk about it. It is a walled subject. My children were very forgiving when I told them as was my younger sister. I am still cautious about telling my older sister because of what I feel it may do to our relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

An abortion is final. It ends the life of the child you are carrying. The pain and torment that haunt you for

the rest of your life is at times almost unbearable. There are other options. Whatever you do...don't make the same horrendous "choice" that we made. Choose to let your baby live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a human life that absolutely must be protected! The courts have to protect the innocent babies who have no voice and make the "choice" for them to be able to live!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Brantley

My name is S B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

01/11/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't understand the health consequences, for me, afterwards

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 21 when I did this. I'll never forgive myself for doing it. I'm now 34 and I think about it all the time. I wonder what my baby would have been. What it would have looked like... I feel like I murdered it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was too shamed to tell anyone else in my life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other ways. Let it live. There are too many people out there that want children and can't have them. Give it up for adoption if you can't be a mother. But give it life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, no matter what the circumstances. Well, only if its life or death for the Mother. But rape or whatever...no. It isn't the babys fault. Give it up for adoption. Don't kill it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is S Sparks. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

02/15/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

2 day abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the extraction process.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there were no consequences or adverse effects from the abortion. It would be just like having a bad period afterward would be the worst side effect.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt I felt was quite extreme and I still deal with it sometimes. My periods became much worse (very heavy bleeding and cramping that I have had to have surgery for) My next pregnancy was not able to come to full term due to the placenta not staying attached to the uterus. If it were illegal I never would have done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had an effect on my relationship with my husband and I have now had to explain to both of my daughters why I chose to abort a child of mine and a sibling of theirs.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To weigh the consequences. That God loves them and loves that baby. That it is a baby!! I would tell them that for the rest of their lives they will think of this choice and it isn't a pleasant memory. It is not easy to recover from that it will affect your emotions not just the physical.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that if they could look back over ancient civilizations that the ones that did not survive were the ones who killed their innocent. I would also ask them which one of their own children they could look at and say that they did not deserve life. Look into a child's eyes and determine which one does not deserve to live? Essentially that is what we are doing. Everyone in our country being the free country it is deserves the right to life and to make their own choices.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Forsyth

My name is Regina Davidson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

???Standard for first trimester.....I was put to sleep during it and really don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There were no explanations at all I just remember being in the waiting room and then taken into the room for the abortion and put to sleep. I don't even know who the person was who did it!!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any risks that could have occurred physically or otherwise.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am left with great sorrow over the life that would have been but as a result of abortion is dead and the potential that was taken away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That God has a purpose for the child within her and it is not a choice to murder what God has ordained. That abortion never goes away, you never forget what you have done and it is a hurt that is infinitely deep. It seems like a simple and expedient solution to a problem but it is not a solution at all. It resolves nothing but makes it worse. I would tell her there are so many other alternatives to abortion. There are Christian ministries that specifically help women who are pregnant to either keep the child or adopt out and who go through all the logistics of either one and also assist her in her personal needs. I would tell her the Spiritual implications that go along with this decision. I would also tell her that abortion is totally irreversible and so it is so critically important she be completely and fully

informed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the states have the right through the votes of the people to decide this issue not the court. Put it back to the people of the United States to vote and decide as this was never given to the people to vote and decide in the first place and until then put out the truth!! That it is a baby and it will be removing a life from being born forever. Have mandatory ultrasounds with mandatory disclosure to the female and also what about the father, he has rights too, he should have to be informed also of everything that would effect the outcome!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of U.S.A

My name is D M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Marietta GA

04/24/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was that it would terminate my pregnancy. I was not allowed to speak to the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the severe emotional trauma this would cause me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of my child

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me empty, hopeless, like I am not worthy of God's love. I have never been so heartbroken in all my life!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have had to learn how to deal with the traumatic effects this abortion has had on my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THAT THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS!! I would inform her of everything!! Make her aware that although it seems she is fixing "her problem" it is only going to add MORE problems!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to go into a room where they perform and ultrasound to be sure you are pregnant right before they murder that child. I would tell them that of you aren't aloud to kill a child once it is outside of the womb, what makes it any different when it is in the womb. It STILL has a heart beat, it still depends

on oxygen and nutrients to grow, how is that NOT living?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Wilkinson

My name is Charlotte Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

07/13/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was asked a few health questions but I remembered no warning about any of the ramifications of abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was ever mentioned about breast cancer, depression, suicidal thoughts, or etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, but after much time and prayer we're ok

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had so many far-reaching effects it is hard to name them all. Deep depression, marital troubles, trust issues, severe anxiety that caused health problems, relationship difficulties with my children and others, sexual difficulties, suicidal thoughts almost continually, cost for therapy, health problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Relationship difficulties with my children caused by difficulty bonding with them has been difficult for them. My husband and I have not trusted each other since the abortion. My mom and I have had a difficult time being close since the abortion. We are all continuing to heal and things are getting better but it has been very hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For your own sake, and for the sake of any other relationship you will ever have do not have an abortion. Especially if you ever want to look favorably on yourself again.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In this country we have made it too easy to have an abortion for convenience only. We have made it too easy for women to hurt themselves and to be taken advantage of. If you won't overturn this at least make it harder and have many more restrictions. Make sure that the woman has plenty of opportunities and time to change her mind. Make sure that there are more safeguards before these women are exposed to people that will benefit financially from their desperation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Newton

My name is Michele I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Lauderdale FL

03/16/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure of the technical terminology.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the baby is a live human being developing into a child that has a right to life without interference by mother or doctor. At the time, I did not know the right questions to ask. I was just told that it would be a simple procedure and that it wouldn't take long with little recuperation time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that there were any consequences of my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiance & my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep regrets of what I've done; emotional scars; I have found forgiveness through the Lord Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure of this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that a life is at stake here; this baby has a right to life as given by his Creator and it is always best to do the right thing and leave the results of that decision to God. I would tell her that I found out that I had murdered my unborn child through reading the Scriptures and, subsequently, realizing that I had offended a holy God by my actions and I needed His forgiveness which He offered through the Lord Jesus Christ.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court who believes that abortion should be legal that the taking of a life whether within the womb or without is murder, plain and simple. Murder should not be legalized. A baby's life within the womb is only sustained by that mother's life support within the womb; we should not legalize abortion which is the altering of that baby's God given life support.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/26/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Gema Bass. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

02//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the baby had a heartbeat - that this was an actual human life! I was too young to understand exactly what I was about to do. I was fully led by people in authority, who had no interest in me - as I remember, they seemed and acted as if they WANTED to perform this abortion, not wanting me to know in detail just how awful this action really would be!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was NO information about "after the abortion". These people were not concerned about me and how this hideous act would affect me psychologically. I was now just another number. My aborted baby was now just another death.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The person in charge of the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to die the day the abortion was performed. I actually was willing myself to die - not to wake up from the anesthesia. I was in SUCH misery, guilt and grief. I did not know Jesus Christ as my Savior at this time in my young life. I'll have you know that Jesus came to me in the form of my mother, comforting, reassuring me and telling me that "I had to wake up" that "I was going to be alright, but I had to wake up". Before I even knew Him, He came to me in the only form of my deceased mother who had been the only person on this earth who had ever truly loved me. He knew this was the only way I would accept comfort and love as I did not know Him yet. So, God would not let me die - - when I awoke from the anesthetic, I still could not accept what I had allow to happen. It was not until many

years later - after years of self punishment with an abusive 1st husband, much alcohol abuse, and extremely low self esteem, that I recognized the love that Jesus Christ had showed to me during this lowest time in my life. I finally saw how He gave me the courage to go on after the abortion, to give me a will to live - I was finally allowed the saving grace of my Lord and Savior to begin the healing process of this devastating act.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my relationship with my children from my 1st marriage. I could not REALLY bond with them the way a mother should - yes, I loved them, but the intimacy was not there. I was afraid - I believed I didn't deserve children after I had been able to murder one - how could I have children???? I was so confused.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is NOT a choice. Although she may feel lost, alone, and frightened, that there are loving, caring people who REALLY CARE ABOUT HER - ABOUT HER UNBORN BABY- that she is NOT just another "number". That there IS help and hope and love for her and the situation she finds herself in at this most distressful time. I would give the testimony of my experience and if she would allow me to, if she is not already a believer of Jesus Christ, I would share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with her - introduce her to the Love that only He can offer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would again, give my testimony of the abortion - I would vehemently, yet very comprehensibly, tell them that abortion not only kills a live, breathing human being, but it also kills the will of the mother, it kills her self-esteem - it also kills and destroys a part of the mother that no amount of counseling will EVER be able to restore.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Melanie Carter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

10//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

???

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was I would no longer be pregnant and my problem would be over

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I was not expected to have any complications and life would be normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me spiritually, in all my relationships, raising of my children, self-esteem, truly connecting with God's grace

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was used against me for my family to influence my daughter to have one

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's murder and it is not the answer. That even forgiven it is always with you. Look in the mirror and think what would you think if you were an aborted baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they might as well make all murder legal. It's the same thing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Holly Whitehead. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

06/01/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

dad, father of child (boyfriend)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel that having an abortion, and the grief associated with the knowledge of taking my own child's life, has had a significant impact on my decision-making. I have felt that I had done the most despicable thing a person could ever do, and that nothing could ever make it right. I began to drink excessively, became promiscuous, and used many different drugs to try to erase the memories and emotional pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It negatively affected my relationship with my dad, as I felt that I was not given a choice in whether to have an abortion or not. It also has caused great pain to my mother, as she was not in agreement with my dad to have an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The fear of having a unplanned child will dissapate. The broken heart of a mother won't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional and physical toll on a woman who has an abotion is irreparable. Abortion not only slays

a child, but hearts and relationships.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of madison

My name is Donna Hautsman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

10/04/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me I was killing my baby. They didn't tell me anything - except to take the valuum and do not go to the hospital if complications should arise. The doctor and the staff laughed and joked though the whole process as if they were mashing a pimple on my face to get the goo out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I was informed of was that I might bleed heavily, but not to go to the hospital or my gyn - only to come or call there.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

spouse

9. How has abortion affected you?

The suffering I've endured cannot be put into words. If the shame and guilt of killing my baby were not enough, I continually feel a loss in my life that can not be replaced. I've had recurring nightmares and flashbacks. I constantly live in fear of breast cancer because of the link to the abortion. The shame I feel forces me to suffer secretly because I feel as though I can't tell anyone what I did, which only adds to the loneliness, fear, and shame. I can say that God is in the process of sitting my free from the shame and I am recovering emotionally, but that doesn't bring my baby back, and I will always feel that loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has suffered for the last 13 years because he believed the lie that the fetus was not a baby

and forced me to have the abortion. His suffering has been just as painful as my own. This has caused obvious marital problems in the past, which has its own heartache to add to the pain of the abortion. He has also felt the need for secrecy, but is learning that it is only another lie to keep him suffering longer and more intense.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg them on bended knee not to have the abortion, explain the consequences, and offer to help them to find a way to have the baby and keep it or place it for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion takes the life of a human being and it is murder in the first degree. It leaves the mother wounded for the rest of her life. And its negative effect on the U.S. is going to become greater and greater if it is not stopped.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

10/10/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I had no idea what to expect or how the procedure was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My parents and I had no idea how it would affect me emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I absolutely did not believe that terminating the pregnancy was the right thing, or moral thing to do. My parents threatened to disown me if I did not have the abortion. I was extremely scared and had no where to go. Without their help I knew I couldn't make it. After the abortion, I became very depressed and full of anger toward myself for allowing them to pressure me into making such a terrible decision. All I wanted to do was lay down and die. As a result, I became self-destructive and began using drugs and drinking heavily. I just wanted the hurt to go away. For years, I allowed men to use me sexually because I hated myself and felt like that's just how I deserved to be treated. Before the abortion, I was a highschool cheerleader and had ambitions in life. Afterwards, I lost all self-esteem and began making very poor decisions. I became involved in relationships where I allowed myself to be mistreated, because that's what I thought I deserved. I've kept my abortion experience a secret for 30 years, never talking about it, not even with my parents. They have no idea the hell I've gone through emotionally as a result of it. It has affected every aspect of my life. There is not a day that goes by that I haven't thought about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion affected the relationship between me and my parents for many years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! If you don't want the child, seek out ways to put the baby up for adoption. The guilt and the shame of having an abortion are overwhelming.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, plain and simple. A woman does not have the right to kill her baby for any reason.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is SUSAN BENNETT. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clovis NM

02//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told it was a living human being. I was told it was just a piece of tissue in my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I may experience any depression, horrible dreams about the experience, that I might have problems getting pregnant after the abortion, in fact I remember being told the exact opposite.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Actually before going through a Bible study(forgive and set free) I felt like i did not deserve the best of anything. I became addicted to drugs and alcohol, I had very little self esteem. I felt I deserved to fail at everything I tried to accomplish. I did not trust people.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband does not want to talk about it. My children forgive me however.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would always tell her it is HER decision, however I would make sure she knew about the long term effects of both the physical and mental it has on so many women. I would tell her we would be here with any decision she made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If we DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to MURDER a human being or commit suicide, then what RIGHT do we have committing MURDER to an unborn human fetus. Not only are there devastating long term effects on the women, we are literally cutting up a human baby. How can that not be murder? I would ask that if they had children, to remember how excited they were from the moment they were told of the pregnancy. Knowing that that baby was just as much alive in the womb as at birth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Walker

My name is Barbara Higgins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

standard and partial (I had 4 abortions) One in London England

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can't remember exactly since this was over 20 yrs ago and I was under the influence of drugs or alcohol during this time. I do remember that it was very quick like they wanted me in and out of there very quickly. Pretty much the same for all 4 abortions.... cold and impersonal. The partial was horrific!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, and when I cried tears of anguish in the recovery room the 1st time the nurse just gave me a pill of some sort and said "you will be just fine" The same with the other 3, there were no explanations given...And everyone involved in the procedures seemed so empty and distant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had no idea how this would affect me years down the road and how it still does. It has haunted me so much of my life and has effected many desicions that I have made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to be extremely dysfunctional in any relationship and more noticable in my marriages (I have been married twice). I have had fear, guilt, promiscuity (before marriage), anger, control issues, alcohol and drug abuse, feelings of worthlessness,and depression. Doesn't make for a good family member, friend or co-worker.I have pulled through all that now, though it was NOT easy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her every detail I thought would change her mind and help her to reconsider. I would practically beg her to stop and think and speak to others who have had the same experiences with abortion. But most important I would tell her of all the years I have suffered in anguish. Years that were wasted because of my stupidity and selfishness. You cant go back. Once the decision is made and carried out it will be right there to remind you of what you did and who you are for the rest of your life...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please consider all the reports of how negative this brutal procedure is! It is truely murder. Ask any murderer in jail who has changed his heart and is sorry for what he has done and you will surely have the same answers as the women who have aborted their babies. Shedding innocotent blood comes with a price and one that we have not been warned of. It reverberates around the world affecting so many lives because we have many women who are and will never be "whole" How can a society function with so many people who are damaged and disfunctional because of this senseless killing under the guise of "choice"? Please stop this evil!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Worth

My name is Deidra Paulk. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Americus GA

05//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed in any way.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had serious physical and emotional problems for thirty years. I had several miscarriages and one very difficult full term birth. I have been devastated because I did not have information about the overwhelming affects of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and sisters were very sad and guilty for supporting my decision to abort my baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, ever have an abortion, PLEASE!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would teel a court that not only is the baby killed but the spirit and health of the mother is destroyed. I would beg a court to have mercy on the unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Catoosa

My name is Teri Bradberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 3 years after the abortion, I was self-destructive and tried to do anything to forget about the horrible thing that I had done, whether it was drinking, drugs, or men. I grew more and more depressed and thought more about death than about living. It wasn't until I gave my life to Christ that he took my shame and guilt from me and gave me a new life. Still, it would not change that fact that I had killed my first child and I could not bring her back. There are internal scars that will never go away because of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family suffered from what the abortion did to me. They sought to help me and I pushed away from everyone. I wish I had been open to them about it, and they would have stopped me from making the worst decision of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she won't be able to "just move on" with life. Even if she is doing okay for a while, there will be consequences for her actions, and one day she will stand before a holy God and answer for what she has done. Not only that, but it will destroy her soul. Don't let our liberal government set your moral standards. The word of God is still the same yesterday, today, and forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say to take the time to listen to the women that regret their abortion. Even though I was "legal age" to have an abortion, I was not in sound mind to make the decision. I should have been able to depend on someone wiser than me to protect me from myself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is B P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

06/05/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only informed of what I was going to experience, the type of medication, slight pressure, etc. I was 18 and had gone there for a free pregnancy test. When the results were positive they immediately began trying to schedule me for an abortion. There were no other options discussed and if I were intending to keep the child it was obvious that was not the right choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no consequences. It was a very matter of fact. Do this and everything will be all better.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is hard to convey what it does to you. To know I should have a ten year old child. That I took the life of my own baby. I had severe endometriosis and they removed one of my ovaries. I was told I may never have children and they don't know why. I know why. My reproductive organs turned on themselves and it is because I turned on my child and murdered him/her. There is a guilt and shame that is indescribable. I found the behavior continued in other areas of my life. Where the going gets tough abort mission.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am almost 30 years old and have not had successful relationships because I was so wounded and harbored so much self hatred. For years I never knew why.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plead with her to have mercy. I would ask her to listen to the heartbeat of her child. I would explain the scars and pain that never go away. I would cry out to God to change her heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are no better than the nazis to believe we have the right to determine who should live or die. You say it is a woman's choice to carry a child or not. There are so many parents who ache for children. Nine months of discomfort is not comparable to a lifetime as a murderer. Abortion should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is R C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

04//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I would guess a regular one (It definitely was not partial birth)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time and the only thing Planned Parenthood discussed with was what to expect for the "procedure". It was never shared with me other alternatives to abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I learned of the consequences after the abortion from other resources. It was so long ago but I can guarantee that no one took the time to give me understanding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 19 years and scared. At this time i did not know Christ and being so filled with fear, I din't share i was pregnant with my parents. I turned to my boyfriend who pretty much left the decision up to me (a kid). He said whatever decision i make he will support (how noble). It seems to me that he didn't want the baby and I was so filled with fear that I could not provide for the baby the only option that made sense was to give the baby back to God because I know life would be better there than with me. I went through periods of depression and grief. I lived the life of masking the pain and feeling so lonely even when around people. The one thing I remember from that terrible day was when the Anesthesiologist was counting down for me to go out I looked at her with desperation and was able to mutter the words NO, but when I woke up I woke up crying uncontrollably knowing the unthinkable had been done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how it has affected the baby's father since we never talked about it since that day. This is

the first time I am mentioning it since being a Christian and I intend to share this with my close relatives and friends after this. (the relationship between the baby's father and me was ruin after a 5 yr committal to each other)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Don't consent to the murder of your child. At the point of that conception that child is a living being. It will affect you emotionally and ruin your relationships. Seek to give the baby up for adoption if you don't have the means to care for the child or if you don't want to care for the baby. If you will keep the baby, trust me there are enough financial resources to help you to feed and cloth the child. Don't believe the lies that comes to your mind to try to make you commit murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To make aborting legal is to legalized genocide. We are killing generations of Scientists, Lawyers, Presidents of US, Pastors, Educators and so on. Think about this, What if your mother had aborted you? Our Nation was built on the Bible and in our Bibles it states that it is illegal to take a life. Look at our very Declaration of Independence;this would include a life conceived. Life begins at conception, we know this for even in our judicial system we have tried those who murder a pregnant woman and charges the accuser with 2 counts of murder. It is so clear to me now and so many others that abortion should not be legal but illegal. I appeal to you to put an end legalized murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'G' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of GA

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I were counseled ina cursory fashion. No ultrasound was available. I donot remember the exact month.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was legal. It would not be legal if it wasn't right to do, right? I was only 16.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not really, but the expectation was to save face.

9. How has abortion affected you?

This space is too small to tell! It ruined my entire young adult life! I had more abortions, several divorces, and felt that I was going to hell anyway, so why not? It wasn't until I was 40 and expecting my first child that I confronted the reality of what I had done so many years ago. As I followed my pregnancy, I felt a growing emotional eruption as I approached the week of my pregnancy that I first aborted. As I looked at web sites devoted to living, loved children-to-be I dissolved into tears and begged God to forgive me for what I did. This process took months, therapy, medication, and salvation to finally resolve. I would need to write a book to capture the agony of regret I endured for having paid doctors to chop up my babies and suck them from my body. Suffice it to say, thank God Almighty He has forgiven me and given me a beautiful, healthy boy whom I will teach to honor and protect pre-born life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. I have often wondered if I should attempt to look them up and apologize, as if that would

do any good.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! AND BE VERY CAREFUL ABOUT SEX-THAT IS WHY YOU WAIT UNTIL YOU'RE MARRIED,SO YOU WON'T HAVE TO CONSIDER AN ABORTION!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ONLY because God gave us free will do I hesitate to ban it entirely. HOWEVER, that is not a powerful enough argument to warrant the continued slaughter of complete innocents. Perhaps if we returned to the days when women, and to a lesser extent men, had to deal with the consequences of their actions they might think before jumping into bed with every pair of hot pants that comes along. Imagine the drop in STD's if that happened. And counseling. Gosh, today there would 30 million more tax-paying voters if they hadn't been killed in the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Jeanne Pernia. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hialeah FL

08//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Although I had mine done at the abortion center that my mother and boyfriend owned, I did not really know what was happening to my body nor did I know how my baby look at that time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, We did not focus on consequences, we just focused on the immidate resolve.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend did. Also the Doctor who was employed

9. How has abortion affected you?

It change my Life forever. I will never be the same. Because of the Forgiven and set Free bible study. I am OK today to help other women. Today I provided a safe and caring place for women who are seeking abortion and I provided them with the oppertunity to make informed decisions and a real option, and the truth about abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am an example that you can get healed and be used by God after abortion. I was able to surrender my pain to the Lord, and I am now impacting hundreds of women and families by using my story and the pain of abortion to educated and help women at their time of need.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let them that Abortion is NEVER the answer. I would tell them that they are mothers from the

moment that they find out that they are pregnant and that they will have to live with there decision for the rest of there life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would let them that at one time in my life I thought that if it was leagal it was OK, but today, after experening what abortion is and does to women that It does not matter if it is leagal or not, The effects are forever and this women now has to deal with that pain that maybe devistaing and unless she gets the right type of counseling, she maybe crippled with the pain for the rest of her life.

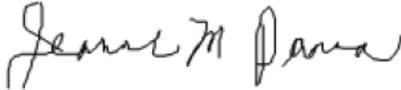
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Patricia Lea. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rocky Mount or Raleigh NC

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I became pregnant when dating a boy who began to hit me soon after dating. I found out I was pregnant and didn't tell him because the thought of being linked to this abuser forever was too much at my young age. The clinic I went to assured me I was doing the right thing. There were no obvious consequences and it was easy. I ended up in that situation several more times over the next few years. I believe it was 4 times. Had I been informed of the "silent scream" or the long term effects that I am still experiencing at 44 yrs old, I know I would have gone another direction in my decision making.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The day I began to research and figure out why my heart and life was so damaged, it came down to the abortions, that time in my life when there were no "real" consequences to my actions. Over the years it has affected me in more ways than I can describe. I feel like a murderer who hasn't been caught yet.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Adults in my life then, friends, clinic staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life has not been right ever since. I have a huge issue forgiving myself for such a horrible act. It has affected my ability to love and have a successful relationship, resulting in 5 divorces. When you can not forgive yourself, you tend to let others walk all over you in life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have two sons. One is 22, the other is 12. I have robbed them of their siblings, my parents of their

grandchildren, their trust and the way they look at me now, and most importantly; it has taken me many, many, years to work through the process of forgiveness, healing, and finally being able to kneel before God for all I have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!! There are too many people out there who will love that baby and 9 mo. is nothing compared to a lifetime of regret and hurt. Abortion takes part of your heart and rips it out and you bleed a little bit a day forever....

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you had to pick which one of you shouldn't be here right now, which one of you would it be? If you had to pick which one of your children or grandchildren shouldn't be in the world, which one would it be? Only God makes those decisions.

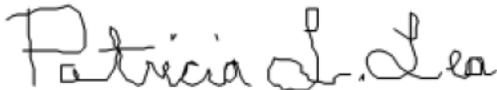
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of USA

My name is Sherri Nelson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

10//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

27

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My personal physician generally went over the procedure. I was not fully aware of all that was going to happen. I was led to believe doctors and nurses would be on staff. When I went into labor to deliver my child there was no doctor on hand. I was sent into the restroom alone. I given a basin to place on the toilet and had to deliever my baby by myself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. A counselor told my parents to not talk about anything after the abortion. It was as if nothing ever happened. I was told to forget about it and move on. I was informed to never mentioned this subject again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

doctors and parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered many years with depressiion, rage, hatred, suicide. My life has not been the one I planned on. I have self destructed my plans many times because of not feeling I decerved to prosper or go forward. I never finished college or pursued other interest I had. I have gone from one addictive behavior to another, trying to fill a void that could not be filled.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not been the mother to my children I should have been. I have been over protective, prideful in the upbringing of my children. They had to live with my anger and rage. They have missed so much

because of my depression or the extreme of still trying to please my parents. I would put my parents needs above my children to hear my parents say how proud they were of me. My marriage suffered greatly and sadly ended in divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. The child is not the sin. The child is not the burden. Yes abortion is a sin and the world is void without this human life. Every child deserves a chance. Many try to justify that the baby will be in heaven, the baby would be better off. Though this is true the child would be with Christ and maybe the child is better off, you as a woman will live in bondage. You will suffer greatly at this choice. We are made to love and protect. Abortion goes against our nature. We place ourself in captivity when we go against the plans of God. There is no freedom in abortion. Place yourself and this child in the hands of God. He will provide for your needs. He will make a way to finish school, career, whatever your life plan is and you will have the joy of having someone who loves you unconditionally walk with you on this journey of life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong. It is harmful to the woman who is having the abortion. Emotional hurt and abuse is so much worst than physical pain or abuse. Abortion is not a one time event or decision. It is a life altering decision for every person involved.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Greene

My name is Margaret I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vidalia GA

06/10/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only given a form to sign to release the doctor of any liability with the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given. They only asked me to sign a form to keep them from being liable.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My lifestyle changed drastically. I became very sexually active and very detached in my relationships to family. I became extremely promiscuous when previously I was much more modest and morally straight in my lifestyle. I could not bear to hear anything about abortion or think about the baby whose life I had ended.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationships with my family and friends suffered. I ended up having another abortion and my relationships with my partners never lasted. I blamed myself and them for what had happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would make sure that she has an ultrasound before going through with the procedure. It is important for her to realize that the life within her has all of the DNA in place that will determine all of her child's physical features and characteristics at conception. I would like to see more detailed explanations given of the procedure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is too widely used to end pregnancy. It is not a form of birth control but has been used as such. Many of the women I know that have had abortions regret their decision at some point in their lives and many have been deeply emotionally or psychologically disturbed by their decision. Abortion does not "erase" the life, it ends it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Gina Hartley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

08/26/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never counseled or shown an ultrasound. No one explained any details, except what was going to happen as they were dilating me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told not to take baths, only showers. Also, that there might be some bleeding. No one prepared me for the emotional trauma during or afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My "friend" at the Law Firm where I worked.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Because of that abortion, I began drinking heavily. I shut down from any intimacy with men and chose to have sex only with married men. I did not want to feel - anything. I had no idea of the grief, regret, anger, rage, denial, depression, loss of self-esteem, and so many more feelings that would haunt me 24/7. So, I medicated myself with alcohol and married men. There was no one in my realm of relatives, friends, church, acquaintances, etc., who I felt would support me. I was not counseled or instructed at the abortion clinic. I was 24, a virgin, a Christian. I came from a good home. My parents were Dean of Men and Dean of Women, (my dad also being a Bible Professor and a Pastor) at a local Christian University. I never received any education abortion and the consequences in the public schools I attended. I never heard it talked about or discussed; only that it was something bad. My abortion stayed a secret. In fact, everything I did in my life thereafter, was secretive. The closet drinker, the affairs with married men. The hidden anger, rage, and fury at our government (for not teaching me in the

public schools), the church for never talking about it, my parents for not making me feel like I could come to them with any crisis or trauma. I'm 47 and I have never married nor borne any other children. I still have great difficulty with intimacy. I've been engaged 3 times, but I just cannot get intimate with men beyond sex.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents did not find out until 1997 when my younger sister squealed on me. They were heartbroken. My younger sister was the one who loaned me the \$200 and drove me to the clinic, also, picking me up afterward. She's 41, married, and has never borne any children. I continue to feel heavy guilt for getting her involved. I was the older sister and supposed to be guiding her. I blame myself for her barren womb. Thinking God might be punishing her for my sin. I wish I had never involved her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! Please get an ultrasound. Please get counseling from a Christian pregnancy center. I would tell her there are people out here who can help and will support her and the baby throughout her pregnancy. That it is our Creator alone Who has the right to give life, or take it. I would tell her that the consequences will be with her the rest of her life. Even, having received healing through Forgiven and Set Free and finally, SaveOne, the consequences of killing my baby, are forever with me. They will be forever with her. God does forgive, but there are consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are some of the most educated and intelligent people in the world and KNOW the MEDICAL AND MORAL TRUTHS concerning abortion. The evidence is overwhelming. Not just from the Christian perspective, but in our Medical Journals and the testimonies from medical doctors of all specialties. Abortion has hurt me and my family, and wiped out the chance for me to have anyone to carry on my name. Future generations. Abortion has shed so much blood, too, that this land is crying out. Deep down in their hearts, the people who represent our courts, know this, too.

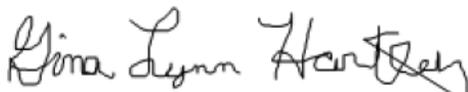
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Clayton

My name is Sonya Howard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumm

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a blob of tissue and that it was the best decision for me under the circumstances.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

She told me my life would go back to normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, promiscuousness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it probably affected my boyfriend. i know it affected his mom who begged me to keep the baby

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

it was a bad choice for me. i wish one of the women outside the clinic had approached me and told me the truth. i never stop thinking about my baby. it took a lot for me to come to God and ask for forgiveness so that i could move on with my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

keeping the baby is not the worst thing that could happen to you. after the abortion is when the real problems occur. people need to know what the real consequences to abortion is.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Sonya Hayward". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'S'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of DeKalb

My name is Cindy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No sure....somekind of vacuum thing

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Unfortunately, I let my boyfiend make all the plans. I was so nervous that day that I passed out. Because of that, they took me first.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was really easy and I just went and in that short timeframe I really could not take it all in.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always wanted kids; in the end never had any. Mentally, I've never forgotten and it's impossible to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They only see the effects. Anger issues; mood swings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think long and hard about the consequences. I thought my parents couldn't handle this. No way, I thought. Then 4 years later my younger sister got pregnant and my parents were great. Boy, did I underestimate them and miss out on a lot.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't be so easy! It's so easy and you think, I'll do this now and never think about it again. BUT, then you do think about it.....always.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Julia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

05//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told about possible physical side effects. No one told me how I would be impacted emotionally and psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of my child

9. How has abortion affected you?

First of all I have had three abortions. The one listed above was the first one. I have lived with the guilt and shame for over 30 years. Only recently I have been able to bring closure to this painful part of my past by writing a book about my three abortions. It is called Letters To My Children in which I explain to my three babies the circumstances surrounding my decision to abort them. After 30 long years I have finally found some peace.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For years I didn't share with others that I had three abortions. Since writing the book, my family and friends who never experienced abortion have a better understanding of the long lasting affects.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth the shame and guilt you have to live with afterwards. Don't use abortion as birth control. God is the giver of life and it is a precious gift that no one has the right to take. Have faith in God to provide for you and your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you make abortion legal, then all murders should be legal. Murder is murder. However, abortion is the worst kind of murder case because the victim is totally defenseless, and there is no prosecutor in that case. I guess that's God's job...

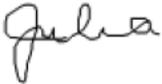
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Forsyth

My name is Helanie Tresidder. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Middelburg

//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure, all I remember was that I went into a hospital and was under for the whole procedure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My procedure took place in Middelburg, Mpumalanga, South Africa. My doctor send me to a different town where I saw a doctor who showed me a ultrasound. I do remember seeing the heartbeat but all I could think about was that my life was over! I felt so cold and everything felt so unreal. They did let me see a counselor who asked me some questions regarding my decision. She asked me if I was ready and I said yes. No one explained that I am taking a life...Although a part of me knew I was doing something that was not right it was like I allowed the steps just to take place. They did tell me that I will probably bleed a little afterwards, but everything was so matter of factly, as if I was just going in to remove a mole or something. I went into the hospital with my mother and came out the same day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no information about the emotional trauma involved after a abortion. This happened 10 years ago, but I still have days where I struggle with depression and a emptiness. I don't remember if they had information about the possibility of not having kids again, but at that stage I was not thinking straight.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life was different from then onwards. I became extremely cold towards the idea of marriage, children or commitment in any way. I did not cry about that whole ordeal until 3 years later when my younger sister was pregnant and she refused to have a abortion. She had a little boy and I remember one day

looking after him while he was sleeping on the bed, all of a sudden it was like I realized what I did. I saw a baby and my heart knew I chose to destroy one to keep my reputation! I am married now and it took a lot of counseling and commitment from my husband to help me. I did try to commit suicide in 2004 but I can't say it was because of the abortion, but I do believe that it has affected me emotionally. I have had so much struggles with depression and just a lack of joy in life. The hardest thing to deal with is just the fact that you cannot change that choice, you cannot bring back a life. One other problem I had to deal with was when I was pregnant after I got married, I kept on worrying that I was going to loose the baby or that somehow something was going to go wrong, it is like that memmory of what you did all those years back just does not go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother I know is sorry for what she did. She has mention once before that we made a mistake. That was all she ever said about it. My husband has had to deal with a wife that struggles to love and totally commit. It is like I am dead inside and he tries to help me live again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would love to be able to give her two weeks with no influence from those around her pressuring her into making a decision. I would love to tell her to not think about what other people would think about her if she has a baby! I remember that that was my biggest fear, "what are people going to say.." "my mom is going to kill me..." "my life is over.." I would love to say to her that she must consider how much better her life will be for making a choice to save a life rather that choosing to take one just to "have a future or education.." How does a education help you when you a so depressed that you can't even get out of bed! I would like to tell her that all her future plans can still be possible with a baby especially if she has friends and family that can help her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would plead with them to take the time and watch a abortion being performed. I would ask them to consider the life being taken as more than just tissue... Don't be blind towards this issue, look at the facts, look at some pictures, look at videos of early stages of pregnancy, and look at the millions of lives affected by it. Thank you

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of US

My name is Angela Horne. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

lack of information/ education in 1976

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My mother had an abortion back in 1976 and she was not informed of the emotional trauma she would face.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child, my father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

all my childhood I would watch my mother cry and withdraw. Going through depression she would lock herself in her room. Certain times of the year she was much worse and would breakdown at family reunions and gatherings with other children. She also faced irregular menstrual cycles and was admitted into the hospital for internal Hemorrhaging.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother would have emotional outbreaks and withdraw from the family making me, at an early age, feel that it was my fault and unaware of the reasons as I approached the age of 10 I started accusing my father of abuse. As a teenager I come to find out the truth and tried to comfort her. 32 years later she still deals with the emotional scars of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other alternatives. Adoption is a blessing to a child and a receiving family that desires to love a child. I too faced pressure to abort at the age of 18 but as I heard stories and testimonies of family members and friends I knew it wasn't humane. I have never regretted my decision not to abort.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal unless medically life threatening. It causes a chemical imbalance and guilt in a woman that would affect her for life. I believe that it would benefit the next generation if the process and effects of abortion and medical studies are taught in high school. Education is the key to prevention.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Dekalb

My name is J F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Decatur GA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not know, I was put to sleep and when I woke the pain!!!

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain alot,I was 18, nervous, alone and I did not ask any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, and I wonder did it mess my reproductive organs so I could not have any more children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The guy I was dating

9. How has abortion affected you?

It scars you physically and spiritually. If I could go back and change everything I would. That emptiness inside, I was not able to have more children and that child you killed. It is with you 24/7. They need someone like Pro Life to sit down with these girls and explain the procedures and what it does to killing that child before they decide to do it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

N/A

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to look at other options, like adoption if they cannot keep the child. It will haunt you the rest of your life and you will wonder if I had that child what kind of young adult they would be now and missing out on grand kids. Do not do it! seek other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It needs to stop. Obama says the United States is a Secular society and let tax payers pay for overseas abortions. As Billy Graham said the people of the United States have turned there back on God and he is right and we will pay for this in the long run. Each one of us will have to stand in front of the Lord for our actions. God is still in control.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Habersham

My name is D D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Covington GA

02/13/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything but that it 'would be over soon'.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

There has never a day gone by that I don't think of 'what might have been' had I kept this baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No, not really. In sharing with other women in the same situation, I am able to give them hope.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the 'choice' was already made; that it is wrong to take the life of her unborn child--not a fetus--because of the mistakes of the 'parents'; that every child deserves to live--be it with adoption or making a life with the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is NO 'legal' sense to taking the life of an unborn child. The baby is a completely formed, separate human being, deserving of the dignity we all expect. It should NEVER be legal to take the life

of an unborn child because of a 'mistake' of pregnancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Catoosa

My name is Susanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

07/13/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The medical side of an abortion, yes, I was informed. The psychlogical side of it, however, I was unprepared for.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I first had my abortion, I experienced all of the normal, painful physical side-effects of this procedure. They lasted a week to 10 days, and I was prepared for them. What I wasn't prepared for, however, was the emotional scars that will remain a part of me forever. Each December, I silently note another year of passing...another year when my son or daughter would have graduated kindergarten, played sports, etc. I will never forgive myself for being so selfish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This remains a secret held only by myself and two others. My husband and children are not aware of my silent agony.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would convey to a young (or old) woman considering an abortion to meet with a young (or old) woman that was unable to have children. I would stress to her the emotional impact it will carry throughout her life...as she gets married and has more children of her own. And lastly, don't make a decision of this magnitude based on how you're feeling RIGHT NOW!! This too shall pass and regardless of how

trapped she feels, there is a better way!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please consider emotional counseling as well as the medical side of things. As this procedure is completed, the doctors pat your arm and whisk you out the door, not realizing this woman has to go home and live with her decision day in and day out. Offer alternative methods and make those methods easy to obtain (financial help, etc.)!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to be the letter 'S'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Christine Maynard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Augusta GA

08/25/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain the full nature of the abortion...nor did they explain what type of care I would need after...meaning psychological care and other self destructive behaviors. She sweet talked me through my thoughts. She never once said I would even get an ultra sound. She never explained anything. She also did not explain that there would be a enormous room full of other girls doing the same thing I was...I thought it was private. This was private at all. I was humiliated. I never cried so hard.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They made me feel as if they cared about me...they understood my feelings and that is all they were worried about me. They were not worried about me, they just wanted my 400\$. According to her there were no consequences..she never spoke of consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has taken me over 5 years to come to grips with the awful choice I made. I never imagined myself to go through an abortion and sadly I felt like it was the only thing I could do. I became severely depressed. I no longer cared for myself. I could not sleep. I became a person I did not want to be...a drug induced numb young woman. I cried my heart out 2 years later in front of a priest. I could no longer take the pain I caused myself. This all changed when I met my future husband, who is the best man I ever met. He understood what I went through and has helped me deal with this issue. I still suffer from anxiety and depression, which I believe is caused by the abortion I had in 2002. After I had my first born son, I was severely depressed. Even as I held him, I could not think about the baby that was. I even had a name for the aborted baby. I have not seen a doctor for my problems, but I have worked very hard to

overcome this issue.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This abortion has caused others to feel my pain and suffering and cause their own pain from the result of killing a baby. That is exactly what it is...killing a baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That you will never stop thinking about the baby you got rid of. That child will remain with you for the rest of your life...even when you think its gone...you start a new family, your OB/GYN asks if this is your first pregnancy, and they want to know about abortions too, which is considered a pregnancy, which they never told me at the Abortion Clinic. So it never ends...this will remain with you for the rest of your life. So why not keep the baby alive so that you can eventually see for yourself your child that can grow and become a person. Or better yet give it to someone that wants a child. Someone who has tried and tried to start a family only to fail due to complications. So many husbands and wives want a child and just cannot.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortions are not for everyone. Abortions should not be legal and treated like a Woman's right. Its not a right. Its a terrible pain that will haunt a woman for the rest of her life...and this is not a "right". A right is living freely in the U.S.A with choices like...what college should I go to...what should my degree be...do I want to get married, etc...not should I have an abortion. If I don't go to school it will not ruin my life, but if a girl has an abortion, there will be years and years of psychological pains that have to be dealt with that could potentially hurt her life. She could fall into a path of drugs, self-destruction, self-loathing, hate, prostitution, illegal activity, etc. Are these choices the choices a woman should be given? Is that what we need in America today more hate and more girls having problems? I do not believe so. An abortion is not a right. Driving is a right. Owning a home is a right. Working is a right. Killing a baby is NOT a RIGHT!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is G L L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ogden UT

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction/Vacuum I think.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told anything except my appointment date, time, that there is some discomfort. That's about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely nothing about consequences was conveyed to me at any time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

But I wanted to please the other person

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a brand new Christian and had just gone through a divorce when I got pregnant. Because I wanted to 'please' the other party, I went through with it, but for 5 long years, even after marrying, I was full of guilt and anguish. I couldn't forgive myself even tho I knew God had by that time. I felt it was my fault that I had a premature baby, then a miscarriage and then another premature baby. I thought it was my punishment for what I had done by killing the gift God had given me years earlier. Only the past few years, and it's been over 30, do I not think about that child and how old "he" would be now. (I felt deep inside that it was a boy). The memory of that child is never ever gone!!!! I was so selfish and single minded that I blocked out the true consequences of what I had done for years. But, it has given me a voice now to reach others considering the same thing. Through my decision, I know of at least one mother who came close to aborting, but because of my speaking out when it was so very hard and humbling to do so through my daughter who never knew, that child was saved and is a healthy beautiful boy around the age of 4! Praise God. I have become much more vocal now, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sisters, who didn't understand and were very judgmental at the time, realized how much I needed them to help me through what I had done that they have helped me and others overcome guilt and helped me to realize that this is my testimony to reach others to save other children. God has forgiven me and I have finally forgiven myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Whatever the circumstance that caused you to get pregnant, God's timing and plan is never wrong. You have been given a blessing through something that happened outside of marriage and He wants to see how you handle this bump in your road. This child is innocent in all of it and if abortion is chosen, be prepared to never ever get it out of your mind. The memory, the guilt, the anguish, the selfish decision will never leave you unless you have no heart to begin with. The memory will pop up when you least expect it. It's a life that begins at conception. I would literally beg the woman not to go through with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you legalize abortion when you charge a person with murder when a pregnant woman is attacked and killed and the unborn CHILD also dies? There is no difference. Are you all so cold hearted and unfeeling and of a selfish bent that a life at any point is meaningless to you because it may be inconvenient to your life plans? What if your mother had aborted you? The child is the innocent party in this and yet the child is given a death sentence and the murderer goes free! What kind of justice is that? It isn't. Abortion is premeditated murder. Abortion is the taking of a life, the destruction of a life for selfish plans of another that doesn't want to be bothered. Let the child be blessed and be a blessing to someone who can't have children by choosing adoption instead.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

You have to deal with the fact that you didn't give another person a shot at life. It's heavy stuff to realize you're a murderer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told many people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it, and I would encourage her to really seek God and what He has to say about it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I honestly don't know.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Franklin

My name is Monika Woods. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Bernarino CA

03//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was under anesthesia for 10 minutes. I have no idea what happened.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that at 12 weeks that what was inside me was just a mass of tissues, that it was not actually a baby yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that there were any side effects at all. I was not told about any psycholocial impacts or anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after the abortion I was in a complete depression. I cried for 3 days and did not know why. I gained weight and began drinking more than I ever had in my life. The six months after the abortion were the worst six months of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was never able to tell most of my family because of their religious beliefs. My relationships after suffered. I was not able to stay in any type of personal relationship because of emotional trauma.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, I beg you, do not get an abortion. You will cry even 20 years after it happened. Your heart will ache. You will never forget your child. You will be the mother of a baby that died. Abortion is the end of

the growth cycle of a human being. In all other aspects of development of a child during pregnancy, life and growth is measured from the date of conception. Medical treatment is administered to children while they are in the womb. Liars and greed want you to abort your baby. They want you to sacrifice your child so they can make money. Some are innocent, they are brainwashed into believing that what they are doing is right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is against the constitution. The constitution states that we are all guaranteed life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The health of women is in danger. My sister in law died at the age of 40. She had breast cancer. The first time she had it she was 32. My children have siblings from my husbands previous marriage that were also killed by the surgeons hand. The right of a child to live begins at the moment of conception. A woman that carries that child becomes a care-giver, not a slave-holder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Mitchell

My name is Patty I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

09/01/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the fetus was just a piece of tissue and not a future life. If they had shown me a picture of a newborn baby, I would have left the clinic immediately and carried my baby to term.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how to deal with the guilt and depression I still feel all these years later. You can't undo an abortion and meet that person and ask their forgiveness for killing them before they ever had a chance to live and breathe and laugh and love.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like a murderer. I thought at the time it would be best for the baby not to be born to a destitute unmarried mother. That was not my choice to make - to kill the child because of my inability to be able to predict or promise a good future for it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would never ever counsel anyone to have an abortion for any reason. But I cannot walk in another's shoes. It was absolutely the worst wrongest thing I have ever done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The 'choice' should be NOT to have sex if you do NOT want children or are unprepared to raise them up properly. Make the RIGHT choice and choose to be responsible for your actions. The wrong choice is to take the easy way out at the cost of the life of an unborn human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Ben Hill

My name is Cristina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

06/10/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed on how the procedure would be conducted. They gave me valium and told me that the doctor would insert some sort of suction tube into my uterus to "remove" the fetus. I was not told how it would feel or how cold and rigid the procedure would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only given brochures with information about counseling services if I should need them afterwards. That's all that was said.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My soul is haunted every minute of every hour of every day. I wake up with it, eat with it(when I can), walk with it, and sleep with it. I was so selfish, focused only on the bad timing of the pregnancy. I committed murder. The worst kind, I took the life of an innocent baby. I live with the blood of my baby on my hands. And I don't believe I deserve to live with clean hands. I did this. No one made me, I killed my baby. A baby that had a heart, he or she depended on me for protection and I took it's life. And yet I'm free to do what I please, I feel like I should never see the light of day again. I am frequently depressed, I find it very hard to keep a job and I isolate myself most of the time. I don't feel worthy of happiness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All of my relationships have suffered in and out of my family. My relationship with the baby's father is barely breathing. Our guilt has smothered what we once had together. He did not want me to have an

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Z R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

04//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure what

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 14 years old when I had an abortion. It wasn't until later when I was married and was struggling to have children that this abortion was back at the forefront of my memories. I felt guilty because the abortion was for selfish reasons only. At 14 I convinced myself that a real life wasn't existing at 7 weeks.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately it has allowed me to give some advice for those who've considered and who've had abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Because of my relationship with God I would tell them that God is the giver of life and he doesn't make mistakes. I would also tell them to lean on God and good friends and family and decide not to abort. Giving a child up for adoption is a good alternative for those who don't want to raise a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When pregnancy is the result of stupid mistakes a person shouldn't be allowed to abort as their easy

way out. Too often we want to commit the crime but we don't want to do the time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is P P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I called, they asked how far along I was, gave me an appointment and told me the cost.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They actually seemed to want to convince you it was O.K. While on the table I panicked and asked, what if something goes wrong because I was afraid that it may just hurt the baby. I started to get up but a needle was pushed into the top of my hand and I was out immediately. I have no idea what was in that needle. When I woke up, the abortion was over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cried for days. I have NEVER gotten over it. I think about it all the time wondering if it was a boy or a girl, what they would look like, what would they be doing today. What will I say to them when I see them in the hereafter, will they be able to forgive me? I've always felt it was a little girl and I will never be rid of the guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think about it, if you just can't raise a child. What about adoption?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It is a crime against another human being and yourself. It is also a spiritual sin against God. It effects your soul permanently.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of GA

My name is B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clayton GA

04//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, nothing was explained to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through a period of severe depression for approximately 2 years. I could not look at a baby or even hold one either. I felt like I had committed a horrible deed and have regretted it ever since. If I had it to do over again, I would not have done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a part of my life that I keep in reserve from my children. It might have even affected the relationship between myself and my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not ever have an abortion. You will regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal, because it causes too much emotional pain afterwards. It ruins a person's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of walton

My name is Karen . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

08/01/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was a tv on at the time with info.; however, I was not in the right frame of mind then and did not process it all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband made the arrangements

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately afterwards I fell into a deep depression; I could not sleep or eat. My relationship with my husband spiraled downwards and in less than 1 year we were seperated. Eventually 2 years later, we divorced. My husband has never been able to deal with the guilt. Only through God's grace have I been able to forgive and share with others. It took a long time though, and the pain was alot to bear in those years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has never dealt with the guilt of it all b/c of how it affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it! The temporal solution is not worth the long term affect. It is something that will live with you forever and affect you in many ways. Life begins immediately--do not be found guilty of this horrible option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legalized b/c life is so precious and begins immediately. In allowing abortion, we are allowing others to play God and are providing quick solutions that have lasting affects--devestating affects. I now have a child and when I look at her, I often wonder of the child I aborted. I wasted that life b/c it was easy to obtain and chose a temporal solution over being responsible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is L B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

02/27/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know how developed my baby would be at that stage of development. I did not know the physical pain I would suffer. I did not know how the baby was just flushed down a garbage disposal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I did not know how much pain I would endure, nor the risk of bleeding. I did not know it could affect my future pregnancies. I ended up with complications and had to have c-sections.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never recovered fully from it, even though it was over twenty-three years ago. Emotionally, I have suffered from depression, eating disorders and low self-esteem as a result of knowing I had my unborn baby murdered.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke off the relationship with the father of the child, even though I loved him more than anyone in the world. I was angry at him for not marrying me or encouraging me to keep the baby. I have never been able to really be close to others. I ended up marrying and divorcing four times, because I let others use me. I picked men who ended up being abusive in order to punish myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. YOU WILL REGRET IT THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. No matter how tough it might be to

go through a pregnancy, there are always options and people to help. Adoption is the loving choice. It is the unselfish choice. It is the moral choice. Actions have consequences, and if someone gets pregnant, then the choice is made. It is not a punishment to give birth and put a baby up for adoption. It is not the baby's "fault" his parents had sexual relations.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is out and out murder. Our nation has allowed and perpetrated the murder of the unborn for profit, and in the long run it is part of the reason for our economic collapse. You can't destroy that many future taxpayers and not suffer the consequences. You cannot murder and continue to be a moral country. Our society cares more for the rights of terrorists and perverts and criminals and endangered animals than it does for human babies. Shame on them for allowing it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'DJ' and 'DS' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Gloria Kite. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

09/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that if I did not abort my baby, it would die anyway.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me how I would feel after killing my child. They also did not tell me before the abortion, that my baby did have some chance of not being born dead.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the doctor.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I had no self respect & was into self destructive behavior.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, no matter what the doctors say. Give your baby a chance @lide.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have never had an abortion themselves or they would know that it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Gloria Kito".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Jackson

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01/12/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what it was but I was not informed at the office the procedure was performed at.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it had such devastating consequences emotionally and sometimes physically. I had such a great loss of blood. I also instantly knew that I had taken a LIFE. It has been 18 years and I still mourn the loss of my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, and also has empowered me to inform others of the truth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family will never experience the joy of that one precious life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are life long consequences, that there are real dangers to their physical and emotional self and that there are truths and facts and hope to rely on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is not part of a womans body, for if it is a male it has a penis, that it carries the blood of his/her father and that the physical and emotional evidence of having an abortion can not and must not be

denied.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kimberlee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Katie Rowell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

08/04/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I received no information about the procedure or what was going to or would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me any of the affects. no one said you face depression and a lifetime of regret. No one said my chances for post traumatic stress disorder go up.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, Mother and Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 9 years and I still battle depression over the event. I also have panic attacks thinking about that day. I am now married to the father of that baby and I am so angry with him still that our marriage is all but a joke. Every relationship I have was affected. It was the most horrific thing to ever go through.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have children now and it is hard to look at them and know what I did. My relationship with my children is affected and it hurts me to think that it does affect them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. Please, please, please don't. You will thank yourself for having the child. I would give everything to go back to that moment and leave that clinic, to stand up for myself and say no.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The only thing planned parenthood or any other organization cares about is the money. They don't worry about the devastation that abortion leaves. No one offered me any conseling or anything to help me through this. They took my money , killed my child and I am let with the pieces.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Monroe

My name is Louise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

08/10/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The least envasive

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I did not know that the babies could feel pain. I did not know any of the fetal development.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that 25 years later I will still be constantly remembering... constantly ashamed. It greatly affected my self esteem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It did not really hit me until I was in my 30s of the enormity of what I had done. I did not realize how precious life was until I lost a child. I wish I had been told of the resources available so that I could have continued college.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know I still keep silent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! It was the greatest mistake I have ever made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The Roe Vs Wade slipped under the radar, however, true choice is not offered at centers. Adoption, Agencies that help in crisis pregnancies are not discussed. I feel that all the options should be

presented... just as they are on other surgeries.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'H' followed by a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of FULTON

My name is Margaret I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to the clinic and they had me sign a waiver.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went to the clinic and they had me sign a waiver.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent 25 years with depression and grief until I received healing from a professional.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son was directly affected by my reaction to the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will spend the rest of your life regretting that decision, especially if you have other children that you will wonder what the aborted baby would be like.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is immoral and I do not think that the courts should legislate what is moral and immoral.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'M' followed by a period.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Georgia

My name is Mary Jean Roberts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

1973- Planned Parenthood offered no information about what I was doing to the child. The abortion mill they referred me to did not either- they said nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no information about the consequences other than the fact I would no longer be pregnant and "problem" would be resolved.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became anorexic, numb to feelings in general, filled with guilt and remorse, felt I had done an unforgivable thing. Found intimacy with husband almost impossible. I am twice divorced and still find intimacy and trust very difficult to achieve.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My guilt and regret put barriers between my living children and myself. I expected perfection from one child due to thinking she might have replaced my aborted child who never had the chance to experience human existence. The feelings of abandonment due to the father's lack of owning his part of the pregnancy, have been a major factor in failure of both marriages I believe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For goodness sakes do not do it. You will live a lifetime with regret that will be numbed in some form

possibly addictions, overprotecting living children, intimacy problems, just learning to live with a great big ugly secret and the aloneness that goes along with that. It may be very painful to give a child up for adoption, but you will have a clear conscience and the chances of good mental health and good interpersonal relationships will be so much greater!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a choice no women in that vulnerable emotional state should have to make. She is having to choose between her survival and the survival of her child. Most women in that predicament do not feel they have a choice. If it was not a choice and one that benefits planned parenthood, the abortionist, and usually the father that does not want to take responsibility I know it is one a women would never make. Our bodies were designed to carry new life not to kill it.

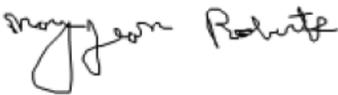
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is U B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

07/20/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

succion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Do not remember much.. it's a bit of a fog.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suffered with severe depression for years and did not know it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They took the brunt of my anger and sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I beg you not to hurt your baby and please do not HURT yourself!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It might as well be legal to drive someone to insanity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Z R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is V W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

12//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure. I believe suction and D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received NO counseling at all at the abortion clinic re: the "procedure," options other than abortion, etc. It was sign here, give me your money, get on the table.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had NO idea how my abortions would continue to affect me to this very day. I've hated myself, abused drugs, alcohol, sex, you name it, trying to punish myself. I thought I was unworthy of motherhood and do not have a child to this day. It was only after experiencing a Rachel's Vineyard weekend and receiving spiritual and emotional healing that I even considered trying to give birth and become the mother I was meant to be back in 1978. By then I was in my 40s and couldn't get pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

See above. I punished myself for years. I thought I was crazy. I always felt ashamed. Very few people know about my abortions to this day. I abused drugs, alcohol, had promiscuous sex, moved away from my home and family, left my church, did everything to separate me from the "good" people I didn't deserve to interact with. Thankfully Rachel's Vineyard offered a healing after abortion retreat that restored my faith in God and myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm very secretive, I still don't believe or understand why my husband loves me. I've lied to my parents forever about my desire for children. I keep people at a distance because I don't want them to find out

about the real me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Abortion will haunt you for the rest of your life. My favorite bumper sticker ever (though it was very difficult to read through my tears) said: Abortion stops one heart from beating and breaks another heart forever. That is so true. There is not one day that goes by that I don't wish I could go back and NOT have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it's legal, people think it's okay. It's legal to drink and people drink and drive. That kills people too. Just because something is legal doesn't make it just, right, good for a human. Maybe if I'd had more time to think about what I was doing and maybe if abortion had been illegal in 1978, I would have wondered WHY it was illegal. And maybe I wouldn't have found anyone to kill my child at my request and maybe my children would be alive today and I would be whole today. Maybe....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Jae Duffy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscon AZ

07/26/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No. I was only told that the fetus would be removed by suction. No more explanation that that was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no pre-op information about complications, physical or psychological

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became withdrawn, unable to maintain relationships, lost all self-esteem, have suffered from depression, anxiety, and panic disorder and withdrew from God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Affected my ability for intimacy with my spouse. Caused me to become overprotective with my children. Left me spiritually bankrupt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Explain all the consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All physical and psychological effects of abortion need to be looked at carefully in an unbiased manner. The statistics related to the number of suicides, drug and alcohol addictions, cases of depression, child

abuse and neglect, and other consequences of abortion speak for themselves. These are a reality.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Liberty

My name is V M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

06//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never told about the emotional or mental affects I would encounter afterwards. Not told how my physical body would recuperate just that I would heal in 4 to 6 weeks and have normal cycles. It was my understanding that it was a blob and not a baby and would feel nothing!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I was 18, I couldn't function well @ college, After a year I joined the military to get away from the bad memory of what I had done. I had horrible nightmares of a baby screaming and I thought I would have deformed babies in the future. I became distant with others. Guilt consumed me, I had suicidal thoughts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it did really, because I was young and not married. The foster family that raised me was a Christian family and they were against it but told me it was my decision and I would have to live with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE seek another way...adoption or family member to adopt the baby. It takes years to overcome the terror and trauma an abortion brings!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Never legal!!! Only when a mother's life is at stake because the healing process takes years and it can cause emotional and mental scars that carry over into future marital/family relationships.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

U DM

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Coweta

My name is Marcia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

11/09/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was taken to a Dr. that was a personal friend of my boyfriend at the time. I didn't know him at all. I was just sent there to have the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was discussed with how the procedure would go. I was put on a table , given N2O and was told I would hear a suction sound like a vacuum cleaner and feel pressure in my uterus. That's it!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been the most traumatic experience I have ever faced. I hide the secret and suffered the consequences. This incredible burden has been carried with a smile on my face. That was my protection so know one would see the pain I was feeling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's made me very sceptical of people. They were all out to hurt me. I struggle with seeing the good in people. I have had to learn to trust men again. My poor husband has taken the brunt. I can see where divorce comes in to play.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not the end all to the situation. There will be consequences no matter what decision you make. I also gave a baby up for adoption after my 1st abortion. It doesn't compare to the pain of aborting my innocent baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When does life begin? For me it's at conception. What is the moral issue?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is A G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

11/17/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea what the repercussions would be like afterward and was not informed at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I questioned my value and self-worth. My entire perception of my life and the world got distorted for many years. I've dealt with trust issues, because I cannot trust myself to do the right thing. I still struggle with intimacy issues at times. I lived in a black hole for a long time where I only recognized and accepted the bad things in my life-- I couldn't see the good stuff. There was fear after the fact of getting caught. I've since sought healing and now facilitate the healing of others who are post-abortive, but it's still a shameful, harmful experience. There are two victims in every abortion-- one who dies and one who wants to afterward.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion impacted every area of my life whether I recognized it or not. I closed off from others and distanced myself from those I was once closest to. My relationships were and sometime still are strained. I hid the horrible experience from others and it's hard to live fully and freely when you're hiding the fact that you're a murderer. Just as I wouldn't want my parents, family, and friends to know that I killed a living person, it's the same with an abortion. People can sense the strain whether it's discussed or not.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. Just as murder should not, neither should abortion. It is the same. Let's focus on prevention and chastity, healthy views of sex and sexuality, not elimination of "mistakes". This is an economic decision as well as a moral one. I haven't reached my career potential or my personal potential because of abortion. If I reached my potential, presumably, I'd help drive the economy more through higher spending levels due to higher income. With all the people who've been impacted by abortion, our economy might look a lot different. The money gained by abortionists and others involved adds little to the economy by comparison.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'S' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Holly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

03//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I believe I grew up almost "brainwashed" to believe that life had not really started. So far from the truth!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not told of the extent of the spiritual and emotional toll this action would have on my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

crippling guilt extreme sadness loss of a child at my own decision separation from God

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my experience. I would tell her my regrets. I would tell her about my now 13 year old son who is not with me, who I never held, kissed or told how much I love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a country is going to be pro-woman pro-human; it would be pro-life. Life is beautiful. It is to be respected. It is not to be eradicated in any unnatural way shape or form.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with several loops and flourishes.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Kathryn Siegel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Doctor only informed me it was legal now, but not to wait too long making the decision. (my abortion was shortly after Roe vs Wade was legalized--I do not remember the month and day--also, I found out during my annual check-up, so I had it done at my doctor's office, not a clinic).

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not until after the procedure was I told to expect I might have some cramping. That was a huge understatement! I awoke during the night to such pain that I considered going to the hospital. That was the only thing I was told.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I had no formed idea of "it" being a baby yet; I was devastated at the guilt and loss I felt. The self-loathing and disgust at myself (not to mention the years of recurring nightmares) was so hurtful to my self-image and psyche. If I hadn't been able to go into denial (being able to forget about it until the topic came up in some shape or form - when someone at work, or a friend had a baby), I would have done anything to stop thinking about it, for when I did I felt so bad, I would have done drugs, or perhaps even suicide to stop the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In so far as it affected my character in such a deep and secret way, it had ramifications in all my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That whatever consequence, inconvenience, pain and suffering she feels she will avoid is nothing, absolutely nothing (underscore & bold this word) compared to how she will feel afterwards.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't. It goes against our own nature. This is apart from any religious argument. The years of suffering I have endured, and how it has affected my life should not be sanctioned legally under any condition. I thought I had dealt with it, but now realize I had just gone into denial.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'K. S. ...' with a stylized flourish at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not feel that I was explained to that the baby was more than just a body, but too, a soul, that was even deaming at this stage in it's young life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I believe that I was informed of the immediate effects of abortion but not the long term affects of the loss of a child, who will forever remain a member of my family.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my partner

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am deeply grieved of the loss of my children and have experienced many affects on my life including past and present relationships and mental health.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They are angered about abortion and that it is an option for women and have struggled with resentments and guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am pro-life and will only advise against abortion for both the mother and child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortion should become illegal because every citizen of the United States deserves the right to life through freedom and justice. Efforts should instead be funded for unplanned pregnancy and pre-natal education, care, and support.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/14/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'W. H. H.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of USA

My name is Karen Downing. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember all that they told me. They did not offer much in the way of psychological and emotional information or support.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, no one told me that I would get an infection or that I would have trouble with this the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I really miss my child. I never married or had any other children so for me it was a final decision that had a myriad of emotional and practical consequences. There is always a sadness in thinking about it and although I have received a great deal of healing for it, I know it will never be quite right until I die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family is missing a niece/nephew/grandson/grandaughter. The world is missing this child and what they could offer.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, absolutely not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we are truly killing a God created person with gifts and talents that the world needs and has a right to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Karen M. Downing". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized "M" and "D".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Kelli Combs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

01/13/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was basically told nothing. Just herded in and out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 10 years I lived a life of pain and self-destructive behavior. The abortion haunted me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed my three children of a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not the right choice. I would tell her that she will be negatively affected in every area. That the regret never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Same as above. That women are being lied to and that the court has an obligation to see that the truth is told.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kelli Cambs".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of dawson

My name is CINDY WRIGHT. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

atlanta GA

02/06/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told that this was a baby, a life, with a heartbeat. I was not informed of how the procedure would be done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I would immediatly regret my decision, that there were ways to keep my baby. I was not told of the depression that would follow me for over 20 years. that I would always feel that loss, that although I have 4 children that I will always feel that one is missing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

not a day goes by that I dont think of the mistake that I made in aborting my baby. I would give anything to have chosen life for my child, not to have the hole in my heart that was left that will never be filled. It is ALWAYS there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it has caused some distance with my first child, thinking that I was "replacing" the child that I lost, it took me years to understand that there is no replacement and he has suffered because of my inability to understand that. along with the depression that I tried to hide from him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are wounds that you will carry the rest of your life that are not visible from the outside. I would tell her that I would take her in and take care of her, anything she needed. Please don't do this to another

life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

listen to the millions of women living with the regret and pain of abortion. IT IS A LIFE NOT A CHOICE!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is B O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dekalb GA

11/22/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked if I could tell my parents I was pregnant. I said no and they took me back no explanation of anything was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one said anything to me just took me back to the room and performed the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Anxiety attacks, depression, marriage issues, sexual issues

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband since we have marriage issues. Children with my anxiety attacks.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. It is not worth the emotional consequences, it is something that you live with the rest of your life. Adoption is a great alternative.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts our society, men and women are suffering because of this. It is destroying our marriages and our children. If they have not had one they can not know what it is like to live with this decision. It should not be a choice the child should be born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

R

A

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Cheryl Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Lauderdale GA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went to my Gynecologist for the procedure and he refused but another doctor in the office performed the procedure without hesitation. I was not counseled as to the effect or aftereffects of what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression and sadness until I rededicated my life to God in 1993. Now I know that my Father God has forgiven me and I am not condemned. Prayer really works!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

N/A

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal because it is the murder of an unborn child. A human being will be killed!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/9/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04/09/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they never really explained exactly what they would do, how the baby would be removed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they did the procedure and then did it again explaining that I was further along than they thought and didn't "get it all" the reality of what I had just done hit hard, I went home and tried to kill myself, I had complications and infections that according to my gyno latter, rendered me sterile.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have deep regret for what I did, about six months after, I gave my life to Jesus, it took awhile to realize that He forgave me and then for me to forgive myself. I consequently became Very involved in the Pro-Life movement-even holding signs and praying in front of the very place where I had my abortion. I still go to the March For Life Walks in Atlanta.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

God brought me a Godly husband 4 years later who knew my past and still married me knowing we probably wouldn't be able to have children. But God is AWESOME! He blessed us with not 1 but 2 fine sons! They are now 17 and 15 PS My husband's Mom was raped when she was 15, he is the result.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You might think there is no way that you can handle a baby and you think taking its life will make

everything okay, but it doesn't. The memory will always be there, the regret WILL come eventually. Trust in God, he will make a way when there seems to be no way. Above all, God loves You, God Forgives You! and God can Heal You!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

EVERY baby deserves to live! Aborting a baby solves nothing! Our constitution applies to everybody whether they are in the womb or out of it. Killing an innocent child because of a mistake, bad judgement, rape, or if they are not "perfect" is just wrong!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Greene

My name is Deborah Carter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it was a baby, but just a bunch of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never realized that I would suffer depression, pain, guilt, shame, regret, loneliness, resentment, etc. I was not told that it could have been detrimental to my health either.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiance - who I married a couple of months later

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life fell apart that day. For 27 years I lived with depression, anxiety, guilt, shame, debilitating illnesses, resentment, pain, low self-esteem, sadness, regret, and anger.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has left my parents with no grandchildren and me with no children. My husband and I divorced after 2 1/2 years. He carried guilt around with him for many years also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! Don't kill your child. Don't take away the miracle that God has given you. Even if you don't want the child, you can give it up for adoption. There are many people out there that could give your child a good home - all you have to do is give it "life".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is wrong. It is the shedding of innocent blood. It tears your life apart and causes physical, emotional, spiritual and mental scars. Pro-choice is not an option - ever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Dawson

My name is Kerri Parson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

North Charleston SC

09/25/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it would end my pregnancy, no one ever told me what to expect before, during or after the abortion or how it would affect me physically or emotionally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing, absolutely nothing. I was told to change into a gown, get on the table, taken to the recovery cot afterwards, given prescriptions and that was it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was emotionally broken after the abortion. I was self destructive, abusing drugs and alcohol, living a very dangerous life and was deeply depressed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time never offered any type of support or to help me keep my pregnancy. He didn't seem to really get what happened. My family watched me self destruct without helping me. I have a wonderful husband who helps me to deal with my feelings which still haunt me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell any woman considering abortion to fully understand the growth and development of the baby she is carrying and NOT to have an abortion because it will ruin her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I cannot understand how any court can deem this procedure legal and that a woman has the "right" to terminate her pregnancy. This is murder and I don't know where in the Constitution it says, "you have the right to end a life". Reverse Roe v. Wade, it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Dekalb

My name is Julie Bugg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dekalb GA

02//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Noone talked to me about the procedure, except that it only took a few minutes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The abortionist

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was 20 long years of hiding, and being ashamed. It separated me from God, and the healing is ongoing....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We now have learned from my spiritual experience and pain. I continue to teach my children not to do what I did...My oldest daughter was 16 or so I told her about my abortion. She immediately began to cry very hard, like I had never seen her do before, When I asked her why she was crying, she said,"I could've had a brother or a sister mom!" We pray for my child "Candis", and we know that she is part of our family. Any mother that is seeking abortion, or even purchases a pregnancy test, gets questioned from me..."and what will you do if you are pregnant? You know it is a baby right? so if you are pregnant, then you tell everyone...I'm having a baby!"

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

What is the problem that you feel is so big, and so unsolvable?...Let us help you with your problem....let us help you choose to be a mother...choose life for your baby and life for your soul...This

baby is not a recipe, it is already growing!!!. Our children are gifts from God, and we should accept this child as if it were Christ himself, because what we do to the least, we do to him. Abortion didn't solve my problem, but only made my problem much worse. As a mother, we are not the only one losing this child, perhaps we are taking the child away from it's father, brother,sister, or grandparents. For most sins, we can say we are sorry, and we can change things,but once you lose your baby, you can never get it back, never hold it, never see it grow.... until heaven....For me, it was 20 long years of hiding, and being ashamed. It separated me from God, and the healing is ongoing....We can help you carry your cross...to make your problem lighter...if you will choose life for yourself and your child...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That God came to heal me, with the hand of Jesus above my head...from the terrible sin of abortion...We young mother's are afraid, we are blind, we don't see, we don't have anyone to turn to, we are desperate and we listen to the wrong people. We walk into the clinic, we need them to lead us...to love us...to help us...no matter what we say, it is only a cry for help.....blindly we take their hand...blindly they lead us, into a dark pit...they lead us into death...which we don't fully understand until it is too late...and can never be undone, until heaven... .. Then we spend the next decades of years trying to survive the hurt, the loss, the confusion, and the spiritual battle of our soul...Thank God that he is Merciful....for those of us that choose abortion, thank God that he is Merciful... Thank You Father, for loving me....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of catoosa

My name is j c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york city NY

07/13/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

dont remember what they said. told me to come back the next day, gave me some pills to take and had the procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

said there would be some bleeding, but never explained the guilt and shame i would feel about it years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my ex husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

felt guilty for decades now, ashamed, wont talk about it to anyone. Not even my present husband, or family members.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Am very hard person to get close to. Never have told anyone my deepest secrets. Am afraid they will think I am a baby killer, an unfit mother. I dont trust others, therefore it is hard for people to get close to me, and has affected my relationships (relatives and friends)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. If you cant afford the child, then give the baby up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

We could have had over 51 million more tax paying citizens now. Millions of women wouldnt be going through being depressed, feeling guilty and shame all these years.(affecting their marriages) Nevermind the women who have died during and after the abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is Teresa Scarber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

04/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dont remember / the date I entered is incorrect, because I really have no idea of the date.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember anyone explaining that there could be complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been used to inflict guilt and pain, because the person inflicting the pain understood that that was an area in my life they could stick the knife and make the wound big enough to cut my self esteem away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they are never going to get over the void they are going to create if they get one. That society now is more interested in the almighty dollar, over human life. That they should reconsider lining dumpsters with their own flesh and blood. That God says there is a sole at conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that women are not cattle for the slaughter. We were herded in a pen waiting for the butchers assistant to call whoever was next. Oh, they made it all seem like a natural doctor visit, but

when you are sitting around chatting with other women all dressed alike you realize this is simply money pit, and that you are the cash cow. You dont run out because by this time you are too invested and the guy sitting in the waiting room is not going to be very happy you didnt go through with it. The counselors do not refer to the life inside of you as being a baby, they call it tissues. After an individual session with the counselor we all get dressed in the same gowns, wearing the same slippers, with our cloths in the same kind of bags. Its that instance that you realize you mean nothing to these people that have herded you in there for the slaughter. If this so called choice had not been available I would know my child's name right now. I would tell the court that there will be allot of women carrying around quilt and having low self esteem and there might not be enough Christian around to let them know that they can be forgiven if they would ask God to forgive them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/23/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of lithonia

My name is I R. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Decatur GA

08/10/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

not until it was too late

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was told i knew what i was getting into befoe i walked in thier doos

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

truely i live with that choice and have nightmares

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband was afraid to make love again it wasnt his decisin but he dealt with it differently

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

know ur fact examine urself and the way u think about what u want

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

every woman should have a couenclor and watch films and have at 48 hours after therapy and watching what happens before and after

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/28/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Charleston

My name is Tonya dodson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft.Worth TX

04/13/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew it would terminate the baby but no one explained the years I would struggle with the choice I made.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Goodness...it is area I have asked for forgiveness in through Christ & know I am forgiven...but there are consequences none the less. I have taken a life. A life I had no right to take.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are options. Adoption...give the baby a chance to the life it deserves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not & thank goodness that your parents did not use that as an option for you!

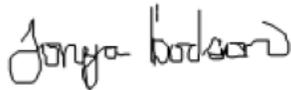
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Janyla Boldson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a loop at the end of the last name.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Hall

My name is T E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

02/25/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was not fully explained to me. The result of removing the fetus's body parts piece by piece. The pain I felt was terrible. I also was put to sleep and I woke up in the middle of the procedure causing great stress in my life today.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No I have had great problems dealing with the abortion. The emotional trauma I have experienced is alarming. The physical as well. I am currently suffering with infertility or if I get pregnant I cant carry it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Inability to bond with my child. Great stress on all relationships. I can not bond with anyone. Infertility, Guilt, Anxiety, Psychological numbing, Depression and thoughts of suicide, Anniversary syndrome, Re-experiencing the abortion waking up in the middle of the night, eating disorders, Alcohol abuse,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes My Mother and Father My twin sister and Mt daughter and My husband as well as my best friend... They all are upset about how much it has affected me and they are also missing a grandchild and or niece.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them please reconsider their decision. I would tell them to not do it for their on life's sake.
For her future do not do this. This will end her life emotionally and with ALL relationships

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am a post abortive woman and as a post abortive woman I can speak on behalf of post abortive women. This does not put an end the womans problem but only intensifies it. The after effects of abortion is worse the pregnancy crises itself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

06/12/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vac

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Exboyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Several people dislike me because I had two abortions

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman who is considering an abortion to not have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like to tell the United States Supreme Court that they made a mistake when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. Abortion is illegal. Life takes place from conception through natural death. "Every Child Has a Right to Life"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

 3-15-2011

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is L A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oakland CA

10/12/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No detail information was given other than it would terminate the pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the symptoms related to post abortion distress. The emotion/psychological that was accompanied with guilt, sorrow, depression, anguish, regret, despair, bitterness, anxiety, anger, self-condemnation, unworthiness, frustration, fears of infertility, crying spell that I would have for 16 years following my abortion, hatred, preoccupation with anniversary date or due date, remorse, hopelessness, helplessness, grief, rage, shame, flashbacks and nightmares.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cringe at the thought of abortions, I am pro-life, there are times of flashback of the suction ripping my baby apart from my womb sickens me and I weep for hours to this day. Helpless, I hate the fact that I was not inform of the aftermath.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mother, a grandchild she never got to hold and cuddle. My sibling, and relatives says I cut our family short. Many were grieved of taking the life of an innocent and helpless baby in the womb.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. you will regret if for the rest of your life. you'll never know the plans God has for this unborn

child He created. You'll never know or have a mommy relationship. Children are a blessing. God hates hand that shed innocent blood. The community of faith is charged with defending life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God created us in His image, God had plans for us before we were born Isaiah 49:1,5 David discusses the spiritual state he was in before he was born psalm 51:5, Jacob and Esau were distinct individuals before birth Gen. 25:22-28, Samson's mother is told to alter her diet while pregnant because Samson, the child in her womb, is to be consecrated unto the Lord, Here is a direct concern for the life of the preborn Judges 13:2-5, God the creator of all things gives identity to preborn human life. In psalm 139 says the spiritual relationship the psalmist has while in the womb. "The psalmist surveys his life in four states: past, present, future, and before birth, and in all four refers to himself as "I." He who is writing as full-grown man has the same personal identity as the fetus in his mother's womb." Human life is valuable Gen. 1:26-27; Psalm 8:4-5; Job 31:13-15, Taking the life of an preborn baby is an assault against human life and is considered by God and assault against Himself. To murder a person is to attack one who is the image-bearer of God. Homicide is regarded by God as an implicit attempt to murder God. Human life begins at conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of henry

My name is liz I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

chicago IL

07//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

nurse inserted something

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i feel sure if consuling or better information had been available at the time, i would have made a better choice

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i have suffered with addictions and physical problems even now

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i now have ovarian cancer. battled addictions all my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

raised one daughter while addicted. she has carried the dysfunction into her married life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please don't do it. your child has a hearbeat, you will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it's a human life you are ruling about. the effects on the mother and father of this child is real leads to so much distress. please protect the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "L. J.", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

04//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a college student. I was told I that this was the smart thing to do since I was a self supporting student.... that this was only a blob of tissue,,,,,,a simple procedure, and there would be no bad after effects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The "nurse" glossed over the whole thing....it's just a blob of tissue. The procedure is a simple one. You will be back to normal in no time. There are no after effects. Nothing was mentioned about what I would actually experience: the decades of depression, self-hatred, suicidal thoughts (very close to attempting), inability to have normal, loving relationships with others,....the panic that I would not be able to conceive. When pregnant with my subsequent children, I was in terror that they would not survive pregnancy ...that they would die either in the womb or later on because of the terrible thing I had done to their older sibling.....thousands spent on counseling, alcohol, drugs...the list goes on and on

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother's words years earlier (always protect her)

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has very negatively affected me. For years I had horrific nightmares, panic attacks, depression, nearly committed suicide a few times....very fearful, hyper sensitive. ...in and out of counseling, post-traumatic stress disorder etc. Before tons of counseling, healing experiences etc., I could not be around babies and small children - it was too difficult, too guilt provoking, too sad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The man who took me to have the abortion and I married and had two children. We later divorced when I sought healing from the abortion experience. The family unit was broken.....we were all hurt in the process. My oldest son seems to suffer most from panic attacks etc., it seems he has a sense of the death that lurked in my womb.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. ...you will never be able to undo this act of desperation. You will regret it every moment of your life. Your life will change and none of those changes will be good. You will go in there as one person, and you will come out a totally different person.....your innocence will be lost.....your humanity will be lost.....you will come out like a robot that yes you will be living and breathing but without a soul, without a conscience, a shell of a being who has lost themselves to something evil.... you will be a being devoid of feeling emotions as before...you will be like a dead person walking around.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal. It destroys women. Women are biologically created to be mothers, nurturers, caregivers, nurses, teachers not murderers. It goes against what is innate in a woman. Killing one's child that is conceived and growing in one's womb is comparable to self annihilation..only worse. As toddlers and throughout our lives, girls carry baby dolls, play house etc. So there is nothing worse than finally waking up and realizing that you killed your own child ...that you were convinced by others that it was not a child, that the law said it was okay to do (back then you thought the laws protected people)....the very child you had prepared for and longed for all your life ...from your toddler years to your adulthood.....is dead because you trusted the words of others.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Nancy Fabbri. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta Area GA

//1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure. Cuttage, probably.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Back street abortions were performed upon request for a price. The doctor had helped my friend.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Young women had the choice of loss of reputation of self and family to carry the baby. (Florence Crittendon Home for Unwed Mothers. Or an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself--I felt I had no choice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt guilt. I was suicidal. I was afraid that I would pay for my sin.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my husband about my abortions expecting him to leave me. For years when I had my first two children, I expected them to die for my choice of murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I do tell women that the child is a person who deserves to be safe in the mother's womb. There are consequences for killing that child regardless of what the court says.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the murder of a United States citizen who has the right to the pursuit of life, liberty and

happiness as God given rights through our Constitution. That person is owed protection in the womb of the mother. Abortion is not contraception; it's murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Nancy W. Fabbri

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is Cindy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

08//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had to have an ultrasound. I saw my baby moving. This was my 4th and last abortion. I knew what I was doing and cried thruout the procedure. I had two young children. I was divorced and current boyfriend would not marry me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I battle depression and anxiety, deep sense of loss, abandonment issues. After the abortions I numbed myself with marijuana, drugs and sex. I've always had a difficult relationship with my son. Overprotective of my daughter. Nightmares infrequently. I am saved now,since 1985, and have been thru several PA Bible Studies. When I became a grandmother, the reality of my choices to abort hit me all over again, especially as I held my newborn grandchildren after watching them being born. Abortion is the choice that never leaves you.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My very first pregnancy was in 1969-1970. Before Roe vs Wade. I went to a home for unwed mothers and placed my firstborn son for adoption without ever seeing him. After that, I went into a state of denial and addictions which led to a sinful lifestyle and 4 abortions. In 2006 I was re-united with my son. We have a growing, but not perfect relationship. His adoptive mom is alive but very ill. I keep a respectable distance.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not abort your baby. It is not the easy, safe way out. It will haunt you the rest of your life.
Get help at a CPC. Choose life for your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The baby is a totally separate human being dependent for life upon it's mother. The baby has its own blood supply, it is not a "part of the woman's body" It is a separate human being. This saying is true: Abortion equals one dead and one wounded.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA
County of Henry

My name is GM. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lawrenceville GA

05/01/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not counseled before laying on that table. They took my money and that's it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I naively thought I would be sent home because I was "too far along". I had no idea what was happening.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend at that time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became addicted to drugs and alcohol for some years. After getting clean I still had feelings of rage and depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept my distance from my family. Then I met my husband and started my own family. I still struggle with feelings of guilt and anger. I try very hard not to take it out on those who love me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say don't do it. Because it ruined my life for a very long time. And even after so many years I suffer the consequences of that decision. A decision that I regret every single day of my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say, how can murder be legal? Who is protecting the baby?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/6/2017

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

g *π*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Candler

My name is Charlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Augusta GA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would get rid of the "unformed blob of tissue"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that aside from the small risk of any medical procedure, there would be no consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt such a sense of self loathing that I entered a lifestyle of unrestrained sexual activity that led to drinking and drugs. I live with the knowledge daily that I killed a human being.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my parents but I did tell my husband before I married him and have told my daughter and niece in the hope of making them understand the consequences of pre-marital sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it's something you will never forget or get over, even if there are no physical consequences. You will live with it daily whether or not you believe it's wrong or okay. My best friend "says" she believes it's okay and would do it again, while at the same time, she is ashamed to admit to anyone that she had one. I became a Christian in 1994 and know that I'm forgiven, and yet I still live with the knowledge of what I did, EVERY SINGLE DAY.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I understand that abortions occurred before it was legalized and that many women were physically harmed and even died as a result of a botched backroom abortion, but there are so many people who cannot have children that would love to take these babies. Also why not educate girls and boys with the truth to begin with? Look at all the rampant disease and crime that is a direct result of pre-marital sex. Don't allow the murder of children who cannot defend themselves. If I had been given true information on the baby's stage of development and been told that there was a heartbeat, if I had been offered the opportunity to hear the heartbeat, I don't think I would have gone through with it. Instead I was encouraged to think of it as a blob of tissue with no defining features.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of Honolulu

My name is Rebecca Kikugawa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

05//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just remember them asking me to fill out a form and sign it. There may have been some instructions on that form, but I don't remember them. No one really seemed to care about me, just get me checked in, perform the procedure, and then to recovery. I remember being in recovery a long time, throwing up alot. And the nurses kept coming in telling me that I should have been out of there right away. I remember them telling me that I shouldn't have been throwing up as much as what I was, and that I needed to stop making myself throw up. (Right after the procedure I remember feeling such great guilt, and a depression that I had never experienced before.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I really don't remember what was on the forms that I signed (my abortion happened back in 1982), but I don't remember anyone personally telling me about the consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years I was quite depressed - especially whenever I heard the word "abortion". I was not prepared for the emotional devastation that I would feel after it was over. I just kept telling myself that I wasn't doing anything illegal. (I was very much into black vs white; illegal vs. legal; right vs. wrong.) So when my decision to have an abortion was based solely on the fact that it was legal, I had never even

taken into consideration how I would feel after it was done - nor did anyone at that abortion clinic prepare for that either.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took me many years to forgive myself for having chosen and following through with that abortion. And during that time I would get depressed, especially during the month of May when I had looked at the month as the month that I had given permission for my baby to be killed. This greatly affected my husband! I did not tell my children (I had 4 children after my abortion) until they were older. Thankfully I have come to accept the Lord's forgiveness for my abortion, and I can't even begin to tell you how freeing it was the day that I finally allowed to accept His forgiveness. That was the day that I accepted the Lord into my life, and my life hasn't been the same since. I do still get sad every May for the choice that I had made, but it no longer punches all the air out of me when I do think about it, for I know that the Lord has given me His peace!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I actually was able to share with a young woman who had considered an abortion - and I when I shared with her the consequences of depression and sadness that followed having an abortion (an abortion can be completed in a day - but the negative effects of an abortion can last a very long time, if even not for a lifetime). I also shared with her that I wished that I had had someone inform me of the emotional devastation that I would feel afterward, for I was not prepared for that at all.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Personally, if abortion had never been legal, I would have kept my baby and would have never had to experience the depression and sadness that came along with that decision. I thought that by making that decision, my life would be less complicated, but nothing could have been farther from the truth. The consequences from that one decision have affected me every day from the day that my abortion was done. That baby was a life within me and I gave permission for it to be killed! How can you say that that is legal?! To take someone's life has never been legal! Every embryo is the beginning of someone's life - changing the name from fetus to baby doesn't change that life at all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of Hawaii

My name is A W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

05/26/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing technical was discussed. I was not required to know anything about what I was agreeing to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall anyone discussing this at all. Very little was discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered emotionally and psychologically for a long time. There were many nights of crying myself to sleep. Seeing pregnant women and babies were a constant reminder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time my family was confused as to why I had so many broken relationships, drank so much, etc. After I told them about it years later it made sense to them why I did those things.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is not worth it in the long run...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We live in a civilized country. Killing of human beings should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature consisting of the letters 'A' and 'W' in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of united states

My name is Janet Eisenbach. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SANTA Barbara CA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a friend's gynecologist who would "take care of the problem." I never received any counseling or if I did, I don't remember it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall ever meeting the doctor prior to the operation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made it easy for me to have another one, two years later. I was already using alcohol and drugs to medicate myself so I had no feelings about being pregnant except inconvenience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The boy who got me pregnant both times was greatly affected by the abortions because he didn't want me to have them. He was raised Catholic and believed it was wrong. He never had children and I believe he is still an alcoholic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For the last 4 years, I have worked in crisis pregnancy as a counselor and I tell women about the

physical, emotional and spiritual consequences of abortion. I offer them alternatives such as parenting, and adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is not our place to decide who lives and who doesn't live. If God creates a life, then there is a purpose for that person and a destiny to fulfill. Not only does abortion thwart God's plan for a human being, but it destroys a part of the woman who undergoes the abortion. It is unnatural for anyone to kill their own offspring and it goes against everything in our soul to do it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of Honolulu

My name is Sacha Ferguson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't know what kind, all I know is they asked if I wanted to be awake or asleep, and I said asleep, and when I woke up it was over, or so I thought.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't really say anything except, do you have the money? sign this, take this pill

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became a cocaine addict and alcoholic, with a feeling of worthlessness that further led me into sexual immorality.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The man involved accused me of killing his child, and I did, furthering my depression. I still can barely admit it to anyone, I am very ashamed, but I know Jesus saves and forgives, and He loves me and does not condemn me. But I would have killed myself if not for Jesus.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is the worst thing that ever happend to me, do not do it, it is an evil trick of the forces of darkness. It is murder and you many not know it now, but after you will.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are stupid, and far from protecting your women. No one should be allowed to choose to commit murder legally. You are killing a generation, and mentally handicaping millions of women.

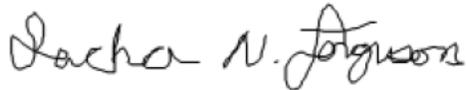
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of honolulu

My name is Carrie Ehr Gott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albany NY

08/15/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, nothing was explained to me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I was pregnant with a mass of cells. It will only help me to get an abortion and that they understand. They only gave me one choice. I was not aware that I will murder a human being. I was told that I might have some cramping and not to move. I was in shock, when a person is in shock clear decisions are not made. Right to life choice is not offered. Both abortion and life issues should be given equal weight. I believe that right to life group should have an office in Planned Parenthood, paid by Government grant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked about the psychological effects. I was so emotionally hurt. The doctor at the planned parenthood told me that I only had a mass of cells. I remember bleeding with huge clots that came out for an entire night and day. I was young and did not know that something was wrong and that I should have went to the hospital. I had extreme cramping after the abortion. I was left with no information or guidance of what to do if something went wrong. They just took my money, mutilated me and my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel upset that I felt like Planned Parenthood just pushed their agenda on me. I feel so remorseful and I pray to God to forgive me. Not one day goes by when I do not think about that terrible decision I made under duress. It is unfathomable that the Government allows a doctor to squeeze a baby's head inside of a womans birth canal and kill the child and it's OK? This is murder! There should be no more than 10 weeks for abortion, no 4, 5, 6 ,7, 8, 9 month partial birth abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion hurts the fathers of the babies also. It creates an culture of irresponsible fathers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to view the NOVA series called IN THE WOMB. I would talk about God and that having a abortion is the elimination of life. I would talk about the complications that could occur and statistics after having an abortion. I would talk about other options. I would show her that she can make the right choice that will make her proud of herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask each one if they had an abortion themselves or involved in an abortion. I would show them the NOVA IN THE WOMB movie and ask them when they think life begins. I would ask at what age is the death penalty legal. Partial birth abortion is midevil wrong. No doctor should squeeze a baby's head to kill it before he or she is born. Does not the hippocratic oath include the preservation of life. When was the last time you had a baby? Were you not amazed at the process and the whole experience was a miracle of God. No one should have a right to murder innocent children. I can not believe that all of you have become so calloused that you can not see in your own hearts that it is wrong to kill a unborn baby. I want all of you to spend time getting to know the survivors of partial birth abortions. See what you think then. Search your own heart when you are alone with God. You are all so caught up in legal terms and jargon that you can't see the value in human beings. Just sit one of your grandchildren on your knee and tell them that you think it's OK to murder babies before they are born. I am positive that your grandchild will cry because they have an innate sence of what's right and wrong. Something that you need to learn again.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of Honolulu

My name is Jennifer Adcock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hilo HI

05/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given the impression that my baby was just a "clump of cells" sitting in the lining of my uterus - kind of like the normal ovarian egg but just a little more advanced --- what a false impression!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no talk of feelings or regret. It was very matter of fact.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years later, I was in graduate school and had to take an embryology class. I was floored as I saw for the first time what a real five week old fetus looked like. I had to leave the room and sit in the bathroom until I could get over the horror of what I had done. I still think of how old my child would have been and what kind of life we would have had together. I often think and wonder if I will meet him or her in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father and mother both feel guilty that they did not push harder to talk me out of the abortion. They wanted to support me in my decision but regret not talking about the hard facts of what abortion truly is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have never met a woman who did not regret going through an abortion. The shame that follows an abortion throughout your life is a constant battle. The child inside of you is not a mistake. God would not have given you one of His creative little dreams to carry into this world by accident. All things have

a purpose. Do not let fear or worry rob you of a meaningful miracle in your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is a big difference between what the doctors want you to think and what is actually reality. Doctors often see the growing fetus as a "specimen" or "clump of cells", however, when a mother can actually see the limbs, eyes and nose of a small fetus...it strikes a cord of reality that there is a true living being inside of you and it is now your job to protect it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of hawaii

My name is marybeth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hilo HI

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the physical. I was not informed that I would suffer depression, low self esteem and sorrow when I see babies, even tho I made the decision to abort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel intense sorrow that I killed a child. I acted in fear of the moment and now suffer from depression and low self esteem. I wonder what my life would have been like if I chose differently. I since have had bad relationships with men.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I get very nervous around children, don't have patience for them and would rather avoid them. I don't want to be too close to people with children. I don't want to have children of my own now and so would affect any man I would potentially get involved with

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say don't do it. It seems like an easy way out of a difficult situation but it doesn't end with the abortion. It's something that will follow you the rest of your life in the form of emotional problems, possible health risks and regret. It's possible to get through the pregnancy and you may decide that having a child is the best thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't be. Way too many women and girls are aborting their children and many more than once. It's too easy to do when you're scared and can't be taken back. Too many are influenced by friends, family members and doctor and the fathers. There's too much of a chance for emotional issues and spiritual for killing your child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of kauai

My name is janet eisenbach. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

santa barbara CA

10//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I had two abortions, the first was a d & c, the second was suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was told it was a "blob of tissue" and that i would feel some light tugging and cramping

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall them explaining the emotional or spiritual consequences. if they did, i didn't hear them

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

increased use of drugs and alcohol, promiscuity, eating disorders, suicidal tendencies, relationship problems, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

the father did not want me to get an abortion and he became an alcoholic and never had children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i do pregnancy crisis counseling now and always explain the emotional and spiritual consequences in addition to the physical ones. i try to persuade women to either parent or put their babies up for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i would tell them it is never in the best interest for the woman or the baby to have an abortion. both mother and child suffer needlessly

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Janet Eisenberg

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of Kauai

My name is Alida White. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu HI

02//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never informed of the details of what the abortion entailed, nor was I warned of any possible negative consequences of abortion. I also had a D&C type abortion at Kauai Veterans Memorial Hospital in Waimea, Kauai, Hawaii, a couple of years previous to my 1975 abortion. In neither case was I warned verbally by a doctor, although I probably signed waivers and considered them routine for any medical procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In april of 1977, when I gave birth at Wilcox Hospital to my first (and only) live baby, I suffered an inverted uterus, and nearly lost my life. I was told by my doctor that an investigation was done by the hospital as to why my uterus inverted, and that the reason I suffered this serious complication of childbirth was my previous abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I saw a television special in which a live fetus at 7 weeks was filmed in its mother's womb, I realized that I had killed my first two children. They were not just blobs of tissue; they had fingers and toes. The baby in the documentary I watched was sheilding its eyes from the light of the camera! I entered into deep grief, which lasted many, many months, on top of the terrible physical consequences I suffered of major complications of child birth attributable to my abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was bereaved of his first child. This had profound consequences for our marriage, and has taken years of counselling and prayer for the damage to our relationship to be healed. My parents suffered the loss of their grandchildren, and great concern over the complications of childbirth I later suffered as a result of my abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's murder. Don't do it!! We have an adopted son, and adoption is the best answer to an unplanned pregnancy! It's healthier for a Mom to give birth than to have an abortion. You'll only damage yourself, physically, emotionally, psychologically and spiritually if you kill your child!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion only benefits the doctors and clinics who are in this horrible business. Our constitution upholds the right to life, and scientists now agree without any doubt that human life begins at conception. That is no longer a question. Abortion harms women, men and of course, the babies who are murdered in cold blood by their mothers. "Choice" is a ridiculous euphemism. A woman has a choice before she chooses to have sex. Once a life is created, no one has the right to take someone else's life!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of Maui

My name is audrey I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

12/11/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was that it was my right to make the choice. I was told the contents of my uterus would be vacuumed out and discarded. I was told I would get a shot of anesthesia so I would not feel anything. That is all I was told.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea what to expect afterwards, physically or mentally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband and the father of the child (2 people)

9. How has abortion affected you?

10 years of guilt, sadness, deep feeling of loss and regret, shame, terrifying fear that my children or my parents will find out.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I resented my husband for his part in the decision and it contributed to our ultimately ending the marriage. My children have no younger brother or sister. My guilt and shame and fear and depression have led me to self-destructive unhealthy behaviors and relationships, which have also had negative consequences for my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just don't do it. You will never regret bringing forth a life, even if you must give the baby up for adoption, but you very well will experience deep regret and self-hatred for ending the life of your own flesh and

blood. A pregnancy is a short period of time to sacrifice for peace of mind. The "pregnancy" is actually a separate being, a person created by God, no matter the circumstances of conception or how "unworthy" the father is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing abortion condones it as a viable, acceptable option, whereas it actually is not only outright murder, but also an irreparable action which can haunt a woman for a very long time, perhaps the rest of her life, and can have widely reaching negative effects on the people in her life. Women and unborn children, their siblings and extended families should be protected from having abortion available to them as one "safe," acceptable choice of action.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of usa

My name is Kim Downham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu HI

06/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything or given any other options. I was 22 and had a child born out of wedlock.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was nothing said about the pain, guilt, and regret of killing my baby that would haunt me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

it seemed like the only option I heard of in school

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very sad 11 years later of my little life that I took away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hope to spread that abortion kills a life and takes away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to give the baby away to a deserving loving couple instead of murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The fact that life has already begun we do not have the right to end a life. While there is free will of man we need to have all the options available and educate those considering abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/5/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial 'J' and a long horizontal stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Cerro Gordo

My name is Cynthia Korn(Flick). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Local anesthetic/awake x 1, Under x 2

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there might be feelings of sorrow or depression, but never was it mentioned the devastation I would feel the rest of my life. There was no discussion on how God would be so very hurt and disappointed by my actions. There was no talk of how my other children would feel never getting the chance to know their siblings.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lost one child to SIDS and should have known better. Everyday I think of the three worst choices of my life, how I deprived those children of the right to know a mother and father and siblings. How those poor children would never get to know God's love for them on this earth! I wonder what would have become of them and how their lives would have turned out. I really fear seeing them in Heaven; I can only hope they will understand my thoughts and beliefs now, and grant me the forgiveness I do not feel I deserve.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have three other children who have been deprived the right to know their brothers or sisters. They are aware of what I did and how I regret it now. They have seen me cry and try to come up with excuses for inexcusable actions. I believe none of them will allow this to happen with someone close in their own lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to stop listening to anyone and everyone, I would ask her to pray to the Lord Jesus Christ and ask for the wisdom and strength to do what is RIGHT! I would help her with all the alternatives in any way I could. I would be there as moral support and offer any assistance with adopting the child out or helping to raise him/her with her. I would be the best friend to that woman by helping her through it all the way to the BIRTH!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would let them know they are sadly mistaken and need to open their ears and eyes to God and his word. I would ask them how they would feel if someone had the right to take their life, at this time, for NO good reason at all. I would ask them to live one day in my shoes with the feelings of guilt, sadness, and depression knowing that I had ended the lives of innocent children who only needed love! I would ask them to justify their vote, with honesty, and remind them that their salaries are based on the fact that we thought they would be good leaders or representatives for us!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Black Hawk

My name is Pam Luders. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

04//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical at a clinic.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew and wanted to know was how can I get rid of this blob.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know of what this would do to me or the life inside of me. At the time I thought I just needed to end this and was not aware that the rest of my life was going to be destroyed along with others that I meet. I did not know that this few minutes to get rid of something so small and insignificant (at least I thought it so) that it could be so huge and hurt so bad for the rest of my life. Until I can forgive myself and let God heal me. 37 years ago and I am still suffering to this day. It's like it happened yesterday. Please Please don't let this happen to anyone else. It hurt's so bad. !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I'd rather not say. God knows and thats all that m

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had severe depression,anger issues, I have used drugs to suppress the hurt and anger that it has caused.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows what I did but my boyfriend (which is now my husband and father of 4 of our other children), and my mom. We have never talked about it. It has just eaten me up alive. I have become depressed, used drugs, alcohol to try to stop the pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please Please do not make the biggest mistake of your life. There are people out there to help you get thru this time of your life and would do whatever it takes for you to choose life for your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It truly angers me to think anyone could think an abortion should be legal and would let a young lady kill her baby! I have done this and have suffered every single day of my life knowing that I killed my baby. Please if that baby was standing in full life size in front of you would you choose for him/her to die or choose LIFE!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Linn

My name is Julie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

07//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was asked if I wanted an abortion. I was asked if anyone was forcing me to choose an abortion. No one spoke to me about the nature of the abortion other than side effects to watch for after the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having an abortion has made me live my life in constant fear of judgment by others. This made me live my life in an incredibly guarded way. I erected a huge wall between myself and others. Refusing to accept love or give too much to anyone. I didn't trust anyone. Especially men.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. As my husband was the father of the child I aborted, I stayed angry at him until I laid everything at the feet of Jesus and chose to forgive. For almost 12 years, I carried that unforgiveness, anger and bitterness toward him. That caused me to treat him unfairly and to withhold love from him. When I had children, I became angry at them for really small things. I realized this was the result of anger at myself for choosing the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely, positively don't go through with it. It is a decision that affects every day of the rest of your

life. It effects every relationship you have for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion wasn't legal, I wouldn't have chosen it. My baby would be alive and I would have lived 12 years of my life totally differently.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Linn

My name is Darcy Dvorak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

03//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was my belief that it was just some tissue and blood. I was never informed of the severe pain I experienced physically during the procedure, nor the emotional pain that I endured for the 18 years after until I accepted Jesus as my personal Savior and released my sin to him and received His forgiveness in return.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents, due to lack of info about other options.

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I stated earlier, for 18 years I was in a down-ward spiral, out of control. Nothing could make me happy. I was promiscuous, I was quite the "social drinker", I craved male attention but would quickly find something wrong with them and move on to the next. I had one failed marriage at age 21 that lasted 2 years. I almost divorced my current husband until Jesus got a hold of my heart and opened my eyes to His truth and love. Now, I am sharing my story openly for the first time ever and have taken a PAS class at a local faith-based women's aid center. I feel God's leading to help other women who are hurting from a past abortion and also feel strongly about counseling pregnant "abortion vulnerable" women. I am currently in training to be a volunteer counselor and PAS facilitator at the local women's aid center called Aid to Women in Cedar Rapids, IA.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Obviously, my ex-husband had NO IDEA that that was really the reason for my divorcing him-nothing could make me happy. My relationship with my mother was strained beginning right after the abortion until just this March when I invited her to come to the memorial service that my PAS class held in honor of our babies. I also used to blame all of my bad behavior on my father for his lack of involvement in my teen years. I have since come to accept him for who he is in Christ and let go of my former expectations of him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let her know that although it may appear to be a quick remedy to her situation and she can initially resume her normal life as it was....there are severe long term consequences that our society does not talk about openly. I would inform her of the symptoms of PAS and the possibility of her falling victim to any number or all of them. I would let her know that this is not tissue at all, but a life formed by God's very own hands. I would ask that she let go of her fears and trust in Him to help her get through. He never fails. I would pray with her and listen to her and let her know that the ultimate decision is hers to make now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would advise that God gives and God takes away. We are not to interfere with that process. Each life is a beautiful creation of God. It is a LIFE, not a choice!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Winneshiek

My name is S R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

09/16/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't waste their time explaining, because they knew of I had an abortion prior to this one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I feel that in my case, they were aware of a previous abortion, so they assumed I understood all the ramifications, so they didn't waste time going over it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused emotional damage, bouts of sadness and crying, depression, anger, resentment, frustration, self-destructive behavior, low self-esteem.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have trouble letting anyone close to me. Difficulty bonding with my children. My relationship with my husband has suffers. Trouble with intimacy. I have a hard time trusting people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a decision that you will live with for the rest of your life. There is no taking it back. God never intended for life to end in abortion. You DO have a choice. You can raise your baby or make a couple happy that have been waiting to adopt a precious child. Don't buy into the half-truths or white lies, that Planned Parenthood fills your head with. A baby's life begins at conception. That is how we all got our start.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The issue of abortion is not "Too political" or "Too emotional" to talk about. The Lord has given you the green light. It is up to you to obey. "Be Not Afraid!" Simply put, what would Jesus do? He died for His enemies. "Open your mouth for those who cannot speak, and for the rights of those who are left without help." Prov. 31:8

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials "S." and "Q" in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Jones

My name is Susan Heinle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

07/12/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the normal where the baby is sucked out of the womb into millions of peices into a canister.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one told me i was killing a baby just getting rid of a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one told me of the next 22 years of hell i would endure and face. they didnt tell me i would hear babies cry at night that weren't there. they didn't tell ne i would be plagued with depression for the rest of my life. they didn't tell me that it would traumatize me so much that i would be diagnosed later in life with bipolar disorder and severe moods swings. I couldn't cope so i became a meth user. when i was numb and high i think i was ok then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

well i am mentally disabled due to my mental state so now i live on ssi and social security. I has made me careless and cold hearted for so many years. Have went thru many bad relationships and abuse. I always felt i deserved to be hurt because i was a killer. I have been suicidal. I was an abusive parent to my other 2 children and they never did anything wrong. I can't go back but i should have fought for life not death of the innocent blood of an unborn baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not to many friends i was a loner and my moods were to scarey for some to deal with. I sometimes would attack physically not just verbally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please DON'T kill your baby there are so many other options and help out there. If they need somewhere to go for help they can always go to a place like Aid to Women or a shelter to get advice. If it hadn't been for Aid to Women here i would not be going through this healing process i am now going through. But, God has helped me come a long way. I am far from ever being off medication but, i feel better knowing i am not alone. No woman has to ever be forced into an abortion or make that choice on her own there is help out there everywhere just please seek it. I truly wish i had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to get well informed that a baby is a baby at conception. Just because it can't live on its own outside the mothers womb does not mean its not alive. If you just knew how it really affects the women who have had abortions you would see the pain and anguish that we suffer. The women who are considering abortion may not believe us that have been there but, they will see in due time and be just like me and all the other women that suffer from post abortion syndrome...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Plymouth

My name is Shawn Lohry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Genoa City WI

09//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took an OTC drug to abort myself.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortion was not really being talked about and I did know few if any facts about pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would have a miscarriage and then not be pregnant any more.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The ones who raped me encouraged me to abort.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent the next 11-12 years in deep emotional pain and got involved in all sorts of self-destructive behaviors. After I met Jesus a measure of healing came into my life emotionally and socially. The pain of killing my son and the hole that was left by his death has never gone away. I cannot believe that I killed my own child to preserve my family reputation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My younger sister, knowing that I had an abortion, also elected to kill her baby that way when she became pregnant out of wedlock. My parents and other siblings and my children now, all grieve with me for the face I will never see on this earth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Once you are pregnant you are a mommy. The choice is a living child or a dead one. Choose life. Pregnancy lasts only 9 months but the gift of life for your baby is one you will never regret. Abortion only makes you a killer and that blood cries out from your soul causing pain that lasts forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Most people look to the law as representative of what is moral and good because they respect America. Abortion may be legal but it has caused the death of 50,000,000 babies, and scarred the emotions of nearly that many women and men. Infanticide, euthanasia, and abortion all have come out of our desire to be in charge. There is a God and He will have the last say over life and death in America. The courts must reflect the nature and character of God so that those who do not know Him will understand what is right and wrong. It is never right to murder, deliberately take the innocent life of someone else, to make your own better.

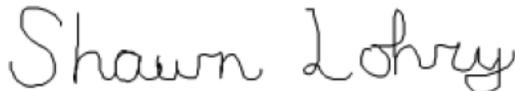
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is C K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

03/10/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was never told that the baby had a heartbeat or any details about the baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was never told that it was devastating emotionally for the mother

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My husband of 25 years and I aborted our first child, had 2 boys, and later could not have any more children. Besides the guilt I live with longing for the children I should have had, but aborted. My husband and I never mention it but it is hurtful to him as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For many years it affected my emotional life, I think, and made me distant to others and so full of self-loathing that I often thought of suicide. I am sure this affected my family. I should have had my babies with me and skipped the guilt. I also learned that finances would NOT have been the factor that I'd imagined.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do NOT do it. Find another way. There are many who know the true worth of every child, no matter what the conception circumstances, and will love and nurture your child from birth. It is vital to your peace to never harm a living soul, not to mention an innocent baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a horrible attempt to counteract or cover bad decisions, and it only exacerbates the burdens a young woman carries. If abortion is made illegal, there were NOT be hundreds of dead girls. It would save millions of lives and NGO's would help place these babies, so the government would not be burdened. There is room in our country for every one of these babies, as illustrated by the similar number of immigrants who have replaced those aborted in this country. Every baby is precious and of inestimable value and potential. Abortion is the spilling of innocent blood and bad for any nation. Respect for life behooves us as a nation based on Judeo-Christian ethics.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C mk

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Linn

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

10/09/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt guilty for several weeks afterward and I never told anyone. To this day only a few very close people in my life know about it. The real pain and guilt did not surface until after I had my planned son. The fierce love that I have for him made me realize what I had lost with the abortion. I found, and still find, myself wondering, was it a boy or girl? What age would they be now? Who would they look like? What could they have done for the world? However, my worst fear lies in my son. I feel that since I murdered my first child willingly that I don't deserve my child. I feel as if God has given me my son to show me what I lost...and that He will wrench him away from me in some horrible way. I live in constant fear that my precious little boy will be taken from me. I realize that God does not "get even" but my own guilt sometimes paralyzes me and I feel that I sometimes overdo it with my son. I thought that having an abortion would allow me to do more things with my life, but I ended up messing it up miserably until after my son was born. I am often left wondering if I would have chosen a better path had I kept my first child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Almost no one knows but it is probably making life more challenging for my son. The relationship between the child's father and I also unraveled after my son was born. The guilt eats me alive some days. I also have a difficult time with my mother who is vehemently against abortion. I have never told her and never will but when she brings up the subject in relation to politics, I feel like a hypocrit and a failure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To really, really think about what YOU want to do. This is a decision that you need to make based on how you, and no one else feels. Don't let someone else make your life's decisions. Also, if you know that someday you do want to have children, seriously consider how that will affect how you feel when those children are born. That is my daily struggle.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that it should be much more limited than it is. I believe a better choice is to have VERY easy and discrete programs to deal with women who have unwanted pregnancies. I cannot see how completely outlawing it would be a good choice though. There are simply some cases when there is no other choice and there will be many horrible stories of illegal activities. My feelings on this subject vary so widely from day to day that I am not a good person to ask this question too.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Monona

My name is Carrie Pauley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

09/01/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuuming procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was that it wouldnt hurt.Which was a lie because it hurt so bad !!! I was informed that it was a natural part of life and that all women did it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that it would not hurt me in the long run if I ever wanted to have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and planned parent hood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I find myself depressed wondering about that child that I will never see. I have had numerous miscarriages and numerous medical conditions because of it. I had to ungo a dnc to remove the scar tissue that was still there. My 4 alive children were born premature due to the abortion and they suffer medical conditions because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It embarasses them when they see posters and such on abortion as they realize the bad decision that they made me take.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them no !!! It might be an easy way out but they are hurting a unborn child. Their child. There are so many people that want kids and cant have one that they could place the child up for adoption with these families to give a loving and nurtuing home to. These abortion clinics dont care

about you or your unborn child. They see money signs and they dont care about the after effects that it does to a women in the long run.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you allow a child to be killed just because it is unwanted. Why do doctors have the right to rip something out of you. What about how the unborn child feels as this happens to them. Once there is a heart beat that is a baby no matter how you see it.

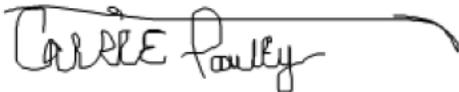
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of pottawattamie

My name is erin brandt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

kansas city MO

//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

25

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I wasn't sure then. I am assuming partial birth now that I am grown and know so much more about it.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

obviously not. If, even at 18 I had known exactly what stage my baby was in and how it could potentially survive on its own in the icu and also heard HOW the procedure would take place I NEVER would have gone through with it. I was in such a daze the whole time and remember some lady sitting me down at the abortion clinic saying "are you sure about this?" and then having me sign a paper. the lady acted like she was giving me a choice but now that I look back on it she wasn't giving me a choice but a hazy, foggy "definition" of what abortion was so I just stayed in that mindset and went for it. it was so obviously her job to inform us very little so that we would feeling like we did have a choice and they were supportive of whatever we chose. when really, they wanted to keep us filing through there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone (including my mom who had chosen to have an abortion in highschool) filling me in on anything emotional or physical that could happen. all I heard was "you will be okay." and "it will be like nothing ever happened."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into deep depression and lost all self worth. It caused me to make very poor decisions and accept very very poor treatment from any man who would give me the time of day. I didn't feel like I was worth anything or deserved anything more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

greatly. it devastated my family (maybe more the pregnancy than the abortion) and it was hard for myself and my husband to heal from.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it. it is so much more than they make it seem. there is so much more to it. not to mention that that baby has a heart beat within a few weeks of fertilization (about the time you realize you might be pregnant) AND the moment fertilization happens the baby is already a girl or boy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they are worried about women illegally going to get abortions and the safety of those women??? what about the safety of the millions of women who have abortions legally? what about the physical and mental issues it causes? what about us??? what about abortion equals freedom? there is no freedom in abortion. it is all a big show. women think they are being liberated when they have a choice. I know first hand. abortion does not bring liberation. abortion does not bring freedom. it brings darkness and paralization.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of DBQ

My name is colleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

10/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no they just asked what my parents and the father of the child would do. I told them my parents would kill me-which I know now that would never have happened. And I didn't know where the father was. They set up the apointment and in less than a week I was in Iowa City. It was like a conveyor belt with no stop button. I remember cryiong and trying to sit up as the nurses held me down and the doctor told jokes as he AND I killed my daughter.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, they never told me that i would bury my heart for over 12 years at the anortion mill in Iowa City.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the couselfing provider-Hillcrest services of DBQ

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every day, my abortion has hurt me. I grieve a child who would now be an adult and probably a parent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children know they lost a sibling and my marriage was destroyed by the murder of our child before we were married. He became an alcoholic because of it and I had many mental problems.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Definately not....adoption. At least every yr you can know someone is having a birthday because you gave them life instead of killing them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the cause of so many of this country's problems. There is no respect for ANY life in this country. We have become a greedy country who feels a baby is nothing more than a paperplate that can be tossed away. Women need to fight for the unborn women in this country. Abortion is the cause of suicides-(I tried 3 times), eating disorders, alcohol and drug abuse (I drank and did drugs to forget the pain), mental problems (not sleeping, over doing things), divorce (I'm a victim), abusive relationships (definitely me)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/27/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Polk

My name is Candace Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

03/23/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told all of the facts concerning abortion and was not really given a choice as it was what my parent requested from the clinic. My parent left to go to work and I had no one to accompany me through the abortion procedure. I was 14 years of age and saw a Visa card paid the bill. I was 11 weeks gestation and told the abortion should be done in a hospital at that stage. My parent insisted it be done now through the abortion clinic. I bled and cramped severely for days. The doctor told me to shut the F... up when I cried. They told me I needed to leave a half hour after the procedure as other patients may see me bleed heavy and scare them.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation of consequences of an abortion were provided to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shortly after the abortion I felt a deep sadness, grief, I felt worthless. I ran away from home, dropped out of high school. I have remembered the abortion and the child who was aborted for 28.5 years now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I did volunteer work at a pregnancy center for sometime. I would never tell anyone that abortion is a healthy thing to do for a women's physical or emotional well being. My parent who requested the abortion later came to regret her choices and was very greived herself over the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Educate yourself extensively on what the facts are on abortion. What are the risks for now and the future? What is the procedure with pictures to help make it clear what the procedure is. Hear other women's stories to help you get realistic knowledge on abortion at any stage in pregnancy. Investigate the stages of pregnancy and fetal development, Do your research and think about long term consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Roe v. Wade (1973) The legal right to have a abortion must make society accountable for the effects of the choices men and women have made since abortion has been legal. Health issues both physical and mental should be considered when looking at the issues concerning legal abortion as they were when considering the risks of illegal abortion before Roe v. Wade. The fact is abortion still carries risks for the women undergoing the procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Van Buren

My name is Debbie Carruthers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

09/01/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

just explained the procedure, no counseling

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no counseling

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was holding it all in and never told anyone, until 2 years ago when a woman spoke in our women's bible study about her own abortion, to which I told her and hugged her and cried so we went to counseling- bible study together.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

didn't tell others

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, never

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no never

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Jefferson

My name is Becky Menke. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cedar Rapids IA

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not properly educated in any way. I was not a Christian. My mother went with me and she seemed fine with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The consequences did not occur to me until 10 years later when I became a Christian.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion I became a workaholic until I met my husband. As a little girl all I ever wanted to do and be was a wife and mother. At 24 I had everything.....but I was angry and unhappy much of the time and did know why.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and my children have to deal with the consequences of my abortion. When I speak out at church or small conferences they are affected by what others think of my strong opinion that abortion is wrong no matter what the circumstances are. These babies are not ours to choose whether they live or die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is irreversible, you can't get the baby back. The least you can do is have an ultrasound and see what is actual growing inside of you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortion is murder, plain and simple and because I trusted in our government to not steer me wrong I have to live without my child everyday. If only I were granted an ultrasound, if only somebody had told me it was already a child, she or he would be in our lives today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Becky Menke

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of usa

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I was adequately informed I would not have done it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the mental problems it would cause.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time, Jason Collison.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel terrible. I sometimes become depressed about it. I am ashamed I did such a horrible thing. I have 3 children now and regret having an abortion every single day of my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right after the abortion I was physically abusive. I would throw things and break things for no reason. This was not normal for me. I tried taking anti-depression pills but they did not help. The only thing that helped was counseling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You may be physically O.K. afterward but the emotional heartache is the worst part. You can't make the emotional pain go away with pills or drugs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Planned Parenthood, and the like, are ruining our society. A woman is supposed to bear children. She may not consider "it" to be anything now but in the future she will be deeply saddened and get tear filled eyes over it. She will one day want to be a mother and can't. Or, she will have children and think about how beautiful and precious their baby is and wonder what they were thinking years ago. Then, she will cry even more (or get angry and need help). It will never go away. It's an invisible scar. It causes depression, eating disorders, violence/rages, insecurity, nightmares, may even cause cancer, infidelity and so much more. It's a destruction to the family. It's definitely not "family planning." What a lie! You are basically allowing someone the right to murder someone else. It is illegal and morally wrong to murder. Why is it O.K. to terminate a pregnancy? If you killed a midget would that be O.K.? No!! Well, a baby is like a midget.. just much smaller. If you are still going to keep abortion legal then you NEED to put a law in place that ensures every single woman has a chance to see their baby on the ultrasound. Make them see the baby 3D in color and then decide. Make sure the government gets a signed piece of paper acknowledging she saw the ultrasound. Also, no more lies! Start cracking down on abortion agencies that prey on pregnant woman just to make a buck!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Deaun Zasadny. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

02//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember the staff explaining that this was a baby, a life. I do remember that the staff focused on talking with me about birth control around the same time I was having the abortion. This conversation seemed completely absurd at the time...I could not focus on this topic, I was having an abortion, not seeking information on birth control.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Definitely not the emotional or psychological consequences. The guilt, regret or especially the grief that I would feel at some level for this baby. So I had these emotions but no idea how to resolve any of this other than through the escape of drugs, alcohol and continued relationships outside of marriage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt was overwhelming, I could not get the memories to go away. I had completed college, had a job, functioned according to society's standards quite well. But, I continued to live a risky life; using drugs and alcohol to dull the feelings.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most who were involved just didn't acknowledge the feelings I was having or connecting my life style with the unresolved guilt I carried around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! There is help out there and there are people out there right now waiting to help and to love you through this. You are planning to murder your own baby and the knowledge of this will never leave you for the rest of your life. The only real way to be free of this guilt is through a relationship with Jesus Christ as your Savior...He will pick you up as you sob uncontrollably after you finally accept what you have done, if you have the abortion. Jesus will cry with you, listen to you with compassion, love you through the grief & pain and finally heal you of the guilt. Jesus Christ is the only one who can do this. I know this because I tried to dull the pain in many ways(alcohol mostly) on my own before I knew Him. Now when the memories come up I pray, I write a song, I write a letter, I go out in front of abortion clinics to try to be there for these women and men just as Jesus has been there for me. To tell these women the truth and the reality of what abortion is and what the effects are on her too. To be there for these women as I wish someone had been out in front of that clinic in Reno for me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we think we are giving women 'a choice', but it is a choice to murder their own baby that we are allowing. They just don't have to go to prison for doing it....they will live in the prison of their own guilt every moment they think of the baby after the abortion. The year that little girl would have gone to kindergarten, the day she would have graduated from high school, the day she got married... I would tell the court if this was your daughter, your niece, your grand daughter or your own wife would you want her to carry this throughout her life? Is it worth ending a life to be able to go on and get a college degree? Just so you don't have to face life being visibly pregnant for a few months? Or having to face people telling them you are giving your baby up for adoption, or that you will be a single mom? If I could change only one thing in my life it would be having had that abortion....but you can't go back and change this, this is forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Plymouth

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

09/01/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure, but I was given valium and put in stirrups. Maybe it was called a D and C.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood to have a pregnancy test. I was told I was pregnant and asked what I wanted to do. I said I wanted an abortion. They did not explain the procedure, but referred me to the clinic in Wichita. I contacted the clinic and made an appointment. My boyfriend took me and was told what was going to happen to me. They gave me valium and did a sonogram to show where the fetus was and discovered that I was pregnant with twins. My heart sank, and I asked if it was too late to change my mind. I thought the valium did damage to the fetus. The response I got was something to the effect that I wouldn't be able to care for two babies, if I couldn't care for one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever explained the long-term affects of an abortion and how it would effect my emotional well being. The guilt that I still carry never goes away. I have made peace with what I did, but will never forget it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 16 when I had my abortion. I was pregnant with twins and carry the guilt of ending two lives. I am now 39 years old and do not have children. I feel that I am being punished by God for what I did. Having an abortion is the one true regret I have and wish I could go back and change.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know that I had an abortion because it is something I rarely talk about. I do not know

how it has affected the father, as we are no longer together and have no contact. I'm the only person that I know of that this has affected.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options that don't end with a baby dying. Abortion is a permanent solution that ends a human life and will leave permanent emotional scars.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ends a human life. Our laws are supposed to protect human life. If the courts are going to keep abortion legal, they should require those performing abortions to give full disclosure to the patient about what an abortion is and that it ends a life. Patients should also be informed of all the alternatives to abortion. I was 16 years old when I had my abortion. In the state of Kansas I was able to have this without parental consent. All I had to write in the blank was that I didn't want my parents to know. If I would have had to tell my mother, I probably would never have had the abortion. I wish I had been required to tell my mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Scitt

My name is Suzanne Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

09/27/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Tube Suction? There was a vacuum, that's all I remember.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend. We had very religious parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it, I take responsibility for it, but I regret it. I had a child two years later and I feel that that those two years made no difference, I COULD have had a two year old by then. I took someone else's chance for a life away and I never forget that. I'm 48 years old and I still think of that child I lost! All because I was afraid of what others and my parents would think???? How stupid!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately, my experience has caused my daughters to keep their own children. I regretted it, my boyfriend/husband regrets it as it well. I know a woman who has 13 at last count...how do you live with yourself??

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm torn because I am adopted (and I don't believe in that EITHER) but also do not believe in abortion. I have recommended adoption as an alternative, but most choose abortion anyway as they cannot see themselves giving up their "child"...but CAN see themselves killing someone they have never seen or felt yet. Irony isn't it? I do tell people that they WILL regret it, and I am always right about that. If you have a conscience it WILL bother you, it will depress you and you will Never FORGET it...ever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think it should be legal, I think people should take responsibility for their actions and THEIR children. People should raise THEIR OWN children no matter what their circumstances are. I am anti-adoption as well, I AM an adopted person. Why do we think that PEOPLE are to be thrown away in this day and age? If you don't want children, don't HAVE SEX...where is our morality? Where is our regard for human life? You say that people will get back room abortions...so what? If their own life means that little to them, let them die for their own stupidity!! Some may die, but many more will live...it is Called CONSEQUENCES people!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of franklin

My name is n m I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mason City IA

05/20/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember My husband set up the appointment since he knew the doctor

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My husband set up the appointment at the time he wanted a devorce and my husband was a doctor and he knew of this doctor that would do abortions

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

he just took me into his office and did what he needed to do I remember it was very uncomfortable

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband at that time and also a doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very very sorry that I had an abortion and knowing that I really did allow someone to kill my child. It is something you never forget and it haunt you the rest of your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children that I did have regret knowing their brother of sister they may have known.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER NEVER HAVE AN ABORTION. ADOPT IT OUT IF YOU DO NOT WANT IT. THERE ARE MANY FAMILIES WHO CANNOT HAVE CHILDREN WOULD LOVE TO GIVE THEM A LOVING HOME.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you are killing a human person and it also effects the mental and physical person who is having the abortion. They will regret it the rest of their life and may cause mental and physical problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Polk

My name is Jocelyn Fry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

07/11/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told next to nothing about the procedure, other than that I would feel mild cramping. The cramping was FAR from mild and was, in fact, excruciating. I was not prepared for the sound of the machine. I was not told the names or side effects for drugs given to me prior to the surgery. The abortionist did not introduce himself to me. He did not say a single word to me at all. There was only limited communication between clinic staff and myself. I was given only step by step instructions (take this, lie here, etc) without explanation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of ANY physical or emotional after-effects. I was not warned of any possible risks whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child I aborted.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not religious in any way and was very pro choice before my abortion. I had no adverse opinions at all. But while on the table I realized I had done something really wrong. I fell quickly into a debilitating depression. I quit my job without explanation. I distanced myself from family, including my 2 year old daughter. I began to drink and use marijuana heavily. I became pregnant again 2 months later and was in denial. I continued to use marijuana and refused to see an OBGYN until the 6th month of that pregnancy. I married the man that fathered my aborted child and we had two more children, in addition to my daughter I already had prior to the abortion. I was placed on various anti depressant medications

and continued to use drugs and alcohol. My marriage was awful, full of fighting, and distrust, isolation, and violence. I could not forgive him for making me have that abortion. Even after a messy divorce, I still hated him and hated myself. I have suffered anxiety, depression and suicidal thoughts and actions. I have had trouble getting and keeping employment due to such a low self image. Physically, I've experienced unexplainable Menorrhagia that I did not have before. My only options to help alleviate it are to consistently use a hormonal contraception pill, which is a group 1 carcinogen and possible abortifaciant, or D&C, a procedure very similar to an abortion, which causes extreme anxiety to the point of panic whenever I've tried to consider it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've been prone to violent outbursts and emotional negligence of my living children. I have had rocky relationships because of my distrust and fear and self depreciating behavior. I have isolated myself and have very few friends and am not close with them or my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Having an abortion is absolutely the biggest mistake of my life. I regret it every single day. It's normal to be scared and confused when facing an unplanned pregnancy. In fact, it's normal to feel that way with a planned pregnancy, but abortion is forever. What it does to your mind, body, and spirit can not be undone. You're risking your mental stability, future reproductive health, and your very life, not to mention it steals the hope, possibilities, and life away from your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on the biological science we now have available, that we did not in 1973, we can clearly see a living, growing, human being is present at conception. There is no reason to deny this uniquely DNA-ed person the right to his life. Abortion is a plague on our society, leaving grieving women to suffer in silence. It's been shown that this isn't about women's choices at all. Most women, including myself, will say that they didn't make this choice. It was made for them and they felt that they had no choice at all. Support and love are what women need, not a risky surgery that kills their children and leaves them scarred for life. How can lying to women about an emotionally and physically risky surgery be good for them? What is pro woman about telling women they have a choice, but not an informed one? The abortion lobby is about money and eugenics, not the good of women. When we are being shown abortion clinics consistently cover up the statutory rape of young girls and give inaccurate information about human development, how can we say that's good for our society? A father that isn't forcing abortion has no rights to his own children, to choose or not choose abortion. He's at the mercy of a woman, who can make or break him in the instance of her choice. Abortion is a serious human rights violation, to mother, father, and child!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of scott

My name is Victoria Sachleben. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

11/15/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am guessing how far along I was, no one told me. The Dr. or Nurse never explained what was going to happen or during.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents, boyfriend, cousin friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered in silence, quilt shame had a hard time bonding with our first child. Mentally I would go over and over dates of the abortion so I wouldn't forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well I wasn't close to my son. I took my emotions out on my husband, who wasn't part of my abortion. I didn't feel I could talk to anyone, that I was alone

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek advice from someone who is not part of the decision. Get all the facts for yourself, not information from people who don't know. Call a Pregnancy Center and meet with someone. Have an ultrasound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would describe the way a babe is formed in the womb, how development of the child changes so quickly. I would ask that the life of the child be considered important, to be valued. That abortion is not about the right to choose, but the right of the child to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Victoria Anne Jackleben

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Terri Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

02//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed how the abortion would be performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were discussed at all

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced depression, sexual dysfunction, eating disorder, self hatred shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The people around me have been very patient with me and always believed the best for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think the voice of the brave women who have been there and are willing to speak up (although most won't due to shame) should be heard. Let the women speak.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Jeni Wright".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of Elmore

My name is Amanda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

11/15/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had not heard testimonies of anyone who had one and had no idea how long the emotional effects would last

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Babies father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe depression and guilt. The same man made me have another one a year later, telling me if I didn't he would hit me in my stomach until I miscarried anyway. I had just turned 18 years old the 1st time and 19 the 2nd. After I had my son when I was 21, I would break down in tears randomly over the fact that I was the 1 person who was supposed to protect my children or die trying and I gave in to let someone kill them to save myself. I kept wondering what if I had killed the son I just had too, I wouldn't have this perfect being and realized that my other 2 would have been perfect beings as well and I thought I was the most horrible person in the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the emotional pain never goes away and it is only by God's grace can you ever forgive yourself, and even then it is a constant decision to forgive because God did. If I never found God, I don't know where I would be because the guilt I felt was unbearable, whereas now, although still there, I can bear it. I would tell them every emotion I felt afterwards to this very day, and how it's so not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a form of sacrificing our children. They have beating hearts by the time they can perform an abortion and while most believe that the baby is not yet a person and can't feel, there is no way even a person who doesn't believe in God can say that without a shadow of a doubt, being that no one can ask the baby. People have a hard time fathoming a society that sacrifices the kids like they did in ancient times and cultures, but that is exactly what we are doing with abortion. There are so many families that want children and can't have them, and the waiting list for adoption is so long and it is so expensive, if all these girls would let one of these families have their baby, and if our system could make it more affordable to adopt a baby, everyone would be winning. No killing, no guilt or depression for the mother, and loving couples having children even if they are not rich.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of CANYON

My name is Aishaq Mefford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

08/13/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 13 years old. Nobody ever explained to me what would be happening to me. They explained it my father however no one spoke directly to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

like explained above, I was not in the conversation between the doctors, nurses, and my father. I was not given an option.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents made the decision

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was raped when I was 13 resulting in this pregnancy. My parents felt it in my best interest given my age and the nature of how the pregnancy occurred to be in my best interest. I will tell you that the vast opposite to be the truth. I hated my parents for making that decision for me. At 13 I knew a lot more than they gave me credit for. I would have rather had the baby and given that baby a chance at life. I hated myself for not speaking up and defying my parents decision. I felt as though I was a murderer. That having the abortion was far worse than being raped. I became horribly depressed, had suicidal thoughts, and felt a hole in my life. I used drugs and alcohol to forget about how I felt about myself. I was promiscuous throughout highschool. Eventually became pregnant at 17 with my daughter whom i

kept. As an adult I have never filled that void in my life. I have had 4 children, mentally trying to fill that void. I have NEVER stopped wondering what that child was, boy or girl. What would he/she have looked like. Would he/she have had my nose, or my toes. Would he/she have looked like my children. I still think how old he/she would have been today. I'm tortured by it. I am almost 30 years old. It has been 16 years and I am still affected by it. I felt guilty when I had my children. My post partum was horrible. I was terrified my children would die because of what I had done. I felt I would be pay for it someday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my relationship with my husband in a lot of ways. He is pretty passive when it comes to pro life vs pro choice. Conversations like these are disastrous for us. It is usually a huge fight just simply because he doesn't understand. I hated my parents. I was very rebellious all through highschool. I had a strained relationship with my sister who tried to be there for me, but I just didn't want to be close to anyone who shared in that experience. I was so angry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have begged women not to do it. I have told them what would happen to them. Emotionally, spiritually, and physically. I would beg them not to do it. I couldn't stand for someone to do this, not only to themselves, but the baby. The baby deserves to take it's first breath. Regardless of how conceived. God has a plan for these babies. Same as you and I. They have just as much right to life as we do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they obviously don't know the emotional turmoil that a woman goes through. They have no idea what physical complications could result in these women, and they obviously don't care about the welfare of millions of human beings, born and unborn. These woman need to be educated as to the truth. Most women just feel as though they don't have a choice and they need to be educated to the alternatives of abortion. They need support and love. Pro choice is a funny choice of words. These women have abortions because they feel they have no choice so perhaps this group needs to change their name to No choice. No choice other than to kill your child. Women need to know they have options to them, they have choices. They can choose to give their babies a good home and family. They can choose to get themselves together and be a good parent. They can choose to give their babies life, not only for the babies but for their mental health, physical health and spiritual health.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of ada

My name is Kelly Antonczak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

FL

11/25/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained! I was crying the whole time and told that the Medicine makes girls emotional

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing explained was possible blood clots and if that happend to call back due to passing three blood clots the side of an orange no one was willing to help

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dad and Step mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Distroyed relationships, depression, can't sleep, nightmares, can't stop crying, miss my period several months in a row havn't been regular for two years, when i used to be very regular

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Broke relationships, depression, exclusion from friends

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get the facts!!! Talk to someone who has done it! It doesn't solve your fears!! Planned parenthood lies and is money driven!! and that i love them and their baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It hurts women and is not helping in any way at all! Abortion should be illegal, both to protect women

and the baby human!! There is not a single logical or scientific reason that abortion should be legal!!

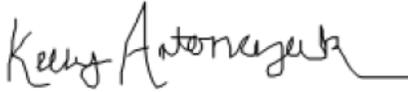
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of USA

My name is L B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Spokane WA

03/10/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The kind where they remove the baby by vaccuum.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I simply don't recall ever being told about the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother did some, thinking it was what to do.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret doing it. I took a life and I have to live with that. I will always wonder what that child would have looked like and been like, if it was a boy or girl. It makes me hold onto my girls, keep them close. It affects me that I think about it so much. It makes me want to speak out to make a difference to others, contemplating it. People think that you can easily forget about it but that's not true. Will God forgive me for what I have done, I now know that I am forgiven as I have accepted him as my lord and savior.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my now husband, he has to deal with knowing that he lost a child, what it would've been, what it would've been like, looked like. My mom now wonders the same things.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to do it. It's a huge mistake. I felt relief for two seconds. You may feel relief but it's short lived. You won't forget about it, it's such an empty feeling. It's painful for you and the baby. After those two seconds I realized I had made a mistake. Don't be scared thinking I can't afford it. There are

programs today to help. You aren't given anything you can't handle. A baby is and innocent being and deserves the right to live. Give life, don't take it. When you look into the eyes of your beautiful baby you'll know you made the right decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't be legal, a baby has the right to live. The person who is pregnant, with the exception of someone who's raped, they didn't protect themselves and got pregnant, so they should have to atleast give birth to the baby, don't hurt the baby by killing it. They didn't ask to be created, so don't basically punish them for your mistake. As for women who are raped, I understand that it's hard to carry and unwanted baby because of the situation, but think that the baby didn't do this. Let them be born and give them to a loving family. Don't make them go through an abortion and feel that pain and take away the life that they could have.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

LB

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of Kootenai

My name is M C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Monica CA

07//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am a nurse. I know the procedure. They at first informed me that I would be given anesthesia. Then they began performing the dilatation and I asked for the pain med and they said the person who had me fill out the paper work was misinformed. I knew I was killing this baby. I wanted to know the sex, to see it. I guess to realize what I was doing? I was 19. They would not let me view the results. I still wonder if it was a boy or girl...and regret it every day of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one gave me options, though I vaguely knew. I was so stressed and desperate, it seemed like the only life line and they rushed you through. I had reservations because I really believed this was a life. There just weren't any voices supporting THAT viewpoint. I didn't need gorey pictures - I knew the procedure. I needed someone advocating for the other side that I could hold onto - who validated my feelings. No one talked about feelings and that is the enduring thing - every day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Sorrow and regret. Shame that I wasn't stronger for my child. That I took the easy way out that ended up the hardest way out. I wanted to prevent the shame of my family. Now that I have grown children, I know the potential of that life and I grieve for that child I will never know.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband who was my boyfriend then feels shame and greif also. Regret. No one else knows - that is the depth of our shame. We have not been able to share it with another living soul - until this testimony. It is something I can do to maybe make a difference for other 19 year old girls who just want someone to advocate for doing what their heart tells them is the right thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look for another voice and listen to it. Don't make a snap decision when you are upset. Listen to your heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must protect life. You must insure at least that those facing this decision are given options in an environment that is safe to make a decision. People need to know that this decision will be with them every day for the rest of their life. They acted like it was getting a mole removed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of Ada

My name is Danette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Curratage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about how long it would take and the recovery (I was put to sleep with a general anethesia). But I was never told how the procedure was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No I was never adequately informed of the consequences of abortion. I was never verbally informed. The consent form I signed only mentioned the risk of infection and excessive bleeding. I was not told about the risk of miscarriage, tubal pregnancy, or the inability to become prenant after having had an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

One physical consequence and a barrage of emotional problems. I felt worthless. I began heavy drinking and I became even more promiscuess(I'm not sure I spelled this correctly). I got to a point where I wanted to committ suicide because I could not erase what I had done. I felt guilty.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was 26 when I had my abortion. The only one it affected was my dad (he never knew why I wanted to kill myself) I never told him of the abortion but he saw how emotioally messed up I was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to. I spent 10 years as a one on one coueslor in the Fresno CA Crisis Pregnancy Center, I think they called Pregnancy Care Centers now. I also Lead The CPC Hope Team, a group of young men and women who have experienced abortion or who chose remain virgins, that went into the poublic schools

and Church Youth Groups with the message of abstinence. I myself was privileged to speak to thousands of youth in schools and churches over a 10 year period. I shared statistics and my own personal testimony with the program/ministry we had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All of the above. Abortion is covering a mistake, with another mistake. A mistake you live with the rest of your life. Like murder! Your taking the life of an individual who cannot even speak for them self. The heart of the fetus (which is Latin for young one) is already beating at only 4 weeks of gestation. Most girls don't even realise they are pregnant until they miss a period, by that time they are about 6-8 weeks pregnant. You can tell the sex of the fetus at only 6 weeks. I'm sure there have been many doctors to give these facts. I guess people are choosing to ignore these facts. I could only tell the court what I personally experienced having had an abortion, and I could testify to what I saw when I assisted with abortions at the doctors office. I saw emotional consequences that occurred with the post abortion girls even before the girls left the recovery room. I have also seen some physical consequences, like the girl we had to send to the hospital via ambulance because the doctor thought he perforated her uterus.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of Ada

My name is J W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

S.L.C. UT

06/18/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown- standard?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was called a "surgical procedure"; not murder or the killing of a fetus. They made it sound like it was less dangerous than actually going through with a pregnancy. They mentioned statistics that pointed toward how much more dangerous a complete delivery of a live baby is.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talks about the guilt you can't overcome; even with all the downplaying of the "procedure"; the suffering of the loss of a child and the explanation of having to explain it to any of your living children and the pain and suffering they experience over not having an opportunity to know siblings; and the possible fears that maybe you would do the same to them if they aren't good enough.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father (s)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I is tremendously painful to my soul when I think about them. (I have had three); I used to blame the father's to try to comfort myself, it doesn't work very well. . . I still signed the papers and laid on the table, and allowed it. I had to fight my conscience really hard not to stop it. I hated myself and quit caring about others, including my own children. I have three living children and came to Christ 14 years ago; it is still sometimes a struggle to know that I am forgiven, even for murder. These babies did nothing wrong to me; it would be easier to cope with if I were to have killed an adult and yet I would have gone to prison for that; but it is legal to kill the ones who have never done any wrong to anyone. It makes no sense that we have better standards for the already hurtful people than we do for the actual

innocent. We think of ourselves as more important, than our children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

One of the father's; last I heard, is still grieving over our decision. My oldest son, suffered through my uncaring insanity and is really making unwise choices, and wants nothing to do with me; My second son, was born with special needs because of my self-negligence in my pregnancy with him and I wanted his father to talk me into aborting him also; and my daughter, who was born after all of the insanity, hurts because I have told her and even spoke of her fears that I would do the same to her. I even told her, how it was a blessing that I was 4 mos. before I found out I was expecting her and that her father's encouragement saved her life. She is a huge blessing, but we all suffer! Her father is now my husband and he struggles to trust me and my decisions, still; even after 15 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It hurts everyone you will ever meet from that point on; even if you try to keep it a secret, it doesn't go away, it makes it worse. It is a decision that continues to hurt well beyond the physical pain and suffering. So far for me, this pain will never cease until I am with Jesus and meet the babies I never met. My daughter is now a strong advocate for pro-life through it and that is my only comfort!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them why we have the death penalty for those who murder and take life away from families; and yet it is legal to take a life that has never had an opportunity to be these wonderful beings? Why do we place less value on people we haven't met, because they show up at an inconvenient time for us and yet we worry about people we have already learned to love or hate, being murdered? Where is the standard and why do we rate value on people? Is any person less valuable than another and if so; how is that really determined? Why is our country so hateful that they have decided that no more are allowed to experience or make a difference; these babies that are slaughtered are probably the ones that will teach us to love one another. . . it's killing our hope!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of USA

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D& C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no information from Planned Parenthood, either way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now, many years later and under God's amazing grace and forgiveness, I can see how horrible this was. I have children in heaven that I stole their earthly lives from. I am full of sorrow for this. I wish I'd been taught somewhere, by anyone, that abortion was wrong. But, growing up, I knew abortion was free and easy to get- through Medi Cal- and at the time I was just 14. A friend at school even joked-wrote in my year book- don't be afraid to get pregnant, that is what abortion is for. I voted Democrat because of that issue. Now, I know it was wrong, terrible...and I would have acted very differently as a young person had abortion not been available. I would have been far better off- and not have killed the innocent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my family about this- rather, I've held it in for decades.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm not sure....if I had God in my life, I would have known not to do this. But it's hard to get someone to listen when they are in the situation- they need to know before they are there. I think that is why it is important kids can have access to religious groups-on and off campus- and hear both sides. I would tell

her that years from now, she may be filled with guilt over taking a life that is not hers to take.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What happened to the right of the human-to-be? It should be curtailed to only medically necessary instances. Just having it be so available-and free-makes youth less careful and leads to abortions! If I knew there was no abortion back then I would have been more careful or abstinent!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Sangamon

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Collinsville IL

//1961

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My father was a DR. and did not want the embarressment of my pregnancy. So he and my mother [they were separated at the time} decided it was best for me to have an abortion. I knew nothing about what was going to happen. One day I was taken to a house in Collinsville and dropped off. There were several others girls there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The man had me on a table covered with a sheet. He told me to get dressed. My father was told that I was too far along and that he was not able to take the baby. I juast remember going to my home and having cramping sooo bad that finally I had to go to the bath room. NOW I realize that I passed my baby. I am soo ashamed!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father and mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am so ashamed. But I am so thank-ful that I have a Savior in Christ Jesus. I never would have made it without His forgiveness!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know. VERY few people know about this part of my life. I am to ashamed of it. I do speak out for the pro-life movement all the time and support it with my finances after missions. That is why I have decided to speak now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do this terrible thing. There are other alternatives that will not ruin your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a terrible thing. A women has to live with this for the rest of her life. Just because this "little one" does not breath on its own does not make it NOT ALIVE. So if something is alive the opposite is dead. If a seed of corn is planted in the ground and starts to grow it does not look like an ear of corn. But if a hoe chops it up it dies. If a baby gets chopped up it dies to. God have MERCY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Rock Island

My name is Heidi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I think I was but I was so numb I don't remember anything that was said to me. This is one of the reasons this should not be allowed or VERY restricted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again I don't know. They spent time talking to me but I have no recollection of what was said.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every way possible!! My relationship with my husband, my relationships with my daughters, my relationships period!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know it is never talked about.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE don't do it!!! It WILL scar you for life. Not so much physically but mentally, emotionally and in some cases spiritually. This is the worst thing you could do to yourself let alone your unborn child. It is MURDER!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE don't allow it!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'AJ' or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

07//2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself and a friend of mine.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ever since the abortion, I have become depressed more and I keep isolating myself from my family and friends. I do not hang out with my friends and family and I just want to be left alone. I started to have low self-esteem and started to feel guilty all the time. I am also angry on myself for committing abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No Answer

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please go and seek help and someone to talk to. There are people there who are willing to listen and to help you. Most of you may have the same excuses like I did, I am still young, I want to finish school, I don't have the money to raise a child. Don't make these excuses stop you from it. There is help there available.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please make abortion illegal. You have no clue about all the struggle and pain that a woman has to go through knowing that she gave permission to take a life away from her womb. The healing process is not easy and the pain never goes away. Instead of giving money to a abortion clinic, hand the money towards a pregnancy crisis clinic, support for those who are in need, and pro-life groups.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Madison

My name is Joy Martin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

10/24/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester, vacuum aspiration abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i thought the baby was only still a "blob of tissue" & no one told me there might be physical, mental, emotional or spiritual consequences...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one told me that i would deeply regret it someday & that i would suffer w/ depression, anxiety, shame, guilt & anger for years to come. that my children whom i chose to give life to would grieve the loss of their brother or sister!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

i have deeply regretted it for over 10 years now. i have suffered from depression, anxiety, shame, guilt, loss of worth & intense feelings of worthlessness & anger. i have lost all respect for myself & my husband, the father of my babies

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband has been deeply wounded for his part in our abortioons. specifically, he did not stand up & protect these unborn children. he did not defend their right to live! we do not respect one another as i believe we would if we hadn't aborted our 2 little ones. my children, particularly our oldest daughter really grieves the loss of those 2 siblings!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her not to do it b/c it can never be undone! there's no reversing this decision and this is a baby, a real baby, her baby. one which given some time & clear thinking, she'll realize is not the problem. the baby does not deserve to die! it is innocent. it is not like getting a tooth pulled! there are serious & real consequences to abortion & life for her will never be the same!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that women should not be pitted against their very own offspring. in an age when it is illegal to kill or steal an eagle's egg, why is it that we can KILL our own babies? and why is the court so supportive of this? it makes no common sense for a people to kill its own offspring, esp human beings made in the image of God! Abortion is wrong on every level ie... morally, physically, spiritually, emotionally, (how can a woman kill her own child and not SUFFER?) and legally. all laws of nature point to the fact that abortion is going to harm not only the babies that it kills but also everyone else involved in this decision, especially the mother. once a mother always a mother. abortion never erases that fact!

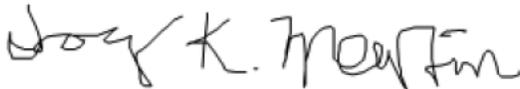
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of effingham

My name is kelly shane. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

effingham IL

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No Answer

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They took only the basic information from me. there was no counseling of any kind, about what to expect afterward, certainly no mention of the emotional aspect of the abortion, which to me far outweighs the physical.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again the emotional aspect, i don't believe ANYONE would have an abortion if they had any idea of the devastating results. It took me 17 years to realize that i wasn't crazy and that i could actually have a life that was not full of self-loathing and humiliation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me on so many levels. I have no self-esteem, i suffice with an eating disorder, i had countless relationships that i could not commit to. i drank, did drugs, suffered from depression and debilitating anxiety attacks. there seemed to be no end to my pain. I am 40 now and 3 three years ago i got help. I am now the Post-Abortion counselor at out local pregnancy center and have been for three years. i have learned that what i had was post-abortion stress and yes it was real!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure i affected many people over the years. Myself, my kids (i have 3), my family and friends. the main person i hurt was my ex-husband. My life was a mess when i met him and for 10 years we battled

it out, but it got the best of me and i left him, if i knew then what i know now maybe things would have been different.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It is not a quick fix, it will not fix anything. Explore your options and get the details. For me it was what followed that was the worst. 17 years of Hell!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only are you taking a human life, you are forever altering your own. No one tells you the horrid details about Post-Abortion Stress, it is not even recognized. I am here to tell you that it is a real thing, and should be seen as such. The experience changed who i was, who i am today. It forever crushed who i might have become if i had chosen differently. Abortion takes the life of your child and slowly kills you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Mercer

My name is M H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

01//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was a woman who spoke with me briefly to the affect of, "are you sure this is what you want to do?" My response was "yes" and that was about the size of her counsel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought about what I did many, many of the days of my life. What seemed like a solution at the time has had a profound affect on my life. It still makes me feel sick to think about that day and the little life I allowed someone, in fact paid someone, to snuff out. Of all the events of my life, that is the one I would absolutely change if I could.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is the most significantly affected because he feels responsible for this event.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem to be a solution to your situation, but in fact you would be setting in motion the start of a lifetime of pain and regret that you can never change, some of which may take years to surface, some which will become apparent as soon as you leave the Doctor's table, by taking the life of your unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every woman who takes the life of her child will be scarred for life, emotionally and probably physically, and that pain will in some way or another resonate through her life in a negative way, more ways than one can imagine. There are so many people out there willing and ready to help, even if the child has a handicap or severe damage, there is always a better way out. Murder is the taking of an innocent life whether it is in the womb or out of the womb, and abortion is just another name for murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/12/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of USA

My name is Jacqueline Conrad. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

03/12/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Method

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no fetal development knowledge, and did not know what an abortion was or what was going to happen to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the physical and emotional risks of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family and my friends, no support

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had severe depression and was not able to bond well with my children. I have had guilt and shame over my abortion. I felt very inferior to other people because of the shame about the abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 3 children did not get the attention and love they deserved. I had depression and anger which affected my marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is killing of a baby and she will not be able to pretend it never happend. She will be negatively affected sooner or later. Abortion is not the easy way out. Find someone who will help you, at lease get all the information on abortion you can before you do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion should not be legal because it hurts men,women family relationships and society. Abortion is being miss-used and women are being pressured by circumstances or forced by someone to abort aganist their will. Abortion did not improve my life at all, I have had to overcome many emotional problems. I now worry about developing breast cancer in the future.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Winnebago

My name is K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville NC

10/18/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C or D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was quick and relatively painless and a lot safer than childbirth and as safe as having a wisdom tooth removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was NEVER told or advised of the excruciating physical pain and definitely NEVER told or advised about the dreams and flashbacks I'd have YEARS later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm totally against it because abortion is not only mercenary but extremely barbaric; on par physically with what the English have done to many of my Welsh and Scottish ancestors. Abortion has left me personally with the knowledge that abortion hurts like hell physically and emotionally and that there's little difference between a Civil War field surgeon's medical kit and that of a modern abortionist.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have nearly twenty years later an exboyfriend that still refuses to acknowledge that he raped me and that he emotionally and verbally forced me into choosing abortion. At least this is the way I still feel emotionally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are literally THOUSANDS of private secular and religious persons and organizations that would

be honored to help both you and your unborn child, whether you choose to keep your baby or place him or her for adoption into a loving family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

MY GOD WHAT ARE THESE JUDGES AND POLITICIANS AND SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS THINKING - TO LEGALIZE THE BARBARIC KILLING OF PREBORN BABIES?!? W H A T ARE THEY THINKING?!?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'KJ' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is Julie Holland. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04/04/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can not remember the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I carry that scar with me daily. I am not 54 years of age and would not allow another pregnancy remembering how easily I chose abortion. At that time, it was a "thing" and I was so overwhelmed with personal problems, I could not see the pain this would inflict. I hid it from everyone and only of late have spoken out and that is because now I see how wrong I was and it is. It is life. Period. I suffer from depression, am a recovering alcoholic and addict and that all started after the abortion took place. If it had not been so easy to have completed, I may have thought twice. If it was not allowed I would have accepted that child and been rewarded with his/her life. Instead I look at other children and cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a close relative also choose abortion and she carries many of the same scars I do. To this day we can not talk about it without deep regret at our decision. The majority of women I have been open with and have also had abortions, feel the same way .

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to sit down, pick up the Bible and read on the Lord's word. I would tell her of the pain I felt then and now. I would tell her that no matter the circumstance of the pregnancy, that child is a gift that can not be replaced. I would tell her that being the murderer of your own flesh is something no human wants to carry.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them why murder is against the law but not for an unborn. I would ask them to explain why pro-choice means pro-death. Women have choices, abstention, birth control, adoption. We live in a society where consequences are no more. Do what you want, when you want, and to whom you want. It's OK. That is not true. Perhaps if abortion was not legal women would take the necessary precautions. If we do not allow euthanasia, how can we allow abortion? If there is a heart bearing albeit in the woman's womb, how can we stop that heart and not call it murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of McLean

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

12//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I thought I was only a few weeks pregnant. They asked me repeatedly if I was sure I was only a few weeks along. But the baby fought very hard and I begged them to stop. But they wouldn't. And afterwards, they asked me whether I wanted to know whether it was a boy or a girl. And they had a hard time "getting everything". So, I was somewhere in my second trimester.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have struggled with guilt, sorrow, loss, depression and anxiety these last 21 years because of the horrible thing that I have done to my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend wanted me to.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry about once per week about it. I relive the procedure over and over. I have nightmares and bouts of depression as I struggle to come to terms with my selfish and evil actions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Many years later, when my parents found out, they were horrified and grieved. They still mourn the loss

of their grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You know it is a baby, and you will never forget the moment your murdered your own child. It will haunt you to the moment you die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. And the mother is permanently scarred emotionally for the rest of her life. There is no forgetting. I could have chosen life for my baby. There were other options such as adoption or keeping the baby. Abortion kills the baby and hurts the mother forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of USA

My name is Linda Couri. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

11/11/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The possibility of deep psychological regret was never discussed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After 11 years of denial the pain of my choice came crashing down on me. My abortion has caused me deep and perpetual emotional pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know, it has been a very private thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To be brave and have the child

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I don't know right now how to balance the moral wrong of abortion and it's very real and negative emotional effects on women and the legality of abortion. For a long time abortion seemed to me to be the "lesser of two evils", but I am no longer comfortable with this position. I honestly do not know what I would tell the courts.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Narda Rothermel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

08//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the term - used a vaccuum-type devise

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a Planned Parenthood center - basically a large warehouse at the time. They asked if I wanted the "fetus". If I wanted to have a baby. I said, "No", not now. They said they could arrange for me to fly to New York City and have an aboprtn where it was legal. It was not legal in Illinois at the time. She said it was easy. It cost about \$500.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All the lady really told me was that I would get rid of the fetus. That "it" wasn't a life. There was no compassion - no explanation of the procedure, no explanation of the consequences. Just how to get the ticket to New York and who to meet at the airport. Then, after the abortion, I would fly home and it would all be over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my Mother - She couldn't stand the shame.

9. How has abortion affected you?

A few months after the abortion I became very depressed. I started smoking pot, drinking alcohol, then tried every drug you can imagine. . . uppers, downers, and even heroin. I tried to commit suicide several times. I ended up in counseling, but nothing helped me to get rid of the guilt and pain. I think of my baby and how I could have raised it or I could have given it up for adoption. I think about how my

children would have another sibling. It has been a terrible thing to go through. You cannot go back and change it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The Father of our unborn child also went through depression and my sister and brother-in-law were devastated. My Mother has remorse for helping me obtain an abortion. I hid it from the rest of my family. Some still do not know I went through an abortion. It is so shameful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! There are so many loving people who would adopt your child and give them a wonderful life. Do not destroy this precious child. Please let them live - and be proud that you made a difficult but righteous decision to go through the pregnancy and have the baby. Nothing is worth the pain of knowing you destroyed another human being - especially your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is unhuman, degrading, and devastating. It should be outlawed. It only brings unimaginable pain to the person having it and it is murder. It is only by the grace of my God and Savior, Jesus Christ that I am still alive. By His forgiveness I have been able to overcome the devastating depression I went through. To live my whole life knowing I killed my own child is about the worst thing I can imagine happening to me. Please stop allowing women to kill their unborn. They cannot understand the guilt and pain it causes and how it will affect their life forever. So many people would love to raise that precious child. Give it up for adoption - be proud you made that decision and did not destroy this precious gift from God!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of LaSalle

My name is Rhonda Clark. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

10//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure. I just remember being in a reclined doctor's chair and being so scared.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed, but not by anyone at the office.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I felt the entire time like I was a cow going to the slaughter house. I just remember how quiet it was. I remember sitting in a room after it was over with tons of other women. Nothing was private. The part that is the hardest for me is the father of the baby and I married a year after the abortion and now have two sons. I can't even begin to explain the guilt and sorrow we have. We do a great job surpressing our emotions though.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I usually surpress my feelings, but when they do surface I have such shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is affected in the same ways I have been. I feel like the people who do know have less respect for me. It has been almost 12 years and it bothers me the older I get. I was only 20 years old. If it wasn't legal I would never have done it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her it must be in God's plan for you to be blessed with this baby and to let the baby's voice be heard. Whatever God has planned for you is not more than you can endure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask each member if they had any children. Then I would ask them if they were excited when they found out they were pregnant or when their wives were pregnant. Then I would ask them if they would dream of killing their baby. I would also ask them if they would be confident in going before God not doing something about this gruesome law.

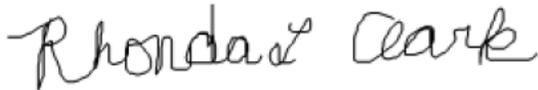
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Kankakee

My name is Anne Penney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew that I was terminating my pregnancy but I wasn't sure exactly how that would be done. I knew that I was having an abortion, but I wasn't sure of the specifics of how an abortion was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no clue. Nobody told me how I would feel afterwards or what may happen physically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a cousin who had one before

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected all aspects of my life. My trust in men, my self worth, my faith in God. I have felt guilt and shame for years. I will never forget what I did to my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom has since found out and also feels extreme guilt because I didn't feel like I could go to her and tell her that I was pregnant again. The father of the baby doesn't say much but I know that it has affected him deeply as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please, please consider ALL other options first. This will affect you for the rest of your life. The pain never goes away. Give your baby a chance!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You are basically giving a woman a gun to hold to her head. She has no clue what's best for her or her child while she's in the state of mind of considering an abortion. If abortion were not legal, it wouldn't even be an option for most.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of North Chicago

My name is JodiLynn Pautz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norwich CT

01/04/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i believe it was the vacuum extraction-- i can't remember the exact name.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one tells you about the nightmares you will have; about the guilt you feel, or about how everytime you hear a baby cry, you want to cry too. No one tells you about the emotional pain you feel (as opposed to joy) when you eventually DO decide to have another baby. I'm pregnant now, and I've never been more miserable, mostly because I'm due exactly (to the date) 2 years after my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself, and my (at the time) boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

As i stated before, i'm pregnant now, and i'm not happy. i should be overjoyed that my husband and i are having a baby, and i'm not. i constantly think about that other life that was growing-- what made that child so unlucky, that it had to die and this one gets to live? I still get nightmares, though they aren't as often as when i first chose the abortion. But they do still come.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I met my husband shortly after my abortion, and told him everything that had happened. I think he has had to take on a great deal of responsibility and trauma because i made a horrifying decision. it has been very hard on him emotionally also, especially when i'm not happy about our current pregnancy. my family was devastated-- that child would have been the first grandchild for my parents, and my mother had to try and explain to my autistic brother why on one day he was going to be an Uncle, and

the next day that he wasn't. it was extremely difficult, and i still don't think he know the truth. for that, i am always going to feel guilty.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her that it may seem like a quick fix to a difficult situation, but there are alternatives. i would say that if you are going to rid yourself of a gift, at least give the gift away, and beg her not to destroy it. then, i would be honest about the emotional trauma she WILL have after she does it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that if they want to keep horrifying choices legal, then why do they put away murderers and rapists? why not make that legal too? there's emotional trauma linked to each of those, and after all, it's all a matter of choice right? Then, after I'm finished being sarcastic, i would sincerely look at the court and tell them that no kind of murder should be legal, not even of a fetus. It's not our place to decide when a child is or is not "living"-- if it weren't living, it would not be growing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of usa

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not a baby yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know just how dangerous an abortion could be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

No one told me how empty I would feel. How absolutely guilty and miserable I would feel afterwards. Deep down I knew I had helped kill my first born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've pretty much kept it to myself. Others know but no one talks about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Adoption is a much better choice. I wish I would've given my child a chance. Instead of making my life easier, my abortion made my life miserable and full of depression.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Bottom line; abortion kills a baby, the soul of the mother and sometimes of the father. It's a no win decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Dawn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Saline

My name is diane rittenberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not a day that goes by that I do not wonder what my life could have been with my child. I am tortured by the thoughts all the time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just say NO ask for help there are several agencies and people willing to help you either raise your child or find a home for your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong, it is murder. Please reverse Roe vs. Wade.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Sangamon

My name is Lianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden Grove CA

11//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood staff said it was good to have the abortion early because "it wasn't a baby yet - only a blob of tissue." Didn't inform me of any physical pain, consequences, or emotional ramifications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not given any information on amount of bleeding, physical pain or other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood Staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

grieve often for this lost child; had very difficult and long labors with subsequent pregnancies/deliveries. Doctor said this was most likely due to previous abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is a precious, innocent baby - not a blob of tissue - in your womb. Give your baby life, and give a childless couple the opportunity to cherish and care for that baby if you cannot or do not want to keep him/her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not! Most of the time women are not informed of the emotional and physical consequences

of abortion; these consequences are real! It is not our decision to take an innocent life; Women should think about that before they have sex! Another word for abortion is murder! You are murdering a baby! a child!

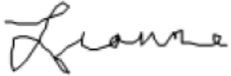
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Kelly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hinsdale IL

09/27/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Spouse

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has destroyed me as an individual. I wake up unhappy and I go to sleep even more unhappy. I wish I could just find the old me again. I really miss her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has to cope with my pain and knowing that I resent him for this decision. I think my children have suffered because I am not the happy mom I once was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That depends on how certain she is about the choice she is making. If she had any doubt in her mind then No, but if she really feels that abortion is what she need to do then Yes.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think it should most definitely be legal, however there should me at least a few sessions of counseling and education given to the pregnant woman prior to the procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/14/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kelley".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Peoria

My name is Jody Aldridge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to National Health Care Clinic and said I wanted an abortion and they gave me no counsel, only set the date for me to come in.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about any consequences - only that in a few days I'd be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very promiscuous and then got married two years later, and had a daughter two years after that. I struggled with being a workaholic until I found God's forgiveness at the age of 34. I have struggled with sexual dysfunction since the birth of my daughter and still have self-esteem issues at times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter knows that she has a brother or sister in heaven, and my husband has tried to be understanding, but the effects on my psyche and personality arise at times and bring the past to the present to be faced over and over again - all through the help of Jesus.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God loves every woman as a precious daughter and that no situation they are in is reason enough to put their child to death - with God there is hope and life, with abortion there is nothing but death and heartache ahead - for the rest of their lives. Let your child live!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

There is never a reason for man to take matters of God-given life into their own hands - never a reason to choose death over life - life begins at conception!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Kane

My name is Linda Neill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomington IL

10/23/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a college sophomore & had no concept of what the procedure was. Planned Parenthood made the suggestion and referral to the abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would be forever changed. That, though the baby's life was terminated, I would carry the pain of my choice for the rest of my life. I cried throught the entire procedure and the nurse just rubbed my head...no one ever asked, "are you sure you want to do this?".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember feeling when I was pregnant that I couldn't wait until I had the abortion so that my life would go back to "normal". I remember as clearly as if it were yesterday (and it was over 20 years ago) walking to class the Monday after the abortion, thinking, "I will never be 'normal' again". I have forgiven myself for my choice, but there is still probably not a single day that goes by that I do not think about that child and what that child could have become.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

During my pregnancy with my son my husband spent hours listening to me cry and holding me as I learned the amazing ways my son developed every week and thought of how developed the baby I aborted was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That an abortion is not a solution. I know it is so overwhelming to have an unplanned pregnancy, but please consider having and keeping the baby or giving the baby up for adoption. You may think that these options would alter your life too much, but I assure you having an abortion will also alter your life permanently. There are people and places that can help you through this time. Please, please don't be deceived...you will regret your choice someday if you choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion scars women's hearts & minds & leads to depression. There are many, many childless couples who would greatly embrace a baby. There was a time in history that many white Americans actually believed that Africans were "sub-human" and could be bought & sold. The Natzis believed that the Jews were "sub-human". In America today, many believe that a baby of up to 24 weeks gestation is not truly a life. Please, please see the truth that these "cells" are a real life. Have you seen a mother mourn over a miscarried 6 week fetus? Why is it that baby is allowed to be killed and no one mourns?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of mclean

My name is Debra Birkhead. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum curretage?/vaginally

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It still bothers me mentally to think about what i did to my one and only baby

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it every day and regret what I did to my only child in this life. He was a gift from God and I destroyed him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My baby would have been the only grandchild my parents would have had and I denied them that heritage also

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THINK AND THEN THINK AGAIN. Birthing the baby and giving it up for adoption would be a better option than destroying a life and living with eternal regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY ARE NOT GOD AND THEY ARE PRESUMPTUOUSLY FOOLISH TO THINK THEY CAN PLAY GOD WITH THEIR IMMORAL RELATIVISTIC DECISION MAKING. STOP TRYING TO JUSTIFY SIN FOR MANKIND.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of will

My name is joely forte. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

orland park IL

07//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i really don't remember. i only remember that at that time i did not want a child, and i did not want to go the adoption route because i was afraid of humiliating, hurting my parents

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

only since i have been saved have i realized what i have done and how horrible a place i was in my life emotionally to get me to the point of putting myself first and not even giving termination a second thought. i don't even recall having remorse, just being grateful it was over.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it hasn't. it's been something i've only revealed to my husband and God.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. it's murder and there is someone out there that would love to have that baby. its a miracle/gift from God that deserves the love that we all do

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it shouldn't be legal because it is murder. upon conception, it's alive just like you and me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of St.Clair

My name is Wendy Morrow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Waterloo IL

04/07/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't tell me how it was going to be done...what would happen to the unborn...what would happen to me. They treated my unborn baby like it wasn't a baby at all, but something foreign.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the pain, suffering, guilt, and sorrow that would follow me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby father

9. How has abortion affected you?

How has it affected me? the question is how has it not affected me. I think of it always. I have a void where a living child should be.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've taken my frustration out on others. I am no longer with my unborn baby's father, it drove us apart. I am suspicious of others motives. i carry the burden with me and others see it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! Its not worth it. Its all based on lies and suffering of others. Its something you will carry with you forever, like a scar. DON'T DO IT, DON'T DO IT, DON'T DO IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

abortion not only kills, it hurts and it drags its pain out for a lifetime. abortion takes away life and gives

nothing but death and sorrow. An unborn child is human, and deserves the rights that all humans of all race and creed deserve.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of kendall

My name is gloria I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

oaklawn IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am still sad when I think of the innocent child I allowed to be ripped from my body. I was 27 and I let feelings get in the way of good judgment and killed a precious life. I put the onus on no one but myself for making such a sad and terrible mistake. I live w/the regret of not knowing and growing w/my child. I still cry when I dwell on the loss of my child and it has been 30 years since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't revealed my choice to but to a very few, and I broke-up w/the father of my child w/in a year after the abortion and moved away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise her to seek counsel at a pregnancy clinic (not an abortion clinic) and also to have an ultrasound of the baby. I wish I would been presented w/the opportunity to do the same; my decision might have been different.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With respect to the abortion issue, I believe everyone has a right to life whether it is before we take our first breath, or once we take that breath.

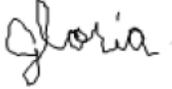
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Gloria".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of randolph

My name is tonia cohoon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

07/24/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill form

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional turmoil it would incur and the guilt that I felt and emptiness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A lot of guilt, not a day goes by that I don't think of what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I look at my 4 children and think of how they don't have their brother or sister because of my actions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other choices and hope. There are people who love them and their baby. You will never rid the guilt and thought of what you did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Should me killing you be legal? no it should not and this is no different.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jenia Cochran

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Kendall

My name is Deb I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rockford IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was a long time ago, that is why I don't recall all the information. I remember that the Dr. yelled at me and said that today was the last day I could have the procedure done due to how far along I was (and I had chickened out before)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They only told me what type of medical things to look out for (as far as bleeding, fever).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I feel my parents did and the Dr.s influence

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many tears, regret, guilt and fears (breast cancer, others finding out). Shame and ongoing issues that finally eased when I did a Bible Study on the topic. I cried many Mother's Days until I did this study and still wonder how and if I will tell my daughters of this issue.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has been hurt greatly and has shame and regret, too. No one else talks of it ever.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To help her to know that there options available and the pain and guilt that I have felt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The procedure cannot be dealt with in the same a regular surgery can. People do not choose an

illness, but we make a choice when we have sex. At that point, there are 3 people involved, one of whom has no voice, no choice in the matter. Adults need to stand up and be responsible for the actions and the consequences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Dupage

My name is A S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Sleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never was told about the after affects and consequences behind an abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me nearly insane to the fact that I went all the way and had a procedure done that now I found out is completely irreversible. The procedure is called "ESSURE".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several overlapping lines and loops, positioned below the 'Signature' label.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of COOK

My name is GAYVONNE GIWA. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CHICAGO IL

06/12/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

NOT SURE! I HAVE BLOCKED THE WHOLE OCCURANCE DUE TO SHAME AND CONDEMNATION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

IN MY FAMILY, IT WAS ALWAYS THE ONLY WAY OUT OF A BAD SITUATION. THE OPTION OF CARRYING A BABY TO FULL TERM AND GIVING IT UP FOR ADORTION WAS NEVER ADDRESSED. UNTIL I HAD MY FIRST CHILD THAT I UNDERSTOOD, THIS WAS A LIFE DID WAS NOT GIVEN A CHANCE TO LIVE BECAUSE IT WAS NOT CONVENIENT. THE HURT OF NOT KNOWING THE SEX OR THE PROBLEMS THOSE CHILDREN WOULD HAVE SOLVED IN THE EARTH STILL TODAY CONCERNS ME.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

AFTER I HAD MADE THE DECISION NOT TO SUBMIT MYSELF TO SUCH AN ACT, I FOUND OUT THAT MY UTERUS COULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN OUT WITH THE BABY AND NOT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE CHILDREN AT ALL.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

MY MOTHER AND THE FATHER OF THE CHILD

9. How has abortion affected you?

I WISH I HAD NOT DID IT. MY LIFE BEFORE CHRIST WAS MISERABLE BECAUSE OF IT. I HAD THOUGHTS OF COMMITTING SUICIDE MANY TIMES AND I DO MY BEST TO WARN OTHER YOUNG LADIES THE CONSEQUENCES THAT WE HAVE TO LIVE WITH FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES. THE EMPTYNESS AND DISSPEAR OF NEVER BEING ABLE TO KNOW THE SEX OR FUTURE OF YOUR SEED. HOW MUCH BETTER COULD MY LIFE HAVE BEEN.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY OTHER CHILDREN ASK IF THEY COULD HAVE HAD A BROTHER.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THE CONSEQUENCES OF YOUR INNER SELF IS NOT WORTH LOOSING IT. YOU CAN NEVER GET THAT BACK. IT IS A SELFISH ACT THAT KNOW WOMEN SHOULD LIVE WITH. THE BABY HAS A CHANCE AT LIFE, SO WHY TAKE THAT AWAY JUST BECAUSE OF A MOMENT IN TIME THAT WAS NOT PLANNED OR EXPECTED. IF YOU VALUE YOUR LIFE, WHY NOT VALUE YOUR CHILDS AND GIVE THEM A CHANCE. THEY MAY HAVE A GREAT PLAN FOR THE FUTURE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IF ABORTION ARE LEGAL, THEN WHY IS THE MURDER OF PERSON ILLEGAL? THE CHILD HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE LAW, BUT IS NOW GIVEN THE CHANCE TO VOICE THEIR OPTION. THE COURT SHOULD PROTECT THE CHILDREN IN THE WOMB TOO.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is T W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

downers grove IL

05/08/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i don't think anyone can explain the consequences of abortion without experiencing it

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of my baby and the only friend who knew

9. How has abortion affected you?

i had suicidal thoughts for a while soon after, then for years i would just cry and get really down about it. i didn't like to be around kids anywhere near the age my baby would've been. then when my husband and i had our first baby, i went through some hard times, because i had to relive part of it, and i had to talk about it some (because the doctors want to know if it's your first pregnancy or not).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i don't talk to the baby's father anymore, and not very many people know. no one close enough to be affected knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it under any circumstances. all that crap they try to convince you of is a lie. saying it's not a baby yet, it's just cells, no one has to know, you'll be back to "normal" in no time... not one bit of it is true. as soon as you have the abortion, you know without a doubt that you had life inside you, and the life is gone. as soon as it's all over, the lies lose their grip, and you are left with the realization that you just chose to kill your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

keeping abortion legal makes women feel that maybe it's not awful, and that is absolutely untrue. at least if it were illegal, and women had to jump through some sort of hoops to do it, maybe they would be forced to think a little harder about what they're going to do. and it being illegal will give many women more strength and more ground to stand up to those who are pressuring them to do it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is J K H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Wayne IN

03/17/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I recall being told that I could change my mind and carry the baby to full term. However, being only 17 & not believing that I could handle having a baby, I went ahead & had the abortion. No one said anything about any physical or psychological consequences of having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents & the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Speaking for myself, if there were any physical or psychological problems after the abortion, they were already there well before it was done. I have never had any problems that could be linked to the abortion. God has forgiven me, & that's enough. Nothing is ever going to bring that baby back, so all I can do is just get on with my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no contact with the father, which is probably just as well. As for my parents, to this day they still believe I did the right thing in having the abortion- I did it to uphold "The Family Honor: 'Honor your father & your mother that it may be well with you & you will live long on the earth; this is the only Commandment that has a promise.'" A skewed interpretation of the 4th Commandment, to be sure, but that's how my parents are- Honor is everything! They think it's just my religious beliefs that determine my being Pro-Life now. I don't try talking to them about it anymore. In fact, very, very few people even

know I've had an abortion so long ago. My husband didn't even know it until my sister told him- she was very surprised I never said anything to him. And as I said, nothing can be changed, so I have to just move on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do whatever you can to stand your ground in not having one. Honor, gaining love, those things just don't cut it in justifying having an abortion. It's a decision you'll have to live with for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Pity the court can't or won't understand that the unborn deserve a chance to live and do some good for our world in the future. There may not be a future, but just in case there is, it would be nice to have some people in it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J K H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Madison

My name is V N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Guam IL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical/outpatient where I believe doctor tore the baby apart

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I suppose not because I didn't believe then that the baby was fully alive or would feel any pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What consequences? Aside from the memories. Don't know if I have had physical results of such although I do wonder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Joint decision -- husband/wife

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret the decision even though it was a joint decision between my husband (still is) and I. We both thought there was something "wrong" with the baby as in severe disabilities (ie vegetable) and felt this was the best choice. My husband still feels this way but I don't. I keep wondering about that choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most others in my life don't know. If questioned at the doctor's office I say it was a miscarriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In a word: DON'T as you will eventually and always regret the decision. It is better to give a baby up and find it later if that's what you want rather than kill it and always wonder WHAT IF.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is basically and morally wrong. The baby is alive and does feel pain and it's been proven medically. So there is no real reason to have an abortion but that the courts should help the mom-to-be with support to give up the baby instead.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/13/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

L J M.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Judy Stott (Dasse). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mountain View CA

01/29/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The counselor i was seeing (also happened to be a Protestant minister) said "You're in luck. Just last week the U.S. Supreme Court legalized abortion." and it went on from there. He said he knew a doctor that would do it and not too much thought given to this....just went with what he said to do...(Mercy, Lord Jesus)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Even tho i am in the medical field, i did not give too much thought to this actually being a baby or the consequences of this decision. I love children, always have, still do... Do not know why i actually made that choice....then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

not this one (had two) God, have mercy..

9. How has abortion affected you?

My values totally changed...even before the abortion, we had stopped going to church and praying, started believing anything in life was ok as long as a man and woman agreed it was ok---much like in the movies and in the rest of California at the time...am so ashamed to tell you this now that i know how evil abortion is and was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

So much that happened was not related to the abortion (as we now know how this is related---i am very much involved with Pro-Life and have been for many years.) Many many people were affected --- and

the fruits are still manifesting --wish i could put it all in words...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. Consider the effects...i would tell them it destroys relationships, marriages (could be your own) and families and it will change you in ways that you won't even know what hit you--until later, perhaps years later. Also, there are known effects to this great sin and you will probably get into one of these "consequences" at least until you "come to" and realize the horrendous evil that abortion actually is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

(Lord Jesus, please give me the words that will touch hearts and make a difference....) I would tell them to look at my own life and how it has been messed up ---relationships, etc...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Judith M. Sease (Stott)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Dewitt

My name is V B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Champaign IL

04/07/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was traumatized by what had happened to me. I got pregnant because of a rape and I was scared. I contacted a women's health clinic to get information. I was frantic when I called them. I did not tell any of my family members. To this day there are only a handful of people who know. I had no idea what was going to happen to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences they told me of was that I would not be pregnant any more.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a constant thought in my life. From the day it happened it changed everything about who I was. I was in college, my senior year, when it happened. I had a 3.6 GPA and the months after it happened were so traumatic that it dropped to a 2.8 and I almost failed the rest of my classes. I was distant from everyone around me. I thought I was going to be punished for what I had done. I became bulimic, sick, depressed, suicidal. I made horrible decisions in my life. Two years after it happened I met someone who listened to my story and loved me anyway. We were married in 2000 and decided to start a family. I was terrified of losing the baby. I cherish my kids, I have 3 now, but I live in constant fear of losing them because of what I did. I had a miscarriage in 2003, before the birth of my son. I knew it was my fault and it was only part of my punishment. I became withdrawn and depressed again. Then when my son was born - exactly 8 years to the day after my abortion. I adore my children and am completely obsessed with them, but I live in fear and confusion and pain and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband doesn't understand why it is so hard for me to be intimate with him. He also doesn't understand my need to be in complete darkness when we are intimate. I hate myself and I hate what I have done. I am not a normal wife. My mom knows what happened...now. It is a struggle that I deal with occasionally because I know she was so hurt that I didn't tell her what happened and let her help me. It also makes my working relationships hard because I am vocal about my pro-life stance...not being able to explain why.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her on my knees to reconsider. I would tell my story and cry with her. I would volunteer to help take care of the baby or find the baby a loving home. I would adamantly work with everything in my power to encourage adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am not sure I could say the words outloud because no one can understand and there are no words to fully describe the torture you experience after an abortion. It would be like legalizing torture, which these courts seem to be adamantly against. I would ask how they can save the trees but kill a child, an innocent little being who is a gift from God. I would beg them to think of their daughters experiencing this kind of pain - pain that cannot be described fully and never goes away. Twelve years later, it is like it happened yesterday.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is J R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westmont IL

07/02/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was unaware of the amount of physical pain before and after.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the immediate and long term psychological suffering that would occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfiend (father of the baby)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from depression, anxiety, anger, fear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Regret, saddness. Plus, the pain I feel is sometimes put on them in unhealthy ways.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion. It will effect you for the rest of your life. Everyday you will remember. Please see a CareNet Pregnancy center and they will help you for Free!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouls not be legal. Less babies would be killed. Had it been illegal, I wouldn't have even thought about having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J L.R.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Judy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

07//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure....evacuation?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

was told that it would be all over and I could go on with my life and not burdened by this mistake. I would have plenty of children when it was right for me. The "fetus" was not a baby and would feel no pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

was told I would go home the same day and would need a ride as I would be a little groggy and not able to drive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even though I now know that my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ has forgiven me, I still consider that to be the biggest "mistake" of my life and wonder so often what that child would have grown up to be. I had no right to interfere with the plan for that person's life - it was NOT my choice. I wish that someone would have come up to me and told me that this was a baby with a future and would feel pain and that my life would be one of misery for the next 30+ years. I was ashamed and alone and afraid and no one was there to help me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my daughter went off to college, I shared my "secret" with her and asked that if she found herself in that condition that she would talk with me before she made any decision. I have also prayed at the

newest, biggest abortion clinic in our town and hope that God will break the hearts of those working there and open their eyes to the real fate of the women that they think they are helping. I also serve in a ministry at my church to help council women that have this same pain - and there are many of them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Trust that God has a plan for this child and that it has nothing to do with you. Your life will be blessed beyond anything that you can possibly imagine and you will never regret giving birth and life to that child. It is real, it is growing and does experience pain. The possibilities of getting breast cancer are a very real possibility.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who are you to decide the fate of a human being that has yet to be lived? Murder is wrong regardless of the words that you use. Choice is DEATH. Women are not helped by this but wounded for life. There are so many couples out there waiting for that child and organizations that can help.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Pam I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

08//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was explained to me that I would need follow-up, but not the extent of all the consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was devastated afterwards. IT did not happen right away, I think I was in a denial mode for a bit. After a month or so, I was truly devastated. I still had bad bleeding, and emotionally I was a wreck. I also started to piece together the things I saw in the room during the procedure. There was a nurse standing by my shoulder, and when she moved I saw the container that held the pieces of my baby. It kills me to this day to think of it. The depression was terrible come the time the baby was due. I never consciously thought about it, but it hit me one day, "I should be having a baby." It was a terrible feeling. I still think about it and have guilt that follows me to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I did not stay in contact with the baby's father, we went our separate ways a few weeks after the abortion. I am sure he was guilt ridden also and just being with each other was just a reminder of the awful thing that we had done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am not one to force my opinion on others. I would be very direct and to the point in relaying my experience and the fallout afterward. I would also let her know that I know things would be very hard but

if keeping the baby was not an option to find the strength to carry the child to term and give it to a family that would love it as their own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and besides the killing of a human life it continues to leave a trail of destruction on the mother afterwards. It has been 24 years since my abortion and I still cry and grieve for the baby. It took a lot for me to find self worth and to make a life for myself. Not to turn to drugs or alcohol to kill the pain was very hard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Anette Rodriguez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They really didn't explain to me the devastating consequences it would leave behind. Not only emotional but spiritual.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have huge regrets and wish those babies (2) were here with me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children often wonder "what if" their siblings would have made it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No! Please don't do it! Consider yourself blessed for being able to have a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please think of the moral values left in this country. There isn't too many. I believe in choices in life but when it comes to life, that is not OUR choice. GOD is our creator and He decides on life, gives it and takes it away. It is ONLY HE who determines life. Please DO NOT legalize abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westmont IL

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dililation and curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was not explained. My counseling consisted of being told it was the right thing to do that this wasn't a good time for me to have a baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever explained that I might experience depression and infertility

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced multiple pregnancy losses. I have undergone 6 years of counseling for depression at two different times in my life. My so called "secret" was leaked to my community and I was ostracized.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children have had to live with me during periods of extreme angst. Financially we have sacrificed so I could receive counseling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pregnancy and adoption are a healthier, safer, and easier choice in the long run.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a quick fix for an unwanted pregnancy. Abortion creates long term health problems for it's recipients and their family. It adds to the cost of healthcare in this country. The mental health costs far

outway the cost of a healthy pregnancy and delivery, which women in this country have an excellent chance of experiencing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M O

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Lake

My name is Jean I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

06/29/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the mental/emotional anguish that would plague me for the next 40 years

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, shame and low self esteem have been a constant burden in my life along with depression and anger. My inability to love myself because of what I had done prevented me from loving someone else, leading to two failed marriages. Making love ended. I didn't believe I was worthy of loving, so sex just became meaningless sex. It lost its ability to be a good, healthy part of marriage. Abortion resulted in my inability to forgive myself for taking the life of my child; inability to forgive myself led to inability to forgive others when they did wrong.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationships with others, including siblings, are distant because I am unable to trust anyone. I have built a wall around myself to prevent anyone or anything from hurting me or causing me to hurt the way I've been hurting for 40 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is not a solution to your unwanted pregnancy, nor is it an event that will be over when you leave the clinic. If you have a heart capable of love, this is something that will stay with you for the rest of

your life. It's longterm effects will be evident in your emotional state and your relationships; they will both suffer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Forget the issue of when does a fetus become a life. Abortion is a life altering decision. It terminates more than just the life of the baby. It will end the life that you thought you had planned. The long term mental and emotional effects are devastating. Would you want your daughter to shatter her life because it's more convenient to abort than carrying the child to term and giving it up for adoption?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of McHenry

My name is C F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niles IL

06/20/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My experience happened a long time ago, I was in my twenties at the time. I truly don't recall if they went into all the "details". I am also, sadly, not sure of the exact location or date.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There are things that happened to me YEARS after my experience that I don't believe they even touched on when I was there.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I'm older and hopefully smarter, the realization of what I did back then has affected me in the sense that.....the reason I made my decision so quickly back then was because "SOCIETY" made it seem OK. They made it easy for me to obtain the abortion.....it was probably 15 years later that the full impact of what I had done at a younger age hit me in the face like a ton of bricks. I am still coming to terms with my decision. I suppressed what I did so deeply, I can't remember the exact location or the date of my experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are very few people I have ever told of my experience. But the one person whom it affected immediately was my boyfriend at the time (the father). Our relationship crumbled as a result of my decision. I did not let him have a say about what I did. I see now that my actions were selfish and unwise. I have a deep regret for my reaction to being pregnant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Depending on her age....if she was really young, I would take the time and the patience to explain that having an abortion now may seem like the right choice, but that's because it seems like the simplest, fastest way to "right" the problem. DON'T LET SOCIETY TELL YOU WHAT IS RIGHT. LET YOUR HEART TELL YOU WHAT IS RIGHT!!!!!!!!! Adoption is the wiser choice and later in life you'll have less regrets of doing that, than had you had an abortion. I'd also say that maybe this is the path that God wants you on. Why would you want to change THAT?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not the answer. RESPONSIBILITY is the answer. Women have a responsibility to their child. And being in your twenties or younger just doesn't afford you the knowledge of life that's needed to make this incredibly serious decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

CFE

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Kane

My name is Christie Duffy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

01/13/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one can adequately explain the consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boss and a "supportive" friend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first crisis pregnancy was from a one night stand in college that I was too drunk to remember. When I found out I was pregnant again, I was 22 years old and I was raising my daughter as a single mom. I was working two jobs, going to college and only making \$18,000 a year. At work, I was up for a promotion that I desperately needed but my boss said that she wouldn't recommend me for the position if I followed through with the pregnancy. She also pointed out that insurance paid for an abortion 100%. What seemed as the best solution to my situation, put me into a terrible state of depression. I was a believer and knew what was right in God's eyes needless to say, I was very hard on myself. I tried counseling through work but the secular counseling told me that my "inner child" was really innocent. I knew I needed forgiveness. I started praying and God changed my situation drastically like only he can do. I am 40 years old now, I know I am forgiven but I will never forget. The lie that this was the "right solution" to my situation is something I will have to deal with for the rest of my life. I am so grateful for God's healing and grace. Life would be miserable without it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Some people have chosen to bury the shame and guilt. Once I had experienced God's forgiveness, I told my family about what I had done and have shared my story with others since. For my family, my story can and has brought on shame and embarrassment but...if it can be used to help even one person, it is worth it. The hardest part for me was telling my older daughter, who's now 20 years old. This is something I will have to go through again in a few years with my 11 year old.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't believe the lies. Abortion is not a simple solution. There will always be reminders of what you have done, it never fully goes away. The pain and fear of judgment, shame and guilt are very real and waiting for you if you take this path. Let this child be a blessing to someone else. Although it won't be easy, you'll have peace and joy about it. Please get in touch with a counselor to help you through. There is hope in the midst of this crisis.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion isn't the solution to a crisis pregnancy. The world is full of women with deep emotional scars from the guilt of having broken a commandment that was put in place as a guideline for our own protection. I believe that a baby is formed at conception and is a blessing. If not to the birth mom, to a family desperately wanting a child. Please give the babies a chance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is Phyllis I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After calling the doctor, I was given an appointment. When I arrived at the doctor's office, I remember one other woman being in the waiting room also. No one said anything to either of us until we were called in and the abortion was performed in his office. I do remember buckets being in the room where the abortion took place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only conversation that took place was on the phone when I called to ask about the abortion. I was asked how far along my pregnancy was and given an appointment. That was all of it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a mother of 4 children, grandmother of 9 and great grandmother of 6, yet never a day goes by that I don't have regrets over the one baby of mine that I chose to abort for the simple reason that the child would interfere with my lifestyle at the time. I am a counselor now at a Crisis Pregnancy Center and I can tell you that I have never met a woman that does not regret her abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have carried this burden in silence.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my own experience of lifelong remorse for taking the life of an innocent human being. I would ask her to see her baby in an ultrasound and give her as much honest information as possible. It

is impossible for a mother to ever forget that she terminated the life of a child she will never know because of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If women were given the facts and shown an ultrasound they would not choose abortion.

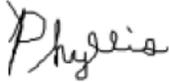
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of madision

My name is crystal I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

granite city IL

//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The mental and emotional suffering I went thru following my abortion was not.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grew up on the streets and began stripping at age 16 to support myself. When I found out I was pregnant at age 19 I knew i could not keep my job and my baby. I did not know that adoption would have paid my rent while I couldn't work. I thought I would be homeless again. The father of the baby had 5 other chchildren by 5 other women and didnt support any of them at all. I had had a really tough life, abused until age 12 when I was kicked out of my home. I survived on my own since then. Having had such a tough life, and having faced many tough decisions, I did not think abortion would affect me. I thought it was the only answer to my problem. after my abortion, I was devastated. i thought abortion was going to be like getting my hair cut, but instead I felt like I had cut away a piece of my soul. I found myself pregnant agin five years ago, and knew i could not go thru another abortion. My daughter Serenity, or Alia, was placed with a childless couple that loves her and gives her the life I never had. Adoption was and is hard, every day. But I look at the pictures of my daughter and I have never felt the heart braking regret that came with my abortion. Before having one i was all "women's rights and blah blah blah" but after experiencing it for myself i firmly feel it should be illegal. I did not understand what I was agreeing to, and it was a long time before i healed from the experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion hurts and there are other options. Adoption is hard, but rewarding. Abortion made me feel TERRIBLE inside and i wasn't exactly a "moral" person. Dont do that to yourself or your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

excluding rape and the health of the mother, I believe abortion should not be allowed. women hurt themselves and their baby when they choose aboretion, and i don't think a person understands the consequences of abortionb until they have one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Bureau

My name is Cathy Trowbridge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

10/10/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was only cells and tissue, not a baby yet. I was told it was a small procedure, in an office, and would remove the tissues present so that a baby would not be formed. I was told it would not interfere with getting pregnant when the time was right for me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would be able to forget it and move on in my life. I have never forgotten, not one day in 34 years. I was told I would have a little pain and some bleeding. I had a lot of pain and bled for many days. I lost my next child and had severe complications with the 3rd pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame and guilt ate at me once I found out it was a baby and not just cells and tissue. I lost my self worth, and I tried to sabotage my life for years. I made many mistakes, often on purpose because I wanted to pay for what I considered a crime but was legal and lawful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wasn't the mom I was suppose to be to my son because of the guilt and shame of my lost child. I couldn't be a wife, I couldn't go to my God because I was embarrassed and thought the sin of allowing my child be killed was more than God could forgive. I lived a shallow, selfish life because I couldn't let people know what was going on inside me and what I did to my innocent child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. Wait. Experience the LIFE that is inside you, and give him/her a chance with someone else if you can't take care of them. There is ALWAYS an option for someone to adopt or foster a newborn child. Family will surprise you with support if you let them in to help you. Keeping it a secret does NO one good. Talk to someone you trust. Realize THAT IT IS A LIVING BREATHING HUMAN BEING inside of you trusting you to bring them into the world. THEY ARE ANOTHER BLESSING FROM GOD JUST LIKE YOU ARE!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO NO NO! If it had not been legal when I was 17, I would have a 34 year old daughter to share my life with. Only because it was legal did I seek it, I thought I could trust someone called "Planned Parenthood" but they don't know what parenting is or they wouldn't put orphan embryos into dumpsters. Making it legal and then lying to me took my child from me and changed my life forever. Never can killing a human being at ANY STAGE be a right for another to choose. This country must wake up and KNOW it is already a LIFE at the time of conception. Our country is to protect and preserve LIFE and making Abortion legal does exactly the opposite. The totally innocent lives who trust and rely on the protective womb of their mother is violated by the laws of abortion being legal. Please stop this abomination TODAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Morgan

My name is Jean Nance. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't know...I was young. I think there was a quick explanation about where I would go and basically what what happen to ME...not to the baby. It seemed like it would be quick and easy to do. No problem. We even planned to go to Six Flags afterwards, kind of make it a day out. Those plans didn't happen because after the abortion, I was left in an unexpected state of shock and moarning which has haunted me ever since.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

She only discussed birth control measures to prevent it from happening again...nothing about what it would do to me emotionally and spirually for the rest of my life. Also, I believe that because of this procedure, I was never able to get pregnant again...they had some kind a a problem during the abortion. They didn't let me in on what the problem was...only that they would get it done and they hit me an extra dose of drugs and went at it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

but my older sister made me feel like I had to

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused overwhelming feelings of guilt, remorse, sorrow, hurt, and anger. I feel like I was used, lied to, assaulted, and manipulated by the abortion industry and the women's organizations. I thought I was alright with it all until the moment it actually happened. It's one of those things that I knew the minute it happened, that it was a mistake...a BIG mistake and I shouldn't have done it. I wished I could have run out of there, but it was too late. When I saw all the women, including myself, lying around in

the recovery room, my heart was sickened and I felt like an animal that had just been processed. It's like my eyes were opened to the truth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter grew up as an only child and longed for a sibling. My own family members, who support abortion, silence me and deny my right to have these feelings. They tell me to get over it and stop making such a big deal out of nothing. I feel alone in my grief. The man I am married to now is sympathetic. He hurts for me but feels powerless to help because it is such a deep and personal pain. I know God has forgiven me, but some days I still cry bitterly. The feeling of regret and guilt will never leave me. Now my granddaughter wishes she had an aunt or uncle and some cousins, but she is alone too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It might feel like the right thing to do at the time, but you will regret it for the rest of your life. Things will work out and your baby will be a blessing to you. All babies are from God and He will be with you...look to Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't even know where to start about how angry that makes me! Women are being lied to and abused! I can't even believe that this sick practice is still being done in our modern society. It's outrageous!!! And I'm tired of hearing it called "Women's Rights"! It's a HUGE crime AGAINST women and humanity!!! And the TRUTH is that it's all about \$\$\$\$

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is R T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

02/18/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I feel like I was lied to by the staff, and rushed into a decision. I asked if my baby would feel any pain, and was told no, I was too young and naive to research for myself, then satisfied with the answer, I scheduled the procedure. When I was at the clinic, I had a meeting with a counselor, and again asked the question. She was impatient with me and impatiently answered the few questions she allowed me to ask. She lied to me again regarding whether my baby would feel any pain. She rushed me through, and clearly didn't appreciate me asking any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was a long time ago, but I do remember them saying that it was harmless, and very minimal complications, if any. Also, it was my gynecologist that told me later when I was crying in his office about the breast cancer link.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My job as a mother is to defend and protect my young. I am a failure as a mother. I chose to believe the lies that were told to me, and I thought I was making a good choice. This choice nearly ruined my life. It took me MANY years to go through all the stages of grief, then years more just to try to heal and forgive myself. But the first few years I tortured myself with pictures of aborted babies, and research of what I had done. I still to this day won't drive down the street where the facility was located, but for months after the procedure I drove down daily looking for my baby, thinking it was crying in a dumpster. I had nightmares, and still do sometimes. I feel so guilty as a mother it sometimes suffocates me. It is

only by the grace of God that I am still alive today, and able to heal. I WILL NEVER FORGET, even through the forgiveness. It is a secret pain I will carry to my grave. It has affected my sexlife with my husband, I have had sever boughts of depression, as well as eating disorders. Until I found the Lord, I dabbled in drugs. Those first few years, I tried almost anything just to numb the pain of what kind of suffering I inflicted on my innocent baby. The moment that baby was torn from my womb, I felt a HUGE hole in my heart. I was screaming "Noooooooooooooooooooo, STOOOOOOOOOP!!!!", but they ignored me. Today, it is Jesus that fills that hole, but I still WILL NEVER FORGET!!!!!!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am too ashamed to tell anyone in my family. I have other children now, and how on earth would I ever tell them that I chose to kill their brother, but kept them? It would devastate my parents, only because they think of my as such a great mother, but this definately taints that viewpoint in my eyes. It has created intimacy issues with my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That you think it is a quick fix, but it isn't. You really are ruining a human life, killing a real baby. You will NEVER get over it. Those facilities that try to make it so easy don't care for you or the life you carry inside of you, they only want the money.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to know how much pain this will cause a woman in the longrun. It seems like a quick fix, but in actuality, it is only going to cause bigger problems. This is not only about a woman's body, but an innocent life that will suffer unimaginable pain being torn violently from the environment it was created in. We, as a society, need to stop being so selfish minded, and need to start valuing life in the end and the beginning. These women that have suffered the effects of abortion, need to cry out and let their voices be heard!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of ogle

My name is j g I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

rockford IL

04/11/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was basically told all the benefits of having an abortion...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

its hard now being older and realizing what ive done. i wonder how my child would have been and i feel as if i murdered someone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you might be scared but you can get through it. its not worth the pain...emotionally or psysically. and having an abortion is just as painful as labor. give the child up for adopcion if you cant keep it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it causes emotional pain that lasts forever and cant be changed. its not right for humans to play God

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'GJ' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Lake County

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

02/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum (I don't know proper term)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Although, the woman who consulted me was very aware that I didn't want to do it, she tried to talk me out of it and was quite compassionate. Because of my circumstances, however, I went ahead with it out of fear.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only the physical recovery, not the emotional.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

An adult male who I was involved with.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I found healing from my abortion at 43 when I forgave the man who made me have the abortion. After the abortion, I fell into a deep depression & believe I had a nervous breakdown. I couldn't seek help because of the shame. I acted out promiscuously & was suicidal. I hit bottom after pursuing inappropriate relations with an ex-boyfriend who I never had sex with. As soon as it began, I had such a sense of the innocence that I had lost I began sobbing & we stopped. Then I met a man from another town who was an alcoholic & drug user & spent a year in darkness running away from what I did. I accepted a lifestyle that was unhealthy because I didn't feel I deserved better. I was in such a pit of despair. I tried going to church but would start to cry & would leave. I felt so far from God. In addition to the despair, I harbored great rage towards the older man for everything that happened. The shame & the anger consumed me for years. My sister brought me to Alanon which reintroduced me to God. I began to get healthy emotionally & spiritually & started making better choices. It took years to stop

envisioning my child sitting next to me in my car. I was afraid God was going to punish me & not allow me to ever have children. Through a series of events, I came face to face with God & received his forgiveness. Through a very slow process I began to forgive myself and after many years of trying, I finally forgave the man who forced me into the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other person that I can say was harmed directly by my abortion was my ex-boyfriend from high school. He thought he hurt me and has carried that with him for years. I've never been able to explain my behavior to him and don't know if I ever will.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do my best to explain what it is that she is really doing. Show her pictures of that little "blob of flesh" and show her that it is truly a child. Share my experience. Give her hope that there are other options, such as adoption. Offer her as much help as I can if she chooses to keep her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to stop telling lies that the embryo is not a living breathing human being. To recognize that that little baby deserves a chance at life, with or without it's biological parent. To stop lying that abortion helps woman and to listen to the testimonies that consistently say the opposite. I am a victim and my child was the victim of the mentality of others who were in control of my life that it was no big deal to just "get rid of it". That I'd get over it. That to believe most woman "want" the abortion and haven't been coerced is ludicrous.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Shannon Dunn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

05/02/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the abortion pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told about the pill because she said it was the "easier way"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I miss my child everyday. I never realized the emotion that would be harbored.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel guilty for the sibling my children have missed out on and even though I have confessed I fear what God will say to me when I pass, I fear facing my child knowing I was not woman enough to make the right decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My disabled child would have had a younger sibling to play with and learn from. My daughter would have had an older sibling to play with and look up to. I never gave a father a chance to be a father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would take her child :) I would tell her how what you may think is the easier route or what you may not see as a child is the image of you and God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I worry for their soul and how can they possibly give permission to kill. I worry about all the women who

don't realize what a curse they will be carrying around with no law upholding them with to treat life with dignity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. Dan' or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Boone

My name is Jodi Kasprak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told that it would tear my baby apart. I was just told it was a small piece of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told the pain and devastation I would experience. I have suffered from anxiety, depression, relationship problems and thoughts of suicide.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Aunt

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from anxiety, depression, relationship problems and thoughts of suicide. I suffer from shame and guilt and a deep sadness that will never go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My depression has deeply affected how I care for my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't!!! I would explain my story and the consequences I have endured and tell her the truth about the development of her baby growing inside her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again I would just share the devastation that it has brought to my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jodi Kasperak

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Kankakee

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04/14/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

medical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They hide the details about the emotional/psychological consequences of abortion, or they don't believe it's true so they don't say anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of aborted baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had severe grief, stress, depression, for three years. I developed a problem with alcohol shortly after the abortion because of my depression. It's a social stigma to have done this, making my feelings worse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows how to respond to my sadness, because they haven't experienced it themselves. The father of aborted baby has been grieving nearly as much as I have and has said he wakes up every day hating himself for what we did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may not think it's possible now, but you WILL grieve your child. Your heart will ache for what could have been. Your emotions will be exhausted. It isn't enough to just "think about it," you must know what consequences you face emotionally and psychologically BEFORE you make such a life-changing decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For every suicide that occurs after abortion, it's on your hands. For every depressive disorder, it's on your bill. If such a thing is to be legal, then you need to provide the means necessary to prevent the worst consequences of this, such as suicide. No woman who grieves her abortion so much will seek help for her trauma--talking about it, bringing up more emotions and pain, fear of being judged, you name it--so YOU need to be the ones who step up and help her. Make your choice, be the preventative measure she needs BEFORE this decision, or accept that her death (even PTSD can feel like death) is on YOUR hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/17/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Carol Rybacki. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

07//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

During the abortion procedure, the doctor explained to me what he was doing, but did not explain the outcome of my abortion. I recall very vividly his callous & heartless explanation of the procedure by telling me he was removing the amniotic fluid & replacing it with saline, but did not explain what would happen to the baby as a result of the saline abortion. He said, "This is just a clump of tissue; it's absolutely nothing--it's no big deal". I also remember him saying, "Go home, or to a hotel as soon as possible."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

On my way home, in mid-flight back to Chicago, my water bag broke. Went into labor (I had the abortion every in the early a.m. hours in New York, and I aborted my baby in a motel bathroom. I watched my dead baby come out, which was too much to bear. I got a glimpse of my baby, which I will never forget as long as I live. When I saw my dead baby burned, I came running out of the bathroom, hysterically screaming and couldn't stop thinking "I have just killed my baby."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A "choice" was made for me by my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I robbed my baby of a chance to live a life worth living, and as years went by, I felt my life became not worth living. I hated myself. After the abortion, I went straight down hill. I made very poor choices of an unhealthy lifestyle--from dating relationships; various forms of birth control contraceptives for my sexual lifestyle, and sterilization. I also had two failed marriages. Also, severe depression, which led to a

suicide attempt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my second child was born, the initial bonding of my baby was extremely difficult--the baby I aborted was my first. Difficulty throughout the decades trusting physicians; specifically, ob/gyn physicians, and thus not going for future prophylactic gynecological examinations; Unhealthy relationships with men. After decades of finding an adequate therapist who would help me as a post aborted women. Decades before, mental health professional did not offer any mental health treatment and/or discussion relating to my abortion--didn't want to touch the abortion subject and/or post-aborted women!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not the choice. You will regret it the rest of your life. There are several women centers to help you resulting from an unplanned pregnancy. These centers understand young mothers and give compassion and support that you need. Abortion is not a quick fix.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Enough is enough! Reverse Roe v Wade! How many more millions of lives must be destroyed, which includes the women who have had abortions. If you truly care about women, why is the government not monitoring these abortions mills regarding regulations for the well being of the child and mother? Why do the courts not look at this as another holocaust in u.s. history?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/27/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is Phyllis Novy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was in a waiting room with several other women in a doctors office in downtown Chicago. We just waited our turn, went in and shortly thereafter left the office and went home. Few words were spoken by anyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, if I had known I know I could have never done it. It was in the early 1970's. I don't really remember how I got the doctors name, but I just called and asked him if he did abortions. He said yes. I told him I was 12 weeks pregnant. I made an appointment. The baby was killed and I went home. I remember a deep emotional sobbing, a sudden outpouring of grief that lasted for a few minutes on the way home in the car. It was like it came from my innermost being. I honestly believe now that it was God grieving for me and for the sin I had committed against Him.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have since submitted my life to Christ, but before that I was filled with guilt and remorse. I know that I have been forgiven, but there is still an awful void in my life, an emptiness that cannot be filled with any of the children in my family. I have 6 great grandchildren, 9 grandchildren and 4 children, all of whom I love with the love of Christ, but there is rarely a day that I don't think of the child that I condemned to death.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told my oldest daughter, which I regret burdening her with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe that God allowed all this to happen to me only because he would want me to share my story in hopes that another woman would see how wrong it is, mostly that you will live with it as long as you live. It is not God's plan for us to end the life of an innocent child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to look at websites or videos showing the horrible atrocity of abortion. Anyone that can see what it is would have to see that it is wrong to kill that baby who has as much right to live as the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2013

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Vigo

My name is Beth DaCosta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information about the development of my baby. I feel I was left in ignorance in regards to how alive my child really was. I was asked if I understood that the procedure would end the pregnancy. During the procedure when I wanted it to end and the pain to stop, the nurse commented that having the baby in labor is far worse.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about any physical risks. I was not informed and had no idea, nor even imagined what emotional pain I would suffer following my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had deep regret. I seemed stuck in sorrowful frustration because there is no way to fix my mistake. It is final. I began to long for my baby. I had moments of time that I do not even remember my grief was so heavy and consuming

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I both have grieved our loss. It was our child. We selfishly decided to abort before we were married.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not choose abortion. Choose life. There are no regrets in choosing life. Even if you release your child for adoption because you can't raise the child on your own, You will be making the most unselfish

and loving decision for your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That making it legal does not make it right. I wish the choice was never made available to me. Every evidence of medicine agrees life begins at conception. The gift of sonograms declares the truth of life in the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of lake

My name is eve johnson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

chicago

12/31/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not quite sure some type of D and C ; it was a three day outpatient procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After all the research I've currently done. I would say no. I really can't remember them telling me much of anything except for brief medical things. I know they didn't tell what was going to happen. I did not know how they performed abortions after 12 weeks had I have know I would have just given the baby up for adoption or something else. I had know idea it was even called a partial birth abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea 10 years later I would still be grieved by the decision I made to abort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

lots of grief, resentment, anger towards self, deep yearning to be with my child. I feel like a murderer. I feel even more terrible because I had a partial birth abortion. I feel stupid because I had no idea I was having a partial birth abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband whom I had not yet met when this occurred, has stated if he would have know I had done this he would not have married me and he does not like the fact that I aborted at such a late date.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT.....it's not worth the selfish reasons we chose to abort. However, I would not said this to women who do this for medical reasons or due to incest. I would try to discourage them also but in other way. besides, those aren't the typical women having abortions

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Choices to kill an innocent unborn child is nothing less than murder and how can that be justified. Why should law give women the "choice" to kill their unborn child. Life starts at conception. Here in American Murder is a crime punishable by law; how is abortion any different?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SouthBend IN

07//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I just went into the abortion clinic, my husband at the time paid the money for the abortion. Then, I went in and had the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I just went into the abortion clinic, my husband at the time paid the money for the abortion. Then, I went in and had the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time who is also the father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion has made me more pro-life than I ever was. It has emotionally wounded me. For instance, my first baby I had with my husband, now, only lived 47 minutes and then died. I feel like it was my punishment for the abortion. Also, I have been diagnosed with PTSD. I've previously had thoughts of committing suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know if it really had much of an affect on anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would sit down and talk with her. I would tell her to have an ultrasound first, because that is one thing I wish I was able to have. I'd also tell her that if she goes through with the abortion, to keep the baby/ tissue they take out of you and either make a grave site for the baby or atleast have the baby/ tissue turned into ashes and keep them, because in the long run she'll be glad she did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my story and all my regrets. I'd ask them, "Are the counselors and psychiatrists involved in this?" I'd tell them that they are murderers and that is illegal. Abortion is killing a human life, scientific facts are being made known that back this up, and killing is murder. Murder is illegal and therefore, abortion should be, too.

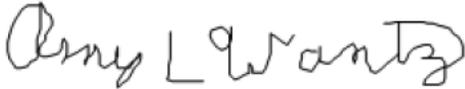
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Ohio

My name is P C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

03/28/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I felt like I was rushed through the process, but there was a woman that talked to me about the procedure. I felt like I was in a mental fog and not really of the right mind to understand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no talk of what could happen at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

two friends and my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

The reasoning for having the abortion was that I had two children and could not seem to afford my living expenses month to month, therefore when I left the abortion clinic I was given a prescription to fill for an antibiotic that I did not have the money to fill nor did I even have the desire to get the prescription. I wanted to die. I realized what I had done. Anyway a week later I hemorrhaged and was so infected that I was put in the hospital for intravenous antibiotics and later had to have a hysterectomy. I suffered with anxiety and depression and was suicidal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I raised two other children while extremely depressed. I am sure life would have been better had I chosen life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This decision is one that never goes away. It is a baby that you always think of and guilty verdict that

chases you. It causes secrecy and shame and affects your life. There is no going back to make it right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that if abortion would have been illegal and unable to get I would have a living child today. I believe that there is so much information today that shows that your baby is not tissue, but a living "formed" individual and that now that we can see inside the womb it is devastating to think of the loss.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Kim Barnett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was given a shot and suction was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember being told I would be given a shot and then a lot of medical terminology that ended with suction. But in no way was I told of any emotional complications nor did I ever speak with a counselor or medical staff about alternatives.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did tell me medically what to watch out for.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The boyfriend I had at the time. Brokeup 1 yr latr

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not enough room on this page to tell you every way abortion has affected my life. I pushed away my feelings for years and drown them with alcohol and drugs. I cleaned up my act but never let anyone close to me because I felt I couldn't be loved because of my horrible secret. It is 24 years later and I have confessed my sin but there is still alot of emotional pain. People say that your a victim and even though I was 15 years old when I made this decision, it was still my decision. I felt like my very soul was crying out during the procedure. This was very powerful and the start of what was the most heartwrenching guilt I have ever and will ever experience. I pushed away from God because I could hide my secret from everyone else. Even after quitting drinking and drugs I still hid behind food. I did finally begin to come to terms with my abortion. I have come back to church and God (Praise the Lord). I know my sin has been forgiven and I am working on unraveling my emotions. I know this great evil will affect me for the rest of my life. I can only pray that someone will read this and it will change their mind

about abortion. No one can adequately prepare a woman for the emotional consequences of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my mother feels guilt about my abortion. She signed to give me permission. She told me it was my decision. She drove me to the clinic and waited for me while I had the abortion. She watched my spiraling downfall and felt helpless to do anything about it. Now when I talk about it she says a lot of things like "Maybe if I would have...", or "I shouldn't have allowed it." I have told her it is Okay because I love her. I don't want her to feel guilty. But I will say for many years I thought the same thing. Maybe if she wouldn't have allowed me to have an abortion... I know now I was just trying to blame her to make it easier for me. It is not her fault.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have thought about this for a long time. This is what I always wondered. I wonder what my baby WOULD HAVE LOOKED like and BEEN like? How wonderful would it have been to say: I wonder what my baby LOOKS like and what he/she IS like? The first statement is bleak. The second statement has hope!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if anyone making these decisions had ever had an abortion or witnessed an abortion? They can't possibly know the gravity of the decision they are making until they have experienced an abortion. Just the fact that at conception a baby is dependent on its mother for life should be enough to say it is alive and should be protected and have rights.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Bonita I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

11//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular (not partial birth)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained the procedure to me, nor what was to be done to the baby during or after. It was as if it was just a matter of pulling a tooth. They didn't have a counselor available before or after to explain the emotional pain and guilt that would come from having an abortion. It wasn't until 5 years later that I saw a program on television that showed what had happened and then seeing it devastated me, and for the guilt was worse because if I had known what was to be done, I wouldn't have gone through with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was just an outpatient procedure, nothing to worry about, and afterwards just go home and rest, and the next day I would feel better. They didn't inform me the dangers if the doctor made a mistake, left tissue inside, perforated anything, or if I was bumped or jarred for 24 hours. I ended up hemorrhaging, because the doctor messed up, and was rushed by ambulance to the emergency room, close to death because of loss of blood. The doctor showed no remorse, calling it just an accident. I was the one left to carry all the guilt, pain, and consequences alone.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, and others

9. How has abortion affected you?

For all these years I carried a great deal of guilt. Even after giving my life to Christ, the fact that I had

one is something Satan loves to use to make me feel worthless, and unworthy of Christ's love and forgiveness. If it were not for Christ, I wouldn't have had the strength to go on for all these years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It set a terrible example for my daughters and others, who see it as a "well, you did it, why can't we" excuse for going through with it. I've had to share more than once what I went through, and the guilt that will dwell inside forever because of the choice. If I could go back and make the choice again, I'd answer all the pressure, and pushing me to do it, with a loud resounding, "NO WAY!" I had to tell my exhusband about it 25 years later, because my family wouldn't let me see him during that time, because he was an abuser. Even after 25 years, the pain and anguish, and the guilt made me ashamed to face him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Don't make the mistake of listening to those who think it is nothing, because it isn't that simple. I'd tell them before they make the decision, to find a video that tells about it, a Christian video that even shows the procedure, because one time of watching it, would keep them from doing it. I'd tell them about the guilt, the pain, and the heartache that goes along with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That in making it legal they will be contributing to the rising rate of suicides, and also to the promotion of alcoholism and drug addiction, because that is where it leads many women sooner or later, if Christ's doesn't reach them with his love and forgiveness. I would tell them, if someone had not made the decision in the 70's to make it legal, I and multitudes of others would not have had to live with decades of guilt and pain, and many would not have chosen to ruin their lives, selfworth and even family relationships because it was so EASY to get an abortion. I would tell them that they have failed me and my generation, and all the generations since and to come, by opening the door to this evil operation. I would also tell them that the voices of millions of aborted infants, and women who have lost their lives because of the procedure, or the result of the guilt associated with it, are crying out to this day for it all to stop, and begging for the lives of the innocents to be lost if it continues. I would tell them that I hope that God would give them a vision of the outcome of their decision to legalize it, a vision of the souls lost past, present and future. Then I hope that they could live with their choice for eternity.

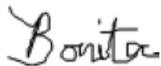
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Lawrence

My name is cathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I became pregnant, my mother took me to the MD and told him I was to have an abortion, I was taken to the hospital and the procedure was done. I was given no choice or educated on the matter, absolutely no teaching was done. My mother signed the surgery consent. I was 17 yrs. old.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was angry and then depressed for several years. I became more sexually active because, "who cares...there was no consequence...I'm not hurting anyone...it's my business". I made the wrong choice in husbands, to show my mother that I had choices and chose to get pregnant at 18, to have my child. I ended up as a single parent on welfare for several years. It took me quite a while to overcome the depression and self esteem issues. After my daughter was 6 yrs. old we started going to church and I became a Christian. I have since turned my life around and remarried, become a nurse. I am now a grandmother of 7 and doing well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Once my daughter was told, she often wondered about what it would have been like to have a sibling. I never had any more children (except step children), because I never felt like I deserved any...If I couldn't protect one, I did not deserve to have more and had a tubal when my daughter was 5 yrs. My choices affected my new spouse and the step kids that wanted a brother or sister. My mother passed away in Mar, and I still had not developed a good relationship with her...we always struggled because of her part in it but she would not discuss it...I was told to "get over it...she did not want to raise another child".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. Having a child as a single person was the hardest thing I did BUT I did it. Yes, I had to have help from the state for a while, and from my parents, but I paid for my own education and am proud of it. Adoption is always an option, but it also has consequences if not done right. My 16 yr. old grandson is about to become a father in Dec., and I have given this advice to them and I will give them the support that they need to raise this new life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be an option for women. We are being trained to look for an easy out and it falls over into every aspect of our lives. Instead of worrying about being "inconvenienced", we need to learn to put ourselves out for others, esp. the new life we create. With abortion as an option, we have seen a rise in STD's, teen pregnancies, porn and several other sexually side effects. Our society wants to present a good front without doing the right thing. Raising a child is hard work BUT if you don't want any children, use good birth control or don't have sex. It is simple. Our children need to have parents that teach them the right way and schools that teach abstinence instead of passing out condoms and looking the other way. More parenting classes at an earlier age and less encouragement to have sex.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Fulton

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

05/02/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't think that much information was given - I was old enough to know what I should have done, but selfish enough to not do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I really don't remember much information being give about either the nature or the consequence.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Fortunately, God saw fit to forgive me and I do have one child now. She is 22 and a blessing from Him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am now married to the father of our aborted baby - again blessed by God to have been married for 25 years. But I feel a wall between us when it comes to the subject of abortion. Our daughter does not know about this matter. But she knows I am pro-life. Sometimes when I am adamantly being pro-life, I feel like my husband is looking at me as if I'm a hypocrite - could be my projecting that on myself as he is pro-life as well. To me the hypocrisy would be to keep doing it - keep promoting it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I had the opportunity to speak to a friend's daughter who was considering an abortion. I advised her not to - of course, I couldn't make the decision for her but told her that if she thought she could do it and not regret it, she was probably wrong. I also encouraged her

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that I don't see anywhere in the constitution that we are guaranteed a right to privacy, a right to choose and a right to kill an unborn child. We are guaranteed the right to life, liberty,....Who is protecting the right of the unborn child? It should be his/her mother and I will regret to the day that I die what I did.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Lake

My name is Janet Givens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gary IN

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At that time the it was widely accepted that a fetus that young was nothing more than a clump of tissue and an the abortion procedure was as simple and harmless as a DNC

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

None of the medical professionals seemed to be concerned with the life of the baby, nor did they address my emotional state about the circumstances other than the standard doctor/patient issues concerning discomfort, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It was my idea because I used to be pro-abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have since changed my position due to Biblical reasons. I was very saddened by my insensitivity to a life that I was responsible for creating, then, for my own selfish convenience, decided to end without ever having the opportunity to live and become the person that God intended.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sons were told many years later. Initially, they were surprised and then sad because by that time I

was a Bible-believing, strong-in-the-faith woman of God who raised them with Christian values. They know that I have repented and been forgiven so none of us dwell on the past, but when the opportunity presents it self we all speak out against abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That according to the current law of man, the decision is indeed hers to make; however, to consider aborting her own flesh and blood unborn child would eternally deprive her of witnessing the precious God-given life who deserves to live, and experience all the wonders that life brings.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That legalized abortions has come to be nothing more than a form of morbid birth control by the consent. Women have taken advantage of this law to rid themselves of what they consider to be "inconvenient mistakes" instead of being more responsible for their actions. I've known women who have had 5-6 abortions. Even though I don't agree with having one because of rape, at least it's understandable. I also understand having an abortion if one's life is at stake. But to use it as a method of birth control should not be lawful in the least.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of St. Joseph

My name is Andrea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

oklahoma city OK

01//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All they did was set up an appointment time. I arrived and they took me to a room to get ready. Then when it was time they called my name and performed the horrific procedure. Then sent me home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After the killing of my baby I had no idea of how devastated I would feel. I sat and sobbed for hours. I had nightmares and terrible visions. I cried out to God to help me because I thought I was losing my mind. God answered my cries, but even now 26 years later, I feel the loss deep in my soul.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't feel like I have ever totally recovered from it. My self-esteem is shot and I have suffered from post traumatic stress disorder and anxiety. Thank God that I have been forgiven through Jesus Christ because without the forgiveness I know I would have ended up going crazy. I have been left with some female physical problems also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my parents and they were deeply saddened. They felt cheated but never judged me. My husband knows about it and has been very supportive and loving. It took him and me fourteen years before we had our beautiful daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have told women that abortion is NOT the answer. The baby inside of you is wonderful gift. I have even offered to adopt the child so that it would not be aborted. I've told them that this is something that you never fully recover from emotionally, spiritually, or physically. If they would hear the baby's heart beat--I think they would definitely reconsider and probably change their mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I DEEPLY REGRET that I had a choice 26 years ago. Abortion should NOT be used as birth control. It is murder. Now that I am a mommy and carried my baby to full term--I know it is MURDER. Abortion is not the answer. It should have never been legalized and the term "fetus" makes me very angry. The "fetus" is a baby whether it is 2 days old or 7 months old in the mother's womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Aimee Gill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

06/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Literally, the only "counseling" I received was this: "Have you ever considered adoption?" and "Is all this information [on the intake] correct?". The abortion was only referred to as "the procedure" from the second I first contacted Planned Parenthood where my abortion was ultimately performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I'd possibly suffer any of the emotional, spiritual or physical side effects either short term or long term. I personally experienced all 3 for the duration of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend directly and parents indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

Spiritual: Could not ever forgive myself or convince myself that I'd made the "right choice" for my life. Was not spiritual at the time of my abortion, but later in life, I found difficulty becoming spiritual because of the abortion impact on my soul. Physical: damaged uterus which caused severe problems during 2 subsequent pregnancies. Emotional: Difficultly forgiving parents & father of my aborted baby for over 14 years. Difficulty trusting in other intimate relationships, including my marriage. Experience emptiness often for the place in my life meant for my murdered child. Extreme episodes of severe depression for over 14 years, the longest duration being 2 concurrent years. Devalued self-worth.

Suicidal tendencies for at least one year after my abortion. At the time of my abortion, I was unable to appropriately parent my previously born son & now 14 years later, I still feel inadequate and worthy to parent any of my 4 children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

1. Affected my relationship with my husband. 2. Cheated my each of my living children out of a rightful relationship with their aborted sibling. 3. Caused relationship issues with my sisters (neither is or ever has been "religious", by the way) who have verbally and nonverbally deemed me unworthy to parent based solely on my abortion choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The largest abortion business in the U.S., Planned Parenthood's current slogan is "take care of yourself" and "yourself only" seems to be implied. However, you must "take care of yourself" by being fully informed on every possible abortion-alternative option AND the long term consequences you are about to voluntarily impose on yourself for a life time. Also, PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE know that your abortion experience WILL NOT end the moment you walk out of the abortion factory. Pregnancy is survivable. There really is loving & non-judgemental help available if only you diligently seek it out from a local pregnancy care center.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion DOES NOT help women. It hurts when it happens, and it continues to negatively impact a woman's life permanently every day afterward. It hurts surviving fathers who had no choice in the mother's abortion decision. It hurts every member of the family. It hurts America. Period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Whitley

My name is Shanna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

08/03/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Scraping

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As a teenager I relied on the adults in my life to walk me through this horrific event in my life. Everyone from the nurse we asked "Isn't this Murder?" Who answered "No" to the people at the University of Wisconsin Abortion Clinic who told me that in 1972 it wasn't legal so they used the route of leading me to admit that I had had suicidal thoughts. My experience with abortion has haunted me from that day in 1972 to the present. The most vivid memory I had referring to the procedure was that I squeezed my legs together during the procedure to the horror of all in the procedure room. I didn't want what was happening but I felt I had no power to stop it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

That can mean so many things to each individual. There was no one who ever said let me give you some options.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A day doesn't go by that I don't recall the experience of abortion. The only saving grace for me was my beliefs in a God that forgives. For many years I would actually wake up to a baby crying. Roe vs. Wade is the most tragic thing that has every happened to me and to my country.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one has ever spoken of it so I wouldn't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't go through with it. There are so many options that would be better for the mother and the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a no win situation. Abortion is murder. We have laws against that why don't we with this matter.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of vanderburgh

My name is a a . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

louisville KY

06//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

society

9. How has abortion affected you?

it is/was an awful nightmare. a secret that none of my friends are aware of, for fear that they would think less of me for doing so. I started drinking heavily after wards to deal with all the pain that I had inside, the emptiness that I felt, the guilt, the shame.....it still haunts me at times. I now have 2 children of my own and have decided that if it ever happens to either of them, that I will do what it takes to keep them from going thru that...I will adopt their baby if that is what it takes.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a....nobody knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

it depends on their circumstance. I have also seen someone give away a baby in an adoption setting...

(this after her already having a previous abortion. And she took the adoption ALOT harder than the abortion. She decided 2 days later that she wanted her baby back, but it was too late....she was completely devastated. I am sure the baby is/was better off in the family that she chose, but years later she was still heart broke.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i think early stage abortion should be an option...and this is why: if it is not available, people will end up doing the "back alley" thing which is very dangerous... I am Totally against the middle & late stage abortions no matter what.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Hamilton

My name is Janet Shibata. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

04//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that it would not hurt much...that I would only experience slight cramping.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the emotional damage that would be caused by abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I carried around guilt and shame for over 20 years. I have never been able to have children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was partially responsible for the divorce from my first husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please reconsider and find out ALL the facts about abortion. Better to have the baby and adopt it out to a loving family than have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional baggage goes far beyond the moment. It lingers in a woman's life for years and maybe even a life time. It causes great anger and hurt and paralyzes women to be good and productive citizens.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of boone

My name is Holly Maxwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

08//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure but I know that it was not the suction one.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never informed as to the nature of the abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the emotional effects that I would go through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had several affects from the abortion. Some of them include; emotional, drug abuse, and possibly infertility. I have to have counseling several times and I am now clean from the drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had great anger that I have taken out on my husband. I have also had to learn to forgive my mother, grandmother, and the hardest one myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteer at my local Crisis Pregnancy Center and I tell them about the procedure and fetal development along with the risk of abortion including the link that it has with breast cancer. If it is

appropriate I tell them about my situation and what I have went through because of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion should be illegal. I would explain what I have been through and that there are thousands of couples that would love to have a child that cannot and would be willing to adopt these unwanted children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Fran I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

04//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure, whichever was being done @ the Indianapolis Women's Surgery Center

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not need an explanation it was the end of a pregnancy, for everything I had been taught it would be the end of a life. But until I saw films like the "Silent Cry" or pictures of abortions I didn't realize how horrible and savage an abortion is. If God had not forgiven me I don't think I would have been able to cope through the years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no organization at that time with women coming forward helpnig others and those giving the abortion didn't care. This is the largest regret of my life. It destroyed a beautiful little life and a part of me that can never be regained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It was expected an understanding it would be done

9. How has abortion affected you?

You constantly wonder about the child that never was. What they would have been like, how they would have contributed to society and the love all have missed because they were not here. I wonder if this was a baby a son?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has missed out on a sibling to share her life with. My grandson does not have a Aunt or Uncle to be a positive influence in his life. There is an empty space in the family tree that can never be filled. A sibling, grandchild, niece, nephew or cousin the family never met. My mother and sister never speak of it and they along with my husband (not the baby's father) and my daughter are the only ones in my family who know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have an abortion, to carry the child and give it up for adoption. Before making such a irreversible decision to get all the information on what it is, what the baby goes through and the struggle to live with the decision the rest of your life. There are many people who will tell you that you are doing the right thing but fail to tell you while you are going through the procedure you feel life ripped from you and that no one has to tell you it was death you know.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is a lose, lose situation. You have one dead and one a walking wounded who is scarred for life. A woman who struggles with the fact she allowed the taking an innocent life,that she was a participant in legalized murder and sacrificed her unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is heidi wheeler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fort wayne IN

09/06/1960

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told anything about what would happen. I didn't realize I was really aborting a child until I saw bloody stuff go out of me into a large jar. It was then I realized I had just killed a child. No one told me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I could have massive bleeding, depression, suicidal tendencies or any promiscuity or drug increases after the abortion. Many of the women in the clinic I went to were there for a 2nd, 3rd or 4th abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the worst decision I ever made. I never was able to forgive myself. My promiscuity and drug activities were increased after the abortion and I became more suicidal. It wasn't until I found Jesus and then after 20 some years went through a post-abortion bible study that I found healing for this heinous crime.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son, now 18 is missing an older sibling. I wonder everyday how my child would have impacted others' lives - maybe could have been a great Doctor...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Parent or adopt. Parenting will teach you more about life, love and the consequences of instant gratification of sex. Abortion is a quick fix but leave life-long scars that will never go away. It is not an eraser. It kills an innocent life to save a selfish one that will later become more depressed. In many cases, women who abort try to have a 2nd baby as a "replacement" to ameliorate the shame and guilt for the 1st one. It never suffices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is never a value of life that we should put on someone else to make decisions for one that is not able to on their own. No matter how small the voice or size, life - human life matters. Their life mattered enough for their mother's to carry them to full-term and see how influential they are today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Alex', followed by a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Goshen IN

08/08/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father/ my exhusband threatened to kill me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had a major affect on me emotionally and still does. It made me want to get more involved in the pro-life movement. It made me see that even if the woman could lose her life abortion should not be an option.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone for a long time. When I told my mom she was more concerned about comforting me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't want an abortion. Not even if your life depended on it. I was there I had the abortion and I

regret my decision to this day. I could go on and on with reasons why it is not a good idea to have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong in so many ways. One abortion kills AT LEAST one baby and permanently wounds AT LEAST one one living person. Therefore, believing abortion should be legal is the same as believing MURDER should be legal. So, are you telling me you are OK with murder? I could go on and on.

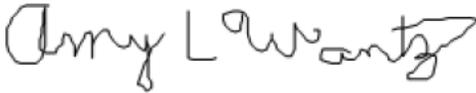
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SouthBend IN

07//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father/ my exhusband threatened to kill me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had a major affect on me emotionally and still does. It made me want to get more involved in the pro-life movement. It made me see that even if the woman could lose her life abortion should not be an option.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone for a long time. When I told my mom she was more concerned about comforting me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't want an abortion. Not even if your life depended on it. I was there I had the abortion and I

regret my decision to this day. I could go on and on with reasons why it is not a good idea to have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong in so many ways. One abortion kills AT LEAST one baby and permanently wounds AT LEAST one one living person. Therefore, believing abortion should be legal is the same as believing MURDER should be legal. So, are you telling me you are OK with murder? I could go on and on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of floyd

My name is Diann Canapa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

greenville SC

03/30/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

very little was discussed about my options. it was a very cold and business like atmosphere. no one seemed to care at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my roommate at that time strongly encouraged me to

9. How has abortion affected you?

its a scar and bad memory that will always be there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband has always protected me from reminders.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would say to strongly consider giving life to the child and consider adoption or other alternative. life is so precious and we should never destroy what god has created.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had a horrible experience of guilt and overwhelming sadness that affected my whole life for many years.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is L S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was a County Medical Center so no information was given you just make an appointment.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had healing & Forgiveness through God

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Donot Have one Have NEW LIFE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the cort donot absolutely Donot legalize Abortion it is against Gods Law

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Carroll

My name is Jeanna Romein. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

03//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I definitely was not talked to about the fact that the baby was alive and that it would experience pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO one talked to me about any regrets/sadness/guilt I would have.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom, the father, and the father's parent's

9. How has abortion affected you?

If it weren't for the blood of Christ and the forgiveness I have with God because of that, I would be very depressed about the life I have taken. I would feel guilty for killing an innocent child. I'm sad that I do not have that child now, and I'm sad for all the people that want to have children and can't.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look at the ultrasound! See that beautiful baby moving around in there:)) If you cannot care for that baby allow someone to adopt it. Don't do this to yourself - please

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In what other situation do we say that it is legal to kill someone. Please do not make this easy for women and men to do.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jeanna Ramein

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of vigo

My name is Krista I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

07/30/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure the correct term, but what ever is typical for that term of pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just remember them giving me some pamphlets to read while I waited.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They said that having an abortion was safer for the mother than carrying the baby to term and delivering the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It sent me into a downward spiral of depression. Life had absolutely no meaning whatsoever. I felt completely dead inside. I was very self-destructive in my actions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right away it affected my dad, he knew that he had done something wrong. I think he realized he had helped kill his grandchild. Later he got involved with the pro-life movement, as did 2 of my sisters. I have another sister that also had an abortion when she was 19 and experienced much of the same self-destructing behavior. Our family has gone through alot, but thanks to The Church Jesus is helping us all heal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't tell yourself that you are strong and that you can handle having an abortion. You may think that going in, but coming out you immediately realize that you just killed your baby. And when you come to

this realization you will sink into a depression that only Jesus can save you from. Today there are many people who can help. Wonderful, caring people who will be with you every step of the way if need be. Don't listen to the lies that society tells a woman. It will hurt you, it will affect every aspect of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is hurting so many women out there. I personally know of at least 5 other woman who have had abortions, one being my own sister and I can tell you that it damaged each one. By making abortion legal you are personally contributing to an evil that is worse than the Holocaust. You are no different than Hitler in that you are making it O.K. for millions of innocent lives to be taken. Their innocent blood is on your hands also. And if your Christian then you know what Jesus says about harming the most vulnerable. Millions of innocent lives will be saved when abortion becomes illegal and you no longer will have this burden on your conscience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Delaware

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just knew that a friend had one and that I would not be able to go to college if I had a child to deal with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, it was a totally secretive thing. I told my parents that I was going to the reservoir for the day and that I would be home late.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't tell the truth about the number of pregnancies that I have had. I don't tell the truth about ever having been to New York.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't even told my husband of 26 years because of the shame now that I am a Christian. God knows that I am devastatingly sorry for killing a human being and that I would never knowingly do it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Not unless you want to live with guilt for taking a human life the rest of your life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Where does it stop? What conditions are good enough for taking a human life? You can kill because

you are sorry for "making a mistake"? How sickening is that!?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Bend IN

04/06/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't fully recognize the incredible guilt and shame I would feel and was convinced it was just a glob of cells. I convinced myself that what I was doing was right and it wasn't a real baby. I also was told it was unable to feel anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

This has changed my life forever. I know that I literally murdered my child. I deprived myself and my husband grandchildren from this child as well. I ache in my heart everyday for my child and wonder if it was a boy or girl, if it felt the pain, what they would be today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I robbed my other children from a sibling, and nieces and nephews. No one in my family knows what I have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That God planted that child in her womb. That he is weaving it as we speak and has a purpose for that child. That there are other options that are healthy emotionally, physically, and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this has serious repercussions. You cause eternal pain to others as well as yourself. It is morally wrong, it is a child that whether at the stage of cells or not, is obviously a living (even before the heartbeat) being due to the multiplying of the cells and development.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Lisa".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of St. Joseph

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niles MI

11//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The information was breezed over and my mind was numb to any explanation

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained that it could affect getting pregnant in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have damage to both of my fallopian tubes which has made natural pregnancy impossible. I chose to kill my baby and the consequence was that I wasn't able to have another naturally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has cost monetarily due to the fact I've had to use Invitro Fertilization to conceive a child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life begins at conception. Having gone through IVF and seeing my child as 4-cells under a microscope and now as a healthy and vibrant three-year-old, I know beyond a doubt that abortion is wrong. The impact of not wanting a child now can prevent you from having others in the future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Under no circumstances should abortion be legal. Those four cells under a microscope are a living being and where does the killing end?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Sarah".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Madison

My name is Brandi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

12/17/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Needed to Know more Info.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not At All.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Alot Of different ways.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very Saddened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't, Its a sin.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Branda". The letters are cursive and somewhat stylized.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Vigo

My name is Iris Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomington IN

06/21/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They made it seem like it was a no big deal thing. They had videos of women claiming it was a great decision, one they didn't regret.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered deep depression and still regret the decision I made. I was so hurt by the whole ordeal. I broke it off with my fiance. I felt angry toward him and all my friends for not talking me out of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel, eventhough some may not say so, that I was judged scilently. I only wish I had some positive feedback from someone, anyone, just telling me to reconsider. It affected Shane, my fiance. He was hurt by it. We both lived with regret and still do. We had nightmares, depression, and ultimately loneliness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'd tell them they will regret it for the rest of their life. The clinics make it sound like a simple procedure, but I know from experience.....it is very painful. I am fortunate enough to have a healthy 5 yr old daughter, I have gone through childbirth, the abortion physically hurt worse. I've never felt such excruciating pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say ask any woman who has had one. I know I regret it, everyone I know who has ever had one regrets it. It should be limited to only special cases, if any. No innocent living child should be slaughtered.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Linda Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

01/15/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure itself was explained, but nothing about WHAT (or who) was actually being removed from the uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that most women feel relief after their abortion. There was no mention of any long-term consequences, either physical, emotional, or spiritual.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hated myself after having an abortion. I didn't think I would ever be able to forgive myself. I think about that child to this day and the abortion was 16 years ago. I wonder what he or she would have been like. I regret having to tell my other children about what I did, but I will when they are old enough. I know it will break their hearts, too. By the power of Jesus Christ, I have found forgiveness and hope. I want women to know that abortion is not for their good and the abortion clinics are clearly operation out of greed, not compassion for women.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and siblings were affected because my child was related to them, as well. They were heartbroken to learn about my abortion. I don't know how it has affected the father. He hasn't been a part of my life since the abortion took place. I know my children will be very hurt to know they would

have had another sibling. They will be devastated that their mom could do something like that. I know they love me and will forgive me, but it will be painful for all of us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion seems like a quick fix, but there are long-term ramifications. Taking the life of your child goes against our natural instinct as women. By nature, we protect our children fiercely. When you choose abortion, you go against that very nature, and the pain that follows will never go away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We now know that life indeed begins at conception. Science has left no doubt about this. No one has the right to take the life of another. We are supposed to be the most civilized nation in the free world, and yet we slaughter millions of our own flesh and blood each year. Life is valuable at all stages and it is not ours to take. Abortion is about money for the abortion industry. It is absolutely NOT about helping women. I was never informed or counseled about my options at the abortion clinic. Even after I told the "counselor" that I believed abortion was wrong and said I would never have one, but I felt I had no choice. She quietly nodded and offered no alternatives. I assume they were just happy to have the money I paid them to kill my baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Howard

My name is Marsha Yeary. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

09//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that a needle would be inserted via my stomach into my womb and saline would be injected. I was not told about the slow painful death that would occur for my baby. I was not told that I would go into labor to actually deliver my aborted baby. I was not aware of the emotional scares I would carry for the rest of my life. I was not asked about my religious convictions about aborting my baby. I regret my past abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told about any health problems that could arise from the abortion. I wasn't asked if I had any spiritual qualms about abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had pernicious anemia resulting from the abortion. I was very ill and lost alot of blood due to hemorrhaging and had to have a D and C also. The pain of deception, sin, and regret is always there. I didn't know anything about human development and regret my decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not certain that it has affected others. It may have caused some disrespect from the one who took me there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are unforeseeable risks to your emotional, spiritual, mental, physical and social wellbeing. Fear

should be faced not ran away from. For every action there is a reaction. Regret is an awful thing to live with for the rest of ones life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No court should allow a human being to be legally murdered. It is not a woman's *right* to be allowed to take a life into her own hands and determine whether it lives or dies. An embryo is a person straight from the Creator above.

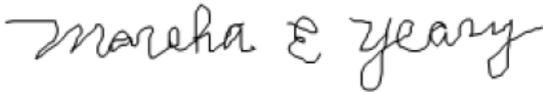
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Johnson

My name is Linda Sargent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington, D.C.

11//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a general idea of the procedure, but I was in such a state of shock because of the pregnancy, I don't believe I understood anything that was being said. All I knew is that I wanted a quick fix to the problem.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't given ANY information about the mental and psychological impact that would stay with me the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't even know where to begin. For at least 2 years after the abortion I could barely look at a baby without crying. Even after these many years, I think of the baby on a regular basis. I have named the unborn child and observe his birthday annually. I know that God has forgiven me, and I have forgiven myself, but I wonder often what his life would have been and his impact on me. He will be one of the first souls that I seek in heaven. I need to tell him how very sorry I am and ask him to forgive me as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There has to be another solution. You may not realize it now and you may feel overwhelmed, but you

will regret this, and there's not a day that will pass that you won't think of that helpless child. Abortion is only an easy way out of a perceived mess, but it doesn't make the real problem go away. Please listen to me, I know the true impact. It's not a glob of tissue; it's a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We have laws in every state against murder of the born. How can our courts consider the murder of the unborn legal? The constitution covers ALL, not just those living outside their mother's womb. I will gladly testify before Congress or any court of the nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Hamilton

My name is Christine Harrington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

clinical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was counseled by a woman who looked about 20 years old. She just asked basic questions about did I want to hear about other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me about the emotional or physical impact of the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been a mental and emotional torture everyday. It has caused me to spiral into a depression, low self esteem, and avoidance of living life to its fullest. It caused me to turn away from God and from developing healthy relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son has been affected because as I raised him, I was so overcome with guilt and depression, I was emotional unavailable to him many times.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has life long consequences because the abortion not only kills your child, it kills your soul as well. You are putting yourself into a life long death sentence and spiritual conflict.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

They would not be sitting there if their Mother aborted them. It's against our constitution....the fetus has a right to live. I wish I would have chosen differently...I wish I had someone who told me, yes, you can raise your child yourself. I wish I had the courage to seek help, seek education, and seek spiritual guidance before making a life altering decision of abortion. I wish I could reverse my decision. Women that are in a crisis pregnancy, only need someone to hold out their hand and tell them, they can do it and there is help. We should find ways to help women, not give the choice of a death sentence from themselves and their child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Leslie Kraus. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

06/13/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

laminaria

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 and terrified. All I knew at the time was that if I didn't have it done, my mother would have left me there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Unless they've been there, nobody can adequately explain what happens after an abortion. 30 years ago I don't think they had a full picture even then of the devastation I, and others like me have had to endure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have actively tried to commit suicide 3 times. I have given birth 4 times and have not been an effective parent to any of them. I have been on 3 different anti-depressants. I purposely married a man who abused me because I deserve it. I am presently divorced.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my children have suffered. Other than that, I've never asked how they felt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a lie. You never get your life back. Suicide is easier.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would ask them how much money they're making off of it. There really is no other reason for them to make abortion legal. It's destructive and serves nobody but the people making money on it.

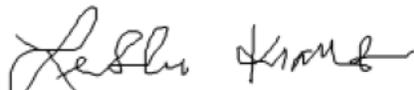
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Aimée Gill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

06/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was not explained in detail. The lady told me that the doctor would "remove the fetus to terminate the pregnancy."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. No aftercare was suggested. I was only held in observation until I appeared well enough to drive home (1 hour away.) No follow-up info was handed out to me. No one said there could be possibilities of complications of any sort, nor what I should do if any complications occurred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend; parents, indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physical: damaged uterus that led to serious complications in 2 subsequent pregnancies & deliveries
Emotional: resentment that I was reduced to "a number" in a series of production-line style procedures in an open room separated only by cloth dividers (I even recall the doctor discussing his happy family vacation as he tore part of my family from my belly.); immediate feelings of regret (NOT relief) that continue to present; suicidal tendencies directly related to abortion; immediate insomnia & night terrors during any periods of sleep (several year duration); further engaged in self-destructive behaviors (drinking, dangerous activities, etc.) for many years following abortion; ZERO self-worth associated w/ guilt & inadequacies as parent of previously born son; bouts of serious depression & anxiety directly associated w/ abortion
Spiritual: permanent hopeless feeling of NEVER EVER having a chance for forgiveness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been cheated of their right to know & love their murdered sibling. My husband has been has missed his opportunity to lovingly co-parent a second adopted child. (He has fully accepted my 1st son as his own from the beginning.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion does not solve a woman's problems. It pours acid into an already gaping & wounded heart. It rips a part of her soul from her forever, right along with the living & growing baby that is ripped from her womb, most often by her own consent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Science has LONG since proven that life begins at conception. Apart from religion of any denomination, it is immoral & inhumane to savagely destroy confirmed life. A woman is NOT pregnant UNLESS she meets the criteria of having at least one unique human baby (dependant on its mother) in her womb. Only human babies come from the wombs of pregnant women...NOT flowers, bunnies, or any other living thing. People concieve and produce more PEOPLE, therefore, every PERSON deserves the rights endowed to every American...LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Babies who have become victims of abortion will never have the opportunity to accomplish the basic provisions of our founding Constitution.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Vanderburgh

My name is Ronda Stratton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

End of first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not a baby, it was merely a fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I called Planned Parenthood to find out information about abortion, they told me on the phone it was a quick and safe procedure, and where the nearest clinic was at the time. The woman I talked to was so nice on the phone, she reassured me that at the early stage of pregnancy I was in, it was a fetus, not a baby yet.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

My mother and I were never able to speak about it afterward. She took me and paid for it. She knew I became vocal against abortion, and I really believe she regreted it to. But neither of us ever worked up the courage to talk about mine. She passed away 5 years ago today in my home and were never able to undo the silent regret that hung between us.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was told by a pastor not to share with my children because they would not understand or forgive me. So for many years I kept secrets about who I used to be and the mistakes I made. I knew God forgave me, but I could not forgive myself. My kids would walk into a room and see me crying over what someone on the radio or tv was sharing about abortion and I would cover up with being passionate about the subject. It had me emotionally unhealthy until recently, when I started attending Celebrate

recovery.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is a perminate solution that you can never take back, that when that life is removed forcefully from your body you will have two options; mourn the loss of the life you once carried inside you and are responsible for ending that life, or stay in denial about what you have done, which could even lead to more abortions until the reality catches up with you and you have no choice but to face the pain of your actions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That not every choice should be made a right. That abortion most often at the very least leaves women in shame, and the emotional repercussions can be devastating and lifelong lasting.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Vanderburgh

My name is peg I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mt Carmel IL

//1958

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Scraping out the womb

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told a doctor would do this. And I would be able to go home right away For two hundred fifty dollars .

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

So many other girls were having abortions

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was a divorced youg woman, with two small girls

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am now a born again Christian, and I have a hard time in forgiving myself. I know God loves me , and I do have peace most of the time. I'm thankful I have two beautiful daughters, and they are health, and love God This was over fifty years ago I all most died. I was very ill. The Dr. did it for money, and his practice was open during this time He (doctor would work in the abortions)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Show them Scripture. Let t hem hear of Gods love Tell them about women who are childless and want so much to have a baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

show them scripture

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "J. Cox", written over a faint horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Parke

My name is Joyce Howard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything to me, how it was performed or what they would be doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me in ways I never dreamed it would. It has been 24 years & I still wonder what that child would be like had I decided to go ahead with the pregnancy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have 1 son and now his in an only child because I cannot have anymore children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you don't want the child then adopt it out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. How can we scream torture with the Gitmo cases and then turn around and let millions of unborn babies die by abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DADE

My name is SANDRA I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

04/20/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 21 years old and in the Navy. They sent me to a civilian hospital in Miami, Florida. I had a short appointment with a brief description of what the procedure would be but nothing about how this would effect me emotionally and mentally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every year as the day approaches to the date of the abortion I get depressed. I actually was sitting on the toilet at the hospital when my baby (fetus) came out and I will have that image in my mind for the rest of my life. I at times don't feel that I have the right to be here because of the overwhelming guilt that I have some times worse than others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my family understands that I truly didn't want to do it and if I had the choice over again I would not have had an abortion. They see how depressed I get and know that it is because of the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not have an abortion because it will effect you for the rest of your life. The baby is real and alive and you have to live with the fact that you ended your child's life no matter what you believe or

other's tell you. There is nothing that can bring that child back again. Atleast if you put it up for adoption you have given the baby a chance to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That just because you want to make it legal doesn't make it right. Have you been to a place where they do abortions and seen the fetuses? If your mother had an abortion you wouldn't be here.

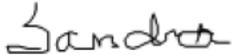
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of porter

My name is Stacy Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Merrillville IN

06/25/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that at this stage (8 weeks), "it" (the fetus) isn't a baby at all, "it doesn't even look like a baby," I was 18 years old at the time. They didn't show me a picture of the fetus at 8 weeks, so I could see for myself. Instead, I was told they were just going to "scrape down" my uterine walls which were "building up in preparation for a baby," but right now, it was just a bunch of cells dividing. And that once they scraped down the walls of the uterus, then the baby couldn't come, in essence, they would simply be preventing the possibility of the baby to happen at all. That it wouldn't be able to "implant." What a LIE!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling, afterward, I was sent into a room with other women to sit and whoever I had brought with me to the Planned Parenthood that day (my boyfriend at the time) met me in there, where I cried profusely for about a 1/2 an hour before leaving.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood, I had doubts, but they convinced

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will always carry around a deep sadness over what I did. It cannot be undone, I know I am forgiven through Christ, Praise God! But forgiving myself is going to be a lifelong process of healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It tore my now ex-boyfriend apart, he was against it from the beginning, but I didn't see him as having

any say over "my body." My mother also feels tremendous guilt, my current husband has had to witness and attempt to comfort me. For a long time he would have to deal with my depression every anniversary of the abortion; having a hard time understanding and relating.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

IT IS A LIFE! THAT CANNOT BE DENIED! And no matter how desperate your situation seems, you will never be able to take back what you are about to do, and you WILL regret it, maybe not immediately (but likely), but someday you will and the pain you will experience is not worth ANY temporary freedom that you think you're gaining by ridding yourself of this "inconvenience" that is a baby/a life/a love greater than anything else found in this world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be no more legal than any other type of murder should be legal. When we find someone to be of no value to us/to society does that justify their elimination? Of course it doesn't, but that is exactly what we are saying as long as abortion is legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Morgan

My name is Teresa . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

06/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure but I was 5 months

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

deeply, agonizingly. I murdered my child, and I know it wasn't a "blob" like my parents said. It is one of the most difficult things I tried to forgive myself for. Wondered about what I would have named the baby, what it would be like, etc. I deeply resented my parents and probably still do.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right afterwards my parents took me to Mc Donald's - like we were on vacation!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk to people who have had one & listen to how it has affected her over time. You will NEVER recover from it psychologically.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Nobody takes into account, nor is a woman told, how abortion will affect her psychologically for many years, perhaps her whole life. All women considering abortion should be required to talk to a counselor to make sure she has considered these things.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of a horizontal line with a vertical stroke crossing it near the left end, and a small hook at the bottom of the vertical stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of monroe

My name is Shannon HOY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

bloomington IN

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The questionnaire is very vague. First of all I have had three abortions. The first time I was 18 and divorcing my abusive husband, who was looking at 5 years in prison. When my attorney asked me if I was pregnant, I asked why? He said the judge would not grant my divorce if I was pregnant. I aborted my child. My second abortion was a few years later and my son was 7 months old then and I was about 10 weeks pregnant. My husband at the time had abandoned me and the baby, no job, no money, no car and rent and bills. I found out I was pregnant. I couldn't face the humiliation of adoption. If I couldn't raise my child no one would so again I chose abortion. Fifteen years later after the death of my husband and raising two children on my own I found myself in a new relationship, pregnant and about to lose my job because of the all time I was taking off because I was so violently sick. My doctor didn't have any idea what was wrong with me and no medications were working. Again, I chose abortion. I can tell you their names, exactly where I was at in my life at the time. I don't remember the details as I think that was my coping mechanism for dealing with it. I am the mother of six children 5 boys ages 25, 24, 23, 20 and 9, 1 girl age 11, 3 are living and 3 I murdered. That is how I am affected by abortion every birthday and mothers day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have trust issues, commitment issues. My living children and I have issues that they don't even know exist because these things have never been shared with them. Sometimes I am appalled at their attitude towards me and others in their life because they do not realize the sacrifice that I made by giving them life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I understand and identify with circumstances...I am 44 years old and if I found out I was pregnant today I would be faced with the very same decisions that I made 25 years ago. What would I do? Where would I go? How would I make it? but the reality is they don't tell you; IT HURTS; EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY, SPIRITUALLY AND MENTALLY. You will live with the ramifications of your decision the rest of your life. You will think you are never good enough for the love of anyone, man, child or God. You will feel like a weak failure your whole life. I am a successful middle class woman who has attended college and made a very comfortable life for myself. If there was one thing I could tell her it would be this...COME LIVE WITH ME AND WE WILL GET THROUGH IT TOGETHER. YOU WON'T BE ALONE IN THIS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

BASED ON MY EXPERIENCE; IT SHOULDN'T BE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of LaPorte

My name is R M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

01/21/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't tell me anything about emotional consequences of an abortion or any other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 24 years old. My boyfriend/fiance' and I were (and are Christians) both raised in church all our lives and believed that abortion was wrong. However, due to some history in his life and some issues with his parents (i.e., they didn't really approve of me) I felt like if they knew I was pregnant, then they would disapprove of me all the more. Also my father was a preacher so I felt like my pregnancy would bring shame to them. Overall I felt like I was saving face and issues for other people - not thinking first about the effects an abortion would have on me or my fiance'. We did go ahead and get married as planned and have been married now for 23 years. It took me a very long time to forgive myself for having an abortion. I did eventually forgive myself and I know that God forgave me a long time ago. Some days I still have regrets but I know that when I get to Heaven I'll see my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband ended up telling his parents about the abortion shortly afterwards. About five years ago or so my husband also told my parents. We have 3 children and about 7 years ago it was told to them. I had always wanted to keep this a secret from both sets of parents and my children. However, when this was told, it was told more in a tone of revenge/pointing finger, rather than explaining what happened.

We've had a rocky marriage for several years. I feel like the abortion had some contributing factor to some of the problems in our marriage. My husband only told me within the couple of years of the effects the abortion had on him. Now that our immediate family knows I feel such remorse because our parents lost a grandchild and my children never had a chance to know their sibling. The abortion not only cheated and effected me, but also our entire family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly encourage her not to do it! That even though the pregnancy may have happened under less than ideal circumstances, you will have a lot of emotional scars to deal with. You also take a risk that something could happen during the abortion that you may not be able to ever have children again.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are emotional affects an abortion has on not only the mother but also any family that is aware of the abortion. The unborn child is still a human life - there is a heartbeat. An abortion is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'M' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Grant

My name is REbekah Carpenter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

12/22/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was just a mass of cells, not that his heart had begun to beat or that his fingers and toes had started to appear.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew there was an immediate danger of bleeding, but I did not know that there could be consequences, such as an increased risk of breast cancer, later in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, I don't think I dealt with it. Then, when I had my own children--I married the father of the aborted baby--I began to realize what I had lost. Initially, that made me really angry at my husband. He didn't want to talk about the abortion at all. We worked through it, although it took some years for me to realize that he grieved for the loss of that baby as well. It has been almost 33 years, but every summer, when my son celebrates his birthday, I remember that he had a sibling, who I believe to be a brother, that would have been 13 months older. I have two living children. All my siblings had three. There are often times, still, when I want to tell people that I had three babies,too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband still doesn't talk about it, although now he will listen to me. I told my son about my abortion when I was worried about his conduct with a high school girlfriend. I thought he would hate me,

but he just put his arms around me and held me as we both cried. He has a great respect for life, I think, as a result of that talk. I didn't mean to tell my daughter, but one day in the kitchen we were talking, and she said, sarcastically, "What would you know about things, Mom? It's not like you ever had an abortion or anything." When I turned around, she saw my face and she knew. She also did not hate me. She just hugged me. I think both of my kids took their sexual behavior much more seriously because they saw that I was affected by my abortion long after it had happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to consider the long-term affects of her decision. Sometimes, a woman who has an abortion is like a wolf who chews its leg off to get out of a trap. It just doesn't know another way. I would take her to a crisis pregnancy center and try to get help for her, including an ultrasound. I would tell her that an abortion is never really gone from your mind. It's just something that you learn to live with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think, with the scientific advances our culture has made, that we can excuse abortions as things that rid women of an unwanted mass of cells, like a tumor. Pretty much everyone knows about fetal development now, so even junior high kids know that an abortion destroys a baby. There are long-term consequences, both emotional and physical, for women who have abortions and for their loved ones as well. How can a culture that is supposed to value life value the choices of a woman more than than her unborn child, one who cannot decide for himself? You either value life or you don't.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of usa

My name is Linda Crawley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

06/15/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have actually had two abortions. Once, I ended up in the hospital afterwards with complications (high fever indicating an internal infection). This was not explained as a risk. Nothing was said to me regarding my own emotional state for the rest of my life if I killed my children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortions happened in my early 30's. It is a rare day I don't think about it. It is so much in my heart and on my mind to stop abortion and it's consequences for both the fetus and the mother, that at age 55 I have just completed a book regarding my experiences. I plan to use my remaining years to fight to save lives (the unborn) and restore lives (women who have been damaged by this practice).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister and my mother and father found out about it. It hurt them deeply. When my father found out about the first one, he flew from California to be with me. He has passed away now, but my sister told me recently that my father lived for years feeling like "he had failed me". I said "Why?" My sister said "Because he was not able to stop you from having an abortion." This broke my heart. I had no idea he felt this way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it! This is not something you can just do and forget. It will always be with you. It is NOT the solution to the problems you think you are facing. If you do not feel you can raise the baby yourself, be unselfish enough to look at adoption! Choose LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is the hard one, because I do not believe we can prevent abortion through laws. We must change hearts! At the same time, any country that turns to the barbarism of killing it's own children is doomed. Just check out history!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Vigo

My name is Rhonda Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louville KY

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one really explained anything to me at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The guilt and shame you feel is something you carry with you forever if you don't get healing. No one gave any warnings that you could face emotional damage and mental distress.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor. I got measles.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never stopped thinking about it. I wanted to have the baby, but the doctor advised me to abort because I got measles in the first trimester and he said the baby would have multiple defects. He said he had never seen one born without some sort of defect when the mother got measles. It has caused me great shame. I can't and don't talk to anyone about it. I have been taking an antidepressant and I believe it is because of what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Even if you think it won't be healthy or have a defect. God will give you the strength to take care of your child. Get as much information as you can and counseling before hand. Not just with the doctors but get some spiritual advice also. It's not worth the pain and shame you experience afterwards.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No one has the right to take away something God has made. It is a life in side of you and when you destroy it it does do something to you no matter what your circumstance is. There is so many people you want a child and can't have one. Use the opportunity to give that gift of life to them and instead of despair you will be blessed by having helped someone else in need.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Julie McMillan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

04/07/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Probably a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing that I recall was explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The nurse was silent to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed my life forever. I know the Lord has forgiven me but a lot of tears for many years. When you realized what you really did, it kicks you in the stomach and puts a hole in your heart. That's how I felt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. My husband then, we divorced and he went really down the tubes. He turned to drugs and never believed in taking them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is something you can never ever take back. You may never be able to ever get pregnant again. The pain is forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Be in my shoes for one day. Let me tell you my story so you can feel for once in your life. Remember your mother did not abort you and if she did you wouldn't be where you are today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Leandrea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Bend IN

11/06/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure, with a little discomfort. It wasn't simple & there was a lot of pain, & no compassion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I experienced severe depression afterwards, I became suicidal. I had a hard time forgiving myself for what I had done, I wished I was stronger & better informed. I was told by many I did the right thing, because I was in a very abusive relationship.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family members

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, suicidal, anger, unforgiveness of myself & those involved in my decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would lash out at others & not know why. I would withdraw, I gave myself to other men, I became addicted to sleeping pills.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to not to do it, the consequences are too high. Life is precious & God has a plan for them & their baby. I would encourage her to have an ultrasound so she could see her baby & realize her baby is alive & real. I wish I had that opportunity all those years ago.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the baby is a person, I would show them an ultrasound of my children. The abortion clinics lie to these women & men it isn't a simple procedure.....It doesn't just destroy the unborn baby, it destroys the women's soul. The pain she feels for years after is so great, & you can't go back to change it, it is too late.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Bend IN

07//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not Sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told that I was going to have an abortion and that was it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband (at the time).

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been through every type of abuse as well. So, I don't know what of this is from the abuse or what is from the abortion. After our divorce, I told my mom I was feeling suicidal. So, she took me to the hospital and I stayed there for a couple days. They said it's PTSD. There's other things, but that is the main thing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't really think it has affected anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't want to do it. You will regret it later in your life, if not now. If you don't want your baby you can give it up for adoption. I would say more, but what I would say to the woman would depend upon her individual situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion wasn't legal I wouldn't have been forced into an abortion. Abortion doesn't give women a choice. It takes away the baby's choice. Science says human life begins at conception. Therefore, abortion is murder which is illegal. So, abortion is/ should be illegal.

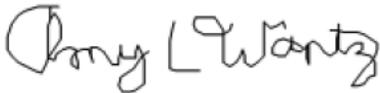
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of usa

My name is c k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

cleveland OH

06/05/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They said since I already had children that I had a basic understanding.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me that I could die.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had emotional and physical problems

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

negatively

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It was the most scariest thing that ever happened to me or my husband. I'm not exaggerating when I say I am lucky to be alive. I went in for the procedure which was a total of three visits to the clinic. On the third visit I was given an IV and I briefly remember waking up and going to another room with other women. Then I started to feel incredibly cold, my teeth were chattering, I said I don't feel right and they said your fine thats normal. I started to fall asleep and one of the nurses came over and gave me a shot of antibiotics after that I remember saying somethings very wrong and I passed out. When I woke up I was completely hallucinating. on the ambulance ride over I was hysterical, I kept asking them am I going to die. Believe me when I tell you that I had never in my live asked someone am I going to die, I was extremely aware that I really might die. To make a very long story short, my blood pressure was so low that I passed out, I had a fever of 106 and I was having organ failure, my body was in shock I

had severe sepsis. I was in the hospital for 6 days but the doctors couldn't believe that I was doing so well, in fact several of them told me that I was lucky to be alive, most people who are in that bad of shape are in the hospital for weeks even months, and that 6 out of 10 people with the same illness die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know for a fact that abortion clinics and actual doctors do not follow the law. The doctor that preformed my abortion actually falsified the date on my paperwork. In Ohio you have to wait 24 hours after receiving information from the doctor, he said you are an adult you know what you want to do and if we change the dates you can get started today. After only being in his office for less that 1 hour, he broke the law plain and simple. He said he was the best doctor in the area to preform the procedure and that I would be fine. He almost killed me by preforming the type of abortion that he did, that should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Lake

My name is B C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

09/24/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told much, it just happened very quickly. I was given an appointment the day prior.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not talk to a counselor. They took my money and it happened quickly.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is hard for me to do normal things because I have so much guilt and hurt. Whenever I look at my kids, it is a reminder of the one I have killed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not able to tell others, I am ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Regret and guilt is always experienced eventually. DO not use abortion as birth control. Adoption is a better option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong, it is hurting women, and is comparable to a holocaust with silent victims.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/5/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

B C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Rakisha Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft.Wayne IN

05/01/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that it was only a blob of tissue,and it will be a simple procedure. And everything meaning my life will be normal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't tell me what type of harm it can do to a women's body. The bleeding that occurs after the abortion was referrd to as a normal menstrual cycle. No one tells you about the emotional,mental, physical pain that you feel afterwards. No one says this is human life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby, and other people

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in a mental prison for years not knowing what was the cause. I didn't know how to love my children @ home I was always afraid that something bad was gong to happen to them. I didn't feel like i deserved to have children. I thought any day the Lord would punish me for what I done. I had panick attacks and dealt with alot of anxiety,guilt,shame thinking in my own mind that everyone knows this secret. I dedicated my life to Jesus Christ 7 yrs. ago. And after having a intamant relationship with the Lord He began the healing process in my life. I needed to be forgiven from my abortions,and also recieve healing that only the Lord could give me. And he's been doing just that. It's been a continual day by day process that only gets better and better. Praise God!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was big disconnection from my family. And friends from society in general.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it I know it seems simple from the world's view, but it's not. You're carrying a human life not a blob of tissue. Don't make the same choices I made you can save yourself years, and years of guilt shame hurt and pain, destruction. Choose life not only for the child that you're considering aborting, but choose life for yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder of a unborn child. And in the process of killing that child you also kill that women spiritually, mentally, emotionally, physically. It's time to call abortion for what it is murder. It's not a blob of tissue it's child with a identity and a name. It's time to tell the truth about abortion. (Psalms 139)13-16. You made all the delicate inner parts of my body and knit me together in my mother's womb. Thankyou for making me so wonderfully complex! Your workmanship is marvelous- how well I know it. You watched me as I was being formed in utter seclusion, as I was woven together in the dark of the womb. you saw me before I was born. Everyday of my life was recorded in your book.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of marion

My name is christine bullock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

indianapolis IN

09//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember being told anything about the procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected every part of my life. Unfortunatley I did not realize the depression, alcohol/drug abuse, abusive relationships, failed marriages, failure to bond with my living children, etc...were the consequences of my past abortions. I also had an illegal abortion in 1971....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They were collateral damage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she is aborting her baby, and that her baby's heart is beating at 21 days. An abortion it is something she will never get "over". It is not a simple solution but a complex problem.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion wounds women and kills our children. It is not the answer/solution to an unplanned pregnancy but rather a life of shame and drepression. Women do not "get over" an abortion. They can never "get

over" killing their children, that is a ludicrous, uneducated notion....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/29/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "C. B. Clark", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Virginia Mahoney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

03/17/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given very little information about abortion. Planned Parenthood told me I was pregnant and then said we can take care of it for you and set up an appointment with a hospital for indigents because I had very little money. They told me it was okay, it was just removing tissue, everyone does it and it doesn't even hurt. I was never given an ultrasound and I was calculated to be 12 weeks along, but the doctors found out during the abortion that I was actually 20 weeks along and I almost died along with my baby the day I had my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of anything. They told me there would be no consequences at all. It would just magically take care of my problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived for years feeling depressed and missing this child who I had killed. I wanted to kill myself. I didn't see the point of going on living when I missed my baby so much, but everyone said it wasn't a baby so it was hard to figure out why I was feeling so empty. I found myself in the same situation a year later, pregnant, with an abusive boyfriend, abusive father, no money, etc. This time I couldn't kill my child so I had her. Abortion has affected the way I raised my other children as well. I have always been afraid that I would lose my children because I had killed the first one I had. There were times it was hard to look into my the eyes of my children without missing the one I had killed. I didn't know where to begin to get

help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion took a sibling away from my other children. They have a brother or sister that they have never met and never will. It has taken away a part of my womanhood. Women were created to be nurturers and when you take the life of your own child it becomes difficult to embrace womanhood. It has affected the way I parent my other children. For years I lived in fear that I didn't deserve them and they would die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say (and do say all the time) never get an abortion. It doesn't fix anything. It will only give you more problems than you can imagine. You can't turn back time. Once you are pregnant you are a mother and having an abortion will only make you the mother of a dead child. This is the absolute truth!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. Abortion is murder and no one should have the "choice" to take the life of another human being no matter how inconvenient it may be to have that life. Abortion hurts women, children and men. It destroys lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is T B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction & curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Only that the instrument would scrape and suction the blob of tissue out of my uterus, that I would experience some cramping and the procedure would soon be over and so would the pregnancy. Not that that there was a beating heart and that I was ending a person's life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only that I may experience some bleeding for several days and relief that pregnancy was over. Not deep sadness, emotional pain and regret that I had gone against what I'd been taught my whole life. That life was sacred and God is the only one to decide when it ends.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A friend, she even gave Drs. name

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt ashamed and depressed for along time not making the connection. I never felt valued or special in my own family so therefore I didn't value the life I aborted in 1975. I subsequently had two more abortions making matters worse emotionally, physically and spiritually. I had multiple partners, contracted STD's, lived recklessly and didn't care about my life anymore or how I might be hurting others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed the relationship I had with my boyfriend who wanted to get married when he found out I was pregnant. I think it made others abandon me when they discovered what I wanted to do during other

pregnancies. Also, I think it made it difficult for me to bond with my living children and my husband because of depression, guilt and shame that I carried around with me all the time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she should really think about what she's planning to do, she can't bring back the life she ends. Abortion is the easy way out of a pregnancy, but it doesn't take away the emotional and physical changes that have already begun at conception. Her body is preparing her for the birth of a child and those things don't just go away overnight after the abortion. It takes time for her body to heal, the hormones to go back to the way they were before, and her mind to accept what's she's done which may never happen. Just like after a woman gives birth there are many changes that take place in her body and emotional state with the adjustment of caring for a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think any court should justify or financially support abortion in any circumstance. Rather I wish the court would allow counseling or programs for these young people to think about the choices they are making for their lives before they even get into this situation. Abstinence solves a lot of problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/30/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Rakisha Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft Wayne IN

06/09/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me it would be alinning from my uterus the same as they told me before in my previous abortion. It's just a blob of tissue it would be as if you having a period after words.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No they didn't talk about the emotionl, physical or mental pain after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many years I dealt with fear, guilt And anxiety. It changed the way I loved my children. It was a secret I carried for many years. It seemed as if every where i went everyone knew what I had done. I thought who could love someone like me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At that time in my life having an abortion just made my family look down on me even more. My boyfriend did not agree with it but in the end we both decided to do it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say choose life not just for your child, but also for yourself. In my experience I went through years of emotional and mental turmoil because of the guilt that I hid on the inside. Thank God he not only redeemed me but he also healed me. He walked through the healing process with me. It's a life growing on the inside of you a life of purpose and a life of promise. 10 years ago sitting in the abortion clinic no told me this. I thank my Lord and saviour Jesus Christ for the life that I now live. I pray that you

choose life because guilt is a death sentence all by itself. I pray that you know the Lord cares about your life also he has a purpose and plan for you. You might not know who Jesus is not even understand, but that's ok he knows and understands you. I'm praying for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have to realize your intentionally killing two lives the mother and the child. Abortion is not the way out it's not the solution. Your'e actually creating a prison for this women. Yes she might be able to exist everyday ,but mentally,and emotionally she won't live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of hamilton

My name is Phyllis I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

10//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had different beliefs presented

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

noone told me about the heartbreak and guilt

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

words cannot explain the suffering

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please don't do what I have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was 17 when I had my abortion. Personally I believed abortion was very wrong ..then I found myself in a crisis pregnancy..I started thinking how could it be wrong if it is legal? If I would just start believing like those who think the baby is just "some tissue" I will no longer have a "problem". I regret my abortion deeply and pray that abortion will be wiped off the face of the earth and no other woman would have to go thru what I have been thru and that we would have greater love for our unborn children

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Shyllis".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Miami

My name is Katrene Bormann. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02/10/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really did not understand the full extent of the procedure nor did I have an ultrasound.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deeply! Loneliness, shame, feelings of unworthiness, depression, deep regret, anger, loss, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I has been an issue between my husband and I as I have struggled emotionally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider! Get all of the facts and understand that this is a life inside you intended to grow and develop into a person to love and be loved.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I disagree. All life has intrinsic value! Life begins at contraception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kathleen D. Bormann

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Allen

My name is Jean Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Dorado KS

10/21/1962

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know what to call it . . . the baby was essentially "electocuted".

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew, but also knew that having a baby at that time would end my chances of being able to ever support a child (I was in my last year of college). Also knew that, at that time, my child would be "unadoptable" . . . since it was of mixed parentage . . .

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This wasn't a subject that was acknowledged, much less discussed, at that time . . . abortions were still illegal, then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father, and several friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to marry someone out of guilt (not a good reason to marry someone!) in an attempt to "make up" for what I had done . . . However, it also caused me to persuade others not to have abortions . . . It took me 15 years of trying to "atone" in various ways, alternating with times of reckless sexual promiscuity (after finally having my "tubes tied") before I finally came to the end of myself and received forgiveness, absolution, and a new life in Christ!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since the example of what you do is stronger than what you say, I am afraid it enabled some who knew I had had an abortion to imagine that it would be OK for them to do so, too. To my sorrow, that includes my daughters, who are now struggling (probably unknowingly, as did I) to deal with their own guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please realize that today there ARE much better alternatives! And please realize that choosing to have an abortion is choosing to commit murder. And whether you want to believe it or not, down deep you will KNOW that it is wrong to kill an innocent human being, and you will suffer guilt feelings which will cause you to make further wrong choices so long as you fail to acknowledge what you did was wrong, and receive God's forgiveness.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Allowing the murder of the most truly innocent members of human society while allowing the truly guilty to continue to live without suffering any kind of meaningful warning or demand for restitution in the way of consequences turns the scales of justice "upside down"! Isn't it plain that this is what has been happening in our nation since elective abortion was made legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of FORD

My name is Amy Meyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DALLAS TX

11/30/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

THEY SAID IT WAS A BLOB OF CELLS. I WOULDN'T FEEL ANYTHING BECAUSE THEY WOULD GIVE ME DRUGS

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

THEY DIDN'T TELL ME I WOULD POSSIBLY HAVE DRUG OR ALCOHOL ADDICTION. THEY DIDN'T TELL ME I WOULD FEEL DEPRESSED FOR MORE THAN "THE TIME PERIOD IT TAKES FOR PREGNANT WOMEN TO ADJUST TO THE NEW HORMONES/CHANGE IN HORMONES."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

FATHER OF CHILD

9. How has abortion affected you?

I left the church for many years. I was in and out of pointless relationships. I was addicted to marijuana for 8 years. I abused alcohol, but thank God didn't become addicted to it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was deeply hurt to find out my past. My parents were hurt to learn they lost 3 grandchildren on top of losing the only child I saved because of a car accident.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them they shouldn't consider it. Their lives will change forever and they will always wonder what would have become of their child. I would tell them they will undergo depression and abuse drugs/alcohol/sex as a result of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion does more harm than it does good. It is never good to kill your own children. People shouldn't be allowed to make a choice between killing their children or not. Abortion hurts our nation, it hurts those involved and people who are related to them in any way. This chain reaction causes a major problem in our society and pits men against women and those same people against their own children. The millions of children who have been killed because of abortion represent taxpayers. Their so-called "choice" has probably brought on this whole economic problem we face at this point.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of USA

My name is D Kohl. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

12/12/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

How has abortion not affected me might be the easier question to answer. Every breath I take is a reminder that I stole the breath of another. I thought that having an abortion was the only out I had. . . the only choice for me. At the time I confided only in the father of the child (who would later become the father of my four other children), but that isolation from my family during such a stressful time created incredible anguish for me. Several hours prior to the procedure the technician was doing a sonogram and inadvertently had not turned the screen so that I could not see it. The image of my baby and her precious heart beating just hours before we would take her life are indelibly printed on my brain. The print out of the sonogram was attached to the clipboard I carried through the rest of the time in the office, and I glanced at it one more time. I can never erase those images. When we were pregnant with our first son, each sonogram appointment was a reminder of our decision, and brought home one more time how fully unworthy my husband and I are to have the blessing of life given to us again. I had my first dream of my unborn daughter four years ago. I could touch her hair and see her smile. Even as I type those words I cannot stop the tears from flowing. She was beautiful and I was reminded again of

how selfish and foolish I was. I do not know if I will ever forget. I am a changed person because of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I left the next summer for what I now understand to be an atonement trip to China. When I returned my behavior was erratic and I was very much changed. My mother characterized me as "appearing to be drowning". Frightened, she sought ways to determine what was wrong. Finally, my fiancée and I were able to share with her and my father what we had done. The simple act of allowing others in to our secret world was amazingly freeing. Unfortunately, that disclosure came with a price. My parents had to grieve for the grandchild they will never know this side of heaven, and had to work through the forgiveness process to extend to my now husband and I grace. My mother has had to walk me through tearful phone calls, even as recently as two weeks ago, during which I grieve over the choice we made. My husband lives with the effects of our decision on my psyche and heart each and every day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not worth the cost. You cannot go on as if nothing happened. There is no return to life as before. When you do have children, each time you see them take a breath you will be reminded of the choice you made, and you will regret. Abortion seems like an easy "out" but in reality the consequences of that choice will haunt you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must believe that abortion is harmful to women. Each breath I take is laced with the decisions of my past. Every decision I have made since December 12, 1996 has been affected by that one choice. Had abortion not been an option for me I would have not taken a life, and would not live with the fear of various cancers. I would have sought other alternatives, which would not have been easy, but could not have been as harmful to me as the decision I made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of butler

My name is Yvonne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

06/16/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

36

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 15 and my mom took me there nothing was explained to me. I cried and and cried and wanted them to stop.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me anything. I was no linger preg. so it wasn't discussed it was over. I had no idea that it messed me up emotionally until later years 20 years later. I got into alchol and drug abuse, serious cring bouts, suicidal feeling, self hatred, hatred of my family and of God, feelings of dispair no self worth. It wasn't until my first born son died tragicy in a car wreck and I couldn't walk through the greiving process that I was able to understand that I had never had closure or been given the permission to grieve the loss of my first son Jermiah who was killed by my abortion. You know at least I finally received help so many never do and they don't understand what abortion can do to your mind and your heart to your person. It is a tragity. I believed the great lie its only a tissue. No damnit I killed my child. Let me tell you thats a hard realization to come to as a mother. Your either preg. or not and what are you preg. with a child or a blob. Its a child.....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I already typed all that in above. It chaged my life, led me to self inflicted behaviors to punish myself forever (till I received help) for what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know about the father. I never talked to him again after I told him what I had done. He couldn't believe I had done such a awful thing... How could you,,,why...ect...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't Do ITIf you have to give your child up for adoption and then make sure and get some counseling...Under no circumstance have a abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That killing your own child should not be legal.....And that the law makers themselves will be held accountable some day for their part in this horrific act by lying to us women and young girls and making this legal. You know laws are made to protect us from harm and we believe this especially when you're young and nieave. I believe all will be held accountable.

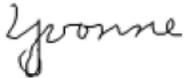
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of pottawomnie

My name is A k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Padroni CO

05//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

forced abortion with bleach and tools from the tool shed on a farm, then abortion kit

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 11 yrs old and the people who adopted me performed it at night time in a tool shed. The man got me pregnant and at 9 weeks. First they used bleach, then antique tools, when that didn't work the man went into town and got abortion kit from a doctor and they performed it in the tool shed. I told them DON'T KILL MY BABY, the next thing I know my blood and my baby's blood and body parts were mingled and over my legs. A neo-nazis experimnet gone awry.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No it was a forced illegal abortion performed by neo-nazis extremists on a farm at night.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

it wasn't pressure, it was done against my will

9. How has abortion affected you?

It shattered my life when I was young. I had 3 forced abortions between ages of 11 and 16 yrs of age. The forced premeditated abortions affected every part of my life including marriage. As a child I was shattered and I laid in the battlefield wounded and bleeding including my heart. In 2006 I went to a post abortion bible study for help and healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one! First it is murder and It affects every aspect of your life in a negative way. It can

physically harm your reproductive organs and you can never have another child, it causes breast cancer and other physical problems along with emotional and sometimes addictions. You feel dirty, shameful, anger, rage, bitterness and unforgiveness. Only our loving Savior can help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not be made legal! Abortion in the USA should be abolished. First it is murder and it affects every aspect of your life in a negative way. It can physically harm your reproductive organs and you can never have another child, it causes breast cancer and other physical problems along with emotional and sometimes addictions. You feel dirty, shameful, anger, rage, bitterness and unforgiveness. It sometimes takes a long time for people to recognize it causes PTSD in women and many other problems. It is usually misdiagnosed with just being depressed or stressed out. It causes one to have bad relationships with men and ruins marriages and other relationships and can affect your work and especially how you feel and treat yourself. All babies have the right to be born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to be 'A K'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Cowley

My name is LaVeta Wheeler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

06/06/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Late-term saline & laminaria

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was not explained in detail what to expect or the consequences. They made false allegations, such as "follow-up would be provided". I did not know that I would have to go through the procedure completely alone, without support, or even a nurse to assist me. I was denied pain medications because I was told "you can't have any because we want you to remember this so you won't ever go through this again." When I was caught talking to my mother on the phone they removed the phone from my room. I went through 23 hours of labor and delivered the infant without anyone in the room, then the nurse came in, cut the cord and laid the baby on the table where I could see it. She then threw it in a trash can beside the door and walked out of the room. I was not told about needing to deliver the placenta. The next day the doctor came into the room to check me and he reached inside me and pulled out the placenta. Again, no drugs, anesthesia, or nurse were present.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I would become extremely depressed, suicidal, or that I would contract a sexually transmitted disease from the dirty instruments used in my abortion. No one told me that I would feel alone, like I was going crazy and that no one could understand my pain. I was not told that I would mourn that baby the rest of my life or that my mother would mourn it as well. No one ever told me that I would develop a severe mastitis infection which nearly ended in surgery. No one told me that I would feel like I was being raped over and over again every time I had a pap smear. No one told me that I would suffer from symptoms of PTSD and Major Depressive Disorder after the abortion. No one ever told me that everytime I had sex after my abortion that I would become so fearful that I would have vivid, intense, flashbacks of the abortion procedure. I was not told what to expect, who to contact with my symptoms, or that what I was experiencing was normal for someone who had an abortion. I was never told that I would suffer in silence because no one would understand my pain or heartache that I would experience over the next 20 years. I was handed birth control and told to follow up with my doctor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My church, my family, doctors, and abortionists.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It totally altered my life negatively. What was supposed to bring me life brought me despair, anguish, remorse, and grief. I became depressed to the point I attempted suicide for years. I have had severe flashbacks and anxiety over doctors, clinics, and hospitals. I have physically and mentally suffered since my abortion to the point I nearly died. I have been diagnosed with Major Depressive Disorder, Generalized Anxiety Disorder, and with PTSD. I have never become pregnant since my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and grandmother mourn the loss of my baby. My father won't discuss it because he feels he is to blame. Now, that I need a hysterectomy he feels it is his fault that I will never have a living child outside of a miracle. My brother and sister never understood how I could have an abortion or the pressure I was under to abort. They could not understand that I was told by multiple doctors that my baby would be both mentally and physically handicapped and that the abortion was imperative. They could not understand why I kept hurting myself, needed therapy, and would no longer take interest in normal activities. They could not understand why I would go swimming fully clothed or why I went to bed fully clothed. My family could not understand the nightmares that I had at night. My parents could not understand why I withdrew from them and life and wondered why I wanted to die. My sister never understood the many nights that I cried myself to sleep over the anguish I felt. My abortion experience has affected other relationships, including my marriage. I have never become pregnant since my abortion experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell them what happened to me, the consequences of abortion, and that there is hope. I tell them there are other options such as parenting and adoption. I tell them that they don't have to go through their pregnancy alone. I tell them what no one ever told me, the truth about abortion. I tell them that they can be informed fully about what to expect from the abortionist clinic or hospital.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the courts that I was raped by a family member, that I became pregnant and that I was told that my baby would have mental and physical handicaps. I would tell them that I saw my baby and it had all of its fingers and toes. It was not a blob or a tissue. I saw it and it was a baby that was killed by my abortion. They never did any tests to see if the baby would have any kind of genetic defects or mental defects. I would tell them that there are at least two victims from abortion. The baby and the mother. I would tell them that the family of the post-abortive person suffers too. I want them to know that the results of my abortion hurt me physically, mentally, and emotionally. I want them to know that I nearly died and that I have never become pregnant since my abortion. I want them to know that I have regretted that decision for 20 years. I want them to know that abortion clinics need to be regulated and that they need to meet the same standards that hospitals and doctor's offices are required to meet. I want them to know the devastation I went through so that perhaps one day, they will reverse their decision. The choice in abortion is not a choice. It is a death sentence, a devastating experience that leaves behind a person who is left with horrendous consequences that last a lifetime. I want them to know that in cases of rape and incest, abortion is not a choice. It only leads to more physical, mental, emotional and spiritual problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Laketa Wheeler Adams

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Sumner

My name is Q M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville KS

10/04/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E Dialation and Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This was medically preformed because my baby died weeks before and I didn't naturally abort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor's told me if I didn't I would die.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know there was no heartbeat according to the doctors, but deep inside I still wonder. Then after the medical abortion, they were supposed to send the baby off for testing and I got a call that they lost the baby in transport. The baby was transported from Greenville, S.C. to Greenwood, S.C. and I will never know what happened now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel guilty because I lost a baby due to birth defects a year before and then two more babies, one a year after. I have a friend that her mother made her have an abortion at 16. She has been pregnant 18 more times and every single baby has died right before birth or she would miscarry. Some were twins too. I had a baby born at 23 weeks in the pregnancy. She was beautiful, lived 8 days and died due to

being too premature. She responded to my voice and touch. I held her in my arms. How can anyone hurt an unborn child. It makes me sick.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are way too many people out there starving to have a child, give the child up for adoption. I even help girls who are pregnant find homes too. There are people willing to pay for all medical, living, compensate the biological parent. Why abort when you can do this and save a life. I live everyday wondering if the doctors were wrong. All I can say is God forgive me because I went on what my doctor said. I was bleeding and stuff though, but never did abort naturally. I made them show me the baby. All I saw was a bunch of tissue and blood in a test cup. They said the part to make the fetal pole didn't split and the baby really never grew past five weeks and it was a wonder I carried as long as I did without signs of something being wrong. They thought on my first appointment that it was too early to get a heartbeat and by my next appointment there was no heartbeat and should have been. I new I was further along than they said, but because of no heartbeat at first they thought I wasn't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that it should not be legal because there are way too many ways to prevent pregnancy, also there are too many health risk, it is unfair to the father, he should have just as much right at that point in the decision too. If a father has to pay child support, he should have the choice in fighting against abortion too. It is saying you have to pay for the child once a mother decides she wants to have the child, but can't decide to fight for it before it is born. So wrong. It is a sin too. I don't know why people don't understand that. Every person in the decision making process of the law should have to go to an abortion clinic, watch, see it all, then go to therapy with some of these mothers too. You can't make a decision before experiencing up close how a law should be made. You can't just say it is going to be this way because it is how you believe, you have to actually see it first. It is sad to say it that way, but I feel it is the only way it will change their minds.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'Q' and 'M' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Shawnee

My name is Kathryn Washburn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas Cithy KS

03/16/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It did not become real that I had killed a life I cried for days finally sought help. Today I still have hard time with myself and what I did. What was it? Whom would he/she be now had I not been pressured to kill it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

bayfriend, family, clinic said it was a good choic

9. How has abortion affected you?

See # 5

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

NO

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am pro-Life now I tell her how soon her child feels pain, it's not a blob of tissue it IS a person. 12 week is bull ther is a heart beat before that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What, legal abortion to kill a child would be like, picking one off a playground and killing it at random. Then we could tell Mom and Dad it was just a blob of tissue it did not hurt a thing! It won't bother you at all-forget it. IT DOESN'T WORK THAT WAY. God did not make us that way, we are nuturing beings not killing machines.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Geary

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

02/10/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was more described about the surgical procedure and not anything about the living baby inside me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one counseled me about how I would feel afterwards or the thoughts of not being able to have any other children, especially not feeling worthy because I got rid of my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always wonder what the baby would have been and where they would be now. It took me almost 7 years to forgive myself and allow God to forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband and a few others know. We never talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it there are other alternatives. It won't make the problem go away, it makes it worse.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not be legal to kill another human being for any reason. Abortion should not be used as a contraceptive. This is the main reason most women choose to have an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Karen".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said of any lasting emotional issues and very little was said about any future physical issues.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It comes on suddenly from out of no where, I feel a crushing sense of loss and pain. I long to hold my baby and tell them how sorry I am.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows, I'm too ashamed, I knew it was wrong.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It doesn't go away. You don't forget that you should have a child. I know how old my child should be and what grade in school they should be in. The shame and guilt is incredible.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You need to understand the social and emotional consequences. This is just another form of abuse. Anyone who says they have had an abortion and never thought about it again is lying. Not only have over 50 million babies died, over 50 million women are hurting beyond belief.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Wyandotte

My name is Marcia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Junction City KS

10//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Salt poisoning (saline injection)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was barely 16 years old and I asked for an abortion, at tax payers expense, and they gave it to me with no discussion about the procedure. I spent a couple of days in the hospital waiting for my dead baby to pass out of me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been and remain extremely sad that I made such a choice! I used to feel terrible guilt and shame. God has forgiven me and helped me to forgive myself; however, I never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. I never told the father. My mother did not want me to abort but she let me choose.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will stay with you for the rest of your life. Even if for a while you go on without thinking much about it. Later you won't be able to forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion means "to kill" (murder). How can a court sanction murder? The baby dies; the mother may never get over her choice and without God will not know how to get rid of the guilt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of United States

My name is Tina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was a very cold thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I walked out of there so stunned that it has taken several years to even feel like living again. And I still feel like a part of me has died. I would give anything to change what happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My job and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I could not sleep or eat or deal with anything after it. I could not deal with my husband. I was so depressed. Still today my heart hurts when I think about that life I let someone take from me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I got divorced after neither one of us could deal with the pain it left and the emptiness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think long and hard about what you are doing it will effect you the rest of your life. And to watch videos and talk to someone that has gone through it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is so wrong. It should never be legal. It is against God. Who are we to kill his children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is G H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Topeka KS

08/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C I believe, I don't really know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure itself was not described to me, what would happen to the baby. I was under general anesthetic, so I do not know anything about the procedure itself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the possibility of infertility and the long-term psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered generalized anxiety for years which I did not link to the abortion until I was hospitalized for anxiety attacks and suicide ideation. In treatment I became aware of the foundational effect the abortion had in my emotional difficulties.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion, I shut down emotionally which led my first husband to leave me. During my breakdown and hospitalization, 35 years after the abortion, I lost custody of the son I was thrilled to have in a later marriage, which also ended in divorce, and involved my brother's family in helping me want to live again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly advise against it because your psychological injuries will far exceed any difficulties the pregnancy might create.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We know that abortion ends a life, which should not be legal. But what we might not have known in 1973 but do now is that it is devastating to the women who undergo it, even willingly. Those injuries are life-long.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Allen

My name is Jean I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

EIDorado KS

06/20/1961

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

induced by "electric shock"

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Out of guilt, and after a second abortion, I married this man, who subsequently got me pregnant again (he wouldn't use condoms and my doctor was Catholic). We had 4 children together before I had a tubal ligation. We divorced after 8 years of periodic abandonment (whenever it was time for the last three children to be born), and abuse. I actually worked on and off for 4 of those 8 years, so that we could have a place to live and food to eat. I remarried, in order to be a mother to my second husband's 2 children, and again found myself expected to be the breadwinner as well as the "sole parent". I'm sure guilt had everything to do with putting up with his abuse as well. It took getting actually "born again" of the Spirit of God and a third marriage - which was unsuccessful, but did give me opportunity to grow spiritually into a new person - before God was able to heal me enough so that I could become the joyful wife of a Godly man! Which I have been for almost a dozen years, now!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hopefully, there are more than the two children that I am sure I was able to help save from abortion (one a nephew, one a granddaughter). However, I know that my poor choices, due to guilt and denial, adversely affected my children, who are now struggling with the aftereffects of my self-centeredness and neglect during their early years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please consider other options! If you truly believe you cannot keep your child, please contact an organization which can help you make arrangements for the baby's prenatal and postnatal care and a suitable adoption!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know that morality can be successfully legislated, however, I truly believe that to allow abortion in any instance except for the rarest of circumstances when the mother's life is truly at stake, is inexcusable. It just doesn't make sense to murder innocent and helpless babies without compunction, and at the same time, allow guilty and unrepentant adults who have been convicted of intentionally committing the most heinous of crimes (forcible rape, murder, life damaging abuse, for example) to live! And not only to live, but to be cared for at public expense for years on end! I realize that the cost of actually putting these people to death has become prohibitive, but this, too, is wrong! Retributive imprisonment, with no hope of restitution or rehabilitation, is far more inhumane than death (for those who repent, that is! And for the unrepentant? Hell is hell, whether in this life or the next!)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is V S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

08/13/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was talked to in a room with one other woman and told that it was a quick and easy procedure with no ill effects. This was a Planned Parenthood facility.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At no time was I informed that what I considered to be an inconvenience was in fact a living being with a beating heart, and could be identified as a child if an ultra sound was done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the first few years I would tell no one what had done. I was ashamed and regretful from the moment I walked into the clinic. I felt like we were a herd of cattle being moved through an assembly line with \$200 cash being our dues to this awful club.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have hurt the father of the child beyond measure. In the early 80's I felt (and he did too) that it was MY body and MY decision. I robbed my children of a brother, I think of my dead child as a boy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. It is something that you will think about and regret every day of your life. My son would have been 26 this year. I spent years thinking I was the only woman that felt this way. We were the woman suffering in silence thinking that something was wrong with us. After all what we rid ourselves of was only tissue. It was not until I got pregnant for the second time and I wanted the baby that I asked myself why I called this MY BABY at 8 weeks and the baby I did not want was only a lump of unwanted tissue at 10 weeks old. When I gave birth to my baby girl I realized what I had actually done and that was to murder my first child. I have had years of therapy and am still on anti depression medication. This is a hurt and a memory that will never go away completely.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

More education is needed for the woman that think abortion is a way of birth control. If a woman could only hear her childs heartbeat, see her child in a sonogram, feel her child move, think through her decision that even if she can't and does not want to care for a child that someone-somewhere does want that child, then there would be much less murder of innocent children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of McPherson

My name is Anne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha KS

12//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told of damage to the uterus lining, that future pregnancies would be difficult. I was not told I was committing murder.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the severe depression, the affect on future relationships, the nightmares that would occur later in life. That the lining of my uterus would be scarred making future pregnancy difficult or impossible resulting in many many miscarriages.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father and I were in agreement.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my life. I have had 2 failed marriages, one abortion led to a second, so I now have 2 murders on my conscience. I went through a cocaine addiction to deal with the pain. That was 11 years ago. Today, I know that I have been forgiven. I enjoy a healthy, Godly marriage. God has graciously given us the most wonderful daughter. But the consequences have been 2 dead children and my other children wounded from past bad relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one in my family knows except my husband and of course the fathers of the two children who were aborted. I know they would all be devastated beyond belief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Run Run Run from this heinous idea. It is murder. It is wrong. You will spend the rest of your life dealing with this. You will have nightmares, be depressed, possibly turn to alcohol or drugs to cope. No one wins. The cost is one dead child, and one wounded mother and father.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are leading women to their death. Whether she is in the womb, or she is the mother - you are killing us. We are missing 50 million people in our country because of you. You have fed us the lie. The Bible has many verses speaking to the judgment of nations who have the "blood of the innocent upon their hands". The so-called leaders and judges have put this judgement upon our nation. Two of those 50 million dead babies are mine and I can never take that back. I would give anything to have those children now. If it had not been legal, I would have never ever ever considered this heinous, barbaric, murderous act. I am not a law breaker. We are neighborly people, business owners, do not drink, smoke or swear. We are homeschoolers, we are in church each sunday, we love children, we love the Lord. While my sin is paid for, the consequences go on and on. As leaders, you have the power to change this. You have the power to steer us back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

09/08/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum, not sure what it was called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The there was no effort in explaining the after effects, and what was actually taken place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I felt it was a hurry up thing, get it over with and leave.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of child

9. How has abortion affected you?

horribly, I have been depressed an on medications ever since. I had a 2nd abortion 30 yrs ago 1978, the father of child was against it but didn't do anyting to prevent it either. I was only 16-17yrs old. It was a nightmare.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lots of people don't even know, except the father and a girl friend.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look into everything it can do to you to effect you emotionally and physically, and get a sonagram.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wrong!!!! Has caused nothing but heartache and depression, guilt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of decatur

My name is christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

pensacola FL

02/20/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

not real sure what type of procedure it was, may have been saline. i'm pretty sure i blocked out a lot of the details, if i was told at all

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the mental anguish i have endured having to live with the decision of convenience

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father, my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

i knowingly had my own child killed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i deprived another family the option of adoption

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

let God decide who lives and dies. thank Him that your mother chose life. be thankful you're alive, and own up to the consequences of your actions. unborn children are living beings who have a God-given right to life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

where will it stop if we turn our backs on the most vulnerable among us. 9 out of 10 down syndrome

children are already being killed before they have a chance to take their first breath. the disabled are having to fight for their lives and somehow prove they still deserve to live, many do not have strong advocates to help them stay alive

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Christine".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Harper

My name is B M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

04//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not for certian. I think it was suction.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know what it would actually do to a fetus. I was told what I might physically feel and what to look for afterwards and that was pretty much it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just thought at the time that I was getting it, and there would be no consequences, no feelings of any sort. Just have it done and never a second thought about what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

That night after I had it, I got home and I cried. I could not explain why I was crying, I just felt so empty. I have thought over the years about this child that could have been, never got a chance to be. I have a son who is 27 and a daughter who will be 23 and this child that I aborted would be 25 now. I had such guilt and shame that I did this. I finally asked God to please forgive me and I was able to finally set down and talk to my husband and get my feelings out in the open. It was an inconvenience back then, I was young and self centered and felt that I could not possibly handle another small child at that time. My husband felt the same way, but never said yes you should have one or no you should not. He allowed me that decision on my own. I think if he had just said, we will figure this out and we will make it, I more than likely would not have had the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think that it has, because my children don't know. My parents don't either. My husband and I are

the only two that do and we just don't say too much about it any more. If the subject comes up about abortion, I am against it and my husband still has the stance that it should be a woman's right to choose.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is a child inside and that baby has the right to be born and protected and loved. I would tell of my feelings of guilt and shame and God's wonderful merciful forgiveness. I would tell them that God can make a way out of no way and the impossible is made possible by Him. They will always wonder who this little person might have been, could have been, what he or she would have looked like. There is always adoption if they feel that they can not look after a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As a grown woman at the time that this happened, I was married, I had a child, my husband and I were both employed, there was no reason not to have this baby. It was irresponsible on my part and I now feel that getting pregnant and then using abortion as a means of birth control is very wrong. If you choose to have sex, and you have unprotected sex and a pregnancy results, abortion should not be the answer. We know that almost within a matter of days of conception that a heart beat is there and even though a baby outside of its mothers womb could not live, it is alive at that point. If a pregnant woman is murdered, her unborn child in many courts has been seen as the second homicide. So how then can we justify the killing of unborn babies. I wish it were as simple as if you don't want to become pregnant, don't have unprotected sex, but we seem to have a lot of irresponsible people running around and making really dumb choices, then getting "rid" of the "inconvenience" that their irresponsible behavior produced. I don't have a strong argument but this is what I feel in my heart.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Montgomery

My name is Stephanie Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

04//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The clinic people were just enforcing the idea that if I went through with the abortion, that my stress and current problems would be lessened

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In no way did anyone tell me what kind of hellish mental torture that I would endure for years to come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My mental and emotional life before the abortion was nothing compared to what it was afterwards. I had a bit of depression and apprehension thinking how it would affect my future, but this was just a grain of sand worth of worry compared to the vast deep black endless ocean of the extreme mental torture that I experienced after the death of my baby. I was in the abortion clinic waiting room, they called my name, took me back and gave me some kind of medication, and had me wait again for a while, during that time, the medicine made me feel very happy and carefree. The moment they said "ok, its all over", something that I cannot describe came over me, like a curtain in my mind went up, unveiling the truth, that I had just actually let them cut my baby to pieces, taking his tiny life away from him, and then discarded in the trash. Oh my God, I thought, what have I just done?? It was a desperate panicking scream that filled my mind and soul, and has haunted me ever since. They took me to the "recovery room" where other girls were on their cots laying crying and bleeding so much, just like me, I knew that they also must be going through the same thing. The few years following that I had so much hellish mental anguish, forgetfulness, anger, blame on myself, depression, and extreme emotional and mental

episodes that I had never experienced before. I started drinking and partying to make myself feel better, but always woke up with the nightmare still there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It totally devastated the father of the baby, as well as his family. I was made a spectacle of, and called a baby killer, everyone was upset with me

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In absolutely no way should you have an abortion, if you are unable to care for the child, PLEASE GIVE THE BABY UP FOR ADOPTION!!!! You have no idea what will happen to you, mentally & emotionally if you let someone cut the baby that is growing and thriving in you into small pieces, just so that you can seemingly "relieve" your current situation. Your situation WILL NOT be relieved, it will be so much worse than you can possibly imagine. Go to a church, or a pro life center, THERE IS HELP!! There are so many people that are willing to help you have your baby, and either keep the baby to raise, or to let an family adopt them. You will only have peace and a chance at a good life if you let your baby live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please read my above statements, as well as: There should be NO PERSON on the face of this earth that has a "right" to let ANYONE go up into their womb with sharp deadly metal devices, or chemical solutions, or vacuums, or ANYTHING that will murder the little baby that is growing and thriving inside. The baby is NOT an "extension" of the mother, that she can just decide to get rid of. The baby is a SEPARATE HUMAN BEING, with a mind, soul, body, spirit. Why do some think that you can murder an innocent baby just because he at this stage cannot tell you that he would like to have the chance to be born, just like you were, he would like the chance to live and experience life? WE ARE NOT GOD. NO ONE HAS THE "right" TO TAKE AWAY THE LIFE OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING. PLEASE I BEG YOU TO STOP THE ONGOING HOLOCAUST IN THE USA. (Land of the "free" for some, but not those who do not yet have a voice.) They are sentenced to death even before they have a chance to be born.

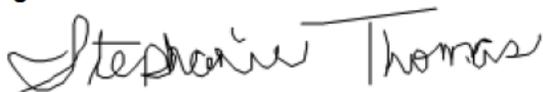
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My this signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Leavenworth

My name is Theresa McCrackine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington VA

03/15/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical, vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The counseling was in a group format with 9 other women besides myself. We were told why we were there (to have an abortion) and that's it. We were asked why we wanted an abortion and the answers ranged from my husband/boyfriend doesn't want a child, can't afford it, not ready to have a baby. No one explained exactly what they'd do or even if at that time we wanted to change our minds.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We weren't told a thing about repercussions or how we might feel. We weren't even told of the medical consequences should something go wrong during the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother, father, boyfriend, brother, sister, friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively, I had another abortion because I knew no one would help me. I've had suicidal thoughts, I tried to ruin my marriage, I have little bondages with my children at birth, I have resentful feelings about the entire labor/birth process. The only thing pulling me through life is that I know Christ has my children and He's forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents still insist "I" did the right thing and refuse to apologize even though I've tried to talk to them about the damage it's caused me. It's alienated me from my parents because I'm very pro-life now and refuse to even consider abortion a viable option to an unexpected pregnancy. My parents forced me to

have an abortion because it was an embarrassment to them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would talk her out of it. I would show her pictures of an aborted baby, I would take her to the crisis pregnancy centers to get her the help she needs, I would walk her all the way to delivery if I had to. Women NEED SUPPORT, not someone telling them to just abort and everything will be fine. She needs ONE person to say "Hey, I'll be there with you all the way." I did NOT want my abortions, I wanted one person to tell me it's ok to feel the way I was feeling and my TRUE "choice" was to have the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if they cared for women at all then they'd reconsider their views on what abortion does to a woman. And look at it realistically, not just what Planned Parenthood shoves down people's throats because PP isn't the be all end all of women's reproductive health. They need to look at ALL the information, to include testimonies from those of us that speak out about abortion. They need to mandate that counselors NOT affiliated with the abortion center do the counseling and the one question of "Do you really want to do this abortion?" be asked of the woman after she sees ALL the information. They need to realize the psychological damage abortion does to a woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Saline

My name is C R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dodge City KS

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no sonogram, thought I was just getting rid of a "seed" - back then they did not educate us on things nor did they have the sonogram x-rays that now show that this fetus is a living growing baby inside the womb - not a seed that automatically pops open at 9 months gestation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had physical scarring in side my uterus which caused miscarriages to happen, I have always regretted that I killed one of my children. I am so thankful for God's forgiveness and allowing me to finally succeed in delivering a healthy child years later. Affected self-esteem, relationships afterwards, horrible regrets I have to live with and many other negative emotions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and mother, doctor in a hurry to do it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negative in many ways, went through great anguish and regrets all my life. seek counseling many times, divorced twice, low self-esteem, self-hatred, self-destruction - took me a long time to understand God forgives but forgiving myself was much more difficult.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made it hard for people/relatives to be close to me, and for me to open up and allow them to be close to me due to guilt and shame. 38 years later I am just sick that I did what I did and still shed tears. I love babies, children, and I love God, I will always miss not seeing what and who that baby

could have been.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She will greatly regret it all her life, why not adopt the baby out - she will live knowing she gave that child a chance at life. Or trust in God to provide for her if she keeps the baby to raise herself-because he will do that when we make the right decisions in life. A baby is a blessing not a tragedy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder, just because the "court" doesn't consider it a crime by jail, the punishment we suffer in our own heart and mind is much worse then a jail term. Our Country was based on Biblical Truths, the Bible says we shall not kill, God is the creator and we do not have a right to kill what he has created in HIS image - that being us Humans and a baby in the womb is a Human.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'C' and 'K' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Thomas

My name is Nancy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

11//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just knew it would end my problem. I think they tried to explain something but I just felt I couldn't have a fourth child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think they knew what the long term consequences would be. Nor did they advise any kind of religious counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wonder if my child will forgive me? I can't get through July without thinking what he would be like. I can't get through November without wishing I hadn't done it. I think it has put an unspeakable wall between my husband and myself and it has changed my three girls opinion of their mother. After 38 years I still cry for my child

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband didn't have a chance for a boy. My parents were saddened to find out what I'd done. It has changed my relationships with family and the very few people I have told. My girls were deprived of a relationship with another sibling and wonder what life would have been like with a brother. I don't know for sure it would have been a boy but I'll never know until heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's like suicide--a permanent solution to a temporary problem. Give your child life, you will never regret

it. Your decision isn't about just you. It's about life for you and your baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had an abortion in 1971 and since abortion wasn't legalized until 1973, mine must have been illegal. I didn't realize that for years. There will probably always be ways to abort a baby but as a society it should not be approved or legal. If we kill any of our society who can't speak for themselves, what does that say about us?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

08/19/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular Early

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Mainly, I remember being told that I would be "relieved" when it was over. Not so much about the procedure itself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They said I would "be relieved, instead I felt extreme guilt" for years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt extreme guilt and depression for years. I have finally come to terms with it and know that I am forgiven. I was a Christian when I had the abortion, so I knew it was sin at the time. I just felt like it was my only option at the time, plus, I had a lot of pressure from the Father of the baby to do the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My current husband has had to accept that I had guilt about it for years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It is not the answer. You will regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, nobody has the right to decide life (or death) except God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kathy".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of USA

My name is Linda . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

02//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In the hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was my second abortion in two years. The baby was delivered and layed on my stomach - just like a live birth. It was too late to go back then. I can still feel the little body laying on my stomach after all these years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me how guilty I would feel and the lose. I wish there had been someone who could have told me from their own experience but I might not have listened. I was more worried about my 'reputation'.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I tried to kill myself in 1985 because of the guilt. I couldn't hold or even look at a baby for years. I had a baby in 1984 and she had physical problems. I thought it was God's judgement. In 1990 I was saved and delivered of the guilt - sort of. I know that I am forgiven but it is harder to forgive yourself for taking a life. It is always there, especially when a baby is around. They are so helpless. We need to quit killing our future.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest daughter got pregnant at 16. She refused to even think about an abortion. Her son is now 28 and a wonderful young man. It affected her positively but it was because she didn't want to go through what I was going through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! It will haunt you for the rest of your life. You can't change your mind later. It is final. It is the same as taking a gun, putting it to your child's head and pulling the trigger. Except that you don't go to jail. You spend the rest of your life in your own hell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To take a life is murder. There is not another word for it. Abortion is legalized murder. What if the judge's mother had opted for abortion? What if Salk, Einstein, or any of the other great men and women had been aborted? An embryo or fetus is a developing baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Butler

My name is Amanda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

08/05/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not really sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't really remember the staff fully explaining to me what would take place. I do, however, remember them doing a sonogram and not allowing me to view the screen or to hear the heartbeat. I don't even know what kind of abortion was performed that's how little information I was given!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. I was not informed of the fact that my chances of getting ovarian and breast cancer would increase or how it would affect my reproductive organs. I had precancerous cells removed shortly after due to what I believe was aftermath of the abortion. They even went as far as telling me I wouldn't hear, feel, or remember anything that would take place that day. I accurately REMEMBER EVERYTHING!!! They did not tell me how this decision would affect my life forever or about the traumatic relapses of memories.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother, the father, and staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's not some "mistake" that can be erased and forgotten. Once you make the decision to have an abortion it haunts you for the rest of your life. The hauntings come in the form of dreams, pain sometimes self inflicted (drug and alcohol abuse), every time a baby cries or you experience newborn life. It's a very traumatic experience that will stay with you forever. I think that most women that have abortions suffer some form of long term effects but may not connect the two together. I believe this is true of men that have participated or aided a woman in an abortion as well. I watched a woman walk

into the abortion clinic fully pregnant, I would say at least six months along, and the next day walk out no longer pregnant and that really opened my eyes to the fact that these are human lives that are being taken! Just like a mustard seed grows into a beautiful tree so will the seed planted within a woman's womb if given the chance to grow.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are certain connection type issues with the child I now have. My mother and I are unable to even talk about it on civil terms. I have become a Christian and accepted Christ's forgiveness for this horrendous act of violence that I didn't even realize was such until after the fact. The dreams come so suddenly sometimes. My mom is obviously tormented by the aid she has given women in her life concerning abortion. I hope to find an avenue in which to bring God glory and save countless lives because of the knowledge Christ has given me and the undeserved freedom He has allowed me to have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider other options. This is not something that can just be erased. IT IS A HUMAN LIFE!!! They say you won't remember a thing. That is not true, I remember everything and no matter how hard I try I can't forget what was done when I made that decision. I can still hear the machine that was used to complete the abortion. Yes it is a choice but it's a choice that should never be given to a human being. It is God's creation and He alone has the authority to decide who should live and who should die. God has a purpose and a plan for each and every one of us and we should not try to play God and make that decision for Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The media and the world tries to paint the image of having everything your own way. Abortion may seem like something that fixes a mistake you've made, but a life has been taken after the fact and your life will never be the same. It causes severe psychological and emotional trauma to all those involved whether or not they are willing to admit it. I am speaking from my own personal experience and that of those I've witnessed myself. Abortion kills and is the root of so many other illegal and domestic acts that I believe could be significantly reduced if abortion was not legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Wyandotte

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If it was explained I do not remember. I don't know the date because I have tried to block it all from my mind to help the quilt go away

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes. I am ashamed for what I have done. I have two sons and I fear that they might find out and think that I am a terrible mother for having it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It really is killing a child. There are better ways of solving this situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know the quilt that a person goes through unless you have went through it yourself. Many men are hurt by it the same as women. It is their child that is killed because of poor judgement. The child has the right to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Shawnee

My name is Wendi Unrein. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Highland Park IL

12/09/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, just regular abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was quite some time ago. I don't remember the doctor explaining that much. He questioned me if i really wanted to do this and my mind was made up. Honestly, thats all i remember.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ohhhhhh myyyyyy goshhhhhhhh, horrendously! My true regret. The one good thing is that it brought me to the Lord and I have an INCREDIBLE testimony from it that God brought me thru that I think needs to be heard and would benefit the Pro Life cause. When I did this it was because I was so ashamed to be pregnant. I was sooo messed up in my mind at the time and had a very bad self esteem. I came from a hard and painful childhood and felt I could not bring a child to more of it. Oh how I wish I hadnt done it! I shut down the emotions and put it away. But I had a horrendous experience with the movie "Silence of the Lambs", which is a type of movie I nevvverrrrr go to but I suffered at the hands of its cruelty as it showed me that I could be as cruel as I hate enough to kill an innocent baby. Just saying that hurts me greatly. I went thru years of panic attacks but God literally brought me thru it and now I speak out as much as I can for the reality of what it is.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!!! It is murder and it will affect you for the rest of your life. I know its hard to walk thru a pregnancy but it really does affect your spirit for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That at the moment of conception that a spirit is attached no matter how small it is. Hard as it would be, I would tell them my story as it needs to be told. I feel that they need to do everything in their power to promote life. I don't know if its enough to change their mind but it needs to be told.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Shawnee

My name is K T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

04/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a saline injection - & 12 hours later a birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was nothing. In fact I had tried to go a couple of weeks earlier and was told I had to wait. something about too far along for a D&C, and had to wait a couple more weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was told it will soon be over, and you can resume a normal life. No big deal. it was not a real baby anyway.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents, and husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 36 years and I have NEVER gotten over "it". I have been haunted by what I had done every year when they bring up Roe-v-Wade because I had this done just mos. after abortions became legal. I was 17, and at the time I was heartbroken, but my husband, yes I was married, & my parents had insisted it was for the best. Best for who? certainly not the poor little baby, I was told over and over it was not a baby yet. HA every year, in my head he has grown from a ghost child into a ghost young man and he would be 36 years old now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it has.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a baby, if you don't want it, then give it to a loving family. Give the baby a chance at life. Killing a

baby will eat at you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you make abortions illegal, then people will not use it as a form of birth control. Safe sex would come to mean more. In the case of rape, give the child up for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/12/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is Erin . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

01/07/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they used a vacuum and scraping tool

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass of cells and that it technically was not a life yet. I was told it would not hurt me or the "blob" and it would be quick and painless. They told me it was the right choice if I wanted a successful future. I was made told it was a fast and easy solution to the "problem" of being pregnant and that many women choose to do it and that it is okay.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the depression, heartache, feelings of guilt and loss and suicidal thoughts that would occur afterwards. I was not allowed to see the baby on the ultrasound screen, they said it wasn't a good idea. I know that if I had I would have seen a baby and left the clinic, and they knew that as well. I feel I was completely deceived. I realized right after the procedure what I had done I realized it WAS a baby I cried because I wanted it back in me and they yelled at me to stop crying because the protesters outside would go crazy if they saw me crying. I could not stop crying though after I realized my baby was sucked out of me into a vacuum trash bag.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom, a friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The first abortion I had (I had a total of two) I wept and went crazy immediately after the procedure because I realized what had actually taken place. I was sent home with no sympathy and a prescription for birth control and told to take it easy the next 2 days. I became so depressed and started drinking a lot and became more permiscuous which got me pregnant again and since i was

already down and worse than I was before, i felt the need to get the second abortion and it wasn't as bad since I had already done it before. I pretty much hated myself and saw myself as an evil person. I got fired from my job and I quit caring about everything. I would see pregnant women and babies and want to break out into tears and rage over my loss. I still think about my two babies all the time and wonder what they would have looked like and been like.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The first one I had the man loved me and was excited about having a baby. I was scared and listened to my mom and "friend" who were telling me I will be tied to him for the rest of my life and I can't even support and take care of myself how will I take care of a baby? I told the man I was with that I had miscarried and he was heartbroken. My "friend" later told him on Myspace after she and I had a falling out that I had aborted his baby. He called me and went crazy and was hysterical and crying. I hated myself even more for taking the life of his child too. I was selfish and very uninformed. I was angry as hell at my mom for telling me it was what I needed to do and for paying for both abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not believe the lies. You might be promised a fresh start or told it will get rid of your problems like it never happened but you will remember for the rest of your life that it happened and your life will forever be impacted by that choice you made. I would tell them to go to a gyno or women's clinic and look at the ultrasound screen at the little arms and legs and heart beat. I would tell them having a child will not make their life harder, they will find that motherhood is amazing and fulfilling. I would tell them how much my 2 children have blessed my life in so many ways and that you instinctively fall in love with them -you have no choice- after you give birth to them. They become the most precious sight in your eyes. I would make them see the baby growing inside them as a blessing and not a problem or something that will get in the way of their future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say first off HOW is this legal? Not only did I kill two innocent babies but I am scarred for life from it. Abortion being "legal" made it okay for me to do! Weed is illegal and I was scared to smoke it because of that. I figured since this is legal it is okay to do and acceptable. This "right" I have over my own body to end my pregnancy whenever I choose or however many times was a curse to me, and I will forever regret my choice that I was given the freedom to make. We all know it is wrong whether people admit it or not. We will only see what we want to see and believe what we want to believe, some people just shun the truth because it hurts or freaks them out. When are we going to stop seeing pregnancy as a curse and mistake and see it for the blessing and miracle it is? Motherhood is so beautiful and precious and I would give anything to get my two children back. The number of abortions is rising, getting out of hand, and becoming more commonly accepted and practiced ALL BECAUSE IT BECAME LEGAL.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of USA

My name is Lindsay I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

12/02/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My then boyfriend and coworker, as well as my mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about my decision everyday and how I regret what I did not because it is morally wrong, but because I feel pain in my heart that is indiscrivable. I now feel that forever, a piece of me is gone forever. I try to find peace everyday. Even after confessing my abortion to a preist, I still hurt so much. I go to bed thinking about who my baby was, and who they could've been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one is affected like me. I guess that's why I got it in the first place. Everyone around me never thought about me or how I felt at all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is by far, the most emotionally painful experience I have ever felt. I will always feel sadness about it. If you would like a void in your life and in your heart forever, then go ahead.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I understand that a woman has a right to her own body. However, she does not understand the aftermath until she gets there. It is a very dark, painful, and scary place. Please reconsider not only for

the child, but for your own good as well. As for the law, protect the women in the world from becoming self-destructive, suicidal, and depressed from this procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "J. M. [unclear]".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Edwards

My name is Lori Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phx AZ

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Menstral Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was NEVER told of the emotional part and that as time goes by it will get harder and harder. I was not given ANY other options such as adoption. At that time it cost \$130.00. Thats the dollar amount I paid for a lifetime of pain and guilt. I am 49 years old now, I wonder EVERY SINGLE DAY how that child would have turned out, would the baby have been a girl or boy. I also think of the joy that child could have brought to a couple that couldn't have kids. I wish I could undo that choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel as if I committed murder, which I did. It has left a void in my life which can never be filled. My living children can't even fill that void. I carry shame and guilt with me all the time. I'm sure the feelings I have are comparable to that of a rape victim.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not spoken of this to anyone until now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It looks like the easy way out right now. You will carry the effects of this for years to come. There are lots of childless couples out there that want a baby. Please get spiritual counseling because you'll get no counseling at the clinic.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is just plain and simple wrong. The only way to put it is, it's murder. Nobody tells the women the emotional upheaval she will experience for the rest of her life. Go and kill a brand new just born baby and then come and tell me how you feel.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JW'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Davies

My name is Kristi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

03/16/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Pill form

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They said I would receive counseling before I saw the doctor, but their idea of counseling was a cold natured woman sitting across a desk from me. She didn't say a kind word, she only pushed a stack of papers for me to sign toward me. Then she left the room. She came back about 5 minutes later and asked if I was done. She then sent me in to see the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea what I was going into. I didn't want to in the first place. But there was zero information provided that would tell me what would happen afterwards. The doctor didn't even explain it to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend-he threatened his own life if I didn't

9. How has abortion affected you?

Where do I start? At first, I was in denial about the whole thing. I lied to my family, and to all of my friends. I couldn't face the truth. So I started partying to cover the pain. The drinking led to smoking, promiscuous sex, and eventually drugs. I was so depressed that I rarely got out of bed during the day, rarely showered, or even ate. I had a lot of suicidal thoughts. I was painfully aware of every single breathe that I took, because in my mind, I didn't deserve to take it. I even dropped out of college. This went on for at least 2 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lied about it for so long that when I told the truth, it really hurt my loved ones. I still haven't told

everyone. Im working on it. Its been really hard for the people in my life to deal with. Not to mention, how emotional I still get sometimes. I affect everyone around me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to listen to my testimony and consider what it did to me and my life before making a decision. I would tell her that it will hurt her tremendously- physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. Its not worth it!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that theyre crazy. That its murder. A fetus has a heartbeat. That means its ALIVE!! God knows us in our mothers womb, that means we have a soul. Whether you are a believe or not, its murder. Not to mention, its a damaging and tramatic experience. Had I known all of these things at the time, I never would have done it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Boone

My name is Denise Nash. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

08/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't given any information the day of my appointment. I remember the ultrasound monitor being turned away from me so I couldn't see what was on the screen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would have minor cramping and bleeding, but nothing else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm closed off to my family, it has affected my marriage (sexual relationship, depression, panic attacks, anxiety, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and in-laws have a grandchild that they have mourned for years; my husband doesn't discuss the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Really think and pray about what you're doing. You may think it's a "quick fix", but it will impact you in a negative way the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them of the guilt, regret and self-condemnation that I've lived with for the past 19 years, and will probably feel that way until I take my last breath.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Dennis L. Hood". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'D' and 'H'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Clark

My name is Kaitlyn MacMillan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a vacuum-type machine was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion was treated like any other medical procedure. Brief explanations were given as to the risks of the procedure, etc. but the baby was NEVER addressed. I was 16 and had never had a gynecological exam. The terms and my fear and embarrassment made it impossible for me to grasp even the limited information that they offered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The brief explanations of the risks of the procedure were couched in statistics. Now I know that statistics in regard to abortion are sketchy at best. There was no concrete data, nor pictures of aborted children that would have made me realize what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion, I was suicidal. I tried several times to commit suicide afterward and was placed in an institution for five months. After returning home, I attended a meeting where abortion was being discussed. I didn't go there knowing that would be the subject. They explained with pictures and video what I had not known previously. I saw pictures of babies that had been aborted. It crushed my heart. I couldn't believe what I had done. My emotions were overwhelming. The ladies that put the meeting together were not prepared to attend to a girl like me. They thought they were speaking to girls who had not been victims of abortion. I suffered alone. After that time, my life was a mess. I did drugs and was promiscuous. Even after high school, I continued to engage in dangerous behavior. Because I sing, I

had a full scholarship to college, but I was kicked out of school. Although academics are easy for me, I could not carry any of my plans for higher education to completion. There has been a prevailing sense of uselessness and helplessness that I still fight daily, even at age 41.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister was aware that I had aborted a child. She too became pregnant and had an abortion. She has wanted children, but has never had any. My relationships with others are difficult. I am a great public speaker, but am nervous and shy with people in social settings. It has alienated me from friendships and I am lonely, but don't seem to know how to figure out how to overcome that barrier.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Women deserve more than a clean knife. They deserve the truth. An abortion is a temporary fix for a deeper problem. Selfishness taken to the extent of killing another person out of convenience cannot lead to anything except pain and alienation. The long term consequences of abortion much outweigh the alternatives that are available for women with an unexpected pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am strongly against legalized abortion. It is not properly regulated. Because it is disguised as a simple medical procedure, women are not able to make an informed choice. There are many physical problems that can occur after abortion, but the emotional strain after abortion is a scar that is much more difficult to heal. Abortion defrauds everyone of life, not only the child in the womb. We cannot run from our mistakes. They will certainly catch up to us. If we perpetuate a problem like promiscuity and unplanned pregnancy by adding the burden of abortion, we miss the opportunity to correct our behavior by being responsible for actions that absolutely affect others. Abortion creates long-term difficulties that are almost insurmountable. Doctors are using abortion inappropriately because it is available to them. After my marriage, I had three children. My pregnancies were difficult because I had hyper-emesis - I threw up constantly and lost 16-25 lbs with each child. With my first son, the doctor was tired of dealing with me. He told me I should get an abortion because my child had a high chance of being malformed or otherwise abnormal. Fortunately, I found another doctor. My son is now in his first year of college with a full tuition academic scholarship. When I see him today, I wonder how many other bright young adults are now lost because of the counsel of this doctor and others like him.

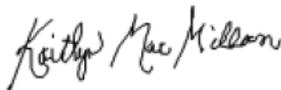
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Boyle

My name is Victoria I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

10/14/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing. I was just told to fill out some paperwork, given a shot of Valium, and taken to the room where the abortion was performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information at all regarding consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me to suffer depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother shared with me this past summer that she feels like she killed her grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is bad for women. It is a lifelong decision that will haunt her forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That women need more information about their choices, fetal development, community agencies that can assist them in raising their children, and the long term emotional affects of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Bobbye Blackburn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dillation & curettage (suctioning)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No counsel whatsoever. Lied to and treated as herd in a line of cattle.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Told that it wasn't a baby, just a blob of tissue. Told it was the best and only decision to be made.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother encouraged

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused years of low self-esteem, shame, intense guilt and has affected every relationship I have ever been in.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have witnessed the consequences of my depression firsthand. Lack of energy/ lack of joy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteer at A Woman's Choice Crisis pregnancy center. I tell them NOT to do it. I educate them on the consequences, share my experience with them, and provide a free ultrasound which shows them the truth. That it is a living human being that deserves the chance to live. I have seen so many women change their mind once given the opportunity to see the truth-their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that at the time when I chose to rely on the law and the legalities when abortion was legal, I killed two of my babies and I have regretted it every since. We now know through education that it really is a baby that feels pain and is not a blob of tissue. We owe it to women and the babies to allow them to see their babies on ultrasound and be educated so they do not have to live with the consequences emotionally and physically of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Bullitt

My name is Glenda Capps. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember what they told me about the actual procedure. They was more concern that I may have a tubal pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I sat through a counseling session and disagreed with what I was being told. The counselor invited me back for a second session, I still would not agree that I was not taking a life, but I did agree that I would be OK. I was not OK.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I died the day I decided to take the life of my unborn child. Under circumstances that I could see no way out of, no hope, I would never be the same. Unworthy, hopeless, useless, one bad decision after another. Hated myself, hated what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I could not give my 5 year old son the mother he deserved because of my unworthyness. He was one of my many reasons to make the decision to abort, how could I raise 2 children. He lost his mother and his sibling that day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

They told me that I would forget, that I never had to remember it again. THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE. You

cannot terminate the life of YOUR CHILD and forget. Please talk to someone that can give you hope and alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe, based on my personal experience that you have made it legal to kill babies and mothers. Please spend the money to help women with other alternatives allowing them to give birth, helping them to keep their babies or give them up for adoption. I beg you, please outlaw abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Pamela Brown. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dortmund, Germany

07/15/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have always known what an abortion causes but I cannot honestly recall the doctor or representative telling me then what it consisted of. I was on a study abroad program so I was immersed in a different language and was not fluent so they very well may have described in German the nature.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Once again I cannot recall them telling me what would happen. However, I have always been educated about abortion so I knew I would lose my baby but no one told me how hard and painful it would be to live the remainder of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought when I had the abortion that my life would be better because I could live my life without the responsibility of raising a child. I was in college at the time and was pressured into getting one. I never knew how painful it would be. I hated myself for a long time and it has been hard forgiving myself. People make abortion seem to be the answer when all it truly does is destroy lives.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have always had a deep shame on what I have done. Only a very few people even know I had done it. However, those people were affected because they did not realize how hurtful abortion truly is. They, like I was before I got an abortion, pro life but never really did anything or realize just how horrible

abortion is. It is killing a baby no matter who tries to say it isn't.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to pray. I would tell her to talk to women who have had an abortion. I would tell her how precious that baby is and that God has a purpose for the baby's life. I would give her a dose of reality and make her sense the horrible consequences. I would tell her to view pictures of aborted babies so she can see the actual evidence of what abortion does. Women cannot really comprehend abortion until they can visually see what it does.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. It hurts women's lives. Abortion is supposed to bring peace from their eyes but it actually hurts us!! We begin to hate ourselves as women for killing our babies. We are the ones who have to live everyday with the reminder of what we did. we are the ones who have to live in shame, we are the ones who cry everyday, and we are the ones it affects! If someone had truly informed me of how I would truly feel after an abortion I know I would have never done it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is S F . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lexington KY

08/26/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure...DNC?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was in and out quickly. I don't remember the doctor saying anything to me. It was a disgusting experience all the way around and it was the worst decision of my entire life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I felt hypocritical....like I was living a double life. I was ashamed, depressed and began having panic attacks. I now know I was experiencing post-traumatic stress syndrome. I will never forget it. I always remember the anniversary of the abortion and am saddened every year at my child's birthdate. I wish with all my heart that I could have him with me now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My now husband has been affected emotionally as well. Surprisingly, we ended up marrying because most couples who experience abortion do not stay together.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it for the rest of your life. Get help from pro-life agencies so that you can at least hear another side. If you cannot raise your child, at least give him/her up for adoption. Do not believe the lie that you are disposing of tissue and that this will not affect your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. It destroys the lives of the unborn and of the mothers who are too scared to make the right choice. It is destructive and affects the women who live with the regret of this choice for the rest of their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signatur

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. J.', written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Bridget Richardson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

no sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally & physically

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

emotionally

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

not to legalize abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Bridget Richardson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told of the harm it could have on my body, much less what it does to the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one discussed the mental anguish that would come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I developed a severe infection. I was treated for this and developed scar tissue. I suffered for five years with pain 3 weeks of the month in pain. I had two exploratory surgeries to remove the scar tissue. By this time I was married and now trying to have another baby. It took a while but I became pregnant again and delivered a beautiful baby girl. But immediately after the delivery the scar tissue got more prevelant and ultimately I ended up needing a hysterectomy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've not shared the information.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this. It is emotionally defasting and hard to overcome the horrible thing you have done to your own baby. Only the mercy of God has delivered me through this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Take off your blindfolds. Science has come a long way and there is no way they can say that the fetus is just a blob of tissue. It's a life living inside of the woman's body and if you have eyes to see and a heart to love, then you will surely know that abotion is so wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is J J . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

06//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

hysterotomy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall any discussion of abortion that went beyond a means of dealing with an awkward situation. "You're pregnant; is this good news or bad news?" The doctor at the health clinic of the college I attended in Ohio told me that abortions were legal in New York and would soon be legal everywhere. He would make arrangements for me, since I had discovered I was pregnant and didn't really want to marry the guy I was dating. (My parents didn't like him, and I was on my way to graduate school.) I thought that legislators had decided to legalize abortion and that they, in addition to being older and wiser than I, had resources beyond my own to verify when life began. My best friend had said that she would have an abortion if she ever became pregnant, and I was loathe to change the plans my professor had helped me make for graduate school.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion of the consequences, other than death due to complications. By then, what difference did it make? I had already driven across country and borrowed money from the guy's brother for this. I thought I had had an abortion and was shocked to receive a phone call that next week informing me that they had been unable to use the suction machine on me. I had left the clinic before they could explain what had (not) happened. The doctor at my college said that NOW I would be eligible for a local abortion due to emotional trauma from my experience in New York - which I thought was ridiculous. After graduation I returned to New York, only to be told that because hysterotomy was major surgery, the doctor required my parents' consent - in spite of the fact that I was 21 years old. The whole point had been to avoid telling my parents I was pregnant! This was the only consequence I was aware of. We drove back to Ohio to tell my parents in person, and then returned to New York for the "procedure." Dad was against it, Mom was for it. I later came to admire my father's stance against my having an abortion: "She's already made her choice." I ignored his input, but I was wounded by and resented my mother's reaction of "what would the neighbors think" and "she needs to get rid of this guy and get on with her life."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

those who made abortion legal

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never birthed a child of my own. My "career" has been a patchwork, my graduate education never used. Perhaps I felt on some level that it had cost me too much. Despite his claim that the abortion had changed me, I married the only one who had been focused on ME. On the pill for several years, I secretly feared that a JUST God would give me a "defective" child in exchange for my having destroyed the first one. My husband carried the guilt of the innocent blood we had shed. At the time I avoided the issue by viewing abortion as a "medical procedure." My friend who had championed abortion confided that when she once thought she was pregnant, she realized that she could never go through with an abortion. My roommate became pregnant later finished her degree surrounded by a loving family. My cousin's girlfriend became pregnant; they married and graced the family with a precious baby girl. At their 50th wedding anniversary, my mentor's mother-in-law disclosed that his fiancé was pregnant when they wed. I finally understood that "plan your work, and work your plan" does not always work in real life. No one laid a "guilt trip" on me, but several years later God spoke to me clearly as I lay on my bed one night, unable to sleep. He finally convicted me of the murder of my only child - and redeemed me by the sacrifice of His only Son. His shed blood was not in vain; my child's was sadly unnecessary.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After 7 years my husband, lost in despair, felt that God was giving him another chance to be a father. We divorced, and he went on to raise the family we never had. A support group called Beyond Choice facilitated healing for those duped by the lie of choice. Feeling that ours was the only credible voice in the conversation on abortion, I appeared on TV with a woman who had had multiple abortions. Her demeanor spoke volumes. Although used to represent those in favor of a woman's choice, she was obviously being exploited once again. I myself was shocked to see my name on the broadcast followed by the words...had an abortion. There it was in black and white for all to see. Those of us confronting own denial often face a society in even more denial! When my neighbor saw my TV interview, she was furious, insisting it was a lie. A seminary professor, dismissing the gravity of abortion, insisted that I MIGHT have had a child had the pregnancy continued - or perhaps a pumpkin?? No, the choice I made resulted in the destruction of a human life. Working on legislation to ensure that abortions would be medically SAFE as well as legal, an attorney opposed to that protection tried to undermine my credibility by insinuating that I had had an illegal abortion in 1971. Why did he try to shame me, unless he too realizes that abortion is inherently shameful? As I approach retirement, I see us depleted of those untold thousands needed to sustain our society.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No one sets abortion as one of their life goals; this is not a freely made "choice." The situation that looks so impossible to you can work out in ways you cannot now imagine. Neither can you now imagine the ramifications of this one decision; but it WILL make all the difference.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A single COURT decision betrayed our nation's citizens and ideals by legalizing abortion. In counseling others whose lives have been ravaged by abortion, I have come to recognize the lies that have worked their way into the fabric of our society. It's not that we want OUR daughters to be subjected to abortion, but rather "those people" who are not "equipped" financially, relationally, and every-other wise prepared to birth children "responsibly." Young women often feel compelled to spare their family the embarrassment and trauma of an unplanned pregnancy, then suffer the aftermath alone - without the supportive care of their loved ones. Our defense of abortion has resulted in hostile enmity between the very ones who should be the protectors and defenders of their families. Now men are mere sperm donors destined by DNA evidence to 18 years of financial blackmail - and disdainful irrelevance to their spawn. Abortion strips us of our humanity and the protections women and children deserve. It undermines families, destroying relationships on every level. It allows incest and sexual exploitation to continue without consequence for the perpetrators. The fallout of abortion is the untold story of a generation that aborted its destiny as well as its heritage. Now "victims" of our self-centered ways, we

still attempt to defend the lie of choice. YOU are accountable for turning this travesty into justice for all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Scott

My name is Brenda Fogle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york city NY

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline and distraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 15 years old at the time and it all seemed to be very secretive between my parents and the Doctors.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

People who did talk to me did not ever explain that it was a real baby and that I would be killing my baby. It was just a "problem" that needed to be taken care of.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

When it comes to mind, I always wonder about my baby, wheater is was a boy or a girl and what it might be doing today if he/she was alive. I miss her/him. I feel very ashamed that I killed my own child even though I know that God has forgiven me. It makes me very sad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure if my younger brothers ever understood what happened. No one in my family ever talks about it. We have this big ugly secret that we all keep inside us. It hurts.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, never, never have an abortion. Babies are so wonderful and they have the right to live just like we do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe that abortion should be legal but I know that if it is made illegal, women who demand an abortion will find some way to get one, which may be harmful to them. The courts should order every woman who is considering abortion go through an extensive educational program that informs them of every aspect of abortion and then there should be a waiting period. I also believe that the father of the baby should be consulted and that he should have the right to keep the baby if the mother does not want it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 14 years old. I didn't really understand what it was I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about the physical and mental problems that could occur after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father and his family.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Not many days go by that I don't think about it. I follow the life of my niece who was born right around the time my baby would have been born. I cry at the mention of abortion and what it is. I fight vigorously against abortion now. It also affected several situations in my life that are too lengthy to write here, but they were things that changed the course of my life for the worse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. I didn't tell people about it. The baby's father joined the army right after that so that we wouldn't create another baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! It's kind of like divorce; you think it will be a better option than sticking it out and working through the problems. It's not, though.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wish that you could experience an abortion first hand. And this is only looking at it from my perspective. What about the poor child whose little body was ripped apart as it was sucked from my womb.

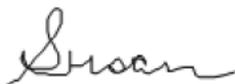
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Clark

My name is Angela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lexington KY

01//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really don't remember, it's been so long ago.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I really don't remember, it's been so long ago.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It completely changed my life. I was never able to get pregnant again. I suffered from endometriosis, which I believe was a result of the abortion. I think about it and regret it almost every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Even though my parents don't know, it affected them because they longed for a grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Under no circumstance consider this as an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Aborting a baby kills a life and destroys another because it's something the mother and father never get over. I don't understand how anyone can defend this. They've obviously never been affected by it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Angela".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Lawrence

My name is Anna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hahn AFB Germany

04//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The Dr removed my IUD and then gave me a injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I sought medical attention for continued bleeding. The Dr. removed the IUD, knowing that I did not want to interrupt my pregnancy. He did not ask for my consent nor did he inform me of what he intended to do. My abortion was performed by a military doctor in a military hospital. I remained silent for fear of jeopardizing my husbands career.I was 25 years old and thought I had no other choice but to accept what the doctor had done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told after the fact, that it had to be done and that if I was not pregnant the injection would stop the bleeding. I was not told what would happen if I was pregnant. Approximately 30 minutes after leaving the Dr's office I began to hemorrhage. I returned to the Dr realizing I was aborting my child. The Dr did not examine me or advise that I needed a D&C. He sent me home with no further advice. Within two or three weeks I had to return for a D&C because fetal tissue was still inside my uterus and I was continuing to bleed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Doctor made the decision without informing me

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered for 37 years from a long list of medical mental, and emotional problems directly related to the abortion. I have suffered severely from every symptom of PAS including nightmares and flashbacks. I have been treated for everything from depression to bipolar disorder. I have been told on two different occasions that I had a brain tumor. For two years following the abortion I experienced

regular infections that I was told were bladder infections. I nearly died from one of the treatments for these infections. My life has in jeopardy many times over the years as a direct result of complications directly related to my abortion. I have had a hysterectomy, breast cancer, perforated uterus and colon, irritable bowel syndrome. At the age of 30 I began having chronic joint and muscle pain that has spread to every part of my body. Within six years of my abortion I divorced my husband and repeatedly became involved in abusive relationships. I exposed my children to abuse as a result of my involvement of abusive relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed my first marriage, caused me to become self-destructive, damaged my ability to parent my two children. They will carry the emotional scars from those years for the rest of their lives. Every aspect of my life and every relationship in my life has been adversely effected by my abortion. At this point in my life I am disconnected from every person that I ever loved. My ability to bond in a healthy relationship has been permanently damaged because of abusive relationships that followed my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she is making a decision to end the life of another human being and a part of her own life. I would tell her that it is a decision that she can never take back. I would tell her to make sure she gets all the facts of what the long term effects on her health and the possibility that she may never be able to have other children. I would tell her to seek help from the pregnancy care centers before she made a decision that could never be changed. I would tell her that there are much better choices for her child and herself than killing her baby, and many caring people are willing to help her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to read the preamble to our constitution and based on the six purposes of our constitution and I would ask them to explain how abortion helps us 1. form a more perfect union 2. establish justice 3. insure domestic tranquility 4. provide for the common defense 5. promote the general welfare 6. and last but not least, how does abortion secure blessings for ourselves and our future generations. I would ask them why an unborn person, though not a citizen, is denied the right to become a citizen and is not entitled to protection under the law, yet any citizen of another country living in our country is provided protection under our laws and given the right to become a naturalized citizen. I would tell them that if only one woman in 100,000,000 has suffered as much as I have from abortion, it is one woman too many. If one family in 100,000,000 has experienced the devastation that my family has suffered it is one family too many. As long as our nation continues to legalize the destruction of a human being it contributes to destruction of the family and threatens the very fabric and foundation of our society. If one person in our nation is not protected under the laws of our constitution then all of us are at risk.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Hardin

My name is Deirdre Edwards. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

can't remember/don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Can't remember all of the details

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i don't believe i was, but can't remember alot of details

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt shame, guilt, bouts of depression, many years ago I cut my wrists, have had a hard time connecting in relationships, and I have felt alone and unloveable, I have felt lied to about the facts about abortion, I have been angry at the government for allowing this...so many many things...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my mother, the shame and the guilt she carries for helping me to make the decision to do this

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is something you will carry the rest of your life, that you can try so hard to forget and shove it under the rug, but that it is a pain that is totally undeniable and will affect the rest of your life, that you will feel like a prisoner all the days of your life until you find freedom and the love of Jesus Christ.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My story and how it has affected me...I would ask them if their child was visibly/physically in front of them about to die and there was a way to save them or lay down their own life for their child, what would their choice be?? It's the same thing...just because the child is not visible does not mean the child does not exist, you can not shove it under the rug and act like it never existed. It has to stop, the suffering HAS to stop!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

07/25/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 8 years to find emotional healing from the abortion. If I had not given my life to Jesus, I would never have found healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married my boyfriend and he has had to deal with the same issues as I did. Again, if not for Jesus, we would both be reeling from the pain to this day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't Do It!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is not an easy solution to being pregnant. It is much easier to give a baby away than kill it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Vicki I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It's been 32 years ago. To be honest with you, I don't remember being informed of much at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought about my abortion and regretted my decision for 32 years. Being raised as a Catholic, I feel that I have broken one of the Ten Commandments: Thou shalt not kill. I remember the day that I had my abortion that one girl left crying and couldn't go through with the procedure. I wish I had done the same. Another girl was using abortion as birth control meaning she had already had several abortions. I regret my decision and wish that I was celebrating a birthday with my 32 year old child instead of wondering who and what they would have been like today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are only a few people who even know about my abortion. One being my boyfriend at the time (who I haven't seen or spoken with for years), a girlfriend of mine who I found out had an abortion also (who I don't see or speak with very often), my husband of 20 years, and my ob/gyn doctor. I have suffered in silence, therefore, my abortion has affected me more than others in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think hard about what she is considering doing. That I had an abortion 32 years ago and it still affects me today. That I have regretted my decision from the moment I walked into and out of that

doctor's office. That I regret letting my boyfriend talk me into having the abortion when I felt that this was wrong. I would tell her that she, and only she, should make that decision for herself. I would tell her that I didn't tell my parents about the pregnancy because I was scared and that I wish that I had talked to someone that I trusted and that she should try and do the same thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that having an abortion is not something that happens in a matter of an hour or so and is over. That in my experience and for many others, abortion never goes away. That even after 32 years, I still think about my abortion and wished it had never happened. That abortion is killing a fetus that has the right to be born just as we were. That my abortion is an emotional scar that will stay with me until the day I die.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Debbie Ellis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Binghamton KY

12/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

S&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was really upset, feeling like I had no other choice. I honestly don't remember anything being explained other than the procedure itself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no clue about the physical pain, the possible after affects (heavy bleeding, clotting) or the emotional pain that I still go through to this day

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

While I know that God has forgiven me, I haven't forgiven myself. I don't know that I ever will. I still cry for my unborn child, who had no chance because of my decision. I find it hard to listen to anything regarding abortion, and at times feel like a hypocrite

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became emotionally detached from many in my life, but especially the daughter I had the following year. Its not her fault, but I just can't let myself get truly close to her the way she needs

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get ALL of the facts, and to really consider adoption as an alternative because of the long term emotional affects. There are so many good families who want to adopt, and there are way too many women who use abortion as a means of birth control

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Personally I feel that abortion should be used for rape cases, or in a situation where the mothers life is truly in danger. This is why I feel like a hypocrite, but had I known then what I do now, I would have made a whole different decision

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Adair

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There is no way that anyone could have explained to me the consequences of having an abortion. If I had known the emotional pain that I would carry for 26 years and counting, I would NEVER have had that abortion. Only my faith in God keeps me from taking my own life when I think about how the loss of that baby has affected me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Society pressured me into aborting an inconvenienc

9. How has abortion affected you?

I pushed the memory of that abortion aside for many years. Then, in 1988 I gave birth to a daughter who I dearly love. Unfortunately, the joy of that birth is marred by the reality that I killed her sibling. I have never told her this truth. How could she believe that her loving and dedicated mother is a baby killer? Space does not permit me to tell the tears and regret ... not to mention the counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, the aborted baby's father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how difficult your pregnancy is and the circumstances surrounding it, choose life. There are people and agencies who want to help you have your baby. Find them. If you can't keep your baby, then give it up for adoption. Again, whatever the difficulty, choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No. Perhaps when the mother's health is threatened, but not because the baby is inconvenient.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Rebecca Barnes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntington WV

06/11/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the irreversible damages done to my psychological and physical well-being.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drug abuse, alcohol abuse, depression, hyper sexuality, constant crying, flashbacks, being able to connect with my own children, being able to love others the same way as before, thoughts of suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not able to connect with my family like I was before the abortion. I had to move away from where I lived at that time and I am in the process of getting a divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not worth the emotional and physical pain. Life is never the same. Forgiveness may take years or for the rest of your lives. I can no longer have children due to the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The after effects of having an abortion are ongoing. Life is never the same. The pain that continues on a day to day basis is far worse than actually having a child. Abortion is a temporary solution to

something you still have to live with long after it is over. Family time, work, time with friends...being able to function is never the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Robert James". The first name "Robert" is written in a cursive style, and the last name "James" is written in a more stylized, slightly larger cursive font.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Melinda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

04//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 25 years, and I still think about who that child would have been, how old it would have been and how my life might be different because of that child's presence in the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my relationship with the father did not survive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a heavy burden to bear for the rest of your life. There are too many people willing to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a woman were required to have an ultrasound prior to an abortion, it would drastically reduce the number of abortions being performed. In addition, relax the requirements on doption within this country and give these women a viable option to aborting.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Melinda".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Meade

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

03//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was sick all the time and the only thing I knew was that these people were going to end my pregnancy. They didn't tell me about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that I would regret when I realized that I had killed my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt very guilty and sad that I had chosen to kill my baby until God brought me to a place of repentance. At That time the first sin I confessed was that abortion. I had just turned 18. It was 38 years ago. Now every year in the month my baby was due, I am sad and I think about what could have been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my sister knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you are normal and have a conscience you will regret it for a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who will stand up for the rights of these babies to live. And there are so many couples who want

babies and can't have them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Heidi Reihing. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lexington KY

07//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told how the procedure would work. It was very painful physically and emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's something you NEVER forget even if you try. I think about what I did to a little helpless baby all the time. It stays so real in my mind that I can still remember the sound of the machine sucking the fetus out. I can remember how painful the procedure was and how alone I felt. I can remember feeling that I had no choice, that I couldn't be a disgrace to my family. I look at my two kids now and I love them very much. I thank God for giving them to me, but one is missing and I made that choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth it, don't do it. At the time you will think I can move on I will get over this. But I am here to tell you that you WILL NEVER get over it. You will NEVER forget. There are other options. I wish someone would have told me those options. The heartbeat begins on the 21st day after conception. Get informed before you make a decision that will haunt you FOREVER.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women are not informed on what they are doing. I had no clue. Not one single person said to me "are

you sure this is what you want to do?" Not too long ago a good friend of mine lost a baby. She past the fetus and had to fish it out of the toliet. I carried that fetus to the hospital. She found out that day that it was a boy. She was only 12 weeks. It's little fingers and toes. It was a fragile life but it was a LIFE!
Women who are considering an abortion need to see things like this. Abortion needs to be stopped, if not stopped then women need to be WELL informed. I tell a woman any day. It sucked, it hurt like hell and my heart hurts forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Louisville ?

My name is Melanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

LOUISVILLE KY

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

NOT SURE - WASN'T INFORMED.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No they just said I will feel some pain in the following days and bleed for about a week. Ha. I bled for quite sometime and cramped for weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything much to me. I know I had to watch a video but they said I didn't have to just had to sign a form. It is sort of a blur to me. Girls were every where. It was so humiliating. We were all so young - know one there to talk you out of it. So sad.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A couple of friends - i thought they were

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cry alot and feel like I will never be forgiven for this. I know God forgives all sins but I haven't forgave myself. No one knows except for one of my sister's and my husband that I did this shameful act. It will be forever in my heart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows except for my husband and my sister. My husband never talks about it - and doesn't want to, even though it was our child. We were dating and he was in the army and wasn't ready for a child. My sister knows I ache and will not talk about it either.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to even think about it. I was afraid to tell my parents because I wanted to be the perfect child. It is

wrong. We do not have the right to take a life. This will weigh on you mentally and physically. I have had nothing but problems (female) My doctors do not even know that I had this done. I am too ashamed to tell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This should be banned. It leaves scars mentally and physically. I was young and didn't have anyone (or I thought) to turn to. I was thought of as the perfect child and I wanted my parents to continue to think this of me so I got rid of the problem. Not really - for them but not for me. They do not know about this to this day. My dad might now for he is in heaven and I am sure he has met up with my child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of perry

My name is C L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NJ

06//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember - vaccum/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I recall correctly they emphasized that it wasn't a living being. However, after taking Biology/Genetics and attending church I knew better. They did tell me to not have sex for several months after abortion or I would get pregnant again. Sept 77 I had another one. They occurred either in NJ or Philadelphia. I really don't remember where.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not understand how devastating it would be emotionally and mentally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and FEAR of the unknown

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have rarely shared it with anyone and for years I felt that God was EXTREMELY mad at me and I hated myself for it. I felt unworthy to be loved and had the fear that if I had children one day, God would take them away to make up for what I did. Depressed and SORRY!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since not many know, I am not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all the facts, weigh all the options, find a STRONG Christian mentor. Realize you are not alone. Others have been there and done that. There are other options. Life is too precious to throw away like a piece of trash!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we must get back to the basics of life and realize that all organisms no matter how big or small have an important role in the grand scheme of things. That a human, even at its earliest stages, is still a human and deserves the right to life! We "play" God too much in this day and age. The focus should be on education and building up our girls and women so that they love and respect themselves enough to say "no" or take the necessary precautions to avoid an untimely pregnancy. We should not be given the "easy" way out because of our selfishness, insecurities and fears. Help each woman and man to see their God given value and purpose in life. Every unborn child is a "present" to the world, adding great gifts and talents for all to enjoy. Don't allow us to continue disposing of the unborn just because we choose to be uncaring and careless in regards to our sexual pleasures.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'C' and 'L' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Deanna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much, but there were some brief instructions and maybe a brief explanation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

People who are performing these procedures are not interested in what takes place following the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is very insidious, like a slow growing cancer. I believe that it deceives you into believing that you are fine, while slowly eroding your self worth and producing a self loathing that infiltrates every part of your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure, because not many people knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it, for so many reasons that can't even be articulated. It will rob you of a part of your soul. It will spiritually affect you in ways that can't be identified. At the time, it feels like the path of least resistance but turns out to be the up hill climb of a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only is it a sin, but it harms everyone involved for a lifetime. Every life that is conceived is a gift and a God given miracle. The damage that is done is devastating. Make no mistake; the penalty far outweighs the inconvenience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/1/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Trimble

My name is Sherry I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

12//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not made aware of the psychological effects of abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from clinical depression for years which usually became unbearable around the date of the abortion. It caused me from having sound relationship with others and with my God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The depression nearly destroyed my family, husband, parents, children. You feel so alone and know that no one could ever love or forgive you.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Choose life...even if you think you can't, you can. There is someone wanting that child, even if it's not you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The long term effects of an abortion are many and devastating. Some women never even connect symptoms with what they have done. It may be years since the abortion when they appear, but they will appear. Women need to know about this aspect of an abortion as well as the horrific specifics of

ending a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of jessamine

My name is B K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MS

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion was the best decision I could have made. Four years later, yes it was hard but had I not had my abortion my child would not have been adequately taken care of. I was 14 years old and addicted to meth. Had I chosen adoption I know in my heart that after the nine months of sharing a body, I would not have been able to give the child up. MY BODY, MY CHOICE!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My child's father, now my husband, feels the same as I about our decision. We plan on having children later in life and are proud and stand by our decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you have the means to care for your child, or are strong enough to do adoption then that is what you should do. However, if you can't do adoption and would have a hungry/cold child if brought into this world, then choose abortion. It will be difficult but you will always have the satisfaction of knowing your child is in a place where it will never be cold or hungry.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should always be legal, if only for medical abortions. Some women if it weren't for abortion

would lose their life and possibly the baby's as well. Much better to lose one life than two.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of Wayne

My name is Catherine New. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Sarah Jane Row

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KY

County of rowan

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Albans KY

03//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure what it was called.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know how it would effect me mentality afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felted guilty and depressed, I should have been the one to protect my child. Instead I killed it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend became my husband of twenty-three years and we had two children, and miscarried twins. My husband died from cancer at the age of 41 years. One of the last things he said was that he regretted pressuring me into having the abortion. He discovered that he loved children and wanted more during our marriage and hoped that God would forgive him for what he had done. I never knew that he felt that way until right before he died. I am still living with it, and continue praying for forgiveness. Problem is that I can't forgive myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Good will come from it, just give it time and it will be a blessing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, the child is not an inconvenience, it is murder. The child can be given to a loving family.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "A. Jones", written over a faint horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Jefferson

My name is Kathleen O'Donnell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Metairie LA

08//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that this was just a blob of tissue at this point.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given one pain pill and one antibiotic pill and told if there were any complications, I should go to the Emergency Room and tell them what I had done. There was no mention of any emotional trauma that would follow the removal of my "child" from my body in such a violent manner.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a difficult road early in my life but after this abortion, I lost faith in myself. I had trouble taking on major tasks and seeing them through to completion. I never completed my degree. I felt that I wasn't worthy of love. My life became one struggle after another to "prove" myself never quite reaching the mark.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot say this definitively, because no one knows the future, but although I longed to marry and have a family of my own, it never happened. I believe this result to have occurred because I subconsciously did not believe that I was deserving of such a future. I made poor choices in future relationships. The men I chose did not share my values but typically had hard roads to travel themselves. I was comfortable helping them carry their load. I have not yet reached my full potential.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To conceive a child is a miracle from God and He places a soul in each child the moment they are conceived, thus, life begins at the moment of conception. I understand your situation and how impossible you feel it to be at this moment but I beg you to consider that if you are faithful to see this through, God will make a way for you. If you don't feel that you can give this child a good home, place it up for adoption. This would require an unselfish decision on your part to give up some time in your life to carry this child but you can live with knowing that you have done the right thing in God's eyes. It is a privilege to give life. I can share some testimonies of others that have made this decision...I wish I had heard them and chosen differently myself. You see, I can speak from experience and tell you now how my life was after I decided to have an abortion...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If murder is illegal, how is this any different? We now have scientific proof that life begins at the moment of conception. An abortion is kin to shooting someone in the back, an act of cowardice, because we don't have to see the whites of their eyes. The Supreme Court has condoned murder and now that this LIE HAS BEEN EXPOSED, you have no choice but to admit your mistake, reverse the decision, and provide resources for the millions of women that will need counseling to overcome this. As I was told by the father, "if it wasn't right, it wouldn't be legal"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/25/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of New Orleans

My name is S K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

08/21/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was told the lie that *it* was a blob of cells. i was not told that there were a million couples waiting to adopt or told of any services to help me have the baby. i was only given a choice between 1 of 3 abortion clinics. i was not told of the dangers of abortion or the mental or emotional effects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, i was told of no consequences. I went into depression, drugs and alcohol to cope and I repressed most memories about my abortion. In fact, i don't know the day, month, or exact year, or where in Houston i had the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

planned parenthood put pressure on me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

horribly. i still have, after 20+ years, grief, regret and remorse for the baby i aborted. i tried to deny that i had the abortion and used alcohol and drugs to do so. this has touched every aspect of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

most of my family and friends are sad for me and my grief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg them to consider other options -- adoption or keeping the baby. abortion will kill your baby and leave you with a lifetime to regret your decision. it's harmful to your mind and your soul. you will be in shame or defiance b/c of your abortion. you will pay a consequence for doing it. i would implore them

to choose life and not have any regrets.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is like slavery only it is worse -- we have killed far more of our babies through abortion than we have during the slave trade. No one should be allowed to make the decision to end the life of an innocent person. like the slave owners, you will be come enslaved yourself and the *slave/baby* will be the free one. abortion should not be legal in any circumstances. if a mother's life is in danger, both the mother and doctor try to save the baby -- this is not abortion. abortion goes with intent. if the baby dies while trying to save the mother, it was not directly intended. for example, a pregnant mother whose life is in danger never goes to an abortion clinic. she goes to her ob/gyn. abortion is so destructive that it should not be an option even for a rape victim or incest survivor. why would we, as a society, cause further harm on the victim of rape/incest by offering a worse evil? besides, most rape and incest survivors don't have abortions unless they are pressured. for the incest survivor it is usually demanded by their abuser to hide his crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Lafayette

My name is Cynthia Labutka. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

06/04/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only things they did for me at the murder mill were to take my temperature and blood pressure.
PERIOD

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about ANY consequences or side effects to look for in my recovery. The nurse gave me five antibiotics and told me to see a doctor if I ran a temperature.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had two miscarriages as a result of the killing procedure. The gurgling sounds coming from the suction machine are never far from my mind. Severe hormonal imbalance set in after the abortion and I began to have migraine headaches for which I am still in treatment to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been very difficult for me to trust men. After all, homicide is the leading cause of death during pregnancy and HE had threatened me with a gun during a previous quarrel.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a life long decision; it does not end with the procedure. The procedure frequently damages the cervix which can make it difficult to maintain a pregnancy. I only had one abortion, but I have three dead children because of it. Grief is my daily companion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a life long decision and the healing process is ongoing. It affects the psychological and physical health of women on a daily basis. The secrecy and shame associated with abortion has enabled the abortion industry to get away with many injuries because they go unreported. These clinics are not operated like surgical suites in hospitals. Regulations intended to control conditions at abortion clinics are not properly enforced. Men would never allow these conditions to continue if they were undergoing the procedure. Until men begin to realize the damage that abortion causes, nothing will ever change. Homicide is the leading cause of death during pregnancy. WHAT DOES THAT SAY?

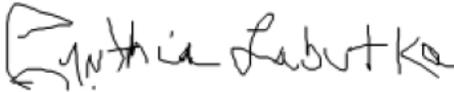
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of St.Tammany Parish

My name is Joyce I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kahului HI

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In hospital-D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I made an appointment with my ob-gyn and because I was farther along he told me he wanted to do it in the hospital

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and his parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Fear,shame ,guilt.Feel like I was dirty and worthless.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes.My husband and I both of my children would never see me the same if they knew I did that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The truth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if abortion was a "choice" then the people performing it would be sure to fully explain what is going on.For example,showing you info about where in the stage of development your baby is.I was given no information whatsoever.I had more info when I had a cyst removed from my sinuses.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Jefferson

My name is Shannon Murdock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

05//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the development of the baby. I was not informed that the skull had to be crushed in order to have it removed. I was not allowed to see the Ultrasound. The counseling consisted on 8 women sitting in a room while the abortionist rapidly read through a brief description of the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The abortionist did not cover any of the emotional effects that abortion causes. He briefly listed the possible side-effects. This counseling was in a group setting, and very rapidly conducted. The entire session lasted 5-8 minutes and there were 8 women in the group.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I chose abortion as a response to panic and ignorance and fear. Society does not have a source for women to go for help with the pain of abortion. They are left to suffer in shame for taking the life of their child. I experienced severe depression, addiction, and self-destruction as a result of this choice. Of course, I could not or would not attribute my decline to the abortion. I had to convince myself that I made the right "choice". This wall of denial could only stand for so long before it crumbled before my eyes, and I was left with the stark reality of what I had done and what I had become. Nothing can replace my child or the part of myself that was destroyed by abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the child that I aborted was devastated by my decision. His life delined as well. Everyone

was ultimately affected. The changes in me personally trickled over to all relationships both personal and professional. My ability to love and relate to others was altered as I spiraled out of control.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get out of the chaos of the circumstances in your life. They are temporary and forever changing. Tomorrow will have it's own set of issues to conquer. Please, get in tough with what is in your heart. That is what is real, and what you are left with. Do you feel that it is right or wrong to stop a beating heart? Get honest with yourself. You will have a lifetime to think about it, after you leave the abortion clinic. You leave a part of yourself on that abortion table. Not just your baby, but a part of yourself as a woman. Women were not created to kill their own children. Our natural instinct is to protect our children at all cost. You are not protecting yourself or your child by killing it. Abortion is physically painful, but emotionally excruciating. And there are no second chances, only a lifetime of regret. Seek God's heart for you and your child, that is what really matters.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only destroys the life of a child, but also the life of the mother. It is not a solution. It is the beginning of much devastation and heartache. Please protect the lives and hearts of women and babies. Abortion affects society in more ways than the public realizes. The number of women having abortions represent a sizable portion of our population. If the lives of these women are adversely affected by the after effects of abortion then society is adversely affected by the after effects of abortion.

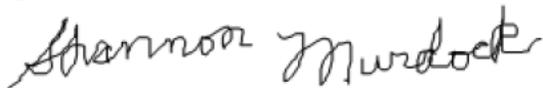
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of ebrp

My name is Veronica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

baker LA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

self induced

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time, there had never been a moment in my life when anyone, by any means ever spoke of, or referred to 'abortion', in any respect, good or bad. I hardly knew the term and it never crossed my mind that, that was what I was doing to myself and my baby. My baby was born in the hallway of the house in which I lived and I was later rushed to the charity hospital in Baton Rouge, where I had a D.N.C. operation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many, many, many times have I cried and regretted the choice I made. I cannot over emphasize the regret and unending guilt that is attached to the life of a woman who has to bear the pain and knowledge of what she has done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My youngest daughter suffered noticeably. She has, in the past, verbally attacked me for killing a baby. My eldest daughter was obviously hardened by the situation and has never spoken of it. To this day,

both of my daughters maintain a certain distance from me. I long to hold them and often tell them I love them. I freely give of any possession, time and energy that I have to them, yet there is still that wall between us. For me personally, I still break down and drop to my knees, crying out in anguish, even inconsolably begging for another chance. I was 24 then and am now 47 years old. Though I am forgiven, the forgetting never comes, but the Lord Jesus carries me through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT, I REPEAT, DO NOT, DO NOT DO IT! I implore you. This is not like smoking, drinking, doing drugs, etc... where you can be healed and glorify in some powerful testimony that will help others. This is a living nightmare, or should I put it more clearly, living a nightmare. This is not the topic of trauma and drama that is so popular today. This is for real, a precious, tiny little flower that has yet to blossom. Don't kill your baby. It's YOUR baby, no matter who the daddy or the circumstances. Don't murder the little blessing inside of you. Take the easiest and best route. Get help. Call every church, every friend, every family member, until you get the help and support that you and your baby need.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Here is a 2 year old. The court can see the baby play and laugh and see how cute the baby is. I ask the court, will you murder this baby? Of course your reply is 'NO'. What if he were only a year old, would you kill him then? How about four weeks? A week? A few days? How about a week prior to delivery? Would you then kill this baby? Two months prior to delivery? What about one day before that, or the day before that one? Well then, what about a few hours prior to that? Ultimately if I back-track in one minute increments, at what point do you say 'Yes', now kill the baby. Then for the sake of one moment you would kill the tiny, fledgling life; but just one moment later you would spare it? And now I ask you, where is the logic, the justice, the intelligence behind such hypocrisy? What if what you do is good, just and right in your 'own' eyes? What service have you done the people? What be your legacy? Search your heart and life, what thing has brought you to such a lowly state? You, even you, exalted to the position you hold, can step up to what is good and right. Choose to choose life. Be the one who is willing to stand up and admit to the truth and the will of the people. You will find a mass of support and friendships unimaginable! You could be 'the' most powerful voice of all!

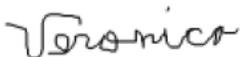
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Calcasieu Parish

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaumont TX

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Full

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There were tapes placed on a table to view by choice but no one person talked with me about what the procedure actually does to a child when you abort them. No one talked with me about what an abortion could do to my body. This is a female problem my GYN brought to my attention later. My PAP Smears starting coming back abnormal. My doctor asked if I had ever had an abortion because he found abnormal tissue on my cervix and said that this can be a common occurrence after having an abortion. A LEEP procedure was required to correct this and afterwhich, I found I could no longer have children.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I could not get an abortion in the state of Louisiana, my home state, so I had to go to a clinic in Beaumont, Texas. I was not talked to in regards to the emotional or physical effects of an abortion. I was not talked with about still having a choice to change my mind. No one in the clinic gave sound words of counseling. No one discussed what the procedure would feel like until I was in the chair. After arriving at this clinic, I felt then that I had no choice and needed to go through with it. They herded us in and then let us go when they were done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband, prior to our marriage in 1983.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cried during the procedure and afterwards, I felt dirty and hated myself. Over twenty years later, I am still ashamed of the life I took by having that abortion. Although I know God has forgiven me, I still struggle with forgiving myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one but my ex-husband knew to the best of my knowledge. He didn't care then. He just didn't want a child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell women considering an abortion, "You do have a choice and choice is a gift from God. No matter what you are feeling, pressure or despair, there is someone you can speak with, someone who will listen and give you good counsel before you make this life changing decision." I found after it was too late that no man, no job, no status on this earth is worth giving up a child for and I know in my heart and soul that there is rarely a sound reason to even think of abortion as an option. Life is a gift and we have to fight for it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is no more than another means of killing. I had life in my body until the moment in time that I threw that life away through the process of Abortion. There is no going back after that. It is final. Abortion is killing a life and not just your child's life but your own. A piece of you dies in that cold clinic chair. Pro-Life is a battle we should all fight for. I struggle trying to understand this, "When did this country become so uncaring toward our children? This country, the United States of American, has quickly become a country that I don't know any more."

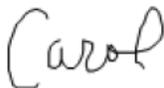
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of East Baton Rouge

My name is Jeanine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ventura CA

09/17/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation that I remember.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, depression, sadness, severe alcoholic intake to assuage the guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, it affects you far more than you can ever imagine and for a long period of time.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have no idea the pain and guilt abortion causes in the lives of the men and women involved.
Abortion should be illegal in all fifty states and at every stage of pregnancy.

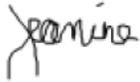
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Romina".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Calcasieu

My name is Tina Fontenot. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Unknown TX

10//2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A 17 yr old high school student had the abortion. She was a classmate of my daughter's. My daughter and others went to the local health unit and witnessed the baby through a sonogram. They were all very excited. The pregnant girl was an athlete and was hoping to go to college on scholarship. She was not going to tell her parents about the pregnancy until she turned 18, which was just a few weeks away at the time. I thought it was right to tell her parents and told my daughter to tell her about a local place that offered counseling. The baby's father was of another race and the girl knew this would cause conflict at home. She ended up telling her dad. The next thing we knew, she was absent a few days due to her father (parents??) forcing her to have the abortion. She went back to school and continued with her sporting events. She then denied to her friends that she was ever pregnant and laughed it off. This caused my daughter to think very little of her and even less of her parents. They are no longer friends. It hurt my daughter a lot. Every time she thinks about the girl, she gets angry. I know that the girl was forced into the abortion. I'm sure she felt like there was no other way. Her laughing about it is maybe her way of coping with it. I pray for her and her family. This is something they will have to live

with forever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

See above.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Reconsider and pray about it. There are many agencies that can help. There are many couples who would love to adopt. When I clipped the skin at the end of my child's finger when trying to trim his nails, it sickened me. I cannot begin to know how I would feel knowing that I intentionally killed a child, my own child. I love babies. I love children, young and old. We, as a nation, need to show more love; not violence.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to pause and pray about this and be open to what God is telling them. They would find peace and would then know that preserving the human race, as opposed to destroying it via abortion, is the ONLY right choice to make. No matter how or why a pregnancy will occur, the best choice is to allow the child to be born. Children must be allowed to live and prosper. Children are gifts, not trash. We cannot dispose of them like trash through abortion. Please reconsider. Don't place the death of another child on the hands of another parent, on the court, and on the whole nation because we did not try to save a child. Thank you and may God bless you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Natchitoches

My name is Cathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

All I know is they "sucked" the fetus out.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I married and wanted to start a family I thought about the child I had killed and I cried so many times. The guilt and grief were overwhelming and lasted for many years. My only comfort came when I realized the Lord didn't hold that charge against me after I turned my life over to Him. I also know that when I die I will actually get to meet my child for the first time because God keeps all the lost babies and they are raised in heaven in his presence.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do Not Do It! If you kill that baby you will be held accountable by God. You can be forgiven by Him but forgiving oneself is so much harder. Just because we make stupid decisions and end up pregnant doesn't mean that the baby deserves a death sentence. Being responsible and giving birth are much greater callings. There are thousands of good couples waiting to give your baby a good home and all the love they have stored up inside.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them that they need to spend time with women who have had abortions so they can experience the pain, grief and guilt and a normal woman with a conscience feels for years afterwards. If the court has a child that can't speak and that child is viciously mutilated and murdered, then just because you can't hear their cries doesn't mean they aren't in horrendous pain. Same principal applies to an unborn baby that no one actually hears. An abortion literally mutilates and murders the baby and they feel every bit of it. A judge has been given authority to rule and to help protect the innocent. How much more innocent can a baby be?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of United states

My name is E P . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

metarie LA

07/02/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained that a procedure would be done where the fetus would be taken out and there would be very little discomfort. That I would be numb and little sedated.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not realize till after how guilty i felt and how empty. I knew i would never do that act again..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents, and i felt that i had to at the time..

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is a loss the wil never be regained. Even though now i have three beautiful children, there is still someone missing. i still pray for forgiveness..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I there is regret to all that were invovled.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!! it is the worst experience i have ever had to face and that I am able to remember everything clearly. There are Other options and that it is a gift from God!! We Do not have the right to take innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the court if they have ever laid on a table and actually felt the life being sucked from them and then hearing the machine in the back ground. i would also ask the the court have they ever lost anyone close to them, Being an expecting mother, when the baby is in the womb that is the closest time they are together. Then to have them taken from you and not be able to feel it again. I would also say that in other situations where justice is deserved, it is in the hands of the court but where is the justice in taking innocent life. Are we any better than a serial killer or murder to take that which doesnot belong to us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'EJ' or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of EBR

My name is Brandi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge LA

05/08/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&X

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no adequate counseling or info given prior though I knew what I was doing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not by the facility though I had prior knowledge of abortion being actively involved in the Pro-Life movement since 92

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself and others

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally, physically, relationally etc

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's had a negative affect on others and they've turned their backs on me for the most part, even Christians

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my story and encourage them to seek out the other options available and offer help and support in anyway I could. I've actually had a few people choose life as a result of my story and me reaching out, even a girl in NJ I met via MySpace. Her baby boy is due 11-20-08 and has had 2 close calls with abortion since June.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion IS perfectly 'Legal' Murder of an unborn baby yet killing a pregnant woman, newborn, infant, and or young child is AGAINST the law? Go figure!!! An unborn BABY is NOT a "formless mass of cells", a "blob of flesh or tissue" etc., the unborn CHILD growing inside a PREGNANT woman IS a BABY. If the unborn CHILD is NOT a BABY, the woman is NOT pregnant and therefore ABORTION is NO option, you CAN'T kill anything that DOESN'T exist! Abortion is the ultimate form of child abuse and a serious health hazard both emotionally and physically therefore it should be outlawed. BABIES deserve the same rights as adults, a person is a person no matter how small! I survived a saline abortion so when you look @ me, you look @ the face of "choice" though by the sentence imposed on me in the womb of my birth mom, I was told I had NO rights and NO "choice" which IS wrong! I am 24 going on 25 and an abortion survivor, I was burned alive in my mom's womb @ 4 and a half months gestation by saline abortion but I survived to be a voice for those who will NEVER have one and like myself were told they have NO "rights" or "choice" which is WRONG! You are talking to the face of "choice" I am alive and therefore the REALity of abortion can be ignored and "justified" but NOT be denied. Hate me if you may but truth is hate to those who hate the truth and the truth that abortion IS murder is talking to you!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of new orleans

My name is s t I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new orleans LA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was horrible.I am not even was really pregnant.I believe that they perform some kind of service.Later the doctor said he did think that I could not ever have any children.I have lived all my life not knowing but will not ever forget how cold they were to me.Do not let this happen anymore

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

like I said they were in it for the money

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

so called friends and husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a horrible life ever since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT .You will never beable to forgive yourself.Only if you let God heel you

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they had to live with this.They will have this babies blood on there hands

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Iberia

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge LA

07//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no explanation of nature, just required to fill out form of consent and do a pregnancy test there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they said i may bleed and possibly get an infection after

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband, friends, nurse, doctor who performed it

9. How has abortion affected you?

it changed my life forever. severe depression, suicidal thoughts, unable to cope with small things, felt undeserving to be a mother to my son at the time and later my daughter.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

well, my husband and i separated this year because he said i could never "let go" of the past. so it has affected my children and my relationship with my husband, who pressured me into having it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

abortion does not "fix" a problem. the problem is not the abortion, you really need to consider what the problem really is before you lay on that table. abortion will cause more problems in your heart and soul, in your life, in your future relationships with your children and husband than you will ever be prepared for. It is a nightmare you will never awake from until you are touched by God's grace and mercy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

One thing that i would tell a court is that, though it may be a "choice" outside that abortion clinic door. Once inside, in my experience, anyway, your "choice" is a lie. You see, i changed my mind, i tried to get up, i said no, i don't want to do it. The doctor told me to be quiet or they would sedate me. I started to cry. He told the nurse to hold down my arm and give me a shot. Which she did, while looking at me with a look of "so sorry". Machine started, i couldn't move, i could only cry. And what's sadder than that, what is more inhumane than that, is that i found out later that others had been "forced" also all around this country. Something is being hidden, and when they argue and debate over "the choice," they really need to make informed decisions based on facts and not opinions, for the sake of all American women and unborn children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Lafayette

My name is Michelle Durand. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge LA

11/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information regarding the procedure or risks!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was ONLY assured that I was doing the BEST thing!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was devastated, hurt, depressed, suicidal thoughts, uncontrollable crying, deep pain of loss, terrible relationships, alcohol and drug use to numb the pain, anger towards everyone especially myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was angry with everyone and I made terrible choices in my relationships. My family was deeply affected by my attitude and bad habits and decisions in trying to cope with the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion has extremely painful consequences and devastated risks!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should NOT be legal because it is murder to the unborn and is NEVER safe for a girl/woman.

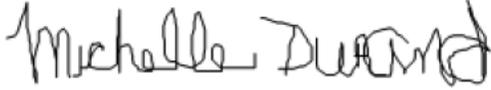
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of caddo

My name is JAN PITTS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DALLAS TX

03/20/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

UNSURE

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

THERE WAS NO COUNSELING ON THE LONG TERM EFFECTS ON MY SPIRIT AND EMOTIONAL WELL BEING

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

FOR MY ENTIRE LIFE, THE GUILT, THE SHAME. NOW THAT I AM A BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN I KNOW THAT GOD FORGIVES ME. MY LIFE AFTER THE ABORTION LED ME DOWN A PATH OF DRUGS AND IMMORAL BEHAVIOR.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

UNSURE

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE DON'T; KEEP YOUR CHILD OR ADOPTION;

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NEVER SHOULD ABORTION BE LEGAL; IT IS WRONG TO KILL A CHILD OF GOD; I WOULD CHANGE MY DECISION IF I COULD; I WOULD HAVE KEPT MY CHILD EVEN IF MY HEALTH WAS IN DANGER. YOUNG GIRLS HAVE KNOW IDEA THAT THE EFFECTS FROM AN ABORTION LAST

A LIFETIME; ONCE THEY HAVE AN ABORTION- IT DOES NOT STOP THERE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Webster

My name is Tammy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chatanooga TN

02/22/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember but it hurt so bad. I was almost 3 month

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain very much except not to yell--that if I started screaming out in pain that the doctor would stop the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that I would forever live with the guilt and shame of killing my innocent baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I began drinking heavily to forget. I think about it everyday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and my daughter do not know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't do this. You are killing an innocent baby and you will carry that guilt forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. My life was nearly destroyed. I tried to kill myself one year after I killed my baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Denny".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Caldwell Parish

My name is Kay Murphy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge LA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It has been so long ago, I can't remember exactly what was said. I just know I was scared and in my heart I knew I was doing something my mom would have been very upset about.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been very hard for me to forgive myself. I wasn't a Christian then and I am now. But even though I know God has forgiven me (because His word says He does), it is still hard to deal with. It is before you all the time. It is something you never escape, because you hear about it on the news, in church etc. It is like Paul's thorn. It has been hard for me to share with anyone because it is very embarrassing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told but one close friend and both my sisters know. They still love me but I still wonder what they really think.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. There are a lot of people who can't have children, and would love to adopt. It is murder! It is the most horrible thing I have ever done in my life. I believe it is the reason I don't have children now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. I fully believe at conception, life begins. I am thankful my mother didn't abort me. What if

they had been aborted? I believe they will stand accountable before God for voting to allow babies to be murdered. IT IS MURDER!! We get sent to jail when we murder someone with a gun or knife etc.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Caddo

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shreveport LA

07//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not at all. At the time of my abortion, there was no informed consent in my state so I was given no information about the procedure or fetal development. They took my cash, gave me some birth control pills for later and told me to wait for my name to be called.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me there was even the possibility that I might have physical or emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 7 years following the abortion, I abused alcohol and drugs. I carried an enormous load of guilt and shame and wanted to grieve for my lost child but felt I had no right to grieve because abortion was my "choice." I married a man who was verbally abusive because my self-esteem was so low following the abortion. I did not seek any kind of counseling or help until my life was so out of control that I was suicidal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a lot of anger that affected my personal relationships in a negative way. I was engaged to the father of the baby at the time of the abortion and we broke up because we didn't know how to deal with the death of our child at our own hands.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is a choice that will change her forever. I would tell her how much I regret the

choice I made and how the loss of that child left an empty spot in me. I would tell her that abortion will affect her spiritually (if she has a relationship with God) and that God will forgive her and love her still, but that the journey can be long and painful between an abortion and forgiveness.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion had not been legal in 1981, I never would have made that choice. I would not have broken the law to obtain an abortion. Since there was no parental consent required at the time, my parents did not know. As a parent of teenagers now, I am horrified at the thought that I had surgery without my parents' knowledge in 1981. If there had been a waiting period then, I probably would have changed my mind.

For a long time I was angry with a society that told me that this was a "good choice" for me. I now see that abortion as the worst thing I ever did "for" myself.

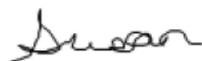
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of USA

My name is I G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how it would effect the rest of my life---emotionally and physically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion took away the joy of being pregant with my three children. I have experience guilt, saddness and depression a good part of my life. I feel like I missed out on mothering my baby I never had. It sickens me that I had an abortion. That I murdered one of my children better yet God's beloved child. I had to have a hestorectomy at the age of 32 or 33. They didn't say it was because of an abortion--- though I wonder. I am more proen to breast cancer. I have osteopennia and IBS. I don't know if this is all results of an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has cause struggles in my marriage. My husband has also had to put up with my depression. I try to turn my bad decision around by supporting our local pregnancy center.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have an abortion. If you can't take care of the baby give it up for adoption. I regret ever having an abotion. It will effect you for the rest of your life. Jesus has forgiven me, Praise God!, but I think it will always be the worst decision I ever made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When girls/women are dealing with an unwanted pregnancy that are not of sound mind and may want to take the easy way out. An abortion will affect them for the rest of their life---emotional health and physical health. Abortion is the murder of an innocent baby. It is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/30/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Ouachita

My name is T C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monroe LA

03/01/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure what they called it, similar to a DNC (vacumn type)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother and the doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every day since, I felt negligent, unworthy of the love of God, shameful, like a murderer and sad. When I became pregnant with my only child, I was adamant there was no other decision but to have him.....could not go through abortion again, could not and would not!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son now was shocked

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The sound of it will be in your mind forever, you will never forget and it is against God's will and very wrong-no matter what the reason. I would encourage her NOT TO DO THIS!! I would help her be strong in God's wisdom and lead her to the fact that there are millions of people who want children and cannot bear any-give that life to someone else to be blessed

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is a blessing, death is not ours to give, unless you have experienced it in your own body you

cannot know how it feels or the terror that reliving it will cause the woman for her entire life! A better option would be to support adoption-release the red tape on adoption. Give funds to support unwed mother support homes.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Marie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the baby was just tissue and nothing more and that the doctors would take care of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was just told that I was going to have one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believed the lies that my mother and the doctors told me. I believed that abortion was an easy and convenient way to end unwanted pregnancies. I went on to have many more abortions. Now that I know the truth and I watch my children and grandchildren grow up, I agonize over what I have done. I know that I am forgiven, but some decisions never leave you.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, my oldest daughter grieves because she knows that I aborted at least one of her full siblings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the memories and feelings will be with her for the rest of her life. That 9 months is a short inconvenience in the big picture of life. She should carry the baby to term and either keep it or give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is murder plain and simple. If it has a heart beat, it is alive. Abortion is not in the long term best interest of anybody, especially not the mother. She will suffer unquenchable emotional trauma for the rest of her life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

marie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Caddo Parish

My name is Diane Tate. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shreveport LA

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Don't remember what I was informed, if I was informed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not receive information to my knowledge about treatment afterwards, such as the emotional and mental scarring that could, or in my case did happen.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years of self medicating with alcohol and drugs to drown the pain and nightmares, divorce, self loathing, flight from spiritual healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Years of broken relationships. Death of innocent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have a abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Your letting people play God by committing murder, with consequences unfathomable.

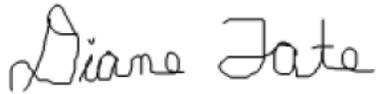
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Diane Tate".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Beauregard

My name is Catherine Husband. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

08/15/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I made my appointment and was brought into a waiting room. A nurse took my vital signs, signed consent forms and she gave me a red pill that she said would cause dilation. An hour or two later I was brought into another room where the abortion was performed. They explained what I would feel as a result of what they were doing as they did it. The experience was cold and it felt "dirty." When the procedure was done I signed some paperwork regarding things to look for and things to expect and I left.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was young and trusting. I trusted my mother who took me to the clinic that morning. She trusted that the government would not pass laws into effect that would be harmful to women. We know different now. I also had horrible bleeding the next morning. I turned bath water bright red and had large clots and tissues floating in the water. I had to return to the clinic to have another D&C done to stop the bleeding. They did not get everything the first time. I still wonder if the baby lived and suffered overnight. I'll never know.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have nightmares and I worried about my salvation. I don't care what the law says, I know for a fact that there was life inside me. The difference between my life and the babies life is that I had legal rights and my baby didn't. If abortion was illegal, I would have never questioned whether it had a right to live. I

would have adopted it out. Before I was saved, I had low self-esteem as a result of feeling "dirty". I was afraid that people would find out that I had a horrible secret and judge me worse for the abortion than for my unwed pregnancy. I cried when I saw mothers my age holding their babies. I wanted to be punished for my deed. I felt unclean. It took me a decade to come to terms. Nobody told me at the clinic how they disposed of the bodies but I now know that they are treated like tissue waste. My baby was incinerated like a gall bladder or something. I was never asked if I wanted to bury my baby because it was always referred to as "tissue".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was with me on that day and she was the ne who wanted me to get the abortion the most. She has since expressed an overwhelming remorse to me. She also has nightmares and no longer believes that a fetus is tissue. She feels lied to and betrayed by the clinic staff.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her how it made me feel to have the procedure done to me. I would use the correct terminology and call it a baby (not a fetus and not "tissue"). I would offer to take her to the clinic myself so I could be a strong supporter of her if she decided to back out at the last minute. If she did, I would do the talking and explaining for her and quickly take her home. I would encourage her to seek alternatives like adoption. I would be there for her immediately thereafter and I would cry with her for the years to come. I would help her through her struggle with God and salvation as best I could. I would also support her when her esteem drops and show her love. Nobody I knew had an abortion and certainly no one taks about it if they did. She would feel alone but I would be there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What can you say to someone who thumbs their nose at God? What can you say to someone who calls this a "political" issue and not a "human" issue? I wish they would listen to women like me who know this issue involves two human beings who feel real pain.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Ouchita

My name is Roni I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shreveport LA

//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know or remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is hard to deal with, especially since the birth of my 8 month old daughter. Sometimes I feel so hypocritical, like how can enjoy being a mother to her so much when I chose to end the life of another child. It leaves me conflicted at times. The first year after the abortion, I completely withdrew emotionally from people. I couldn't even think the word "abortion" in my mind, much less say it out loud. I didn't talk to anyone about it. I thought I didn't deserve to ever have a family of my own, since I had wasted the life of a precious human being. I was very depressed. I have learned to deal with it due to the love, grace, and mercy of God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my future husband about it maybe 2 or 3 months into our relationship. He was very understanding and did not hold it against me. When I finally told my parents a little over a year ago, it was very hard. I never wanted to tell them but since I felt the need to start sharing my testimony, I felt they needed to know that way it could never come back to them from some other source. We didn't talk about too much, still don't. They asked only a couple of questions, but not much else. Every now and then my mom will ask a question about it. My in-laws pretty much quit talking to me for a couple months. Our relationship is still not back to what it was before they knew. Overall, it has been a hard thing to go

through. When I told my family, it brought the depression and emotional turmoil, just like I experienced when I went through the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion not to do it. It is not worth the emotional turmoil. Through Christ, I have accepted forgiveness for what I've done. It is always there, though. I don't know how I can explain to my daughter one day that I did not want her brother or sister.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. You are allowing the abortion of a human life. The United States is promoting equality for all, whether it is based on sexual preference or religion. The very document that is the foundation of our country states that "all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness." The unborn children being aborted deserve the same right to life that the citizens of this great country enjoy daily. The unborn children deserve the right to choose their destiny, not to have it taken from them by someone making decisions based on their own wants and desires. The children deserve the chance to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of USA

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge LA

06/14/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to the clinic on Acadian Thruway and paid the money for the abortion. I was told that I had to wait 24 hours for the procedure to be done. I came back the next day and it was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing they told me was that I would probably bleed for a few days, kinda like a period.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I bled profusely on my first cycle after the abortion. I went through a pad every 15 minutes. I bled right through my pants within the first half hour. I cramped up so bad I had to stay in bed through the next day. I had nightmares. A few years later (1997) I lost a baby girl due to anencephaly. I was so far in depression that I wanted to commit suicide. The only thing that saved me was Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You never get over the fact that you killed an unborn baby. Despite what the doctors tell you, it is painful. I did not have, nor was I offered, anesthesia for the abortion. I felt everything. When they hooked up the monitor to the baby and injected the saline, I felt my baby moving. I could see the wires from the monitor moving around. By then, I realized it was too late. I laid there for about 45 minutes to an hour. The doctor and a nurse came in and started taking the baby out. It hurt so bad. When I cried out in pain, the nurse covered up my mouth. The doctor told me to quit yelling or I would scare the other patients.

The next thing I remembered, I was laying there waiting for the doctor to release me. He gave me birth control pills and a prescription for pain medicine. I was really weak for the next few days. I would also tell a woman considering abortion that it is not worth it, the memories will haunt you the rest of your life, and that it is very painful.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like for the judge to experience how it feels before making a ruling. I would also recommend the movie "Silent Screams" (maybe a 24 hour continuous viewing of it without a break or commercials).

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Jefferson

My name is Mandi Ponce. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

03//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not even quite sure, but I was put to sleep and they removed the "fluid sac" with a vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told by my parents that it would be a relief. I got pregnant at the age of 15 and was very much against abortion and everything it represented and I wanted to give the baby up for adoption. They didn't let me have the choice and explained it was for the best.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has just been a weight I have always dragged behind me. I was told not to tell anyone, my parents were ashamed and we all acted like it never happened. It wasn't until I was about 19 or 20 that I really felt the affects. I took part in a murder. Thanks to the Grace of God I am now married with two beautiful children of my own and 2 years ago I accepted Jesus as my Lord and Savior which has healed much of the pain that lingered over 10 years later. He died so that my sins may be forgiven and I believe that, now it is up to me to forgive as I have been forgiven. I have forgiven the Doctor and the nurses and my parents, I just don't think I have quite forgiven myself. My careless actions outside of a life with Christ brought me to that abortion clinic and that is what I have to live with every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The poor father of the baby. He had even less say in the matter than I did. Our relationship ended and years later we sat one night together and cried about it. Our baby was killed, destroyed, a life taken.

Only God has the right to give and to take away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely forget it. It is the worst option. The blessing of giving up a child for adoption is that there are so many women who cannot have babies in this world and I truly believe the balance God provides for this manifests itself through adoption. You still aren't going to have the "inconvenience" of a baby, you still don't have to take on the responsibility, but you will rest knowing two parents have been given a life they could not produce on their own and that child has a chance. And by some miracle of God, perhaps He would even change a few women's hearts by allowing them to see the beauty and wonder of a baby throughout the pregnancy and spare them from having to go through any sacrifice and they can keep their child. God will bless and provide for a decision like that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that this country was founded by Christian men who did not intend for our nation to be turned away from God to fit our own desires and conveniences. It is absolutely absurd to convince anyone that killing life that we know God knitted in the womb Himself is okay. It is scary to think how many will be judged for that alone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Baton Rouge

My name is E W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Esfahan

04/04/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Tried to give the child up for adoption, but could not find someone to accept it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Sever pain and bled for 40 days Very severe emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father, claiming that the child was not his.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Caused me to hate men

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The blood is on his hands And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's keeper? 4:10 And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. 4:11 And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; 4:12 When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. 4:13 And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can bear. 4:14 Behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall slay me. (King James Bible, Genesis)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The blood of the innocent is on the hands of the man who gave her a child against her will. God never

forces people to become parents against their will. When the earth has become worse than in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah were even the women are raped and molested. At least Sodom and Gomorrah spared the women from rape, incest and child molestation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Make the men stop forcing women to have babies against their will. Even God the creator of this universe asked Mary if she was willing to have a child for Him.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

E W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Livingston parish

My name is Karen Bock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

07/09/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

normal abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by planned parenthood that it was not a baby, that it was no more then an enlarged egg!
Those were their exact words!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will have to live with the decision I made for the rest of my life. A decision that I made when I was a child of 19. A decision I so wish I would have told my parents about because they could have helped me make a choice that would not be so devastating to myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Others do not know, there is a silence that is forever unspeakable..

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. Abortion isn't a momentary action. It stays with you the rest of your life. 2. It is a baby at the moment it is conceived. 3. You will wonder why you did it for the rest of your life. 4. There is a sadness and a shame that goes beyond what you can ever tell others.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is devastating! Girls that are in that situation are usually too young and scared to make a decision based on correct knowledge. They are very susceptible to opinions of the father of the baby and the abortion clinics. Girls in that situation could never understand till years down the road and they are older that the abortion clinic kills 2 souls on the day you allow the unspeakable to happen. I say unspeakable because it truly is. It is the one subject you will hide from anyone and everyone out of shame and you will always wonder what if....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of USA

My name is Brittany Guillory. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baton Rouge

11/03/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what it did to the actual baby! They never explained that part to us. Just that it would be vacuummed out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not go over the grief you feel for years afterward. Was told grief could last a month, or that we would feel relief.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, but I did not stand up to him when!

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot forgive myself. I feel worthless and wrong.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband (who was the boyfriend) is now totally against it. We both realized what a terrible choice we made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the pain you live with after is not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You will ruin millions of lives. Not just innocent babies, but the ones who have to live with their

decisions. Thank God your mother was Pro-Life!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "B. H." with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of tangiphoa

My name is Jeanine Mcandrew Holmes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

baton rouge LA

01/27/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My baby was called a blob of tissue & i was told that the procedure would be a little uncomfortable. It was the most excruciating pain that to date i have ever felt. I literally felt the life being sucked out of me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no details of the immediate shock & grief that you go through or no data on the number of alcohol abusers & drug abusers and just depressed people that were associated with abortion. i literally almost ended my life drinking so heavily just trying to block out the sound & feelings that are associated with suction abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

an older friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected every relationship that i ever had or have had since then; including with my parents, siblings, husband & surviving children. Until i fully accepted Christ forgiveness i was a miserable, guilt laden human being walking around in a sea of numbness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my oldest son who knows now about the abortion and he is left with a bit of guilt wondering why he was chosen to live but not his sibling. He is a strong advocate for life & heads up a group at his high school. he would give anything to know his older sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion does not make you not a mother...it makes you a mother who killed her baby & that never goes away....give the beautiful gift of life & be rewarded immensely by the Lord for your unselfish act. There are so many out there willing to take your baby & love it as there own. You may even have it and leave it an emergency room.....there is NO good reason to have an abortion. It will haunt you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I made a decision to abort based on inaccurate information & was not allowed to view my baby via ultrasound. I have had pre-term labor with my 3 sub-sequent pregnancies caused by scar tissue on the uterus. I have suffered from depression, alcoholism & have been screened repeatedly for questionable lumps in my breast. if abortion is so good & convenient & easy then why do woman only get led out the back door of the clinics...never through the front where incoming girls can witness the true reaction to the murder of innocence that just occurred?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Calcasieu

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaumont TX

03/25/2011

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one informed me of the emotional or physical pain it would cause

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not of the emotional consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents, father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was hospitalized for months for PTSD and Major Depressive Disorder due to my abortion. I almost lost my job and quit graduate school because I was not able to keep up. It has also negatively affected all of my relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Many people were extremely worried about my mental health for a very long time. I was diagnosed with PTSD and MDD and was very suicidal for many long onths. I have my good days and bad days now but all of my relationships have been affected by my abortion in some way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it! There are other options! You cannot possibly imagine the devastation you will feel after it is over. There are no words to describe the way you feel afterwards. There's no way I would have gone through with it had I known it would nearly kill me...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and it causes immeasurable hurt to so many people. Please research post-abortion syndrome and abortion's effects. The pain and devastation are so very real.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/12/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'K. W.', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of jefferson

My name is c k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

metairie LA

04/21/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the psychological aftereffects and the risk of mental illness.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not the psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had OCD, depression, anxiety and post traumatic stress disorder for the past 20 years. Weekly and bi weekly counseling has helped, but I will always have some lingering depression. My relationship with my two born sons has been irreparably damaged from the abortion. I was not even able to say the word baby for 15 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has alienated me from others. I separated from my family, friends, and husband in the 20 years since my abortion. I wanted a new life and wanted nothing to do with anyone in my old life. Obviously, this is not easy to do, so I still see people from my old life, but I do not get along with any of them and none of them acknowledge what I went through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her it will affect her psychologically in profound ways, although it is an somewhat 'easy surgical procedure.' I would tell her that all the reasons she wants to get the abortion, such as keeping

a relationship with a boyfriend, family member, etc, will disappear anyway after she gets the abortion which makes the abortion even more painful in the aftermath.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion exploits women's natural sense of insecurity when it comes to being a mother. Women need help to become mothers, and re-education on their own self-worth; they do not need to be re-exploited by abortion. Women are desperate when they seek abortion. They feel alone, abandoned, used, in a panic, and they seek abortion to end this discomfort and only receive guilt, deep shame, and heartache, and the abortionist gets rich. It is pure exploitation and the worst kind of degradation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Livingston

My name is S S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Metairie LA

02/01/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I didn't think of it as killing someone. Just that it would remove something I wasn't ready for.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A tremendous amount. I had 3 abortions Many times I wondered what they would have looked like, what type of person they would have become.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made me an angry person and at times selfish. I was always and again am now, a very giving person once I got saved and know that Jesus forgives me for what I did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to, that it is killing a human being. Give that child a chance. Adopt the child out or let someone help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Is pointing a gun and pulling the trigger at your son or daughter and killing them legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signat



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Caddo

My name is C R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shreveport LA

01/04/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure what you mean. They used something like a vaccum cleaner

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had no idea the pain you would careing for the rest of your life. I know God has forgiven me, but i can't. Its had to come to terms knowing you killed your child. It is something I will never get over

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

only my husband at the time knows and he could care less

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. If you do not want you baby then put the child up for adoption. If you do this you will never forgive yourself. You will always have a empty spot in your heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them everyday I think about my child and wonder if she was my little girk i never had. they don't tell you of the pain you have to live with everyday. I would beg them to please put a stop to this killing. Its hard getting up each morning knowing that you are going to deal with this again just like yesterday. It never ends. I have 2 grown boys now and i am so ashamed i would never want them to

know what i did.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JF' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Lafayette

My name is Laura Carrion. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

IN

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Went through Planned Parenthood and was encouraged to move forward with the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If I would have known how this has impacted my life, I would have put the baby up for adoption.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my "friend" and Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Recurring nightmares for YEARS and ongoing counseling. Also waited to have children until I was in my early 40s and was told I was not able to have children. Unsure if this was due to the abortion or just something in my reproductive system. I also had very early menopause which I am also unsure about that relation to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I adopted a baby who is now almost two. She is the love of my life but I miss my baby in heaven. I still cry about it and wonder how God could have forgiven me AND given me a second chance at being a mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it's not what people make it out to be. There is no "quick fix" to terminating a pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if they are prepared to pay for the counseling that women (and some men) need after a woman has an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John W. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Slidell

My name is Melinda Franz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

02//2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I would have liked someone to give more information and be sure that I understood.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life has changed a lot since my abortion and I am much closer to God ; but I still carry the burden that I killed my child. I feel that it could hurt my relationship with my future family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now that I am married to a wonderful man and we are looking to have a child next year I can't help but think about what I have done. My mom was a good Christian woman but when I told her about my decision she didn't fight me. She went into a severe depression after my father left and turned into a shadow of her former self. I know my decision would have been different if I had someone there to support me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is permanent and you can never take it back. There are healthier options for you and your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

People do things they regret all the time. Women who are emotional and scared are not thinking everything through. The attitude and frame of mind are always changing. I have never spoken to a

woman that was glad she had an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Melinda Trany".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Essex

My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

11//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

filled out forms and waited in a waiting room. Noone spoke to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They could never have explained to me the devastating consequences of my abortion and how it would effect my life even 25 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

mentally and physically I was a mess. I developed scarring and bleeding. I spent the following two years after my abortion visiting the emergency room of hospitals without definitive diagnoses. I was coughing up blood, chest pain etc. ON top of that I developed agoraphobia and for almost 2 years I struggled to even leave my home or drive a car or grocery shop. I struggled with extreme guilt and anxiety. I often think about the child I killed and wonder, would it have been a boy or girl ? What what he/she have become. Maybe that child would have discovered a cure for cancer. I will never know that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my other children because they saw their mother go from a vibrant healthy person to a physically sick and emotionally scarred mess. I also went from 125 pounds to 94 pounds.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER NEVER NEVER DO IT!!!! People want to say that the guilt comes from the moral issues religion attaches to it but I was not even involved in religion at the time but deep down in my innermost

being, it ate me up. You will never be the same if you abort your child. I would tell them to carry the child and give he/she up to someone who would love and care for them if they really don't want the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the blood of innocent children will be on their hands. I pray that they will listen with their hearts to the depth of pain that lives in a post abortive woman. That child could be a son or daughter, a grandson or granddaughter they will never know. I don't wish this but if they could experience an abortion and live with it for 25 years as I did, I don't believe any of those judges could vote for legalizing abortion. I pray that these men and women will listen hard to what they hear and listen to that small still voice within and choose "Life" not "Death"!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Barnstable

My name is Stephane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccume suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told that much about the procedure. Just that it only would take a short amount of time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the years of guilt and shame that were the consequences to follow due to an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I carried around the guilt and shame of what I had done. I turned to all kinds of unhealthy behaviors in order to numb my pain and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe the abortion affected my relationship with my future children. It affected my husband and father of the baby as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is not the answer. It is an assault on your own body. It is an injustice and a violent act to oneself and the unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them to listen to the people who have gone through the experience. They should do an in-depth study as to abortion and its effects on society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of NORFOLK

My name is MADELINE FIORINO. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

BOSTON MA

04//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SUCTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO AND I THINK I STILL DONT KNOW,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I CANT HAVE ANYMORE CHILDREN

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

BABYS FATHER

9. How has abortion affected you?

I HAVE SO MUCH GUILT AND SHAME

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I BECAME ADDICTED TO ALCOHOL AND DRUGS AND LOST CUSTODY OF MY DAUGHTER I WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE COLLEGE

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

IT WILL HAUNT YOU FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

BAN ABORTION

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Mrs Madeline C Fiorino

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of worcester

My name is Grace Ann Haggerty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brighton MA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed of only subjective matter of the procedure such as "you may feel some pressure" they offered me valium to alleviate the increased anxiety I was feeling . there was no further information that I can recall that they would have suggested serious medical risks of damages: future sterility breast CA etc. and absolutely no indication of social, psychological or spiritual effects that this could have on my personhood . They were mainly giving information on the pill and various methods of birth control in the future. this seemed to take precedence over everything else but no mention of negative effects this procedure would or could incur upon me. They maintained an attitude that this was a simple medical procedure only . no inference to the humanity of the "tissue" to be removed. I was sedated with valium . As procedure began i cried out in that moment of consciousness that I was killing my baby . I sensed they were bothered by my sudden overwhelming emotion appropriate to the situation. In those few moments, I suddenly felt to intercede and arrest the situation but the time was so fleeting in the midst... i feared too many seconds had passed and it was too late to turn back . It was over. I had spontaneous grief and no one was able to respond or help. So without any emotional/psychological/spiritual support for the damages I withdrew inside myself, dressed and left with their only offered help to these irreparable damages . a script for the "pill"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I stated above there was no real support or information adequate to prepare someone for such a decision and the devastating consequences post-abortion .

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had life long ramifications . I have suffered immeasurable in relationships with others Post Abortive trauma left me in isolation to my closest relationships . I began to develop addictive drinking to alcohol just to control the anxiety attacks and fears that were overwhelming ,I had an inability to concentrate and to focus on my college ed . and within a short time was dropping out . I never completed my college course and had numerous attempted failures (I literally gave up my scholarship at B.C.) .I lived in a state of continuous depression, thoughts of suicide often leading to feelings of shame and despair that there was no help for me .

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Primarily the life of my unborn child who by my own ignorant, uninformed decision was robbed of the gift of life an opportunity that every person deserves and is promised in our constitution: A God given unalienable right. . life always precedes choice.I am sure all those who cared deepest about me could have not but suffer seeing my own life going down the tubes. For my inabilities to stay connected . My excessive drinking earlier in my life . Failure to attach or be committed in lasting relationship/Inability to have truely intimate supportive relationships . Lot's of time alone and in emotional isolation . botched my education, career, dreams and most of all my dream of marriage and family and most importunately the loss of an irretrievable life;my unborn deceased child .

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would inform her of the dire life long consequences , the dehumanizing effects upon her own psyche.. and the finality of such a decision on her child . recovery is possible but there are irreversible consequences one must live with .

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal because it opposes all that it is to be Human . In it's simplistic terms it tears the soul of all that it means to be human, to be a woman .It is only in caring and nurturing the weakest most vulnerable do we then recognize and embrace all that it is to be human. Contrary to this leads to the death of a soul, a woman , a nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Essex

My name is M F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

07/03/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Bill Baird clinic apparently offered a pre-abortion film - mentioned as an aside on my way into the room. No one actually spoke to me in detail about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told an abortion was much safer than childbirth, and that the pain associated with it was significantly less than birthing a child. No mention whatsoever was made of the traumatic emotional response that could be expected. I was told to take the antibiotics and watch for bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself and the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

As an adopted person I felt an immediate post-abortion despair. I experienced recurring bouts of anxiety, depression, regret, shame and guilt. I instinctively knew I had murdered a child, and that knowledge manifested itself in drug use, promiscuity, and an inability to form healthy relationships over the next 2 decades.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My erratic and depressed behavior affected my friends and my family as they witnessed me trying to outrun my conscience by acting out and abusing my body.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

What is inside is so much more than a lump of tissue. I have 4 children, (5, actually, one I will meet in heaven) and I cannot express how beautiful the growth of those fetuses were. They were fully human from conception. People everywhere would love and care for both she and her child, ensure their medical well-being, and adopt that child with unconditional love if she would bring him/her to term.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is inexplicable to me how any woman who has borne a child could support abortion. In cases of rape or incest, I'm not sure what should be done. If we can get the word out that there are parents willing to give any child a good home, and they could surrender the child without penalties in a hospital safety zone or through adoption, hopefully women would follow through with birth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Middlesex

My name is Sharon Lynch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

05/01/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I cannot honestly remember the details

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I attempted suicide 6 months after the abortion and spent 2 weeks in a mental health ward. I spent many many years afterwards trying to forgive myself and have just recently (32 years later) been able to let go of the intense pain it causes me when I think about it. I did have 2 beautiful girls after the abortion but my aborted baby was a son. He is with the Lord and I know I will see him someday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It created great stress between my husband and I. He originally didn't want the abortion, but later (when I was 22 weeks pregnant) he felt it would be the best for us. We were drinking alcohol frequently and fighting terribly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That's it's not a matter of choice. It's a matter of life and death. The baby has no voice and should be protected like children who are born and then are abused.

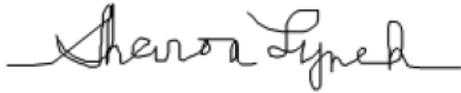
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Essex

My name is Lori Tanner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

05/14/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Did not know that the baby would not be "delivered" in one piece until the day of the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one tells you of the suffering and pain or the disgust you will feel knowing that you have ripped an innocent child to pieces. Even knowing that my son's chance of living was not possible due to renal agenesis, it did not justify having him shredded apart. This I cannot forgive myself for doing. Doctors just say it is better than, if not safer than, carrying the pregnancy to full term.(Baby was under stress and could die at any moment)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Disgust. Can't believe that a hospital as reputable as Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston could take a couple who is losing a child to renal agenesis and put them in the same facility with women who don't care about life, who just want to "get rid of it". Made me feel dirty and cheap. My husband and I have been pregnant six times. We have lost two boys to renal agenesis and had a miscarriage. We have three daughters. To top it all off, when the funeral home went to pick up the remains for burial, the funeral director had to make the disturbing call to us to let us know that the hospital had misplaced the remains. I have been on an antidepressant since 1994.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband tries to tell me that we did the right thing. I try to convince myself the same thing. My kids

know that it was not a pleasant experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell anyone who is thinking about abortion all the disturbing details and how insensitive the people seem to be. Maybe it was my own experience because this is not what I wanted for my son.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I can't believe that this is even an option. Women who want to have an abortion should have to watch a video of the procedure first. They should be required to seek counselling and be given time to truly think it through. Maybe even have them sit down with some women who have been there and done that. My son was not compatible with life regardless of what I did, and I still feel sorrow and pain for the torture that I put his innocent little body through. My first son who was diagnosed with renal agenesis died a peaceful death in 1987. As painful as losing a child is, at least I feel my own peace of mind that we did not chose to rip him apart.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of usa

My name is theresa green. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Plymouth MA

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was brought in to a "counselor" that didn't explain the procedure well, or what to expect after the fact. And nobody there could possible prepare me for the life long negative effects it has had on me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I now suffer from severe depression and try to "control" it with medication. Without the grace of God and his forgiveness I never would have made it to where I am today.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of the baby & people in clinice

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 12 years since my abortion and I still think about it everyday. I still cry when I talk to people about it. This is something that stays with you for the rest of your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is very supportive of my emotional needs. However, I still wonder if he completely understands how I feel.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have spoken to women considering abortion. I believe it's best to focus on her needs and not focus so much on the baby. Most women are scared and feel trapped, like there is no other option. Helping them come up with a plan... getting them in touch with a pro-life clinic and counselors.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only God has the right to give and take away life. Abortion isn't a decision you make in one day and then it's gone. It's an emotional hurt that stays with a woman for a lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Thomas P. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Essex

My name is Kathleen Stepherson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one spoke to me. They gave me a paper to sign and that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone speaking to me other than my filling out the form required and sitting in the waiting room until it was my turn.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from Post Abortion Stress. Had severe anxiety. Went down to 94 pounds. Guilt. Depression. Until I came to know the Lord I was a mess. But now God has used the ugliness in my life to glorify him and I now counsel young woman and I teach post abortion classes.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend who is now my husband suffered from it also but has asked God's forgiveness and God has forgiven him for his part in it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT ABORT YOUR CHILD. From the moment you conceive, it is a child. If you do, you will suffer greatly from it whether you are a Christian or not. There isn't a day go by that I don't think about my child and wonder what he/she would have looked like or what great things they may have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I wish for one day they could feel the pain such a decision causes in a woman's life. It is murder and the repercussions are devastating for every woman who goes through it. They may not experience the impact right away but down the road it will come back to haunt their every waking moment.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kathleen Stephenson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of hampshire

My name is gwendolyn d'aguair. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

amherst MA

05//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know- it was a suction vacuum type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by Planned Parenthood that if I had the abortion at 10-12 weeks, it would not be a baby yet- just a small amount of tissues. I had just turned 18. I thought in my mind that it was not a fetus yet, just a little bit of pink tissue, like when a person has a sunburn that begins to peel- a little bit of pink tissue. I was told it would be sucked out and I would get my period. They would have to give me novacaine they said. I thought it would be like a dental visit. I was supposed to go to the circus later that night and never thought to cancel because I didn't realize how the procedure really was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The procedure was very painful. I developed a fever and terrible cramping. I have had gyn problems ever since. I was afraid to see a dr because I was so ashamed. I realized it was final and I would never hold my baby. I couldn't bear that. I became very depressed and tried to cut my wrists. I couldn't do it properly so I decided to use drugs. I just couldn't handle knowing I was a murderer. Even though I thought it was tissues, I knew it would have become a fetus eventually (now I know the real gruesome truth of what I have done). I clung to the babies father because I thought no-one would ever love me now- a murderer. I kept it a secret all these years and had no-one to talk with about it. I didn't think I was lovable after the abortion- I was damaged goods, and a horrible person. I stayed in an abusive relationship, battled with depression, and anxiety.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Please see above. That was short term- the first 7 years. Long term- it's been 22 years now. I just

participated in the 40 Days For Life this November 2008. I still can't tell anyone about the abortion. I still grieve over my child. I cannot listen to abortion procedure talk, or view photos, or read about it. It just sickens me and causes me to have nightmares about what I have done. I am catholic now and have confessed. I know God forgives me but I can't forgive myself. What kind of mother kills her child? If I think about it I start to cry- even after 22 years. I picked a birthday, sex, and name for my baby. The date is November 29- roughly when Gabriel would have been born. Every November and December I constantly think to myself about how old Gabriel would be, how my life would be different, how I miss holding that baby still, how we would be having a birthday party, christmas presents, college, marriage, grandbabies. I worry if he is in heaven. I want to make up for what I have done but nothing can make up for it. I get depressed these 2 months and grieve all over again. It makes the holidays very hard on me. I am constantly tearful and remorseful and can't seem to have closure. I want to do more- like have a service or gravestone made. I want to mourn for Gabriel as others do for loved ones who have died but I can't because it is a dark secret no-one knows because that would mean me telling them I aborted my own child which I can still not handle.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son always asked for a brother. All his life he would say I wish I had an older brother to play with, to help me thru this or that, to teach me to drive. He did- I aborted him! It tears my heart in two!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story. Then I would ask her why she didn't feel ready to have a baby. I would help her get what she needed to have that baby. Women do not want to kill their babies- they just do not know their options and suddenly they are pregnant and don't have much time to figure it all out- just where Planned Parenthood probably likes to step in. Why do they abort? For fear of housing, food, finances, being a single mom, being emotionally and physically unsupported, not knowing how to care for a child, not having finished their education- so many reasons. I would not have aborted if I had someone to sit with me while I told my parents. I was afraid to tell them about my pregnancy just like I would be afraid to tell them I got a bad report card. I wasn't sure what the punishment would be. Looking back I see how innocent I was. I was not a bad person. I was just a young girl afraid to disappoint her parents. I wish someone had come with me to tell them. I did disappoint them terribly with the fallout life I made from the aftermath of abortion. And they still don't even know my terrible shameful secret. It is very sad. I wish someone had helped me back then to figure things out- instead I found Planned Parenthood and to this day feel betrayed by their dishonesty and lack of true care and true support for women.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not. Abortion is murder. It is a mother murdering her own child. A baby is a person. Help the mother get what she needs so she won't have to murder her child. I think our government should be ashamed. How are we helping mothers? How are we finding ways to give woman an alternative choice to abortion? Do we tell the single mother who goes to her food stamp office because she can't feed her children to just murder them instead? Do we tell the homeless women with children to just leave them to die? Of course not! We educate them about the resources our wonderful citizens of this government provide. We show the mother we care about women and their babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of middlesex

My name is denise merullo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

brookline MA

06/24/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dillation curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told I would lose my respect for myself after this horrible act. Nor was I told that my baby already had visible fingers & toes, and could feel pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered many bouts of depression ,anxiety , social anxiety, feeling worthless. Flashbacks of that day & suffered a ruptured uterus with my 3rd son that the doctor thought may have happened because of my abortion .

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father was devastated. His mother too. My first son was an innocent victim of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think long & hard. This is a real baby -not a piece of tissue that is disposable. See for yourself an ultrasound or pic. of what that little human looks like before you decide. MOST OF ALL DONT PANIC! There are so many christian help centers that have many loving people ready to go to the ends of the earth to help you not abort your baby. There ARE Resources to help you ! Call any Catholic church & speak to a priest. God himself will honor your descision & send help your way. Take ONE day at a time & remember w/ God all things ARE possible!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not right to give no rights to the unborn & treat a womans baby (which is a seperate individual) like a piece of property she can dispose of if not needed or wanted. It is illegal to kill an animal but not a baby? That just makes no sense to me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Essex

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

04/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was a brief factual film and "counseling" but never told of the psychological effects

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had depression for many years because of the guilt I felt of having an abortion. I didn't attribute it to the abortion at first but once I started talking to someone about my depression it came out that that was the main cause of depression. I also feel it damaged my relationship with my husband for many years. He was the father of the aborted child but we were not married at the time. It is a devastating event in a girl or woman's life and more needs to be said about the emotional effects.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see above

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have your baby and give it a chance for life. Giving your child up for adoption is a far better alternative than ending his or her life. You will never be the same after an abortion. I have forgiven myself now but it took so many years to get to that point and I am still haunted by what I did and very sad when I think about it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I understand this is a complicated issue but unfortunately the emotional side of abortion has not been taken into consideration. We are dealing with the life of a child and all that could have been. The loss that is felt is tremendous and does so much harm to the woman. We need better education about this as well as more emphasis on adoption. If we could stop the amount of underage/pre-marital sex out there that would be wonderful yet I know it will still go on. More abstinence education is a good thing but it won't stop the problem. Adoption choice is a good alternative. There are so many people out there that can't have children. If there were better adoption emphasis placed on unwanted pregnancies it would help solve two major problems. Just think of the money saved in health care both from the abortion side and the infertility aspect. Of course I am sure doctors would lobby against this as it will cut into their pocketbooks but money doesn't always have to have the final word. What would you do if it were your daughter who was pregnant? Would you want her to suffer in silence with depression over guilt and loss from an aborted child or would you want her to do the hard but better thing for herself and her baby?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K

G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of middlesex

My name is Lisa Pugh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

02/09/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

19

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was told it was the only way to save my life. decision was made for me. Had placenta previa that began to arrupt. to control bleeding my son Kyle had to be aborted. I was already in labor, expecting a miscarriage. because of the abruption i was unable to proceed w/ the delivery. i was not given the choice. Miscarrying was painful enough, but the torture (pulling him limb from limb, crushing his little skull, removing him in pieces, being unable to see him) haunts me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband, doctors, to save my life

9. How has abortion affected you?

severly depressed, medication did not work. made life altering decisions when i was in no shape to, for example.. sterilization so that i would never have to do that to another child. My self is destroyed. I still hold a lot a guilt. I do not function as effictivly as i once did. I tried to return to work following but was unable to preform my nursing duties. I have not returned nursing since. It has been over 3 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

everyone was saddened, especially my husband and 3 other children. they understand procedure was to save my life and accept that. Every day is a struggle.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

there are no words to express the sadness, only tears. May God have mercy on my soul.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have always been pro-life. When this happened to me, i was destroyed. It is against every thing i believe in. I can not understand how any woman would choose to go through such a procedure. My situation may be different, but the procedure is the same. I allowed my child to be murdered. i signed the concent form. I wish it was illegal so that the procedure could not be done on other children. Abortion should NOT be legal. I DO understand that it may be necessary to save the mothers life. But it should never be used because the child is simply unwanted, inconvenient, or because the child will be born with a deffect. That is just plain selfish.

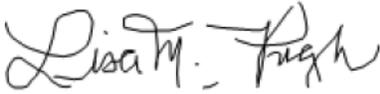
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Worcester

My name is Janet . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

12/30/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing about the procedure or any possible affects other than bleeding.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told I might experience heavy bleeding

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of my child didn't offer alternatives

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 27 years it was my deep dark secret. I lived in self condemnation and sighed all the time. Additionally, it has affected my ability to have an intimate relationship with a man. There have been no men in my life since the father. I cry whenever I hear that someone I know is pregnant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is difficult for me to quantify that. Certainly, the father of the child was affected. I became angry with him on the table and never forgave him for 27 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider ALL your options. This is a decision you will have to live with for the REST of your life. Abortion can't be undone and will leave an empty place in your heart that never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women. I can still hear the sound of the vaccuum and it has been 30 years. My child was fully formed and felt the pain. Abortion is not pro women - it is anti women

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Essex

My name is LINDA STANLEY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

06/08/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was dilated, a tool inserted which ground up my baby and sucked it out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me they were taking a "blob of tissue" out of me. A mass of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't tell me there was a fully formed baby inside me, with fingers and toes and a heartbeat. If I had known there was a fully formed baby inside me, I would not have had an abortion. I thought it was a blob of tissue, like they told me. I wasn't counseled regarding how I would feel afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiancée

9. How has abortion affected you?

I found out that I murdered my child. When I decided to start a family years after the abortion, I went through years of infertility. I constantly thought that I could have had a baby already, but I killed the one that was growing inside me. If I had only known it wasn't just a blob of tissue. I was depressed for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are saddened that they could have had another sibling but the child is dead and in heaven now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

GET AN ULTRASOUND IMMEDIATELY. Look at that precious little life inside you and THEN make an informed decision whether or not to keep it or give it up for adoption, or abort it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe it is unconstitutional because the baby is not receiving the right to "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness". Babies in utero ARE PEOPLE. People have rights. No one should have the right to KILL anyone, whether it is inside your body or outside of your body.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Plymouth

My name is e k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

06/03/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no counseling before or after and was given no health info.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasnt told anything as a consequence

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

sadness, sexuality, intimacy problems,lack of self respect,depression,walked away from God and Faith,broke up relationships, shame, isolation, denial, alchohol and drug abuse

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it was devastating to men

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a good solution. God will provide and, if I can raise kids alone anyone can. It is not a quick, nor is it a healthy option. There are risks physically and mentally

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if it is legal and readily available there will be more pregnant young couples and many more innocent lives ended. It is a holocaust and very damaging to the relationship. Also, if it is legal, then it must be regulated closely. Private clinics are not up to standard. Statistics should list abortions as

deaths. The # should be included in the state count. Also, you cannot allow public tax dollars to be used at abortion providers without permission from individual tax payers. That should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'mk' followed by a long horizontal flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Middlesex

My name is Patricia Quintin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It allowed me to live my life without having to give birth to a child that I did not want and was not prepared to raise. I was able to finish my education, and went on to eventually marry and have two wonderful children - when I was ready for them and able to care for them and provide for them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has had no effect on anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is physically safer for you than carrying an infant to term. Your chances of complications or even death are greatly reduced. Beyond your own personal needs, the world is horribly overpopulated and does not need another child - especially one who is not deeply wanted by his or her parents.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please don't ever take away a woman's right to choose abortion. Instead, make abortion unnecessary by making sex education and birth control universally available. Women and girls who know how to prevent conception and are able to obtain reliable birth control don't need to face this difficult decision

except in the rare case of birth-control failure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'PC' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of Baltimore

My name is Denise Douglas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

02/05/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had just completed chemo&radiation tx for Hodgkins disease. The radiation doctor scared me by presenting the information as a scary consideration to have the pregnancy because she could not guarantee adequate diagnostic medical coverage during the pregnancy. She did not advise me to consider counseling or clergy support for me. She did not present the option as in looking for possible other choices or directions and did not prepare me for the psychological aftermath. It has now been 24 years since and I had to find mental health support on my own.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No psychological followup, my milk came in and I passed what appeared to be cartilage. There was no support network out there and "I thought I was going crazy" after years. Triger situations would bring the situation back. I even told the doctor doing the abortion that I thought I was going to have a "heart attack", but no one stopped to get me adequate psychological counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Physicians, husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, insecurity. Unresolved grief, shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Husband depressed, confused. Lack of intimacy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a poor choice and there are other healthier choices available. I recommend professional counseling and speaking to others who may have had abortion. Read the documented research on abortion's harm so you can make an informed consent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Educate yourselves and read the data and testimonies out there. Insist on funding for further studies that are showing mounting evidence that abortion is not safe emotionally, physically. I'm an RN L&D nurse and see a lot of preterm pregnancies, incompetent cervixes related to history of abortions and hear OB doctors share that abortion history causes these increased risk problems.

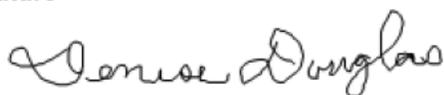
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Dorchester

My name is teresa kampmeyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

05//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know about the depression I would end up with. This is the biggest mistake and regret of my life and it happend over 30 years ago.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boy friend and my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know I could have a grown child with grandchildren now. no one tried to talk me into keeping the baby. not even my parents. Everyone, even the clinic, gave me the impression i was doing the right thing. No one said it was a baby inside me, just a fetus. I feel robbed, hurt, cheated out of a lifetime relationship. I murdered my unborn baby. I wish someone would have talked to me about adoption or keeping the baby. I had no ideal it would still haunt me but it does. I know God has forgiven me but I still wonder what it would be like to have had that baby or given it up for adoption and being able to see it today and have a realtationship with it. I wasn't a christian then but i am now and understand how wrong it was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was only able to have one child. my daughter could have a half brother or sister if i had kept my baby. My husband knows how much i still regret it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It would be the biggest mistake of your life. It may seem like the right thing to do but your choice will effect you for the rest of your life. I would talk her into having the baby and put it up for adoption if she wasn't able to keep it. There are so may couples who want a child and can't have one and so many abortions. It doesnt make any sence. It's crazy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

the abortion clinics do not give options or advise on keeping your baby. They are just in it for the money.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of AA

My name is J A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Virginia Beach VA

03//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was called a D & C ?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was a "counselor" who I am not even sure had a license. She just talked to me about the abortion she had had, and said that I would be fine,not painful, just something similar to PMS cramps later... she saw me crying and said not to worry--and said she would make sure they gave me birth control afterward...there wasn't any medical side affect info given, there were no "cons" given...I think about it to this day--it was so awful,very little one one one talks..

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, who was 22 years older than me

9. How has abortion affected you?

Wow.. How has it NOT affected me would be a better question. it has affected EVERY aspect of my life. I actually had 2 abortions in ONE year (the same man...) I was given birth control, and I probably missed a pill and got pregnant again! I was devastated. I think in my heart I was mourning the first loss, and wanted to replace it (I had just turned 18)I thought my boyfriend would change his mind, I was a fool, so young and naive. I was NUMB. I began to drink very heavily in the years following the double abortion. I hated my boyfriend for carrying me into the first clinic, I hated the nurses for not protecting me the first time,I was crying so loud!! I was so obviously distressed...no one cared. I wish now that I

could have thought to lie to him, and tell him I had had it done, part of me was scared of him, he had abused me verbally, physically, and emotionally before...It was all subtle, he loved me, or so I thought..I left him 6 years later and began my personal journey with the Lord, my Savior. I have struggled for 12 years with thoughts of suicide over this, and just extreme grief, I still imagine their birthdays. I know if I didn't have the first abortion, there would not have been a second, and she or he would've been born in December, which is also my birthday month! I would have a teenager this year! Oh it sickens me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not, at this time even told my husband,because I worry it will change how he feels about me (I know In Jesus, that my husband is also a man of God, and he would accept and forgive me, but I am ashamed still) I hide it from him, I keep giving myself dates that I will break the news, they come and go, and now its been over two years married... I worry EVERY DAY that I won't be able to carry his children, I am scarred by the risky sexual behavior I fell into after the abortions. I actually went to the ER after my 2nd abortion, and "left out" that I had had the abortion, I had extreme pain in my side, I was bent over with pain... My then-boyfriend told the DR, and he was so angry with me...I knew he was personally against it by the tome he took with me. I was against it, and I was crying out for him to know I didn't want this! I called the abortion clinic I had been to, and told them my symptoms, they sounded worried (about a lawsuit) and told me to go to a dr and take OT pain meds.... SO AWFUL

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say this, if he "forces you" call the police. If it's your own thoughts and worries about what you will do, how you will survive as a single mother, don't worry. I know you may not understand this at the time, but years later I discovered through the Grace and redemption of Christ, that He will protect us and provide, there will be a man who loves your child one day, even if he isn't the one who made him/her. There are parents who are desperate to have children of their own. I would have rather carried my child for 9 months and given her away to loving family than had her ripped out of my body...I live everyday with the fear that I won't/can't carry a child... I am 30, I cry every day about the abortions I had in 1996! Almost 13 years ago! Nine months goes by fast, adoption is an option!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the Judges if they ever had an abortion, or dated/married a person who had an abortion. Even when I wasn't Saved by the blood of Jesus, I knew this was wrong..deep down I knew it. I laid there in the abortion clinic, while they did an ultrasound on me, they purposely faced the baby monitor AWAY from me. When the nurse was called out of my room, I got up and tiptoed around the monitor, I SAW MY BABY! I wish I had had the courage to RUN!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Charles

My name is Cindy Riley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't really remember much about being informed in regard to any of it: the procedure or the aftermath. I seem to remember doing my own research afterwards, and that only making the guilt and shame more severe.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother. More like misguided advice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until my complete healing through "inner healing/counseling" in prayer and by the Holy Spirit, I lived in fear of ever getting pregnant again. I was living a life of homosexuality when this happened and the enemy used it to keep me there even longer. There was the initial and ongoing shame, guilt and depression for what I had done, that had to be suppressed on a daily basis.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think my Mother also felt remorse or even guilt for encouraging me to get that abortion, until she also received the Lord and was healed of many things. I think it also brought back memories of her own illegal abortion my Grandparents forced her to have back in the mid 50s.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, think again! My Grandmother tried to force my Mother to abort me (back in 1958), but my great Aunt Hope (great name Lord!) stepped in and made a way. :o) We have been so deceived, taught &

trained to believe that the little lives (sons & daughters) being formed within us aren't really people. That they're just blobs of unorganized cells/flesh, something to discard when it's not convenient or will "change OUR plans". I always think, "What makes us any less us (you & me) in our Mother's wombs than we are now? Consider the love to give and receive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In 1973 we opened the flood (blood) gates in this nation. We WILL be held accountable, one way or the other. Where will it stop? Abortion used to be ONLY in the case of rape (and I even question that now) or if the life of the mother was in immediate danger. From that to fully legal within the first 3 months (12 wk)(based on state laws), then it kept moving up and up to trying to "partial birth abortion". Partial birth? Dear God, why not just let it be born and shoot it? What's the difference? We legalize on level and people start pushing for the next, higher level. Please, we must stop this madness before we have no "next generation" to leave this great country to. We've killed over 1/3 of the generation that is now 20 to 35 years old. What a loss of creativity, of intellect, of ingenuity!!! Govern your people!!! We're like spoiled children who only cry for more. We must be disciplined! We need rules, regulations, laws that give us structure, direction, a standard that will lead us into good deeds and righteous and profitable ways!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Calvert County

My name is Nina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me. A nurse sat with me for a few minutes and basically asked why I wanted to do this.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information. No explanations. No counseling. No alternatives discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No pressure, it was strongly encouraged

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years of guilt. Wondering why no one tried to talk me out of it. Always wondering what would have been, what he or she would have been like. Now that I'm older and wiser, I know what I have done and the gift of a baby I got rid of. Why didn't someone wiser and more faithful than me (as a young and scared girl) try to stop me or help me see another way. This is the biggest regret of my life and probably the biggest sin that I am most ashamed of. I pray that millions of other young girls do not have to experience this and have someone to turn to for good advice, better yet I pray they are in good homes who will teach them how to have a Christian heart which will help them live more righteously and won't have a heart breaking decision like this to make.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many know. My kids would probably be shocked. I raise my children in a way that they are always supervised, they love God, and we do not believe in premarital sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't make this decision quickly. Think of all your alternatives. Talk to people who care and know how to help you go through this without doing an abortion. Talk to someone outside of the "Planned Parenthood centers". No matter what anyone says, it IS a life, and it is a part of YOU. That little baby may be the best thing that ever happens to you. Those little eyes and smiles will be looking up at you for many years. If you choose abortion you could be killing your best friend or the very thing that could make you happy. What if you find out later you can't have kids? Don't let that talk -pro choice people- fool you, they won't be there with you when you are crying in the middle of the night. Babies are a gift from God. You can work it out, there is always a way. Watch the movie "Bella". It will move your heart in the right direction. Pray and God will move you in the right direction too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are not the creator of life nor should you be the judge of death in the abortion issue. Evidence everywhere to tell you the affects of abortion on a woman, her future, on our society, the spiritual standing of our country. Millions of babies have died on our soil and other nations' soil because of our influence. It's become a butchering money making industry. Today women are able to stand on their own feet and support themselves even with a baby or at least get help. So there is no excuse. This reflects the general selfish irresponsible attitude and poor morality in our culture and is a shame considering we are supposed to be a loving, Christian world leading country. Here we kill what means the most to us...our babies. Are we any different than the pagens in the bible who would sacrifice they children to their idol gods? We're worse. We sacrifice our babies for selfish convenience. Innocent blood has spilled all over our land. I pray with millions in this country that God has mercy on us and that things will change. This kind of change will not happen under the Obama administration in fact the partial birth abortion will probably be wide open again based on what his wife has said about the P/b abortion being a constitution right of a woman. This is disappointing. We as Americans regardless of your party should stand firmly against this, you can't be a Christian or Godly person if you do nothing about this. Don't believe me, Just ask God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/27/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Washington

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Germantown MD

03//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was taken into the "procedure" room and told to change and the Dr would be right with me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They said I would have some craming but that was is for the Physical pain, no one ever told me the emotional toll it would take on me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I sat in silence and shame and thought that the Lord could not forgive me. I did marry the man with whom I had both abortions with, but it did take a toll on us for a few years. I recently came to know Christ and went through a forgiven and set free Bible study but up until then I could not get over what I had done, the killing of my unborn children

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a hard time dealing with the abortions and I know it took a toll on my marriage

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please let me talk to you first and tell you first hand how awful it is, not only the procedure but afterwards. There are other options so many people out there want to have children...why not help others instead of hurting yourself, your child and others involved

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

This is a child and it disgusts me to think that the court system gives more rights to an animal than it does to an unborn child. We need to be a voice for these children!! This is a child...NOT A CHOICE

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the letter 'J' with a vertical stroke extending downwards.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Talbot

My name is Melissa Garman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston WV

04//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I checked in, filled out forms, paid the fee and waited for the nurse to call me back. When she did, they did an ultrasound, of which they would not let me see. I did ask to see it, but the nurse stated she could not as it was against their procedure. After the ultrasound, I was escorted to an exam room, where the doctor explained that they needed needed to inject a solution into my uterus and insert suppositories into my cervix, which needed to stay in place for 24 hours so my uterus would open enough for them to perform the procedure. The effects of the saline solution were not explained in any fashion to me. The next day, after the abortion, I was awakened from the anesthesia by a nurse shaking me saying that I needed to get up, it was time to leave. I was still extremely groggy and very nauseous from the anesthesia and procedure, but I was escorted out the door regardless.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The physical and emotional ramifications and or complications of an abortion were not discussed at any point. There were many women there that day. It was like an assembly line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father, but I gave in without much persuasion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have often wondered what my baby looks like, if my baby were a boy or a girl, their personality, what his/her laugh sounds like. I have had much guilt, shame and condemnation over my selfish choice. I was terrified that someone would find out what I had done. My already low self esteem sank even lower. What kind of a person was I? I could not forget or put it behind me. My so called CHOICE has haunted

me over the years, 20 years to be exact. Since then I have tried to go on with my life, but that choice has gone with me everywhere that I have gone, into every relationship, maybe not in an overt way, but in the shadows of my heart. I have longed to hold my baby in my arms, laugh with my baby. I had tried to stuff my feelings over the years and one day it just overcame me. The grief and sense of loss that I was feeling was overwhelming. I cried and sobbed, mourning my loss, even though it had been over 15 years at that point. God's grace and forgiveness is the only thing that has helped me through this ordeal. My husband and I have desired to have more children but I have not been able to conceive since my so called choice 20 years ago. I have often wondered if the abortion has had physical implications impairing my ability to conceive. This choice has affected every aspect of my life, emotionally, physically, relationally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have robbed my family of knowing a part of our family, their grandchild, brother/sister, neice/nephew, etc. Could it be that I have robbed my husband of having a baby of our own. Who knows what this child could have accomplished in their life, if only given the chance and opportunity. Only God knows...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I could, I would change my choice, to LIFE. You cant put this behind you and forget about it. It is with you for the rest of your life like carrying a huge heavy bag with you everywhere into every relationship. There is life from the moment of conception, a beating heart, growing little hands and feet, arms and legs, hair and fingernails. Your baby already has a personality. Even though you may not feel it early on, the baby moves around of their own free will, jumping in your womb, sucking their thumb. God states that He knows us before we were in the womb. Wow, that is before conception!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a life changing catastrophe that affects every aspect of woman's life. It is a haunting experience. The cost of an abortion is much greater than the fee that they charge to perform the procedure. It takes a toll in the long run, in families and in our nation. We, as a nation would not tolerate another holocaust, as we know it, on our own land. Yet we are! We are killing little people for the sake of convenience. Most abortions are sought out for birth control, convenience, not for medical reasons, rape or incest, as some would have you believe. The embryo is not a clump of tissue or something that we have removed, like a malignant mole. It is a person, a human being full of life and potential to accomplish great things, if only given the chance. We should offer other options over abortion. Why not regulate abortion, like we do adoption. There are alot of families that want to adopt. Why is it easier and less expensive to have an abortion than to adopt?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/29/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Baltimore

My name is E F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

10/15/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know and it was not explained to me that I would have to live with this decision for the rest of my life

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered with depression because of the decision

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would make sure she understood that the decision has lasting consequences. I would encourage her to have an ultrasound so she could see what she was deciding to remove

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that I have never understood that argument that we should abort a viable child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'E' and 'Z' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Harford

My name is C P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

02/14/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

First Trimester - Out patient vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was never explained. I was taken to the hospital and put to sleep. After I was placed in an OB recovery room.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Other than the side effects of the procedure that would last a few days or weeks, I was never informed of the emotional turmoil I would encounter.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after the abortion I was so depressed, I didn't talk for weeks. After more than 20 years the mere thought of that day brings me to tears. I've suffered years of severe depression, with guilt so intense I can hardly function. I have an emptiness that will never be filled. My heart tells me I would have had a girl, and very time I see a 20ish year old girl I wonder what my child would look like today. When I delivered each of my sons, I went through an extreme desire to get pregnant again. I desired to have a baby girl. I thought if only I could have a baby girl I wouldn't feel so lonely. I would have a second chance. I also had extreme anxiety that one of my children might die. 20 years later I still encounter the intense grief/sadness, and I remember that day like it was yesterday. I have suffered alcohol abuse to numb the pain, and have used relationships with men to comfort my grief and to feel worthy. I feel damaged. The secrecy and the social stigma that comes with abortion is unbearable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Aborting my child has affected my ability to connect emotionally with my husband and my sons. I am

emotionally numb, and I feel unworthy to have been given a second chance to be their mother. At times the guilt and depression are so strong, I have trouble coping. My children don't understand. They just see that Mommy is sad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I understand, and I have been in her shoes and made the wrong decision. I would give her a detailed description of my experience, and would encourage her to have a sonogram because seeing that would have changed my mind and connected me to the miracle of life. I would say that a life really does live inside her, a life she will miss forever. No matter how many children she has she will always long for the one she doesn't have. I would tell her that there are no easy decisions and that abortion is not the miracle cure the medical profession makes it out to be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Standing in front of a court I would say the health and welfare of millions of women is at stake. Each state should provide programs to provide proper health care, i.e. sonograms during the first trimester, and subsidized child care so women don't feel over burdened with the decision to keep their children. And instead of focusing on the right to terminate life, we should make adoption a more affordable and a more viable option. I would ask the court to look around at who was in the room, because if abortion were legal in their mother's day and age, more then half wouldn't be seated on the bench today. I express that the right to life, the right to take your first breath, should be more important then the any woman's right to choose. And that abortion hurts women, and by the time some of us figured that out it, it's too late! A life time of damage has been done and generations affected!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Prince Georges

My name is Tammy Hickman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

06/18/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the exact type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was ushered into a room where the anatomy and physiology of the procedure was explained to me using an anatomical model of the female reproductive system. I was asked if I had any questions, and explained that by tomorrow, I would be fine and where to call if there were any complications, END OF DISCUSSION. Nothing else occurred.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences that I was informed of were all related to the physical complications that MAY occur. Nothing else was discussed. They did not ask if I really wanted this abortion, or any of my other options was discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend/the father of my child

9. How has abortion affected you?

It would take a week to tell the devastating effects that it has had on my life. It changed the entire direction of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected many others directly and indirectly. It is the dirty little secret that you carry with you forever. The shame is suffocating.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The effects of having the child on your life is nothing compared to what you experience by choosing to

have an abortion. The effect is bottomless

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would explain to them, that the theory that a child is not viable would have to reconsider all of the millions of dollars in education, healthcare, and other services provided to women should be reviewed, why? because you want the child it is a baby, and when you dont it becomes a fetus. If we spend all the time and money in the world for prenatal care (on something they say hypothetically is only a fetus and not viable) why do we promote so much energy and education on prenatal care and research about the effects of alcohol, smoking, drugs etc, if the FETUS is NOT viable. To those who may read this, I am telling you I am the right person to speak before the committee.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Baltimore

My name is Sue I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

07//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they sucked it out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lost my 21 yr old son to suicide 6 yrs after my abortion. I somewhat feel that was a punishment for what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm certain it has affected the father since he is a born-again Christian as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God makes all life and God made the baby inside of you too. We don't have the right to terminate that life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sue".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Carroll

My name is Maria Grace. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

02/05/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C in the hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No consent forms, or explanation was given. I didn't ask for an abortion the Dr. made the appointment and told me I needed to hurry it was almost to late. I was in shock that I was pregnant and within a week it was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not know it would risk my getting pregnant or increase my risk of cancer. My mother had breast cancer at this time. Also if I had been counseled to options such as adoption I would never have done this if not rushed and acting out of fear.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

I changed fear, anxiety, and worry plagued me. When I did have children my first I was overprotective, my second I did not bond well I feared God would take them. 27yrs. I was in bondage to this secret and in fear. I hide my feelings and numb them with food.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationships lacked true intimacy. My childrens lives would have been much better had not a part of their mother died that day. As a mom I was always fearful anxious and worried. Never was I fully present in the moment. Till I was forgiven and set free by Jesus Christ.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Children are always a blessing from God they are never a punishment. Wait seek wise counsel don't let anyone push you seek those willing to help you. All my reasons to abort were dead in 5 yrs. my parents and grandmother. I could have still had my baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it was illegal I never would of submitted to it. Abortion is murder. Babies are always a blessing from God no matter what the circumstances of the conception, don't add a second trauma to a rape. I was not even asked by the dr. what I thought. He just saw an opportunity to make money. Abortion is traumatic and solves nothing. Many seek to become pregnant right away to replace the lost child and find that does not help. Im a nurse who has also cared for the abortive woman in a Labor and Delivery setting and held those dead babies. I was numb from my own pain is how I got through.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of north baltimore

My name is e k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

washington DC

05/21/1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was under age but I knew one thing I didnt want to kill my baby and no one was listening.The counselor kept saying"now you know this is the best thing" After an hour of trying to tell them not to kill my child they took me into this room and took my baby.I was with drawn and went into a deep sleep.with the concern of my parents the nurses said I would be alright...but I was never alright.until years later i kept hearing a baby cry .I asked God what it is was and he told me that my body knew it had given birth to 4 children not just the three I had at the time of this dealing with the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents on both sides

9. How has abortion affected you?

shame years of shame....at the age of thirty I finally told my mother that I was not the type of women to kill her own child..It was forced on me I went into years of rebellion ,out of anger, for what they did to my baby....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

After many a walk against abortion,I would tell them dont sacrifice their child to the god of moleck..For convenience...people in the U.S. want to adopt babies from the U.S. not other countries.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I will never give them a license to kill humans.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Worcester

My name is Colleen Copeland. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

02/09/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My parents and I were only told that the saline would induce labor. We weren't told that the hypertonic solution would result in chemical burns to the fetus which would be painful.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We were not told of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had two miscarriages. I later suffered from infertility and never had another child. I was depressed and contemplated suicide after the abortion. I battled clinical depression later in life. I've had cervical cancer, fibrocystic breast disease, substance abuse. I've had deep shame which remains.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my mother was never the same. My abortion was a secret not even my brother knew about. My husband has had to deal with all the after effects.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would fully inform her of the process (I'm a registered nurse) and the long term consequences, including health risks. I would stress the absolute irreversibility of the decision. I would remind her of the baby's innocence. I'd ask her to consider the question: what if you never get pregnant again? I'd direct her to community resources. I'd ask her not to rush to a decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As a health care professional, I'm appalled by the fact that FULLY informed consent is not required. First, we need to define life as beginning at conception. We need to stress individual responsibility to prevent pregnancy. I believe that abortion should not be legal. The cases where the mother's life is threatened account for a minute percentage of abortions and should be decided on a state by state basis. NO late term abortions should be legal. Women should be FULLY informed of ALL of the risks involved.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Baltimore

My name is A B. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glen Burnie MD

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I was not informed. The procedure was not explained. I was only given papers and a date to return.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no follow up appointment nor was there any conversation as to the what to expect after wards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became severely depressed. I was a murderer of my own child. There's nothing to describe this horrible pain and regret I feel.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot say how they were affected. As I was not able to talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would express my experience and point her in a direction where she could be fully informed about the consequence of considering an abortion and that there are other options available to her and her baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they should also investigate the true effects of abortion on those who have experienced it. Look at research, be informed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'AP' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Frederick

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington, DC

07//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure - maybe a "D and C". I was only 14 years old and don't remember.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Once again, I was too young to understand. I was given an abortion kind of illegally because I was under age and was supposed to bring a notarized letter from a legal guardian and I didn't know what that was so my big sister wrote the note and signed it with my mother's name and they accepted it and my money even though it (the note) wasn't really official.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea at the time that I would suffer well into my middle age with depression, guilt and a sick feeling in the pit of stomach. I just thought once it was done - it would be over, but the truth is that the pain is never over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Society in general.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion in 1977, I suffered from severe depression for years. I attempted to drown my pain and suffering over the guilt of killing my unborn child. I became addicted to marijuana and other recreational drugs during my teen years followed by an alcohol addiction into my twenties. I carried around a burden of guilt even while raising my four daughters that I couldn't get rid of until I went into professional therapy. It took years of antidepressants, prayer and counseling to help me finally release the burden, shame, pain and guilt that I carried for 30 years. The grace of God has set me free.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My whole family (parents and siblings) suffered from having to live with an unhappy, depressed teenager for years. My parents still to this day have no idea about the abortion. I have raised 4 very pro-life daughters and speak out against abortion whenever possible. I also have a younger sister who suffered similarly when she aborted a baby in her college years. Nothing good comes from killing the unborn.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please let me or someone else help you through this pregnancy and give that baby a chance at life. Only God should have the power to create and end a life. I would be happy to share my personal testimony and to help a woman find another way to deal with an unwanted or unexpected pregnancy. Having an abortion may seem like the "easy" way out right now, but trust me it is not easy to live with this decision. Please don't "get rid" of this baby that is growing and living inside of you. There is a better way to deal with it that will not ruin both of your lives. (yours and the baby's).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Aside from the physical risks to the woman during and after an abortion (bleeding, infection, infertility, scarring, etc.)and the fact that a human life has been ended, I believe that the psychological trauma and the deep emotional wounds that occur from abortion can not be ignored. I am but one example and I have met many women over my life that have suffered so much. I also know men who have consented to and taken part in the abortion process who regret thier decision. It is our responsibility to protect the lives of the unborn AND to protect the emotional and psychological well being of our nation by not allowing such massive amounts of abortions to take place. There are so many people walking around who need anti-depressants to cope with life. I believe there is a link. Please reconsider the long term effects of what seems like a short term solution or procedure. You will not only be saving the baby's life, but you will also be allowing women to live guilt-free, productive, healthy lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Howard

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia MD

02/14/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father and his family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Unfortunately once you have one abortion it makes it easier to have more because you convince yourself that it is not a baby it is just a medical procedure. I now have two children and I can not get over the guilt that I aborted the first two. The sound of the machine sucking out the baby and the jar they keep covered so you don't see the tissues and small bones weighs heavily on me. I suffered a deep depression and was medicated for several years. I used abortion as a means of birth control. No one can tell me that a woman does not suffer over that decision later on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression affects everyone around you.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seek alternative means ...have the baby and give him or her a chance at life, do the right thing and give the baby up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are legalizing another form of birth control which these young girls will use. I had an abortion in Greenbelt Md and a 15 year old girl was in the clinic for the 2nd abortion..Her mother was there and I was sickened at he attitude of both her mother and her attitude towards it. That was when I realized what I had truly just done and I fell apart. This pro-choice needs to be reversed. The consequences to the mother emotionally and physically are too severe and dangerous.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Cecil

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

01/24/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

just taken into a room where the procedure was performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was young and very nieve about the entire procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

40 years of pain, shame, guilt and lies. Never being able to conceive . No medical explanation!!!!!!!!!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

boy friend and I married a year after the abortions,divorced two years later. He married and divorced two additional times,died of sever alcoholism before 40th birthday!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have no clue of the emotional effects abortion causes

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/18/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is Meredith I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gaithersburg MD

07/14/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

RU486

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the pills and what they do, but there was nothing to prepare me for the pain. The pain killers they gave were useless and quite frankly only served to keep me awake during the entire experience.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I think that when they saw how conflicted I was and the tears streaming, they should have not allowed such an ambivalent person to undergo an abortion. I was in a hormonally fragile place and being pushed by my then boyfriend and my mom to get the abortion. I am pro life, period. I should never have been allowed to walk out of there with those pills, period.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and my mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hate myself. I always wanted a third child and that unplanned pregnancy was God's gift to me. I chose, under pressure, to kill it. I had a feeling that it would be my last chance to have a child, and with 4 miscarriages since, I think that intuition was right. Each subsequent pregnancy loss is met with more and more self hatred, each loss is punishment for what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Nobody else that knew seems to care either way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you have any doubt, or anyone is pressuring you... DONT DO IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I dont believe any good comes out of an abortion. I believe it is a loophole found to get away with something instead of responsibly handling consequences of behavior. If you are going to have sex, then you need to be able to handle the potential outcomes of that encounter and pregnancy is one of them, even if you use protection. What human beings see as mistakes, are God's will for us. We need to instead focus on actions and outcomes and only acting if we can handle those outcomes... abortion is a cop out. Its a way of saying "I want to live my life the way I want" its selfish and unGodly. OUt of insecurity and confusion I allowed my selfish boyfriend that luxury, I should have said no way and dealt with the consequences of him breaking up with me... at least I wouldnt have killed a life. If it is to be legal, clinic workers NEED to be more selective who they give the pills to. They should not give them to anyone who is ambivalent about it, period. It has ruined my life. Not a day goes by when I dont think about how old that child would be right now, about 2, I love babies, children and grieve each milestone I dont get to experience with that child. Im not a kid, Im a 38 year old mother of 2 (wanting more children). Clinic workers need to be much more careful.

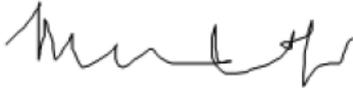
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Anne Arundel

My name is Karen King. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

09//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the baby was a blob of tissue, not a baby yet. Of course the abortionists knew better because they were putting the pieces together to make sure they had all of the baby out. Since we did not have ultrasounds available I believed what they said. When I was married and pregnant in 1983 and saw my daughter on the crude ultrasound available, I knew they had lied.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told the problem would go away and I could get on with my life. This was going to help me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was embarrassed to be pregnant.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I did not trust my judgement after that day. As soon as the procedure was done I knew in my heart that my baby was dead and I had killed him. I cried in the recovery room and was shuttled out of the facility and cried on the 1 hour ride home. My boyfriend was no help and I felt like I wanted to die. I was 16.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with parents was undermined and they did not know how to deal with the knowledge that I had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you can't raise the baby, make an adoption plan. The baby should not have to die. I told my 2

daughters that they should have an older brother or sister by the time they were 13. My most fervent prayer was that they would never be in that situation and feel pressure to make the same decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is nothing but death. It is not a solution no matter the circumstance. My child that was not allowed by me to live has been with me every day of my life. He died but I have had to live with his death. No mother or father should have to bear this. It is not natural and is not healthy for anyone. I found healing and restoration through a Post Abortion Bible Study and am so grateful for the crisis pregnancy center who is working so hard to help women and men dealing with unplanned pregnancies. They should be getting the federal money, not Planned Parenthood. Lies cannot be condoned and Planned Parenthood lies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of pg

My name is Kyana Laster. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hyattsville MD

02/27/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am just very angry and depressed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

One really seems to care

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That unless its absolutely no way for you take care of your baby then dont do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that it should only be legal if its life and death.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 7/8/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of three distinct, stylized characters or symbols.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of anne arundel

My name is n e I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

06/12/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't explain much to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

it still hurts 14 years later. i look at my beautiful daughter who is 9 months and think of the baby that i could have had but chose not to. It hurts bad!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Fetuses are living humans and it is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'n J. E'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of wicomico

My name is Bonnie Bass. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glen Burnie MD

01//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what it was and does.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After a brief "counseling" session, I was told only that I may have a hard time dealing with it, but did not realize how devastating it would be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been depressed and full of guilt and shame. I could not forgive myself for most of the years since. It is only upon becoming a born again Christian 4 years ago that I did, because i know He forgives me. It is the worst thing I have ever done. Sometimes I think about how old the child would be and what they would be like, if it was a boy or girl. I love my 2 kids so much, that it is such a deep, deep regret that I do not have that 3rd child to love and have in my life. And I can't ever re-do it. I can only hope to see in Heaven one day. One day many years I drove past some pro life advocates, and got really upset because it brought back all the upset over it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I did not tell too many people, my husband and sisters only. My husband told me once years late that he did not want me to do it, but did not tell me that at the time. That really upset me, because I thought he was for it, because neither one of us wanted the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! Get a sonogram and see that the baby is alive, it moves and breathes. You will severely regret it, because you are killing your child. If you really, really can't deal with a baby in your life, give it up for adoption. There are lots of families wanting a baby. I did not think I could handle another baby in my life at that time. I had a 1 & a 3 yr old, and it would have been very hard because I worked too, but in hindsight I wish I had dealt with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is murder, because those are living babies. What is the difference between a baby who is born and a baby who will one day be born? Nothing, both have life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of MONTGOMERY

My name is HONORINE I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DC AND SILVER SPRING MD

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I HAD 3 ABORTIONS.THE 1ST IN 1986, 1988 AND THE LAST IN1991. TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION, ICAN'T TELL YOU MUCH ABOUT WHAT WAS INVOLVED IN WHAT I'VE SIGNED.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I DON'T THINK SO, I WISHED SOMEBODY HAVE TOLD ME OR TALKDE ME OUT OF IT.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

MY PARENTS ON THE FIRST ONE. THE DAD OF THE 2ND AB

9. How has abortion affected you?

UP UNTIL 3 YEARS AGO SINCE ADMITTING AND REPENTING THIS SIN, I LIVE LIFE AS A DEAD WOMAN WALKING.AS IF SOMETHING WAS MISSING IN MY LIFE BUT COULDN'T TELL WHAT IT WAS. CA YOU IMAGINE LIVING WITH SUCH EMPTINESS.I'VE HAD SUCH GREAT LOSS,MY BEAUTIFUL BABIES... IT GRIEVES MY SOUL TO THINK ABOUT IT.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

COUPLE YEARS AGO MY MOM ASKED FOR MY FORGINNESS AND I OFFERED TO HER AS THE LORD ALSO RELEASED ME

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I WOULD HEAR HER STORY FIRST, LISTEN TO HER, SHARE MINE WITH HER, THE FEAR, SHAME AND GUILT AND THE ISOLATION THAT YOU EXPERIENCE,she may feel that having the abortion would be resolution or end her problems, on the contrary, it only be the begining of lifetime regerts and agony she would not even wish on her enemy.Abortion kills a baby and that is the truth she won't hear from those practice it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a medical procedure. a medical procedure is suppose to make you feel better and give you hope to recover from. But abortion is a gruesome practice that leaves you lifeless. and is not only intended to kill, end a life of a child, but also if not physically kill the mother, send her on her way to slowly but surely died by these multiple unsettled emotions she's left to struggle and deal for the rest of her life. Abortion Abrutely disrupts those God-given martenal instincts between mother and baby, and that leaves the mother with feelings of emptiness, worthlessness, insecurities, low selfesteem, like "a dead woman walking.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "H. H. H. H. H.", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of Cumberland

My name is Theresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland ME

08/31/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the baby was not a baby, but just a blob of tissue. I was led to believe that the baby could feel no pain and that I would be alright after the abortion was over. The doctor said it was like performing a D & C and I would most likely have bleeding afterward like having my period.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the regret I would have, or of depressing or suicidal thoughts, the possibility of one day maybe facing breast cancer, or the shame that I would feel. I was also not informed that I would mourn the loss of my baby or have a hard time bonding with any future children I may have.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from severe depression, suicidal thoughts, and self-esteem issues.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until recently, I was not able to bond with my son, my husband had to put up with my anger and depression, and I have had a hard time building relationships with other people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story of abortion and what it did to me and tell her to seek guidance from a crisis pregnancy center. I would also tell her to get an ultrasound and see that her baby is truly a baby and not a blob of flesh. That abortion centers are out to make money by abortions and not do what is best

for her and her unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would also tell a court of my abortion experience and tell them that I found out that at 12 weeks my baby had the features of a baby and not a blob of flesh. My child was a boy (I know that because the doctor told me it was). My baby could feel pain and that this abortion destroyed me as mother and wife. Abortion hurts the woman, others around her, and sometimes the father of the baby that was aborted. Please stop it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Theresa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of USA

My name is Angel Murchison. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bangor ME

06/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no my sister told me it was just tissue and it would be over in just a few minutes. A lot of girls have this procedure done and it's safe, fast and legal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No I cannot remember anyone explaining any options to me. Doctors or family,

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has changed my life forever. I have a son that had no voice. Repressed Anger- hard to trust even the closest people to me. Unexplained depression on Mother's day etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to have trust issues even with the people that are the closest to me. My sister took me for this procedure. I was told it was just tissue.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please re-consider. Everyone has a destiny. Allow the child to have life and consider an alternative.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women. I had a lot of buried pain from the abortion. Shame, guilt, remorse and a pain

that is hard to put into words.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "J. S. [unclear]", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of York

My name is Suzanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

07//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum (I think)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed about what the procedure would entail and what physical discomforts I might experience during and after. But that was all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think I received any info about consequences. I probably wouldn't have listened. I was desperate to not be pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am ashamed of and guilty about what I did. I was a Christian and I was too proud to face the consequences of my sexual promiscuity. Now, 30 + years later, I still have a hard time being emotionally intimate with others because of my guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage has suffered due to my low self-esteem and self-confidence. As I mentioned, I have difficulty with emotional intimacy and honesty in all of my relationships. I am struggling with this and working to heal it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say don't do it! Carry that child and either raise it or give him or her up to a caring adoptive couple. You won't have a death on your conscience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the Court that unborn babies are just as human as the rest of us and that, based on that fact, they deserve the same protection under the law as the rest of us. As Scott Klusendorf observes, the unborn differ from "born" people in four NONESSENTIAL ways: size, level of development, environment, and degree of dependency. None of these factors disqualifies the born from protection under the law. Neither should they disqualify the unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of York

My name is D P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

09//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a planned parenthood facility to set up my abortion. I hate to say it but it was my third abortion. My first abortion was at 18 yrs. old, my second was at 19, and my third was at 21-22 yrs old. They told me "it" was just tissues. The lady was not empathetic at all, I was crying and she did not show any remorse at all. I did believe her in my head, but my heart felt different. I did not tell my parents, they had their own lives and did not get involved with their kids lives. Had they been more involved and caring and told us not to engage in premarital sex, I probably would have listened. Since I did not have a close relationship with my stepdad, I found what I thought was love in boyfriends. These guys showed me attention and made me feel pretty and wanted. Now that I am an adult and a born again believer in Jesus do I see what I did years ago . It pains me deeply to realize that I took the lives of my babies. It took the help of my cousin, who is also a christian who counseled me and reminded me that once I asked for forgiveness from Jesus, that He has forgiven me and to remember that. My pastor also knows and says that I will see my babies in heaven one day. It is still so hard emotionally to this day, and it's hard to believe that after what I have done the Lord has blessed me with two beautiful and wonderful children. PRAISE GOD!!!! HE IS WONDERFUL!! HE IS THE FATHER I NEEDED !!!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one went over the possibility of never being able to bear children in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can get depressed if I dwell on it. I feel what saves me is trying to remember that I'll see them in heaven. I do cry about it from time to time and take an antidepressant, which I have for years. I try to remember that the Lord has forgiven me, even if I have a hard time forgiving myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is something only a very few know of in my life. Only people who I trust and can confide in know. I have not told everyone in my life, because I am ashamed and horrified of what I have done. It will forever scar me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to seek godly counsel and advice, to look into putting her child up for adoption. That she is carrying a baby not tissues, she is carrying a human life. That that life within her deserves to live. I would recommend she get an ultrasound to actually hear her baby's heart beating too as proof that the baby is alive and again not just some tissues or cells.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that the Lord has the right to take and give life only. This has become a money hungry business which does not care for human life!! All women trying to conceive and have not been able to should be able to be set up with women who have found themselves pregnant and alone in the hopes of adopting those babies. This seems proof that we are in the last days when the all mighty dollar has become more important than human life!!! Money cannot fill your heart and life and soul like the precious gift of a wonderful, beautiful and innocent little baby!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of Kennebec

My name is Laurie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

providence RI

06//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction of some sort

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure, the results, the after-effects were NEVER told to me. I was just told that I would lay on a table and that a device would be placed in my vagina. This abortion was performed at a Planned Parenthood agency - I was never told about options other than abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea what to expect after the procedure - especially in the days to follow. I didn't even get an explanation of how to look for possible side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion, I was brought into a sort of resting room to recover. Minutes later, I was told that they had to bring me back in because they hadn't gotten "all of it". I was devastated thinking that they had ripped me apart and at that point I didn't realized that they had ripped apart my unborn baby. When I was given information by this agency, my pregnancy was never referred to as a pregnancy and NEVER was the fact that I was carrying a baby brought up. In the days following my abortion, I bled quite a bit and told no one. I was so afraid! In the months following, I had quite a bit of cramping - more than the usual - but was still afraid to tell anyone or to see a doctor. Unbeknown to me, my fallopian tubes were scarring and then they sealed themselves closed. 15 years later my husband and I tried to conceive. We tried for several years and then I sought infertility treatments. Little did I know my fallopian tubes were closed. I had three operations to open them, but each surgery failed. I was unable to conceive a child because of the scarring that had occurred from the abortion! I have since adopted 4

beautiful children - God has blessed me and forgiven me through this process of adoption.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was unable to have biological children. I know that this affected him deeply, yet he stood by me and supported me and made me feel like it was a couple's infertility problem rather than it being all my fault. He was and is still wonderful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE consider ALL of your options - especially adoption. I have a beautiful family that was formed from the unconditional love of 4 birth mothers that chose not to abort their babies. Please make a different choice - abortion will affect you for the rest of your life and will never, ever go away from your mind and your memory.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of innocent babies. It's not about an unfeeling/undeveloped "fetus". It's about a child that has no rights.

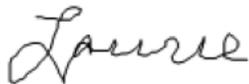
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of cumberland

My name is Susan Rowland. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Manhattan NY

08/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At 18 years old you are not prepared to have your baby die in your womb by burning. Until I had my first live baby at age 26 - I didn't even know that was labor I went through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, the doctor who first examined me

9. How has abortion affected you?

I knew it was wrong even before I went through it but I was young enough to believe that adults & science knew better than I did concerning what was best for me - after all I had gotten myself into this situation through my own decision making. I have spent the years following my abortion horrified by what humans can do to one another & trying to make my life better.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother soon became an alcoholic after my abortion - I believe she was also uninformed - she died from the complications of alcoholism 15yrs later. I have a Very difficult trusting anyone - especially men - my husband of 28 years has been very supportive

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This seems like the easiest answer right now because you are scared, embarrassed & confused. But some day you will wonder who that person that you chose to kill was, would have, could have been if you had been a little more courageous and had the support you needed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing of human beings should be unthinkable at any stage. The choice comes BEFORE conception. You would be mortified if I suggested that we abort puppies or kittens because their owner had allowed them to become pregnant, why are humans any different.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of United States

My name is Leslie Sneddon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu, Aspen, Ft. Walton FL

01/20/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

3 Suction, and 1 D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have had four (4) abortions. I was informed on the physical aspects of two of my abortions. It was through a 4min video that was played in the waiting room. It was brief and no one asked if we had any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing that was explained was the typical, pressure, bleeding, only lasting for a couple of minutes, resume work after a day-vague and brief.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend's mother; mother; future husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Frequent thoughts of losing my current children. Guilt for not being stronger to resist. Screwed up emotionally with Mom/Sister who encouraged me to abort. Can't wait to get to heaven so I can see my children. Rage, insecurity with mothering well w/my current children. Incompleteness feeling...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband who was not apart of any of my abortions is reaping the wounds of my decisions. Frustration at my Mom for encouraging me to abort her grandchildren. Bitterness and resentment at my sister who encouraged me to abort and despises the fact I have turned my life over to the Lord and have been forgiven-My sister had four abortions too and I encouraged her to abort! So there's all that wounding!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I understand what you are going thru-it looks really scary right now-but the pain will come back to haunt you! You can make it through this -someone wants a baby even if you don't right now-I would also tell her my experience-but if she goes for the abortion-I would tell her I will help her find some help after and that God will not abandon her!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is not really a solution for women. This is a quick fix that will reap abundant problems which no law can remedy! If you are really believe that you are helping women than you are deceiving yourself and the nation. Abortion is not what women want-deep down inside they, we, don't need this!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Calhoun

My name is Barbara Lee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I believed the lie I had heard - that I was not killing an actual baby - just some cells - everyone, including the doctor referred to it as a fetus. I had never read God's Word that: He created that child in it's mother's womb; He knew the number of hairs on that child's head; He had a plan to prosper that child and never to harm that child. Since I have learned these truths and more, I have come to realize what a horrible mistake I've made.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that one day I would learn that God actually had a plan for that child in this world. I had no idea how sick I'd feel whenever the subject of abortion comes up. I had no idea that while sitting in a physician's office with my 16-year old son for an orthopedic consultation for him that one of the questions in the forms he was filling out was, "has your mother ever had an abortion"...I will never forget my son's face when I had to admit I had. Even though my son is a very compassionate, loving person, he has always seen me differently since that jarring day in the doctor's office waiting room. After having 2 amazing children, ages 21 and 17, now I ache for the person I murdered - for the good they could have accomplished in this world. I wasn't told.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every time I see a person with the birthdate of 1979 or 1980, I am brought back to what I've done and how many gifts that person could have given to the world. Because I really didn't consider it a big deal

until I read God's Word in 1998, I hardly ever thought about it all those years and consequently, I don't even know the actual date of conception, date of abortion, or the exact location of that little brick building up in Grand Rapids. I'm grieving and extremely frustrated and angry with myself because I didn't even consider it important enough to keep all the information I now need. I tried to track down my medical records from back then and the doctor has long since retired - his records have all been destroyed. I've made attempts to find the building in Grand Rapids, to no avail. This all just leaves a huge hole in me - I feel like I should have a day each year - really 2 (the death date and the due date) - to remember this person. I can't even do that, so I have no sense of closure, if that's even possible.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 21-year old son will never see me the same. My 17-year old daughter doesn't know and I am praying for the right opportunity to tell her. By not telling her, I've been lying to her by omission all these years. My husband, a non-Christian, has used it against me, for ammunition when he feels I'm being any type of a hypocrit.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

All of the above.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not, based on all the above.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Montcalm

My name is Ellen Beshada. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Canton, Akron, Columbus OH

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just signed papers, paid the money, waited in a room with others, had the procedure, waited, told I would hurt and bleed, told I needed to have a ride home

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the clinicians were all business - no one told me the truth and I didn't know the truth - I was there because thought I had no choice and they provided a service for me -

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents made me have the first AB when I was 17

9. How has abortion affected you?

during and after all 3 AB's I physically hurt and was very lonely, but I was spiritually aware of what had taken place, I was 17, 21, 23 yrs old - I got saved at 25 thank God - God guarded my heart from condemnation, that now I feel I deserve, it is His mercy that forgives me, and blessed me with a husband a 5 children - I am humbled beyond comprehension of His mercy - I WANT TO BE A VOICE FOR THE UNBORN - because I have the Holy Spirit now inside of me, I KNOW one of my abortions was twins so I have 5 children on the other side of eternity, including 1 miscarriage - I ti more than sobering for me as I raise my children in this life knowing what I have done to other children in my care - having the Holy Spirit is what stopped me from choosing the deceptive "convenient", murderous way out of abortion - I i will always be sad with aholy fear before God who chose me to bear Godly offspring for His glory in this life - I WANT TO BE A VOICE FOR THE UNBORN - I AM AN INTERCESSOR IN HIS HOUSE OF PRAYER AND BELEIVE OUR VOICES MOVE HIM

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I SUFFERED 45 YEARS OF DEPRESSION FIRST FROM INCEST, THEN FROM PROMISCUITY, THE ACTING OUT OF MY PAIN OF THE INCEST WHICH LED TO 3 OUT OF MARRIAGE PREGNANCIES AND ABORTIONS - SO DEEP DEPRESSION, SUICIDAL THOUGHTS TORMENTED BY FEAR, PANIC ATTACKS, FEAR OF INTIMACY, HOE DEFERRED MADE MY HEART SICK MOST OF THE TIME, FINALLY SET FREE AT ONETHING 07 IN KANSAS CITY - NOW THERE IS JOY IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD - THERE IS HEALING FOR THOSE EXPLOITED BY ABORTION

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

TURN YOUR FACE TO THE CREATOR, THE FATHER, JESUS, THE KING OF KINGS, THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU WITH THIS CHILD INSIDE OF YOU - I WOULD GET HER AN ULTRASOUND - LET HER HEAR THE HEART BEAT - I WOULD HELP HER FIND A HOME FOR THIS BABY,IF SHE CANNOT RAISE IT, I WOULD PROVIDE A HOME FOR AN UNWED MOTHER AND MANY DID FOR ME - I WOULD TELL HER SHE WILL BE BLESSED FOR NOT ABORTING HER BABY - BUT SHE WILL SUFFER TERRIBLY IF SHE KILLS HER BABY -

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

GOD CREATED US IN OUR MOTHER'S WOMB - WE ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE, WE WERE IN GOD'S THOUGHTS AND HEART BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE UNIVERSE - I WOULD TELL THE COURT MEMBERS THAT THEY ARE GOD'S PRECIOUS CHILDREN - IT HIS MERCY THAT THEY ARE IN THE LAND OF HT ELIVING - HOW FORTUNATE THEY ARE THAT THEIR MOTHERS LET THEM LIVE AND DOD NOT MURDER THEM IN THIER MOTHER'S WOMB - I WOULD TELL THEM THAT BLOOD WILL FOLLOW THOSE WHO SHED BLOOD -

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Iron

My name is LuAnn Phillips. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

No Answer

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular...I was 18

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was like a D&C, no mention of a live fetus, no real counseling. Clinic was in the basement of a Karate studio.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told to go to a hospital if I experienced heavy bleeding. There was no follow up or counseling back then. You were supposed to forget it and keep your mouth shut.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents threatened and harrassed me into it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt horrible and unworthy afterward. Suffered from nightmares and low self-esteem. My parents ordered the abortion because I was supposed to succeed in college and life. I dropped out of college and was real messed up for a long time, believing I committed murder and felt unforgivable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my standards for living lowered due to my feeling like such a failure, I didn't strive to better myself for a long time, and I believe that affected the children I did have, because I was not very confident in their early years, and grieved & regretted my abortion after seeing how great kids were.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise her not to do it. That is it killing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it is killing a live human being and we have no right to murder them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Macomb

My name is Agnese Raffaelli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sterling Heights MI

09/04/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed that the fetus had a heartbeat, that he was not a blob of meaningless cells, but a perfectly formed baby, just tiny; that could feel anguish upon abandonment, that in his humanity, (even at 7 weeks) became afraid and tried to kick away when the killing tools came after him to destroy him.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that I would suffer pain, miscarriages, low-self esteem, feeling of being exploited, loss of dignity, angry, ashamed, sorry, and no where to put all these feelings because I was told when you have an abortion, you're supposed to feel happy because you exercised your freedom to choose.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Best Friend, Would-be Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me realize how cold and selfish the world is. When faced with a difficult situation, I was able to kill someone to get them out of way. This abortion made me realize I did not put forth my best self. The freedom to abort does not build strength nor character, it diminished me to a tyrant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son, who was 2, had to deal with me when I became emotionally distraught and distant, whereas I was not like that before the abortion. I hobbled out of that clinic a different woman, and it was not for the better. I became a "man hater" so if you were a man, watch out!!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them "You may feel like you have no choice, and because abortion is legal, you might think its RIGHT and GOOD for us. Don't be afraid of unconditional love, which is what the baby stands for. Others may tell you this is the best thing for you, but in reality, they are saying it's the best thing for THEM, because now they don't have to take on the responsibility of loving and taking care of you BOTH." Please seek the help of any pregnancy center who knows and understands what you are going through. There has never been nor will there ever will be any women who regretted their choice to allow their baby to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal abortion exploits women. It pits mothers (and fathers) against children. This is against the law of nature. Legal abortion is a seduction to do a cruel thing to get out of a responsibility we are all called to have by our own nature, to protect and defend our own. Legal abortion doesn't hold motherhood in high esteem, instead the children inside of us are seen as poison, destined to "ruin our lives." If we don't see this, others will constantly remind us of this until we relent and abort. It's nothing short of heroic for a woman to decide to keep her baby "at all odds" against others wishes. Why do you think the largest cause of death among pregnant women is homicide????

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Ingham

My name is D B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

06/20/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one there at the clinic seemed to care or acknowledge that I had deep misgivings or sadness at the prospect of killing my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My then boyfriend and another relative.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I struggled with deep depression for many years. I could not maintain a relationship after that. I never had any children. I have had uterine cancer and a total abdominal hysterectomy at 48 years of age though I am otherwise in excellent health.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a subsequent abortion the following year.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the experience of having an abortion is far emptier an experience and far more devastating than having a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court plainly that since all scientists agree that life begins at conception therefore abortion

is murder of a vulnerable human being, one who deserves protection.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/10/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Isabella

My name is Della Seeley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

03/28/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no one that cared at the clinic what was being done to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never knew it would be something I would carry with me the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After I walked out of the clinic the day I had my abortion. I never cared about anything after that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has taken away a lot from my family. I had anger that I would not have had if I would not have chosen abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life is the only choice. Abortion should not even be a choice out there for anyone to think about.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that all life starts from conception until death. No one has the authority ever to take a life no matter the circumstance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Midland

My name is Amy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East Lansing MI

01/06/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The workers never said the word fetus or baby. They used words like "egg sac" to describe what was going to be removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that it would hurt. Which it did. I was never explained there could be any negative consequences physically or otherwise.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have regretted it ever since the moment it happened. At the time I convinced myself it was the right thing to do even though I knew it was wrong. I felt it was my only option and never sought out council that might have told me otherwise. If I had seen the ultrasound and saw that it was truly a baby and not just an "egg sac" like they described it, I'm sure I would not have gone through with the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is a big secret. Only 2-3 other people know about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It does not fix the "problem". You can have lasting problems with reproduction and guilt all of your life when you realize you have murdered your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing a human being is never the right answer. Being "responsible" enough to create a child should make you "responsible" enough to bring that child to term and choose adoption if that is the best choice for you. Not having an easy "cover-up" such as abortion would make men and women think twice about going ahead with actions that would create a human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Tami Fioranelli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellevue WA

07/27/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor just stated what a relief it will be to terminate the pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the devastation that comes along with the abortion. I was sure the vacuum sucked out my heart along with the baby. I became very emotionally numb.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my boyfriend "recommended" it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have to constantly remind myself how God has forgiven me and that I will see my baby later in heaven. I am just so so so sorry. I didn't have to do that. I wish I didn't. If I didn't receive God's forgiveness, I'm sure I would be dead by now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have had to see the regret and the tears. But they are also aware of how forgiving God is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT KILL YOUR BABY! IT WILL RIP YOUR HEART OUT AND YOU WILL EXPERIENCE A HELL LIKE NO ONE SHOULD EVERY EXPERIENCE! If you really do not want a baby at this time, adoption is truly a wonderful option. KILLING YOUR BABY IS NOT THE ANSWER. Why didn't someone tell me this?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, and this is a hell that no woman should ever experience. The selfish act of abortion for not wanting your child is not the answer. If a child is really not wanted, other options can be considered. Stop having unprotected sex or adoption. Abortion is MURDER!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Monroe

My name is B B. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westland MI

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not really. I knew it was terminating my pregnancy but didn't understand how it was going to be performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained any consequences of abortion. Just the small possibility of excessive bleeding afterward

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Ex Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have to live with this every day of my life. Some days are easier than others but it's always there

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know. The father is no longer in my life and he was the only one who knew

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Yes. But I do understand it is difficult to legislate morality. I believe girls/women who are seeking an abortion need to be aware of what the cost will be

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'B' and 'D' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oakland

My name is J H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inkster MI

07/27/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed that I was not of mental competence to handle an abortion. I was not given the option of seeking help to handle informing my parents of my wrongdoing. It was a rushed procedure to make sure I would not change my mind. And I have not been the same since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My then boyfriend and planned parenthood.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I has been seared on my brain. And I believe that the empty feeling of not seeing my child will forever live with me. I ask God frequently, "am I forgiven for this awful crime against the child I was carrying and me". I would like to ask people who are pro-choice, how would you have like to been aborted. What about aborting you off the face of the earth right now? When I was in that room laying all by myself when the abortion was complete...I cried uncontrollably and one nurse came over and asked me, "what's wrong?" I didn't understand the emotional disconnect the workers had at that place. They offered no consolation except milk and cookies to replenish my strength. I pray continously that God forgives me because this pain never leaves. It resonates with me daily. God has blessed me with three beautiful children now that I have come back to Him. And He blessed me with them in the correct

way...through my husband. When I look at them I think about the life(s) that I took. It's hard for me to believe that God has forgiven me of this sin...but I am consoled that He is a forgiving God. But it is hard.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my situation, I had informed my sister of what I did and she went and had an abortion too. I actually went with her. It was a horrible experience because I was then an advocate for doing this secret sin. No one had to know. I encouraged another person to kill their baby. And I feel awful. AWFUL. And now she is in the same boat as I am, due to my unwise decision. I think it's beyond unwise. It's AWFUL, absolutely awful to think that I could've been an accomplice to murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO A TEMPORAL THING THAT WILL COST YOU YOUR SANITY AND THE LIFE OF A PRECIOUS HUMAN BEING. The one thing one must consider is that as the Bible states, "before you were formed in the belly I knew thee." It's not only a sin against God, but it's a detriment to your mind, body and spirit. Consult God and find an accountability partner that can walk you through reputable options like adoption or foster care. You will thank yourself for making a "right choice" of not being "pro-choice" years down the line. Hindsight is always 20/20.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are disobeying the orders given by the forefathers of this beloved country. The further away America gets from the ground laid by Thomas Jefferson, George Washington and those who've declared our freedoms according to the Word of God, then the further away we get from the phrase God bless America. We can't allow the legal system to over step the boundaries set for considering who gets life. It's not ethical and it's not logical. You put a man in prison for killing a human being that's 1 year old and above; but this same principle won't apply to those who choose to abolish life within the womb. It doesn't compute. And this makes for a backwards society with backwards thinking. Be consistent with the foundation laid in the Declaration of Independence. Be consistent with the acclamation of One Nation Under God. Killing is not the commandment of our God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of montmorency

My name is deborah sidelinker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Farmington Hills MI

03/18/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

But I know there is better information now.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know I would fight depression forever after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend at the time, and Dr.

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, weight gain, shame,disappointment from family

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

shame, disappointment

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it there are other choices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no!! it is life, you never get over it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "D. Sidelinkov". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "D".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Ingham

My name is Tammy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

07/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea how awful this would be to me physically, psychologically and emotionally. When I had the abortion I already had 1 child and if not for this child I would have committed suicide from the effects of the abortion. It is truly only through the love and forgiveness of Christ that I have been able to preserve my life. Armed with the knowledge through my local church that I am forgiven this truly unforgivable sin, through Christ, and with the knowledge that my child that I aborted will be waiting for me in heaven, and who also forgives me, I have been able to go on with my life and to have peace. The Lord has blessed me with an unbelievably loving christian husband and 2 more wonderful children. I can never say the right words to communicate how grateful I am for Christs love and forgiveness.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the lifetime of pain and suffering I would have. I thought once it was done it would be over. That is the farthest thing from the truth. And I was not a kid, I was 32 years old and newly divorced.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

REad above

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My immediate family has a lot of anger and judgement towards me. They can't understand how I could have ever chosen such a thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T! Even though I have forgiveness through Christ I still carry the scars of the abortion. I struggle with a lifetime of depression, it never goes away. You can also have consequences with any other pregnancies, both of my other children were premature.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they have no idea the consequences to an individual who chooses abortion. That that aborted child is NOT forgotten, that it is always and forever on that mothers heart and mind. That many women choose suicide because they can find NO peace with their chose. That their families are affected and society as a whole because that individual WILL struggle with depression, suicide, alcoholism, drug addictions because of their chose. It NEVER goes away!! It is a pain, that is NOT forgotten. The pain is so great that the mother is always looking for that child, to replace that child, to try and relieve that pain but, nothing will take it away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oakland

My name is Tara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

07/05/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Professors, indirect pressure from father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was so happy when I found out. I was concerned about shame, from not being married, even though I married the father a year later. And I was graduating from college. It was a completely stupid and wrong choice that I made. I can't think about it without crying. I was not born-again until 2005, so before, after I had the procedure, I prayed and prayed for God to forgive me. I didn't know much about the Bible, Jesus, or praying, so I tried to forget about what happened. I only told 5 people. I lived in fear about what would happen if people close to me knew. I couldn't tell strangers, either. I was 21 years old and so afraid of my dad, even though I was living my own life on my own, supporting myself. I think of how God is raising my child in Heaven, and the emotions are welling up right now, so I really can't finish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, the father & my fiance at the time of the abortion, was deeply hurt. He was against it and

almost left me. He was in the military and deployed at the time, and I think he just pushed himself further into a pornography addiction to avoid thinking about it. He and I were unable to speak about it. He said hurtful things for years after. Now that we are both born-again Christians, we forgave each other for it and haven't brought it up again since. It seems like he is either denying it or helping me out. I don't speak with the people who encouraged and supported me to do it. We obviously have seriously conflicting interests now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Now that I have two beautiful, talented, awesome daughters, I cannot fathom why I ever did such a horrible thing like having an abortion. There is forgiveness in Jesus if you have had an abortion. But if you haven't and are considering it, please think about the life inside of you, think about the future of this world and the legacy you will leave for your family by choosing life. You will be provided for, there is so much help out there, even if you feel hopeless, there is more than enough hope for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The more availability and acceptance of abortion, the less people in the world. No more future to be concerned about. Do the right thing, not what a few radical groups think is right. Value life no matter what.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Wayne

My name is Terena Lawson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dearborn MI

08/14/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No information was given

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no information provided

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived in fear for many years that someone would find out my secret; I was fearful that my friends & family would cast me out and walk away from me if they know; I was afraid if the parents of the kids I taught in Sunday school found out, I would not be allowed to teach Sunday School; I believed I did not deserve to have children; I kept them at a distance; I believed I didn't deserve to be in a relationship with a man who would treat me well; my marriage failed; I spent 19 years trying to make up for what I had done; I was down on myself, made bad choices, held on to the guilt/shame for 19 years. It was not a procedure that was done and over with, it haunted me for many years. I didn't think I could be forgiven and loved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Caused resentment, bitterness and distance with those I love.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. I would be them to listen to me because I've been there and can tell them what the consequences are.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just because it's legal doesn't make it ok and doesn't mean there is no pain involved in the decision to abort. I would not have had an abortion had it been illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Washtenaw

My name is Judy Hill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

05/29/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not the impact it would have regarding my walk with Christ

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The staff are not performing the work of God therefore I was not informed of Godly principals

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

society pressure

9. How has abortion affected you?

I periodically think about the baby and what impact it would have made on my life. I probably would not have been a recovering alcoholic and drug addict if I would have chosen to save a life rather than take a life. I'm sure that God would have made a way to provide for us..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not sure if it does no one talks about it

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would testify of what God's word says about abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do you believe that God sent His only begotten son to that we may have life everlasting and that one of the ten commandments is "thou shalt not kill"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of wayne

My name is Christin Rutkey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southgate MI

05//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They said it was fast and painless. It was not fast and it was loud and it hurt very much. It literally felt like something was being surgically removed from my body without anesthesia.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the biggest mistake of my life. I was 17. I was scared and wanted a quick fix to a big problem. Instead I got a lifelong mistake to live with. I still think about what that child would have been like and I calculate the age occasionally as well. I'd give anything to go back and make a different decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father and we are still together and now have 2 children. We have had several talks about the abortion and what a mistake it was. We thought it was the easy way out but it was the opposite.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You already made one error in judgement don't make another. This is permanent, you

cannot go back and change this. It is very graphic in nature, loud and painful. To the young girls I say... the father of this baby may not always be with you, but this decision and its consequences will ALWAYS be with you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do not believe it is our human right to terminate life period. Once there is life or fertilization then it is now a human being with its own right to life and protection. Women are victimized by a society that says there is no life and lead to believe they have the right to choose after the choice is already made. Abortion is the worst and biggest mass murder the US government has ever supported. Because to allow it to be legal is supporting the action as acceptable. We are all now guilty of murder by association. I don't want this on me or my family. I have already made my mistake. Please help prevent others from doing the same and stop abortion now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Macomb

My name is A D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Troy MI

04//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything, I was ushered back to a room, they checked me, and then performed it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one seemed to care, like it was an OK and routine thing to do. There wasn't any discussion about how this would effect me mentally or emotionally. I was only told about the after effects, as far as how long to rest ect. There was no counseling whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time, I was only 17.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time, I drank heavily, was promisquous(sp), was in denial, and made reasons in my head as to why it was OK. I have never told anyone, and have been dealing with this demon in my past for a very long time. I had low self esteem, didn't believe I deserved anything. I went to a psychologist, who said what I did was OK, alot of girls had done this, That definately did not help me top deal with it because deep down I knew it was wrong. I came from a very Catholic background of guilt already, and from people who would rather not know. I wish someone would have made me tell my parents, then I would have not had more than 1. I was on such a wrong road with bad decisions, and everyone in the media telling me it's my body I can do what I want. I was ashamed. I am only where I am today

because I found a business with a personal growth program, and christian principles, am I able to ask God for forgiveness. I still am crying over those children I never had, and I pray everyday for all the women who are still suffering and do not have the support system I found through God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never told anyone, and those who were around when they happened, I no longer speak to for the reason of them not telling me what I did was wrong.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and how it is only a temporary solution, it will affect you negatively the rest of your life with low self esteem and always wondering what would have happened if I would have given those babies to a couple who cannot have kids. I see so many now who are trying and can't, I feel horrible I could have been so selfish. Having the baby and giving it to a loving home is the most unselfish thing they will ever do, and how thankful they will be that they made that choice instead of an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is a horrible thing to go through, maybe not on that day, but definately in the future. I was so naive to think it was something I would just forget about, everyday I look into my 2 beautiful childrens eyes, I think about what I did. I would tell the court most women who are making this decision do not know the consequences of their actions. I had noone to talk to. They didn't care at the clinic, it was just another procedure. I wish someone would have told me what I am telling you about the aftermath and that I had choices and what the pro's and con's were to all my options. I felt I only had one option, I remember when I left the clinic that day after "the procedure" and the people in the parking lot with picket signs about how bad abortion was, maybe if they would have been there when I arrived..... I would have made a different decision and not used it as a form of birth control. I have felt absolutely horrible over the years for the choices I made, I take full responsibility, and hope this will help the courts understand IT IS NOT OK!!! If you want to make a law, make a law to teach abstinence in school, do not give kids the tools to encourage sexual activity, place laws on what is on TV before 10pm. Our society has become so numb to what is on TV and other outlets many do not know the difference between right and wrong. Abortion should not be legal, I am glad my mom didn't have one with me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Macomb

My name is Kathryn Sieloff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Warren MI

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed as to how it would affect me later in life when I was older and more educated on the emotional feelings I would be having.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Regret, depression, all the symptoms I've read about. I've talked to a priest but still am unable to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is the only one alive that knows and, sadly, it was our baby before we were married and we were never able to conceive through 23 years of marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception, Thou shall not kill.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Hillsdale

My name is Kathryn Beckwith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kalamazoo MI

10/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember anyone telling me about the nature of abortion. Only what I would feel, and how to take care of myself afterwards

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only "consequences I was informed of was the fact that I would probably bleed afterwards and then I'd be "fine"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I battled with eating disorders and became extremely promiscuous.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are severe and life long consequences to killing your child. You deserve better and your baby deserves better

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We protect our citizens everyday from their own stupidity....riding with out a seatbelt, signs stating that McDonalds coffee is hot....no drinkig and driving.....why do we stop and run the other direction when it comes to stopping the horrendous and dangerous act of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, possibly "John Doe", written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of wayne

My name is Shari . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Livonia MI

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I actually ended up having 3 abortions. I thought it was the best thing for ME, at the time. Now, after I was married 17 years later when I was READY to have children, I found out I was not able. It may not have been due to the previous abortions, as my tubes were both blocked due to health issues I developed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt my parents.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I had to do it over again, knowing what I know now, I would have the baby and put him/her up for adoption. I may not have been ready to raise a child or offer them the best life that they deserved, but somebody out there could. Death to the unborn child is so unfair.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and will create lifelong crises in a woman's life (and men's too). It's wrong to play GOD with a human life. Freedom of CHOICE is different than freedom to murder. Please, see the difference.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Wayne

My name is Kimberly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

11/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure it was a machine inserted cervically and sucked out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am diabetic. My sugar was dropping very low consistently. My doctor recommended me to have an abortion. At the time I thought that it was a good idea pertaining to my health. I regret it to this day. I became pregnant again in 2001. It was suggested also to do the same thing. I refused my child is now 8 years old. The feeling that I had did something very wrong hit me as soon as the abortion was over. That is why I was so determined to carry my daughter now. I was grateful to God for allowing me another opportunity to conceive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

That was never discussed about the murder or the feelings that may occur when it happens.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor did she said it was in my best interest.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tremendously I now know that life happens as soon as you conceive.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The baby father regrets it till this day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Yes I would. I would explain that this is a living soul inside of you. That God makes no mistakes. If he felt that you could not handle it he would not allow it. That we dont know the future of this child but this could be the next president, doctor, or whomever God would allow him/or her to be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are really playing with some dangerous stuff when you are deciding on who should live and who should not. They are a system that should deal directly with what they were created to do. That is to give justice to the people that are alive. These babies cannot speak for themselves. We are the people that can. The very ones you are allowing to kill may be the one that may sit where they are.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of United States Of America

My name is K J. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The Suction Method

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They only tell you that it is just a blob of tissue. They didn't tell me how much the baby was formed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They don't tell you about the risks or how you may become depressed over this decision

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Father of the Child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with this horrible Guilt for over 30 years. You never get over what you have done. You have a hard time forgiving yourself and feel like you need to punish yourself. You deal with depression regarding your abortion. It has affected my marriage and how I deal with Intimacy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to absolutely NOT to even consider having an abortion. That you are killing a precious unborn baby. That you will have to live with what you have done all the days you are alive. You can adopt the baby out if you are unable to raise this unborn child. That a baby shouldn't have to die because the parents have made the wrong choices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That killing an unborn precious baby cannot EVER be legal. Life is precious and only should be in the Hands of God to decide how long each human should live. We are killing Future Doctors, Nurses, Scientists, Presidents and so on. We are going to have to answer and are answering for all the precious lives we have killed through abortions. That the women who have them change their lives forever because of the abortion and what it does to their psyches!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Manistee

My name is M K G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

06/05/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so out of it, I don't recall much of anything except they told me I would forget and never have

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I actually had 2 abortions by the same doctor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

They didn't tell me I would hear babies crying in the night, nor that I would continually wonder what my baby was and would have grown to be. They didn't warn me how my other children would feel about me murdering their siblings. They didn't tell me how hard it would be to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see above

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do everything in my power, with God to share my experience and help her find another alternative. The first thing is to realize that GOD CHOSE you to be that baby's parent and that is a wonderful thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my story and ask them to be a voice for these children who God predestined to be born. I would tell them how thankful I am that someone intervened in my life to help me find my self-worth after living a life of defeat for so long. I would remind them that my 2 babies were not blobs of tissue--they were a child chosen by God to be conceived and I in my selfishness had no right to take their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JG' and 'JG' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oceana

My name is Loretta Curtis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

08/25/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i don't believe anyone truly is informed of how you might feel after the fact.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

i often think of what could have been. had a lot of depression problems for years after.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

they had to deal with my depression, takes a toll on a family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you may not realize how seriously it can affect your person. they do have options other than this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i dont think women know how badly they may feel after. you think its the solution, but the real problems for some are only going to begin after this procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jonathan Curtis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Emmet

My name is Dianne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Flint/Saginaw MI

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C (I think)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was so many years ago I don't remember the particulars.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above answer. I have tried to put all of the abortion particulars out of my mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel ashamed of the abortion. The only ones that know I had an abortion was the father and my therapist. It was the only time I became pregnant since I had my tubes tied shortly there after since I was not going to have another abortion and the father refused to have a vastectomy. I should never have had the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only person that knows is the father and now he is sorry that he convinced me to have the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would discourage all women contemplating an abortion from having an abortion. Regardless of the circumstances you can never reverse the agony in your heart. Time DOES NOT lesson the pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Dear Judges: Had abortion been illegal I would NOT have gotten an abortion. I would not be plagued by guilt, would not cry at every mention of abortion and would not long for a child of my own. I had this done 20+ years ago and the memory is as fresh as it had just happened yesterday. Please do NOT continue with leagalized abortion. There is nothing redeeming in abortion and only heartache for all people, men & women alike.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Montcalm

My name is K U I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mt Clemans MI

01//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed that what was inside of me was a living, breathing, growing baby. I was told about the abortion process but nothing was said about the life that was growing inside.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was ever suggested about guilt or the mental issues that is inevitable. No follow-up appointments that would watch my health were offered. I was never told that the procedure and its effect on my body could have caused me to never have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It wasn't really pressure, but my mother led me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my life! I cried for over twenty years about the decision I made and the loss that has always remained. I have received counseling but I continue still to cry. It has been so destructive on my marriage even though this happened three years before I ever met my husband. It touches my living child's life and distrust in relationships has occurred. Not only did I silently cry through the years about mourning a child I would never hold or comfort, I had to deal in my brokenness of who I've become. Today, I have accepted forgiveness but I have not been able to loose the grip that this ugliness has. I was raised with a diseased idea of who a woman was but now I have to fight for who I want to be. Life is to be enjoyed and how could anyone who takes a life ever overcome taking from another. This is MURDER and I have committed it. I struggle with low self-esteem and worry about what everyone thinks of me. This dirty little secret remains one with nearly everyone I know. How can I ever

comfortably let people know everything about me when I do not want to accept it all myself? I cannot even look for a better job because I do not feel I am worth much to anyone. There needs to be a healing that I cannot seem to accept. And if I do not accept this healing I cannot live the productive life that I, like most everyone else, want. How can anyone who feels so down about themselves be productive enough to contribute to society's health? There is so much more to say.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is the one person who, and he hasn't said it only in words, has not let me forget the affect of what this has done to him and his thoughts toward me. It has hurt our marriage, fed unresolved disrespect and grew to act as ammunition for further anger. There is lack of openness with my mother, father and brothers. I could never have the level of closeness that I want if I am afraid to talk with them about something that has affected my life so deeply and on so many levels. It even plays part in my living child's relationship with me because now there is something she knows and there are many lies that she has been told. How does she know which ones to believe? With the unspoken words from the individuals who do know I do not have much to say about what they have not said. I can only imagine the questions that must still remain until they speak up and share what has happened to them in regards to what they know about my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk! Talk to someone who lives with the memories of this one choice and the decision made to do this. Talk to someone who has lived the horror over and over for the rest of days lived. Seek out an educated and scientific proof documenting what is going on inside of your body. Listen to what someone says that has experienced this choice that brought an answer to lesson momentary "problems" but has added a lifetime of heartache and regret. The degree of hurt it will cause afterwards is greater than the fix it sustains.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd say with all conscious respect towards their authority that they are not performing their responsibility to each individual. They are to protect and inform. My mother could not protect me and so I would have wished that my country had acted responsibly where her lack of knowledge and my maturity failed. I am a proud citizen of the country I live in. I hope to live my life as best as I can and to assist those around me in happiness and secured freedom from the effects of ill education. I live to love my neighbor and I hope for their safety. I would instruct anyone about a painful road they are on, but I could not count on my country that is bigger and more equipped than I to have done the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Macomb

My name is Bonnie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sterling Heights MI

08/26/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction machine

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was my right and that it was a health issue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Of course I was not told that I would have such tremendous emotional and psychological pain for years afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still grieve over what might have been if I had not done it. I feel guilty and afraid that I did something that God might not forgive me for.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had two abortions and the first father wanted to keep the baby and I am sure he was deeply affected by it. I am not sure about the second father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to consider other options such as adoption or to keep the baby and plan her life to not be irresponsible with her sexuality.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To make abortion legal gives people the freedom to act out sexually without any real consequences for their behavior. It is too easy to get pregnant and then decide to have an abortion. Teaching girls, women how to be responsible and use Birth Control or to abstain all together is a better

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Bonnie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oakland

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

08/10/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum at a clinic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me it isn't a child. They told me it would not hurt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me I would bleed for a while but that would be it. They did not tell me the pain would last for days, the bleeding would last for days, or that I would become depressed and feel empty.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became depressed. I felt bad but I was told to get over it by friends and by society. Society was telling me that it is no big deal, that it is the right thing to do and I should not feel bad about it. I started drinking more and adopted an 'I don't care' attitude. I decided I never wanted children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was nasty to people. I had a bad attitude. I was not like that before. I was always positive and encouraging. I acted like nothing mattered. I talked other women into getting abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to get one. If they didn't want to care for a child there are plenty of women who can't have children that would love yours. That abortion stills your joy, makes you feel empty, your heart becomes hardened, you become depressed. It isn't worth it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them to look into a/their child's eyes and see if they could tell them that they should die. I would tell them to be thankful their mother didn't abort them. I would tell them that the father also has a right to that child. I would tell them that adoption is less painful. I would tell them and their families to watch an abortion and look at the fetus and then search their soul.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Wayne

My name is Christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

08/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not informed of the emotional impact it might have.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again the emotional impact was not covered.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry every time I think about it, even 30 years later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have kept it a secret. I actually had two abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it - there are other options that won't make you feel like you murdered your child for your own convenience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Maybe they should talk to those of us who were so naive way back when - it was just a blob of tissue - we know better now with ultrasound!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Christine".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Montcalm

My name is K R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

03/10/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know--vacuum method I suppose

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood counselor told me my baby was only the size of the head of a pin. Later research showed that my baby was developed enough to suck its thumb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did mention a concern for how I would handle the abortion after it was over--not before it or during. I wish now, upon reflection, that I was given scripture or something to educate me more and that what I was condoning was murder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family on the babys father's side, and mine

9. How has abortion affected you?

My guilt and crying has not ceased. The horror of the reality of it is too much to bare sometimes, but my deep religious convictions help me get through. I know that I still feel shame and guilt and I never forget how old my baby would be today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not really sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please examine the development of the baby within her and that it is a pain she will never get over no matter what the circumstances are of how she got pregnant. It is a quick procedure that can't be undone and her pain and guilt and shame will last forever. Plus she is murdering her child with the help

of the abortionist and it is a child she will never forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That human life has a right to live no matter what stage of development. For the most part, I believe that most pregnancies occur from a moment of lust and to allow women to kill their children because of their poor choices is a disgrace. I would urge the court to mandate that a woman who wants to kill her child should be made to give the baby up for adoption--her pain can be the joy of someone else.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'K' and 'R' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Wayne

My name is J B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

12//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the risks that abortion had. I was never told that I would mourn for a child decades after. I was never told that I would have to learn to forgive myself for murdering my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am ashamed about my decision. I know I lived in the world and wanted to not have a baby screw up what I wanted out of life. Now after having 2 children I have mourned the death at my hands of the child I never got to know. After seeing the wonderful children I have, I am so saddened by what I could have had. I will forever speak out about abortion. We are NEVER told the truth. You never forget you had an abortion and they said it would go away. IT NEVER DID!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, we were together when we made this decision. He does not have all the second guessing I have or the mourning but he has said several times since that he wishes we hadn't done it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to give it up and not have the abortion. There are millions of people out there that want babies and that her baby would be a gift to that family. She would NEVER want to mourn for a child she killed. Mourning for a child she gave up for adoption would have been different.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

If abortion is legal than any murder should be legal. Why are we putting mothers who kill their children in jail but we let women murder their unborn children everyday. We charge criminals with an extra count if a woman is killed while pregnant. That criminal is charged twice because there was a baby in there. Then it is not a fetus, it is a baby. The woman going for an abortion should be charged with killing a baby if a criminal who kills a pregnant woman is charged with her death and the death of her unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Monroe

My name is Renee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo MI

08/15/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was not explained to me until after the abortion was performed that I could get an infection, become ill or that I could have complications having children later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For about six months after the abortion, I cried myself to sleep every night. There is not a week that goes by that I do not think of this child and what could have been. I have a deep and lasting regret. It was a very damaging experience in every way possible. The shame is overwhelming and extremely painful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only three people know of my abortion. I have been too ashamed to tell anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! Abortion is a painful experience, and the emotional and psychological effects are devastating and they are everlasting. The precious life you carry is a miracle. There are people and places that can help you if you want to keep your baby and if you don't, then there are people out there who's hearts are breaking because they want a child so badly but can't have one of their own. Don't have an abortion, you will regret it everyday for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you ever witnessed an abortion? Maybe you should. Have you ever known a woman who had an abortion? When women say they have not been affected by the abortion they had, then they are deceiving themselves. Abortion should be illegal for many reasons. There is no "safe" abortion, there have been over 40 million deaths from abortion. The trauma a woman experiences is very deeply rooted and she carries it for the rest of her life. Before you make any decisions about the legality of abortion, you need to go deeper than the surface. Abortion is not just about ending an unwanted pregnancy, if that's all it were then there would not be such overwhelming emotions from both sides. It entails much, much more than the ending of one life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Lapeer

My name is Deanna Wood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Flint MI

10//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe they lied to me about being pregnant

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not a Christian and believed when I walked through the doors that I would be treated with truth. I now believe I was lied to. I have watched a video of an abortion, seen girls come out after an abortion being sick, in pain, bleeding and none of that happened to me. I believed I wasn't pregnant since I never tested myself. They told me I was and performed as they called it "a clean out". No pain, no anything. But to this day it haunts me because I am in a state of limbo. However, when I try to talk parents out of doing an abortion I tell them that I walked through this very door 30 years ago. I could have had a child close to 30 but I chose to kill my baby instead. The guilt of knowing you got up on the table but not knowing the truth haunts me everyday.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They just said a clean out.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me with guilt, haunting thoughts of was I pregnant or not. Why didn't I test myself with a pregnancy test.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My friends are that I have shared this with are forgiving and understanding. So many of us have been duped. Satan the greatest liar of all but what hurts the most is my mother was told of this by my ex-husband and my mother likes to tell people what a terrible person I was. Needless to say I have no

relationship with her. What she doesn't know is that my ex has forced many women to have abortions. He is very controlling, dominating. If I was pregnant the baby was not his.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I always try to tell them that this may seem like a quick fix right now but like me you will never forget or get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they would notice that the pro abortion society NEVER ever says baby, human. They just say her body, her choice. I have told mothers who say that to me that yes, it is your choice but it is not your body that is being ripped apart. I would ask the court would they want anesthesia if they were having a limb amputated. If they respond yes, I would then tell them that the unborn baby has all their senses by the time they are aborted. They are given nothing to remove the pain of being torn apart. This is only the mother's choice but watching parents go in for abortions I would have to say 90% of the mothers are being forced by boyfriend, husband or parent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oakland

My name is Barbara Yagley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

07/31/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know - I assume suction & curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing I recall is that the gynecologist advised me to "get rid of this parasite". I don't recall the abortionist saying anything to me, except that he smiled at me and I smiled back.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall much about the events just prior to the abortion. I did know that I was ending the life of my unborn child but I felt it was necessary at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father did not want me to have this child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have become very involved in the pro-life movement because I would not wish abortion on anyone and hope my witness against it will convince them to make a better choice for life. Abortion is the worse thing that I have ever done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter thinks I'm a psycho. And she used to question whether or not I really loved her. My sons do not speak of their feelings. My husband believes that the pro-life movement is more important to me than him and we are working on keeping our marriage intact. The shame of my abortion put a barrier between my parents and I - I was never able to tell them I had done this. Now that they are deceased, I no longer keep this secret but tell everyone who will listen that Abortion is Regrettable.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If she will listen, I tell her that Abortion is not the quick fix that it is made out to be; don't make the mistake that I did. Abortion replaces one problem with a host of other ones. We cannot have our children killed without it affecting us in the long run. Abortion is the most unnatural act that a woman can commit. It makes our children into our enemies; for our children, we become a threat. Future children will question whether or not we love them. It destroys relationships between men and women, between parents and children. You will be alone in your grief because no one else will be interested in hearing about it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell that court that they are sadly mistaken. The law should provide the guide for our social relationships and make us a civilized people. Legalized abortion has harmed families and couples. Instead of accepting children unconditionally, many couples and families get into power struggles over whether the child gets to live. I see this going on daily outside of the local abortion center. Not to mention the lack of civility on the part of the passers-by who rage against me for praying there. A law that allows the strong to victimize the weak is bad law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of bay

My name is connie mossner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

saginaw MI

12//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I said I don't want this, I know about anatomy and this is a baby, the father is strongly manipulating me into this, she said they don't always work, I said I wanted to pretend I went through with it and walk out..I numbed out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No medical consequences were explained at all. No Psychological pain either.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

men, drugs, booze, depression..extreme pain and loss, indescribable pain, loss, fear of death...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

cant sustain relationship with men? My parents lost a grandchild, my children a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will help you I will take your baby. You will never be able to hug your baby, have her/him grow up and become your best friend...you will be in pain forever on this earth..

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you approve of killing a baby whom a mother is able to make room for, within herself/her being

who will reside under her heart (literally for several months). Look at the Photos of a murdered baby from abortion and ask yourself would you make that choice or encourage a loved one to make that choice???

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Wayne

My name is Laura LeBlanc. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita Falls TX

01//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure of the exact date, weeks pregnant or what type of abortion.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The facts concerning the physical procedure were explained, but the emotional and spiritual aspects were not even mentioned.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Abortion was presented as the responsible solution for my irresponsibility of getting pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My baby's father directly, family indirectly.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Healthy outlook subtly replaced with self-loathing. Pervasive feeling of inferiority. Abortion guilt got heavier, not lighter as I matured and realized what I did and what I lost. I felt fear and anxiety with subsequent pregnancies. I felt tremendous guilt over not protecting my baby. I allowed abuse in my life because I felt I deserved it. I viewed myself as both murderer and victim. I lost my voice to stand up for what's right in life because my heart condemned and accused my over killing my child. Choosing to take my child's life rather than accept the natural consequences was spiritually devastating.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Feelings of inferiority impacted every life choice, clouded my marriage, affected my living children. I was over-protective of them. Learning about my abortion later in life was painful for my family. Now, as I'm beginning to speak the truth regarding my experience, I hope that lives will be saved, both mother and child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The time spent undergoing the actual abortion is short, but the procedure is like introducing a cancer into one's mind and spirit. The human heart reminds, condemns and mourns.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys from the inside out. First, the fetus is killed, from inside the mother's body. Next, the parents lives are reduced because of the complex, internal workings of body, mind and spirit. Third, our society is destroyed because our birth rate is no longer sufficient to sustain our culture. There are better solutions for our society. This should be the message expressed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Grand Traverse

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kalamazoo MI

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The counselor began our discussion with basic anatomy and physiology. I was a nursing student and understood the procedure very well. I cut her off in the middle of the session and told her I could simply not give birth and had to have an abortion. I refused to listen to any other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above. I thought I was so "educated" about it that I didn't need any counseling. I had already made up my mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like I have a dirty secret that I can never share with anyone. I understand that because I have repented and my sin is covered by Christ's blood, I am forgiven, but I feel I don't deserve the good marriage and four beautiful children that I have now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was my husband's child that I killed. He knew about it and didn't try to stop me because I insisted it had to be done. I do not blame him- it was my decision. We were both in our first year of college and I could not see beyond the fact that our "plans" would be forever changed by this unplanned pregnancy. However, it is like a wedge between us because we do not view it in the same way and we never discuss it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are compelling reasons for a woman to consider abortion-- such as pregnancy outside of marriage, a bad relationship, or emotional/financial strain. However, God can handle all these "problems" and will be there with her through the entire pregnancy and child-raising; I would urge her to lean on Him! It is never right to "fix" the problem of unplanned/unwanted pregnancy with another sin heaped on top of it. (Recall David and Bathsheba.)

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The bottom line is that Almighty God is the only one with authority to give and take life. Making abortion legal is contrary to the way He wants us to live. If we abandon His principles, our country will be in deep trouble. Also, see #11 above.

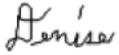
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of St. Clair

My name is JudeAnn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, was never told. It was scraped out of me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was very young, my mother forced me to get an abortion. She was told, I was not.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was devastated and had no help. My mother thought all babies were a burden. We didn't talk about it, she knew what was best for me (and her).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't talk about it. I am married to a wonderful man that I would love to have children with but because of my mother and ex-husband I was coerced into having my tubes tied.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

As I tell my daughters, you are murdering a child and you will think about that child for the rest of your life. I look at children and wonder if my child would be like that one?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can murder be legal? I was too young to say no, but I live every day with the pain of killing my

baby! Now children are able to have abortions without telling their parents?! I ask the Lord everyday to forgive me, and someday I hope to forgive myself. I am 51 years old and still hurt from the experience.

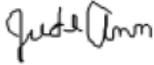
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Macomb

My name is Shelia Sibilsky. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ocala or around there FL

//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was put in a room with an ultrasound machine. The nurse used it to get a picture on it. Then she said she would be right back. I was left alone for several minutes. Before this I was talked to privately by a woman who looked as though she was in charge. I was taken into her office and she told me how they normally don't do abortions this late in the pregnancy because it is illegal & because I kept calling & asking questions they would do me a favor. I had to never speak of it though. After the ultrasound thing I was taken to a room & laid on a table. I did not look around. I was just going through the motions. I did not see what they were doing, I just looked up & when the procedure started I started to scream. I felt horrible & immediately I felt the ripping & tearing of my child. I wanted to die & even now I can feel the ripping & tearing. They never told me what was going to happen & never explained if they were going to do this or that. It was come in here, talk to me, look at this, sit by yourself & think, Give us the credit card number, lay here & good luck & good bye.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one said a word. I was asked about what I like to do & other small talk but never talk about, Are you sure you know what you are going to do?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time & his mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't talk about it to many people. I didn't have any family by me either. They really didn't care I don't think.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may be scared of the problems of having a child or even afraid of the pain that you would feel after giving up your baby for adoption but I tell you, You better have MORE fear of what you will feel after the abortion. You will still wonder of what your child would've looked like or what their first word would've been. You'll still think about them & count the birthdays. Abortion does not take it away. You will not only think about those things but as your thinking about them, if you have any conscience the day of your abortion will play over & over in your mind until you'd rather just be a drunken, high, sexed up, workaholic so you are to busy & numb to care.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I implore you the court to reconsider the decision of abortion being legal. I ask that you please listen to the pleading of someone who has felt the sting of this procedure. The judicial system is supposed to be a system that speaks justice. A system that speaks truth. What about those who can not speak? Is there no justice for them? The truth is , these abortions are killing potential human beings. Potential scientists, biologists, Presidents & Teachers, Doctors & many more personalities lie in the genes & DNA that make up the tiny life that lives inside the woman. If a mother kills her 3 month old she is put in jail, How is it any different for those not born yet? There is no denying that the life in the womb of a mother is going to one day be a three month old baby. So, Why is it still legal to kill it? If you are making a decision on abortion then I ask you to consider witnessing one first. Maybe you need to see what the procedure actually pulls out of the womb & then decide if that life in the mothers womb has a right to live. Observe some of the things that the doctors do to kill the so called "fetus" then make a decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Macomb

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

02/19/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was just a bunch of "cells" - no one told me that he/she had a beating heart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was rushed through like a factory - so many of us young girls sitting in the waiting room...so very sad, scared and confused.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion, I punished myself by getting into drugs, more promiscuous sex and I finally ended up in a 6-year battle to get out of an abusive relationship. I was called names, thrown chairs at me, beaten, screamed at...and felt I deserved it all. I was very depressed and alone. I didn't know what was wrong with me - or when I went off the deep end. In the end, I found God..His forgiveness and His mercy. He forgave me, but I will never forgive myself. I have two beautiful daughters...by the grace of God, I didn't contract any sexually transmitted disease, although, I think that I did because I had a blocked tube from an infection. Had I not had an abortion - or better yet - an unplanned pregnancy (meaning not been sexually active, not practicing safe sex) - my life would have been so much better and I'm sure that I would have made so many better choices afterwards. Whoever says that abortion doesn't hurt women and is helping women is a complete idiot and a mindless fool. I have been damaged for life. I am now pro-life but feel like a hypocrite when praying at abortion clinics. I cry every time I see a woman going into one - not only because I know that she will eventually realize that she killed her baby - and because I know first hand that what she thought was a solution isn't and that

when she figures that out - she will never be able to bring the life that she took back. I killed my BABY...not a blob of cells.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how I could ever tell that to my daughters...so I'm dishonest when I try to teach my daughters to be honest. I just can't bear to tell them how horrible their mom really was/is for killing her baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, under any circumstance - or for any reason have one. It will be a decision that will affect you for your entire life, one you will never stop regretting, one you can never take back, one you can never change. It is your baby...not a choice. Love that child enough to give him/her his/her own life. They didn't do anything to come into being - you made that choice when you had sex. It isn't their fault that you weren't prepared to be a mom. They weren't asked to be a baby - but he/she is yours. If you can't take care of him/her yourself...love them enough to give them to a family that will be able to. Never abort your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you are sitting in your chairs, passing laws that you think are "helping society". How can helping your citizens live without consequences every be good for society? You give women and men the "green light" to take their bodies and the lives of "unborn children" callously. You pass laws that do not protect the most innocent and vulnerable of our society. How does anyone justify killing a baby that even looks like a baby? I was told my pregnancy wasn't that far along. If I was this messed up only two months pregnant - how about the woman who actually aborts a full-term or near term baby? How can any doctor suck the brains out of a baby who is full-term, or any president/judge say that is okay? When did we become so demented in our own logic and have no regard for how our personal decision affects the life of someone who has no choice? You give us the permission to kill our babies and the judges of this country are leading us to destruction and we have an immoral and evil president who can't wait to put every perversion and evil into place. God help us. If you want to do something right...make abortion illegal. Women have the right to choose..what they want for dinner,etc. But no one, especially a mother - should ever have the right to kill her own flesh and blood. It seems like the solution at the time...but it never is. And it will negatively affect her for the rest of her life. 1500 words is never enough to say all that needs to be said.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Grand Traverse

My name is Deborah Zerafa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Farmington MI

08/13/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO, I had just turned 19 yrs old. I was told by Planned Parenthood that I would ruin my life. It was just a blob, not a baby and no one would ever find out. It was a secret I could keep quiet about. I could go to college.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The word was NEVER mentioned. It was as if I was having an enema.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned parenthood and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every day of my entire life has been affected. I killed my first child. I should be in prison for life for 1st degree murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No words to describe the pain and suffering of my parents, siblings, and children. My ex-husband told my parents I aborted their first grandchild. They were devastated being belief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Don't even let the word enter your vocabulary. It deprives you of the best life has to offer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is illegal. There is no difference between that and abortion, a life is "killed" not just ended or terminated. Man is NOT the giver of life and he certainly should not be the taker of life either.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert J. ...", with a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Tuscola

My name is M C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lathrup Village MI

01//2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told there would be minor cramping, it would be very fast, there would minor pain, the fetus would not feel anything, it was not developed enough to feel pain yet. I can say that was the worst pain I have ever felt in my life, I asked them to stop almost as soon as it started and I was told they couldn't stop it was dangerous and I needed to be quiet I was scaring the other patients with my yelling and crying. Two other staff members can in to hold me still and quiet me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was the worst experience ever and I have been through four surgeries, two major. I felt horrible, I cried for a long time. I still occasionally get emotional just driving down the road and start to cry. The emotional pain was just as bad and the physical pain. I had no idea it would effect me that way. I felt lost for a year and a half, until I met other post-abortion woman who offered resources and healing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The abortion clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been angry with myself, I had a tubal ligation because I thought I didn't deserve anymore children for what I did. I felt completely alone. I felt like I couldn't talk to anyone without being judged. Everyday I wonder what my unborn baby felt as she/he was ripped/torn out of me. I wonder how much pain I put her/him through. I called her Carly and I wonder every day where she is now? Is she safe, does she forgive me, does she know how sorry I am, that I do love her. I regret my choices every single day. After the procedure almost every single night I woke up crying after dreaming of her. I still dream

about her and cry, not as much as I did, but it still happens.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I chose to have an abortion because I was a full-time nursing student, in the middle of a divorce and I also had a boyfriend at the time. I was scared that the pregnancy could get my children taken from me or something to that extent. I was afraid and didn't know what to do. I didn't think that I could handle another child. I also was raised without my biological mother and I could not see myself giving a baby up for adoption, I didn't want a baby to feel the way I did for so many years with so many unanswered questions in life. I felt at that time abortion was the only option. My boyfriend at the time did not believe in abortion, I left him and went back to my husband who paid for my abortion, I got the abortion and my "ex-boyfriend was crushed crying and telling the unborn baby sorry", my husband didn't want to talk about the abortion when I needed to talk because it brought back memories of me gone with someone else. It hurt everyone, when I was struggling with what I had done I felt like I couldn't even express my feelings with anyone cause I was so ashamed. I was an angry person for a while.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not the answer, it takes more from you than you could ever imagine. There is help out there and you can make it through. I know sometimes adoption feels like it would hurt, let me tell you abortion hurts worse, and if you decided to keep the baby when time came you could. ABORTION KILLS THE BABY, THE FAMILY AND YOURSELF. I could never describe the mental and physical pain abortions cause, the only thing I can say is please learn from my mistakes, not your own. YOU DON'T HAVE TO HURT, YOU DON'T HAVE TO CRY EVERY NIGHT, YOU DON'T HAVE TO FEEL GUILT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ABORTION KILLS MORE THAN AN UNBORN CHILD/EMBRYO/FETUS IT DESTROYS THE LIFE OF EVERYONE INVOLVED. IT CAUSES ETERNAL HURT AND PAIN. ABORTION IS NOT JUST A PROCEDURE THAT TAKES A MINUTE, ITS NOT JUST A QUICK FIX AND YOU GET ON WITH YOUR LIFE. IT IS A DECISION THAT HURTS AND DESTROYS EVERYTHING. I LIVE WITH IT EVERYDAY AND IT EATS AT ME EVERYDAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/2/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oakland

My name is Jenny I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

01/31/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Had no idea - I was 18 and abortion had just been legalized. I flew from Detroit to New York by myself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all. Had no idea how it would affect me. Didn't even think about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very promiscuous, and did drugs and alcohol, and devalued myself. I had flashbacks, regret, sadness, depression. It was a turning point in my life. It is the defining mark. Like the end of the old life, and the start of the new life with all of the above symptoms.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All the things that affected me, have still been with me. The results of treating myself so badly have left me with many scars, physical and mental. I went on to marry years later and have two children, but I think I am not the person I would have been. I still struggle with depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! There are thousands of people waiting to adopt a newborn baby. Your child will have a good life and you can always know your child or know about them, if you want, because adoptions have become open. If you choose to keep your child, you will cherish that child all the more when you realize that you would have missed on a life that was precious to you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing an unborn child is murder. Just because the child can't defend itself or talk for itself, does not give you the right to say it should be allowed to be killed. At what point weren't you, you. Just as a little child is not the person he will be when he grows up, a little unborn child is just a smaller version of the he that he will be. It does not take a rocket scientist to know this. Margaret Sanger who started Planned Parenthood had a plan to kill off the black race. Abortion rights are promoted by progressives who want to limit the population. We can't let them keep lying to the masses. Let the women be heard. Abortion killed our children, and we miss them every day of our lives. It is wrong!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of usa

My name is anne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ann arbor MI

10/10/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they just made an appt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

my life has spiraled down for the past 27 years, i was doomed for hell and excepted that

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i'm a hipocrit

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

the consequences are hell to live with

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it's just to easy 'medicaid covers it so fast you don't even have time to think about the repercussions i just did it knowing it was wrong, i felt i could'nt take care of my child and was ashamed to have 3 fathers for all my children

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/15/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Anne".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of USA

My name is Nancy Zook. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mt. Clemens MI

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I had 2 D and C type and 1 trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just scared, more of my parents than anything else, so my friend found a place and I went. They told me what I would feel and it would be over. They gave me a prescription and that was it. The second one was the same place and the last was in a hospital in Detroit.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

For me, as I explained above, I was more afraid of what my parents would think and I was initially relieved that it was over and I must not have thought I was doing anything really wrong. I now wish I would have told them. Unfortunately I had 2 more abortions and 1 live birth who was adopted. I regret all of them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I did not realize how selfish I was. I can't believe I could do such a thing. Everything has been affected. If only I would have had that first child.... I killed people. War veterans, police officers, anyone that knows they have taken a life, ,justified or not, knows they have done something irrevocable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one really talks to me about it and I never told the first guy I was having one. The other two paid for the procedures.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I know I say whatever I can to prevent it. I tell them how terribly sad you will be later on. Because I

know how it feels when you realize you have killed a person, and in my case 3 people.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no difference between killing life in the womb than shooting my neighbor. Murder is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Oakland

My name is Rochelle Beckemeyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pontiac MI

12/05/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of possible complications, including post abortion stress, but I was not informed of a link between abortion and breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion deepened my conviction of the meaninglessness of life and (wrongly) elevated my sense of empowerment. Along with drug-use and high school stress, the abortion very likely contributed to the bi-polar episode I experienced several months later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It ended the life of my first child. The relationship with the father was already over by the time of the abortion, but I believe it has had a lasting impact of regret. It provided a poor example for others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other options that involve everyone "winning" including especially the innocent child. If speaking with a young woman, I would also point out that it is not evidence of maturity to get pregnant and to make decisions like this; the grown-up thing is to admit any error and to do your best to make amends WITHOUT causing further harm.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion--the murder of a child--is an act for which there is NO justification.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized first letter followed by a long horizontal stroke and a small rectangular mark at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of calhoun

My name is sandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand rapids MI

10//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been sad and guilty for not having the courage to trust that the Lord knew what was going to happen. I was so selfish I only was thinking of how the baby was going to affect my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has left my daughter being without anyone to grow up with to have a sibling to share the joys of life with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That things are scary right now, but look at the big picture don't get caught in tunnel vision. I know that that there will be days you are so full of regret. Ending this life will have so many different effects on you. Even if you have the baby you have the ability to give the baby up for adoption, trust that God knows what he is doing by giving you this pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know that as women we should have the right to do what we want with our bodies, and I agree with that. But, God gives us children not for us but for Him, and every baby should have the right to be born.

If the mother cannot or does not want to keep and raise the child than she can use the adoption process. We do not have the right I did not have the right to be selfish and self centered, I feel as though I murdered my child, We never know how an action like ending a life will affect us and others in our lives until years later. I believe with all my heart that all women have made this decision on emotion and selfishness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sandy".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Wayne

My name is Eileen Craig. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

10/09/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told my baby was a clump of cells, and I was sexually assaulted by the abortion doctor, who laughed out loud and said "that's the way I like to get them"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the pain and shame and denial I was going to experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the beginning of a downward spiral in my life. I began to use drugs and drink to numb the pain. I pretended everything was okay on the outside, but I was in so much pain that I kept my self numb and went on to have two more abortions. I decided I was a piece of Sh-t and that my life didn't matter, therefore neither did the lives of my subsequent children. I was pressured with the guise of you have to finish school etc, I never finished college and am just now able to finish after age 50 because I have received healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The children I gave birth to have had to deal with my depression. They are currently attending retreats that have helped them deal with the loss of their siblings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To give her child up for adoption and to stop having sex if she is not ready to give birth to a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the children in the womb have rights too. They are not clumps of cells, they are real people that need to be protected under the law. Abortion was a horrible choice for me. I would tell the courts that they need to pass laws that would make our society a place where a woman should not have to become an oppressor to get out of oppression.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/18/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Sherburne

My name is Becky Boyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Louis Park MN

03/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the trauma to my reproductive system that would not be discovered until years later. I had an ectopic pregnancy years later and found out I had massive scarring over my fallopian tubes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had not idea the emotional and spiritual trauma it would cause. I became alcoholic, emotionally unstable, and lived in constant grief for years. I had many failed marriages after and exhibited symptoms of post traumatic stress disorder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I now know I am forgiven and can go on with my life, but abortion brought me to the brink of depression and almost suicide. I will always miss my baby and never forget what I allowed to happen to my body and my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a series of failed relationships after the abortion. I ironically lost the man who pressured me into the abortion. I parent differently with the one child I do have. I am very protective of her and tend to spoil her like she is my atonement child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would greatly urge and plead with her to continue the pregnancy with lots of support and consider adoption or keeping the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is truth in disclosure for most medical procedures, but in abortion, they don't tell you the trauma it will cause. It should NOT be legal because it destroys two lives: the innocent baby, and the life of the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Goodhue

My name is Catherine Goggin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis Park MN

06/21/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion, I plunged heavily into drinking, that was the short term reaction. I also internalized a lot of anger that came out in sarcasm to others. The long-term reaction was that when I had my next child, 4 years later, I was unable to bond with him because of the guilt and shame I carried from killing my own child. My husband was a better mother to my son, than I was able to be for the first 10 years of his life. It also took me 14 years, after my abortion to realize that I needed to get help in grieving the loss of my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both of my living children, have had the loss of not bonding with their mother, early in life. After my abortion, I helped 2 others get them. The child I aborted, died, not fulfilling it's God-given destiny.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that, I thought abortion was the easy way out of a hard situation, but I was wrong. It's the hardest way out. Killing your child is never the answer to a pregnancy. You have to live with that

decision for the rest of your life and it affects you, even if you don't know it. Pregnancy is not a disease to be cured or a problem to be gotten rid of. It's bringing a new life into the world. That child has a purpose. He or she could be the next person to develop a cure for cancer or AIDS. Don't destroy the gift, that God has given you, because you want to live your life, the way you wish, or you want to hide your sin, as I did. (My child was conceived on a one night stand, while I was married to another man.) If she didn't want to parent the child, I would encourage her to let other's parent, through her adopting her child out. There are countless people waiting for children to adopt! That choice brings life, not death, to both the mother and the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe the court to be wrong, from personal experience. You have seen the bumper sticker; Abortion, 1 dead, 1 wounded. That is the truth!! 50,000,000 babies dead to abortion. 50,000,000 would be Moms, running around in today's society, trying to numb their pain from it with prescription drugs, illegal drugs, alcohol, sexual or lots of other varieties of addictions. Ask them if they have had an abortion. Most of the time, they have. The pain from abortion stays with you, until you face it. Having an abortion, doesn't just make you un-pregnant, it makes you the mother of a dead child. At some point in your life, you have to go through the steps of grieving that loss. Medication alone, in the form of anti-depressants, isn't enough. Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder is the diagnosis. That's what abortion does to women. It's not a choice, it's a curse.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

[contact me](#)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Pennington

My name is Shelly Stone. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

06/22/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

2 day procedure, laminaria with suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea of the pain, they had me stay in a hotel by myself the night that they put the laminaria in. I still feel that I could have died alone in that hotel room. I had a second abortion while in the Army at the military Hospital at Ft. Gordon Georgia. I would like to report about this also.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was no explanation of either physical or emotional side effects. A social worker came to my room after my second abortion in the hospital. I felt that this was a little too late to ask how I felt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I would of had to leave the military otherwise

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, I was finally able to get pregnant after years of trying. I believe that the abortion was the cause of this. Emotionally, it was devastating. It has taken me many years to even say the word abortion. I have found healing by talking about my experiences

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not believe that I bonded well with my first child. Our relationship is good now but after many years of healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To go to a crisis pregnancy center. They will help you make positive choices such as adoption or parenting. They will help you through the pregnancy and after. I would tell her that it (the abortion) will

stay with her forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Had abortion been illegal in 1976, I would not have had an abortion, I am a law abiding citizen and I would not risk my health or breaking the law. My children would be living today and would be contributing members of our society. Millions of children who are missing could be the ones who cured cancer, who could fill the jobs in our country, contribute to social security, and fill the lives and families of our country with hope and joy. Instead, they are all gone. Abortion is not a matter of privacy, but a matter of life. I would ask them to look at the video by National Geographic showing the 3 and 4D images of life in the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

t

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Olmsted

My name is Julia Bashore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

06/03/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing beyond explaining that there would be a little bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spend 13 yrs hiding it while trying to go on with life. I felt extreme guilt and shame. I felt worried about bonding with my children after marriage. I had terrible nightmares and day terrors. I felt small, inadequate, and very guilty for doing this to my first child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband suffered greatly because of my choices the first 10 years of our marriage. I treated him terribly because of how I felt about myself. I know my healing helped save our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the ramifications of living with that choice for the rest of her life are far worse than any thing she might experience bringing the child into the world. Living with yourself is very difficult, no matter what your belief system. If you believe it is okay, I really think women who have had abortions must have a hard heart emotionally to live with themselves. It is something they will regret the rest of their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that our founding fathers believed that human life should be preserved. It isn't right that someone should be charged with murder two times when murdering a pregnant woman, but a woman can legally take the life of her own child, and be okay. Actually she isn't okay, for the rest of her life she must live with this and unless she is healed, goes through a healing process, it will torment her and affect her life forever. For the good of our society, we should not 'help' women by allowing it. Women do not need that kind of help. Help them by letting the baby live by supporting her and loving her through it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Yellow Medicine

My name is Joyce Olson-Baer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal...not sure what to call it...

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I say no because I'm not sure I fully understood. I wasn't suppose to have my proceedure done the day I did...my girlfriend was, but they found that she was to far along so they took me instead and I had not be prepped properly. Before the abortion one was suppose to be NPO,,,I had just finished eating a big lunch not even a full hour previsouly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, no, because I never dreamt I'd become as ill as I did. It was worst than the flu...Not positive how many days we stayed in Washington before we flew back to Montana, but when we got on the plane I prayed for it to crash so I could die...I ended up in the hospital at home (Wolf Point, MT) shortly after getting home. I couldn't get pregnant for many years after that experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Clinic Nurses

9. How has abortion affected you?

For several months following the abortion I was physically ill. The mental pain and misery will never totally go away. With the help of Jesus I have been forgiven, but I have not forgotten. I killed my child and I will have to live with that torment forever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The people who knew about my abortion always treated me differently afterwards. My boyfriend left me, and several of my best friends turned away from me and still today won't have anything to do with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one! To have the baby and give it up for adoption instead. Everyone has a right to be born and we are created for a purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!!!! It is MURDER....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Hennepin

My name is Debra Brunsberg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

08//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. I think they just vacuumed my baby out.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a little clump of cells, very very small and they would basically just remove it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever discussed emotional consequences of abortion. No one asked much of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

society

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was raised Catholic so I knew it was wrong. I bought the lies that it was just tissue, not a baby. I never had children. I had a subsequent abortion because I was terrified due to all the drugs I was doing. I did not feel worthy to have a child. I left the church, religion and God. I smoked pot every day of my life until I was 51 years old. I gained and lost tons of weight. I was so afraid of being sexually attractive, even to my husband. I became aggressive, angry, anxious and started having anxiety attacks. I repressed all that I could and became very vocally pro-choice. It was the only way I could live with myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents do not know that I had two abortions. They missed out on grandchildren as did my spouses parents. My marriage ended in divorce after 28 years, the father of both of the children was my husband. He had no belief in God and never wanted to discuss the abortions. I am sure he has repressed it all himself. I have kept a distance from many in my family because this is always in the

back of my mind. I have stayed away from people with children because I could not deal with having thoughts of my abortions come back to me. Luckily, the Lord brought me back to the church. I was able to open that door and try to start dealing with the abortions. I never got to grieve! I never got to name my children or even talk about them. The emotional pain is so great all these years later.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this. Do not kill your child. Life will not end because you have a child. Give the child up for adoption or find an agency to help you support yourself and the child. Do not do this. You will wake up some day and your soul will be screaming because you will realize that you were lied to. A fetus has a heartbeat at 18 days. It is a living gift from God regardless of how it came to be. Do not kill your baby. Do not become a murderer. You will have to live with that. Please, do not do that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have taken it upon yourself to play God. You have taken it upon yourself to allow the genocide of those who cannot speak for themselves. You have no clue how much damage is done to the woman, the man, anyone who is a part of her life from that moment forward. Legalizing the murder of the unborn has desensitized all of us to all human rights. When someone wants a child and they miscarry after two months, she and all those she know, mourns the loss of her baby. When you purposely kill a two month old, it somehow just turns into a fetus with no rights. If a fetus has a heart beat at 18 days, it is a human being. When a persons selfish motives is all it takes to end a life, we have reached a point of total loss of our humanity and reason. I was 18 years old when I had my abortion. If it had not been legal. I would have two grown children. My life would have been different and I believe so much better. I have to live with that. Thank the Lord there are people out there in my community and my church who are helping me do that. Here, after 34 years, I have finally been able to grieve, acknowledge and name my children. Now I can pray for James Michael and Jon Paul. How can we even say we are one nation under God when we have so effectively removed him from even the act of creation? God have mercy on us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Wright

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Louis Park MN

07//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It happened so long ago, I have blocked most of the details from memory.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I could never have predicted the extreme emotional pain and regret that would continue for so many years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe regret and shame, emotional scarring and continued emotional pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have a husband and two children who will never know their lost brother or sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It seems like an easy out but the effects are life-long. Life is a gift and should not be a "choice".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We should not be given the power of choosing life or death. By denying a child life, we are herein declaring human judgement greater than divine judgement and that is a dangerous egotistical error. Abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/21/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Hennepin

My name is Kristen Frank. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Paul MN

12/29/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Well I didn't realize that the "scraping" and vacuum actually break the being up into pieces before it is sucked out. It's just extremely mutilating, and is not morally correct (I was aware of how part of the procedure was is done, but not to the extent of what truly happens).

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The pamphlet basically states that most women feel a feeling of relief post-procedure, and that the post abortion syndrome is a hoax and that it is all based upon previous mental issues if you do feel depressed, sad, feelings of loss, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

extreme sadness, huge sense of loss, now have a fear of being unable to bear children in the future, inability to forgive myself and has caused me to regret other things that I've done in the past which led up to the abortion. Makes me jealous of other new or pregnant mothers, and have the tendencies to avoid situations where pregnancy is discussed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Has made my parents very sad - causing them to grieve as they are very strong pro-life believers. My parents have created a memorial - who knew it would be like this?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That killing your own child by letting someone else shove a couple of instruments up you to mutilate your baby and then suck it out with a vacuum is not a way to rid yourself of a being that you wished had never arrived in your womb. If you are not willing to give up for adoption (if either abortion vs. keeping the baby - like my situational thoughts), there are so many resources out there through pro-life organizations, churches, etc. Abortion seems to be promoted and appears to be the easy way out, however, the long-term effects are hazardous. I've now seen at least a dozen of women who SEEMED to deal with it ok afterwards, until it ate & ate away at them until finally they realized that they needed to heal from the internal torment, sadness, anger, regret & guilt. The opportunity to have a little child look at you and tell you they love you by far outweighs the long-term psychological effects that could well affect you should you go through with the abortion. All you have to do is ask for help. It will be tough, no doubt about it, especially if you're a single mother, but you will have gained a miracle and left behind undeserved & unwanted feelings of PAIN.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how it has mentally affected me, how different my life has been post-abortion. Life should remain sanctified because from conception the "cells" are ALIVE. Eyes begin to form at 20 days. Many women don't even know they're pregnant until this time & surgical abortions typically aren't even performed until at least week 6 - that's 42 days - brain waves can be recorded at this point. There is a holocaust going on right before our eyes, what has our society come to? We just take the easy way out now? The media portrays sex like it's not a big deal, Planned Parenthood is prepared to hand out birth control methods left and right, but honestly...where do you think this is all stemming from? I would probably say the "free to do what feels right" era, as I'm sure you're very well aware. Why is it that sexual abstinence is rarely even taught anymore? Our societal views have changed dramatically and it's spun out of control. If people realized that sex should be appreciated, valued & kept for marriage, we wouldn't even have half the problems that we do now. Abortion is not morally correct and is becoming a killing ground. Our country needs to look at the root of this problem and begin fixing there. These children do not deserve to die - abortion doesn't only hurt the child, it hurts the mother, the father, the grandparents, aunts & uncles. It's very unfortunate and something needs to be done. I am more than willing to do my part.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Anoka

My name is Joy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Duluth MN

05/13/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received "counseling" but was never told the other side of the story, only basically that abortion was the only choice that would make my life better.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no talk of a risk of not being able to conceive again, and no one mentioned that I would have mental issues after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The counselor at the clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I suffered deep mental anguish over the loss of my baby. I relived the abortion procedure over and over and was traumatized by it. I hated myself for killing my baby and worried constantly that I would never be able to have another child. I had flashbacks to the procedure for years afterward. I also suffered much anxiety during my recent pregnancy with my daughter, worrying about losing her because of effects of the abortion. I had a hard pregnancy and was constantly equating it with the procedure I had over 10 years ago, hence causing me more mental anguish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of my unborn baby suffered mentally over the death of the baby for years after the procedure. My current partner, my husband, also felt much anxiety during my last pregnancy which resulted in the birth of our daughter, due to worry about the effects that the abortion could possibly have on her in the womb.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell, and have told women considering abortion that it definitely is a bad choice, and that I regret my decision to abort my baby every day of my life. I could not emphasize to women enough that it is not just a simple procedure with no consequences, but that it has the potential to ruin their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. After my second pregnancy which resulted in the birth of my beautiful daughter, and felt her life within me, I can definitely say that she was a person from the time she was conceived. What I saw on those ultrasounds was a person, not tissue with no rights. Pregnant women do not have the right to kill another person, whether that person is living outside of their womb or within it. During my abortion I physically felt the life of my baby being literally sucked out of me, and if I could have stopped it right then I would have, but I knew it was too late for her. Please don't make it too late for these other beautiful babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Ramsey

My name is B F . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toronto,Canada

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a nervous breakdown after the abortion. I have never been the same. I now have bi-polar, OCD, and agoraphobia.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Scott

My name is Lucinda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

04//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. It was at a clinic and they used some kind of vacuum.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew the life growing in me would end, but I did not know the long-term consequences such as depression, dwelling on guilt, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent over 10 years of my life on depression medication. The guilt I felt was unbearable and I often cried. I beat myself up for what I had done. I murdered my child. I have been married now for 27 years and have 2 daughters. I just told my grown daughters about this a few weeks ago. I have been ashamed, embarrassed, and devastated by what I have done. After about 10 years of living in extreme self-hatred over this, I found forgiveness in Christ Jesus. Until that time, I seriously considered suicide every day and only kept myself from it by thinking of what it would do to my family. I was no good to anyone until that time. I don't know how anyone stood being around me. Even after I felt forgiven, it was a long process before I healed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only people who know about the still are my husband, my daughters, and a few close friends. I have never told my parents, brother, or sister. I hope telling my daughters the pain this has caused me will keep them from making the same error. When I told my husband, we had been dating a couple years. He almost left me because of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You just can't know what this will do to your self-image and the pain it will cause you and may cause others. I have thought so many times about what my child would have been like and what the world is missing because I took that child out of it before it had a chance to be. Don't murder your child. You will be sorry.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't condone murder. It's just so wrong to kill your child no matter what age it is. The child begins on the day of conception and it cannot be said that it is not alive until it is out in the world. Don't deceive yourself. If you keep abortion legal, you will be adding ruin to so many lives. I know I would not have had an abortion if it were not legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Hennepin

My name is Linda Prok. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

03/25/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only remember being told my child was just a piece of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

More than 20 years later, still suffering from the thought that I had taken my own child's life, I entered "Conquerors" a group for post-abortive women. No one ever told me I would carry the guilt for what I had done throughout my life. I was not told that I was have to wait on the abortion table while the doctor made sure that all of the baby's parts had been removed. Now, it was no longer just "tissue" as they had said, the baby had a body.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Only by the grace of Jesus Christ, have I been able to begin to forgive myself. I still wonder what my child would have become and the joy I missed by not raising this child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't been able to tell anyone, still carrying some shame. My husband of 5 years knows - he just loves me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it! There are other options. I wish someone would have stood by me and offered help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn child is just that - a child. It should not a 'woman's (or anyone else's) choice' to take that life. A life in the womb has the same value as one out of the womb.

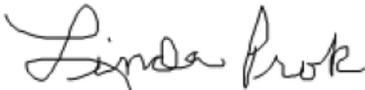
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of blue earth

My name is mary Norgren. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

st.louis park MN

08/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was just some tissue but deep down I knew better.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believe it has affected my moods. I have been very self-destructive, whenever things are going well I will almost always ruin it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am hard to live with and hard to love.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Sit in a room with a woman ,maybe your wife or daughter when she is crying unctrollably 20 years after an abortion when she has 4 beautiful children and a wonderful husband and she cannot get past it and truly enjoy what she has now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Pipestone

My name is Christina Soleta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

01//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was never clearly explained to me. I had to have an ultrasound to determine how far along I was. I asked to see it and was told I was not allowed to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained that there could be any problems with the abortion, during or after. I was not even told about potential bleeding problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was terribly depressed after my abortion. I hated myself for doing what I had done. I started having pain all over my body and was diagnosed with fibromyalgia. I thought I deserved to suffer because my baby suffered. I was in a bad relationship, my boyfriend was constantly cheating on me. I didn't leave him for almost four years because I thought I couldn't find anyone better. No decent man would want a woman like me who had her own child killed. I finally realized my repentance was worth something, and I left my boyfriend.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't share it with others. I did share it with my husband after we were married and started talking about having children. He accepted that I was sorry for doing it and would never want to do it again. Some day I will have to tell my children that I had an abortion, and I hope they will be understanding. I

dread that day, though. It will be tough and painful for them and for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!! You will regret it. You need to know the facts. What is in your body is not a blob of tissue. It is a separate human being with its own unique DNA to prove it. This baby is a gift, whether it was meant for you or for another couple who desparately wants to adopt it. If you go through with the abortion, there are consequences, both physically and mentally. The abortion clinics are businesses, they are not there to help you find the best solution to help you. They exist soley for their own benefit and will not tell you the truth, nor are they required in most states to tell you the truth. Research all your options. So many who are willing to help you, you need to take advantage of their assistance. God loves you and your baby, too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In the preamble to the Constitution of the United States, our forefathers declare that one purpose of our country was to "secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity." The posterity of our nation are those who have not yet been born. Being ripped apart in your mother's womb is not a blessing of liberty, but a denial of the liberty of life. An child in a mother's womb is a separate human with the DNA to prove it. No one has the right to shed that baby's innocent blood. No one! It is time to undo the injustice and return to our fore fathers intention of securing the blessings of liberty to our posterity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of McLeod

My name is Judy Rademacher. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not a baby yet

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me it would not hurt. They did not tell me what they would do with the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took many years to forgive myself. I also had a mis-carriage

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was very difficult to tell my husband before we got married that I had had an abortion. I was ashamed, and disgusted with myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this under ANY circumstances. Even if you have been raped, getting an abortion will make matters worse. You will then have 2 trauma's to deal with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Listen to the people who have had abortions. 90% plus will tell you they have had problems with depression, alcohol, drugs, suicide, or physical problems. It's just plain ignorant in this age of medical knowledge to think or say that abortion is not only deadly for the child, but also the mother and father.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Ramsey

My name is A M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Saint Paul MN

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about how guilty and depressed and deeply grieved I feel for years and years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been very negatively affected emotionally, and physically.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband held it against me and our relationship never recovered from it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. No matter what the new age philosophy says, or the government life starts at conception, and we will be held morally accountable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We don't have the right to take the life of the unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'A M'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Pine

My name is Patricia Moncrief. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rural-RR town WV

08//1954

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

????

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19, my boyfriend did the arrangements and I blindly followed. It was a small town in W.Va and the prostitution outfit there had a doctor on duty for abortions. I laid on a table and 10 min. later I was out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was in a hotel shortly after and I aborted the baby in the bathroom. The next day I was in Virginia and started becoming very sick and running a fever, my co-worker call and ambulance and I was rushed to a hospital with a life-threatening infection and spent 10 days there, recuperating and since the abortion wasn't preformed in VA they did not call in the police but treated me very badly because of what I did and was told that I should die instead of the innocent patients who were close to death.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not able to have children as my uterus was badly damaged, and I ended up having cancer at age 33 and had to have a hysterectomy. We did adopt three beautiful children and I have finally forgiven myself and the man who insisted I get rid of my pregnancy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Of course, my husband (of 53 years) was badly disappointed by my inability to conceive, but was very understanding.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't, it will haunt you the rest of your life, I know it will be hard if you decide to give your child up for adoption, but it will certainly relieve your guilt, and maybe you will decide to keep your baby, who knows.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is very hard for me to do so, as my abortion was done many years before Roe vs. Wade, yet I was condemned then and I do not want to see the criminal doctors become active again, yet I believe abortion is a sin and all babies have a right not to be murdered.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Washington

My name is L W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

05/18/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not understand the emotional consequences to my choice. I did not understand the increased chances of infertility or higher chance of miscarriage. I could never have imagined the long-term negative side effects that this freedom of "choice" has brought upon my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through about 10 years of infertility following my abortion, followed by 2 miscarriages. I have been hospitalized 3 times for depression and there is no family history. I have had many years of therapy and support group recovery for this "choice" in trying to heal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, it had negative effects on my relationships with family and friends. It negatively affected my ex-husband who was the father of my child and was a definite factor in the demise of our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that emotional and physical scars that abortion leave are far greater than any other choice available, being raising the child or giving up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO! The costs of abortion on our society will probably never be fully comprehended but it goes against our humanity. I am a woman who never would have had an abortion if it were illegal. I feel betrayed by my country that something this harmful to me could possibly be that readily available and in so many more damaging forms than it was when I was in that position. I gave birth to a 26 week old premie that lived and is thriving today because of modern medicine and to know that this same beautiful child could have been killed at my hand is unthinkable. Also to think that it is legal at any given time prior to a child's birth to kill that baby but if the mother chooses to kill that baby even one day after their birth, they can spend their lives in prison is ludicrous. The difference being 24 hours and because the baby was killed by a medical professional that takes an oath to save lives? Please stop this craziness and stop the scarring of women and the killing of innocent children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature initials, possibly 'LW'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Blue Earth

My name is Deb I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

11//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had NO IDEA my baby would be ripped limb from limb and torn apart as it was removed from my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would spend years regretting my decision. I did not realize what I was doing to the baby. I was told it was a blob of cells.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Aborting my child has caused me grief and depression that lasted over 30 years. It was the year abortion became illegal, 1973, and I became pregnant on my 18th birthday. Planned Parenthood told me abortion was my only option and that at 12 weeks, there was no baby, just a blob of cells. That is such a LIE! They did not discuss any other options with me, such as adoption. I was too afraid to tell my parents and Planned Parenthood told me they would never need to know. I took the easy way out. I have hated myself and regretted my decision ever since. I murdered my child. That is a horrible thing to live with. When I finally married, I was unable to conceive a child. I spent years going through infertility testing, while my husband blamed the problem on my abortion. We eventually divorced.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused much discomfort during intercourse. It caused my husband to blame me for our infertility

problems. He eventually divorced me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it! Please consider adoption. It is very difficult to live with the knowledge that you murdered your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

People are using abortion as a method of birth control. We have aborted an entire generation of people. The majority of people that have an abortion end up regretting it and live with years of depression. Many women become suicidal. In this day and age, with free birth control available nationwide, there is no reason to abort a child. Abortion destroys lives... the life of the unborn and the woman who has the abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Scott

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Robbinsdale MN

08/05/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a blob of tissue and not a real fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the pain, guilt and shame that would come years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first I was in denial. But then I went through the anger and guilt, shame and regret that comes after killing your baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

So much so....my kids could have had more siblings, my parents could have had more grandchildren, etc.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Take it from me that you will regret it...even if it is not for several years down the road. There are so many other better options available to you!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have never experienced what you go through once you've made the decision to kill your own child. We need to stand up for the innocent that have no voice of their own. Please consider choosing

LIFE and making abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Anoka

My name is Deanna Carlson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

08/09/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was rushed through a line of girls waiting to see the doctor. I believe the Doctor only asked me general questions and stated that at 12 weeks it was not a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All I was told is that it was a quick and painless procedure and would be over quickly

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Significant Other

9. How has abortion affected you?

Because of my experience, I left there feeling like I had just murdered my own flesh and blood because of the memory of what I saw. I became depressed and suicidal and drank excessively to try to forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Boyfriend also became depressed and we broke up after that because I blamed him for pressuring me into doing it. 26 years later we are both still affected by this trauma

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get an ultra sound before going through with it. I wish they would have showed me one as I would have never gone through with it. Since then I have had 7 children and I know for a fact woman would never abort if they had an untrasound first before deciding

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them to close their eyes and imagine laying on a table and watching as pieces of your child are sucked right out of the womb and end up in a large jar next to you were you can watch as the tiny peices of arms legs and recogizable items are deposited (but it's too late)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Pine

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

09/24/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained to me the physical consequences that come along with having an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the physical, mental and emotional pain / consequences that are so extremely devastating and haunt me til this day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively in so many ways. It is a choice that I made with the help of other so called 'health professionals'. I am unable to conceive and my inability to have a family after an abortion causes great pain, grief and guilt every day of my life. I was decieved into believing that abortion would solve my immediate problem and fear of others finding out about my being promiscuous. The truth is that abortion was an easy way out for my lack of better judgement at that moment in my life. The truth is that abortion does take a life away, one that I can only dream of having gotten to know and raise - a child. If a 'fetus' no more that just a fetus - than let it be... what becomes of that fetus - it develops into baby. We have been lied to.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Greatly, my siblings would love to have loved my child that was aborted, and now they have no opportunity to do so.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Recommend further investigation into the reasoning why they believe they want an abortion. Every

woman should have the opportunity to have an ultrasound and discuss abortion in the fullest extent before making such a life changing decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. The courts today have given too many women the ability to kill their own child and those women today suffer greatly because of our own choices, but the legal system should be there to protect it's citizens from causing injury or harm to themselves and abortion does neither, it actually causes destruction and is purely evil.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "L. W. A.", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Crow Wing

My name is Janet I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MPLS MN

06/20/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know, only that it was horrible The date could be wrong also, I do not remember that

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told to bring a brown paper bag with sanitary pads for after the fact

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I got to Medobrook, I was shocked to see so many women there with all brown paper bags. Only until yrs later, did I realize that this was only an abortion clinic. I was led to the room, I heard the sucking noise and felt the pain, I was led to another room for a half hr recovery before driving. I went back to St. Cloud, and got severe infection. To this day, I often wonder, perhaps I could never have kids due to this. I married a man who had 6 kids as I knew I never wanted any of my own and experience that pain again. Now after an unwanted divorce, and at the age of 55, I regret, I have no children, no grandchildren, only the Lord and I. Henceforth, I remain his Bondservant for His Kingdom.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of my baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never had children because of the pain and guilt. Only after I listened to Focus on the Families, "Tilly" was I healed in 1986. I vowed to the Lord that I would share my story with any woman that was pregnant and considering the word ABORTION. I have kept that vow to this day and prayfully have been used for His Kingdom on this horrible act called ABORTION. I recommend the Supreme Court watch the movie THE "SILENT SCREAM". If that does not convict them on this issue, then NOTHING WILL.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have made the choice to become better and not bitter, henceforth, my story has impacted several girls/women that have not gone through this horrible procedure and instead put their child up for adoption or have kept their child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NUMBER 1, What part of thou shalt not murder, do you not understand? Number 2, you will never be able to say you have never murdered. Number 3, The guilt and shame and pain is only healed with the help of Jesus and the Holy Spirit. Number 4, The pain is so horrible that it does affect your choice on having children in the future. Number 5, Remember HALT. When you are hungry, angry lonely or tired, do not make any decisions until you have heard from the LORD.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A Nation that does not honor the Lord's Ten Commandments, is under God's wrath. As per the Bible, a divided Nation will not stand. We are a nation that is declining rapidly because of the Supreme Courts rulings. And I would state boldly as I looked into their eyes, Oh what tangled webs we weave, when ourselves we first deceive. God will not be mocked in this issue. His wrath is already coming down on the US of A and we still do not get it. Repent now for His coming is soon. God is a just God, you have ears, yet you do not hear, you have eyes, yet you do not see. I plead with you in the Name of Jesus, watch the movie, THE SILENT SCREAM. And listen to Tilly, or read the book. I know I have a little daughter up in Heaven waiting for me. A daughter I could have loved and nurtured had abortions not been legal or an option. The Bible states you reap what you sow. OH the regrets, and yet I praise and thank the Lord for his forgiveness and healing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of St. Louis

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Duluth MN

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until 3 years ago I live in silence and shame and fear of anyone every knowing. I never told or talked about it until I shared with a friend because i knew it was an area in my life that i needed healing from. I hid myself from others and felt like I carried 40 pounds of extra weight with the secret i kept. I feared being exposed all the time and literally a part of me was ripped out. The abortion forever changed who I am.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I could never really be myself. I felt like I had a huge trust issue with friends and even making friends. I hid part of myself from family because of fear. I was angry and disconnected emotionally from others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may think that you are hiding a secret and that no one will ever find out. The pain, shame, fear that you carry with you for the rest of your life is not worth it. There is no freedom in keeping the secret not to mention the fear of what will happen when you come face to face with the baby someday and God. He sees it all and if it wasn't for His unconditional love, I would not be healed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wish it was never made legal. That's the only reason I had one. I feared my family finding out, so it was a deceitful way for me to hide my mistake. The consequences to taking a life are much worse than facing my family and having a child out of wedlock. Especially now when there seems to be so much grace for single moms.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/25/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of hennepin

My name is B d I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

minneapolis MN

05/02/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I asked to see an ultrasound and they said there was nothing to see. I felt coached towards going through with it like they were making a sale. I came in not sure if I wanted to go through with it and left without my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I now have three children of my own and feel like someone's missing. Me and my husband talk about it every week and I cry about it all the time. I did not know the weight of my decision until I had my first child. I looked at him and sobbed for an hour, I knew when I saw him that the decision that I had made for his older sibling was murder. I felt like people had lied to me. They said it's just a fertilized egg. They lied, it was my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband feels an extreme amount of guilt because it was his child. We had just started dating a month before I became pregnant and were not in love. Later we did fall in love, get married and have three beautiful children. We both would take it back in a heart beat if we could.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is murder plain and simple. Conception is a miracle and ending it is a mistake. You can never understand the consequences of abortion until you have a child of your own. Every day that I am

blessed with my children I am always thinking of the one I tossed aside. I have enormous guilt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That an abortion at ANY time is the same as walking into a delivery room grabbing a baby from their mother arms and killing it. A child has arrived in this world the second they are conceived,we just don't get the gift of seeing them until they are born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of crow wing

My name is Heidi Magness. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

04/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't say anything. Just that it would be a little uncomfortable, crampy- during the "procedure".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What consequences? I just thought I'd not be pregnant anymore. I didn't ask and they didn't tell.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

In so many ways. I became addicted to drugs to mask the pain. Couldn't be faithful to my husband, afterall I listened to him & murdered two of our children. So we ended up divorcing. The children I had living (four) I tried to but had trouble having a real relationship. Never felt like I was good enough, not even adequate. I was on so many street drugs, I thought that was the only way I had to cope. I could never be the "real" Heidi with anyone. in 1987, my husband beat me so bad that I hemorrhaged in my left hemisphere (it was a basal ganglia cell bleed). I wanted to die so I was glad he was trying to help with that. :) I'm currently hemiplegic on my right side. Lotsa health problems!! In 2006 I ended up with up with Stage 3C Breast Cancer.I have very bad trust issues. I don't let many others in. Now, because of the physical (and emotional to some degree) issues in my life- I am more or less home bound, so I don't have a lot of interaction. If it wasn't for Jesus making Himself VERY real to me in Jan. 1994...I know I'd be still in dire straits.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lost brotherhood for the brothers. But my youngest child Anthony, wouldn't be here if I had gone through with either pregnancy. So that has affected him positively. That helps me a little. I have just told my ex-husband, he needs to get forgiveness from Jesus and himself, for the murders (abortions), lost fatherhood, and the beating that killed my right side.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

YOU HAVE OTHER CHOICES!!!! The BABY has you...let her or him have a say if she or he wants to be born. You'll regret it maybe right after maybe five years down time, but, I promise you will regret it. Sit here, listen to what I've been through... Let's go to a crisis pregnancy center and see your baby move...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If the unborn Babies could agree with it, then I could. But we aren't even asking them if they want to be aborted or not. All kidding aside, Life is a gift that you can't regift. we have to speak for the ones with no voice. What would you or I choose our mother to do when she was pregnant with each of us? I am pretty disabled, but I'm glad that my mom chose life, aren't you?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Scott

My name is S b I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

07/19/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It hurts sometimes when I think about it and then I remember why I did it and what was instore if I didn't do it and the hurt goes away. Do I regret it? Yes sometimes and then again NO I made the right choice!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My business no one knows!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Are you doing it for the right reasons? Is adoption a better choice?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be legal always!!! It's the womens choice and no one elses! But I do think that abortion should be OUTLAWED after the the 12th week of pregnancy unless medical reasons apply!!! There is no reason for abortions to be done on women that are 5 months pregnant!! Really 5 MONTHS!!! 3 months or less you have a choice after that NO CHOICE have it and give it up or keep it PERIOD!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/30/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JW' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Wright

My name is Laura Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St pAUL MN

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

there was a quick short speach about what to expect from the procedure. I have received better information when I had a root canal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

just a blob of cells flushed away, tomorrow you will forget all of this

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 30 yrs, and now I am just starting to come to terms with what I have done. I condemed myself for committing the worse sin I could think of. The relationship with mt living children was/is hugely impacted, because I struggle to believe I can be/should be loved. My marriages have been tainted by my internal hatred. My abortion changed who I preceived myself to be, I hated myself for a long, long time. It affected my entire future!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It pushed my baby father & I apart. 25 years later I finally married my baby's father - but only after 2 failed marriages. We should have never been apart. My mother was devastated when she learned that I murdered her grandchild. We have forgiven each other and are good friends now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that their life changed forever when they became pregnant, it will never be same again. Now you must choose the new path you want to follow. I would share my experience & offer to answer

any questions they may have & to help them with whatever they decide to do. I would tell them not to have an abortion, and show them sites like operationoutcry.org, where so many women share the sad stories of how their lives were changed. I would also show them pictures of fetus the same age as their unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The women already had already made the decision about her own body, that is how she got pregnant. How can killing an innocent child correct a bad decision already made. Life has natural consequences, we need to face them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Washington

My name is LeNae Williamson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

05//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that it was no different than killing a bug or a worm at my stage of pregnancy

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has greatly affected my self-esteem feeling that if people really know what I had done they wouldn't accept me. I've had a history of mental health and depression issues where I had no problems before my abortion - I've been in the psych ward 3 times for multiple days - been on and off medication most of my adult life - several bouts of counseling - had a strong part to play in why I married the father of that child - marriage started without a strong foundation and ended up to be abusive - ending in divorce

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion negatively affected my relationship with my parents for many years as I felt the need to keep it a secret. They knew there was something between us but couldn't figure out what it was. They felt the loss of a grandchild along with the pain they say in my eyes. The guilt of wondering what they could have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The relief that you think you'll feel after it's over is a lie. Your life will never be the same either way abortion or having the baby but you will never regret having the baby. You will always regret having the

abortion and the whatifs of the child you lost. You can't explain to someone the power of missing someone that you never knew and how that will haunt you throughout your life. It wounds you beyond what you would ever imagine when you are in that place of decision and looking for the easy way out. There is no easy way out but the best way and the healthiest way for you is to go through with the pregnancy and pray long and hard from that point as to whether to keep your baby or give it up for adoption. You can live with your head held high knowing that you gave the gift of life to what may be deemed as "your mistake." Please don't do this to yourself. The pain of abortion is so much bigger than you can realize at this moment. Listen to those of us who have gone before you and learn from our poor decisions. We are offering you a life life. Please take it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that legalized abortion set out to help women but it is the greatest deception of a law that has ever been allowed in any country. Nothing could be further from the truth. This law has cost our country so very much not only in lives of American babies but just as much for the women that have utilized their "right" to abortion. The permiscuity, the damage to self-esteem, the mental illness, the divorces, suicide rate, abuse, torment, lack of joy among women who have had abortions is extremely high. The cost to America is extreme and it needs to stop. We just haven't understood the cost. Now that we do, I implore you to stop the pain, the seemingly self-afflicting pain that this law has brought upon women for too long. The government is supposed to be there to protect life. Please end this incredible sin against women and stop legalized abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MN

County of Hennipen

My name is Charlene Sirmon-hunt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

05//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not aware that a 13 week unborn baby was developed. At know time was I given developmental information. I was told that the tissue would be removed. Cutting and scraping was not understood/

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never given data regarding the mental and emotional stress that could be involved. I was not given information on the dangers of a failed abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father and my mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Once I acquired correct information on what abortion is and baby development I went into a state of depression. I used drugs to numb myself. I attempted suicide at 22. I was 17 went I aborted my child. This at the time was the best way of coping for me. It was a 20 years journey for me to gain healing and to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children had to work through the grieving process of having a missing sibling. Struggling with forgiveness. Anger and also realizing that they were lucky to have been alive. How someone could decide that a life was not important.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Even though it seems to be a easy answer to the problem, a much larger problem is birthed. The trade off is not worth what you will have to carry for life. You give birth to a child in 9 months- find a home for

it. There are people that are prepared to help with all of that. That is really the easy way to go. The mental and emotional care afterwards is not so easily fixed. Some do not survive it. As far as my faith-things have changed since 1975 abortion. I am now convinced that God expects us to value and protect life. So you will also have spiritual struggles.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

you do not know what you are allowing. Families suffer for years. please protect life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2013

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Charlene Simon-Heart

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Charles

My name is Mary Hargadine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

03//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I recall watching a video on the procedure or some type of informed consent - I felt I was in a fog and just going through the motions not fully understanding the impact of my actions although at the time I was an adult and did make the choice to have the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If i would have known of the long term psychological effects of the abortion I don't see how I would have agreed to this procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

at the time, a friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I do not have children of my own, I felt I never deserved to be given such a gift after I went through with the abortion although I didn't consciously think about the impact of the choice until much later in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think it has had an impact on all my relationships and certainly has impacted my marriage although I am finally seeing a wonderful Christian based counselor and it's been 26 years since my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The long term impact is damaging and while I know that God has forgiven me, it has taken me years to forgive myself and the others involved in the procedure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think it's fairly simple - abortion is killing. I wish I had the magic words that could convey the deep impact that abortion has on women and the that they have no idea of the tens of millions of women who feel the same but are afraid to come forward for fear of damaging family relationships. I am at a point in my life where I finally can talk about it and hopefully convey effectively the long term effects of what abortion does to women. It is my prayer, hope and dream to see Roe v Wade reversed in my lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Natalie Opperman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

01/26/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of the negative impact it would have on my life. It was very emotionally difficult and it effected every aspect of my daily life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Boyfriend/Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it every single day. I have had many emotional issues since then and been on medication for depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made them feel sad and regret for me. They wished that there was something that they could've done to stop me. I since then have healed from the emotional scars and have been able to minister to those who, like me, are also post-abortive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are so many more options out there. They do not realize the impact that it will have on their life. There are things that they will experience and maybe never relate it to the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A person does not have the power or authority to determine when human life starts. Despite that point, we should not legalize something that will leave the "crisis state" mother in a more troubled state than she started out in. There are more lives being affected through the abortion than just the child and mother's.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Cass

My name is Jeanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

06//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was very young. Didn't really understand and no one spoke to me about the emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt and sadness over the years. a feeling of deep regret

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one except my husband knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would help her consider all other options and let her know of the emotional toll it will take for years to come

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the baby is a human being; a life and that he/she should have a right to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "James".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Sonya I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

09/16/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain that it was a real baby, they said it was just fetal tissue at this stage. They told me that once it was over I would feel better and my life would return to normal. THSES WERE LIES!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the grief that would follow, sometimes many years later (mine was 27 years). Nor did they discuss the guilt and anguish that I would have to live with for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have always been over-dependant on my husband who was the father of the baby (boyfriend at that time). And I also struggled with intimacy. Through classes I have taken with "If not for grace ministries", I am finding healing and forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 3 children do not have an older brother to look up to. My husband now feels very guilty. I have not even told my parents yet. I feel it has effected our relationship in our marriage. Abortion pain is a ripple-effect.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it!! I know it looks like the easy way out. At first, you do feel relief but when you realize that you chose to kill your own baby who counted on you for the smallest of deeds, which was protection in your womb. You go against your own morals and values and it will scar you. Regret will

come, you just don't know when.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say, let's stop calling it an abortion or a procedure. It is not a tonsillectomy!! It is CHOOSING TO END THE LIFE OF YOUR BABY, THE VERY LIFE GOD CREATED IN YOU. I might as well pick up a gun and shoot one of my living children! Can I do that??? NO. It is not Pro-Life or Pro-Choice. Its Pro-Life or PRO-DEATH. Which one are you???? This is worse than the Holacaust, women, killing their own!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Karen . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was explained about the process, but not that it was an ending of a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the emotional and psychological impact it would have on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through many years of drug and alcohol abuse. Broke off the relationship with the man involved in the pregnancy, because I lost love and respect for him. I had two pregnancies and two abortions with him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I went through a lot a depression after the abortions and tried to destroy myself with drugs and alcohol. I had no respect for myself. Very few people know about the abortions. Those that do have seen the emotional impact it had on my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that their problems will not be erased by the abortion. It will only magnify them and make life even more miserable. The abortion doesn't solve the problem that put them in the situation they are in now. There is help that can be found to support her through the pregnancies. I wish someone had directed me in that direction. My children would be alive today.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion doesn't help women. In fact it just compounds the situation that got the woman pregnant in the first place and doesn't resolve anything. Adding on more emotional problems. With the emotional and physical strain on a woman it causes an increase in psychological care. Women react in varying ways: drug abuse, alcohol abuse, physical abuse, self-mutilation, psychological problems, violent outburts (prison population in women is up).

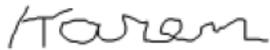
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Cass

My name is Kathy Pittman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Strasburg MO

06//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Did not Physically have abortion--see explanation below

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortion was not legal in 1968. However, if it had been I am sure I would have taken this avenue as my way out. I was on my way to college, but when I became pregnant I married and became a mother instead. I tried to self inflict an abortion, but thankfully God had other plans for me and my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know what an abortion was. I had never even heard the terminology. As an 18 year old however I believed that if I hit my stomach hard enough I would miscarry and I could go on with my life as planned. I tried that, but to no avail. I knew no other way to eliminate the problem. In 1968 we had wiser judges and lawmakers than we do today. That saved my baby's life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Years later, I would pressure my daughter to abort

9. How has abortion affected you?

Though I did not physically have an abortion, emotionally I did because I still suffer the overwhelming guilt of what I would have done (and tried to do) if that option would have been available to me then. Realizing that I would have single-handedly wiped out 4/5 of my current family sends me to the border of dual personalities. In the process of killing my son, I would have also wiped out his wife and child from my life. And had my daughter followed my ill-conceived advise and aborted my grandson, I would have had only one daughter and no grandchildren today. When I celebrate their birthdays it is always bitter sweet: joyful because they are alive, and a deep regret and shame thinking how close I came to not having them in my life. Thankfully God intervened and saved not only my children, but my life as

well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Just knowing what I would have done and how I tried to do it with my own hands has made me not filled me with guilty and shame, but has put fear in my heart that something will happen to my children and take them from me. After all, that is what I deserve. I feel guilty that I was allowed to have the child I did not want and so many women want children and can't have them. All this guilt led me to be over-protective and controlling in my children's adolescence and teen years. Depression has been a major struggle for me, too, and my family suffered because of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. I have suffered so much and I did not even physically have an abortion. I don't know how the women who undergo this procedure survive it! This has got to be the worst decision a woman can ever make. Please, Please, don't even consider this and option. It is a death sentence not just for your child, but for you as well.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion is a death sentence inflicted on the innocent: the woman and the child. Our constitution promotes life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. To legalize this horrible procedure is to take away all these things our constitution guarantees as rights. How can we as a nation kill our most helpless and irrevocably injure the mothers who carry them?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Cass

My name is Cheryl DeLany. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

04/26/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time they did not give me much information or options. They only said it would not take to much time and that I would not feel a thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO One told me the consequences I would have when all was said and done. I just know that deep within me there laid a sense of guilt and condemnation. That's when my drug and acohol habit became more out of control for me to cover up the shame I felt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At the time it affected me deeply, especially being raised at the time a Catholic.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not at the time. But it did effect me down the road when I had my first live bith. I felt such remorse that I felt inadequate to raise my own daughter and son. It was hard for me to connect emotionally with them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them the consequences of termating a life, what a impact it has on your psyche and your heart that will impact you for the rest of your life. But also I know that we serve a loving God who will forgive us and will use our testimonies for good to help others as He has done in my own daughters life, to choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they do not see the long term damage it causes woman. They do not see what goes on behind close doors and the suffering they endure until it is brought to our Savior and for him to cleanse us for taking a human life.

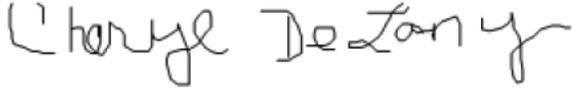
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of United States

My name is Joyce Cowan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

09/14/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do Not Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no counselor talk to me about any of it. I had no idea the pain I would go thru.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I stated above, no one talked to me about any of it. My husband at the time had 3 kids of his own from another marriage and did not want another, and I had one from another marriage too. He made the appt. and took me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 16 years of horrible regret and heartache. The thought of killing my own baby haunts me. God did bless me 2 years ago with a wonderful son who has helped in healing some of the pain. And I have a husband of 7 years who would never have asked me to aboard our child. God can and will restore us if we ask and let him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had trust issues and a drug addition following the abortion. My husband left me the same day for another woman on top of making me kill our child. The addition affected everyone in my life, my family, my Mom passed away due to a heart attack from stress.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God doesn't want us to kill an unborn child who is pure and innocent. I would tell her to have the baby

and I would raise it as my own. Lots of people have great homes awaiting a child. Adoption NOT Abortion. A baby is a gift that can change your life. And GOD is giving you lifes greatest gift. Please have faith and accept this wonderful child into your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life should be cherished, not aboared. We all deserve the right to live. What if your Mom had not wanted you? How would you like to be aboarded and denied the gift of eternal life? The bible says that god prepares a place for us, who are we to Rob another of that. This country was founded on the belief of In God We Trust, Right? Who are you to mess with GOD? He doesn't want us, in fact he commands us NOT to KILL!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Christian

My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Procedurally, maybe, but not the condition of the fetus at that point.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

bouts of depression & self-hate

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

In the sense that it was made extremely accessible

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt & depression were sometimes overwhelming. I believe it contributed also to my marriage falling apart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I put up a wall- that's never good in relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

See a film showing the fetus at that point. Talk to your clergy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Scientific evidence no longer supports all the rhetoric about the fetus that we were told many years ago. I would say that it is a CHILD, not a "choice". They can always give the child up for adoption. Anyone considering abortion, should be shown films of fetuses at various stages.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K S C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Macon

My name is S B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia MO

06/03/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the official name - they used a vacuum-type machine

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was explained to me the physical consequences, but not the emotional.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lost a lot of confidence in myself. I had terrible nightmares for years. When I got married, I miscarried my first pregnancy. I have lost my interest in being intimate.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father was furious with me when it initially happened, then he went through stages of guilt that he must have done something wrong in my upbringing. After marriage, my first child died, which affected us all. Now, my husband suffers because I don't have a desire to be intimate with him. I have talked with my son about what happened to me. I still have two daughters that are getting to the age that I need to tell them. They will be ashamed of me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! Please, PLEASE consider adoption instead! Don't kill that baby!!! You will only live to regret it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If this were your daughter considering this ... doing this horrible action to your grandchild ... what would YOU choose? The freedom of choice should be the choice of whether or not to have sex. What choice are you giving that baby? What if your mother chose an abortion when she was pregnant with YOU???

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signat



my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Polk

My name is L R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

L

R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of usa

My name is Christine Puetz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

01//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember they asked if I had any questions an I did not so they did not give me any info.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only 17. They asked if I was ok with the decision, I said yes and that was it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Worst mistake of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure my parents live in remorse. We don't talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It WILL affect you for the rest of your life. You will never be able to go back and make things right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Being pregnant is a very emotional time and not a time that you think clearly of the years ahead. There is no way to know how sorry you will be until it is too late. I have had 7 more children and now know that it WAS a baby that I killed - a baby that never had a chance. That is because our country has made it legal to kill a baby that has no voice to be heard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of USA

My name is C L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westland MI

05/09/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

But I had no idea the effects it would have on my entire life. It has been 16 years and I am just now getting my femininity back.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I feel the pressure was knowing it was available.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like I should have been treated like a murderer. I feel like had there not been the option of abortion, I would have acted more responsibly, or at least had to take responsibility for my own actions. I still enter bathroom stalls and have a feeling there is my baby in the toilet.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how the father is doing, but I realize it probably hurt him immensely too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she will regret it and she will wonder about that child for the rest of her life. Consider

adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that the court should know that it is morally wrong, because of the effect it has on women, men and society. Every surgical procedure is meant to save or help a person, this is opposite and directly involves three people, the woman, the man and the baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St Charles

My name is S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

12//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of how exactly the procedure was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was asked why I wanted to have an abortion. I was not told about any harmful consequences or advised against the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I have grown in wisdom and maturity, I deeply regret ending a life because of my own selfishness. It has left scars that cause guilt in my current parenting.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion has affected my family by placing stress in our relationships due to the guilt that I live with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are other alternatives and that abortion causes pain, guilt and grief. Abortion sounds like an easy "fix" in the beginning until you reap the emotional damage that comes after the

procedure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not only wrong in God's eyes, but there are many beneficial reasons for not utilizing this method of dealing with unplanned pregnancies. It places a strain with the national healthcare system in that it drains resources due to depression, mental illness, and illness related to depression. It also places a strain on law enforcement and child welfare systems due to child abuse/neglect that can happen when parents are dealing inappropriately with emotional damage and scarring. Abortion carries far reaching consequences that affect everyone in one way or another. Not to mention the fact that there are MANY people who are seeking desparately to adopt a baby and are even going to other countries to adopt them. The legal system alone in the United Stes would financially benefit greatly if adoptions were utilized instead of abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Cole

My name is Holly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia MO

01/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure what it's called - they vacuumed the contents of my uterus

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was pretty young (19) and was told it would be over in a matter of a couple of hours. I wouldn't have to think about it again. It was "fixing the problem."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never heard anything about the possibilities of emotional problems, self-blame, depression, doubt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents - they were disappointed I was pregnant

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had the depression, self-loathing, guilt, tears, and all of the other emotional problems that come from making a snap decision. I've had problems connecting to others. I don't share that part of my past for fear that others will judge me negatively. Even though I know that God has forgiven me, it is still in the back of my mind almost constantly.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know that it ever happened. My parents are both deceased. Only a couple of past friends know and we NEVER discuss it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely, do not do it! Seek whatever counseling, medical attention you need, but do not terminate that life. You wouldn't think about hurting/harming a newborn, child or anyone else, why would you do this? You will spend many, many years regretting your decision. If you aren't capable of raising a child on your own, there are many great people out there who would be grateful for the opportunity to raise your child for you, loving every minute of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Even though my abortion was more than half my life ago, there isn't a day that goes by that I don't wonder what that child would be like, who they would be. As I listened to the broadcast and as I type this message there are still tears in my eyes, and deep regret. I have been on anti-depressants for many years and sometimes the pain is still so great. Abortion should absolutely be illegalized. It has affected my whole life and I've never been the same since.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Saint Charles

My name is P B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Saint Louis MO

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just state that they were terminating my pregnancy. That I would feel a pinch and that I needed to rest after the procedure was done due to possible bleeding problems.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Just that there would be some bleeding. Nothing about the future or if I would have any physical problems. There was nothing said about how the abortion would affect me emotionally or physically in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Ex boyfriends

9. How has abortion affected you?

Regret that I will carry with me for the rest of my life. Scared when I did have children later in life. This is a part of my life that I can never change, sure which I could. I have tried to stop one of my son's now ex-girlfriend from having one. Told her more than once that she would regret it later in life. I even told her that I would adopt the child that she was carrying if she would let me. Unfortunately, she did not choose life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son's regrets the decision that his ex-girlfriend made. He still talks about it today. She made the decision without his consent. He still talks about how old the child would be. I still feel the way that my son does. The child would be a grown up and maybe having children of there own. I have affected my own life besides my parents. They would had grandchildren now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It will be a decision that you will regret for the rest of your life. When you do have children of your own, you will wonder about what they children that were aborted would be like. The color of their eyes, hair, what would their likes and dislikes be, what would their personality be. You will never know and not knowing will haunt you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If your mother had an abortion when you were conceived then you would not be here! Just think of all of the people in your own life that would be affected by her decision. Ask yourself what would the world be like if I were not born. Remember the movie, "It's a Wonderful Life" with the actor James Stewart. There are so many people that have made a difference in the world. Just think what would it be like if they were not born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Darla I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lincoln NE

10/16/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

menstral extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the emotional and spiritual dynamics of the abortion. Also the physical pain of post abortion for the days that followed. For the total diconnect with feelings and the post traumatic stress that caused MANY unhealthy choices in the years that followed my abortion. Also I had no idea how it would affect the father of the baby that was aborted....or how our relationship would crumble. And how other relationships would be handicapped from the beginning because of my "choice" to end my babys life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the Dr & boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

For MANY years I made very unhealthy life choices. I was engaged and that fell apart. Had MANY boyfriends drank alot used drugs and wanted to stay away from the reality of my "choice" to end my babys life. I got married out of the pain and went through MANY years of stress, struggle and confusion both personally and in my marriage. I went through years of counseling to try to be free from the guilt and pain. I tried to blame everyone else for the ending of my childs life.... I thought it would make it easier to "cope" with. I was wrong.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have spoken about my abortion to my kids and the two oldest have both expressed heart ache over missing their oldest sibling. When my 1st born daughter was 5 or 6 she asked me why I killed my baby and we cried together. My boyfriend at that time went in to the appointment with me and he also had severe post traumatic stress over killing his baby. He paid for it drove me there and came in with me. ALSO when I married my husband we went through LOTS of marriage problems for many years. We were separated for a time.... My mother figured out what happened and was devastated over the loss of her first grandchild. There was not one relationship that was not effected by my "choice" to kill my baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have told women considering abortion that the healing process for killing your child is a lifetime battle. Choose LIFE. Your baby is a person right now. I tell them that adoption is a beautiful decision and that I could help direct them in finding an organization to help with that process. Also if they decided to keep the baby that there are many people and groups that are there for her and her boyfriend (if he is still around). Also I explain the spiritual, physical and emotional trauma that happens.... even when it feels like we are doing 'ok'. Mostly I tell her that she is loved and that there is HOPE for her and her baby. Let your baby live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We live in a culture of death.... it MUST stop.... since the beginning of legalizing abortion there has been far too many children killed and the decline in America has been so destructive in our nation. The slogan every child a wanted child.....well, I want my child... can you pass a law to bring her back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of LINCOLN

My name is SHELLIE LIGON. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ST LOUIS MO

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I JUST SIMPLY MADE AN APPOINTMENT WHEN I CALLED NOT INFORMED OF HOW THE PROCEDURE WAS OR HOW IT WAS PERFORMED.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I KNEW THAT ABORTION WAS PERMANENT, BUT I FEEL LIKE SOMEONE SHOULD HAVE REALLY COUNSELED ME IF NOTHING MORE THAN AT LEAST FOR A FEW MOMENTS. THIS CLINIC HAD THE "GET THEM IN GET THEM OUT " MENTALITY.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

TO BE HONEST UNTIL I GOT SAVED IT REALLY DIDNT. I OFTEN THOUGHT OF THE CHILD, REALLY OFTEN BUT WAS NEVER CONVICTED FROM IT UNTIL NOW. ONCE I ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS MY SAVIOR, IT INSTANTLY HIT ME WHAT I HAD DONE. I HAVE NOT YET ASKED CHRIST TO FORGIVE ME BECAUSE FRANKLY I AM UN ABLE TO FORGIVE MYSELF. I DO KNOW THAT I ONLY NEED TO ASK, BUT IM JUST STILL HANGING ONTO IT, AND CHASTISING MYSELF.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DEFINTIELY DO NOT DO IT!!! THERE ARE SO MANY PEOPLE UNABLE TO CONCIEVE. ABORTION HURTS EVERYONE INVOLVED

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THAT THEY NEED TO GET TO KNOW JESUS CHRIST

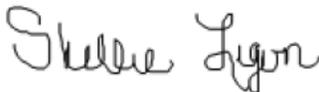
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Christian

My name is Nicole Trujillo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

04/21/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they sucked the baby out of my body

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they did not tell me what they were going to do exactly and we were not given any other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they never said anything about the lasting emotional consequences of killing our own child. they took our answer of not having enough money as enough and there was nothing further to discuss.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been an over-comer issue in my life and my husbands (we were later married but were not at the time of the abortion) It has been huge in my life, and only because of G~d have I been abel to allow good works to come from it, my willingness to help STOP it!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom has one less grandchild, she herself had an abortion, my son doesn't have an older sibling, my husband has one less child. There is a void in the famliy, realized or not.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! There are so many helping people that can give assistance in education, material goods, and emotional support, or there is adoption where many loving families who cannot have children of their own could raise your child as a gift from you! You can give gift of life, not the curse of death!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

There is substantial proof that abortion affects millions of lives each year, not only the emotional havoc it causes on women (shame, guilt, anxiety, fear) but on the man and the family who either does or doesn't know.... Lives are FOREVER changed by the killing of a life! If someone in your family were to die, it would affect you (whether you knew them or not, your family's life would be changed) . Please please remember that NOTHING happens without consequences, "for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction" what will be the consequence for millions of babies being killed? Do you want their innocent blood on your hands?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "C. L. Turner".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Greene

My name is Tabatha I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

10/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Note: I'm unsure of the exact day of the month - I saved the receipt and can't find where I stored it. If I remember correctly, the people at the clinic asked me if I wanted to talk to a counselor and I said no.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My family tried to stop me by telling me everything they knew but the person who performed the abortion didn't really talk to me about any of the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still get depressed to this day and cry occasionally thinking of the child that I could have had and how old he would have been and what he would have looked like.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family act like they have to be cautious to avoid talking about the topic of abortion. It took them a long time to forgive me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not be selfish and do something because of your own feelings. God may forgive you but you will NEVER forgive yourself and will feel a BIG loss for the rest of your life. You may not think you'll regret it until after it is too late.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Girls or women are not thinking clearly when they make a decision to end a pregnancy and do not think of it as ending a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/11/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John" or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of City

My name is Marisol Pfaff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told the emotional, psychological or physical damages that can occur with an abortion. I was never told that there are agencies, parents, wanting babies. I was never told it was a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never was I once told of the consequences of an abortion by the staff or doctors in Planned Parenthood in St. Louis.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Doctors, company I worked for, friends.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion damaged by youth, with the physical, emotional and psyschological consequences like I only had one child but wanted more, I could not be around children for a long time, I was angry at everyone around me especially those whom I had gone to about my pregnancies but yet they fail to give me adequate support or information about the life I was carrying.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion affected others because they were not allowed to mourn their brothers. To mourn is important in our lives and when we hold it silently, the healing cannot begin. So many have held the tears silently yet healing cannot and would not have been able to come forth unless I began my healing by speaking out against the evils of this world.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't abort the child, I will raise your child and when you can than understand the life that was inside of you is truly a human being, and you want to bring that life back in your life, she or he will be waiting for you. Give me your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Where have you been the last 20 years? Have you not heard the cries of the unborn child through their mothers? Have you not witnessed the mothers pain and suffering because they have no child no more? What will you tell God, on your judgement day, when he ask you, why did you not give me that life, "Give to Ceasar what belongs to Ceasar and to God what belongs to God?" Life is from God from the moment of conception until natural death, laws that take away from the love of Christ takes away from our true identity. To love, To forgive, To Give! When life comes forth, love begins to form in a deeper understanding of the love that Christ gives us. For it is than that we can see how we can give up our life for one whom we love. To love is divine! To give Life is to form that love within our own identity so that we can come to a fuller understanding of Gods great love for us!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Erika I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mountain View CA

//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My little brother's girlfriend had an abortion. Before she had an abortion, my brother was joyful, popular, a social butterfly, everybody loved him. After his girlfriend had an abortion during his senior year in high school, he went into depression, started doing and dealing marijuana, and became an alcoholic. He became anti-social and hopeless. He had a death wish and did not care if he died. He is JUST starting to get free from drugs and alcohol, and FINALLY started getting freedom from the guilt of the abortion. I think that all the junk he has gone through can be traced back to the day that he took his girlfriend to go get an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will affect your mind. That it's not something you just "get over"; it's something that can affect you for years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is playing God. I am SO mad that I had a coworker who (wrongly) went to prison for murdering his wife and his unborn daughter. He got convicted with two counts of murder; in other words, the court counted his unborn child as life. If his wife had gone and gotten an abortion the day before, it would

have been legal. Where is the consistency? A wanted child is a child; an unwanted child is a fetus? Abortion gives women the option to be promiscuous. There is no consequence to promiscuity. Abortion becomes a form of birth control. Abortion is wrong. Please make it illegal again.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Miller

My name is Georgia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

32

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It is a blur at this point. I was scared and yet I felt I had no other option as my Mother was ready to kill the father of the baby. I was ashamed and felt my life was over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me how this would not make it go away (my problem)- that I was exchanging one problem (pregnancy) for others (depression, inner pain, loss, guilt). No one discribed this pregnancy as a person- who was created in the image of God.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years I felt that God could not forgive me as I could not forgive myself. I had a 2 year bout of depression. I had years of infertility and felt this was a punishment from God due to this abortion. I have continued to feel shame and loss in my life. I have often sat and wondered how much different my life would have been if I had not done this. I would have had a 37 year old daughter. No doubt I would have had grandchildren to this lost child. I wouldn't have had to feel I need to hide this ugly scar from my children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children don't know. My husband thinks I shouldn't tell them as it would ruin what they think of me. My 84 year old Mother thinks that she may be responsible for the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!! If you are sure you aren't ready to be a parent give it to a couple who want to adopt. I will give your child a home if you need me to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You can not make murder legal and expect God to bless and protect this country. There is no more legality for abortion than there should be to legalized murder of the elderly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

1


My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Erika I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garland TX

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

28

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Two Day Procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was Fifteen at the time, yes i was given brochures but no I had no idea at the time what I was actually doing and the understanding of how far long the baby was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was to immature to think about the emotional or physical consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I had carried shame and guilt from killing my children. I look at my children today and cannot imagine life without them and I think about the two that I never will have the chance to know, to hold, to touch or to love and it shakes me on the inside.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this life inside her has been created with a purpose and a plan with a future and a hope. I would remind her that she once dwelt helpless in her mothers womb unknowing that her mother had been given a right to allow creation to manifest or to destroy this human and her Mom chose LIFE!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would state truth, that we as humans here in the United states are created equal, that one life should

never be raised above another especially when is in the decision of life or death. That we have found more wealth in fighting against the extinction of animals than the wealth in our own human existence. How about we,"Save the Humans." Also, How we treat our own is showing other countries how we expect to be treated. Why wouldn't other countries look at us and see that we find no value in ourselves, so why should they?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Ridge".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Lincoln

My name is (Toni) I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Altos CA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, dependency on alcohol, anger

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My day will be going along just fine and then I'll find I become angry. Only my husband has had to deal with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you don't wish to keep your baby then allow the child to be adopted.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is WRONG! The baby isn't an IT ... it is a LIVING BEING. IT IS MURDER OF THE WORST KIND! THE CHILD DID NOTHING TO DESERVE HAVING HIS/HER LIFE TAKEN AWAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of clay

My name is b I I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

plano TX

09//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was not informed of what state the baby was in (what was formed already). i also was not given any options such as adoption or any information about carrying the baby full term.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

definitely not the emotional side effects that are long lasting, nor the complications that could occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i have suffered much shame and guilt the years following the decision to abort. the further away from the date of the abortion the more it is obvious that it was the wrong choice. my relationship with my mother has suffered severly. she knew about the abortion and has not emotionally recovered. if i hadnt received Jesus' sacrifice for my sin following the abortion i dont want to imagine where i would be right now. but because of His healing power i have been forgiven. i still deal with guilt and shame in small doses when the subject and abortion arises. i have a feeling i will not be able to have children, i havent been told by medical personell but i sense this may be the case. my menstrual cycle has been affected since the abortion. my outlook on men has been affected. i carry around the thought that i forsook my own child for my own selfish desires.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mother and i's relationship is deeply effected, there is giant gap in our communication. i will eventually need to tell my younger sister when she is old enough. my brother and father were involved

in the abortion as well and i'm sure there is thoughts that are unsaid.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

take your time to decide what is the best choice. there is no rush when you are considering your own child. no matter the circumstances, God has not given you the responsibility of a child accidentally. a baby is gift that only comes when the Creator of life wants you to have one. you can get through pain or pressure because the serious effects of abortion FAR outweigh the pain or pressure and joy that comes from having your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

until you have experienced an abortion or know someone that has and have heard the depths of thier pain, you cannot deem abortion as a choice, it is not a choice, it is not a solution, it is the ending of the beginning of a life. we are always so worried in America about preserving life and living to the fullest, we have to start with allowing life to begin before we can preserve our own.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is A F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

05/01/1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My abortion was illegal. I knew it would kill my baby, but I did not know how wrong it was at the time. It was supposedly an easy solution.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I contracted Pelvic Inflammatory Disease from unsterilized instruments and underwent three subsequent medical operations, rendering me infertile for life. No one warned me of these consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from extreme guilt and depression for over 30 years since the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told anyone else of my abortion. I did tell my husband two years ago because I wanted to go to a Rachael's Vineyard counseling weekend for post abortive parents. He was wonderful and caring about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't murder your baby! That's exactly what it is, the murdering of your own flesh and blood. Carry you baby to term and then find someone who will adopt him or her and give your baby a chance for life. The courts are not in charge, God is and He loves your child because "He knit it in your womb."

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe it is a decision for the Courts. Abortion is an act of extreme depravity that hurts the woman, the father and even the abortionist. These parties will suffer extreme emotional problems because of the crime they have committed against all of mankind.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My sig

s my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of usa

My name is jennifer chrisman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

overland park KS

03/15/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they performed an ultasound to check how far along i was, then i was taken to a room in a gown waiting for my turn with several other girls.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they said that there could be complications to me but i was never informed on what it did to the baby or how i would be affected afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my family, mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

when i became a christian it was the hardest thing to let myself be forgiven of. i felt shame and was terrified to let anyone know that i had taken a life. it has caused depression, guilt, i think of it daily and of the life that could of been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it has caused problems in my marraige.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not our place to choose. Life is a precious gift, wonderfully and fearfully made. It is haunting, it is a choice that stays with you, my heart breaks daily for that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That is is not our right to choose. We were created by God Himself and that not one man has the right to take what God has made and destroy it, God is in control. Abraham Lincoln "When we no longer our a country under God, thats when we are a country gone under." that sums it up

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of ST LOUIS

My name is FAY GILSON. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NEW YORK NY

06/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

VACUM I THINK - I FLEW TO NEW YORK FROM ST LOUIS.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I WAS NOT INFORMED THAT THIS PROCEDURE TORE AND SEPARATED THE BODY PARTS OF THE BABY - I REALLY DON'T REMEMBER ASKING WHAT HAPPENED OR HOW IT HAPPENED.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO ONE TOLD ME ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES TO ME SPIRITUALLY, EMOTIONALLY, OR PHYSICALLY

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

MENTALLY AND EMOTIONALLY THERE WAS A SENSE OF SHAME AND GUILT - I KNEW WHAT I HAD DONE WAS WRONG. PHYSICALLY I DID NOT REALLY SUFFER -- BUT I TRANSFERRED THE SPIRIT OF DEATH TO MY CHILDREN BORN AFTER THE ABORTION - I HAVE SUFFERED GREATLY FROM THE SPIRIT OF ABORTION - ABORTING MY MARRIAGES, JOBS, FINANCES, AND RELATIONSHIPS.. STOPPING AND STARTING ALL MY LIFE.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY THREE DAUGHTERS WERE AFFECTED AS THEY ALL THREE HAD TO HAVE C SECTIONS. AND MY ONE DAUGHTER MISCARRIED 2 BABIES AND THE THIRD ONE WAS A PREMMIE.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TO DO IT. I WOULD EXPLAIN HOW GOD HIMSELF WOULD SEND THE CURSE FOR SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD. IT DOES NOT GET MORE INNOCENT THAN THAT OF AN

UNBORN CHILD.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I WOULD SAY THAT THE CURSE THAT IS OVER AMERICA NOW BECAUSE OF THE SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD IS BRINGING JUDGEMENT ON AMERICA BIG TIME. THESE BABIES ARE FRIENDS OF GOD AND HE DOES NOT TAKE KINDLY TO THE KILLING OF THEM. WE HAVE GOT TO BECOME ACCOUNTABLE FOR THESE LIVES.. THEY ARE A BABY AT THE TIME OF CONCEPTION - A CREATED SOUL BY THE LIVING GOD - WE DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO PLAY GOD AND SAY THEY CAN'T LIVE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is L R K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

02/06/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

adequately informed,just really too young,and too in love to understand the consequences of such drastics steps.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

don't exactly remember,it didn't make enough of an impression if i were adequately told.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes the second time,boyfriends mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

two children i am without.made me depressed at times where i turned to drug addictions,lifestyles,and people who are in those ways.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

lose of relationships,hurt feelings,confusion...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it under any circumstances,find any other alternative,like adoption,or get help to take care of the child/children

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are not the givers of life,and we should never be the Judges of taking them either.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Camden

My name is D L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

10/05/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband. After I became pregnant after an affair.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have tended to push my feelings away and try to avoid them. I will never share this information with my family, especially my wonderful daughter who would have had a sibling had I not made the terrible abortion choice. I always was against abortion until a situation arose where it was not the best time or circumstances in my life to have a child. If abortion was not legal, I would have a beautiful daughter or son. It is hard to live with such a terrible decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, who was also a factor in the decision to have an abortion has increased his depression and alcohol consumption...after 18 years marriage and not dealing with the underlying issues, we are going through a divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not even consider it! It is a selfish decision that will haunt you your whole life. Your situation at the time you are faced with an unplanned pregnancy may seem impossible to get through, but it is only compounded with the choice of abortion. The guilt is stifling and unbearable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Had abortion not been legal, I would not be dealing with the amazing guilt that will haunt me my whole life. Making abortion illegal would stop women from making the selfish and devastating decision of putting an end to their own child's life. It really is a form of murder, yet we the mothers, who have made the abortion choice, are living in our own type of prison sentence...a life of guilt, loss and self worth issues.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St Louis

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Louis County MO

01/14/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At this time there was very little talk before hand about the actual procedure and only information as what actually was occurring.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall being told any consequences of abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not directly but indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had grave psychological issues with regard to my abortion(s), I have had substance abuse(now in recovery) and have a fear now of hearing the noise even at a dental office.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of the psychological damage and substance abuse that followed my family suffered greatly

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her all of the details of afterwards and not sugar coat it and give ALL information regarding.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that full disclosure to the person is told about abortion beforehand and the providers are not doing this, because I also worked for planned parenthood in the past and know that

this is not done fully and a lot of young girls are being misled and will have problems down the road and at least should know before hand. I would tell a court the truth has to be told abortion is killing your baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Danae".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Charles

My name is Vickie Kerchner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told I would deal with feelings of regret. I was only told I would wake up and not be pregnant any more.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told I may never be able to hold a pregnancy again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My body spontaneously aborts all eggs before they can implant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I want kids and can't have them. Now we must adopt to be parents.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret the decision for the rest of your life. Adoption is a much better choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be made legal. I think you need to quit listening to women who have never had abortions and listen to the ones who have and regret it every day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St Louis

My name is Sarah Krieg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Louis MO

11//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would feel similar to a speculum used doing GYN exams, not what felt like the sword they used.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would experience SOME pain and discomfort, but that it would dissipate. I was told of NO actual "CONSEQUENCES".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-boyfriend, his mother, and his siblings.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I encountered DEEP depression and had to drop out of school because of it. Then, self-hatred and CONSTANT thoughts of suicide. Several months after the procedure I began to have severe menstrual cramps and hemorrhaging. I could scarcely stand, then I began running a constant fever. I got sicker and sicker and the pain and the loss of blood only seemed to increase. I finally was rushed to the ER. My WBC count indicated my body was fighting a MAJOR infection. My doctor did a laparoscopy. What he found was DEVASTATING. The abortion was incomplete. Something was left inside to decay inside me. He took pictures and the damage was extensive. My left ovary and fallopian tube were destroyed, AND most of my uterus. There was even talk of a hysterectomy because I was going to have severe lower abdominal pain, WHEN I even HAD a cycle, along with hemorrhaging for the rest of my life and I would never be able to have children. I was not looking forward to dealing with this pain, but I skipped the hysterectomy. I opted for Depo Provera. For the pain they gave me meds that made me seem

drunk. I couldn't drive if I took them. This hindered my ability to hold a job, and I STILL had to go to the ER because of the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made some of them cold-hearted and miserably depressed- especially my ex-boyfriend. For a while my father and my sister would not even speak to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may not know this or believe it, but YOU are BEAUTIFUL, EVERYTHING about you. YOU are VERY SPECIAL and were created in the image of our GLORIOUS God for a very specific and irreplaceable role. NO ONE ELSE can do it but YOU. From the foundations of time YOU WERE CHOSEN BY GOD to do it. And it doesn't matter what you've done, for He has seen your whole life. He knew everything you were going to do before you did it. He sees your strength and your BEAUTIFUL heart, and for that He has chosen you, no matter what you've done, for this most important task. He believes in you SO MUCH and is SO PROUD of you, that to prove it He has ALREADY entrusted you with it. Your mission: To GUARD and PROTECT the life forming inside your womb right now, and bring it into the world. What happens after that is between He and you, but RIGHT NOW that is your mission. "How could I afford it?" To that I say, "The One who calls you is faithful and He will do it." 1 Thess 5:24 "What will they say?" I'll tell you what your heavenly Father thinks: "Look at my beautiful daughter! Isn't she lovely? She's such an AMAZING woman of FAITH and STRENGTH. She just GLOWS. SHE is gonna change the world." Maybe others don't believe in you. Maybe even YOU don't, but HE DOES. Think about it. HE believes and trusts in YOU.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you're legalizing it because you believe it's for the betterment of women's lives you are SORELY MISTAKEN. How can brutal pain, having to tell a man you can never bear his children, hair loss, severe depression, suicidal thoughts, relational abandonment, and isolation be GOOD for ANY woman? They're not even being given a real CHOICE, because they're not fully informed of what they're getting themselves into. If they're not able to seriously and COMPREHENSIVELY weigh the entirety of their options its nothing less than false advertising and MANIPULATION to get them to pay a pretty penny for an UGLY and potentially DISASTROUS outcome.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Greene

My name is Sheri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Angeles CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After arriving at the clinic, they took my money, called my name, and told me how far along I was, and put me under.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever mentioned anything at all. Just buy a box of pads, you will bleed for a while.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother, her husband, my brother, and one Uncle

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion took place many years ago. I am now 53, then 18. For the first 20 years, to even hear the word abortion struck fear in my heart, and sent the memory through my mind yet another time. I could not forget, I could not stop thinking every year, how old the baby would be. I knew it was wrong, and did not choose abortion initially, however, under alot of pressure, I caved. It was my choice ultimately, I was the one who went through with it. I felt cattle being led to a slaughter, and was treated as such. I did not know if my husband would accept me, or if I would be able to have children. Through God's forgiveness I finally found freedom from the pain. I was able to forgive myself, as well as all of those who were involved, including the nurses, and the receptionist that checked me in.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now, after experiencing forgiveness, I want to help others, I volunteer at a Pregnancy Care Center where we educate people on abortion, most choose life. I have encouraged young women I know, to

choose life. I have shared with them, my pain, and shame. They chose life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will affect your entire life in some way. You will not forget, you are intentionally taking the life of your child. It is murder, no other way to describe it. Please, consider adoption, if not being responsible to keep the child and learn how to be a parent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When a mother conceives, she knows that life is growing within her. God knew that baby before he was ever formed in the Mother's womb. That is how important that child is, he is already a person, not just tissue. The God of the universe knowing that child before He even created the world will not tolerate the non respect for every life. They are playing God if they think that they can make the decision to destroy a life, any life, because someone was simply living a loose, and careless lifestyle that brought this about. There are no excuses. Sarah Palan was an excellent example, that the life that was growing within her, did not change, because the baby was born with a handicap. That baby, as every baby is a gift. Even if that baby was conceived out of passion, and lack of caution. No child is a mistake! The baby I aborted, could have been the president of the United States, or another Billy Graham. Or the loving parent of their own children. We will never know.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

05//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Illegal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My abortion took place in a motel room on Lindbergh Avenue in St. Louis, MO by someone who had learned this "trick" in the military

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Please see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband of 3 months.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became a very angry person - and one without the ability to form lasting relationships. I struggled with depression for years and often felt suicidal. I was full of self-hatred which spilled into everything and everyone with whom I came in contact. Hundreds of projects were "aborted" and it was very difficult to finish anything from crafts at home to jobs in the workplace.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Many felt the frustration of my anger. 4 marriages were destroyed. My children paid the biggest price. I loved my 2 boys but the guilt and shame I lived with (from the abortion)made it impossible to be a good mother. I trusted no one, and I could be close to no one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, do not do this to yourself because it will affect you for the rest of your life. Life is a precious commodity and there are other options. You are much stronger than you think you are. You will never

get over the shedding of this innocent blood and you carry within you a "life", a gift of God. It is NOT just a piece of tissue, it is a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should NOT be legal. This is about respect for life and a true culture of responsibility. Abortion kills the innocent and as a result it gives birth to angry, critical, depressed, dysfunctional women everywhere.

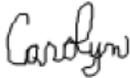
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis City

My name is Judi . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

04//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Some kind of a suction or scraping thing

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The representative at Planned Parenthood had me watch a movie before the abortion. I asked if it was a baby, and the told me no, that it was just a bunch of disjointed cells at 9 weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed that I would bleed for so long or that I would one day find out that those "disjointed cells" were really a baby and that I would feel its loss every day of my life. If ultrasound had been a requirement for abortion at that time, I definitely wouldn't have chosen abortion. I cried uncontrollably in the recovery room after my abortion, and the nurse asked me to please stop so that I wouldn't upset the other women recovering, and so I wouldn't scare those women away who were in the waiting room and hadn't had their abortions yet.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father, Dean

9. How has abortion affected you?

Since my abortion, I have had two live births. I love my children dearly and realize that they are gifts from God. I was an alcoholic for years and was institutionalized for slashing my wrists on at least a dozen occasions. I have since found Christ, have repented of the abortion, have accepted Jesus' unconditional forgiveness and love and am at peace with my eternal destination and that I will meet my baby in heaven someday. After 20 years, I no longer hate myself and have even recovered enough to author two books, including "The Twenty People You Meet In Hell," which condemns abortion as murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time, it was a deep, dark secret that no one knew except my mother and sister. I always felt that they lost respect for me because I murdered my preborn baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My advise to someone considering abortion is "Don't go down that dark road of death and devastation. Abortion will change your life. You will never be the same again. Let your child live!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion reduces humans to savages and beasts. It leads women into alcoholism, prostitution, drugs, and suicide.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Lincoln

My name is Cheryl Castor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Long Beach CA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just asked my doctor to perform an abortion and he agreed to do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Back in those days there was very little information on abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a severe problem with alcohol, depression and anger.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, a daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You are killing a human being. If you don't want the child, give it up for adoption. Just don't kill it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have no idea how it affects women or men mentally and physically who have opted for an abortion. Abortion is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Douglas

My name is Christine Puetz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

01//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

From what I remember, someone asked me if I was OK with my decision (at 17 years old). I said I was and that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep regret!!! Sadness of the child I have missed in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It was the worse mistake I have made in my life. You can never make it right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is a child that never got a chance, a life that I will never know, because our court system has made it legal to kill an innocent child. Unborn children have the right to life!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "R. P. [unclear]".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Wright

My name is Dana Wilson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

01//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and I can't remember if it was late January '92 or early February '92

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told there would be a huge cramp and that would be it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me how awful I would feel afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Its made me see how precious human life is

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is too precious to kill it. Innocent blood is running through our land and is on our hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Dana Wilson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'D' and 'W'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of usa

My name is Rebecca Hipkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

04/05/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Because the clinic believed that it was only a physical procedure. They couldnt inform me of the emotional consequences which would then bring physical consequences which I would suffer for many years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became excessively, sexually active, trying to get pregnant again. I contracted a sexual disease, which ended up making me sterl. I wanted a baby so bad, I was an emotional wreck.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a main force in making a decision to get married, so I wouldnt be active with every one who came along. the marriage ended, being based on the wrong things, and finding out I couldnt have children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It dose not solve the problem, it only creates more problems with devistating consesquences

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Making an abortion legal has about the same affect on the woman and society as handing car keys to a 5 year old and telling them its ok for them to drive to school everyday. Some may make it there ok, most wont, even if they live through the accident, their lives, and those they crash into will be affected for possibly their lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Butler

My name is Erma I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was explained. What it does emotionally was never discussed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No thought was given to advise me that this one act might damage me emotionally for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was emotionally devastated for many years. To this day I cannot talk about it without crying. I wish I could have been stronger...I wish I had of had the backbone to stand up and face the consequences of my pregnancy. And I feel allowing abortions contributes to generations of young people not having to stand up and be responsible for their actions....a real problem in this day and age.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my daughter reached the age where there were questions about what if....???? I reinforced that if she ever were to get pregnant without being married, I would be horribly disappointed; but I would love and support her and encourage her to have the baby. Thus, I felt, I had to share my experience with her. It broke her heart...and I think, that day, I slipped off that pedestal she had me on...she is now grown...and loves me very much...but I don't know that I ever really regained that coveted spot on the pedestal....

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think long and hard about it first....pray...and if she doesn't think she can afford to have the baby, think of all the many people who would love to adopt a baby. Then I would offer her any support I could give...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that pro-choicers say it's all about a woman's choice... Well, I personally think the choice should have started the day that baby was conceived. What about the choice not to have sex??? And if you choose to have sex...what about the choice to use protection??? And if you choose not to wear or use protection....well,...what's the babies' choice???? No one seems to speak up for them, and they are the total innocents in all this. We want to play around with fire and when we get burnt, we get upset because it happens to burn!!! We as a country need to grow up and be responsible for our actions. Not only regarding abortions, but in all aspects of our life!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Pettis

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Whee they injected you with something to cause you to have the abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not realize that you would be mentally and emotionally troubled by having an abortion. It lasted for 7 or more years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All I knew was that it was wrong to have an abortion but did not fully understand the real consequences of having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I refused to allow another man to touch me the area of my womb after that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it because you are killing a life of a baby and it will keep you from not going through a mental and emotion problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Having an abortion kills or murders the life of a living child which is a sin according to the Word of God. Our Nation has shed enough blood in this area already and it needs to be stopped.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of FRANKLIN

My name is S L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ST. LOUIS MO

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SUCTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

THEY DID NOT EXPLAIN ANYTHING. THEY DID NOT EXAMINE ME TO SEE HOW FAR ALONG I WAS.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

SINCE IT HAPPENED. MY SISTER AND FRIEND WERE BOTH PREGNANT THE SAME YEAR. I DID NOT KNOW WHEN I HAD THE ABORTION. IT STILL HURTS TO BE AROUND THEIR CHILD THE AGE MINE WOULD HAVE BEEN.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

YES MY HUSBAND IS THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS AND HE WAS UPSET AND REALLY WISHES WE WOULD HAVE HAD A CHILD OF OUR OWN.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. CIRCUMSTANCES WILL CHANGE. LIFE IS ALWAYS THE BEST CHOICE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

MURDER IS MURDER. THERE ARE TIMES I THINK I WOULD FEEL BETTER IF I COULD DO TIME FOR THE LIFE I TOOK.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Greene

My name is V. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't feel there was much explanation at all. I had a temperature of 102 degrees and it was still performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me or counseled me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Afterwards I basically stopped eating and went to about 84 pounds at 5'7". I just wanted to hurt myself to make myself pay for what I had done. All these years later, almost three decades and it still hurts. I have prayed to God for forgiveness. It's much harder to forgive myself. I didn't want to be there at the abortion clinic. I still remember the horrible doctor was eating salami while I was being on the table and that awful smell. There can never be enough tears to make the memory go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I got a divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this terrible thing. It will haunt you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can murder of an innocent person be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of miller

My name is lynn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hartford CT

06//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me anything about the procedure, they just asked my medical history

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

They told me the baby had downs syndrome and would require lots of medical care and that I should just start over

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was unable to have any more children even with invetro. I was very depressed. The abortion also threw off my thyroid for 2-3 years

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing babies because they are not 'perfect" should not be legal, doctors should help woman understand their options and give information on how to help raise a baby that may need more medical care.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Lynn", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Saint Charles

My name is Janice Post. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lake Saint Louis MO

04/01/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it caused the baby to detach from the womb. I wasn't told how or anything else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told I would bleed out over 1/2 of my blood count, that I would pass out, and end up in the hospital. I wasn't told how depressed I would get, or how guilty I would feel every day for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I prayed every night for forgiveness for 8 years. Many nights I cried myself to sleep. The last night I prayed for forgiveness, God reminded me of a verse that says He is able to forgive and forget. I realized at that moment I was asking God to do something He already did. After that night I felt so much more free. Now, forgiveness and consequences are two different things. I live with the consequences every day. I can't turn on the news, Christian radio or pick up a paper where I am free from hearing about it. I am reminded constantly of my poor choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wasn't able to get pregnant for a long time. We were afraid I might have become sterile. I went on to have 2 live children after that. There has been a level of miss-trust between myself and my husband. (we weren't married at the time). It took 25 years for us to discover that we both did what neither of us wanted. It was a subtle, underlying disappointment in each other.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think again!!! Watch the movies, see what you will be doing to another human. Just because it is legal doesn't make it right. This is the tip of your downhill slide of irresponsibility. If you're willing to kill a baby, what next? What will you do next to get out of a difficult situation Lie? Cheat? Steal? Kill? Blame Someone Else? or will you learn that everything you do is a choice with consequences. I would tell her to make a choice that she can live with...Life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not everything that is legal is good for you either emotionally, physically or spiritually. It is a coward's way out of a situation that could turn out to be the best thing in your life. The consequences of a unplanned pregnancy are not the fault of the baby. We already have laws that protect the innocent, it's called don't murder. If a mother is shown the movie of what happens to the baby, she should also be shown a movie of what it's like to go to prison for murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of st. louis

My name is Tracy Lustick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hackensack NJ

10/13/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was very very scared, I knew I was there to terminate an un- wanted pregnancy, but as strange as it may sound.. I had not really understood , There was a baby about to die in me.So I would say "No" no one gave adequate information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They had very little conversation with me, it really was about getting the proper papers signed. It was a very im-personal thing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother and Sister encouraged to abort

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had two abortions about three years apart, both for completely selfish reasons. I did not understand the severity of what I had done, until I became born again. When that day came I realized I was a two time murderer of my own children. To this very moment my eyes fill with tears when I think of the horrible sins I have committed against my babies and my Lord. I am haunted by the image of what they would have looked like, what color eyes they would have had, were they boys, girls, would they have sang like I now sing in church. Often I think of them if they had been allowed to be born..who would they have been? The shame and depression will chase me all the days of my life. It has devastating to this once 15 year old child. I was 15 years old, how could I have really understood what I was doing, I was a baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been completely honest with my children and spouse about my abortions and they are very sad I went through that. I am humble and open to all discussion they may want to have concerning the abortions...but it hurts me everytime I recount the day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

"Please wait!" "The fear and shock will pass, solutions for all the problems will come, the hopeless feeling you have will subside, those you may have disappointed will get over it, Please wait you'll see... it will work itself out. Your child is worth the wait!"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The depression and regret I feel is a life sentence I will never be set free from. There was no relief when my baby was aborted, only the deepest darkest shame. If we would only love the women in these circumstances and listen to their fears, I'm sure we could calm them and find a better way. So now I live my life knowing I killed my own children. That is a truth I will forever bare. That doctor did me no service, he sealed my guilt.

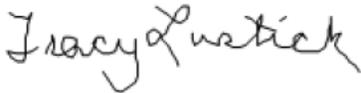
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Butler

My name is Lori I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield IL

06/10/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Was not partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was not explained to me that it would hurt the day of the abortion or days later. It was not explained to me that 16 years later it would still haunt me that I murdered my child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was not explained to me that 16 years later it would still haunt me that I murdered my child. It was not explained to me that I would hear my unborn child crying.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been traumatized for 16 years at the thought that I murdered my unborn child. I have had nightmares over it and have heard him crying out to me. I have since been born again and forgiven by the Lord but it was not until last month that I was able to forgive myself. I had to have a hysterectomy after the abortion and have not been able to have any more children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was unable to forgive my ex for many many years after forcing me to have the abortion. I have been unable to give my new husband a child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them first that children are a give from God, there are no mistakes when a woman gets pregnant. Unborn babies are very much alive and are not accidents. I would also remind them that there

are other alternatives such as adoption. I would tell them of the pain that I have suffered for many years following my abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them where would they be if their mother had decided to have an abortion? They would not be here being able to make this decision. I would also tell them they have no right to take an innocent life. It is not their choice. Unborn babies are living human beings!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Lew".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of jackson

My name is Heather Shatswell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

albuquerque NM

03/18/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

have no idea-

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they did not tell me exactly what they were going to do to the baby or with it afterwards- and I didnt' ask.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the only thing they said was that there could be complications....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my stepmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

in many ways! it physically took a toll on me and my body had a hard time recovering from it. emotionally I went around depressed for many years and still, even though I know God has forgiven me, I haven't forgiven myself and I feel like a murderer- well, I am a murderer:(I look at my other four children and wonder what beautiful child I killed- I cant' wait to meet him/her in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

shock, disbelief, sadness- the man whom I was pregnant with did not want me to have an abortion- but I did it anyway, out of fear. he has never spoken to me since and we were good friends for 11 years before that. I killed his baby;(

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

do not do it. you are killing a baby. there are many people who can help you raise the baby or adopt the baby from you- you dont' have to do this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

you know, when I woman gets pregnant after trying for so long (in vitro etc...) everyone is so excited and they tell everyone they are having a baby!! but, when you want to kill the baby because it's inconvenient- then you rationalize it so you can do it without thinking about it as murder. from the second that egg is fertilized it is a growing, living, human being and to kill it is no different than committing murder- how in the world could our government think killing is okay?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Scott

My name is Glenda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cape Girardeau MO

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it was a termination of pregnancy. Other than that I do not remember.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor and my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel I have part of me that is missing. It was a part of my decision to divorce my husband. I had a huge resentment because at the time I was pregnant he was having an affair and he didn't want the baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone in my family. I have never talked to anyone about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!!! It is an experience that will influence you in a negative way for the rest of your life. You will regret it always. You will grieve for that baby just as if you had given birth to it. People talk about abortion like its putting a bandaid on a scraped knee. It is killing your baby. I knew it was something I should not do but I did it anyway at the recommendation of a doctor(whom I never saw again).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should never have been a decision made by the court system. The world has been brainwashed to think killing an unborn baby is not murder. As a person that would not ever have thought of hurting another person I did because the laws say it is legal to do so. If abortion had been illegal I would never have considered agreeing to kill my child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Platte

My name is Tanya I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

Oh my God? There is nothing EVER in my life that I have regretted more than to have been an accomplice to murder. I am ashamed beyond belief, and I wish to God I could take it back. Even now I can't sit here and write about it without crying my eyes out. I would beg of you to consider these declarations as testimony to absolutely refuse to include abortions as part of the new healthcare package President Obama is trying to get passed, it can only destroy countless more lives. And I'm not just speaking of the millions of babys' murdered. I only pray that God will forgive me for what I've done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would say that it has, there is a child that is not in my life now. My children that I do have are absent an older sibling. My parents lacking a grandchild...I would say it effects everyone directly or indirectly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to them that I know that perhaps they feel as if they have no choice, but to remember that the choice they do have is a life or death one. I would also encourage them to seek counseling, and to seriously consider adoption, if they cannot take care of the child themselves. I would speak strongly

to them, because you CANNOT take it back, EVER! You live with the guilt and shame for the rest of your life, that you were responsible for the taking of life, and there is nothing so precious as life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I understand why they want it to be legal. I would not want to see women dying from a botched back alley abortion either, but why is there not more help for women to put their children up for adoption with families who want children? Why promote abortion, as if it no big deal? It is taking of life, not pulling a bad tooth?!! There are so many people who wait year after year, in hopes of adopting a child, why not make it less expensive to adopt, and actually have the government promote adoption? What kind of government do we have that is promoting genocide of it's future citizens?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of buchanan

My name is michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

overland park KS

03/10/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it was wrong and I was always against it, I guess fear took over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the emotional pain and the guilt would eat me alive. I am so ashamed and sorry. I have regretted it ever since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time suggested it, he didnt wa

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isnt a day that goes by that I dont think about it. It hurts very much and I am sorry and ashamed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke up with the boyfriend at the time and he was very sorry. He then wanted to marry me. Years later he became a minister and has six kids. It totally affected his life also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont do it no matter what. It is the worst decision you could ever make in your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It affects womens lives deeper than you can even imagine. These are human beings that God created and we should not kill them!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of McDonald

My name is Kayla McDaniel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

09/28/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

late term

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they explained the procedure before they inserted the first day of laminaria but did not lead us to fully understand that on the first day at the time of inserting the laminaria they also inserted a needle into my baby's heart and euthenized him that day also. I carried him dead for three days before delivering him.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

None whatsoever! Only the physical part....bleeding etc. My milk actually came in a couple hours after the procedure. To which they did not even mention. It was totally devastating.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately my milk came in and the deepest darkest depression took ahold of me along with guilt, shame and emptiness/my arms felt so empty with milk but no one to hold and feed. I was diagnosed with major depression and had suicidal thoughts for over five years after my abortion

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my husband of course. This was the only child we were able to conceive together and his one and only chance of having a son. It has been a tremendous loss for him and a great disappointment.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is literally murder and you will never ever be the same again if you go through with it. That

there is other alternatives for your baby like adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Study God's Word and let Him reveal Himself to you and you will find that abortion really is murder.
Abortion not only kills a child it forever affects the mother.

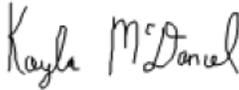
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of st.louis

My name is m w I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

st.louis MO

03/07/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasnt informed that it would hurt so bad and that abortion is really murder I can't believe I killed my baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was really said at first but its been 8 months now so I dont cry as much as I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please think it over it hurts so bad it the worse thing I have ever been through it something U cant ever get over

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should only be for rape victims

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Brenda Redman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

03/27/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one took the time to talk to me, or explain how the procedure was going to be done and what exactly it did to the baby or me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At no time did a nurse or a Dr. explain PAS to me or how it would effect me in the future either physically, emotionally, or spiritually.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My aunt

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to become self destructive, by me becoming promiscuous, I tried suicide 3 times, looked for the the wrong type of man to fall in love with, very low self esteem, stayed in a very abusive relationship for 8 years. And the list goes on and on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have seen the damage it caused me, by watching me slef destruct

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT, learn the facts about abortion first, the procedures they use, what it does to the innocent life of the baby, the pain they DO suffer, what it will do to you for the rest of your life, the connection between abortion and breast cancer, and the fact that it is simply murder. The Bible and God's word tells us to not take the life of another and this is just what an abortion does.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If we can put a man or woman into prison for the murder of a person, this is what should be done to a woman who has an abortion. Abortion is murder, in no uncertain terms. This tiny life has a heartbeat at just 21 days after conception, so how can it not be considered murder if the heart is beating and it can feel pain? Abortion should be banned around the world. Read God's word and listen to the facts.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Elena I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

10/20/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was not explained to me at all. I had no idea what it entailed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not given any information- I had no idea about the development of babies in the womb. It seems like it should be common sense but I had no idea that I was taking a life because the abortion was treated as a medical procedure and no regard was shown for the child. I was not given any information regarding the physical or emotional effects abortion would have on me either.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally- I'm saddened that I took my own child's life. I think about it almost every day. It's a horrible choice I made that I will have to live with for the rest of my life. Physically- I had frequent urinary tract infections afterwards and I've experienced pain in that area ever since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not very many people in my life know including my immediate family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it under any circumstances. I would tell her she will regret it for the rest of her life. I would suggest giving the child up for adoption if she is unable to take care of her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that abortion is murder, that it is a bad decision some women make because of fear, selfishness, or miseducation and I'd be willing to bet most regret it. It should be totally illegal under any and all circumstances.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Marilyn Cox. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

08/11/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure the name of it. It was the "standard" I suppose.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

In 1980 things like that were not explained. Honestly, it was such a horric experience that I have blocked out much of that day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, it just wasn't explained back in those days.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A close "Catholic" friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the worst day of my entire life. I was depressed for 23 years after I did it. I hated myself, withdrew from life outside of working for several months after I did it. I still mourn the child i missed out on and mourn that i aborted a "generation".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to tell my future husband and later iin life, my son who cried so hard when I told him. He is an only child and he kept crying and saying you mean I would have had a brother or sister??? It was the second worst day of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT to do it. It is a baby and a mother is not created to take her child's life. It is foreign to our very nature to commit an act like abortion. It is permanent and never leaves your conscios. That aborting their baby would take away that child having a child and future generations would be lost!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are very, very mistaken! It is a temporary fix to a "problem". But actually created a lifetime of problems for me emotionally. I still cry sometimes and it has been 30 years. I mourn for the relationship I could have had with that precious boy or girl and the grandchildren I would have had with that them. My entire family lost out on a niece or nephew and my son on a brother or sister. It is a tragedy!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St.Louis County

My name is Lisa Mahiger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so afraid that I don't even remember the information received that would have constituted an informed consent.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I had no idea of the guilt, the sadness, the depression, the sense of loss for my missing child, the grieving that I would continue to experience for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been the worst decision of my life... I continue to grieve for that little lost life... for my daughter... Somehow, they told me it was a girl... I suppose, although I don't remember having one, they must have done an ultrasound on me... It was at that time they told me the estimated weeks of gestation and the sex of my unborn child. I feel that I took another human being's life for my own "convenience"...foolishly without considering the magnitude of this very wrong decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel that we are without a person in our family... It is a loss that we grieve... My children have lost a sibling... The rest of my family are deprived of her life as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider. Have your child and make the decision to either raise him or her yourself or bless

another family with that little child through adoption. You will regret that decision for the rest of your life. I have. You will miss that child, because it is your child that you will never know...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not ever be legalized... I have spent the past ten years of my life writing to legislators against this , about reversing the Roe vs. Wade decision and most recently against the funding of abortion in Obama's "Healthcare Reform" bill. I will continue to do so for the rest of my life... If any of my daughters or granddaughters are faced with an unplanned pregnancy, I will do everything that I can to help them reach the only right decision... and that is to not abort that baby... I strongly feel that abortion is the taking of another human being's life... and that child is most definitely a "human life" regardless of how many weeks or days the mother has been pregnant.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Wright

My name is Debra Nelson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

07/08/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not receive any type of pre-abortion counseling

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no one for me to talk with regarding abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

self-destructive habits, severe depression, weight gain, insomnia, problems bonding with children, not even wanting to be around children at all, self-doubt/worth

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

deep sense of loss, depression

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION - you will regret it the rest of your life!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think it is preposterous that a court should be allowed to further deceive women that it would be in her best interest to abort her child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/28/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John M. Adams", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Scott

My name is Jane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

06/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was removing a mass of tissue. No baby formed yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told there were any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel so guilty and so horrible. I know it is the worst thing anyone could do, I never had any children. I am a Christian now and I know God has forgiven me, but I don't know that I will ever forgive myself. I can't look at a baby without thinking about mine.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband had 2 women have abortions with children of his, I also had a 2nd abortion in 1986. We have talked about what we have missed. He went on to have two children, but I haven't given birth, and now at age 55, I realize what I have given away and killed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will solve no situation, the only thing it stops is a life, and that life is your unborn child, already alive, already with a beating heart, already being nurtured by your body. If you cannot raise this child, let someone who desperately wants a child have your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That it should never have been allowed, that we have become a nation that disregards life because of it, and that it should be stopped. If I could have heard a heartbeat on an ultrasound I sure wouldn't have done it. And I went thru it with no anesthesia, just tylenol in the recovery room. There were about 6 of us crying in pain. It was a nightmare.

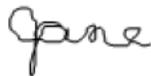
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/26/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Lisa Mahiger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

07//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My older sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

Left a void and a very deep sense of loss and depression concerning that lost little life, my child, that I failed to protect as a mother should. I have guilt and regret to this day and will for the remainder of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The four children that I do have suffer the loss of their sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it... find an alternative... at the very least, let the child be adopted by a loving family... better yet, what I would now have done... keep that child and be blessed with that beautiful mother-child relationship that God originally intended from that pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It has lasting lifelong after-effects on the mother's mental health

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lisa Madigan".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of greene

My name is Dorothy Jubinville. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

10/29/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, they used a long plastic tube that had suction, but I don't know what it is called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just told me my baby was a blood clot, I specifically asked if there were any arms or legs yet and they told me 'no.' They said they would use a tool to open my cervix, insert this tube and my uterus would be empty and I wouldn't be pregnant anymore. They also warned me that I couldn't look at the ultrasound of my baby or else my '24-hours of waiting' would start all over again. If they are going to warn women about this then what is the point of having this new law in effect? I wanted to look, I wanted to hear my baby's heartbeat! The lady doing the ultrasound knew I did. I just don't get it. If pro-choice people think they are doing no wrong, then why do they feel they have the need to lie or even lie by omission? If I had known that my baby was fully formed at 10 weeks and not just a blood clot like they claimed, I never would have fathomed! I specifically asked and they still lied! So again, why lie if there is nothing wrong with what they are doing?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me it was safer than child birth! That was it!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of my aborted baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have to live everyday with the shame, only a few of my friends and family know about it. I have to live with the guilt of knowing that I killed my child, the precious gift God gave me, because I thought of everyone else but that child. I didn't allow myself to stop and think about that child's rights at all. I my daughter of a sibling she will never get to know now because of me. I robbed the entire world of ever

being able to know my baby because I made a permanent choice that was not mine to make. My baby was meant to be here on earth, I just didn't allow it. I honestly can't wait for my life here on earth to be over so I can finally meet my baby for the first time and hold him/her in my arms for the first time. I wanted to kill myself two days after my abortion but my daughter was the one reason (and a very important one at that!) I couldn't. The reason I had to stay. I miss my baby so much! I know it sounds stupid, missing someone you've never met and gotten attached to, but I do. I hate the total finality of the choice I made. I did not abort my baby because I did not want it. I did it because I felt trapped, like I had no choice. Finances were a big factor. Unlike most, I could have afforded to raise another child, but I knew I couldn't afford to miss work during my pregnancy like I did with my daughter. I just didn't have enough options available to me at the time to make an informed decision and I definitely did not know all the facts. Had I only known!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know about it because it's been hard for me to admit to others. I'm afraid of being judged, even though I deserve it. I told my mother 3 days after I had done it. I hadn't even told her I was pregnant prior to that. She is disappointed that I didn't feel I could come to her about it. She feels sad that she will never know that grandchild. My best friend's mother aborted her first child then got pregnant with her a few months later, so she understands abortion and its effects better than some. She is disappointed in me as well, but is forgiving and feels sad for me and my aborted child. My unborn baby's father puts all of the blame on me, even though he paid for it, suggested it countless times, even did ALL of the legwork on finding out where to go for an abortion. I think he is just in denial and is mad that I regret the abortion. I don't have anything to do with him anymore.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! You will be plagued with doubt, guilt, sadness, grief, sorrow, an overwhelming sense of loss, shame and a lifetime of regret. Your empty arms will long to hold that child, but they never will. Every time you look in the mirror you will drive yourself crazy with thoughts of what features your child would have inherited from you, but you will never know. You will have an endless list of questions that you will never know the answer to. As a mother, it is our job to protect our child from harm. I failed at being a good mother to my baby. Please don't allow the abortion industry to rob you of the precious gift God gave you. They do it for the money. They don't care about you or your baby. Don't let them win. Don't become a murderer like me. I made a choice that was not mine to make. If you absolutely don't want your baby there are SO MANY people who would give anything to have your child. You could give a great blessing to someone else. And a great gift to your child, the gift of life! I would give ANYTHING to make my decision again! I want my baby back so bad. I would choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It wouldn't matter what I told anyone. Deep down we all know that abortion is wrong. Some just won't admit it, even to themselves. Instead they try to justify it by attaching equal rights causes to it- "a woman's right to choose!" what about that innocent child's rights to life? Or by lying to themselves and anyone who will listen by dehumanizing that child with such terms as 'fetus,' 'blood clot,' 'sample.' or even 'product of conception.' Whatever helps them to sleep at night, right? But aren't we all products of conception? What's the difference between my aborted child and myself? Just the simple fact that my parents wanted me? The fact is I was given a CHANCE to live. My child, and all aborted children are not. Instead they have been deduced to CHOICES.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/14/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is B B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

07/20/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Wasn't told.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Told this will stop pregnancy and you might experience post traumatic syndrome.....as if words can adequately compare to the experience.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one said I would feel anguish, broken spirit, devastation, traumatization, used, profited by, lied to, and most certainly demoralized, a criminal in your own eyes, a lot of pain, sorrow, suffering, anger, hate, shame, guilt, evil felt as you acknowledge you are to blame for the atrocity as a mom, inhumanity as a person, sin as a sinner.....your blood shedding is a part of Christ's suffering on the cross to pay for your penalty of sins and the world's to reconcile us back to God to free us from our sin. That I would feel lost, until found-loved-and forgiven by my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. It took "If Not For Grace" study class to let go of my murder and live in Christ's saving grace of forgiveness. I am grateful to God Almighty for His love and mercy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a lot of hate at first....for the doctor who referred me with no other options (and said to refer his name to the abortion clinic), to the clinic (who asked for my referral--kickback \$?), for the judge who legalized abortion, for my boyfriend's passiveness. Then the shame, torment, broken spirit, broken heart, many a tearful night as I wept crying unto God for His forgiveness as I acknowledge I was to blame for my choice. Psalm 51

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend married me and it was hard on our marriage till we reconciled with God. It was hard on my relationship with girlfriend/sister to think if they only knew would they still love me. God says to confess your sins and I have great Christian friend and sister who forgave me. My sister feels regret. My treasures/children suffered from trama mom. From the day they were born I new I didn't deserve them (who really does, these gifts from God). I cried tears of joy each sickness they would recover from. I would think I deserve them being taken from me for the abortion and would really study, pray, and try and be the best mom ever just to thank God for the priviledge to have born children. Tramitized....I remember a car wreck, a little head trama and the doctor said I have never seen anyone so tramitized. He didn't know I feared accounting for my shame to my Lord in person after death. "If Not For Grace" study class showed God's love for me, a sinner. and that He already died for my penalty of sin to set me free and free indeed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The memory and disgrace will come back to you. Don't give up on God. God can see you through this. The yoke of this is too heavy for any mother to bear. Only Christ can lift you up out of your circumstance and set your feet on solid ground. THis is a moral issue!! Abortion is a sin.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No amount of head knowledge can prepare a woman for carrying around the weight of the guilt of murdering her own child. No woman should have to. Say no to abortion and yes to a clear conscious in this life and the next. Abortion is a lie, the child lives in their mother's heart, her mind, her soul, and in heaven. Abortion is wrong because God says it is. Abortion is a sin. (moral issue) God creates, Christ forgives, Holy Spirit endwells. Who are we to destroy what God has created. I pray God please help us. I felt pride escaping promiscuity which led to shame in pregnancy before marriage. I felt arrogant in my covered up righteousness which led to evil to abort. I felt deceived and deceived others as I corrupted my charactor pretending that I wasn't a sinner. Man cannot carry our yoke. Psalm 8:11-13 Only God can forgive our sins and set us free. Come unto Jesus all who are heavy ladden and He will give you rest. It is Amazing Grace that saves a wretch like me. I once was lost, but now I am found. Was blind but now I see. I pray you will see too and stop the blood stains on our hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/14/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St.Francois

My name is Kiwanis Howard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ST.Louis MO

06/05/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had to make a choice between the child or my marriage

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure it has though unspoken

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is the worse quilt to overcome and I could have never gotten better except I know the Lord Jesus Christ forgave me. I have repent myself as well for the Nation of America for the sin of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong and that it brings much mental and emotional pain and rejection from society.It is terrible be put in the position to have to make such a choice. It is the wrong choice, in any circumstance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Kelly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Junction CO

09//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was rushed through the procedure fairly quickly. And because i was so afraid of anyone learning that I was pregnant I did not think to ask them to explain to me what was going to happen. Today, 32 years later, Mother of 3, my heart so agonizes over my actions of killing one of my own children.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one said anything to me about how it would effect me mentally or emotionally or physically. It was just offered as an immediate solution to the "oops" my position was referred to as.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

with sorrow and remorse that cannot be fully explained.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children were so sad when they learned of my actions. They are excited to meet their sibling in heaven someday. My father was very hurt when he learned about it 25 years later. The Father of the aborted child has lived with regrets ever since we aborted the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

ADOPTION is a wonderful solution. Your baby can LIVE and fulfill the destiny in which God has created for it. It has a name given by God. Let your baby live and be loved by someone who CAN take care of it. PLEASE consider adoption if keeping it is not an option. There is a wonderful support system out

there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

DECEIVED! YOU ARE ALL DECEIVED! A fetus is a LIFE. Abortion is such a lie! It is never ok to kill another human being! A fetus is a human being with a heart beat just waiting to be born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Gretchen Boyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hartford CT

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dont Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 18 and they did not tell me anything except I would be a little uncomfortable.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about post abortion problems

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went 26 years believing that I had been healed and never having one emotion over murdering my son and thinking I was OK. When in reality I was really believing a lie. It was buried deep with me. I was living in agreement with the spirit of death for 26 years. I had allowed a spirit of death over me and my family by a lie I believed was truth. I have stood wearing my red life band and prayed the prayer against abortion. When in reality it was no reality of what the act of abortion was or the reality of my own abortion. When I repented and then renounced agreement with this spirit of death it was broken off me and my family's life and I literally could see myself standing and a demon pushing me foreword and know what he was thinking. Just take her he knew he had no right and had to let me go. I was freed from my prison at that very moment. I was being held captive. I was a prisoner within myself being held by the enemy. I am now free, forgiven and in the process of healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Children have the loss of a big brother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it it is murder and you will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had a baby in my womb that was known before the foundations of the world. God formed and fashioned this precious son and knit him together. He knew the hairs on his head and created the fingerprints on his hands. God had a plan for Michael and His plans were good. I made a choice that day and I willingly offered this baby as a sacrifice to the god of this world. I willingly made a blood covenant of death with the enemy by offering my baby, my son Michael as a sacrifice to him. When I offered my son to him he took him and treated him like mere garbage, put him in a trash bag and threw him in the dumpster as common garbage not treated with any dignity or honor at his death.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. R.', written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Marie Wakefield. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion staff said less to me about what was happening than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth. I was told that there was no life in me yet. Just a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The abortion staff told me less about what was happening to me than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

grief, a major sense of loss, regret I birthed 3 daughters. My youngest was killed in a car accident in 2006. She was 30 years old. Grieving her death was/is compounded by the knowledge that I killed two children, one I know a son, in my womb. I miss all three terribly.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Few know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Aside from don't do it and live as I have, adopt instead - I don't know

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wasn't saved at the time of either abortion. I believed the "only a blob if tissue" lie. I feel cheated and

manipulated into ignorantly helping the abortion clinic staff "extract" two of my children from me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Marie Wakefield. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion staff said less to me about what was happening than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth. I was told that there was no life in me yet. Just a blob of tissue. As common practice, the dentist "showed me" my tooth. If I had "seen" my two children, they'd be alive today.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The abortion staff told me less about what was happening to me than the dentist who pulled my wisdom teeth.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Trapped in prostitution for 10 years. Pimp & I.

9. How has abortion affected you?

grief, a major sense of loss, regret I birthed 3 daughters. My youngest was killed in a car accident in 2006. She was 30 years old. Grieving her death was/is compounded by the knowledge that I killed two children, one I know a son, in my womb. I miss all three terribly.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Few know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Aside from don't do it and live as I have, adopt instead - I don't know

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I wasn't saved at the time of either abortion. I believed the "only a blob of tissue" lie. I feel cheated and manipulated into ignorantly helping the abortion clinic staff "extract" two of my children from me. Even a trick's child is still worthy of life via eagerly awaiting adoptive parents.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is R B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kettering OH

02/23/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They said it was a minor procedure & didn't say they rip the baby out of your uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the damage I was doing to my emotional health. I thought it would take away the mistake & I wouldn't have to deal w/it ever again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It was unsaid but my family was prejudice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has cause emotional trauma. I feel that it placed in a rut, where I didn't continue to mature as a person. It affected all of my relationships. I fell it caused a disorder for me to not be able to have healthy relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

See above. Not able to get close to people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she would regret it for the rest of her life. I would gladly take & raise her child for her if she would give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is the biggest mistake I have ever made.If the courts would give the money used for abortions to adoption agencies instead, I would be adopting as we speak! Abortion is murder & if we don't repent, the blood is on our hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis

My name is Maria Thompson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mexico Mexico

12/14/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation of what would take place, only where to go and how much money to bring

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were discussed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the child, parents would have forced me

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, eating disorders, suicidal thoughts, miscarriages, flashbacks, physical pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Destroyed relationship with my mother, caused me to pass information to a friend who ended up having an abortion too

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That no matter how things look or feel the regret, anxiety, longin, memories will never go away that the torture of having killed your child is never ending, even when you have found comfort in God you still recall what you have done and not a day goes by that you do not remember your child knowing that he or she is not there because you accepted what was offered or pushed as to the solution to an inconvenient pregnancy

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why does the legal system allow for the child to be a comodity to be destroyed by people who benefit

from his demise, why if the legal system is there to protect the most vulnerable it allows those that cannot speak for themselves to be killed and why if women are being hurt physically, emotionally and spiritually everyday, sometimes rendering them unable to care for themselves (emotionally above all) they do not recall a bad law which causes so much pain, so much suffering. A law that has brought a total disregard for life and which desensitizes people to the intrinsic value of a human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2013

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

04/13/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was uninformed of the devastating emotional and spiritual consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. I should have known the consequences would be great. I wish the option was never, ever available.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grieve the child that I had murdered. I have a tremendous amount of guilt. It is permanent. I will never forget that horrid day and the horrible decision that I made. I was not married at the time. Now I am and have not been able to conceive.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek help to deal with your pregnancy. It is a life that you carry and it deserves to live. If you are not willing to financially support a child, consider giving it up for adoption to a loving home. That is a

decision, if made you should be proud of.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills innocent babies. They deserve the right to live. If this option were not available many lives would be saved. It would also prevent the grieving and suffering of would-have-been parents. Please take a stand against this horrible thing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'R' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Newton

My name is T S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tusculusa AL

06//2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had problems with Depression every since I did it. There is a part of me that is gone and will never be back.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend feels a void in his life. He has a child that he will never be able to meet. People make decisions during stressful situations, when the stress is cleared and minds are clear they would have never ever made that decision!!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

T S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Desoto

My name is C S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

08/08/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The clinic glazed over the procedure and didn't allow time for questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told of the bleeding and what to do if bleeding didn't stop.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep guilt, lack of self esteem, fear of punishment from God. Not a day doesn't go by that I don't think about what I went through and feel the guilt and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've kept it pretty secret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look at the options.....all are better than the lifetime of emotional stress that came with the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

CS

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lincoln

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

10//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Some kind of suction. I am really not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I know why i was there, I didn't know how it was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I know what the consequences were.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been diagnosed clinically depressed, with anxiety and very low self esteem.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The Father who was 18 at the time is now a Alcoholic being fired from one job to another. That baby would have been his only child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider! This will affect you the rest of your life! You may not realize it now but you will always wander the what if's. Or what would my baby be a boy or a girl or who would my baby look like? What color of hair and eyes, etc. It will never go away! THE GUILT!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THIS WILL FOREVER CHANGE A PERSON, BY THAT I MEAN YOUR SELF ESTEEM, NO SELF WORTH, DEPRESSION, ANXIETY, GUILT, THE WHAT IF'S. THE LIST JUST GOES ON AND ON!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of usa

My name is nita balsley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

denver CO

02//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont recall

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boss

9. How has abortion affected you?

it ahs made me numb to the idots that perform them and wish they were taken apart limb by limb

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

give that baby to someone not able to have their own

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is flat out murder and i would tell them to watch seven times a child being aborted OR RATHER

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Pearl River

My name is D K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

07//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We were never told anything about what would happen. Just that it would be done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We were just told about the physical consequences, pain, bleeding, and tenderness, nothing about the emotional damage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffer from depression, and emotional disconnection from relationship.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion, adoption is always an option, never feel hopeless there is help, there is always help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. It should never be an option, unless the mothers life is at risk.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of smith

My name is sonia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

near new orleans LA

04//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i was given some sort of seaweed on a tampon on the 1st day, then the 2nd day my water was busted an

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was only 13 at the time and was strongly encouraged to just have the abortion. i was given abx and birth controls before leaving clinic

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i never knew that i would be mentally tormented for many yrs after the abortion and suffer from depression for yrs

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom sort of did.

9. How has abortion affected you?

it took me approx 15 yrs to get over the mental torment and ability to forgive myself and the baby's father. i was married 6 yrs, before i was ever able to become pregnant at the age of 26. i thought that since i committed the horrible sin of murder at 13 years old, that god would never bless me with another child

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

well, they had to deal w/ my anger that i took out on them.my episodes of severe depression and anxiety. it is hard for family to understand your emotional distress.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

no matter how old you are, give birth to the baby. there are several families desiring a child that will gladly take it if they are unable to provide for the child. it is something you decide to do at the moment that affects every aspect of your life for several yrs. even after surrendering your life to god, it is a long process of healing and extremely difficult to forgive self. especially when you see other children that would be close to that babys age or even your other children playing. you will always wonder what life would be like had you given birth to the blessing that god gave you and you chose not to have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i think it should never be legalized related to the emotional torment the aborter faces and the fact that a baby is a living being at conception. it is committing murder

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is Amanda Orick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscalusa AL

03/06/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told that they do what they did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told that you would be emotionally and mentally sad..... Hurt.... Guilt...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have not been able to get pregnant since. I was very suicidal... I had night mares. I heard a baby crying in my head always... It is just so miserable.. To know that you did what you did... Giving one chance..... And then its gone.... Because for some people... It is only ONE chance.. It has pulled me away from every one I loved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Me and my family are not as close.... The dad and I were together for years.. We were so in love... He hates me now... No friends

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No..... It will ruin your life.... Make your own decisions.. Just know that that baby is yours.... Its you... There are alot of opitions out there... Give yourself and your baby a chance... You might not think or know it now, but you will live with the choices you made for the REST of your life...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Haha... Tell their daughter, mother, sister, aunt, whoever to go have one... Ask them what if it were their baby???? People are out here killing themselves.... and little babies.. that doesnt deserve it.. They have several adoption programs, BIRTH COntral, and so much more.... That is a life that is being took away from an innocent child... What if our mother would have done that to us???? We wouldn't be here..... You wouldnt have what you have..... It is evil..... It ruins lives... I know because mine is... Do they even know that..... Put women on the stands that know and have experienced it... The courts have heart..

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Leake

My name is C N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kosciusko MS

02/07/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I simply found the name of the doctor, walked in and said I would like an abortion. No information was ever given as to what was involved. It was truly abortion on demand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All they told me was how much it would cost, and after surgery care.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 22 years and I am still not over it. I still deal with extreme feelings of guilt and disgust over what I did. My daughter is getting married this month and I can't help but think about what that child would be like at this point. I have had nightmares throughout the years, I have had depression and sadness and an emptiness that nothing on earth can fill. I am eternally grateful for the child that I have, because I know I don't deserve to have a child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and father were extremely disappointed in me. My father called me a murderer and he was right. My husband now does not know, I can not bring myself to tell him what I did, and my daughter does not know, I can't bear the disappointment she would have in me if she found out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't! The pain never goes away. The knowledge that you killed your own child will follow you all of your life. It will go with you forever. It doesn't go away, you will always wonder what that child

would have been like and you will always regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that I wish with all of my heart that it had not been so easy as walking into a dr's office and asking for an abortion. I had no idea what I was getting in to or the effect it would have on the rest of my life. You are not getting rid of a clump of cells, you are getting rid of a CHILD, a human being, your own flesh and blood. It is devastating.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Alcorn

My name is Susanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

05/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given general information but not details. That part of my life was so painful that I can not even be sure of the exact year but it occurred after high school and during college.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the devastating effects I would have after the procedure was done and I was given no alternatives.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was expedient and selfish on my part. I had to deal with years and years of grief over what I had done until I finally let God forgive me and then I was finally able to forgive myself. There were alternatives but I did what I thought was the easy way out and it was the single worst decision that I ever made. I wish I had been able to talk to someone who would have given me all of the details and information so that I would have known there were other choices that I could have made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I only have 1 son. Had the abortion not occurred, I would have probably been able to have more children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you go through with it, it will be the single most devastating thing you will ever and could ever do. You will live with regret the remainder of your days.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the real statistics would show that 99% of abortions are done for "expediency" and only the remainder would be medically necessary. The psychological effects will last a lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Forrest

My name is Melissa Champine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis MS

07/07/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They described my baby as a "glob of cells." They said the procedure would be "uncomfortable." They said recovery would be quick.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never said there might be sadness, grief, mourning, depression, guilt, detachment from my future children, difficulty with future pregnancies (such as pre-term labor).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend (17)

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, I was very sad and full of self-pity. Later, I felt relieved. My boyfriend left me, which was devastating. I became promiscuous and abused alcohol and other substances. After I married, I'd have episodes where the abortions would overwhelm me with guilt, sorrow, and regret: Seeing a picture of an 8 week old fetus to find a baby, and not a "glob of cells" was devastating. During our first pregnancy I worried my baby would die shortly after birth, or be severely deformed. In 1991, we moved to Memphis. Before the move, I became depressed. After we moved I had a panic attack once when we passed the abortion clinic. Next, I had strange health issues and almost constant sickness for months. I felt guilty around my son. I sought help at Life Choices, where I joined a post-abortion Bible study. I learned to forgive myself and found peace.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, of course, has had to deal with all my issues just as I have. I was blessed that he is totally supportive in this, as he originally promised he would be. Two of my children - the older teens - know, and partly because of my story they have chosen to defer dating until they are older. They are both passionately pro-life. I have helped many women with their post-abortion pain. Some have gone on to minister, others just resumed their lives at peace with their abortions. I have counseled girls who are facing an unplanned pregnancy, and at least one I know of chose to give her baby life because of my influence, even though it meant being a single mom for awhile. I have counseled other teens to embrace a celebrate lifestyle until they are married. I have testified in church about God's forgiveness for every sin, no matter how terrible we believe it is, and encouraged people to accept his forgiveness and stop punishing themselves.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There's more to an abortion than just having a growth removed and getting on with your life. When considering abortion as an option, she needs to understand the risks involved to her health and emotional well-being. I would tell her about the abortion procedure in a matter-of-fact manner, and explain the possible risks without emotion. I would tell her about my own story and the similar stories of other women I've counseled who have found that abortion is a hard choice to live with. I would tell her that when faced with an unplanned pregnancy, there are no easy choices. All are difficult. I would ask her to consider which choice she feels she can live with the rest of her life: raising her baby - either alone or with help from family, placing her baby for adoption, or aborting her baby. I would show her a picture of a baby at the stage of development of her own pregnancy. If possible I would get her an ultrasound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they would please just look at the statistical data! Most abortions are elective; the baby is just not convenient at the time! The percentage of abortions performed due to rape, or endangerment to the life of the mother is very low. Abortion doesn't help women - it hurts them! Black women abort at a statistically higher rate than whites percentage-wise. Abortion is still not "safe" even though it is legal. If it must remain legal, could we not at least protect women by having the same standards for abortion clinics as we would for any other outpatient surgery facility? Lord knows they have the money! Every Baby dies during an abortion, unless something goes wrong. That's a person. dead. There are laws to provide penalties for harming an unborn child *IF* the child is wanted. So please conder the hypocrisy in our judicial system. On one hand, we say unborn babies have value; on the other hand, we say unborn babies aren't "persons." The only difference is whether the baby is wanted. Barren women all over the USA are seeking foreign adoptions because it is actually easier to adopt in the Ukraine or China than to adopt an American baby! Please! Make adoptions easier for everyone involved!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Leflore

My name is Tammy Gaede. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and evacuation both times

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not tell me I would be guilt ridden the rest of my life. I had two abortions. First one was when I was 22 years of age. One in which the pregnancy had attached to the ligament of my uterus/tube and yet they still did a D&E through the vagina into the uterus! I ended up with toxic shock syndrome getting extremely sick, and my doctor would not put me in the hospital in spite of my 104 temperatures because I had had an abortion for it. The other abortion was when I was 32.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a history of breast tumors, but no breast cancer. I have been guilt ridden for all these years since having both abortions. The reason I had the second one was the same as the first, I couldn't afford having children, I was not married at the time and I felt it was actually in the best interest of the unborn fetus not to be born. It went against all my Christian beliefs though and in spite of it all, even at nearly 52 years of age now, I still have this horrible guilt and realized I should have never done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My one and only child was very upset when I finally confessed to her about the abortions because she was an only child and she hated being an only child. She said because I did not have these babies, that she could have had a brother or a sister and that really hurt her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have the baby because the guilt will never EVER go away EVER!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

JUST SAY NO TO ABORTION. The guilt is overwhelming and it stole my joy from my life. It affected my daughter stealing a brother or sister from her. The man who got me pregnant it bothered him as it was a child that he would have wanted in his life, but because the decision was allowed to be mine, I kept him from having joy in his life. The serious nature of how much joy this steals from a person and the overwhelming guilt that you are left with for the rest of your life with no peace from it is just mind-boggling. It is murder and what is happening with the fetus parts on the market is just as much of a crime. You must say no to allowing abortions to continue. Far too many women live with guilt the rest of their lives. Please I plead to you, don't make others live with the guilt the rest of their lives. No one is happy with the decisions after the fact going through abortion - not one!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hindds

My name is Dianna Wolfe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Galesburg IL

12/31/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood informed my parents and I that there was not an actual baby, it was just a blob of tissue, no bigger than a pencil eraser. We were not given any information on alternatives and told that we would need to make a decision fairly soon.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We were told it was a simple procedure, I would only feel mild cramping and it will all be over. I was never told of any options or consequences, only that abortion was a good choice. There was never any mention of mental or physical side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, as I was only 16 yrs old.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion was the worst decision I have ever made in my life, and I deeply regret having made this choice. It caused me to have suicidal thoughts, depression, promiscuity, anxiety issues and female health issues. At age 18 I got pregnant again with the same person. We ended up getting married this pregnancy as neither of us would go through an abortion again. I had female health problems shortly after my son was born, and at age 18, I had a cyst on my ovary that ruptured, causing them to have to remove my left ovary. I also was told I may never have any other children. We did end up having 2 more children. At age 33 I had to have a hysterectomy. I think about this child that I have terminated almost daily for the past 36 years. Although I know God has forgiven me, and I have also forgiven myself, it is still something that you cannot erase from your mind that you took the life of your own child. I have

been on medication for anxiety for 24 years. I have become an overachiever and perfectionist, trying to make up for my past mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After 30+ years, I have finally confessed to my children that they would have had a sibling. They are deeply saddened to know this, as my 3 children are very close to one another. The father of the baby and I did end up getting married 2 yrs later and we are still married after 34 years. It makes it that much harder since we have 3 beautiful children to know that we could have had 4. It has deprived my adult children of a sibling that they never got to know. It has haunted my parents and caused them deep regrets that they pushed me to make this decision and that they had a hand in terminating their grandchild. My father went to his grave without ever discussing this with my mother or me. It also caused them both to live with horrible guilt over this. This past year, 2008, my siblings finally found out. It has deprived them of a niece or nephew that they would have loved as deeply as they love my living children. My husband and I have 5 grandchildren now. It has deprived us of additional grandchildren. It has deprived our grandchildren of cousins that they would have enjoyed tremendously. My mother has 19 great grandchildren. It has deprived her of possibly more. She loves her great-grands! When you add up all the people it has affected, one abortion touches many lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will be the worst decision you will ever make in your life. You will either live with the consequences of a living child or live with the consequences of an aborted child. Either way, you will live with consequences. Abortion does not erase the problem, it only compounds the problem and multiplies it. You have already made one mistake, don't make another.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion makes no medical sense whatsoever! We allow women to have the contents of the inside of their uterus ripped out of them by suction, and tell them it is a "minor procedure". Physicians administer sedatives, monitor blood pressure and heart rate for even simple outpatient procedures. Hospitals and clinics have to follow strict health guidelines and procedures. They are audited constantly to make sure all guidelines are followed to the strictest letter of the law, and live in constant fear of lawsuits. Yet abortion clinics are filthy, botched abortions are not documented correctly and the legalities are ignored. They are not held to the same requirements as other health clinics or hospitals. There needs to be a much stricter regulation on abortion clinics than there is. Partial birth abortion is the most horrific procedure known to mankind. In reality, the mother is birthing the child, so how can this procedure be legal and called necessary to protect "the life of the mother"? With modern technology, no mother's life should be in danger, but is in more danger with this manipulation and mutilation. It is nothing more than legalized murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is Ann Reed. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashville NC

12/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No. There was no explanation as to what was involved. I was not given any literature spelling out or illustrating what I was about to do. I was a lot later in the pregnancy than I thought I was simply because I was so young and ignorant and didn't know how to properly calculate the weeks of pregnancy. They initially said that they thought I was to far along, but did a pelvic exam and then decided they would go ahead and do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given a piece of paper to sign informing me of the potential short-term health risks. To my recollection, there was nothing informing me of the long-term emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hid the abortion in shame for eighteen years. I was a terrible and dark place that I so wanted to forget but I never could. I remember the doctor saying "I think that's the biggest one we've ever done." Those words haunted me. I was a very angry person in so much personal bondage. I couldn't be honest with myself about much of anything. I couldn't really love. Even though my life may have looked okay on the outside, I was a complete wreck on the inside. I stayed that way, until Jesus Christ awakened me, healed, restored, and s e t m e f r e e !

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe it played a large part in the breaking down of my marriage and an inability to fully express love

to my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. What seems like "freedom" of choice to you right now is in essence the opposite. This choice will put you in a form of bondage you can't begin to imagine. It is a choice you can never take back. A child is a beautiful and wonderful gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is cruel war against life in every way. It is war against the life of our children, our mothers, fathers. There are so many women, and men too, walking around like dead women inside. They've killed their child(ren) and a part of themselves as well. It is not good for our society in any way. The women who angrily fight for abortion are either ignorant or have had abortions themselves and living in denial, as I did for years. They do not want to face up to the horrific act they took part in because it far to painful to do so.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is P C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

09/21/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction ???

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We watched a film about the procedure but nothing showing how the baby looked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not give any of this information!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started struggling with the guilt after the birth of my first son - I became addicted to alcohol and drugs. It was only by the grace of God I was able to go on! I also had 3 miscarriages after the birth of my son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have seen the damage it did to me!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That right now it may seem like the only solution but that is her child and it IS a child and the effects on her after the abortion will be traumatic!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that you are not only ending one life you are totally destroying your own!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Neshoba

My name is V W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

07/01/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

legal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the mental and emotional anguish of aborting a child never ever leaves you. Guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

mental and emotional scarring

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown to many

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would try with al my being to talk her out of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong to abort, only under extreme medical conditions to save the life of the woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

V W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hinds

My name is S R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

10/09/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told of any emotional or health consequences. Never was the child referred to as a 'child'.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was considered an outpatient procedure at the abortion clinic. The staff was very concerned that the patient was cared for and comfortable at all times - never acknowledging what was really taking place.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the dad, the doctor, a friend all encouraged me

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took a solid 10 years to finally believe I was forgiven but even now I will have times of overwhelming sadness of knowing what I did. I never got to hug him or kiss him. The guilt is heavy - never does the day pass that I don't remember the horror I felt as I walked out of the clinic and drove to a friend's home to stay the night. Even now I feel nauseous.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

A very understanding husband allows my tears and sadness. I have been open and honest about sex and marriage with my children. I have made sure it was understood with no doubts that if an unplanned pregnancy happens - we will work it out with a baby to hold in the end.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a life changing experience and not for the good. The grief and guilt you carry never gets lighter - it never goes away. Every year for the rest of your life you will dread the day you had it done. When you

see a person that was born that year you wonder...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong to encourage irresponsibility and what appears as an easy way out. Accountability is lacking in every area of our government and is trickling down. To allow abortion/murder to be legal is wrong morally and spiritually.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

L R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of USA

My name is s d. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

01/12/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction - not sure what it is called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just told to lie still. Told that I would no longer be pregnant. Told I would have my period again.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never informed of the psychological effects that I experienced, nor the challenge of becoming pregnant again at a later date. Took my husband and I almost 5 years after trying for so long.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have always been a Christian, so it has psychologically scarred me. I have begged God for forgiveness for many years. I didn't think I would ever be able to forgive myself. Sometimes I think that I still have not forgiven myself. I still pray for my child to be taken care of. I was 15 years old when I became pregnant and 16 when I was forced to have the abortion (a child that I desperately wanted to keep), but my mother did not want me to bring shame to the family. I married when I was 19 and it took my husband and I almost 5 years before we could have a child of our own. An abortion is not just physical, but very traumatic to a woman's emotional well-being and mental health. It is basically murdering your own child that God has given you to be responsible for. I think about my "child" on every birthday. There is so much pain that will never go away. My children that I have now have brought me so much joy! I just wish I would have been allowed to raise my first child!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know about it, so it isn't discussed. My husband does know and we have talked about it. My mother acts as though nothing ever happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! I would never allow any of my children to even consider abortion. We are Christians! I would describe the mental anguish and grief that I have felt even though it has been over 25 years; the pain and guilt never leaves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. Until they have experienced it for themselves, they have no idea how traumatic an abortion is.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hancock

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newport News VA

02//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The "counseling" that I received prior to the abortion consisted of this: A woman sat with me and told me it is perfectly safe. Its actually safer than carrying a baby to full term. Its not really a baby. Its just a mass of cells. You will feel so much better after its over. And - This one was my favorite! You would probably have a spontaneous abortion anyway, which is a lot more dangerous than an induced abortion. That was because I had some mild spotting - which, as I now know, is perfectly normal. So I was told I was better off getting an abortion. I asked - does it have a heartbeat. For some reason it made me feel better knowing it was really alive yet. The counselor assured me it did not have a heart beat. I was in the "counselors" office for exactly 2 minutes. That was it. I was 17. I was alone, living in an apartment 60 miles away from home. I was alone, except for a boyfriend who threatened to leave me if I didn't get it. I learned years later that the baby's heart starts beating at between 8 and 10 weeks, so YES, in fact it did have a heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until I was pregnant at 17 I would never have dreamt of terminating a pregnancy. My abortion was the worst time in my life. It is the only thing I would do different if I had a do-over. Even though I didn't carry that baby to term I have to live with the guilt every day of ending her life. After the abortion, I dreamt I was driving in a car with my boyfriend, the father. In the dream I saw a little girl playing in the street. I

screamed to stop. He looked at me then looked at the baby girl & hit her. He killed her. The dream was graphic and bloody. I was out of the car in horror, tried to help, but there was nothing recognizable. I stood with blood over my face & hands. The dream ended. I dreamt that dream in various forms for the next 10 yrs. Always a little girl, always looking straight into my eyes before she was smashed. After the abortion, I believed I would never have children-God would punish me. The dreams stopped after I gave birth to my son. On the night before he was born, I had an intimate experience with God. I know it was God, don't ask me how. He breathed very warm air into my face and mouth- it was scary but healing. He said everything will be OK. I believed I was forgiven. I don't expect you to understand the ways I deal with my grief -telling others, buying flowers on the day she died, silent prayers. It is my grief, and my way of dealing with it. The abortion was Feb 81. She was Emma Leslie.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, now of 7 years, threw up my abotion in my face last night becasue he was angry at me because I told him he drinks too much and he drives. I said, "God forbid you kill a child in your drunken state." He said, "so what, You killed a child". He's right. My life changed from 1981 forever. Nearly 30 years ago I aborted a child. I made the mistake of trusting my husband with that secret. I had the dream again last night, after my husband so calously made that hateful, mean and thoughtless statement to me. And after nearly 30 years, it physically felt like a punch in my gut.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Short term, it may seem like the end of a problem. Long term, you will never forget it. You can suppress it, and when you are young, that seems a small price to pay. But when you are older, and if you still have feelings and a heart that hasn't turned to stone, you will regret it. You will never have a normal relation with the father. You will likely never have a normal happy relationship with any man, unless he is totally understanding, trustworthy and truly loves you for who you are, all faults included. That is a rare man! You may not even be able to have good relationships with your children should you have any before or after. If you tell people, you risk them using the information against you, to hurt you, or for whatever other sick gains they may see.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Its alot more complicated than a legal decision. Its alot more complicated than a medical procedure. How do murderers live with their crimes - even if they are not caught, they still pay a price, unless they are complete sociopaths. Many women live with that shame and guilt, and most of the world has NO clue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/18/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Pike

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

05/27/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the haunting consequences my abortion would cause me for the rest of my life. The pain, the regret, the emptiness, the lost hope of a life that God had a plan for taunted me for 22 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know that I am forgiven by God, but I have had much trouble forgiving myself. I refused to allow myself the joy of having other children. Now at the age of 41, it is too late for that. I deeply regret the great joy I have denied my parents of having a grandchild. To this day, I live with the pain that I killed my child, their grandchild. I have never confessed this to them for fear that they will not be able to forgive me. I live with this torment daily at this point in my life. There is no one for me to share this with but God. I praise Him that He still loves me despite my past horrible decisions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows. I endure this pain alone. My parents will never have grandchildren and they don't know why!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your situation may seem hopeless right now. You may be afraid of hurting or disappointing your family, but they love you and will help you through. Choosing to have an abortion will cause regret beyond what you are able to comprehend right now. Within five years, maybe less, the shame of unwed pregnancy

will most likely be gone. The shame of abortion will always shadow you and torment you, getting worse as time passes. God will forgive your sin, but living with the consequences of abortion are very difficult.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are so many options other than abortion. Abortion has far lasting effects on women that will follow them for the rest of their lives. Nothing good comes from aborting a baby. Regret, depression, self-hatred, infertility, increased health problems are some of the effects abortion has on women who have had them.

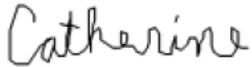
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Catherine".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hinds

My name is Cheryl Hourguettes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

08/23/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a safe surgical procedure, I would be ok...but what they didn't tell me was the after affects of abortion. I thought my life would go on as normal... I had nightmares, low-self esteem, now having a painful, shamefilled secret, guilt ridden. I knew the truth! I aborted a baby, not a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I experience guilt, shame, low-self esteem, became involved in unhealthy relationships, experienced nightmares and had problems in sexual intimacy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm married now and my sweet husband has lived with a post abortive wife for several years. Its hard to love others when you don't love yourself because you have selfishly murdered your baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't believe the lie that abortion is a good choice for you. You know down deep that life begins at conception...I believe every woman does. If the baby is not a living being why is it continuing to grow in your womb. Why is it that when you want to get pregnant you will be having a baby, but when you don't want to get pregnant you are aborting a blob of tissue!!!! You will feel shame and guilt and more. Your future will be altered, you will be altering God's plan for your life and the life of the baby...I have

known women who have become involved in drugs, alcohol and even wanted to commit suicide. Some women become so depressed that they can't relate to others in a healthy manner any more without antidepressants and counseling.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are better options for women than the brutal murder of their children. The women will be affected, if not physically, which still happens, they will be affected emotionally, relationally and spiritually. They will hate themselves but act like nothing has changed! They will live a facade of happiness and be living a lie. Life does begin at conception. The baby grows in the womb, every second..it grows. The baby is a human being from the beginning until it is born. We would like to believe otherwise for our convenience and immoral behavior and also the "business" of abortion. Lots of money to be made in abortions. Not to mention for the spiritual women and men...abortion is a sin! The sin of abortion is a heavy miserable burden to carry. Its a selfish decision that ends in murder. There is no getting around truth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Whittier CA

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure. I am assuming it was saline.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The big issue for the "counselor" I was speaking to was how this procedure was going to be funded. When I went to the clinic for the abortion I was not informed about the procedure or what to expect. I waited until my turn and then followed the nurse in. It was all very quiet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information about any of the consequences. I had a negative reaction to the anesthesia so it took me quiet a few hours of resting before I could go home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I miscarried 5 times before I was able to have a child. I needed progesterone shots throughout both pregnancies in order to secure strong attachment to the uterus. Both pregnancies were high risk because of the possibility of early labor. I also have lived in fear of rejection if someone found out I had an abortion. The fear has had me in bondage and affected relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It actually has sensitized my husband to the need for pastors to reach out to and offer mercy and grace to those who are post abortive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, PLEASE do not kill your baby!!! I would tell her that I will go with her to the clinic for an

ultrasound so she can see her precious child. I would even offer her a place to live while she is pregnant so that she has continual support.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is imperative that this be reversed. Abortion has caused immeasurable pain, suffering and loss to millions of women AND men over the years. It has also robbed our families and the nation of rich and invaluable resources.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Cascade

My name is N K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Great Falls MT

02//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know -- official name was TIP

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No counseling was included.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling was included.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the child -- by boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Back then abortion was a social stigma so I never talked about it. I was unable to continue the relationship with my boyfriend -- could not even look at him. I denied I had even pregnant. I was not able to have children after the abortion and always blamed my infertility on this. I became self-loathing. But I hid everything very well. It wasn't until I became a Christian and realized the freedom of forgiveness that I began to overcome the emotional trauma of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not able to be intimate with any man. Part of my hatred of men was linked to the abortion. I was distant and cold-hearted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many other choices available. Look at the pictures of aborted children and know the life inside you is human from conception. Denial only works so long and then the realization of what you do will haunt you. Physical as well as emotional problems will plague you. Please, consider other options. Help is available. Choice life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our culture has convinced the majority of people that abortion is an option, but it is always a selfish choice. Abortion kills an innocent child; like it or not, that is a real truth. Protect the rights of the unborn. Options are available to the mother that will ensure her unborn child has a chance to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'K' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Carter

My name is Laura Middleton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Collins CO

01/29/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C, I believe

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing that was explained to me was the procedure of inserting something into my uterus, going home for the night and going back for the D & C type procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said to me about any consequences....not physical nor mental.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Female friend that knew I wanted to retrain to LE

9. How has abortion affected you?

It didn't seem to affect me for quite a few years. However, with counselling, I have come to realize that my "cold-heart feelings" toward others, promiscuity, deep depression, anger towards men and my friend was caused by my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

While my son, who is the only boy I ever had, has forgiven me....he wonders about the brother he never got meet. My daughter wonders at my selfishness of depriving her of another brother. She also felt my cold-heartedness towards family and friends and resented me for many years. :(Only in the last year or so has she opened up more to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT to have an abortion! While my friend says she has never regretted having her abortion, I know from personal experience that it is morally wrong and can affect one's life, in many negative ways. I was a

bitter, angry, mistrusting, depressed person for many years. Raising a daughter, I gave her reasons not to have sex before marriage. Finding out that she was already having sex with older men, I told her that if she became pregnant, there was NOT going to be an abortion, but the baby would be placed up for adoption, like my first child. Fortunately, it never became an issue. I would tell women that there are many wonderful people wanting to give a baby a good home. Plus, placing a child up for adoption doesn't have the negative consequences that abortion does.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should NOT legal in any way, shape or form! Planned Parenthood and other abortion-rights groups have done no indepth studies to see the effect of abortion. In fact, they deny that there are any problems. With the internet, it is easy to find MANY websites to help women with post-abortion problems (mental and physical). Each of these websites have thousands of women who are crying out for help with the trauma that abortion has brought into their lives. It will take several generations to undo what Roe v Wade wrought on the American people and it starts with the SCOTUS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Flathead

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All terminology used during counseling was generic such as how many weeks fetal, fetal tissue, etc. The word baby and child were never used. There was no talk of long lasting health or emotional effects and there was no talk of other alternatives.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of health or emotional consequences. The procedure was explained as routine and no concerns or advisories were expressed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still don't remember for sure the month it happened. I tried to suppress it for so long out of regret that I struggle to remember the year. I carry around a burden so great that I wouldn't wish it on anyone. I know God has forgiven me, but I struggle to forgive myself. I have children now and fear that if they ever found out what I did, they would wrestle with the reality that I could have killed them, too. The emotional turmoil, guilt, feelings of worthlessness and isolation have been suppressing me ever since having the abortion. I had no idea I would endure such long lasting effects. I suffered less when I had a tubal pregnancy rupture and almost died.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected everyone I encounter without their knowledge because I'm not fully myself anymore. A part of me died that day by my own doing. How can that not affect others?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it under any circumstances! There are so many other options that you can live with instead of the lie of abortion that destroys and haunts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

By allowing a woman to have an abortion, in essence, she is killing part of herself, too. Think of how many people are shells of their former selves because of this practice. Think of all the babies punished for no reason. Nothing good comes from legalized abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/12/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Flathead

My name is Megan Petty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

01/30/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Open Door Clinic I went to told me it was a blob of flesh and that it was no big deal to get an abortion. They told they thought that I should have an abortion after they had spoken to my boyfriend and myself separately.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be no consequences of abortion. That is was a safe procedure and that there would be no complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother, my boyfriend at first, and the Clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined my life. I have not been able to have children since. I became addicted to Marijuana. I did not care what happened to me. I thought I was damaged goods after that. I wanted to die. I became promiscuous. I was extremely depressed. I became angry and bitter. I hated my Mother. I hated men. I hated life. Then I met Jesus and he started to heal me and am still in that process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a hard time getting close to people. I am afraid to love. I do not like being touched very much and really have a hard time giving myself to my husband. I do not trust people at all. I feel betrayed. Seeing babies hurts my heart and I am jealous of pregnant women.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it no matter what. You will regret it for the rest of your life. It will cause so many problems and so much grief.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a violation of my womanhood and my motherhood. It is criminal since they lied to me and did not inform me of the consequences of abortion. When you step into an abortion facility you lose all your rights. I told them to stop and they did not, they instead put me out with drugs, when I woke up it was over. I was violated and robbed of my future.

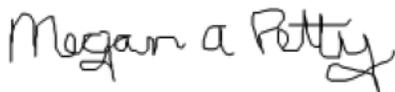
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Lewis and Clark

My name is Linda Hoenigsberg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inglewood CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I wanted an abortion and the doctor agreed as long as I said I was suicidal, but he did not explain anything to me about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of anything. As a matter of fact, I got an infection when he left a piece of the baby inside. The pain was so horrific I could not walk. He did not warn me of this and seemed surprised it happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has now been almost 40 years since the abortion. The older I get, the more I regret the abortion. I wonder about the baby...if it was a boy or girl, who he or she would have been. I feel I sinned against God. It has been hard to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There is a man out there who would have been a father and I never told him I was pregnant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get all the information she can first. She needs to be able to see her baby via ultrasound. She needs to know all the consequences, including medial and emotional and psychological, before she makes a decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they need to decide that after reviewing all the evidence to the contrary.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Flathead

My name is Joni Lineberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

09/10/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that i needed to be sure of my decision..I was not informed of the horror and the pain my baby would feel because of the saline injection -- the burns my baby would experience...I was not told that i was carrying a baby... with hands and feet and organs.... I was not informed that the consequences of my abortion would continue for decades...that i would fall to the lowest depths of despair and sorrow.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was a stupid child and just wanted to not be pregnant, and I thought if the pregnancy was ended, my problems would end. As impossible as it sounds, I never really thought about the emotional consequences...I thought if it was legal it must be okay...i thought I could never tell my parents...the negative effects began immediately after my abortion and went on for many, many years...I still cry...I went thru extreme alcohol and some drug use and much pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected my whole life...for 25 yearss i walked in shame and felt I could never be forgiven by God...i could never forgive myself. My whole vision of God was skewed by my abortion. I have been forgiven and do have an awesome relationship with Jesus, but I will never not cry about my abortion...I murdered my child for convenience and as i matured and realized how precious life is and how precious each of my children are...well, it is a heavy weight to bear. I have met so many women who have not come to terms with their abortions....I have been blessed with three awesome and healthy children, but

I will always regret my decision to terminate the life of my child. How many times have i wished that i had been braver and have this child in my life, but that will not happen on this earth. My abortion has given me a desire to help other women understand how big God is and how forgiving He is and how precious life is.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My friends and family know of my abortion and how devastating it has been to me...I think it has helped them to be pro-life and sympathetic to young women in the position i was in. My kids know they have a sibling that they will meet someday in heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that she is a precious child of God and she carries a precious life in her womb and that abortion is not a good choice...that this abortion will not solve her problems, but will bring a host of other problems and issues, heartbreak...i would tell her how special she is and we would pray together... I would pray she could be brave and promise her that the life inside of her, if she will let it grow, will be a blessing to her beyond what she can imagine..that she can choose to keep her child and be blessed or bless another family wanting a child and be blessed in another special way. I would explain to her the years of sorrow that she would experience in regret and pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is a gift and the right of each person whether born or unborn and that right should be protected....Life begins at conception and any nation who chooses to endorse the killing of the unborn is a nation violating this right...and a nation violating the God on whom our nation has been established. Abortion hurts women long after it occurs and the negative affects are so far-reaching that it is wrong for a court to allow a woman to be hurt in this way when she cannot understand fully the consequences of her decision...no one can understand the consequences of this except a woman who has been thru this herself. NO ONE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of yellowstong

My name is Rashel Brown. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

salem MT

08/20/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It wasn't explained to me that the baby would be ripped from limb to limb and that its head would be crushed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know I'd hold onto it this long.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

That my child didn't deserve that kind of treatment

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Distance

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider adoption. That's it a loving caring feeling being in your body whom loves you no matter what

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Fetus means young one or young child. That its a living being and not a bunch of cells. It has a heart and mind and it feels pain. It feels being killed and killing is murder. THOU SHALT NOT KILL.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Rachel Brown". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looped "B" at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of United States of America

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington NC

03/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

To this day I don't know, I was put to sleep, and told it was like a DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was only 17 and the Dr. told me it was just a procedure to remove the " lump of flesh".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I really wasn't informed at all, this was all arranged by my Father, and my Aunt. I just went along to not disappoint them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wasn't told nor did I "really know" what was to take place, but in my heart, regardless of what the Dr. said, I KNEW I was killing a baby. I called my boyfriend 3 days before the abortion,(it was his birthday), I begged him to just marry me, then he could divorce me, I just didn't want to kill our baby, He just said no and hung up. I cried for the next 3 days off and on, and still do today... and I am now 53 years old. I didn't know exactly what happened to me until years later when I saw a video on abortion, my heart was rebroken, and if not for the Lord in my life, I would still be in a self destructive life style.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This was something like you might have seen in a movie.....a subject NO ONE EVER talked about again. I was left to handel the terrible side effects silently on my own. I became very rebellious and permiscuous, soon I was pregnant again, this time I told NO ONE, until I was 2 weeks from having my child. You see I was always battling loosing weight when I finally succeeded and made my Father

proud, I became pregnant, and totally destroyed my relationship with my Father, or at least I thought I did. After the abortion, (when I became pregnant again), I just started eating to gain, and although I still lived at home my Father didn't know I was pregnant until I told him. Looking back, I think unconsciously I did that trying to have the baby I killed, my life kept going down hill for many years. I tried to block the pain with alcohol, and smoking pot. Thank goodness I had enough sense to stop all that when I got pregnant, at least until she was born, after her birth, I still was haunted with what I had done. I did love my daughter and kept her, but I wasn't really mature enough to be the best mother I should have been. I am sorry, the question was how did this affect others in my life, I have never told any of my children, or their father, in fact only a very few people know today what I did. There is so much more involved with my story, but just too much to write here.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise a woman to have the child, and if she is unable to raise the child, give it to a family that is wanting to adopt. Abortion is very destructive, physically to the fetus, both physically and emotionally to the woman. Having an abortion is a selfish act, and will slowly destroy the one who decides to have one. I know first hand, every March 15 I remember the emotional pain that with the Lord's help I have finally dealt with. Although I know I have been forgiven by my heavenly Father, there are still days I cry over what I did, that pain never goes completely away. I have prayed that if the Lord would have me ever share my story, I would be able to tell my children in a way they would understand, and just pray they would not stop loving me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them if it had never been legalized, I would have had a completely different life. SO many choices I made that was destructive, was only because I had such low self-esteem. Abortion kills a fetus quickly and painfully, but it slowly kills the woman emotionally. I pray that someone will see by what I have said that Abortion is just wrong!!!!!!! I could have written much much more, because there has been 38 years I have dealt with the memory and the pain of what I did. Even if a woman somehow could stand up and say they had one and it didn't hurt them, I would say they are just in denial, and one day it will hit them and more than likely destroy them in some way.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of USA

My name is Shelley Glanton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit/Lansing MI

02//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only asked to sign a paper, nothing was told to me about what would happen. I have had 2 abortions and was not informed with either abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As above, I was told nothing. The thing that was most important was getting the cash.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, doctor, Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed, have tried to kill myself 3x's, drug and alcohol abuse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Was very angry at all men, was hard on my husband. Was overprotective with my living children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. You have other "choices" I often say if I would have given my children up for adoption I could find them now or they could find me. I and they don't have that "choice". Abortion changes who you are. You think you couldn't give your child up for adoption, but abortion is taking the life of an unborn baby, be a true mom and if you can't take care of the baby right now let someone else. I would help them if they wanted to keep the baby somehow. Just don't do this to yourself and your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The courts are to help protect people, the abortions are not protecting the unborn and not help and protecting women. Abortion is not the answer to an unplanned pregnancy, we have to help in other ways. Abortions are causing harm, emotional, spiritual and physical to women and families.

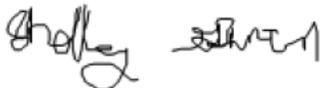
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Davie

My name is Donda Toney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

05/14/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my child was nothing more than a mass of tissue (basically that it wasn't a life yet), that the abortion would not hurt the baby, and that I would experience nothing more than a bee sting and some menstrual cramps. The actual procedure was not explained to me, the REAL development of my child was not explained to me. It was way more than some stinging and cramps!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was warned of how abortion might affect me emotionally or physically. I was pretty much lead to believe that it was my right as a woman and it would be a simple way to solve a problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parent (who now regrets it greatly)

9. How has abortion affected you?

? It did not solve a problem, it caused more. I entered into depression. I didn't care about myself. I was self-destructive. To cover the pain and disappointment in myself, I became involved in drugs and alcohol. I was very sexually permiscuous. I lived wrecklessly. I had suicidal thoughts. To hear a baby cry really hurt, as well as walking through the mall and seeing a pregnant woman, or a woman pushing a stroller. I ended up pregnant again a year later. I went to a pregnancy care center. They told me the truth about abortion. I decided I couldn't do it again. I chose life for my son. I have NEVER regretted that decision. I have ALWAYS regretted my abortion. My son now serves this country in the US Navy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has had to be dealt with in my marriage, with my relationship with my parents, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins. . . All of them had to be told because I decided to share what happened to me publically in an effort to save another woman from heartache, and another life from being snuffed out. When I told my son at age 7, he looked at me and asked "Mommy, were you going to abort ME?" I had to answer "Yes, but when I learned more about you, I just couldn't do it".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Being pregnant may seem like "the end of the world", and the timing may not be right, but YOU CAN DO THIS- there is hope, there is help. Take advantage of it. It is much easier to live with the decision of life than to carry the decision of ending that life for the rest of YOUR life! It hurts, not only you, but many around you, and most of all that little one inside of you who has his or her own DNA, a heartbeat, all organs intact and growing . . . it is a life already, and you are a Mom already, no matter the choice you make! Give your child the best . . . a chance to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Before you make a decision, you need to KNOW THE FACTS about abortion, which means you need to know step by step what happens during the procedure. You need to see the results shown in pictures, as hard as they are to look at (imagine what the baby goes through). You may need to witness an abortion procedure first hand. You need to hear the testimonies of women who have been hurt by abortion (if only 10% of women experience symptoms of postabortion trauma, then you still have over 5 million suffering . . . anything else would be considered an epidemic). You need to hear the testimonies of doctors who have stopped doing abortions due to convictions. You need to be completely informed before you can make an informed "choice", just like the women who are doing this need to be. After all that and you can't make a decision, then you need to err on the side of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of cabarrus

My name is Yasmine Howerton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Barbara CA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st term -

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the first time that the baby was not alive "a blob" that if you had the abortion before 8 weeks the baby would not have a heart. 2nd abortion-husband mother well know pro-choice activist found out, when we go to the clinic they did not clean up the mess from the last abortion they wisked me in and help me murder my child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no, never told about the scaring in my uterus, never told about the emotional toll on my life the guilt that never goes away and the fear.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband who was then my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

fear.depression sadness, guilt after 25 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Son's girlfriend had an abortion

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

never.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The righteous perish, devout men are taken away to be spared from the evil days ahead but come here you sons of a sooceress for whom do you mock whom do you sneer (is-57).... You are under the curse the spell of Jezebel, god will raise up weapons of righteousness

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Yvonne Houston Downer For Christ

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is Kathryn Berkowitz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

02/14/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E/ vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed about fetal development, emotional or physical risks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Biological father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never been able to carry a baby to term, I had deep regret, depression, substance abuse and suicidal thoughts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My next baby was born prematurely and died. My other 4 children were also born prematurely. My husband and family suffered when I was dysfunctional because of depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a horrible, tragic choice, and nothing good comes from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is not good for women, and is fatal for babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Victoria Koloff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was very matter of fact.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told to leave and never think of it again. I was told I was young enough to have more children in the future and that it wasn't really a baby anyway.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, Abortion Clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, numbness. For a long time, I didn't feel I deserved any happiness in life. I sabotaged relationships that were healthy and happy. Smothered my living children for fear something could happen to them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Kept them at a distance. Wouldn't let others get too close for fear I could hurt them or they would find out and reject me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what the circumstance, including rape, abortion is not the answer. There are so many other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say that cigarette packages come with warning labels, yet women are not informed of the ramifications that abortion brings. Animals and whales have more dignity in this country than the unborn. This should not be.

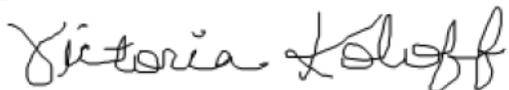
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wilson

My name is Nina Hocutt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Edwards Air Force Base CA

07//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dialation & Curretage (D&C)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the possibility of future health or pregnancy issues. I was especially never told of the overwhelming guilt & psychological pain that would come from it. In fact, when I expressed my deep sense of guilt BEFORE my abortion, the doctor just brushed my concerns aside saying it was "just tissue anyway".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after I was overcome w/such a sense of loss & guilt that I cried for days, slipping into a deep depression. Eventually, I buried my 'apparent' feelings but felt I had "done the worst already" so I became reckless, permissive and very self destructive, to the point that I turned my back on my faith and most things I knew to be wrong. My pain would not be denied though, so I slipped deeper & deeper into depression & negative thinking till I finally became deeply suicidal, totally without hope. As I look back upon it now, I can honestly say that when I opened my legs up to that abortion, I opened them up to death and when I destroyed the life within me, I destroyed my own life as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

First, because I felt so overwhelmed w/guilt & self condemnation for so long, I subconsciously pushed

good men away from me, getting drawn more to those who treated me poorly. This led to me eventually becoming very bitter toward those who tried to stick around long enough to get close to me. In turn, I rejected them before they could reject me....which led to the destruction of my first 2 marriages and almost destroyed my 3rd marriage. Even after my 3rd (& final) husband & I eventually worked through this, for years & years prior he told me he felt "he was also paying for the sins of my past". Second, after nearly 20 years I finally had the courage to tell my mother, who I had always been close to. Though we eventually worked it out, she too (for a long time) lived w/a deep sense of condemnation, feeling beside herself w/grief that she had somehow failed me. Third, when I became pregnant again 5 years later, (also out of wedlock), I was so fearful of losing that child (as some sort of payback) that I started having complications w/that pregnancy early on. Though I did wind up successfully giving birth to a healthy baby girl, I stayed paranoid (w/guilt) over losing her for many many years, making me a very nervous possessive mother and her a fearful child. Eventually, returning to my faith brought us both healing in this area, but it took a very very long to work through it.time

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Though it is natural to look for the "quick, seemingly easy solution" to the problem of an unwanted pregnancy, abortion is NOT the answer, for it will cost you far, far, FAR more than you can ever imagine. Abortion is an act of destruction...you are destroying the life within you. And you cannot open your body up to such an act of destruction without destructive consequences. Abortion causes something inside of you to die. The lie we fall for is that we think we can control the depth & extent of that death, even though NO MAN has ever been able to ever really conquer death!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With abortion, everyone focuses on either the mom or the baby. Who has the greater 'right to their life'? I believe both have the equal right. This may seem condradictory, but if you truly look at the life of a woman who has had an abortion...days, weeks, years and even decades later, you can see that abortion caused a negative destructive consequence in her life. Unfortunately, many many women facing this decision have no real knowledge of that or what they are truly choosing for if they did...very very few would make such a choice. Life or death...that's the choice. Choose death for your baby and you've chosen some sort of death for yourself. It's that simple. Lord, how I wish I knew that 31 years ago when I was faced w/the choice. Such knowledge would have saved me and my loved ones 20 years of misery. How I wish I knew. Now, isn't it time to protect others from such deception & ignorance? Isn't it time to tell them the truth. Life or death; which one do you think they'd choose IF THEY THEMSELVES KNEW THE TRUTH???!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Halifax

My name is Joan Haselman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

10//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was given an injection in a doctor's office

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I was going to have a shot "just in case I am pregnant".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My mother was determined that I was not going to be pregnant. She said it was "just a blob" of tissue. I believed differently, but I had no one to turn to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and the doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

33 years of PTSD, I was in denial for 33 years. a suicide attempt at the first anniversary of what would have been my baby's birth, seven miscarriages, low self esteem, hospitalization for Post Partum Psychosis after our third child was born, years and years of counseling. I am in counseling now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Inability to bond with my children, fear of something happening to them, thinking I was a "bad mom". Failed to set proper boundaries in my relationship with my husband, too much anger, bitterness, guilt, strife; the list goes on and on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her to not do this to herself or her baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is a horrific form of insanity. There is no justice in abortion. There is no truth in abortion. There is no dignity in abortion. There is no love in abortion. There is nothing good about abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Joan C. Haselman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Brenda Forester. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

03/18/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and cutterage?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never given any information, just filled out forms and asked to pay cash

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never mentioned one word about how I would feel afterwards! How cruel to us, where do you turn once the reality set in; you have just killed your baby. It is something very hard to forgive yourself, if you ever can.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has altered my whole life. Depression, anger feelings of worthlessness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children have had to deal with my pain through angry moods and ill feelings. My marriage was almost gone, till I found help at Rachels Vineyard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE ONE. It will change the rest of your life. You will never forget the baby you never knew.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that thinks it should be legal that they have never suffered through an abortion. Babies are being slaughtered in their Mothers womb, in the secret hiding place that is to be so safe

and sound. Mothers are still Mothers even if they have an abortion. You are now just a Mother of a dead baby and it will haunt you forever. Mothers are the heart of the family we are meant to give life not to kill that which God has given us. Life is precious and has dignity from conception, look at any ultrasound. Abortion is induced termination of a pregnancy

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Brenda Forester

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of randolph

My name is DEBBIE MARTINDALE. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GREENSBORO NC

06/04/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

HUSBAND

9. How has abortion affected you?

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO, IT SHOULD BE BANNED. IT KILLS UNBORN FETUS'S OR YOU CAN CALL THEM CHILDREN, EITHER WAY IT'S WRONG. IT LEAVES A MENTAL SCAR THAT LAST A LIFE TIME. I WANT IT STOPPED, AND WOMEN & MEN NEED TO CONSORT TO OTHER MEASURES.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenberg

My name is Gwen Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

01/03/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was discussed about the emotional and spiritual angst I would experience following the abortion. It was clinical. Stale. Unrealistic. And very painful...physically and emotionally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was discussed about the emotional and spiritual angst I would experience following the abortion. It was clinical. Stale. Unrealistic. And very painful...physically and emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the worst decision I have ever made in my life. It has haunted me and caused me great shame, guilt, and emotional pain. What seemed to be a great "answer" to a "problem" became the lowest moment of my life. I will forever regret my decision. I had no right to kill my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and friends have shared in the grief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To respect the life that is growing in her body, and to allow her baby a chance to live. I would urge her

to give birth...whether she keeps the child or places her up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is an emotional prison for most of the women that I know that have walked that road...just as it was for me. My heart, soul, and mind were damaged by my abortion...it was not a harmless medical procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Iredell

My name is Selena I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NC

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was a type of vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it would suction out the cells and tissues. I was never told that it was an actual baby. I was not a Christian at that time but even as I laid there I knew that I was doing something wrong. I laid there and cried. But I thought that it was the only thing to do. I didn't know I had options. I was only 17 years old and my parents didn't even know about it. Under 18 I walked in and literally shredded my baby apart. I didn't know it then but I do now. I have asked God for forgiveness and I know that he has forgiven me. But forgiving myself is the hard part. I now have 5 beautiful children and as I look at them I wonder what my other baby would have been and what he/she would have looked like.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At no time did anyone tell me exactly what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am totally against it. My sister had an abortion too. Before I did. She was only 16 when she had hers.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom and dad knows about my sisters abortion and it tore them apart. I couldn't tell them about

mine or let them find out. I have lived with this all my life and nobody else knows. It has been very hard having to deal with this totally on my own.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have one. There are too many people who can't have a baby and would love to have one. Most of all, all babies are created in God's image. It is a living person from day one. So when you have an abortion you are killing a human being. You are no different from the murderer on the street holding a gun or knife. The only difference between you and the murderer is normally they kill someone they don't know, you are killing your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is shouldn't be. Especially for girls under 18. A parent should know about a girl under 18 having an abortion. That is not something you should be able to make a decision on at 15. It shouldn't be allowed at all. I truly believe that those who make the decisions to make it legal will have to answer to God for each abortion that takes place. Once again there are too many couples who would love to adopt a baby. Babies are a blessing from God not a burden.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is P B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

How can anyone tell you how shamed you will feel for the rest of your life?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't think I have ever felt deserving of an abundant life even though I know who I am in Christ, I still have trouble believing it is attainable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected each relationship I have ever had; withholding affection; rage; self denial; inadequate love; withdrawal at times.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Face the pain of being pregnant now. Do the right thing even if abortion seems like the best solution; it is a LIE. That baby deserves to be brought into this world and God gave YOU the privilege of offering life to this child. You will never regret the choice to give life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This "choice" should never have been made so easy or simple for us....50M babies have been disposed of because it was the convenient thing to do. No one ever probed our hearts of the lifetime of pain it would cause to know we had made such a hasty, selfish decision so we wouldn't have to "gain the weight", change our lifestyles, confront our sin, make public our mistakes, disappoint our families, and become responsible for another human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'G' and 'B' in black ink. The 'G' is on the left and the 'B' is on the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is Jane Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington NC

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it was a life that was going to be ended or that I would regret it for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom and my sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something that I think about just about daily. I really regret having had it done. I think I have walked through the worst of it and hopefully will be able to reach out to others and help them not to walk down this road but it has made me very sad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hopefully by knowing my story they will decide to not go that route.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You can't take it back once its done and you will always wonder about this baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. It is used as a form of birth control and it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jane Thomas". The signature is written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Regina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

06/15/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, i was only 16

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was only 16, i don't think i understood much of what was happening

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

well, i sure was never told how long i would remember what took place and that years later i would regret the decision i made. it has been 20 years and i still remember like it was yesterday.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i now have 4 beautiful children and i still think of the baby that would be 20 this year

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my parents still regret the decision we made

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell them not to do it. you think about it and the pain that you feel is not only physical, but emotional and it never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they are wrong!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Henderson

My name is C C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asheville NC

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just didn't realize the emotional damage that would occur after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about that child I could have had every day. I just was too young to realize what a fool I was being. No life deserves to be ended. I don't think that emotional scares will ever heal and pray everyday for God's forgiveness of my mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that the child they are carrying is a gift from God and he would not have allowed that child to be created if it wasn't a part of his master plan.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that we are misleading our nation. Abortion appeals largely to the younger population that does not have the insight to understand the full effects of this action. The scars are deep and the wounds never heal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Caldwell

My name is Mary Coffey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

07/16/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum (?)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really do not remember much of that day - have tried to wipe it out of my memory. I remember doing the paperwork but no-one really taking time to tell me what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again - don't remember them telling me much of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend - father of baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

It would have destroyed my life if I hadn't had found forgiveness through Christ. For years I could hear the sound of the vacuum and the feeling of loneliness. I was 18, scared to death and felt like I was in a herd of cattle being taken to be branded for life. I really did not take time to think about the baby as having life. The abortion clinic sure did not tell me. But for years pictures of what I had done to my baby haunted me. Age added to my realization of what I had done especially after I had children of my own one being born prematurely at 3 lb 5 oz. Nightmares of the pain that my baby must of felt followed me. The father was abusive so by the time I got married at 33 I had so many emotional scars from the abortion and the abuse that I was a wreck. I was so bad off that I couldn't even remember who I was before the abuse and the abortions. I kept it a secret for many years and only grieved in privacy. But

the feeling and the sound of the vacuum was always with me. I lost my laughter and eventually my tears. Finally God brought me healing through his salvation and through a tape called Tilly. My guilt I gave over to Christ and my baby I could visualize in Heaven. I have been able to share my story with others so that they can find the same healing through Christ. The nightmares will not go away and it will destroy lives. Guilt alone almost destroyed me until I got saved and God allowed me to hear the program Tilly on Focus on the Family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have volunteered in a shelter for abused women and have been able to share my testimony with them. I have found that by talking about it - there is actually some healing that takes place. It is like you are not alone in this but the shame alone will keep you from telling others. There have also been several times where God has had me share this nightmare with someone else that went through the same thing so that they may find healing also through Christ. But I also brought so much junk and guilt into my marriage that it took years for God and I to sort through. Even though I am saved now - I still think about what I did every year when the anniversary comes around. God has definitely used it in my life but not without leaving scars that have effected not only me but my husband and my children. It nearly destroyed me as I destroyed my baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think about it - have an ultrasound done - consider adoption - give the baby a chance at life. Do not take this life - for it is not yours to take. It is only God's to take. If you have already had an abortion and are dealing with the guilt left behind - you have to turn it over to Christ - there is no way that you can do it on your own. Also, go to www.family.org and order the resource "Tilly". It will help with the healing and forgiveness process.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't do it - don't send these women into a life of horror and guilt. It might seem like the easier and fastest way to take care of the "problem" which is really a baby. Abortions have long lasting effects that make these women basically useless in life and in marriage because of the guilt that they carry around. These are babies. When my son was born premature at 32 weeks there was a baby boy - Daniel - who weighed 1 lb 10 oz. He survived and is the same age as my son - 14 now. He was probably the same size as many of the babies that have been aborted. We are scarring these young teens that are having abortions. Not only do they have to carry around the guilt of getting pregnant but also the guilt and horror and shame of having the baby. The boy that was the father of my aborted baby - to this day will tell me that he regrets making me go through the abortion and that he would change the fact that I had the abortion if he could. So it is not just the girls that carry the guilt but also the boys. These are babies that feel pain that we are killing. The blood of these babies are on our hands and the hands of the courts who still allow this. Babies are destroyed, girls are destroyed and the fathers lives are also destroyed. The courts carry the responsibility of these lives on their hands - babies, moms and dads. It is not the easy way out - the nightmares remain.

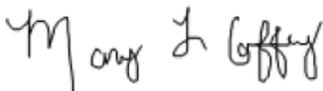
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Harnett

My name is Charlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the physical affects only

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

they were unaware

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is absolutely impossible to determine the long term affects on not only a woman's body but her

psyche as well, not to mention it's a sin against God; also there are so many who cannot conceive who wish to adopt

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Lincoln

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

04/12/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure other then it sounded like a big vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just remember that they talked to me about me to see if I was prepared, but an explanation of the procedure never took place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that 20 years later I would still be thinking of this and thinking about what the child might be like or be doing with their life today, how old the child would be now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am always asking for God's forgiveness. Especially when I look at my children now. I wonder how I could have ever taken another person's life. What right did I have. I was so young and now that I look back on it selfish. When your young and have a parent pressuring you, you feel like you don't have a choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the baby was also devastated.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do some research and see that life begins @ conception. And who are we to decide who lives and who dies. This child could grow up to be a great leader or healer. If you don't want a child there are plenty of couples who would love to adopt a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God said, I knew you before you were placed in your mother's womb. Who is going to stand up for the rights of that baby, No woman can have an abortion and then think it was the right decision. there are always regrets. A child's life is precious and we should nurture it no disgard them. Aren't you glad that your mother decided to have you and how many potential great judges and doctor's and preachers have been murdered. If they don't want to have a baby abstane or use birth control. Simple.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Burke

My name is Nicole Churchill-Lowman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

07//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Early term?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I think that they informed me... I went through some kind of counseling, but I was still in shock from being pregnant and I don't remember the details. I don't remember being discouraged at all though.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I believe they informed me of the physical risks to me, but not how I would feel about afterwards and for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been plagued with guilt and shame since I did it. I think about my child almost everyday. Wonder what he or she would have been like and how I never gave him or her a chance. I was selfish and scared about what my dad would do and how I would ever accomplish the things I wanted to do (go to college and finish, etc.) I get really really depressed every year when he would have been born. I often think about how big he or she would have been by now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made me to feel that I am not worthy of friendship and most of all, marriage. I've felt like less of a

woman and a mother, because I murdered my own child, who would want me? So I withdraw a lot in my relationships which I'm sure puzzles and confuses them. I feel inadequate with the children I have now, and I know that affects them as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it will haunt them for the rest of their life. Not just them but others in their life as well, because it's like literally a piece of you dies along with that child and you never get it back, therefore everyone suffers in some way. Even your future children. You will never completely heal from such a decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that everyone deserves the right to live and our forefathers believed that as well or it wouldn't have been included in the constitution. (guaranteed certain inalienable rights...the rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness) The rights of these children are being violated, and it is the courts at this point that have the power and authority to protect them. When I had my abortion I was under the mentality that they weren't truly alive yet because it was so early in the pregnancy, but I believe that mentality is definitely used to perpetuate the business of abortion. It is flat wrong, both morally and scientifically. I wish that I had never been given the right to choose, and it would have saved an innocent life and mine as well. I wish that someone had stepped up to protect my own child from me (how terrible is that?) I have heard this said as well, "How many presidents, doctors, scientists (with cures for disease), lawyers, judges, volunteers, nurses, school teachers, etc.....have we aborted?" Our society is missing out on all these lives that have been lost and continue to lose.

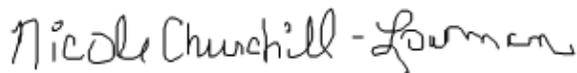
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Edgecombe

My name is Annie Perry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

03/18/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Low self-esteem, guilt, unforgiveness for what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew but me. I did not share with anyone. Too ashamed to tell.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God is able to help you in ways you don't even know. God is the giver of life and if you will just trust him he will see you through season of your life. There is hope if you will let him in. He will forgive you of your sins.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Proverbs 127:3 says, Children are a gift from the Lord, they are a reward from him. It doesn't matter how that child was conceived they were in the mind of God first. It's not up to us to decide who lives or dies, the Lord gives and the Lord takes away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Annie Perry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

My name is JoHana Traughber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

01/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was treated in an abrupt cold manner.I was there for a procedure and they were there to perform it,period

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes,emotionally and spiritually

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek other alternatives.Prevent unwanted pregnancies

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PREVENTION PREVENTION PREVENTION Encourage abstinence, show children the consequences of unplanned pregnancies, make birth control available Stop promoting and condoning promiscuity I would tell them "prevention" is much better than "treatment". Abstain #1 Educate at home preferably OR use birth control. Remind these children that they may be conceiving a "never dying soul". Have resources available for the troubled girls "left holding the bag" My indiscretions that have resulted in an illegitimate child and an abortion have resulted in tremendous scars to my heart.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Pitt

My name is jaimie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chapel Hill NC

07/08/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no counseling whatsoever. just made appt. went, done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no counseling whatsoever

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

it didn't bother me much at the time... but now that i've gotten older, wiser, and have a living child..... i realize now that abortion is murder... so how do you think i feel???

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

people close to me have seem me depressed, near suicide over the regret of my abortion. only by the grace of God am i still here and able to find joy in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her she does have a choice.... become a parent or give the child to someone that wants

him/her. murder should not even be a choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i can't even wrap my brain around how abortion is legal. it is murder. i'd tell them that i guess their opinions don't matter since they are also former fetuses..... and apparently fetuses don't matter... right?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is J S. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was never informed what type.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As a mother of 2 wonderful children, I will always wonder about the one that was aborted. Thankfully I've had full healing from my God but I am blessed with deep faith. Not all women have a measure of faith as great.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not been shared with them but my husband was told prior to our marriage and he came to forgive and understand the circumstances to a certain degree.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman to reconsider. Find a loving home for the child. Raise it herself. But do not make a hasty decision that she will live with for the rest of her life. Shame is not easily ignored.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. If we are to prosecute criminals for cruelty to animals how can we not protect unborn children, the least of these? We have a responsibility to undo this terrible mistake of allowing the murder of millions of babies and turning our heads away from shame.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'D' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Jennifer Felts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

06/05/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

First trimester abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, they did not tell me that I would hear the baby being sucked out of my uterus. They did not tell me that it could run a risk of me not getting pregnant again in the future. All they were interested in was receiving the cash, paid in full at the window.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of all the emotional trauma it would cause and carrying the burden of the abortion for the rest of my life. I've learned that abortions can be linked to possible breast cancer and other complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years of depression, eating disorder, lack of respect for myself and allowing other sexual abuse in my life, difficult in forgiving myself with my actions, finally divorcing the man that pressured me to have the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All my kids are emotionally unbalanced in their life. My fiance that pressured me to have the abortion in 1984 had no respect for me nor did he truly love me for who I was. It took me years to finally see the truth with my own eyes. My children were in shock when they found out about the abortion I had years before they were borned. I now have a rebellious 19 year old daughter that throws it in my face. She is going down the wrong road, as she has already been raped and I believe she's had an abortion herself. I tried to educate her so she would not make the same mistake, but I failed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

STOP!! As the mother of your unborn child, you are responsible to protect your child's innocent and helpless life. If you don't want the baby, that's fine. There are hundreds of couples in America that long for the chance to care and tend for your child's needs. Don't abort your child. It will dramatically affect you for years to come. You will feel guilty of murdering your child for the rest of your life. Abortion is not the right answer. For the sake of your helpless child and your conscience...choose LIFE!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong! We've already killed over 50 million future adults in America that could have been assisting the tax base, social security and future leaders of this great land. We have no right to worry about animal rights, when we don't even care about human rights! The damage that has been done to women, as well as some men, mentally, emotionally, and physically has added to the burden of our society and these victims as well. We can save millions of dollars in the cost of the trama to the ones that choose abortions. There are many couples in America who are willing to adopt these children who can't have children due to numerous problems. We need to do away with all the red tape it takes for people who are willing to adopt. What do you think your feelings would be if your mother decided to abort you? Do you think your life is significate? Most of us would say "yes" and I believe the aborted children would feel the same....if they were given a chance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

My name is Regina Priester. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durham NC

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All I was told was I would not be pregnant anymore.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

nightmares, hateing going to the dentist because of the sound of the suction, have wondered for years what my other 2 children would. Afraid of many men, hated going to the doctor because of shame. years of hateing myself and my mother for taking me. I was also told I would never have children because of the scareing left from the last one. But by the grace of God I have three beautiful healthy children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. My mother doesn't seem effected. Her first response to anyone being pregnant is abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, this is a child, you will regret it in the long run. Nightmares of hearing a child crying "mommy why did you do this?" "mommy why are you doing this?" "mommy where are you?" or the crying child you can't find in the dark, you hear the child but cannot find him or her because it is pitch black.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Hell No! It is murder no matter how you look at it. The baby is just that a baby not some foreign object in you body like a tumor. It is a baby created by the Lord (and the two who have sex). Don't punish an unborn child with death because of it's parents. You could be killing the future president or the person that cures cancer

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Mary Froneberger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chapel Hill NC

10/25/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information about what they were going to do to my body. This is VERY unlike medical offices that are upheld by laws and medical boards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not offered a follow-up visit nor was I told about any potential risks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has impacted my life emotionally (depression), and has impacted my marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has significantly impacted my husband. He was not the father of the child, but he has a hard time with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to inform herself thoroughly about all her options. Make sure she knows the risks and the lasting affects. I always tell women considering an abortion that whatever decision they make it will

impact the rest of their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is medically sound and researched evidence that supports that life begins at conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Debbie Weaver. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Johnson City TN

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the medical term, it was an out-patient procedure. a "vacuum" type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it will be quick, painless and would "solve my problem" The Doctor was very light hearted and even sang, "Put your sweet lips a little closer to the phone", as he began the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would suffer physical consequences, that might not show up for years. Not told that the tremendous emotional weight of this would follow me through-out my life. Not told that the procedure was VERY painful. Never was any reference made to "a baby"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend (now husband) and I made the decision

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a prolapsed uterus, the Dr. says it is not uncommon in women who have had an abortion. It was several years after the abortion before I realized the reality of killing my child and the flood of guilt and remorse overwhelmed me for a long time and may well have contributed to my use of drugs/alcohol. Not a day goes by that I don't regret my action, think about what that child would be like today, and how our lives would have been different if we had not paid someone to kill our child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The day that I explained to my 2 sons that they have a sister that was not allowed to be born because of my ignorance and selfishness, was one of the hardest moments in my life. My husband and I have found forgiveness through Christ for what we did, but all future generations of our family have been altered because of this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't let anyone, even yourself, deceive you into thinking that this decision has anything to do with YOUR right to do what you want with your own body. The baby you carry has it's OWN body that is NOT yours. Separate DNA and organs. Don't let anyone, even yourself, deceive you into thinking that it will "solve" anything. It will NOT. This act will follow you throughout your entire life, and you WILL regret it, no matter how you feel now. Consider adoption, consider raising your baby, NOT killing your baby, like I did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn human being is simply a small, unseen human being. He or she has all the characteristics of a bigger, visible human being. Just as we face different degrees of maturity, dependence and development AFTER birth, we have different degrees of maturity, dependence and development BEFORE birth. That in no way alters the essence of being a WHO, and not a WHAT. My daughter might have grown up to be the one who taught the next President, or even been the next President. There has been untold damage done to our country and civilization by the wholesale slaughter of approximately 2 entire generations of citizens. The loss to work force, tax base, entrepreneurship, the arts and sciences, not to mention the potential for great ideas, inventions and philanthropy are immeasurable. A nation that does not defend it's most defenseless will not long survive, nor should it. Continuing to deny or ignore the scientifically proven fact that an unborn child is just that, is ludicrous and, I believe, a result of the tremendously well financed abortion industry itself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Buncombe

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

02//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the abortion would remove the mass of cells from my uterus. I had no idea what to expect.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever mentioned any physical, psychological or emotional consequences of abortion. I experienced these without any understanding of why.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went "numb" emotionally afterwards--unable to feel deeply, love myself or others. I began having anxiety/panic attacks before group social occasions(I was a senior in Highschool). During these I would claw at my eyes, scream and have fits of rage/sobbing. I called this an allergy attack. I became sexually promiscuous and out of control, began abusing drugs/alcohol. Gained weight--developed an eating disorder, had trouble making friends, bonding, became depressed. Was chronically sick for years. Joined a cult--changed my name and broke all ties with my family. Got married within the cult. Divorced. Shame, emotional breakdowns, inability to make decisions. Felt trapped. Could not figure out what was wrong with me or where my life had train wrecked. Thought I was going crazy. Felt desperate and afraid.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not really sure other than I have a path of broken relationships behind me. Only by God's grace have certain ones begun to be restored. I had broken all connection with my family. I was caught in a

rage/shame/control cycle in my former marriage. I have had emotional outbursts of irrational anger then incredible guilt afterward.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion destroys life. It is a heart/spirit breaking process for the mother and father. You will never be the same afterward. Even after forgiveness and healing you will still have to live with the process of recovering from the pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please reconsider. Abortion hurts women. Women are the emotional foundation of families and society and by supporting legal abortions you are destroying your own society. Abortion as freedom is the biggest lie in existence in our culture. Abortion is bondage--a prison of the heart, mind and soul. The journey to release from that guilt-cage through forgiveness is long and painful and is the ONLY way to sanity. The wasted years and broken lives can never be regained only restored. By choosing to support legal abortions you are taking the side of the greatest tragedy in our nations human history. The death toll exceeds any other genocide or war and to continue allowing it is a shameful mockery of our nation's founding principles. As appointed judges, assigned to uphold and protect this country's spirit, people and future, I beg you to search your hearts and reconsider your belief that abortion should be legal or that it provides any benefit at all to women, men, children or our society.

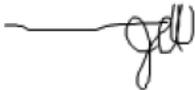
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of davidson

My name is Patrica Brogdon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

greensboro NC

04/19/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the procedure but nothing else. I was not talked to about any other options that I had.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that it could bring such anxiety and stress to my life and the guilt I would feel when I really knew just what I had done. I was 19 and didn't really understand that there was more than a blob of tissue inside my body. This is why it is important for young girls that are thinking about this to have to talk to their parents and not be able to have an abortion without their parents knowledge.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through a lot of depression and not being able to forgive myself for what I did. I have two beautiful children now and I know that the Lord has forgiven me and I feel like HE is telling me to join the fight to end abortion through prayer and bound4life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt my parents deeply. I took the life of their first grandchild and I also hurt my boyfriends father who did not know about it before it happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and make sure she knew what she is doing and try my best to help her make a better decision for her and her baby. I would tell her that God loves her and He would be there to help her through it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We live in a free country, we can choose where we want to live, we can choose our religion, we can choose who we marry. But it should never be a choice of whether or not to kill our babies. God gave us free will but He did not give us the right to take a life, and we all know deep down in our hearts that it is a life we are taking. God please have mercy on us for what we have already done and help us to change what we do next...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Patricia Brogdon

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Cindy Garner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bridgeport CT

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood suggested this would be a good option for me. At the clinic where the procedure was performed I was put in a room with a small TV and told to watch the video. I was so scared I barely remember there being a TV, let alone what was 'playing'. That was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no consequences other than a few days of bleeding and to make sure I didn't have a fever as that would indicate infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 48 and still suffer repercussions of this event with on going panic attack disorder. This disorder is directly linked to that traumatic event. I also have suffered the shame and guilt that cause you to hide the truth from even those closest to you, creating immediate barriers to the intimacy required for any deep relationship romantic or otherwise.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have watched me suffer with panic attacks and have suffered as well when I was not able to do some routinely normal things...like travel. It has caused me to miss out on alot of things in life. My mother was devastated when I told her seven years later. It took me years to even be able to say out loud that I had done this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the consequences never end. That the guilt is unbearable and becomes more so as time goes on without the merciful intervention of a loving Savior. That our children indeed live on but it is not our place to eject them into heaven. That forgiving yourself is the hardest thing to do. That there IS NO FREEDOM in this choice. That is the irony. It is an emotional prison.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To stop listening to rhetoric that sounds pleasing..right to choose, control of my body, etc. Look what happened to me at age 16 when three years earlier this country in her infinite wisdom passed roe vs wade. I needed permission from home to take an aspirin at school but not to end the life of my child. No matter how you dress it up it's still the same thing..ending a life, with forever consequences. Please don't let this keep happening.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Union

My name is Donna Ginn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Yonkers NY

08/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Forced and against my will, vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was drugged, threatened by family and sent off to a family member who took me to an MD who lied to me and said this was only a cell. Now I know that it was an illegal abortion and that even when I begged the hospital to not kill my child they said it was the best thing for me and I was drugged so I could not move. I was in a coma state until it was finished.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing but to obey. I have spent 38 years hateing myself for not running away and having more faith to live on the streets.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father, his family and my mother and sister,

9. How has abortion affected you?

Destroyed my life. Still today I am not very productive and have nightmares and depression, my insides hurt it destroyed me

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom suffered, my brother was killed five months later and she felt it was for her bad decision

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TO DO IT IT WILL KILL YOU

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion kills a life and it kills the mother. She becomes the walking dead.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Currituck

My name is Charlene Eason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just tissue. When the dr. was finished he showed it to me and said "see that is all it was".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The nurse and my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from depression and alcoholism. I did anything to try and kill the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I had only been dating a few months when I found out I was pregnant. It has effected him through depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't...abortion doesn't "end" the problem it begins it. There are other options please you are not only killing your baby you are killing yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, it caused me depression, alcoholism, anger issues, and so much pain. It has been 20 years and the pain is still in every part of my being. It never goes away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Susan Vanderburg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Butler PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never saw a picture of the baby....I think we deceive ourselves thinking it is not really a person

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It had so hardened my heart that I was not able to raise my other children in complete love. I have been so ashamed and I could never tell anyone. I know it caused me to have a very hard heart...I committed murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children have suffered. I have lived in shame for years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never is it right to abort. There are other answers, we must see that we are

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and we are letting women all over this country do it. Would you let a man or woman who shot someone get off because that person made their life inconvenient?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Susan Kennedy". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Deanna Falchook. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

05/09/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure...I heard a vacuum sound and the dr. used sharp instrument

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My counseling session in the office created by planned parenthood took 5 minutes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was taken totally by surprise when I fell into an intense depression and became suicidal for several months/years after the abortion. It is only by the grace of God that I made it through that intensely dark time. I was a happy well adjusted teen prior to that.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Intense grief for years requiring counseling and support from my faith. It affected my relationships and I hated myself for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A woman should be allowed to choose many things but we have no rights to inflict death on a human being regardless of the fact that they are residing within us. Make a positive choice and express yourself fully as a woman and embrace life then you will be empowered. If you walk down the path of 'choice' and abort your baby not only will you be taking an anti woman action by destroying a life you will also be hurting yourself in the process. Abortion is anti woman because it is anti life. As women we are created to sustain and nurture life regardless of whether we choose to be mothers or not. Go to a pregnancy crisis center and receive support and make an informed life affirming decision and you will

then be truly empowered and liberated.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Acknowledge the rights of the child from conception number one. And overturn roe vs wade. AND if that can't happen at least respect women enough to insist that they are told that life begins at conception and that they could potentially be headed toward intense depression. Then insist that Planned parenthood or abortion providers follow up and are held responsible for the counseling that will occur for women post abortion that are now faced with serious mental illnesses.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of USA

My name is Marsha I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

09/18/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know what type of procedure would be done or what happened to the fetus upon removal, or the emotional devastation and loss I would feel afterward.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never knew how sad and depressed I would feel after the procedure was over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has created a huge loss and void in my life and I have had severe emotional stress as a result.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has also affected my son and husband, as I have now have issues with being intimate with my husband and I have retreated on several occasions to just weep over the loss and the decision, if I had it to make again, would do differently.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!! There are other alternatives and options available.....to destroy your child like this, actually results in 2 deaths- yours too. You can never replace the feelings of loss over the child you chose to destroy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this is a serious emotional destroyer to all involved-the mother, the father and the family and friends. This changes the woman and steals her ability to function as a normal person in society. Women really do go through the 5 phases of grief over this loss. Please please please, BAN ABORTION and STOP the killing!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Marsha

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Julie Ann Cobb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

02/24/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

This was my 4th abortion and I felt I had no other alternative, as I was not in the best of financial circumstances and was a single mom, who had a loving yet very immature boyfriend (who is now my husband). Satan had me so deceived once again, that this was the best way to solve my problems. But in reality and now being the spirit filled woman that I am I knew then it was a wrong and very bad choice right up until the very moment of the actual beginning of the procedure itself. The doctor that did the procedure treated me as if it were just another day at the office. No compassion, caring or any kind of bedside manners at all. I suffered tremendous depression and oppression for many months after that and got very sick, developed an infection that resulted in me having to have a tubal ligation about 6 weeks later. Even now in my walk with the Lord, I still recall each one and have awful remorse about doing it at all. Each one had serious circumstances behind the decisions to go forward with having an abortion, as my first husband was very physically abusive to me and I had drug problems at the time. Obviously not to excuse my choices at all, it was the darkest period in my entire life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband terrifically as he always wanted to have a child with me, but now that is impossible as I am older now and incapable of having one. We have thought of adopting if the Lord

required this of us, and would do it with a glad heart and a second chance to give the gift of life and love to another human being. I do have one daughter from my previous marriage and two grandchildren now. But I feel that our relationship would have been so different if I had just gone on with the pregnancy even though my physician said it would be extremely risky for me and the baby back in 1994. So I did feel I was trying to do the right thing, but I was so wrong.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would have to say NO! It is an abomination to the Lord and to all the Word says. Purely and simply it is murder of unborn innocent children. There are too many alternatives out there now and we as the body of Christ need to stand up and take our rightful place, authority and responsibility for these unborn babies. We MUST be willing to take this on!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All I would be able to do is stand up and quote the word of God and the commandment that says "thou shall not commit murder" and reference back to Genesis where God tells Cain that his brother's blood cries out from the ground. And just be fully led by the best attorney, the Lord Jesus Himself to have the appropriate words come forth as needed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Stacey Pinkham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

03/18/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was lied to, which is commonplace with this line of 'work'. I had to fill out the paperwork that included a brief explanation of the procedure, which included calling the baby they were about to kill 'the contents of your uterus'. I was not informed well of what was going to happen, I was told to put on a gown and sat in a room with at least 12 other women, one visibly pregnant. We waited and were called into the room one by one to have the 'procedure' performed. One girl was yelling NONO my baby!! The staffs reaction to her was anger and you could here loud STOPS!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NONONONONONONO! The nurses greeted you into the recovery room with smiles and maxi pads to soak up the blood of which your baby currently resided. When you got up I continued to here them repeat 'it felt like there was a lot more blood, didn't it?'. I had no idea that 5 years and 2 children later that I would be an emotional basket case.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the birth of my daughter in Dec of 2004 all I could do was cry. I had no reason why and just chalked it up to hormones. I would think about it periodically and cry but it did not seem to affect me on the surface. After the birth of my son in December of 2007, the day of his birth was traumatizing to me. Emotions I could not understand. The delivery was easy and he was perfect and healthy in everyway. Why did I feel this way? I always knew that the child I had aborted in 2003 was a boy. Maybe, I thought, that had something to do with it. He is now 10 months old and at this point I am an emotional

basketcase. I am seeking help through Project Rachel and attended the March for Life in Jan. I have a long way to go, but I want to put out the message in anyway possible, that abortion is never the answer. When you have an abortion, it puts a wound on your soul that grows bigger and bigger. You feel almost like a monster...how could I murder my own child. Why did congress decide that my unborn child had no rights and protection, some very rightly stating that abortion is modern day slavery..this unborn child, my son, was a human being, not the contents of my uterus, he was not my property to dispose of if I 'choose' to. Choose is a word I cringe at now. How could this be legal, why is this legal?? If it continues to be legal with an every broadening view of abortion at any stage of pregnancy, where will it end?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Oh, where to begin. It has crippled my marriage. How could he let me do this? Why did he support this. It has caused emotional detachment to my living children. How could they love me if they knew I had their unborn brother ripped limb from limb because he just happened to be conceived at the 'wrong' time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the answer. It will take your unborn baby and your heart and tear it to shreds. She needs to research and find the facts first. Abortion is never the answer, it is a legal antiwoman law that will reek devastation in your life not now, not the day of or after, not even a couple of years down the road. But one day you will be left crippled with unbearable saddness and when you realize why, you will be a shell of your former self who walked into that abortion clinic. It simply is NEVER answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is antiwoman and antilife. How could a court that believes in the destruction of our most weakest, our unborn, has NO rights and therefore deserves NO protection. They need to start focusing their efforts on tougher child support laws in every state so a man cannot threaten no support of the woman or baby, leaving her helpless and alone. Daycares and housing on every college campus for pregnant and parenting students. There are really SO MANY things I would like to tell them, but mainly that abortion IS NOT AND NEVER WILL BE THE ANSWER. It is highly destructive and violent force in our society and it needs to END NOW!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

09/03/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told they would remove the contents of the uterus and I could return to 'normal life' shortly. There was no other information or explanation given. I didn't even know the doctor's name, and I don't think I ever even saw his face.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that some bleeding- like a heavy period - might occur, but that within a week to 10 days, it would stop and I'd be back to normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father, and my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isn't really enough room here to write all the ways it has affected me. I see my life in two parts: BEFORE the abortion, and AFTER the abortion. I have never been the same since- there is no more carefree, innocent joy inside me. I am free in Christ, but I know I'm not the same and never will be, as the person I was before this experience. Depression is a close and constant companion, and despite my knowledge of Christ's forgiveness, I still harbor deep resentments toward myself for my own role in allowing the death of my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Up until my abortion, I had been the 'good one' out of all my siblings- excellent grades, great behavior, you name it. Now, even twenty years later, I still hear about this from my family as a reminder that I'm

not "perfect," either, when I try to help them through some sinful act or another. Apparently they mostly felt victorious in knowing that I am fallible, too. Actually, I didn't need to hear that from them -- I have always been painfully aware of my imperfection! On another note, I am pleased to say that, although the baby's father and I split up shortly after the abortion, I recently located his description on classmates.com, and found that he is an Army chaplain and is studying to become a minister! I am sooo pleased, almost to tears, that he has also found the Lord. Now he, the baby, and I will all be in Heaven one day!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Don't listen to the lies and the pressure; there's an unholy motive behind it all. The abortionist wants his money, and the feminists want their justifications for their own abortions and sinful lifestyles. Family and friends just don't want the responsibility (or, sadly, the embarrassment) of dealing with your pregnancy, and -- also sadly -- many church members also shy away from single, pregnant women. However, there ARE loving, Christian women who have their arms open to you, and are ready to do anything and everything that they can to help you carry your child to term and also to help you make the hard decision of whether to raise your baby or place him or her up for adoption. You will NEVER regret carrying to term, but you will ALWAYS regret your abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The abortion industry is a powerful lobby, backed by literally billions of dollars. They are deceitful and only give, at best, half-truths when testifying. They will say whatever is necessary to keep their unregulated, --yet exceedingly-fruitful, financially-- industry alive and well. Those who lobby against abortion 'rights' do so out of love and concern and, all too often, first-hand knowledge of the abortion business and its victims. These pro-life people do not have a financial stake in the outcome at all; again, their only motivation is love. This, I believe, is very telling in and of itself. In addition, even those who are 'pro-choice' don't seem to realize that abortionists do not condone 'choice;' they only condone death-- that is, abortion. Pro-life agencies have lobbied for complete disclosure about the abortion method itself, fetal development (including ultrasounds), and a frank discussion about the risks and results of the procedures; however, their efforts to include this honesty in the 'choice' have been defeated at every turn by the abortionists. There is no 'choice' in the abortionists' view; there's only their own bread-and-butter option: abortion. For Pro-Lifers, the only option is life... life, and LOVE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/12/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Desirae Burton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

27

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 13. I was told a needle would be injected into my uterus and that I would go into labor and deliver a dead fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no consequences at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

In ways so deep I can hardly say. Dissociation, deep shame, hemorrhaging, inability to connect on a deep level with my son. For years I was in a state of self-loathing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see above.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options that are healthy both for mother and child that will not leave the deep scars that an abortion will.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My story of my abortion and its horrors. Of my fully developed baby being born into a toilet. The deep

pain of learning that my baby was burned to death in my womb and died a violent, tortuous death. That abortion not only cruel to the unborn but does great harm to the mother as well.

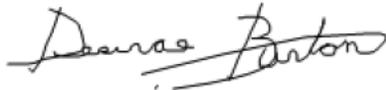
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Danna Barton".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Rowan

My name is Elizabeth Gentry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

05//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected my whole life. I often think of the child I'll never know...the child I had killed. I read "The Purpose Driven Life" and realized that this experience in my life would have to be turned around to God's glory somehow...but how? With a heavy heart, I spoke to my pastor to get some insight on what God may want to do with me... He suggested that I contact our local Pregnancy Support Center. That was several years ago, and after serving on the board for 2 years, I remain a volunteer and help with fundraising. I yearn to do more... to counsel, and help young women who have experienced the same or are facing the choice of abortion in their lives. However, I work full time and the Center is closed when I'm off work.. I'm not sure if I want to do more because of the guilt that won't go away...or if it's the Lord urging me to a calling. I realize the guilt is a problem that is my own. I know that my sin is forgiven and forgotten. But this is the after-effect of abortion....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure... No one really wants to talk about abortion..My husband is very supportive of me, though.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Simply put..Don't do it. Then I would tell her my own testimony.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would educate them on what that baby looks like at 14 weeks. A court room wants facts not feelings. I doubt they would want to hear what happened to me in college years ago.. But this country's moral compass is way off and has been for a long time, and I believe it is our responsibility to do what we can while we're here to change that.

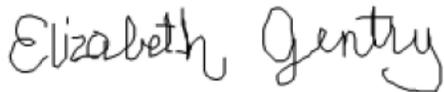
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of mecklenburg

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston Salem NC

09//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what I was doing. I had absolutely no council by any one at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no council at all. Just went to the abortion clinic and had an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had quilt feelings for years. Over the years whenever I would hear about what abortion I would have pangs of quilt. When I became pregnant I then came to a knowledge of when life begins etc. I could no longer deny what I had done when I was 19. Then I began drinking to cover my sin. When I was 42 I rec'd forgiveness in the form of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not good.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to kill her baby. I tell young people whenever I have a chance about when life begins. About DNA etc. They are always amazed and wonder why no one ever tells them about life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is damaging to women, children and our society. It should not be legal. The State should not

be in the business of destroying it's most vulnerable citizens. Because I am a Christian I also would have to say God is even now judging our country for this atrocity. There is blood on our hands and on our land because blood of innocents pollutes the land.

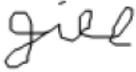
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Lynn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me with tremendous emotional pain, regret and guilt which I have never been able to escape.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has left my husband (then my fiance) with tremendous emotional pain and guilt as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please do not have an abortion. You will never be able to overcome the emotional pain and guilt that you will experience for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legalized because abortion snuffs out innocent lives and brings psychological trauma to women who experience abortion. Abortion is murder, and I believe if our nation legalizes abortion, God will allow this nation to suffer, even to the point of destruction.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a blob of tissue that could easily be removed by having a D&C. A D&C was a common, safe, easy, and fast procedure. At no time was I told that I was carrying a baby and that the D&C would not only scrape the uterus clean, it would also cut the baby up so that it could be thrown away later.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Other than being told to expect some light cramping and minimal bleeding, I was not told of any other possible side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself - fear of rejection

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me great grief, hurt, and shame. It fed my poor self-esteem, led to depression, and even engendered thoughts of suicide. I am ashamed to tell my doctor and feel like a hypocrite. I grieve over the child I have never known.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It harmed my relationship with my husband. It cheated our daughters of a sibling and our parents of another grandchild. Who knows what impact this child would have made on our world for Christ?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, no! Even if you don't experience the negatives (increased risk of health and fertility problems,

depression, suicide, divorce, breast cancer, etc) that are linked to having an abortion, your decision will haunt you for the rest of your life. You will grieve and wonder, "What if I had given this baby a chance to live?"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion harms our nation as well as the babies it kills;how we treat the helpless defines who we are. By not legalizing abortion,we not only protect children, we protect our nation and its people.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'L' and 'N' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Gloria Hegarty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing. Just that they would perform a procedure and "it" would go away. The woman was cold and lifeless.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was told nothing. I ended up with a terrible infection. In such pain I couldn't even sit down; also a raging fever. I went back and was treated like a "non-entity". Basically, be quiet, here's some medicine and get out of here.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the deepest grief and regret of my life. I know I am forgiven, completely and fully, but nothing will change the choice I made. But, I remember and I am glad, for His grace abounds, more and more than any/all of my sin. Yet, even as I write this I weep over the fact that I murdered my child. Yet in the lavish grace of God, He blessed us with a son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I were unable to have children. God, in His Sovereignty, had a son for us. We adopted him at two days old; he is presently 12, almost 13. He is "God's gracious gift". And yet I know the day is coming that I will need to share this with him and it so saddens me that this is a part of my past I will need to share rather than the blessing of a (former) lifestyle of purity.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely nothing good has come from this experience. There hasn't been a single benefit nor fruit borne from this tragic "choice". My experience was probably worst case because I was left sterile from the post abortion infection. It never struck me that I was sterile until after years of trying to conceive. My husband, too, shared in this with a poor sperm count. God was good. Rather than seeing my infertility as "penance" it caused me to further seek out Who God is and His character and nature and understand that once God forgives, He remembers it no more. But I do--again, not with condemnation but the memory. But grace is poured out upon this memory, lavish, abundant grace that sees me through each time I reflect upon this "choice".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional trauma and distress that is felt later as we reflect upon the decision made. At the time, it is a fast, emotionally charged solution; temporary at best for the emotional and physical ramifications last a lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Craven

My name is Dale A Perrine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

02/06/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction of some type (I did not have the procedure explained to me)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told only what the procedure would feel like and that it would remove the tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

That I would have some bleeding, possibly some cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a really difficult life especially after I had our first live birth. I have had difficulty with the following: Depression, Self-Esteem, and Difficulty bonding with our children, overwhelming grief, anger with not having been told about any options at all. Nothing was discussed in the process from the time my OBGYN told me I was pregnant; it was just assumed that an abortion was the direction to head because I was not married. No one asked what I wanted to do; and since I was in shock about being pregnant I didn't really understand what was going on at the time. I never had any counseling from anyone. Lonely and alone I was told "the nurse would make you an appointment" noone even explained that the appointment was for an abortion. The nurse called the abortion clinic on Beacon St in Boston, then told me when it was and that was all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children; especially our daughter has been affected with low self-esteem and behavior associated with low self-esteem. My husband has had to help me through this emotional difficulty; especially with the expense of and attending counseling. It has never been resolved. It is a pain that will never go away;

after all how do you live with the fact that you have killed your child through abortion; there is no excuse.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all the facts from both sides of the issue before even considering an abortion. Be sure to think it through and seek help from Project Rachael, a counselor, friend, pastor or multiple people. Life is Sacred and until you have gone through an abortion you have no idea what the feelings will be afterward. Just like when a woman has a baby; noone can really explain the emotion change she will go through. The change is incredible. Having a baby is beautiful, aborting a baby is inhumane to all.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion changes a person forever and cannot be undone. Life is Sacred and we must look at the life of the women along with all those around her especially the baby she carries. If abortion is allowed to continue the result will be that more and more women are emotionally scared in a way no one can anticipate. We must seriously grasp that the result of abortion is far too damaging to allow it to continue. Hundreds of thousands of woman and their families who live in shame and serious emotional hardship due to abortion have paid too high a price and there has to be a stop to this. The scares don't always show up until a woman actually delivers her first, second or even other babies if she actually gets to conceive again. Abortion "has" devastated several generations. It is imperative that abortion be stopped; for a woman should never have to endure such emotional trauma. The cost is too high and we can not pay enough to secure all generations. We must support women who find themselves in a situation of being pregnant. The money spend on funding abortion should be spent on assisting women and providing options of delivering healthy babies to join their family or have that child put up for adoption. Life is too short to let this continue. Thank you for your attention to this situation our country is in.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of New Hanover

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just felt like I needed to take care of the "problem", and feel like I listened to what I was told just to get it over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of how the procedure would become a permanent part of my medical history, or the increased risk for breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, shame, substance abuse, eating disorder

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told my family. The father of my second aborted baby is a severely depressed alcoholic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT ABORT YOUR BABY! Yes it is a baby - no matter how many weeks pregnant you are - you will be killing a baby if you have the abortion, and you will suffer tremendous emotional pain in one form or another for many, many years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to use their brains and their hearts and really look at all the medical evidence available

that shows and embryo is a baby - not a mass of matter.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/25/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leri".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of cherokee

My name is samantha dalrymple. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ashville NC

06/12/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure i just know it felt like a sharp jab and then it was like they used a vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i didnt realize that afterwords i would be soooo depressed even too this day.as soon as they took the baby out ,i ask too look at it.i had too say good bye and all remember thinkin is that baby has all its fingers.it was at that point i wanted my baby back,i wonderd what are you going to with it.i imediatly started crying and have been since then.ever since i know when its birthday comes up and i think of how old she would be.my husband is also greatly depressed and angry about it. i done this without his consent and thats not right.a man should have a say in what happens too his also unborn child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i think of it all the time...i get depressed about it,it has put a tear in my merriage that will never be repaired.i think of her on her birthday and how old she would be,and i wander where she is what happend to her.if i could take it back i would,if someone would of told me of the side affects that would of been easier to say no.they just line you up like a bunch of animals and just one by one kill the baby,so many women befor me left crying as i did.life will never be the same.this murder and a child not yet born needs a voice too stop this hanus and shameful murder of a baby too be born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my marriage will never be the same,my husband cries daily over the loss of his baby.he would of taken great care of her if i would of given him a chance.my husband had no say so in what i did to OUR

BABY,HE SHOULD OF HAD ONE.SHE WAS JUST AS MUCH HIS AS MINE.this happend while we were dating and had just broke up....but he should have had too give consent for me too do this,which he would not have done.in other words not only do babies need a voice soo do fathers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please , please dont do it. it will be the worse mistake of your life.it will haunt you for the rest of your life and and you will never forget,and that baby deserves a chance at life just as you did.this is one of the most hanus crimes or should i say murder that you could ever commit.i say this to whom ever seeks an abortion one question,would you kill one of your own children that you have now, or if you have none would you walk up and kill someone elses baby as it looked at you. if you say no to this then say no to abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they do not find other murders legal ,why this one. Just because it cant fight back for its self its ok? Yes its the womans body but that doesnt make it her right too kill.Its that babies body also that its home.You are invading a home and killing a baby.I the woman doesnt want the child come up with a program that will help her through the pregnancy till she has it to let someone addopt it.Or let the father have it , there are loving fathers out there , im married too one.No murder is right in the court of law but killing a baby is? I dont think so!The things i feel are awfull and if i could take it back i would in a heart beat even at 12 weeks its a baby , i know i saw my babies fingers and arms,it was the most horrible experiance i have ever had.God will judge me and i have ask for forgiveness,but i can only say to the courts if you are a christian have you ask?you are just as guilty , isnt that how it goes if someone helps someone else kill another person outside of the womb!

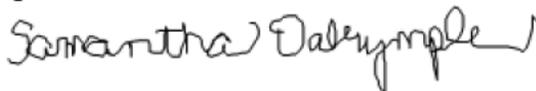
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Kristi Craig. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

08/06/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

19

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Received no real information on what would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling received at all concerning physical or emotional effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother and brother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome Depression Relationship issues Guilt Alcohol and drug abuse
Suicidal ideation Cutting

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

2 Divorces

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't choose a permanent solution to a temporary problem. It will kill your spirit.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no way the murder of an innocent baby can be justified. It destroys both the mother's mental health, causes physical issues, and the law needs to be reversed. Don't allow anyone else to have to live with the guilt and regret that has ruined my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature of Kristil Craig in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Monica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sun Valley ID

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told I should tell my parents and I had only two days to make a decision. They said I could have an abortion or keep it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would be fine and could go on with my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I took me several years to get over the reality of what I did. I suffered in silence because after that, my parents never spoke of it again. I was too ashamed to speak with anyone else.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know if it has affected anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to consider weather that is a live baby and that there are people who could help her if she wanted to keep the baby or she could bless someone else through adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am a mother of three and a baby is never a burden no matter what your life circumstances are. In our country, if parents feel overwhelmed they are even allowed to drop off their children at hospitals without being charged with neglect or abandonment. If teens feel threatened by their parents, they can call a

number and be protected. We have no excuse for allowing so many children to be killed for the sake of convenience, yes, I mean convenience! When Roe vs. Wade originally went into affect, society shunned women for having a baby out of wedlock and that caused the pressure to pass that law. Today, that is not the case! If a woman chooses abortion, she is not told that she will carry that decision with her the rest of her life. I still think about the life I ended so many years ago and wonder what life would be like with that child. That is the real burden these women face.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of mecklenburg

My name is Beth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hickory NC

01/30/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 the decision was made by my parents.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was one of the first after Roe V Wade and as indicated above I was given no choice

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

drugs, alcohol, promiscuity, depression, suicidal thoughts, difficulty bonding with children, intimacy with husband

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

poor parenting, relationship w/hsb

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my experience; Inform her of fetal development; Beg her not to do it; refer her to pregnancy center to explore other options

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would share nitty gritty details of my story; statistics of post abortion; factual information of fetal development

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidenc

nis declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of onslow

My name is Jennifer Simmons. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

orlando FL

10//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained to me about my pain control and how I(key word) would feel. It was NOT explained to me what my "fetus" would feel or that parts of its body would be expelled at a time or that it showed signes of stress and discomfort.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the developmental stage of my "fetus" the dangerous complications-unable to have chidren later in life and MOST importantly the pyschological complications of my decision. Much less my options to keep the baby or WHY I was getting an abortion and what alternatives had been given to me before making this decision

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been through numerous therapists to help me through it. I have to look at my children EVER day and realize that I KILLED their brother or sister. I regret my decision EVER day that I made an UNIFORMED "choice". I search daily to find a way to forgive myself. I hope for people to give a voice to those that have none! I have payed the ULTIMATE price- my life, to live with what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has asked the age old question "WHY" why did their daughter- with all the information and support she had "choose" to do this. HOW could we have stopped it. And with the partner I have chosen - I hear what a horrible person I am. It is used against me in arguments and consistenly brought

up to "tell" those who don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE make an INFORMED consent. think of ALL your options. How can you possible deal with this to allow your child a chance at life. What were your choices that you can change to make this child able to enter the world and can you give the child what it needs? Don't fool yourself into thinking that only YOU can give this baby what it needs. Other loving caring people can. Also this decision to KEEP this child might change your life in ways you can't imagine right now. Also if all else fails... don't be afraid to educate yourself on development of a "fetus" that its heart literally is beating and if you see an ultrasound its body is there. Realize that this is something that is NOT BIRTHCONTROL and is a medical procedure with all the complications and psychological complications that accompany it. (Some that may not be apparent for years to come).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I (as a medical professional) believe that abortion should have a "waiting" period as with all cosmetic procedures. I believe you should have to have a psychological eval to show you are mental ready for this medically cosmetic procedure as with all other elective procedures. I also firmly believe you should have a mandatory ultrasound and Mandatory followup 1 month, 6 months and 1 year post op by a licensed psychologist to deal with any psychological issues that might occur and other issues that might need to be dealt with to prevent this from happening again. In case of ectopic and life threatening procedures the waiting period should be waved but the psychological counseling should still be available. Since this is a very difficult issue to accept.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Pitt

My name is Andrea Chamberlain. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

09/04/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing personally. A nurse stood up in front of the room full of women and quickly pointed some things out on a diagram. That was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about any potential consequences by anyone before the abortion. The "counselor" just asked why I was doing it and then gave me sample packs of birth control pills (without a prescription) when I said I didn't have any.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I want to commit suicide every moment of every day because I know that I deserve it. Only my husband and kids keep me alive. I dread having to tell my kids the truth about what a monster I really am to have killed their sibling - and I am a psychiatrist treating women every day who are racked with guilt about a past abortion. I have admitted women to the psychiatric inpatient unit because they could not deal with post abortion guilt or attempted suicide after an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am going to have to tell my two young daughters that I killed their sibling and my ex-boyfriend is still a drug addict. He might have had motivation to change if I hadn't killed his child. Only now can I recognize the beautiful plan God had for me, him and the child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will adopt your baby! Please do not do it! You will regret it every moment for the rest of your life and all eternity.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills the mother even more than the child. Abortion is just another form of discrimination against women, and the strength of a country is measured by how it treats its most helpless members. If abortion should not be illegal then nothing should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Candrea Chamberlain M.D.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Moore

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Noone explained anything to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Noone took me in a room and explained anything as far as I can remember.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Thirty years later I still cry when I hear the subject being discussed. I still am very sorry I had it done even though it was 30 years ago. I am still very ashamed of having done it. I have repented and grieved and asked God to forgive me for murdering this little baby and to forgive me as I have disappointed Him and hurt Him when I did this. I believe God has healed me and helped me to handle this and be able not to experience depression about this horrible thing I did 30 years ago. I have named the baby and given her a name (April) and written a letter to her (as I believe in my heart it was a girl) and asked her to forgive me for being so selfish & I imagine she is able to climb into the arms of Jesus at any time and He is taking good care of her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My current husband (not the biological father of my aborted baby) wishes I had gone ahead and had it as we do not have any children of our own and we are now 59, 60 years old. I don't keep in contact with the biological father, but he does not know God and I wonder if he doesn't experience a lot of unforgiveness & shame. He & I both went to the abortion clinic together. I didn't even use my real name

when I checked in and we paid cash. They did not ask for any ID's.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would seriously consider going full term and putting the baby up for adoption if she does not think she can handle it. There are a lot of couples in the U.S. who cannot have children and would love to have her baby. I think she could even get them to pay all of her hospital expenses. There are many churches and/or ministries that will help her thru her pregnancy even if her parents forsake her. She will regret aborting it and realize later she was guilty of murder and have a very hard time forgiving herself and have a hard time with self respect & shame & depression even years later. She also may come to realize she has disappointed God and hurt Him as well as the aborted baby and realize that is a human being in her womb & it is not a painless procedure -- it will hurt her baby who has feelings even at a young age if she goes thru with the abortion and she could experience a lot of pain that they don't tell you about -- she may not be able to have any more children and this may cause her to have breast cancer or live with the fear that she could someday develop breast cancer, She could have problems with depression, low self-esteem, guilt, miscarriages, mental problems, etc.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It really is harmful in a lot of aspects for the woman who is making this choice. She is now susceptible to breast cancer and infertility which these abortionists do not warn women of; these women will experience shame, low self esteem, guilt and depression for the rest of their life. Even 30 years later after the fact, I still regret the decision I made to abort my baby and wish I had kept the baby even tho I did not want to marry the father. I now am happily married and my husband & I wish we had a child of our own to love. I live with the fear that I could develop breast cancer even tho it is not in my family genealogy but now is possible because of the abortion I had. If they had showed us a sonogram of the baby back then I believe we would have changed our minds even back then. They make you think she was only a blob of tissue and I now know too late that she was not. She was a living, breathing human being whose life I had murdered and she could not voice her own opinion. Her father and I and were very selfish and thinking only of ourselves. If we didn't want to raise her we could have given her to a couple who weren't able to have a baby -- there are thousands of couples in that predicament today and I am sure there were thousands of them 30 years ago.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/29/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is M K . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

All I know is the baby was scraped out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was they told me it was not a human yet and had not even been formed. They never said anything concerning killing someone or exactly how it was preformed. They never said I would have emotional problems due to this. They never told me I would never forget it, or that I would always wonder what the baby may have turned out like. All I can remember is I ask and they did it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If there were consequences, I had no idea. Your mental health and physical well being could be harmed. I know this now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It emotionally affected me. After the abortion was done, I would have crying spells, and hate myself for it. My emotional stamina was a mess. It bothered me off on on for years. You never stop thinking about it. You feel like you committed murder. You feel very low. At the time, I thought I was doing the right thing as I had RH negative blood and the doctors told me the chances of my baby being normal was very slim. I had twins already with handicaps and I felt I did not want to bring another into this world. That was my excuse back then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not really any, due to not many people know about it. Some say it was o.k. to do it and others say nothing. I know it was wrong now. I met a lady in church later in my years and she had been a child

where the mother tried to abort. She told her story and I literally cried. She felt like she wasn't wanted and her parents had tried to kill her. It was horrible. Can you imagine someone who knew their parents had tried to kill them??

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. It is against God's will. 2. Don't do it as you WILL not forget it. 3. It is wrong to take a life. 4. Have the baby and let someone adopt it as there are other women who would love to have your child. 4. It just isn't right. I would tell them my experience and about the lady I met and her story also.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them it is wrong and we should not be giving women the right to take a life. There are so many emotional problems after something like this is done and it DOES affect you. Mostly, I would let them know we are not GOD and we should not take an unborn baby's life. It is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'K' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Iredell

My name is T C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Statesville NC

12/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 years old. I was told that I had to do it and that it would make my life easier and wouldn't bring shame and hardship to my family. I wasn't informed of what type of procedure would be used, only that there would be bleeding afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one referred to the fetus as a child on as "it".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I have gotten older, married and had a child, when someone asks me how many children do you have there is a hesitation in my heart. As a Christian, I have prayed many times for my child to forgive me. It is something that I will live with until the day I die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't. I carry it inside myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To consider other options. To realize that this is not a group of cells, but a living child and that someday this decision may haunt them as it has me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say that abortion should be legal only in the most extreme cases, not as a form of both control.
If you believe in choice, then what about the baby's choice?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of BUNCOMBE

My name is Mary Sue Glazier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PONTIAC MI

05//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

very painful, no meds, held me down and covered my mouth

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I might bleed for weeks afterward, or that my periods would get worse and more painful. I also was not told that it could affect my fertility in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had major fertility problems,(13 miscarriages) could not carry a baby to full term and in fact only made it as far as 22 weeks. did not realize how bad it would affect me psychologically, especially after I was never able to carry a baby to full term ever. More than one doctor told me that my fertility problems were related to the hack abortion I had, that left me bleeding for weeks. The mental damage is by far the worse, especially when you can never have children. I cry almost everyday now that I am older (45) and childless.Feel like this is the punishment I get for committing murder on my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My now ex husband wanted to have children really bad, and I kept having miscarriages, the doctors told him it was more than likely do to the abortion I had at 18. He finally left me after 2 failed adoptions and married a much younger woman who could and did have 3 children with him so far. My parents always wanted grandchildren and I could give them none.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it, you will suffer the rest of your life. Give the child a life, give the child up for adoption to couples who want children but can not have them. the emotional toll has by far been the worst,you may and most likely will regret it further down the line.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how much pain, emotionally and physically that is has created in my life. the emotional suffering far out weighs the physical. the child is a living being and has a heart beat very soon after conception. If people can go to jail for causing the death of an unborn child, then why is it that you can murder your own child at the hands of a doctor and it is called legal.

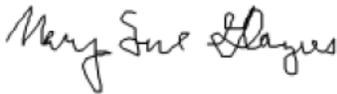
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Guilford

My name is Sandra Gleason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

02/08/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was not told that i would actually deliver my baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was left unable to have children

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

i carried the guilt and shame for 20 years before i found Jesus Christ and knew that i was forgiven. The hardest part was forgiving myself!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband of 24 years was never able to have a biological child of his own. We now have a 4 year old daughter that was adopted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is other options. Like adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would they want their own daughter to go through with an abortion? And have to live with the pain and guilt?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Sandra Gleason

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Johnston

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

04/18/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Had no idea what happened during the procedure or the amount of pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It haunted me for years....even into my adulthood....for four years, I tried to get pregnant after marriage and was unable to do so and was sure that this was my punishment for doing such a horrible thing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Thing of eternal consequences.....think LIFE....adoption is a much better option with no guilt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Think again!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the name 'John'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is B L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pills

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 years old and only knew that I would be disgraced if I had a baby. I felt I had no choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not know the extent to which I would be emotionally scarred for life. The quality of my own life has been severely affected.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A male relative, who also raped me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Inability to have close relationship with men. I feel insecure and distrustful of all men, even my husband. As a Christian I spent many years blaming myself and wondering if God could ever forgive me. I still have trouble with it but now believe that God is good and has indeed forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been married three times. Although my present husband and I have been married 36 years, we have never had a healthy sex life. I have always considered sex a marital duty only and have never allowed myself to become emotionally involved with the act itself. He knows about my abortion and has been more than understanding. However, I feel guilty that he has had to endure such an inadequate sex life all of these years. My former marriages were also deeply affected by my abortion experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly advise against it. However, I would like to see more resources and choices offered to

women facing this dilemma, ie, homes for unwed mothers, education, adoption info., etc.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is precious, both mother's and child's. Give life a chance by giving the resources necessary to choose it; not abort it. If we can spend billions on war which takes life, surely we can spend an equal amount on giving life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of wakje county

My name is barnanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

raleigh NC

06/20/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no .. not that i would understand

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no.. never the mention on breaking a commandment from the Lord

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

became a middle school sexual abstinence until marriage teacher so other girls would not have to go through what i have been through.. so they could know that they are worth waiting for!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

makes marriage rocky without the Lord's help

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

do NOT do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT is killing .. it should not be legal to kill an unborn child

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is C J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Concord NC

10/07/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given a pill to put me into labor the day before. On the way home from the Dr.s office, I had labor pain while I was driving so severe, I nearly wrecked. By the time I got home I had to crawl into the house. I was alone, and had severe labor pains all night.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's dad.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The pain then guilt was overwhelming. I also had to have a hysterectomy because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It upset my family, and made me feel less of a person.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It is HELL. Not worth it!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only under some situations, such as rape.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'C' followed by a stylized 'J' and 'F'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Kimberly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mt. Kisco NY

07//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

just remember suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so scared and nervous I barely remember the pre-abortion interview, just signed the papers and nodded my head.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think I really understood that I was killing my baby. And no one told me of the depression and remorse I would feel and the shame. The physical was minor compared to the emotional trauma.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried guilt and shame, was promiscuous, and drank heavily for years. I still am trying to forget and don't like to think or talk about it. I have had 2 abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are options. People will understand and be helpful. A child's life is at stake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can we be so barbarian as to kill our own young, unborn, helpless babies?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kimberly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is J L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

06//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

For me, the resulting calamity that could not be foretold was how my choice would change the trajectory of my life. Instead of continuing on with my story book romance and living happily ever after, I had broken a commandment and was propelled from the Garden of Eden..once outside of God's umbrella of protection (when obeying His laws). I experienced what Eve had...death of God's favor on my life. For the next 20 years I endured all kinds of psychological abuse because I had entered Satan's domain. I was carried away (so to speak) by someone stronger than I. I now can say that had I not aborted my baby...I may have had shame for a period of time, but I would have had a strength to protect myself and child that I was robbed of.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

see #5

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a matter of your physical choice, it is a matter of a spiritual life or death that is linked directly to our choices. There is a destiny granted to each child God breathes into existence. If we abort God's destiny for any child, we WILL pay for that choice. We will be hindered in ways that only Satan can devise. There are definite consequences to breaking God's laws and the fear of the Lord in this regard is

the beginning of Wisdom.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Giving a mother the right to abort her baby = putting a bullet to his head and killing him/her. Killing = Killing. Whether the child is 12 weeks invetro or 12 years old. Every child is God's child and has a purpose in the earth. Aborting a child is no different than placing a live baby on a cutting board and pulling it apart limb by limb. We just don't have to look at it scream when it is done by a vacuum with it's screams suppressed by his own mother's flesh.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J M L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Harnett

My name is Jamie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fayetteville NC

07//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told that I was killing life inside of me. They talked like it was a normal procedure like getting a tooth pulled.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told how hard it would make my life and dead it would make me feel inside.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into a deep depression and turned to drugs and alcohol to try and fill the void that I had inside.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one really talks about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TO DO IT!!!! Choose life!!!! If you can't raise the baby there are plenty of people out there who can. It is a miracle from God inside of you and he/she deserves the chance to live!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't! It destroys women and their lives!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'J' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Davidson

My name is Kimberly Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

04//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not Sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 18 and I was really stupid back then. All I cared about then was partying with my boyfriend and I didnt want the embarrassment of having a baby out of wedlock. I basically didnt want anything to get in my way of having fun.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After I got married and had my first son in 1985. I was sickened with regret and angered at myself all at the same time. I would look at my son and think "Oh My God, I killed his older brother or sister" Im a murderer. Im sitting here crying as I write this. Im 45 years old now and it's still effecting me now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am angry at myself for having done this. I regret it everyday of my life. Anytime I get the chance around my son's friends and girlfriends. I try to tell them how terrible abortion is and about how there are so many other options. I wish that someone would have helped me see the other options back then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hasnt really effected others because I have kept it a secret from others

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are many other options that she should consider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they dont realize the emotional effects it has on a woman and it should not be legal. I know 18 year old girls are alot more knowledgable now then when I was coming of age but I look back now and know that I was not old enough at 18 to make that kind of decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Pender

My name is Mary Jane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I lived in Ohio but my doctor gave me the clinic number in DC as there were few available in 1973.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing...just taken in and the procedure was done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband said he wasn't ready to be a father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never had a child. My husband and I divorced. I have cried my entire adult life...35 years. I will never get over killing a child I really did want...but was raised to obey my husband. It has left me sad and feeling alone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and siblings look down on me. I am a high school teacher and have had several opportunities to counsel young girls who have abortions. None of the ones I talk to want it done...they listen to others as I did and they are all getting bad advice. At the teen years, you don't have enough experience with life to know what you want and how to get it. Why are we not protecting these young girls instead of leading them to a lifetime of mental depression????!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it!!!! If you don't want the child, have it, give it up for adoption. But never get an abortion! twenty years in the future, it might come back to be a wonderful miracle in your life. Do Not kill your child. You

will never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion IS Murder of a life!!!!and that life deserves life. A couple who has sex and creates a baby can suffer inconvenience for 9 months to rectify that situation. They do not have a right to take the life. They will realize that far too late if they have the abortion but they will come to realize it. Just ask the lady who started Roe v. Wade. She now protests against abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is D R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East Islip NY

03/12/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

in doctors office - suction - sorry don't remember the exact date

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i never truly understood what was involved and that the child is a living being. For some reason i always thought it was just a cell or something:(

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one explained the emotional effects of loss, guilt, trauma

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

for over 20 years i have had nightmares about the children i aborted and the loss of life. I did not get any relief until i went on a pilgrimage and received the grace of forgiveness and the naming and baptism of my children. The Lord has healed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mother has felt a loss and has said that had she of know what an abortion actually was that she would have never brought me to get one. My husband also feels a loss for the baby and it still hurts him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life should be protected and is a gift from God. The negative aspects are far greater than one could imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

If you legalize abortion you are legalizing the right to kill someone. What makes this any different than someone killing another person. It doesn't. We should not legalize murder...period....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Q K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Patricia Johnson-Velez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AL

11/14/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was nothing but tissue at this stage and had no body formed at this point. It was not until later I found out that this baby did have a body at this time. That was really hard to swallow.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the difficulty after abortion mentally. I have carried this legal murder on my shoulders for so long. I saw it as a way out when I was afraid, but all it did was chain me in a new way, one even more permanent than if I had the baby and gave him up for adoption. Just because it was and is legal does not mean it was not murder. It was the most horrible thing I have ever done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

Nightmares, depression, loss of self esteem, anger issues, difficulty in future pregnancies.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure that it has. I know my father is disappointed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, have the baby and opt for adoption. I would not wish this type of regret and mental damage on my worst enemy. The post abortion feelings and weight that goes with it are a heavy burden to carry throughout life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe a court needs to look at how the conception occurred and why the person wants an abortion. People need to consider the consequences of having sex before and not after the act. Courts needs to take this in to consideration before totally legalizing abortion. I think t needs to be regulated more. No abortion for people who just decided not to be responsible. Abortion should only be legal to save the mother's life. I AM pro-choice; I believe people really make the choice about having a baby WHEN THEY HAVE SEX. It s not as if they have no idea that sex can lead to a baby. Stop giving people the easy way out. In the end it is not easy anyway. It causes mental damage and depression.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Union

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

09/01/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never warned of the emotional pain and unending thoughts of regret that may exist. Devastating does not even begin to describe the ongoing agony of this decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am past child bearing years and when I see babies and actually children of any age I very often have a deep regret in my heart and numerous times have cried for long periods of time over the decision of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't answer that since I didn't marry the father and no one else in the family has ever asked about it. Only friends at times have asked about it. I am so glad to say I feel I was instrumental in talking one girl into keeping her child and she is so grateful today for that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would be infatic about all the negatives. The regret. The health issues, including breast cancer, scar tissue, etc. The agonizing mental pain and the break in your heart which is like nothing else you will experience. I would also share the forgiveness and love of Christ who is the only reason I can even live with myself after this choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A child does not have a say in his or her conception. It is a murderous act to take that life. A child may dwell in a womans body but that baby is a separate being. Every step from conception on is necessary for the full developement of a child so there can be no point during a pregnancy when it is just tissue. I was told at my abortion, "At this stage it's just tissue anyway". That is a lie from the pit of hell. It's a crime that women are not informed of not only the pysical consequences that may arise but also of the emotional and heart renching agony that is sure to be with them the rest of their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of New Hanover

My name is Laura Box. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington NC

10//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the name. They used a vacuum type device.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that the procedure would be quick and only create a little pinch of pain. Afterwards, they said I would have excess bleeding (like a heavy period) for 5-7 days and they gave me pills to control the bleeding for 5 days. After I ran out of pills the bleeding increased again and I became very anemic. I had blood clots coming out of me that looked like chunks of liver. I thought I was going to die and I almost did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything more than the procedure would pinch a little and that I would have excess bleeding afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had this done almost 18 years ago. When I went to my gynecologist to find out for sure if I was pregnant he couldn't find a fetal heartbeat and asked if I planned to keep the baby. I told him I didn't know. He suggested that I go ahead and get a DNC done because he didn't believe the baby was alive. Even though he told me the baby may be dead I still feel guilt to this day for not giving the baby a chance to survive. I still wonder what life would be like if I had not made that decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was the father of that child that was aborted. He told me that he thanks God that I gave him his children that we have now. Although he was in agreement with me when I had it done, he says

that fathers of these babies that are being aborted should be able to have a say in it as well. They may in some cases want to keep the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! If you aren't ready to raise a child then please give it up for adoption! It's only 9 months out of your life to do what's right and a lifetime of heartache if you don't! The child you have inside you deserves the same chance you were given. Children are a gift from God and I don't know what I will say to God about the decision I made with his precious gift.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe that abortion should be legal at all! I was an adult when I had mine and still didn't understand the consequences of my actions--not because things weren't explained to me, but because some things cannot be explained! The feelings of depression and anxiety that overcome you can be crippling. To know that you have taken away a life that you cannot bring back makes you hate yourself for doing something so hateful. Looking back, I would much rather have faced the consequences of having a child out of wedlock than what I still face 18 years after that horrible decision. As for cases of rape, the morning after pill would bring on a woman's period before she ever had a chance to get pregnant. ABORTIONS NEED TO STOP!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of craven

My name is O P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

N/A NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I didn't have an abortion, but i know that its wrong. God gives children as a blessing not a punishment. Abortion obviously hurts many people and it needs to be stop.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is M P F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

08//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C I believe

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My parents were not permitted in the room with me after I was registered. The only people being addressed by the abortion center's staff were the women who would be having the abortion. The clinic was located very near the campus of The University of Tennessee. I was with about five other women. There was no discussion about the baby's development at 11 weeks or how the procedure would actually destroy it. Since I was an out-of-state student, the center provided referrals to local clergy who would act on the behalf of minors so their parents would not need to be called.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I was informed of was the bleeding I should expect after the procedure. No information was provided that having an abortion might effect me emotionally or my ability to conceive children when I wanted to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

During the procedure, I recall hearing the sounds of the equipment, and feeling a deep sense of regret and sorrow for what was happening. I wanted it to stop, but it was too late. I was a 17-year old college student. I humiliated my family by becoming pregnant, and set into motion a division in my relationships for the rest of my life. I continued to seek attention from boys, and remained estranged from my father until my 30's. After I had children of my own I saw for the first time and image of the life that grew inside me. I came to understand that I had ended a human life. It haunts me now, as if I had

lost a child after it was born. I often consider what kind of person that child would be, I see adults and think, "my child would be 33 now".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion has definately harmed my family. My sisters were in high school, and they knew what happened. One went on to have an abortion herself, a secret she has carried with her in shame for over 25 years. My father and mother bear the guilt for their role. It has taken nearly two decades to heal our family. I saw the dad only two more times after the abortion. I never gave him a say, and I know that he was deeply saddened by the loss. He wanted to marry me and have a family. I worry about him even now, some 30 years later.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! There are other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that no matter how "viable" the life is outside of the womb, within a woman's womb, it IS a human life. I would tell a court that their obligation in making laws is to protect life, especially those that are not able to protect themselves. The human life carried by his or her mother is the most vulnerable and deserve our protection. Abortion should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/15/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Jill McMahon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NC

07/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation was given

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said. You were called; the "procedure" was performed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

self loathing - feeling of having committed murder

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Everyone who loves me has had a lesser me than they should have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. All life is precious.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception and it is to be honored. It came from God and should not be ended by man.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Scotland

My name is J O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chapel Hill NC

04/24/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember. Nor do I remember how far along I was or the exact date in April.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional or psychological consequences. I don't remember being informed of the consequences, just the dangers and possible result.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband and my neurologist

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been rid with guilt and shame, some of the depression I have suffered I believe comes from that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has missed out on a sibling (she doesn't know. She was 1 year old when I did this). My husband and I have missed raising another child. Our family and church family (who don't know) have missed knowing our child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Nothing good will come from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. We are not humans having other species, we are having human babies. This is murder. It has physical, emotional, and psychological consequences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Chatham

My name is Luana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Mateo CA

12/01/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the fetus was well developed and had to convulse and die before I passed it out

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would feel so guilty and empty so many years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

After I found out what the baby had to go through I felt sorry that I murdered my baby and I think I always will.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had 2 children years later and they will never know the sibling that was lost to abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that their baby deserves to live and that God has a purpose for it that will never be realized if she goes through with it. I would urge her to have the baby and give it up for adoption so it can live out that purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that no woman has the right to take the life of an unborn child because she can't possibly

know why that baby is growing inside of her. God alone has the right to give and take life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Luana".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Scotland

My name is Mary Snead. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fayetteville NC

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the procedure but not the true nature of this procedure. Abortion is the termination of life, not just the removal of tissue that will "eventually" "become" a life. It is a life at the time of the abortion, and the removal of this "potential life" is a false premise since the fetus is alive at the time of the procedure. The only time it is NOT life is before it is present.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the possibility of physical discomfort and possible short term effects such as bleeding. No mention of any long term physical effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not told of the lasting mental and emotional impact of abortion. I was not counseled concerning the horrible and haunting feelings of guilt and shame that would be a long battle, even to this day, 30 years later. I cringe when admitting that I have killed two of my own children. I was not informed that abortion is the death of a living human being. I did not know I would not want to live as a result of the constant reminder of a guilt-ridden conscience, recalling the heinousness of the abortion, and thinking of releasing myself from the pain by killing myself. These thoughts were prevalent for the next 20 years. Today I am still very conscious of what took place as I consider the push for abortion rights today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not discuss this in depth with anyone. I am too ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of onslow

My name is Cheryl I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

02//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told how much emotional suffering I was going to experience as a result of this, or how sorry I was going to feel and to carry this with me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment I woke up from the anesthesia I felt empty and ashamed of what I did. I was raised in a Christian home and believe in God and the Bible and knew it was wrong. I felt like I have been suffering in silence for all these years. I deeply regret the decision I made and wish I could go back to change it. I have 2 beautiful children but I still grieve for the child I aborted and probably always will.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe it affects the way I interact with my children. Being affectionate with them is something that doesn't come naturally to me. I love them with all my heart but I have to be deliberate about hugging and kissing them. I find that with other children this is not a problem.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. She will feel a deep loss and be remorseful and sad. She may never recover and may never be able to have another child if something goes wrong. She will always wonder what that child would have grown up to be what he or she would have looked like or how much joy that child would have given her. I would ask her if this decision is something she could live with the rest of her life. God created all life and is so very precious and we have no right to take that life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion destroys women. It affects the rest of her life and not for the better. Life begins at conception. God knew us before we were in the womb and He fashioned us. We have no right to play God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Madison

My name is April Elkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asheville NC

05/23/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the medical consequences but I was not informed of the turmoil and psychological damage that having an abortion causes.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband and the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me tremendously negative way. I struggle with it almost everyday of my life. It has caused nightmares, depression, and spiritual problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wouldn't know. No one that was involved in the situation has wanted to talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would first tell her my story. Then I would tell her how scary it is to find out you are pregnant but it's not wise to make such a big decision in a hurry. I would also tell her how God never makes mistakes. You become pregnant for a reason and God wouldn't let you become pregnant if he didn't have big plans for that life growing inside you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion shouldn't be a question. You may feel okay with your decision before the procedure but what about years down the road? The psychological damage is horrific. If it were made illegal, women would not have the option to abort therefore, they would have time to make a sound decision on whether or not they could keep the baby and raise it or give it up for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

April R. Elkins

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Watauga

My name is Suzanne Lawrence. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Lauderdale FL

10/17/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Second Trimester Saline Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would be like a miscarriage!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't have pregnancy crisis centers then. They had one in 1974. I missed it by one year.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My dad, he didn't understand the effects of it all

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to die when I found out the details of what happened that day in the hospital; I read about it in a pamphlet I saw after I had 2 children, 6 years later. I cried everyday for 23 years till I went to a Pregnancy Crisis Center for counseling for 4 years. I thought God hated me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until I got help I would scream at my poor mama, asking her how could she let me do that. I also fought with my sister, cause she said I needed to get past it and get on with my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please put the baby up for adoption. Abortion is murder and you will never forget it as long as you live. I still cry for my baby now. And I think about him everyday of my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Yes I sure would!!! My baby deserved to live!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Toni Buckler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

11//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical w/anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told too much of anything. I was 19, naive and afraid. In fact, so afraid that we paid extra money so I could be put to sleep during the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing I remember is afterwards being told I might bleed a little and to wear a pad.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend encouraged it

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to change completely, yet I did not realize it until after I confessed and repented of it-19 years after I did it. It has caused grave emotional and psychological harm because I suppressed it for so long. My first child after the abortion was 4 weeks premature with complications and all 3 of my children since were by c-section. I have been married and divorced twice and I have had a problem finishing anything I start, including finishing school.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since I have been divorced twice it has affected my children negatively.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That you will have a lifetime of regret and the longer you go before receiving forgiveness and healing from it, the more psychological and emotional damage will be done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they will be responsible for the deaths of innocent children and the maiming of their mothers. That they are imposing not only a moral evil on society, but an overall increase in the need for mental and physical healthcare on society in general and that their decision to keep abortion legal is not in the interest of the common good of the entire nation when they legalize the killing and maiming of so many of its citizens.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Lizbeth Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

01/27/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was shown a model of a empty uterus and told that the fetus was only a "blob of tissue". I was not informed as to the development stage at which my baby was at. The counselor also told me my life would "go back to normal" after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The counselor told me my life would "go back to normal". I was not counseled on any potential emotional, mental or physical side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, who was the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I experienced bouts of severe depression and suicidal ideations. Abused alcohol and experimented with illegal drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At the beginning of my marriage to my husband and before I sought counseling at a local CPC, I had relational, both emotional and physical, difficulties with my husband. I also had trouble bonding with my oldest living son who was my first live birth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share the potential side effects of abortion, the option of carrying to term and parenting and adoption. I would also share my personal experience with abortion and how it affected my life in a

negative way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It destroys two lives at the same time - the woman's life and the baby's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/26/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Onslow

My name is Tammy Litchfield. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MI

04//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was seventeen years old and at that time there were very few requirements of the amount of information the woman was to be given before her procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me other than if I continued to bleed after the procedure to follow up with my Doctor and do not use the stairs for a couple of weeks. Nothing was ever stated to me of the emotional, mental despair that would occur with this decision. Nothing was given that would inform nor prepare me for the future torment, shame, grief, that would descend upon me and alter my life forever and also those in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived in a prison from the age of 17 until the age of 31 when Jesus Christ entered my life and so began my process of healing. I shut down and carved a very private secrete place for myself, a place of torment, isolation that no one could see. I was in continual emotional pain. I became bent on being perfect but at the same time an overly emotional and angry person. A person who's outbursts were horrifying and cruel to those closet to me. I let no one in and I would not let myself out of the self-loathing that I had for myself. I hated myself. After the abortion I have had reproduction issue's and at a very early age (29) a partial hysterectomy. I have no medical statement to support that these issue's were enduced by the abortion but within myself, I know that they were spawned there. The trauma of the abortion did not present itself instantly. I evntually was unable to even look a babies, be involved with

baby showers or anything that pertained to a birth of any kind. I died. I barely functioned with daily tasks. Depression owned me. Suicidal thoughts engulfed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Years later when I did become a mother, I was very controlling and unloving. I held myself back from my children. I wanted them perfect so that I would not feel so bad about the abortion. Perfection drove me and I did not understand why. I made myself unlovable to those around me because I did not love myself. I was unforgiving to others because I could not forgive myself. All of my relationships were dysfunctional. Special events in my life I would sabotage because I knew that I did not deserve them so I made sure that they were ruined. I had no joy in my life. I could not even enjoy the birth of my children. I went through the motions numb. I worked hard at punishing myself and at helping others by my behavior to hate me because that is exactly what I felt for myself, hatred. I have severely hurt others of no fault of their own. I deliberately drove people away from me. I was ugly. I was a murderer and I was the only one who knew that truth. The people in my life were confused, hurt, and unable to understand why I was evolving into this thing that they did not know or even care to know. I did not want to know her either but I did not know how to exit from my skin and soul.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has been a process of healing for me and I am very open to women of the horrors of abortion. I will be as descriptive as I have to be to get their attention. I am the expert on this subject not the deceiver who stands before them in the midst of their fear and selfishness enticing them to an appearance of a "quick fix" for the solution to their situation. I give the long term (life) truth and the results of their so called "quick fix". They are informed of the private hell that awaits them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have no concept of what the law or freedom of choice is truly about. I have yet to meet any woman who has made this same choice as I did years ago, ever state that she would do it again and that it had no effect upon her positive or negative that there is no harm in it. Women do not discuss this decision openly because of the shame that is associated with it. If she is going through the process of healing she will share but if she is not, she will suffer silently without the knowledge that she has been severely damaged by the abortion. Abortion is a silent killer for the woman. I feel that anyone who supports abortion in the legal or political arena do not deserve to serve the public. They have no value for the public when they are in agreement with the act of abortion because they grant permission to terminate the unseen public. Murder is illegal in the country. We have technology that clearly shows a human being in the mother's womb. We have no excuse! Are laws and our leaders should stop the hypocrisy and allow people to be held accountable for their actions not pave a legal way for their selfish behavior. I speak from experience. Fear and selfishness were my motivator to make the decision that I made years ago.

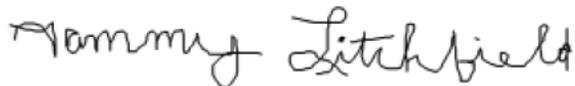
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Jessica Faber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

04/15/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of what the term "Medical Abortion" was, they did not even use the word "Abortion". It was called a "procedure". I was not informed of what the development of my baby was, was not shown an ultra sound image even though they did a trans-vaginal ultra sound. None of the employees really spoke, they did not interact with the patients very much.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told the "procedure" would be over soon, I was given medication afterwards which they assured me would not effect my 7 month old daughter, whom I was breast feeding, she ended up having a severe diaper rash and needed medical treatment. I was not informed of the emotional ramifications nor how bad the physical pain would be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from PAS. I drank alcohol for the first time afterwards, I was promiscuous, I was depressed, I was suicidal, I felt ashamed. The regret is an enormous weight on my heart even after getting counseling and coming to grips with what I have done. I have had nightmares and for months after the abortion I would hear a baby cry that wasn't there. I miss my middle child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two daughters are without a sibling. My mother is missing a grand child, my brothers are missing a

niece/nephew. The father of the child has never received counseling and has lost his way, he drinks heavily, was arrested for drug possession, he is depressed and on medication, He has pretty much given up on life. He blames himself for the abortion and has deep regret. My husband wishes he would have met my child, even he is deeply effected because I am in pain from the abortion, I have regret and experience anniversary issues- crying, irritability, bad dreams. Our lives have completely changed because of the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell them to listen to the experiences of women who regret abortion. To think about who their baby is, what they can be in life, how much this world needs her/him. I tell them not to have an abortion. It is a heart breaking, life devastating decision. The regret does not leave even with counseling. The regret is so severe it can't be explained adequately, it is gut wrenching and grips you to your core. I would give just about anything to go back and change what happened April 15th, 2004.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ruins lives, the life of the unborn baby, the lives of the parents, the lives of the siblings and extended family. It robs this world of genius ideas, the cure for disease, money from our economy, voters from the polls. It causes cancer, suicide, depression, ended relationships and gut wrenching regret. If abortion were illegal more teens would use pregnancy control methods and STD protection or stay abstinent. Infertile couples would have a greater option for adoption and more women would learn that they have more love and patience then they previously thought, more women would learn how strong and capable they are. More men would stand up and actually be fathers instead of taking the cowards way out by saying "It's your body, do what you want." We would save women from emotional and physical pain, from depression, flashbacks, promiscuity which leads to additional abortions or STDs, alcoholism, drug use, dropping out of school and hating themselves for life. I would never have had an abortion if it were illegal and not having an abortion would have saved my life. I would love to have my baby, here now, in my arms and in my family's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Scotland

My name is Suzy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

10/26/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would feel such shame and remorse and regret.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live a life of shame and remorse and regret. I have kept the 3 abortions (yes, 3) a secret, for the reflection they cast of my sinful promiscuity and selfish choices I made throughout that period of my life. Those family members who know do not speak of it, so there is the horrible underlying shame. I am married with a beautiful son and am horrified that he does not know, as I raise him to be a Christian and to abhor abortion. I was raised as an upper-middle class church-going member of an intake family but was never, never told any of this. I was never told it was wrong to kill an unborn baby. I was never taught God's ways and His truth. Church was not a meaningful part of my upbringing. Things are different now as I have experienced the grace and mercy of God through the blood of my Savior, Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My first 2 abortions were during a time of promiscuity and I have done my best to forget the boys and the babies involved, although the memories haunt me. My husband and I were responsible for the 3rd abortion as we learned that I was carrying a child diagnosed with Downs Syndrome. Our faith was weak at the time, and we were ill-equipped to handle this decision; our marriage will forever show the stain of

this sin, although we have turned it over to Christ and accept His cleansing. It just takes lots of time. Lots of time. Lots of healing. Lots of searching for why this is, and why it has to be. Our nation is drowning in its own depravity.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh dear beloved mother-to-be, yes, abortion is an option, but it is the absolute worst choice you can possibly even consider. It is not God's plan for you. We may not understand what He has planned, other than the fact that He created that precious little baby inside of you with a purpose and a plan. Trust Him, trust Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is destroying our culture and our women are suffering at the hands of a misled society that does not understand that God's judgement will reign down for the massive killing of babies that has gone on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Onslow

My name is Shana Gordy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some type that used suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The situation was a difficult situation for my mother, I guess because she informed me that I would be getting an abortion. I was never asked if I wanted the abortion. I was informed this would be the best thing for me because it would not bring shame to my great-grandmother and I would be able to finish school without worrying how to take care of a baby. I did not argue with my mother simply because she was right, I did not want to bring shame to my great-grandmother, because I loved my great-grandmother more than my mother, which gives you a glimpse of the terrible, dysfunctional relationship between me and my mother at that time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I remember going to the abortion clinic filling out some paperwork, then me and my mother going into a room with the doctor and the only thing he asked was, "do you know why you are here?" I stated, "yes, to have an abortion," and he said "right." Then out of no where I blurted out, can I hold my baby, and I remember the terrible look him and my mother gave me with their alarming "no" once the procedure is over you will go into another room for a specified time then will go home. I think I just laid down on the table numb, because although I could not effectively communicate all my emotions and the pulling going on inside of me, I knew this was wrong, but hey God's word tells us to honor our parents so our days may be long, so this is what I did, closed my mouth and held in my feelings. This became my life which wrecked havoc on my soul in the years to follow. I never knew bitterness, anger, un-forgiveness, self-worthlessness, and suicidal ideations would have such a hold on me that every area of my life would soon spiral out of control and eventually rear its ugly head when I did give birth to my daughter, 6 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother, but she told me I would, not pressured.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've suffered from years of bitterness, anger, resentment, pride, unforgiveness, sexual promiscuity, low self-esteem, not being able to make hard decisions because I did not stand for my unborn child. I would not say the abortion in and of itself brought about all these emotions, but it definitely began to aggressively allow these emotions to take control over my life to a point I did not want to live. The hardest has been hiding it and not really being able to share because of feelings of being condemned or judged for what I did. However, a month ago God miraculously healed me of all bitterness, anger, resentment, pride, unforgiveness, low-self esteem, and sexual promiscuity by His cleansing word and continues to purify my heart daily.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The biggest thing would be the relationships in my life, they could never last and I think a lot of failed relationships where due to the fact I was punishing myself inwardly because of what I had done [abortion] and felt I did not deserve any good thing or people in my life. I was the one who often set out to destroy the relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe God is equipping me with more knowledge and having other women who are courageously coming forward and telling the truth about abortion that I think I would be able to shed more knowledge of the lie to the woman considering abortion, and continue to persuade through tears, prayers, and love. These were tools that were definitely lacking before God began my healing process a month ago.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a solution for anything, it creates a bigger problem that no medical degree, law degree, or any higher education could prepare a woman for. I brought into the lie because I was a coward, simply because I did not advocate for my unborn child. My circumstance did not dictate whether I should become judge and jury over my child taking away their rights as if they were a piece of property. My actions toward my unborn baby was the same evil, devilish acts that was performed on me when I was molested at an early age. I repaid evil for evil instead of allowing God to be me and my unborn child's DEFENDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/30/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/11/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very minimal counseling, no sonogram, no reading material.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told to expect pain and bleeding for a few days, and if it got worse to go to the emergency room. That was about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not enough space here to explain. Physically, mentally, emotionally, spiritually, relationally, in every aspect of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has negatively affected all of my family relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Stop. Think. Pray. There are several options. Abortion is not the solution that people think it is. It has life long consequences and allows satan to come into your life. Get help from those who care about the unborn. Don't destroy a life. Believe me. I know. I have been where you are.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing abortion is not the solution that people think it is. It is destroying the life of all of those

concerned, not just the baby. Read what the Bible says about how God designed us before we were born. It is a life. We are accountable to protect that life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature

Card

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wayne

My name is J M. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

01/21/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's something I will never forget. Even though I know God has forgiven me, it's extremely hard to forgive myself!! I became depressed and used drugs and alcohol to try to cover the pain. It's been over 25 since my abortion and it's still very difficult to talk about. It's still very difficult to even think about.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt my family tremendously.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I still believe it's a woman's choice. However, I would tell the person(s) that it is a life changing experience that you will never be able to put behind you completely. It's more than just a physical experience!! It's emotional as well!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of the letters J, Z, P, and M in a cursive, connected style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Becky Jorgenson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

09/16/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what abortion was going into the procedure. I did not know how painful it would be or that I would feel like life was being sucked out of my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that there was a risk for infertility. I didn't know there would be so much bleeding afterward or that I would be so emotional that I could not stop crying. I was not informed that it might be difficult for me to be around children later or that the anniversary date would be difficult or that I would wonder about my baby for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Nobody knew. I was completely alone.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Following my abortion, the battle over my self-esteem spiraled downward. I felt lost, and for ten years I kept trying to convince myself that she wasn't a baby. To this day, I am convinced she was a girl, and even though I have worked so hard to move forward, I still wonder what my baby would be like if she were alive. In another year, she'd be a teenager. Would she have been an athlete like both her parents? Have an angry temper like her dad? Been an artistic musician like her mom? I will never know, and I still cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I told my family, they were heartbroken... My parents were devastated that I was afraid to come to them with such weighty stuff, and my brother and sister were hurt because they would never know

their niece. My family was angry too. I wasn't the only one who got hurt. My boyfriend never knew. I was too scared to tell him because I truly feared for my life. I think if he knew, my baby not have been the only one killed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell every woman that she has CHOICES. Abortion is not the only choice; parenting is not the only choice, and adoption is not the only choice. I'd encourage her to have an ultrasound and to explore ALL options, including the difficulties and benefits of them ALL. Though I cannot force her to make any particular decision, I'd like to share with her my story if she'd be open to it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would share that abortion had a dramatic impact on my life, and how it's not "just tissue" being removed from the body. Even if it were, there is still "trauma" when a woman loses a breast or her uterus. Both are "just tissue", yet there are still profound emotional ramifications.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ND

County of Walsh

My name is Jody Clemens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Can't remember the city WI

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was absolutely no counseling prior to my abortion. I arrived at the facility and sat on some benches. They called my name and asked for the payment. I then waited for my name to be called. Wehn I heard my name I was taken back to the procedure room and it was horrible. The entire process and procedure was cold and awful.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, there was no counseling at all prior to or after the procedure. I was terrified and was treated with little respect. I do remember that while in the recovery room I started crying. A staff person approached me and stated "why are you crying? This is what you wanted". She then handed me some juice and a cookie. There was no counseling prior to or after the abortion. My soul and spirt shut done at this time as I could not grasp what had just happened - but I knew my baby was dead.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Prior to my healing - abortion nearly destroyed my life. I was a single school teacher at the time of my unplanned pregnancy. I had the abortion to save my job, not dissappoint my parents, and please my boyfriend. How ironic that after the abortion I was emotionally so distraught that I quit my teaching job, told my parents and broke off the realtionship with the birthfather. I was depressed, thought of death, my self esteem was gone, my goals and aspirations disappeared, I felt I could never be forgiven by God and certainly could never forgive myself. My life spiraled out of control and if it had not been for Jesus

intervening to save me I believe I would be dead today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Prior to my healing it affected my relationship with my husband and my relationship with my children. I am quite sure it affect nearly all relationships in my life - how could it not?!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I sidewalk counsel women and men entering our local abortion facility on a weekly basis. I try tell the women entering the facility that abortion will affect their life in ways negative ways - ways they can never imagine. Abortion may seem like an easy and fast answer to an unplanned pregnancy but the result is long lasting negataive effects and can lead to death. I have stood beside the coffin of a women who had an abortion. I spoke with her once as she lamented over her abortion. She spoke of wanting to die and being with her child. She was crying out for help. Unfortunatley the next time I saw this young women she was dead. Her self destructive life style had destroyed her. This young person's life told the real story of abortion. In every abortion a baby dies and a women cries - but in some abortions both die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Taking the life of another human being should never be legal under any circumstance. When a women enters an abortion facility and particaptes in the taking of the life of her own child she will suffer a very negative consequence. Abortion is wrong for the baby and the women. There is no winner in an abortion - it kills the baby and it destroys the women. I would tell a court to act justly and to administer justice on behalf of the baby and the women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ND

County of stark

My name is m s I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jamestown ND

10//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went in to my appt. and they escorted me into a room. No anesthesia, no counseling before or after. It was physically painful and I was unable to walk out or function for the next few hours.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling was offered nor that the child within me was a baby. Also no option for adoption was offered or explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, his parents, my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not a day that goes by that I don't think about the child and what effect he might have had on our world. Maybe he would have done something spectacular. How different would my life have been? A child should not have to die for the mistake I made to have unprotected sex....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one has ever brought it up.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her exactly what an abortion is and how it is done. I would also tell her she could give it to someone else to parent it. I would ask her and the dad why a baby has to die because they chose to have sex and irresponsibly as well. I would tell them they will never be able to undo it and will never forget...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them how they would feel if someone were to tell them, your child has to die because you made a bad decision, or your grandchild has to die because of decisions your daughter/son made. What is the difference between killing a child when they are 2,3,4,5 years of age versus killing a child that is only a few weeks or months conceived. Just because it could be made a law does not change the fact that it is murder and anyone who has an abortion should be tried for murder, whether it was a sane decision or not, myself included. If the child were born, it would be murder. There is no difference. Also one judge should not be able to make a decision such as this. It should never have been a question as to the definition or the act. It is an atrocity and we will have to answer to a higher power. What goes around comes around.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ND

County of USA

My name is C M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Lauderdale FL

07/05/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed what was going to happen to me at all. I was just told that I would be put under anesthesia so I wouldn't feel anything or remember anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no preparation for the intense guilt, anguish, and loss I would feel immediately afterward and for years to come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was suicidal. I was depressed. I struggle daily with feelings of shame and guilt, even thirteen years later. It was the single biggest mistake I have ever made, and I wish someone could have tried to stop me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am still judged negatively by those who know about my abortion, including family members. My husband is struggling to help me deal with this pain in my life that occurred long before we met.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that any decision other than aborting the baby will be far easier to deal with. Giving the child up for adoption or raising the child herself, although both difficult decisions to make, are the only choices she can live with. Abortion not only kills a baby, it kills a large part of the woman as well. I

would beg her to allow the child to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is wrong for so many reasons. Abortion is not only killing innocent people, it is destroying the lives of woman and families also. Women are being lied to by society, friends, and practitioners that abortion is a good choice to solve the problem of unwanted pregnancy. That is not the truth. Abortion creates more problems. It is wrong to kill, and that is just what abortion is. And the agony that a woman will endure following an abortion is nearly unbearable. If the courts care at all about people, families, women, and children, abortion would end.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Otoe

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lincoln NE

11/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was raised in a Christian home where I was told that it is a baby no matter how far along the pregnancy is. But when I was told by Family Planning that it was still just "tissue" - not yet a fetus - I felt relieved because I didn't want to face unwed pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that once the abortion was over, the whole problem would be over. The fact that I had killed my own child haunted me for years. I quit college and dove headlong into drugs and promiscuity. It wasn't until some 5 years later that I asked for and received forgiveness from God and some 20 years later that I was able to forgive myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A friend and Fam.Plan. encouraged it, though.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered as a mourning mother and as a murderer - all in one. I still think of the bag of blood the nurse carried out of the abortion room and wonder what was done with my baby's "tissue". I blame myself the most, though, because I knew better. But I also blame the chauvinistic upbringing I had that told me that as a woman, I was a second-class citizen. I wanted to prove that I could do as much as a man and having a child would definitely stop me from doing that. I came from the middle-class and would have had to quit college (which I did anyway), move in with my parents, and get a waitressing job to be a single mom. I was taught that it was shameful to be pregnant out of wedlock.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two children find it hard to believe that I did this to one of my own. My parents - who are deceased now and with my child - mourned the death of their grandchild and the choices that I made. My siblings were shocked and mournful. My husband, I am sure, sees me differently than if I had not had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will not go away...it will stay with you forever. You think that this baby will be a detriment to your life or that of your loved ones, but it is a gift from God. He will care for you and your baby. You don't need a whole lot to take care of a baby and the rewards are insurmountable. But aborting this baby will throw you into a life filled with regret, pain, guilt, self-condemnation, and MISERY. This baby inside of you is a human being and it has a soul. Abortion is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Because abortion was legal at the time of my unwed, unwanted pregnancy, it was more accessible than if it was illegal. If the obstacles would've been greater for me to get an abortion, I don't think I would've gotten one. I believe that I was deceived by Family Planning and that at the time it was "the thing to do". But abortion is murder - nothing less. We need to establish help for the woman with the unwanted pregnancy instead of sentencing her to a lifetime of torment by leading her to the abortionist.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/28/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Henderson

My name is Joanne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hempstead NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i went to a Planned Parenthood Clinic. They did not explain to me that the unborn child had a brain,organs,spinal cord, and would feel pain. they did not explain that it would be pulled apart by the vacuum. If I understood properly and been given loving choices for alternative like adoption or directions to go for support, I would have NEVER had it done. I regret it everyday of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was not explained that it could depression. My mother just died and I was grieving. the abortion made it worse. My mother and her sister and their father died of cancer in midlife. It was not explained that my risk of geting cancer would increase. The risk factor of cancer would definitely been a deterrent to having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The child's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am disabled with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgi that I am convinced are linked to the traumatic interruption of the pregnancy causing a permanent hormonal problem that led to these disorders.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is difficult for me to have a relationship without distrust and anger toward my partner and now husband. Bonding with my child was very difficult. I had severe post-partum depression and avoidance

of babies.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That women should be shown an ultrasound of their unborn babies and what will happen exactly. The women should be counseled on all side-effects. Options for relationship counseling, adoption and/or financial assistance should be given. Abortion is not an option. It is a horror.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of U.S.A.

My name is Lisa Schultis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

07/25/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

A routine abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew that an abortion was basically the sucking of the fetus from my womb. I didn't realize fully that the fetus was living and not really just "tissue" as I had led myself to believe. This may have been part of my denial however.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have had depression and emotional pain that will last a lifetime. Please see #9 below. I feel like a victim in a lot of ways.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't know that I would feel so devastated. I felt immediate remorse and I felt like I felt such a sense of loss. I grieved over my dead child, but I felt too guilty to have anyone console me. I became depressed after my abortion and considered suicide. No one tells you before you have an abortion what the consequences might be. I will forever regret my decision to have an abortion. Even 13 years later, I am filled with sadness when I think of that day. I wish someone had spoken with me about the sense of loss and depression that can follow abortion. I have friends that have had abortions and they cry and tell me that they try to block the experience out of their minds because it is so painful to recall. I understand their pain. Even though having an abortion was my decision, I feel that I was a victim in a

lot of ways. I told myself at the time, that an abortion was okay because it was legal. If abortion had not been legal, I would of had my child and I would have loved her. I was scared when I became pregnant and abortion seemed the easy answer. Believe me it is not easy. I have emotional pain that will last a lifetime due to this decision. Please stop abortion and stop victimizing women and children in the name of choice. By supposedly empowering women with a choice, you are sending us to a painful life of regret and sadness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The depression/anger issues that I have suffered due to my abortion have affected my husband, children and other loved ones in my life. For many years, I was not able to be the kind of wife/mother to my family that I should have been. The pain/guilt of my past overwhelmed me to the point to where I could not love them or care for them as they desired me to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It seems like such an easy option. I thought that I could just go and have an abortion and forget that I was ever pregnant. Instead, after the abortion I was depressed/angry and hardly able to function for awhile. I kept wondering why no one told me that I would feel such a sense of loss and pain. I grieved for the child that I had made a choice to kill. Please don't let fear lead you to do something that you will regret for the rest of your life. I felt dead inside after my abortion. In a way my abortion killed 2 people- my child died and I felt dead emotionally. I pray that this doesn't happen to you. There are other options- raising the baby yourself or adoption. I didn't want anyone to know that I had become pregnant and I didn't feel that the timing was right for me to raise a child. I was alone and afraid. However, any pain I would have experienced from others knowing that I was pregnant would have been so minor compared to the pain I have experienced from having an abortion. I miss the child that I never got to know. It is an awful awful feeling.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Under the false pretense of empowering womwn with a choice, abortion is victimizing numerous women such as myself. I have lived with depression, grief and suicidal thoughts since my abortion 14 years ago. Please stop allowing the killing of children and the victimizing of women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of dawson

My name is Deborah Broussard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

08/14/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't quite remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me to grieve over the last 18 years for the loss of my child. It has also made me have a greater love for my children. I take a strong stand against abortion now!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was devastating to my parents when they found out. I have talked to my children about this and although they do not completely comprehend it they know it is wrong and that I regret my decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with them my experience and tell them all the emotional things that you go through. I would let them also know that God allows us to conceive for a reason and that God does have a plan for that baby and the woman/ young lady carrying the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you legalize killing an innocent human being. Modern technology clearly can show us how all the organs are developed by 10 weeks and the heart beat is detected as early as 8 weeks!! How can

you live daily knowing the choices you make affect such innocent lives who have no voice??!!??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Deb Broussard". The signature is written in a cursive, slightly slanted style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Buffalo

My name is Cheryl . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

10/08/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation & Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass of tissue being removed, and would be quick & easy. The nurse took my arm & ran the edge of her finger along my arm and let me know it would be a removing of tissue like "scraping" across my arm.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody said anything about consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father & the nurse - it was the "path" to go

9. How has abortion affected you?

I often grieve over the loss of the child. In learning what post abortion syndrome is, I believe this is a lot of what has happened to me. Depression, Chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, lessened chance of having children, mood swings, etc...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has been through absolute hell with me - trying to understand & work through what has gone on in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! It's not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

06/19/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not prepared for the physical pain that followed nor the emotional pain and emptiness.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the statistically significant problems that could occur in future pregnancies following abortion, that do not affect women who have not had an abortion i.e. increased risk for ectopic pregnancy. In my next pregnancy, I nearly died from a ruptured ectopic pregnancy; a wanted, intended child. My future ability to have children was compromised by the loss of a fallopian tube.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Following the abortion, I began drinking heavily, and having reckless, promiscuous sexual encounters to try to kill the emotional pain from the abortion. Kill the shame that I felt. I still have flashbacks years later of the abortion, the hideous encounters that I had with men that followed the abortion...awful flashbacks. I lost one marriage following the ectopic pregnancy that nearly killed me...I had so much pain in those days. I live daily with the reminder that I can never change what I did, I look at young adults who would be the age of my aborted child, wondering what he/she would have looked like, how much I would love to know him/her; how good a parent I would be now that I have dealt with the pain, knowing that will never happen; telling my children about the choice I made to deny them a sibling that they will never know. The ramifications continue, even though my life is healthy overall. I wish I had known that that one choice would alter the course of my life forever, it was not just one simple act.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke the hearts of my parents by all of the behaviors that had not existed prior to the abortion. I have never been able to tell my parents about the abortion, it would kill them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to have an abortion. I would tell her that there are REAL physical and emotional and life altering consequences that will alter the course of her life. That every child is special and that the baby is human. I would also tell her that if she is unable to care for the child, that others would welcome a baby. And finally, I would tell her, that there is a price to be paid with either decision, and that at the end of your life, when you look back at your life, you will be glad that you did not have an abortion, and rather worked through the temporary crisis of an unplanned pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women having unplanned pregnancies are under great stress at the time they learn of an unplanned pregnancy, and they do not get all of the facts, regardless of what you intend to happen by insisting that women get information. AND, that women under this stress forget that the life that they carry is life from the moment of conception, and that if they were shown sonograms of the children that they carry, and if we supported moms and children better, they would have the support that they need to have the child and raise the child, or to allow the child to be adopted. And, that the child in the womb has rights too, that are never considered at the time of abortion. Finally, that a culture that aborts cares less all the time, because the women in it have become numb by the pain of abortion, and the men in the culture as well. Abortion is a destructive act in every respect.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Lincoln

My name is J L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They act like it is no big deal. It won't effect you!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

There were times where i would cry and cry, just thinking about those brutal moments.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are better answers to this horrible thing to go through.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the worst decision I had ever made in my life, and it should not even be an option. It goes with you the rest of your life, and it does affect you psychologically.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Scotts Bluff

My name is f s I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft Collins CO

10//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, self worth,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know...have kept quiet.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. This is a life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that they are wrong. Leads to a lifetime of pain.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is Kathleen Manley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They just told me what I would be experiencing before and after physically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt losted and lonely. I have always felt that no one hears me. I still feel that men do not value me as a human. I gave my heart to Jesus 17 years ago. And God has healed alot of hurt. But, there are things you just never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. It's not something that you can just talk to anyone about. Most people don't want to hear anything about that subject. These days most people are into themselves.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't go down that road. I would stand by them every step of the way to keep the baby or put the baby up for adoption. After effects last for a life time.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they haven't experienced it they have no idea what they are doing!!!! It's not the right answer. Dig deeper. Talk to women. Lots of women. Dofferent women. All races .

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kathleen Manley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is Jill Lamson Gran. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

06//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor that told me I was pregnant and gave me the information on where to get the abortion. He laughed and said the clinics were popping up like francises just like McDonalds.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In later years I had a miscarriage and shared with the doctor who has delivered my son that I had an abortion before I was married. I tried to explain to him how I was struggling emotionally but he dismissed my feelings and said for most women it was just like falling off a log.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A greatness sadness, a death that will always be with me. I knew something was wrong, there was this emptiness/depression I could not explain. The day I had the abortion I went home and cried myself to sleep not knowing exactly why I was crying because it was suppose to be no big deal. I began drinking heavily after my abortion blaming it on job pressures but I had never had a problem before that time - I was 29 when I had the abortion. After the abortion I was basically sexually cold and this played a major role in the break up of my marriage. The day my husband left me I went down to an abortion clinic trying to talk other women from going in - I felt emotionally crazy and am sure I probably acted that way but I didn't care. It was so good just to get it out. I never married again, I have major trust issues even today. I felt so used and violated regardless of the fact that it was my decision. It would not be fair to blame the abortion for all the issues and problems in my life but abortion is not natural for a woman and it does something to us that is very difficult to explain even to ourselves. I have had professional therapy

which has helped so much. I have two wonderful sons and many joys in my life but the scar is long and deep and takes many years to heal and even then it is so tender to the touch.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Again, it played a major role in the break up of my marriage. I tried to share what I was feeling with my husband but my marriage was already in trouble and neither of us could handle it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that life is always the best choice and a decision that she will never regret. That even though you are feeling scared and confused right now, there will come a day when you will know that by giving your child life you acted with courage and dignity. Sadly, abortion is simply the path of least resistance and a selfish decision based upon things like money, opinions of other people, fear and pride.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is your job to give us laws that protect us against harm. Abortion kills the baby and does terrible damage to the mother in many different ways yet it is so easy to obtain. I made an appointment, I gave them \$250.00 cash and I was back to work the next day but I was never never the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of lincoln

My name is francine aragon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

albuquerque NM

//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumme

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they should of told me in more detail and showed me a video of what all happens

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they weren't filled with the Holy Ghost. They didn't tell me of any consequences. i always thought that if a parent made you then you had to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed my life and i believe i now can't have children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Their are other ways to deal with your situation. right now may be stressful but their is help for whatever your need is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

the father never has a say and he was involved to make the child.

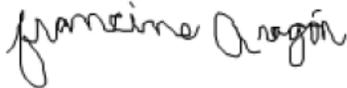
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Lincoln

My name is Peggy J. Orr. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

04/06/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The consent form I signed states "tissue and parts will be removed during the procedure." It did not state that they were not my tissue and parts. I now realize it was not.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wa told that I did not need counseling because I was so sure of myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I continue to mourn the loss of my child, I feel I am carrying a deep, dark secret. I get emotional and feel personally harmed when others refuse to recognize the humanity of the child in the womb.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They wonder what is wrong with me as I continue to deny it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You must never allow this to happen to yourself. It will be a sentence you will carry with you until the day you die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all, I would ask them to read an embryology text book. Then, I would like to remind them of the wisdom of the Holy Bible. We have a creator. Finally, I would like them to consider society's maxims,

for instance, "No death is as difficult as the death of one's child". And, "A mother can never forsake her child."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is Melissa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

07/15/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My mom and grandmother took me in to have the aboration. They didn't talk to me about it, they just told me I had to have one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We never talked about it again. When I was at the clinic, no one ever said a word to me, I was only 16 years old.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom, my grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I believed abortion was no big deal, and because of this attitude, I went on to have two more abortions. I believed the lie that the baby was just a bunch of cells and because of this, it didn't matter if you had them removed. I had no respect for human life because of the lies I was told by all the woman libs groups. Of course I believed this because if I believed anything else, I wouldn't be able to live with myself. I was a fun party girl and I didn't want anything to stand in my way of having fun. I was also a young woman who no one would have every thought I would have an abortion, because on the outside I looked good. On the inside I was a mess, and though I didn't become depressed immediately, I covered up my feeling for years. When I became pregant for the 4th time, I'm thankful that I was with a man who was willing to take responsibility and wanted to marry me. We were actually on our way to have an abortion, and he stopped the car and said I love you and want to marry you. We did get married and it wasn't until I actually carried my first child that I finally understood that there was a baby

in my womb...life and I was going to carry this child. After I had my baby, I was never the same. I have carried so much regret, self hatred, depression etc. that I still haven't come to terms with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it has affected others in my life, but I can't really tell you how. I know I'm very closed off emotionally because of the abortions, and since I have never really taken a recovery class, I'm sure I still suffer from depression and the over powering fear someone will find out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to have one. When you are going through it, you are not thinking straight, and years after you finally understand and it is to late to do anything about it. The most important thing is to talk to someone who regrets their abortion, when you go to have one, all you talk to are people who believe in abortion, and they are not going to tell you the truth. I would also tell her that God has a great plan for her baby and though she might not see it now, she will one day. Even if the woman is not a believer, she can have hope by that truth. God has a plan for every baby, no matter where the woman is in this world. Abortion is never the answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe that the government can make it legal for women to kill a child. Until the court reconizes that there is life in the womb, the court does not take responsibility for killing the baby. The woman does, and how can they allow that. If it were a baby outside the womb the woman would go to jail for killing the child. I will never understand the courts rational for allowing women to kill their child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Sullivan

My name is J M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lewiston ME

02//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it would end the pregnancy. I knew, I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I may feel some discomfort for a day or two, that was about 19 years ago and I am still feeling an enormous amount of pain and suffering. My heart aches every time I think of what a horrible thing I ignorantly chose to do. Over the years I have spent thousands of dollars trying to get pregnant however that has not happened for me. I have been unable to become pregnant since the abortion and I tell myself that it is GOD's judgement on me for what I have done. It hurts to think about What I have done and I only have the hope that, now that I am saved and trust Jesus completely for my salvation that I will some day be reunited with my child that I morn everyday and that God might help the memmory of what I did to weaken and the guilt to subside even if at little.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still have the reciept from the procedure and I grieve over it often. It's all I have besides my guilt nothing possitive not one good memory. The moment the procedure started I wanted to stop it. I have NOT, nor do I expect to heal from that abortion. The overwhelming loss of my innocent baby carried into my marrage (with the father). I have been barren since the abortion scartissue, stress, depression and

such. Suffering daily, that marriage ended with great remorse of the past. Thousand of dollars and many hours used to recapture motherhood. I just hate what I did. Nearly two decades later I am finally able to adopt a little girl. I will never forget about my unknown child and it haunts me and probably will for the rest of my life. I constantly wonder who my child would of been, was my baby a girl or a boy, the guilt I will carry for the rest of my life. Yes, suicide did come to my mind a time or two.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was NOT able to forgive myself or the father of the baby, and our marriage suffered greatly and ended in a divorce (we were married about six months after the abortion). I hate what I agreed to and I only wish that someone would have talked to me about my options and had taken me AWAY from the pressure of having an abortion and showed me another.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I think it is important for women to know that A child is a part of you. It is like another heart, and I would never willing give my heart, my life source away. If I had to do it over I would want to know ALL THE SIDE EFFECTS of this medical procedure. If is because you are afraid you wont be able to support the child, you can't stand the father, your parents will dis-own you, the doctors told you the baby will be deformed--what ever the case may be..Please Please Please consider placing the child up for adoption. If you are planning on having a family someday but this wasn't the right time--Please hear my words Don't Do It. You may never get a second chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In our nation we have had laws protecting Animals from abuse long before we have had laws protecting children from abuse. It is illegal to take your own life if you are terminally ill (insurance wont pay) or even to refuse to un-medicate your dying child (doctors want the insurance money or your home). I still wonder why it is TWO COUNTS of murder/manslaughter if one were to murder/kill a women that is pregnant; however it is lawful for that same women to decide she wants to terminate the pregnancy of her own free will (whether counseled or not). I am asking the courts to stop this procedure, make abortion illegal. Abortions are not only murdering inicent lives but harms the mother in ways that she would not understand or expect. We have laws that protect THINGS, PLACES, ANIMALS, FISH, PLANTS, ETC... because of looking ahead and seeing what we think may happen to our future way of life if we don't protect those things, places, animals, fish, plants,etc. Well consider this Protect the mind set of the women that maybe at risk of constant depression for murdering their child and thinking that they will get over it because society says it is lawful to do so. It may be lawful but it is not shamless. It is a very poor way of dealing with an unwanted being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsboro

My name is Irene Lagios. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Muncie NY

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was living in Ma. but abortion was not legal there yet. My boyfriend drove me to NY for the abortion. I didn't know anything. I was afraid and all I knew was after it was done I would not be pregnant anymore. The next year I was pregnant again and I refused to have another abortion. I promised to go away and not bother him but he threatened to find us and kill me and the baby so I consented.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said. After I was alone in my apartment in pain feeling like dirt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically - I had a very difficult time giving birth and required c-section Emotionally - lived in shame and immorality and descended to a life of drugs and alcohol Spiritually - destroyed me until I was born again and received forgiveness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I shared this with my daughter when she was young and we prayed. We had a birthday party for the brother and sister she would never know. My daughter is an only child and has few relatives. No cousins, no aunts or uncles.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! Do whatever you have to to find an alternative. I would do anything to help her. I know

people who would love to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For a long time I resented my country for not protecting me. I was raped, abused and forced to abort my child. Where were those who are supposed to protect a frightened and ignorant 17 yr girl? Please protect the women of this country. Abortion is not a right nor a personal medical procedure. Abortion is a travesty against women. Abortion is screaming to the youth of this country that they are not valuable. Life does not depend on a law established by a court of men to validate it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of merrimack

My name is Starr I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

greenland NH

02/21/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told how to try not to get pregnant again, I was told that this was a surgical procedure and that it could have complications like any other surgical procedure, but that it shouldn't hurt much.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I could hemmorage after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very depressed, I couldn't even look at the boyfriend anymore without feeling something was amiss. Then months later when I found out what abortion truly was. I could think only of what I had done and felt suicidal, I felt I needed to die myself. I became very involved in the pro-life movement soon after and found some healing through God. It has been over 10 years now and not a day goes by that I don't think of the child's life I allowed to get snuffed out through my lack of knowledge.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a miscarriage at 10 weeks and saw the child myself and saw all of that child, At only 10 weeks we knew beyond a shadow of a doubt that he was a boy, he had all his fingers and toes and you could see his toenails. My family that was involved in my decision also saw him and have been deeply grieved knowing that was the same size as my child that was aborted

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that she has other choices, I give her info on what the harm is to her own body mind and spirit, and I let

her know that her child has a heart beat, is alive. I would let her know that there is support for her as a mother and I would help her in any way I can

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills a living human being!!! Abortion hurts women!!! Abortion hurts our nation as a whole!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Cheshire

My name is C A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Concord NH

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I later learned it could effect my ability to have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was devastated for many years Even seeing or being around a baby caused extreme grief. I suffered from depression and thoughts of suicide and abused drugs and alcohol for years also. It took me many years, after becoming a Christian, to finally forgive myself and grieve the loss of my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My extreme grief, that I could not talk about for many, many years, impacted all of my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Ending a child's life is not the solution to your problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A fetus is a living child... advances in science have shown that to be true. When the courts legalized abortion they did so on the grounds that it could not be determined when life began. Our society needs to protect the lives of all of its members... even those who can not speak for themselves. Each one of

us, alive today, would have been killed before birth had our mothers made that "choice." I don't wish for anyone to have had that power to take away my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsborough

My name is Diane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

King of Prussia PA

06/21/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the shame, depression, change in behavior, change in how I viewed myself, issues with alcohol, drugs, promiscuity, suicidal thoughts and other horrifying results.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined me. I became a different person, hanging out with a crowd that got into a lot more trouble, doing things I never would have done before it. For 27 years I was unable to ever really let anyone get to know me because I could not forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son found out last year and he was very upset.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You are trading a huge problem for a mountain of a problem that will never go away. It will cost you everything. Find a way to get through it. Find a church. Keep looking until you find the right people to help you have the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is terrible for women and it takes a human life. It should not be legal and government money

should go to pay for them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized, cursive 'S' followed by a loop and a vertical stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsborough

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pelham NH

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me, except that there might be some pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Had a second abortion. Serial monogomy. First marriage was to an abusive man. Inconsolable grief and loss issues. Overprotective of my first baby. Grief over my choice and never having been educated about life in the womb and the sanctity and gift of life. Fear of loss manifests in all relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two other men were fathers of the aborted babies. Serial monogamy affected other partners. Fear of loss effected other partners, my own child, and my present husband, and still does. Unknown effects of the absence of two people who would have been in the world.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a violent crime against your own body, your emotions and your spirit. You will regret the choice to kill your own child in the womb. It is a choice you can never change, you won't be able to go back in time and change your mind to save them. There are other options, there is help for you and your baby, please, for your sake and the sake of your child, choose life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Science has irrefutably proven that life begins at conception. Babies in the womb have a right to life just as every other living person does. Abortion is a crime not only against the unborn babies, but also against the mothers and fathers whose children are killed. The effects on mothers and fathers who have aborted their babies is devastating. Abortion is an act of violence against women, unborn children, the siblings of the unborn, the parents and grandparents of the unborn. Killing a developing child in the womb is a crime, not a right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsborough

My name is Dianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CT

07/08/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

08

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation of the procedure, I was in a room with other women and was asked if I knew why I was there and for "counseling purposes" I needed to explain why I was there. To make sure I understood

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I happened too fast, I don't remember anyone telling me of consequences. only that I had the choice and it was only tissue, not a viable life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father's parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected my health, (fibromyalgia) and emotionally I was in a private hell.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would love her with my testimony.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is not safe for women, it hurts us in crippling ways with no cure. The sorrow never leaves

even after we forgive ourselves and accept God's forgiveness. Because we lost our child, that pain never goes away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsboro

My name is L I I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

11/24/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure - the normal kind for an early pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was little or no discussion about the negative emotional effects of abortion. I also feel as though I wasn't counseled adequately on physical aftercare issues.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt a great sadness ever since. I wish that I had been brave enough to keep the baby, and to know that things would have worked out OK in my life. I was terrified that I wouldn't be able to go to college and that I was way too young emotionally to have a child. I wasn't prepared for how old having an abortion would make me feel - old, sad, and devalued. It seems as though it is so easy and commonplace to have an abortion, as if society is ok with it. "Sure," our culture tells us, "it is your choice! There is nothing wrong with you having a choice!". However, society isn't ok with accepting and loving the women who have had them, so we have to keep it a secret and it becomes a shameful black mark on our souls that never goes away. If it isn't ok to talk about, then how can it be ok to let it happen to so many women? Every year on the anniversary date, I think about how old my child would be, what my life would have been like, what my child would have been like. All the time I wonder what it would be like to live without a terrible secret. How I would feel about myself if I knew I took the harder but better road. I may be able to forgive myself for my cowardly choice, but the sadness will never leave me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I eventually married the father of that baby, but he was never able to deal with what choice we had made. He would not engage in conversation about it, and therefore I wasn't able to get any healing or closure. I resented him for not being able to help me through my feelings, and this black stain on our relationship never went away. The shame of having an abortion causes us to feel as though we have a huge secret we can't share, and thus we put up walls between us and others. I have done this myself, and I have also isolated myself from people I knew back then, because I didn't want the secret to find me. I live in fear that my ex-husband will tell our daughter, and that I won't be able to tell her on my own terms, should I ever decide she needs to know. I want to tell my daughter and I know she would understand, but something always prevents me. I've kept the secret for so long, I don't know how to tell myself that if people knew, they wouldn't judge me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am personally frustrated that the only people talking these days about how abortion is harmful to women are the Christian groups, and it is therefore seen by pro-choice groups as part of the Christian agenda. This is not true! Abortion does hurt women, and you don't have to be pro-life to feel that way. I would tell a woman considering abortion that no matter how easy the choice is now, it is NOT going to be easy after it is over. There will be few people to talk to, you will feel isolated and alone, you will feel sad and guilty, and you will always wonder what would have been. My experience was easier than most, but I know many people who have been truly ruined by their abortion, and whose lives have been tragically altered. Most decisions to have an abortion are made from a position of fear, and I would tell these women that making any decision from a position of fear is a bad idea. I would tell them to rationally consider all of their options, and to most of all, consider the life-long emotional implications of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know what I would say. I'm not sure we should remove all choice, but I know that any argument predicated on the "slippery slope" theory is a bad one. Both sides of the abortion debate are unwilling to budge because both are afraid that one right taken away will mean all rights will eventually be sacrificed. I think the pro-choice groups should acknowledge that abortion is harmful without feeling as though it undermines their opinion that having a choice is important. I think that our culture needs to be ok with more sex education, abstinence training but ALSO sex ed and birth control training, better access to birth control and the morning after pill, and easier and more supportive avenues by which people can give up children for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of USA

My name is Patricia Reed. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colechester VT

05//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

my baby was referred to as "products of conception" , not a living baby (albeit tiny) that would be brutally torn apart

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was told "a few cramps and you'll be out on the beach in no time"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

sort of. one of my roommates

9. How has abortion affected you?

the immediate reaction was that i felt old (at 21), that no one would want me. i "blocked" the whole experience for 10 years. then when i began to deal with the enormity of it, i grieved for months and months. i felt guilty of the "unpardonable sin". i lived in fear that no one would understand or love me if they knew.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it deprived my family of a grandchild, sibling, niece or nephew. i deprived the father of his fatherhood. almost ruined my marriage because my husband couldn't understand my grieving for so long

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you WILL regret it someday. may not be today, this week or even this year, but you will regret it some day. turn to God for strength to continue with the pregnancy and for wisdom to decide to either keep your baby or place for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God's word as well as science say life begins at conception. a mother (and a woman becomes a mother the moment she becomes pregnant) instinctively knows and wants to protect that life. its not her body, its her baby's body. no one has the right to take that life. we need more alternatives, such as pregnancy resource centers. *i would never have even considered abortion if it hadn't been legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/10/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Mercer

My name is Rev. Vanessa McCauley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AUstin TX

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

through vagina

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young and had no one there for me in college. I went to the clinic that day and heard girls crying terribly in the back away from the waiting room. I was terrified and scared. As I was taken back for this procedure. Little did I know I was a "sheep" going to slaughter. I was crying terribly and did not want to do this. I was told to shut-up by the doctor's assistant and that I would scare other women. I left dead inside. When they took my child. They took the soul of me. The Lord later got a hold of me in my 30's after I had played out my pain of that time. I went to therapy and I know I am healed and set free. It's easy for those who have never experienced abortion to be for it. They do not know the truth of it. I do if you truly loved someone. You would never want them to experience such a cruel act being done to them and their unborn child. It was a barbaric act that day. I shall never forget.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation was given..just sign here..pay and off you were sent.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend in college and his mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years I grieved. I had female problems..issues. I lost an ovary and had many female problems. And of course the psych part of it. I went against everything I believed and still believe today. I know the truth about this and I have carried the scars of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have spoken some to those who were to have an abortion. I have tried to stop them from such pain and loss and future problems health wise. I made a decision to "come out of the closet" about this and help save babies lives!!! I will never forget that day. Ever!!! When Bill Clinton ran for President and Hillary was pro-abortion. I wrote a long letter to the editor of the Ft. Worth Star Telegram. I told all the facts of my experience and what it did to me..they printed this huge testimony in the paper.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she is but a sheep going to slaughter. That when they say its almost over..the procedure. Hell has just began for her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them all the above. And for men..they will never know..understand the truth of the barbaric act. I will be glad to stand before the courts. I am the plaintiff in the largest religious liberty case in our country represented by The Alliance Defense fund..Rutherford Institute..The Becket Fund for Religious Liberty.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

REY VANESSA MCWILEY

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of ocean

My name is Anita Bagnall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Don't Recall NH

12/06/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told what type of abortion I would be getting that day. I don't recall if they told me if it would kill our baby or not. I was given an intake form at this abortion office that I do not want to remember the city it was in because my sister drove me to it - she made the appointment for me and she took me there and back. They asked basic details like name (my maiden name at time was Davies), address and phone number, etc. I think they read something off of their "fine print" which said something to the effect that I would not hold them responsible for any damage, illness, harm or similar to my body should these occur during or after the abortion. (hmmmm, I wonder why they would have to make clear this statement of legal defense?) I think they also told me what kind of procedure they were doing in that it was a vacuum suction, instructions for getting undressed, and which room it would be performed in, etc. They never told me about the risks of breast cancer, scarring, infertility, depression, suicidal thoughts or attempts, Post Abortion Syndrome, emotional scarring or eternal damnation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of my pregnancy by a nurse/nurse practitioner at the University of New Hampshire's Health Services clinic (I attended UNH at the time). She never informed me of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does, or the consequences of abortion. She informed me I was pregnant, left the room, came back with a pamphlet and told me to take my time before leaving then she left the room and never came back. I don't even recall reading the pamphlet very closely, I was stunned and panicked about the fact that I could never tell my parents that I was pregnant. I didn't need a pamphlet - I needed a human being to talk to, about what I should do & what ALL my options were. I called my older sister who lived in NH & she suggested abortion as my best option because she had one. She encouraged me to do this because I was a college student & suggested that if I had the baby, that I would never finish college. She asked me if I could give the baby up for adoption and I said I didn't think so. She said that abortion was really my only choice and that she would make the appointment for me. I somehow got a hold of the Dad of this baby, Dan, and he apologized to me over and over again. He asked me what I was going to do about it and when I told him I decided to have an abortion he let out a big breath and said to me that he was so glad that I decided this because he had all these years of college ahead of him and that he thought abortion was the best thing to do.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

devil,self,sister,baby's Dad,Roe V Wade,US culture

9. How has abortion affected you?

Where do I begin; and how much time do you have? With the exception of 1 or 2 symptoms listed, I have experienced (and have to fight against continuing to experience with the Lord God's help every day) all of the symptoms of Post Abortion Syndrome. This definition can be found as described by Ramah International by logging onto the Ramah Website at: <http://www.ramahinternational.org/post-abortion-syndrome.html> An abbreviated list: -Guilt -Anxiety -Depression and thoughts of suicide -Other self-punishing or self-degrading behaviors -Preoccupation with, in my case, getting married as soon as possible to any man who might have me -Psychological "numbing" -Survival guilt -Anniversary syndrome -Re-experiencing the abortion -Anxiety over fertility and childbearing issues -Increased use of alcohol

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

-It hurt God -It hurt the baby the most by taking from him/her the most precious gift that God could give have given him/her: Life. -It hurt and probably still haunts Dan, the baby's Dad -I cut myself off from other people believing that all people were out to hurt me or use me -I was angry, resentful and bitter with people, including myself -I was paranoid and this paranoia affected all of my relationships -My Mom and Dad had to watch me, unbeknownst to them why, suffer from depression, suicidal talk, deterioration of self, no motivation for life...They suffered too -I made other people feel guilty whenever I could so that I wouldn't have to -I had a preoccupation with getting married as soon as possible to any man who might have me. This resulted in further loss of self respect, damaged relationships, emotional, spiritual and physical scarring as well as a host of sexually transmitted diseases. I destroyed potentially great relationships with some nice men in order to hurt myself further, even though marriage was what I wanted. They too were the innocent victims of the abortion, they too got hurt and didn't even know why. -Even though now that I am married and a forgiven Christian, I hurt my husband at the beginning of our courtship with emotional struggles over the conception date and anniversary of the abortion. When I finally told him about my past abortion, he was hurt at the thought.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how your circumstances appear to you presently...no matter if it seems as if there is no way that you can tell your family members, etc., ...no matter what your reasoning is or thinking for having an abortion, there are glorious ways in which you can have your baby and still have the time, energy, money, ways & means to live your life. You CAN still have a fulfilling life even if you bring this new life into the world through the birth of this child. What exactly have you taken into consideration at this point; or what are you factoring into the reasons that you believe your only option is to have an abortion? Have you considered contacting a Crisis Pregnancy Center local to this area? I would be more than happy to make the call for you or go with you to meet with someone at the Center in person. There are all kinds of financial and support programs out there that will totally support you when have the baby and raise the baby, should you choose to raise the baby on your own. The rewards and benefits of having your child FAR outweigh the cons. Do not be afraid – there is nothing to fear. Please know that I don't judge you, Jesus doesn't judge you and that God adores you and adores the life of this child. I love you, too, and this precious life soon to come into this world! Do you know that God's Word, the Bible, tells us that "we are fearfully and wonderfully made"? He wants the both of you to have an opportunity to live and have a great life - you both deserve it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Which came first...the United States Government's stamp of approval for people to have as much (seemingly) pregnancy-proof sex via approval of the pill on May 11, 1960? Or the United States Government's stamp of approval to then flush down the toilet new life, souls, spirits and bodies of human beings who are conceived when the pill doesn't work and then thus these precious lives can be legally aborted via approval of abortion in 1973? Additional questions for you...To quote Lou Engle of TheCall ministry on 4/5/08 "How is it that we can charge \$350 for the abortion but \$17,000 for an adoption?" How is that? Is that fair? Woe unto you a nation that sells its own for a penny but purchases swine and varmint for gold. Woe unto you, nation, who answer no to its own people but yes in the dark, secret, dangy rooms or backwater lodgings to liars and thieves. Woe unto your kings, princes and

princesses who give lipservice to God and charge double to those who want to help, to those who want to rescue, to those who want to aid the poor, the fatherless, the orphan, the widow, the sick, the lonely, the hungry and the needy. Woe unto you who give appearance to God once a week yet never lift a hand to help the other six. God would rather you never show your face again in the congregations if it means you offer the homeless person the ride to the grocery store, correspond with the widow, and provide the home to the orphan, the fatherless and the infant.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of bergen

My name is Gloria . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NYC NY

08//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure, that my baby was just tissue and would feel nothing. I was not told my only child was being ripped apart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequence presented was a positive one....that since I didn't feel I could care for this baby it was best for me to end the pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had the abortion when I was young, umarried and we had thought it was the best thing to do. But, it has turned out that what I did was to kill the only child I was ever going to have. I think that should explain how I feel. I long for that child that I will never see or touch, or laugh with....nothing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am so ashamed and regretful by what I did, it is something that I have told only a very few people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have it done, it may seem right at the time but the truth about it will not stay hidden

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing a life should NEVER be an option in this country of ours.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/27/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Camden

My name is Tara Sparano. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cherry Hill NJ

03//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one ever told me that it was a baby. I thought it was just a blood clot.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No way. I remember reading a pamphlet in the waiting room saying there was only a 2% chance i would experience any mental affects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

extreme regret, guilt, depression, suicidal thoughts, years of tears

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i left high school so no education, my family deals with my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Its a tiny little baby in there. You can chose life. There is support out there. Abortion will destroy you and your baby forever. I would tell them how i feel since having it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That a woman may think she is doing the right thing but its highly likely that she will regret it and suffer emotionally. Especially teens. They get so scared that they can't make a sound decision. I would tell

them my story.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Burlington

My name is Trudy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

04/18/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C, or C&C I forget what is called, was scraped out under anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't think of it as a child then because I was afraid of how I would be able to care for it, as I was 19 at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the guilt, the depression, the feeling of loss. I felt so sad, and even dreamed about the baby. Eventually, I named the baby and hoped to see it in heaven and prayed for it and God to forgive me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt never stops. I am ashamed and think about what the child would be today and how it would look and be like. Although it would have been difficult for me to keep the child, I still think that I 'killed' it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage did not last partly due to the abotion. The father had no responsibility toward me or the unborn child, he blamed me nevertheless. It gave me a new respect for life and

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would recommend to her to not do it. No matter how hard it would be, somehow she and her child would survive and get through it together. There is nothing like the bond of a mother and child. It is wrong morally, unhealthy mentally and emotionally, and it is murder of the worst kind. Of your own flesh and blood.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion should only be allowed in the case of rape and incest when force was used. The unborn should have the same rights as you and I....to be born after being conceived. Who are we to end a life??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Atlantic

My name is Laurie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

04/30/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed in any detail about the procedure or any possible side effects, emotional or physical. But even if I was I was only just 15 years old.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I do not remember being counseled on the consequences. I was left to think that their were none. I felt like it was not different than going to have a tooth pulled. However, if I had my tooth pulled, the doctor would have to, by law, inform my parents. Unlike the abortion, I entered the clinic alone and they let me leave alone, never even checking if I had ride home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took many years to truly feels the emotional affects of killing my children. The clinic took me back 2 more times without blinking an eye or counseling me to see why I was not practicing safe sex. The abortion clinic made it so easy for me, a 15 year old girl, to walk in ALONE and get rid of the immediate problem that I was facing. I left feeling relieved because I did not have to worry about dealing with telling family, friends or anyone at school. I ache in my heart to the point of nausea thinking how easy it is for girls to kill their babies. People say, "oh, get over it, it was a long time ago. Forgive yourself. It is no big deal, everyone does it." Oh how wrong they are. It is a womans deep, dark secret

that we keep buried deep down, eating away at us. I have been in counseling and it has helped so much to talk about it, but most woman never get help because they want to believe the lie that "it is no big deal" so they bury the pain and it then manifests itself in other areas of life. If the wound is not dealt with it festers and becomes an infection in our hearts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure about others, except that I now try to counsel young girls to abstain from any sexual activity before marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! YOU WILL LIVE TO REGRET IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please listen to the cry of my soul. We all know that abortion kills babies. But do we all know how much it injures the soul of the girl/woman that made the choice to have it. It shouldn't be a legal choice to kill your baby. In a court of law the family members of victims get a chance to speak about the hurt they feel, the aborted babies have no voice; we choose to silence them. Do you want your grandchild killed; silenced in the womb? Maybe your own child has been aborted, your brother or sister. I guarantee we will all see dozens of family members in heaven that never had a chance to speak for themselves because they were silenced in the womb. Do you want your family silenced. I don't think so. We all think that this only happens in "other" families. Well it happens in all our families. How will you answer God for your vote? God help us all. A vote in 1973 gave me "the right" to have 3 abortions as a teenager without my parents permission. They would have wanted to know. They would have loved those grandchildren. It was so easy at the time to just "get rid of the problem". I never knew how my heart would ache for life. I deserve jail like any other murderer.

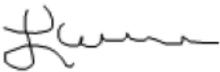
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Ocean

My name is jennifer passarelli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakewood NJ

09/13/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they put me to sleep and i woke up not pregnant

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i had no idea when i had an abortion that my child had a heartbeat. it was not until the following semester in college while studying child development that i found that out. it was as if someone had just kicked me in the stomach. they referred to the fetus as "conception matter" in all the paperwork at the abortion clinic. i guess it is their way to keep you psychologically separated from what is really going on. i was on academic probation that following semester. while i cannot blame anyone but myself for my decision, the aftermath was just all consuming. i couldn't believe what i had done and there is no going back. and there was no one to blame but myself. the following year i progressively grew emotionally stable and i just hated myself. i ended up battling panic attacks for two years. even now, almost thirteen years later, it just stays with you. i have a dual bachelor's degree and a master's degree and i look at all of my accomplishments as something i traded for the life of my child. it makes it very hard to truly enjoy everything i have accomplished because it is just forever bittersweet. my child would have been 13 years old this april. i have embraced God's forgiveness, but it is an active process to continue to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband and i are just now starting a family. i'm 33 and he is 35. we've been married for almost 10 years. (he was not the father of the child i aborted) for the longest time i just never even let myself think of having kids or me being a mother. i felt like i did not deserve to be a mother. afterall, look at what i did the last time i had the chance to carry life. even now, at 9 months pregnant, i feel like a secret hypocrit. i have struggled with a lot of personal emotions during this pregnancy because of what i did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

simply put, "don't". the emotional haze that surrounds you during pregnancy makes it SO hard to think clearly even under the best of circumstances. when that is compounded by the emotional weight of an unexpected pregnancy it is profoundly overwhelming. the regret is lifelong and irreversible.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

we have a life full of choices. i think those choices are precious and should be protected. we can choose whether or not to be sexually active. we can choose whether or not to use protection. i do not think we are allowed to choose to end a life that has a heartbeat. i believe that is where our choices run out because they are no longer "our" choice. just because someone has a heartbeat but not a voice does not make it ok to end their life. if that were the case, then a living will would be an irrelevant document because once the patient was no longer able to voice their preference we could just pull the plug.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of monmouth

My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NYC NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

08

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It is too painful for me to remember...wripped apart and taken out in pieces I think.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told to take these pills and I would not remember anything and it would be all over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about any consequences. Not a year goes by I don't think about how old this person would have been, and not a day goes by that my heart doesn't ache over what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom and the fear of loosing my job.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It hurts me to even think about that horrible time in my life. If I could take one thing back, it would be that horrific time I killed another human being. I am starting to cry, just thinking about what I had done many years ago.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion haunts me frequently...I tried to commit suicide after it was all over...I suffer from depression to this day and if I could only turn back the hands of time in 1973, I would do so in a heartbeat. Oh how I cry, as I am typing this to you. I turned to alcohol and became a drunk, turned

shrinks who could not make the mental pain go away, and the beat goes on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Adoption...not abortion. It is something awful that you will live with forever. I also understand, there are over 500,000 married couples waiting for a white baby and only 50,000 available in the United States.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them, "What if your mother had aborted you?". And, "How can you make a moral wrong (murder) a legal right?"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Middlesex

My name is D V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never was anything explained.... the idea was to do it and be done with it... as soon as possible.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing said.... just do the procedure and go home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every single day of my life I have lived to regret it....not a day goes by.....the pain never leaves, the sorrow remains....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've taken the opportunity for those in my family to love another family member...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please seek an alternative. Years ago there weren't many place to turn to; today there are.... PLEASE see help... it's out there!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal doesn't make it right, nor does it heal the wounds... ever! We'd be so much better off finding help for women in need and homes for their babies....!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Warren

My name is Cindy Giaquinto. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Paltz NY

02/18/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction without anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was my first abortion of five. I was 23 years old. I entered a clinic on a day when there was a blizzard, and the two nurses took me in the room without giving me any help or advice. The doctor was an old man who stuck some suction device inside me and in the total agony I felt a powerful suction taking place inside me. Both the nurses stood on either side of me holding my hands. The procedure took about 20 minutes I think. I was in so much pain. Afterward, I was taken to a recovery room where I was told to get dressed quickly after five minutes of rest, because they had to close because of the storm. I had to travel 45 miles in a blizzard back home with my two sisters trying to comfort me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one gave me any information about abortion. There was never any people picketing or trying to stop women from entering a clinic. I wish there had been in any of my abortions. I never had a single person try to stop me from my abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family/myself. I had no job

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always feel that I am a serial killer. I feel as though my life is not worth living anymore and often times thought of suicide. However, I converted to the Catholic faith and from the Sacrament of Penance and

forgiveness from God, am able to get up in the morning and try to continue living my life just one day at a time. I am now 50 years old. My abortions were between the years of 1983 and 1990, from the age of 23 on to 30. I've had five abortions. Never did anyone try to educate me about a real person inside me. From the t.v. I believed it was a blob of blood and nothing more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All my friends have advised me to go for help because often times, I have had breakdowns in front of them. I had pland to go to Rachel's Vineyard, but never had the money to do so. My friends believe all the abortions I have had had made me strange and odd, and have turned me into a true hater of myself as well as an introvert and hermit, never enjoying life anymore, and staying away from people and gatherings. I do not believe I am worthy of friendship and now always keep to myself. I also never want a man in my life again. Not one of my boyfriends at the time ever contributed the financial means to help with the expense of my abortions, yet they all did not want to be "stuck" with a baby from me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

"Don't do it honey. Keep you child and grow with her/him and become the best of friends. Don't let anyone ever tell you that by having a baby makes you less of a person/woman, or that you're a loser. Keep the baby and live life to the fullest!"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are advocates for the devil who hates human life and that abortion is innocent beautiful children who have their whole lives ahead of them - possibly becoming great scientist, musician, doctors; and that all women who have had abortions deserve to be sentenced to serve prison time, just as any murderer is sentenced to years in prison! I would also tell the courts that because of their inhumane rulings, they have ruined this great country, bringing gross promiscuity and immoral conduct to our young people. They are the cause of the state this country is in, and they themselves, being the authority of allowing infanticide, should have class action law suits brought against them both personally and professionally, and that they should be brought on trial for the murders of millions of innocent children and ultimately serve prison sentences without parolle.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of morris

My name is j V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NJ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot talk about it very much or even remember . It is too painful It is a tremendous loss

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We could have had another beautiful baby to love

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

find another way never let anyone shame you or convince you it is the only way to survive

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They will find out someday the horror of what they are supporting . I guarantee they are on the wrong side of history. Abortion is a heinous crime. It is sad that we have sunk so low that even so called

educated politicians and lawmakers have no values , morality and I am certain greed is a part of this equation too. God will punish our country for this abomination.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'JA' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Sussex

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was only explained as a remedy to my "problem". Nobody explained that the life inside of me had a heart that was beating. Everything was so medical and "sterile". Like having a wart removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, only medically that it would be a quick procedure that I would awaken from the anesthesia and be able to be driven home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was immediately detached emotionally. I cried alot when I was alone. I didn't completely understand all that was happening in my mind. I felt dark, lonely and ashamed. I was also hurt and angry at the lack of understanding from my family. Alcohol use and drug use increased immensely. I also had physical pain after the abortion also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I understand her fears but abortion isn't the answer. After having had one, I would NEVER have another, no matter the circumstances. Abortion doesn't end a crisis it ends a life. Abortion is actually the BEGINNING of turmoil and crisis in a woman's life. There ARE other options

that can be wonderful for the mother and the baby. I would offer to help her seek help and explore any option other than abortion. I would also recommend her to a crisis pregnancy center NOT PLANNED PARENTHOOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Ultrasound, especially 3-D, is proof enough to a pregnant woman that there is a living, developing baby inside her and not just some blob of tissue.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no court on this earth that should have the power to approve and uphold the murdering of a child in his mother's womb. Abortion is murder, there is no other way around it. When the courts approve it, the woman doesn't consider it murder at all UNTIL abortion. After abortion, the woman awakens to the reality of a life having been ended that she was responsible for. Then she has to deal with having given a Dr. permission to kill her precious baby. Abortion is death for a baby and a life-sentence for the mother. Abortion should not be legal; it is death for child and mother - period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Cumberland

My name is ann I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

cherry hill NJ

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 25, these were days of birth control pills, legal abortion, already had 2 children, and was working while husband was going to college. Had no knowledge of early formation of baby. there were no sonograms then.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of any consequences. I only knew of easy quick procedure. At that time in my life, I was quite liberal in my thinking. Womens liberation, 60's generation, birth control pill, sexual freedom.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think it contributed to my negative image that I had of myself since childhood. Only reinforced my feeling that I and my life was one of only failure. Self-hatred, self-destructive behavior, total despair and hopelessness. Even in those early years of being a Christian, I felt that I could never really fit in; or ever be like the other Christians in the church, because I had done such terrible things, been divorced, abortion, drugs, abusive situations in the marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one knew except ex husband & his parents. At the time they all agree that it would be for the best. After the divorce, there was never any discussion of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Knowing what I know now, it is a tragic mistake. You are killing a human being that is made in the

image of God. It is blood on your hands, it is murder. He knows you since the time of conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The legalization of immorality & turning against the God of the Bible and his laws of right & wrong has brought this once great land to the brink of destruction & judgment. Our only hope would be for a complete return to the Ten Commandments & repentance as a nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Bergen

My name is Kendra Gorzynski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monclair NJ

07/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one told me it was a living being. They did not even have me listen to a heartbeat or look at the ultrasound when they informed me that I was 22 weeks along

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional devastation that occurred afterwards was unimaginable. I got heavily addicted to drugs and alcohol and nearly died as a consequence.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I dream of my unborn child every night and wish I can change the past, thus, I now work for a pro-life organization so that others do not have to suffer many years of pain as I have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother regrets ever having made me decide to do it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I counsel women that there are alternatives and that a baby is a baby upon conception

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please research the effects of abortion on women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Essex

My name is E A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Green Brook NJ

10/09/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I asked the doctor if it was already a developing baby he answered that it was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No - I had in later years several miscarriages.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know I have the guilt with me always and now I am an active pro-lifer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her there is a baby already and there are options to choose life for the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women are hurt emotionally and physically by abortion and Roe v Wade did not make it safe or legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

/

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of monmouth

My name is Alana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

12/23/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

At the time, I was affected deeply. It made me want to have a child right away. I also purposely overdosed on sleeping pills and was put into the psych ward at my hospital for depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Whoever helped me to get it, also suffers for this sin.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is a way to have her child and get through life. That God already has a plan for her child, even if she doesn't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God had each and every one of us in His mind before even the creation of the world. Who are we to interrupt His plan?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Ocean

My name is Shelly Christine Ristow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ridgewood NJ

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was told I had to have an abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me throughout my whole lifetime. I was only 15 years old at the time and I was never educated or informed about my pregnancy. I was never educated or informed about abortion either. I was told I had to have an abortion. I was never given a choice. Consequently, I have never married or had children because I suffered for years with major depression and a whole host of other mental and physical problems. I deeply regret this decision because I have such a love for family and children. However, I feel if I had been better educated I am sure there would have been a different outcome. I have suffered mentally and physically for over 30 years as a result of abortion. In fact, I will never be able to have a child or family, of my own, now that I am past child-bearing years. I can't express strongly enough the devastation that abortion causes.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion affected others in my life in that they suffered watching me suffer. It's almost too much to try and put into words.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would never recommend abortion under any circumstance. Adoption is always a viable solution if someone is unable to raise the child themselves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that no one sitting in, or on, the court would be there if they had been aborted. Abortion advocates death. One of the basic premises of our country, is Life, Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. How can that happen if you don't even get a chance to be born?

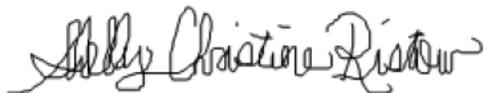
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of United Sates

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Princeton NJ

09/20/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Honestly I don't know. I was put under though.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I guess so. However, they did not perform the kind of ultra sound where the image appears on the screen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not inform me of the emotional damage it would do.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was devastating emotionally. Immediately after, I purposely detached myself from friends and coworkers. I did not want anyone to find out what I did. Something within me also changed; I became very angry. It felt as if I was in a nightmare I could not wake up from. Prior to the abortion, I was always able to right a wrong. But abortion was permanent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with the man who was the father ended. I stayed with him for years after the abortion, even accepting his marriage proposal. But at some point I realized that I could not trust him with my well-being, since he was the one who lead me to have an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that despite what the media portrays, there are very serious consequences for having an abortion. There is regret, later on, at the thought that you once carried an innocent human life. There is

also an emotional toll and psychological toll, and it creates a barrier between you and God [until you go to Him for forgiveness].

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion should not be legal because it is murder. You are destroying something that is alive. And that anything that takes away life is murder; therefore, so is abortion. I would tell them that by making it legal they are creating the opportunity for women to make a terrible decision, based on fear, shame, and coercion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Atlantic

My name is Ethel Hermenau. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know it caused breast cancer and that the scarring could cause you to swell up with blood and you would have to go back into get an incision (which I did).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the worst hurt of all. Out of all the mistakes you make in your life, this is the one mistake you can never forgive yourself for. Eventhough I have asked God for forgiveness over and over, I can't seem to get out how horrible of a person I am for taking my own childrens' lives. How could I have been so cruel and heartless. But, I believe by doing something about it, it can help the healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is for Answer #12 and it continues: I would tell them that when did our Country forget about the helpless and the meak that have no voice. The unborn can't talk to them but many women are crying out to tell them that they do have a voice and it is instilled in everyone of our hearts each and every day. We know the pain of the loss of this child and it is Murder and as such should be treated the highest type of murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First of all I would ask her to wait until I could get her more information and talk to her somemore. Most

women, are scarred and are afraid of what everyone will think of them and the fact they can't afford the baby, or it isn't the right time and so on and so forth. All those fears can be aborted with knowing that the greatest unconditional love they will ever know in their lifetime will be the love of their child and their child will always love them more than anything. Also, they need to know the pain they will live with for the rest of their lives. Everytime they look at another child or finally have children it will always be like something cutting at their hearts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

And, if the mothers have been taught through our own Government that life does not matter, then when do they really weigh the effects of aborting their own child. Unfortunately, the concious of most women kicks in after the abortion and continues on for the rest of their life. How do the courts propose to handle the million and billions of women that have such horrible stress and depression due to the effect of an abortion. When will the Government of our Nation America the Greatest Nation that ever was take a stand for Life of their own children. What kind of a subhuman have we become that we will not defend our children? What will be next if this is allowed to stand. Our nation is crumbling all around us due to the demoralization of this Country. We forgot what our nation was built on and that was the laws of our God. Just in case you not sure, the God of Abraham, Issac and Jacob. We still have time to save children and we should not go another day knowing that approximately 4,400 babies a day are being killed in our nation. Their blood is on our hands, Can you live with that? I Can not and will not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Mercer

My name is Gail Scandell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaver PA

06/21/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me that it would be sucked out of me and that I would see this going on. The doctor documented it verbally in front of me so I knew it was a boy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They treated it like it was just another procedure that I would be fine in a couple of days. It seemed to be done like this was just a regular happening that went on in the hospital.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, soon after I had it I started to have nightmares about the doctor and the little boy that I aborted. I would see the boy older in my dream and he would ask why I murdered him. He would tell me that he wanted to live and become a mill worker like his daddy. The doctor would be in the background laughing at me and the boy telling me it wasn't real. And then I would wake up and not be able to go back to sleep. I started getting into drugs pretty heavy after that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my in-laws found out because of a bill that went to their house she started to call me horrible names. I was very self conscious about what I had done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!!!! With God all things are possible and He can help you get through anything even an unwanted pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Maybe we should take them to a lab and let them see a new egg that has been fertilized and then see what they say. I would say then if they still say it is ok we will take all their rights away and put them in a small area with no light no toilet, nothing of even bare essentials and let them think about the life they say is alright to discard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of monmouth

My name is M W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about the nightmares, loss, grief even all these years later. I haven't been able to carry any pregnancy to term since and remain childless...many miscarriages since the abortion. No one explained the breast cancer risk..I have had biopsies over the years....so far OK.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with a deep sense of loss. I have had counselling for depression and anxiety as a result of the abortion...it lasted years. Jesus has healed much of heart, but the sadness at what I have done...I murdered my child. My child is now safe with Jesus and I look forward to the day I will see him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom lost her grandchild...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! I would provide help to allow the pregnancy and inform her of consequences. She needs to be fully informed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The harm done to a woman by abortion (who is in crisis to begin with) is wrong. It is morally wrong that a child is murdered and the consequences the woman faces physically, emotionally and spiritually are so hurtful. Physically, I bled severely at the clinic. Emergency personnel were not called. Another client in the room, after I regained consciousness, said she thought I was going to die and was glad I woke up....this is wrong. Too many instances of people covering up botched abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Warren

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rutland VT

01//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I am now discovering that abortion can cause breast cancer. I never knew the guilt and emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tremendous guilt for years - debilitating guilt that hurt my later marriage. Once I had children as an adult and witnessed the miracle of life, I was overwhelmed by the enormity of what I had done, destroying a precious life within my own body.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has hurt my relationship with my husband, parents, and friends from the time I had it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A life is a precious gift, no matter how you got pregnant, what your financial or social circumstances are, that life growing inside you is a precious gift, and not a punishment or hindrance to a full life. It is your child, and you will love that child with your whole heart if you allow it to be born. If you choose to abort, there will come a day when you will mourn for that child with your whole heart. You will be left wondering what he or she would look like, what personality he or she would have, when the baby would learn to walk, talk, ride a bike, learn to read, and agonize over the decision to end that tiny life, never allowing that person to enjoy all that life has to offer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A life is a life. Whether it is inside a woman's body or outside, whether it is 5 weeks of gestation or 35 weeks, it is a human life, and allowing, even encouraging a woman to destroy that life is simply evil. You think that you are doing women a favor, allowing them "control", but those women will suffer emotional and physical consequences years later, and those who are honest with themselves and not in denial will regret their decision, as I do. At 19, I murdered my own child, and the state allowed me to do so - unbelievable! You do women no favors by supporting abortion 'rights'.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Essex

My name is Caroline Medina. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

see below

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

see below

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

see below

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see below

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

see below

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see below

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have been in the business of counseling for over 25 years, and in that time I have met many many women who have had abortions, and none, noone, ever is not haunted by the experience. Noone ever ends up thinking, even 25 years later--"oh--- it was just a blob of cells". No, everyone knows it was their child they killed. Everyone. The same can be said for people I meet in my own personal life, and the many stories I hear from other people's lives. NOONE is not affected adversely.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Easy--- it is murder. First degree. What more is there to say?--- oh yes, Murder is illegal, right? One can repress that information just so long. No question it is ultimately tremendously harmful information

to have to carry around. The unbearable burden.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Caroline Medina

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Monmouth

My name is Sandra Buchanan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asbury Park (not sure) NJ

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was the baby was going to be aborted and I didn't have to worry about a thing. I asked my doctor as to where I can get one, he gave me a number, I called and set the date and that was it. I don't even remember his name or location.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I received no counseling. Just had it done, paid for it and left.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I knew I killed my baby. I didn't want to do it but it was hard to tell my young children and I was divorced from their father - baby was with someone else. I was scared. I remembered lying on a table. I saw a big object, like a pot. I heard them use something to suction the baby out and then I heard it go into that object on the floor. Everyone left the room and while I was alone, I turned my head in 'shame' and cried. The doctor never spoke to me. That was it! I put it behind me (actually shut it down). Later on in years, when abortion got "socially acceptable", I even boasted on how I had one (a real women's libber) and it isn't a big deal! Women should have the right to have an abortion because it was their body! **My story doesn't end there.... will now just say that it wasn't until I lost my 34 year old son six years ago, that I was able to also mourn the loss of my "two month old" fetus, who I believe was a 'girl' and I named her Ruth. I confessed my sin and repented; My Dear Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, has forgiven me and I now have forgiven myself. But, when I think about it or talk about it, a bit of me feels sad and bad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would sit down with any woman that is considering abortion and tell them the truth -- God loves them and He loves the child inside of them. Abortion will take their baby's life away in a horrific way and it is called "murder" because the baby fetus is "alive" and if an older fetus, they (the fetus) will feel it! I would talk to them about other avenues to take and for them to do the "right thing". I'd share with them "my story" and direct them to a place where they can go to be totally informed and taken care of.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we shouldn't have a "choice", the child should have the right to live and be able to grow up so he/she will also have choices and be glad he/she's alive. We should be a Godly country, the way it was in the beginning. We should honor and celebrate life, not destroy it, and that way bring honor and glory to God. Millions of women end up being emotionally, mentally and physically effected by this procedure. There are many other ways to handle their pregnancy along with allot of love.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Morris

My name is Mary MacNeill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

08/09/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went into a room and spoke with a "counselor" who basically asked me if I was doing this on my own will or forced. And what to expect after with in a couple of weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me anything long term, only short term with in two weeks after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had been effected physicologically and emotionally. When I finally came to terms with what I had done, I went through a week in a psychiatric ward and a year long battle with depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else was effected because they don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem like the best decision at that time because it's a temporary relief, but there are long term effects. You will struggle emotionally if not physically for the rest of your life. When you are ready to have children, you are reminded, when you see a baby, you are reminded, when you see the children you do have grow, you are reminded. The pain you feel can be healed by the power of Christ, but never gotten.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is crippling to a woman. It is something that she has to carry with her for the rest of her life. Some have physical effects from an abortion that they have to live with, others with the emotional aspect. You never feel whole again. Ask any woman who has had an abortion, and she will tell you the emptiness she feels years after. What should be done instead is teaching young teens and young women about sex. About the effects of having unprotected sex and have woman, who have gone through abortions or had children when they were teens, speak to these girls in high school or junior high. Teens today are so uneducated about the TRUTH, because so many adults are afraid to "offend" someone. There are 11 and 12 year old girls having ALOT of sex today, and we are afraid of "offending" someone, rather than teach them what happens when they have unprotected sex, or even sex for that matter at that age or at an age of irresponsibility. If parents will not take a stand for their daughters, than someone has to. Even if its a government run program for all schools.

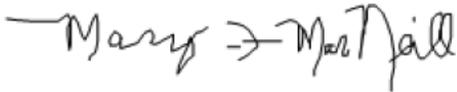
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Gloucester

My name is Ella Blair Newcomb Redshirt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

01//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no counseling whatsoever. I was given no information on choices other than abortion. I was given no support to consider my decision or an offer to dialog with how to inform my parents or the babys father.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the risk of depression in later years and the immense grief that would follow. I was not told that I may never be able to conceive again, not related to the abortion. This was true for me, I was subsequently infertile and never concieved again. Proceeding with the pregnancy at that time might have delayed my other physical condition that was integral to my infertility in the years to come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My friend who had one 6 months earlier.

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I said, this was my only conception. I have been childless despite lengthy attempts to conceive, although we could not afford invitro. The grief for that unborn child has been tremendous. I would have been a good mother. It is the biggest regret of my life. I was 19 and scared. I was afraid that my parents would not love me anymore. The abortion clinic was not skilled in addressing an unplanned pregnancy, and their manner was "You want an abortion, we will get the funding, Be at this place for it." 25 years later I did go through grief counseling specific to abortion loss by a crisis pregnancy group "Choices of the Heart" here in Southern New Jersey, it was healing. I plan to volunteer there, to help other young women who are frightened, as I was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused grief for the babys father. My parents suspect I had an abortion. They have not asked me but have mentioned it to my sisters. What they do not know is they lost their 3 first granchildren to abortion (that I know of).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To consider all the alternatives and to be absolutely sure beyond a doubt in their decision. It is one that they will live with forever. And, it costs an irreplaceable human life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That there needs to be skilled counselors, that all options are explored and that these are fully accomplished before the apptointment is made to have the abortion. I was rushed. No one cared. being in medicine, there is a financial benefit to the abortion industry. I was a casualty of that process and so was my unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Monmouth

My name is Alfreda Baker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

03/10/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wanted to leave. I was on the table and I asked to leave. They told me to relax and it would be over soon, that I was just nervous. I had a change of heart on the table and they would not let me go.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me that I would regret it. Nobody let me know my options....that there were people willing to adopt or agencies ready to assist me...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it every day. I cry for my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I killed what would have been my son and daughters older brother or sister...that is SICK

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that I REGRET IT EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if even animals have rights, so should the unborn!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Alfreda Baker

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Union

My name is Joan Vitale. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure I was put asleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not recall anyone explaining much of anything to me. what i really needed was someone to talk with me since I was highly pressured into having this abortion by my fiance.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

what I now know and the deep deep pain I have experienced I don't think these type of facilities are even aware since they don't usually see you again ..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wound up in a psychiatric hospital from the guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never had a child I am past the childbearing age now .. My family knows the immense pain I went through from the consequences they rarely speak about it but I am sure my mom would have loved to see her grandchild

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she has no idea what the after affects are even if I tell her . that it goes beyond words and once you make that choice you can never go back. I would tell her the list of effects with the realization that she may not experience all and not right away but that she will always be a mother to this baby will it be one she can name and hold or love or one that will only bring her pain sorrow and

regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say this: one of the reasons and the main reason why I do not have my baby was that it was very convenient for my fiance to bring me to an abortion clinic and even have a doctor refer him like it was just a normal part of life. Having abortion legal brings a lack of shame to this nation and legal to most people (young especially) means we are as a nation saying its quite okay to do so. I was angry so angry at the government after my abortion.. legal does not mean its right and its a right that is wrong.

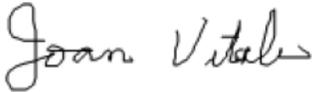
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Burlington

My name is Marie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Galveston TX

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I dont remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Nightmares and not be able to trust people. Low self esteem,problems with showing affection to others.Many sexual partners. Anger towards those who didnt help me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My whole family has suffered problems with anger.Being silent about abortion only suppress the deep sadness and pain a person feels after having an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please dont do it. Having an abortion will only bring you pain and suffering for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the killing of an innocent human being is evil. And everyone deserves a right to LIFE the born and unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Middlesex

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Princeton NJ

09/10/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I honestly don't know. I was put under and they did it.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can't remember being informed about what exactly would occur. There was no talk about how big or far along the baby was at that time. It was a quick in and a quick out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Definitely not. And this is especially true in terms of the emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend pressured me into having an abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It turned my world upside down. First of all, I was pressured into it. I was told by my "loving" boyfriend there was no other choice. Mind you, he was a 28-year-old man with a full-time job and condo of his own. By having an abortion, for the first time in my life I did something I couldn't reverse, I couldn't change, I couldn't make better. And it killed me for years. My personality changed, I felt like I had to be perfect to make up for it, I lost my self-confidence, my self-esteem suffered and still does to this day. Learning to trust myself again has been a long journey, and having an abortion was the biggest mistake of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've only told one person about it: my best friend. She is a great source of comfort and encourages me to write about the experience so that I can shed more light on the other side of abortion television and movies don't show. They make it seem like it's so easy and something that doesn't affect you for the

rest of your life. They don't tell you the truth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion to heed my warning and not choose the same path that I was lead down. It is not worth it. As with everything, there are consequences for your actions. And with abortion there is a big price to pay besides the life of your child for taking the "easy" way out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Everything today comes with a warning, and if the U.S. Supreme Court refuses to make abortion illegal so that the option to kill your child doesn't exist, then they need to start providing unsuspecting girls and women with ALL the facts about abortion: that it hurts many, many women emotionally and psychologically. That many women regret it years later. That when women come to terms with the fact that they killed their own innocent baby it becomes the tragedy of their lives. Like I said, EVERYTHING today comes with a warning and abortion should not be the exception because we're talking about human lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is T F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roswell NM

11//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor who performed the abortion was extremely mean and didn't feel that he had to explain anything to me. Also, my mother was present and I was too ashamed and scared to go against her will.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 16, confused, under pressure. Everything happened so fast...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Always wonder what might have been. Guilt. If my children ever ask - will I tell them the truth? I haven't yet. I don't even discuss with my husband of 17 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

yes

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's life. Think carefully. You cannot go back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Curry

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portales NM

12/24/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the technical term for it. Like a gynecological exam.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was actually told by the doctor that at 12 weeks along it is a "blob of tissue". Not a baby yet. I was only 17 years old and very naive. It was 1980, way before people were protesting at abortion clinics, or at least not where I was at. I had no idea what actually happens during an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just thought it would be a quick way to take care of the "problem" before anyone in my family or my friends found out I was pregnant. I was scared, and this seemed to be the only solution.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and me to an extent.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Once I realized what I had done, and found out the truth about the "blob of tissue" that was actually a baby, I completely shut down emotionally. My emotion chip was turned off. I functioned through life with no feeling whatsoever. I suffered horribly from NO self-esteem, depression, and sadness. I had what I call "daymares". Out of the blue, I would have a vision, in my head, of a white bassinet that had a baby cut into pieces and bloody inside. Whatever I was doing I would just stop dead in my tracks until the vision went away, and then I would have to sit down because I would be out of breath and having a panic attack. I was doing all of this suffering, but trying to keep it hidden from everyone else. Even 28

years later, I have a hollow spot inside of me that can never be filled. I have been forgiven by Jesus, and he has healed me from the sharp edges of abortion. I still have some dull pains every once in awhile though. Abortion is intertwined into my very soul. It is not just something I did, it is something I am.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much. They don't know. I tend to fake my emotions alot, so they have no idea.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Be completely informed about what an abortion is, what it does to the baby, and what it will do to you emotionally and mentally for the rest of your life. It is not a quick fix that is over when the abortion is over. That is truly when it begins. Do not do it alone. Have someone who you can truly trust to talk with. Have a support system.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When a woman has an abortion, it is not over when the doctor leaves the room and tells her to get dressed. That is when the abortion experience actually starts for the woman. It may take days, months, even years, but the reality of what she has done will hit her one day and hit her hard. When that moment comes, she will realize that she cannot go back and change what she has done. Depression, no self-esteem, sadness, hatred, guilt, sickness and suicidal thoughts will invade her being. These women need a support system already in place when this happens. At this moment she will not care to ask for help and the real consequences of the abortion will occur. She will begin the process of slowly destroying her life, her potential, her very being. Support, Support, Support! There must be help for these women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is A W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

03//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

A vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass. Having children now and having seen ultrasounds..... the "mass" had a heartbeat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told my "problem" would be over. Problem solved

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is no way I could ever put the pain into words. So severe it causes mental breakdown. There are years missing from my memory. I could not deal with myself and the choice I made. I have hated myself ever since. I tried committing suicide twice. I had annorexia for 20 years after the abortion and still struggle with it. I was diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. I've gone to psychiatrists, psychologists, nutritionists, etc..... I don't deserve anything nice or pleasurable. I do deserve pain. I opted for no pain medication during the abortion and told the doctor and the nurse I deserved the pain that went with the horrible decision I was making. I started drinking and doing drugs to ease the pain and guilt. Guilt that I am the worst kind of murderer and one that got away with it. A mother pays someone to kill her own child and then goes home to bake cookies..... not to jail like the other

murderers?????

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Severe emotional stress and depression. With my children now, I am very over-protective and anxiety ridden if they are out of my sight.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that this is something she will regret til the day she dies. There is no way she could comprehend the consequences until it is too late. She will suffer mental anguish the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wow. I could only tell them that when I was 16 I had to have my parents permission to do anything. I was too young to drink, too young to smoke, too young to make those "huge" decisions. Yet, old enough to make my own detrimental decision of killing my first child. I didn't have to have my parents permission for that. All they required was cash.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Angela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

05//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Physically it was excruciating even though I took pain meds. I was asked if I wanted to talk to a counselor but I said no because my boyfriend was there forcing me to have the abortion. Staff knew this. When it was over I was asked how I felt. The question felt to me like it was in passing. Emotional pain is not addressed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was excruciatingly painfully physically even though I had taken some medicine to dull the pain. After it was over I was ashamed my boyfriend left me my life fell apart. I then lived a life filled with self hatred. In and out of bad relationships that I would not leave. Self mutilation was justified by "I don't have a reason not to", and some drug abuse and drinking. I hit bottom when I dated a man that treated me more hatefully than I did. My current husband helped forgive myself and rebuild my life. I am certain Jesus was working through him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had an abortion since. Which made me sink so far I hit bottom. It was about 8 yrs between the abortions and only a few months after the second when my life bottomed out and I met my husband. I found my current husband who helped me find Jesus. Who forgave me and helped me learn to love

myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am not sure what I would say but I think I would cry for her maybe with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

One of the Ten Commandments which our country's laws are based on says Thou Shalt Not Kill to allow women this avenue gives them a way out of their irresponsibility. They are not being held accountable for their actions for their life choices.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of bernalillo

My name is D C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

11/18/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No counseling provided. Walk in walk out service was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was so young I didn't understand the consequences. The guilt and suffering is something that never goes away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel very sad that I killed my own child. Children are our gifts from God and I killed my precious gift.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that God gives life and we have not right to kill our children. Abortion is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't understand how a court can say abortion is not murder. You stop a heart beat.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of USa

My name is Janet I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

03//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure D&C I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information at all. The Dr. told me at the first appointment that it was just "tissue"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, no information - they just did it without informing me of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had problems with drugs and depression. The emotional toll has been very difficult. I found healing at a Care Net pregnancy center through the Mourning to Joy program. I am now a director at a Care Net Pregnancy Center, helping women make the choice for Life :)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my husband before we were married, he has been very supportive. I told each of my children when I felt the Lord was leading me to share my story with them. They are all supportive and very pro-life. My kids are now 27, 26 & 16

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Well, since I have been trained to work with women facing an unplanned pregnancy, I tell them my story and what abortion has done in my life. I give them the options that help them choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them, that abortion hurts women. It causes years of depression and emotional pain.
Abortion my end an unplanned pregnancy but it begins a lifetime of physical and emotional problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Janet

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of United States

My name is Meagan . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

07/15/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The nurse just went on and on about the 'positives' that abortion could offer my life. She never mentioned any negatives.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, wow, I don't even know where to start. In every infant, toddler, and child that crosses my path, I see the face of the child I aborted. It's something that kills me inside to this day. If I had been better informed, I would have had the child, and made it work. I've had years of severe depression, regret, anger, and sorrow over the choice I made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've been in a very solid, loving, supportive relationship for the last three years, and yet, the depression, and fear I have over the possibility of becoming pregnant (on purpose) creates some hardships. I hold a lot of resent towards my family for not supporting me, and guiding me towards a better solution.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. There are so many options, that won't leave you broken in the end. You can put your child up for adoption, God knows there are so many good people out there who are unable to have children that want to adopt one. There are a lot of (social) services out there to help you with the

necessities of raising a healthy child. There are options that don't have a negative impact on your body, soul, and mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is illegal, I don't see how abortion isn't. I guarantee that majority of women who have had abortions regret it, and have suffered greatly as a result. When I had mine, I was young, broke, alone, and very scared. I made the mistake of asking my family what to do, and due to them (and me) being grossly uninformed, I made a decision that will hurt me until the end of my days. There are so many choices for girls and women who are pregnant, why would you allow something so harmful to be one of those choices?

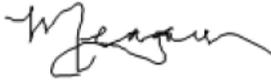
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Lori I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

08//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was simply and D & C and that all would be fine. No one gave me any counselling, other options, ultrasound. They just had me come into the room and they did the procedure and then sent me on my way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have been treated for depression since I was 32 years old after going into treatment for drugs and alcohol abuse. I used drugs and alcohol for 14 years after my abortion. I KNOW the depression is related to the abortion/killing of my child. No one told me I might suffer psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drug and alcohol abuse; depression; precancerous tissue removed from my breast. I never married nor have I ever had children. I recently went through an intensive weekend to heal from the abortion which helped me a lot. I have been forgiven by God and I do my best to forgive myself. I have the Lord Jesus to get me through the times I struggle. The abortion changed my life drastically. I will regret it until the day I die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a difficult time letting down my guard and getting real close to people, so I suppose this affects my relationships with others. Before I was Born Again, I had a very difficult time in relationships. As I mentioned above, I sedated myself with drugs and alcohol and know I made many loved-ones

miserable. On the redeeming side, I teach preschoolers and gradeschoolers the Bible because I have a strong love for children now -- I believe that comes from the Lord.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and how the abortion almost destroyed my life. I would tell her I got so depressed that I attempted suicide 3 times, being hospitalized twice. I would tell her that I will regret that decision until the day I die. I would tell her about my depression and drug and alcohol abuse, which I know is related to the abortion and I would offer to help her get help to raise the child or to put the child up for adoption. I would be her friend through and after the pregnancy and I would beg her not to get the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how the abortion almost destroyed my life and that it's only by the grace of God I am alive today (surviving 3 suicide attempts); and that it's destroying women, destroying generations (from what I understand, the population of Canada has been destroyed since 1973), it's immoral and it's a huge health care expense because if women are affected like I was, lots of healthcare dollars go toward hospitalizations, counselling, medications, etc. I would tell them anything I could to try to get them to see how destructive and evil it is, not to mention how it hurts the heart of God!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Curry

My name is Jacquie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My freshman year in college I would awaken night after night to the sound of my roommate searching the dorm room in a panic, she would say "help me find the baby" "can't your hear the crying". After we became close friends she confided in my about being forced by her boyfriends parents to have an abortion when she was in high school. Her boyfriend's parents came to her school and checked her out, she didn't even know they were coming. In fact she very much wanted her baby. They drove her to a clinic about 2 hours drive, never once asking her what she wanted. At the clinic they committed fraud by claiming she was their daughter. She said once she was taken back, not one healthcare worker asked her what she wanted. They would not stop even when she was sobbing loudly. Years later the cry of her unborn child haunted my friend's dreams night after night. I was barely more than a child myself at the time and was completely unequipped to help my friend through this time. I witnessed the psychological torture that was unrelenting. I saw devistation and depression that I cannot describe in her life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The college where I attended in the early 1990's had a fair share of middle to upper socio-economical class students. This was in no way a poor, minority area. I witnessed abortion running rampant among the young women in my dorm. There were girls who had repeated abortions, month after month. One girl said "it is cheeper than birth control because you can get the guy to pay for it". To some of these girls abortion was no more than an inconveniece that they would have to miss class for. What I did see

was the young women who had an abortion seemed to be the ones who tried to get pregnant on purpose the next month. I think many felt like they had to have a child to make up for what they did, or maybe there were other reasons. From my observation nothing good or liberating came from abortion, instead it seemed to take prisoners.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

After witnessing the truth about abortion first hand through the devastation in the lives of some of my friends, when faced with an unwanted pregnancy myself I chose life. In the weakest moments of my fear and uncertainty I knew one thing, no matter how hard the road of motherhood or the stigma of being pregnant was, nothing was as bad as the torturous guilt I saw my peers go through from abortion. My beautiful son is 11 years old and I thank God everyday for His grace, forgiveness, restoration and the gift of motherhood.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The spirit of the law should always be to protect it's citizens even from things that hurt no one but themselves. We have laws against drug use, we have laws that people wear seatbelts, and age limitations on when a person is old enough to drive a car or drink alcohol. Abortion hurts lives of women, of potential fathers, of parents and erodes the fabric of our society. Nothing good can become of giving people the ability to do something that goes against our nature as human beings, the nature to protect our offspring. The very act has health and psychological risks that more than out weigh any benefit that may be gained. This is a practice that takes advantage of women in their most weak and fearful moments and takes the life of a human being. One that is infact a human being from the moment of conception. We now have the ability to study the DNA make up of a cell. Science can prove that fetus is infact a human by it's DNA makeup. We should always have laws to protect the life of every human being of our great country.

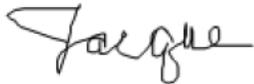
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of rio ribba

My name is T C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

12/14/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was raped and my parents made the decision to put me through an abortion I was fourteen and had no clue of what was going to happen I was a wake and a I seen the parts of my baby being sucked out of me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

paarents chose for me

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression despare confusion guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mood swings and sorrow has effected my children my used to husband

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it ..have the baby give it up for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that they are crazy to condone and legalize abortion they are opening the door to great despair on all man kind

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JAC' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of San Juan

My name is A H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durango CO

09/20/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told of the physical risks and dangers. I was not told of the psychological repercussions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still think about it all the time. I wish I could go back and undo it. I think over and over about how I could've changed things and how my life would be affected today. I understand the Lord has forgiven me of this sin. And yet, I am still struggling to forgive myself. I have no one else to blame and this is my burden to carry. I am not the person I was before my abortion. It's been 11 years, and I still haven't told my family or anyone else. I don't want to hurt anyone else.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband gets very sad when we talk about it. But we never talk in depth. I can see he's still hurting and so we avoid the subject all together. We've tried to talk about telling our families. But we never agree on when or where.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that she has a purpose in this life and that's why she was born. That's why God granted her life. And that God has a purpose for her baby as well. The fear and uncertainty last only for a short while. If she has the abortion she may not give birth to a beautiful baby 9 months later, but she will give birth to a shadow of grief, regret, and despair that will never leave. But with a baby, she will be

first witness to an amazing miracle, the miracle of life. A life full of joy, happiness, love and peace. And I will pray for her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not up to the court to determine who should live. Only God can determine that. Abortion should NOT be an option for anybody!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'H' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is Debora Wilbourn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

12//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing I remember was filling out a long form with multiple choice question. The only question I specifically remember is, "If you did not have an abortion, what other choice would you make?" It has several options, such as keep the baby, give the baby up for adoption, etc. I remember writing underneath the other choices, "I would not choose anything but abortion." When the "counselor" read that, she told me that I was a perfect candidate for an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember them telling me anything about consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Most deadening of emotions, poor self-esteem and eating issues.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I actually teach post-abortion healing groups, so of course, I would tell any woman that it not only will be the death of their child, but also one of the most destructive things they could ever do in their life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think the best thing we could do would be to help them understand the reality of who abortion effects and how it effects them. The child, of course, is prevented from fulfilling their human potential and the effects on the woman are hopefully evident. But understanding the far reaching effects upon dads, siblings, aunts, uncles, cousins and grandparents is just beginning to be talked about and understood.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Deborah L Willbourn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Joanne Muniz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember their exact words but I do know that they did not tell me the whole truth. They never mentioned it was a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, they did not explain the emotional and psychological damage that it would do to me. Or the connection to Breast Cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the past, I've had emotional problems, i.e. committing to a relationship, drinking alot and alot of anger problems. I am still dealing with anger problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone until now, so people never knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To NOT do it. That it is a baby. That the 'choice' damages ever fiber of you body and soul. That there are people out there that love you and want to help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it hurts women not helps. That you nor no one can make a decision to kill a baby and think that it

helps her. This is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Joanne M. Murray".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Sandoval

My name is Aundrea Connolly. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given an ultrasound but not shown the images on the screen. I assumed that the ultrasound was a tool the technician used to determine how far along I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I received very brief "counseling" before the procedure. I was asked if I was sure that I wanted to go through with the abortion. The interview felt very scripted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, I tried to put it out of my mind. I never spoke about it again with my mother or father. It felt like a "dirty family secret", like something I read about in teen novels such as "Flowers in the Attic." I was very ashamed at work because a few of my co-workers knew that i was pregnant and then all of a sudden, I wasnt anymore. I knew that it was a terrible sin and that I had offended God. I was not strong in my Catholic faith at that time so I was convinced that God would never forgive me so I started to live my life very dangerously with drugs, alcohol, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the baby (who is now my husband of 9 ye+++++rs)experienced abortions in his previous relationship and because of that, he was very unhappy with my mom's decision to make us abort our baby. He begged me to reconsider. I was living at home with my parents at the time so I felt

like I had to fulfill my mom's demands. My husband and I have had a very strained relationship since then. I am fortunate that we have stayed together. We rarely talk about the abortion. My husband says that he is pro-choice now, I believe that this is his coping mechanism for the pain he has experienced. I am very afraid to tell my 9 year old son about the abortion. He is an only child and I believe that I decided to have a tubal ligation shortly after his birth because I consciously or subconsciously believed that I was not worthy to have any more children. I believe that the medical complications that I had throughout my pregnancy and during the birth were caused by the abortion procedure. I then experienced such a feeling of disconnect from my son at first. I could not believe that he was mine and that I was his mother. I felt like God would take him from me. I had nightmares about him constantly when he was an infant. I dreamed that he was choking or that I had left him alone somewhere.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony of pain and anguish. I would want any abortion-minded woman to know that I have regretted my abortion for 17 years. I would want her to know that she does not have to rush into her decision. I would want to tell her that there are many other options she can choose that will make her happy and not regretful. I would want her to know that there are many people and organizations that would be truly blessed to be able to help her throughout her pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would want the courts to know that I have struggled silently with my abortion especially because I know that I am the mother of a beautiful 17 year old child that I killed. I have a hard time facing my 9 year old son when he begs me for a brother or sister and asks why he is an only child. I was not informed about how this abortion would affect my future. I was not given any other options. I was not given the opportunity to see the ultrasound images or make a true informed decision. I know I would have run out of the operating room kicking and screaming had I know what was really happening to my baby and what would happen to me, physically, emotionally and spiritually, as a result.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Tracy Gorenz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

12//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At first I answered "No," but then looking back, I thought that I was informed of the procedure and what would happen. Days prior to the appointment, I was given a prescription to take in advance, in order to dilate my cervix and that I might have some cramping. However, that was about it. I had no other counseling, and this was all done over the phone. I guess I just wanted it to be done and over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, as stated above, I had no counseling. This abortion was performed at a regular family health care facility and not even at Planned Parenthood. It was just like any other day and any other procedure when I went in and the way I was treated. I just wanted my problem to be gone.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over the first dozen or so years, I was really glad about When my current husband and I tried to conceive, nothing happened. We both got worked up for infertility, but everything was negative. At the age of 13, I was sexual molested. I was sleeping, and awakened by this creep to have him do his "dirty work." (My older sister was molested that night in the same way, too.) My parents were having a party, and he was a guest. I was petrified and terrified to have this creep do this to me. My sister and I told my parents the next day because we were too scared to do anything that night. They didn't want to prosecute or call the cops, because they didn't want to put us girls on the stand and retell our "story. Over the course of time, this molestation affected me and I needed to talk about it, but to whom? It is, still to this day, not only one of the worst things that has ever happened to me in my life, but one of the

most damaging, just like my abortion. It took a while for the molestation, and what actually happened and what it meant to sink in to have its full affect on me. My abortion did, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say that it has.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It'll haunt you the rest of your life! It is an easy out, but only temporarily. That is a baby in there. Be a hero to him or her. Give him or her life. I am pro-adoption. That's how my husband and I got our little girl who is now six-and-a-half. We could never conceive on our own. The Catholic Church say no on a lot of ways to help conceive, such as IVF, surrogates, etc. We were basically limited to fertility drugs, which we tried for a few months with no success. It's funny. Ever since I was a very woman, I always did want to adopt. Well, that's where God led us to our child. So at the age of forty-one, I finally became a mom!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I regret my abortion because at the selfish, immature age of nineteen, I took the life of my child that could not speak for himself because current federal law allowed it. It is not an "easy out" or a convenient case of birth control, such as I used it. It's a life decision that will haunt you and shame you all the days of your life. How many women sit around and talk about their abortion, or abortions? It's not a badge of honor to display. It is a disgrace! Unfortunately, it's our "dirty little secret." I have concluded that there are two bodies involved: the mother's and the child's. However, there is only one voice able to be heard. Let's not discriminate against the mute.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I really don't know what kind it was, I was made by family to get one.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family

9. How has abortion affected you?

it hardened me. I have 2 grown children now and it was hard when they were babies, considering that I had 2 still births before they were born in the 80's

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have regrets and have asked God for forgiveness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the way to go and there are families out there that can't have children and killing a living being is not acceptable. In the event of rape, incest and a life threatening disease or incident I can see but not just to be child free and to cover up a mistake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ok, it's wrong it's murder, no if's and butts about it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

B JC

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Georgianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

04/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction- abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked if the father knew bout my pregnancy. Never was informed about what took place or the outcomes to most people.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that some people would not be able to have children again, because of the abortion. I was never informed about what it can do to the lining of the Uterus. I was never informed about the long term risks or what it can do to your physical body or your mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

While the abortion was being performed it felt like my insides were being ripped out of me. After the abortion was performed I went into SHOCK! I was then put onto a chair type of transporter and taken to recovery. I woke up feeling like I had just died. I did in away...I just took another's life and it has made me think about what a terrible thing that I had done. It made me think that I have killed a baby. I would never know what that child would become in later years or what they would look like. I live with the Shame and the long term effects of physical problems. I have lived with the crying at night and the depression of doing that to myself and my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter and others around me now think of me as a person who has taken an innocent life that

should have had a chance to live, even if I would have given that child up for adoption it would have been better than what I had done. People have asked me, "why did I do that?", "How could I have done that?", "Didn't you know that there were other things that you could have done?" I live with the Shame of it and the remorse, for the rest of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have it done and give the baby a chance to live. Put the child up for adoption than to have that done. That child has a RIGHT TO LIVE and BE LOVED by someone who can't have a child. I would also ask them to seek help and get more information on abortion and what are the long term effects that it has on you and your body.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe now more than ever that abortion is WRONG. That there are other ways of dealing with a not wanted pregnancy. I also believe that the last semester termination of a pregnancy is very WRONG to be done. The last term pregnancy abortion is when the child is ready to be born or is being born and then the child is killed by a doctor. How in the world can someone live with themselves having that done to such a Beautiful child? What in the World are you thinking about when you end a life? I know I have been there and never would ever do that again to another child of mine. NEVER, EVER, AGAIN!!!! And I never have. I talked to my single daughter about my experience and told her that we would work through this and never go through what I have been through. I would help her and so I plead with you from a woman who has experienced this first hand. Please end abortion! It harms us more than you could ever know, by long lasting effects, that we carry with us for the rest of our lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Susan Swafford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told any facts relating to the specifics of the development of my baby or the manner in which my baby would be destroyed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any physical complications that could happen nor was I informed of the emotional trauma I would experience after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Indirectly by the rejection of the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It put me in a fast downward spiral of self-destructive behavior for ten years. There was a period of time that my mind pondered suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was silent, therefore condoning abortion for anyone who was for it. It affected ALL my relationships in a negative way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one. I would explain the emotional impact and regret she would have. I would show her a video that shows an abortion so that she would see what would happen to her baby. I would tell her the options she has instead of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have no right to make such a decision. The original Rove vs. Wade was based on a lie and everything that has been allowed since has been based off of that same lie. People do not have the right to determine if life in the womb should die. That is a decision that belongs to God alone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Dona Ana

My name is Dianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

09//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It has been so long ago, I only know that if they had adequately explained the process I would not have had. Even though I was having doubts about having the abortion, I was greatly pressured since to continue since I was there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall being told of any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

circumstances of fear rejection & guilt did

9. How has abortion affected you?

I stuffed feelings down acting as if nothing happened. I denied how I felt about myself as a person. Pregnant women and babies were a constant reminder. Grieving was not an option since I caused it and society only saw it as "just tissue". After marriage I became pregnant and learned about the baby's fetal development. It was then I began to fully understand and was left with the ultimate truth that I took my baby's life. After accepting Christ as savior, I wanted to help at a Crisis Pregnancy Center, but was soon evident I needed counseling. At home thinking about sessions, I saw myself as two people, one who politely listened and other against the wall hands covering my ears not wanting to accept & face the truth. Weeks later, I literally drove to the center on the verge of a complete breakdown, truly running for my life. After this harrowing event I became one person in the remaining sessions. Healing had begun as I faced and accepted the truth about my abortion, my role in my child's death and anger that I had suppressed for those who could have stopped me and at myself for not asking. The consequences

of my sin, having sex outside of marriage, could have resulted in many outcomes. Outcomes that I had no choice in could last weeks, months, years, or a lifetime. The result of my becoming pregnant was not one I would have chosen, yet it did happen and I choose not to let my child live. This I will live with for the rest of my life, the choice I made to end an innocent life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Family wise, I don't know. But recently I was reunited with a friend and she reminded me that I had written her niece who was considering abortion over 20 yrs ago. I didn't even remember it. Her niece did not have the abortion and child is in their 20's.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a women not to have the abortion. Yes a child is a life long responsibility, but what a joy they can be. Living with the knowledge of ending a life is painful beyond belief. I would much rather know that my child was alive, perhaps adopted living somewhere than to know it never took a breath. I would also tell her that abortion is a lie. The child's heart is beating even before she probably knew she was pregnant and the consequences of having an abortion are horrific. We are lied to because women do die, women do become infertile, women do get infections, women do become depressed, and women do commit suicide. I would tell her and direct her to help, to people who would stand beside her, who would care about her and her unborn baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a woman wants choice over her own body, let it before she gets into bed. That is where the choice is made. Birth control is abundant, even free for many. Once she is pregnant, it is not longer about just her, she has an innocent life growing inside of her, dependent upon her, who did not asked to be brought into the world nor deserves to die for whatever her reasons are. I would tell them my story and how my child did not deserve to die.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Laura LeFevre. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

05/26/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the health risks. Other than a small chance of infection, I was not told there could be any long term effects or illness due to having an abortion. I was not informed of the outrageous increase in my chances of getting things like breast or cervical cancer. I was not informed of the increase in my chances of miscarriage in future pregnancies. I was not counselled about the emotional effects that are sure to occur after such a life shattering choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 20 years since my abortion. For the longest time I felt such shame that I could be so selfish. That my current circumstances were worth killing a child in order to keep the status quo. There is no escaping that shame. There is no way to predict how you will feel after having an abortion. I have felt intense anger at people who fight so hard to keep abortion legal. By putting this government stamp of approval on it, you are saying this is an okay thing to do. It's not that big of a deal. But what these law makers are not realizing is the result of devaluation of women. We are made to believe life is important. But this procedure contradicts that. It says that the only thing that is important is right here, right now. Circumstances change from day to day. A woman can decide on any day of her pregnancy that this is it, I'm done, and go out and end that child's life. Where is the wisdom in that? How is it that our lawmakers can worry more about the treatment of terrorist prisoners than they worry about the

unborn citizens of our own country?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are missing a relationship with their oldest sibling. Someday they will be faced with the shame of knowing their mom wasn't strong enough to fight for his/her life. So how might that translate to how I feel about their lives? The same goes for my extended family as well. They are living without their grandchild, niece or nephew, cousin...friend.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider tomorrow. Things look bad right now, but God promises to be there for you, to provide for you and this child. God takes special care of the fatherless. Abortion will only break your heart forever. There is no hope in abortion. It is final. There is no taking it back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Look at the rate of suicide, pedophilia, addiction to pornography, promiscuity among adolescents, divorce, school killings, murder among family memnbers. These have all jumped exponentially since making abortion legal. It may be difficult for one to see the connection, but having had an abortion and realizing what that "choice" meant,I can see it clearly. The courts are telling the citizens of the United States that life is unimportant. When you are in a bad situation, murder is completely within your rights. According to this law the physical, emotional, and spiritual health of a woman is not important. The lives of the unplanned, unborn are worthless and easily discarded. If you want to get to the root of the moral decline of the U.S. then take a look at what abortion is doing to this nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of USA

My name is Michele Beglau. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

05//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not certain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was sixteen. On drugs not married afraid and already stuggling on my own. My boyfreind who later became my husband and I deecided that the termination of the pregnancy would be best. I didn't know what was to happen, risks, long term complications or short term either. All I knew is I would walk out not pregnant

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not medical, emotional or spiritual consequences. Nor the long term health risk I was opening myself up to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I stuggled with self esteem, intimicity issues, drugs, alcohol, my first husband committed suicide, abandonment, PTSD, matial prombles, problems bonding with my children, the list is endless. It has been the darkest night of my soul.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My behavior has hurt them and caused them to feel lacking.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Nothing and I mean nothing will cause you more hurt, pain and struggling. It is never the answer to the questions and causes 10x the issues it purposes to solve. You will never completely forgive yourself. You hopefully will one day feel God's love and mercy and start to heal but a piece of your will forever be

broken and you will never be able to undo it or make it right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It doesn't help women. It hurts women physically, medically, emotionally, and spiritually. It is not the answer ever to any question. It should not be legal and as an RN I am appauled that informed consent is not adhered to and that the clinics are less regualted than most vet offices. Planned parenthood should be held accountable fiancially for the vast number of complications a women edures after the abortion especillay since her fundamantal and HIPPA right of informed consent is violated.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of San Juan

My name is K E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durango CO

01/04/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told this was my only choice, that I was a good young lady and having a child would ruin my educational opportunities and my future career. I was told that my parents would hate me and never be able to love a child that I shouldn't be having. I was told that I would not likely find a husband in the future if I had a child and that having a child would cause anger in me to the point that I would be an abusive mother. So it would be better not to have a child at this young age (18) because I was a nice girl and didn't want to become a child abuser.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was only told that it was so important to get a 6 week check up at a hospital or doctor's office after the procedure because if I didn't get a check up it cause future problems. But no future problems were mentioned.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby, planned parenthood staff a

9. How has abortion affected you?

WOW,I began to hate myself.I grieved for my dead child as I realized too late what I had done. I built walls and became a hard person.I couldn't let people know the truth who I was or else they would also find out what I had done.I ran from my family and friends, ultimately running from myself and God. This is always a no win situation. You still have to face yourself.God already knows and is waiting for us to stop and surrender to Him. It had ruined many relationships in my life. I had sickness afterwards to the point that at 19-20 years old I had a medicine cabinet full of prescription drugs for all my sicknesses. I

was miserable and hurting, physically, mentally and emotionally. It was something I could not go back and fix. The thoughts and the memories don't ever fully go away but without Jesus the guilt wouldn't have ever gone away either.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to close out people in my life. I am an honest and transparent person, but I have this one secret that keeps me from some people. It has deprived the world that would have been grand-parents, friends & family from loving this child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't! It's not an easy fix. It is a life long suffering that no one needs to experience. It has physical and mental and emotional scars that could last forever I would say, "I'll raise your baby, just don't kill him or her." Don't be deceived.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wouldn't vomit daily, gain weight or feel movement inside of me if there wasn't someone living inside of me. A baby is alive, planned or not. Why do we kill based on our lack of responsible behavior? Why not make premarital sex illegal? Is that too hard to monitor? Most abortions are done in secret. Let America be a land of the free and the home of the brave. NOT free to kill and be irresponsible. But brave enough to stand up for what is right, LIFE is right. Cowards kill the weak. God created each one of us for a purpose. Let it be God's decision as to who lives. Let us decide to love one another. Be merciful & prayerful. Don't let USA be a place of murder. We want to satisfy ourselves. But the pain of having had an abortion far outweighs any inconvenience in raising a child. Abortion causes physical, mental, sexual & emotional problems. The grief, sorrow, guilt, shame & anger can not compare to the easy fix that women think they get in having an abortion. The inner pain the mother, (mother infers a female who has given birth to a child) of the aborted baby has pain from the abortion that lasts forever. America, fear God and depart from evil. I'm glad your mom didn't murder you, so pass that on to every wanted or unwanted child. They are wanted by someone, even if it isn't the mother who conceived them. Please cry out to God for answers. These precious people can't cry out for themselves & their parents are overwhelmed & confused right now. I know, I was.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Rio Arriba

My name is Karrie Mascarenas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Fe NM

01/03/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

operation procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

None at all, I never was explained exactly what an abortion was. I was told that it was a cyst like tissue that they would remove and I could return to work the next day. I was never informed that there was a chance that I could never get pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple operation. They never told me there was a chance I would not get pregnant again EVER.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

school nurse

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am devastated and have not been able to forgive myself for hurting my one and only child. It has been the biggest regret of my life. I will be 40 years old next year and have not been able to conceive. I feel that I am being punished. No one told me that I would spend the rest of my life in tears. Missing, thinking, wishing I could hold my child. I thought that everything would be okay, that's what they told me. No one has the right to take a life, yet I was allowed to kill an innocent being. Life is a precious gift and no one should have the right to end it. It is the worst crime that can ever be committed and LEGALLY!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not let me get close to any one. I feel that I am not worthy of such love. This choice has killed

my heart and so many aspects of my life. Therefor it has affected every one in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her not to do it. I would tell her that the tears and confusion she feels now, are nothing compare to what she will feel in the future. To trust in the Lord and to pray about what she is contemplating. I would help her understand the consciences. This is a human life not a cyst that can be easily removed and forgotten. This is a life, your flesh and blood. Your baby deserves a right to life and if your not sure you can provide there's so many people who are trying to adopt. And the guilt, well there is no way around it, sooner or later it will get you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a human life, not a cyst that can be easily removed and forgotten. What could possibly be worst than killing your own child? Every time they allow some one to take an innocent life, they are breaking the law in the cruelest way possible. It breaks my heart to think of the pain both mother and child will go through. I can't even begin to explain the hurt and disgust I feel when I think of what I've done. It has got to stop. Please put an end to this inhumane crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is D C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

07//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just a clump of tissue and cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how abortion would impact my life. I was told that I could just go on living my life as though it had never happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years it was my deep dark secret. I drank heavily and used many different drugs to suppress my thoughts and feelings about my abortion experience. I had difficulty with relationships. Loss of self esteem. For several years the nightmares haunted me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Bearing the loss of a child. The what ifs. The silent resentment of my/our choice. My friend chose abortion, but it was easy because she knew someone who had done it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her about the different forms of abortion. The risks involved with abortion(the risk of not ever being able to have a child, breast cancer, and other physical and emotional effects of abortion). The benefits of carrying to term and adoption. And I would offer her a chance to accept Jesus Christ as her Lord and Savior.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray for the day where there is no longer a choice for life, but rather a life to live and love.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D D C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Otero

My name is Lauren Dumale. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

09/09/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I was 17 weeks pregnant, and that it was only legal to abort up to 16 weeks, but that they would go ahead and perform it anyway since I'd paid in cash and since I'd driven so far (90 miles, from New Mexico). I was told that the doctor would do a short procedure to open 'the cervix' & simply remove the 'mass', & then I could go home. Afterward, the nurse casually remarked that it was a girl, about the size of a grapefruit. Understanding I'd just murdered my daughter, I was devastated.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no post-care information, & no information about possible physical or psychological consequences. I was simply released after it was finished. I bled profusely for three days, & began the grieving process of the loss of my child that continues to this day, because I murdered her.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My then-boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe chronic depression, self-hatred, suicidal thoughts, inability to hold a job, failed first marriage (to the boyfriend who pushed me to abort), severe dismenhorrea to the point of having to have my uterus removed when I was only 35. The grief, remorse, regret have been unbearable. I had a promising life ahead of me, intelligent, straight-A student, plans & dreams to be a productive member of society. Instead I drank myself out of college after the abortion, and have never been able to fulfill my potentials. I wonder what my daughter would be like if I'd allowed her to live & fulfill HER potentials...I miss her. Its been 29 years, & I still grieve my actions & the loss of my child. I murdered my daughter.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a contributing factor in the failure of my first marriage. Other than that, I have kept it mostly secret. But the lingering depression has impacted my second marriage & my husband can't relate. He doesn't understand & is resentful that I am not "better".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! It destroys the life of an innocent child, who has no voice-no choice in the matter; it destroys the one who does it. Abortion is murder. I would show her the Science proving that the BABY is a REAL HUMAN BEING & fully dependent on its mother for survival, not a formless, soulless 'blob of tissue'. I would show her Psalm 139:14-16 "You knit ME [a real person] together IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB", "I was made in the secret place", "Your eyes saw my UNFORMED BODY", "all my days ordained...written...BEFORE one of them came to be." (that is, my life was filled with purpose & potential BEFORE I was BORN). I would say "CHOOSE LIFE!" as in Deuteronomy 30:19b "Now choose life, so that you AND YOUR CHILDREN may LIVE" [emphasis mine]. I would tell her about all the ill effects, physical, psychological & relational, of my abortion. I would show her websites filled with testimonies from other women, & men, who have suffered grievously because of their abortions. I would tell her that if she is unable to take care of a baby, there are tens of thousands of people who cannot have babies who would adopt & love her baby. I would tell her there are agencies & people who will help her through her unplanned pregnancy. I would tell her that her baby should not have to pay the ultimate price of death for either her, or a rapist's, bad decisions concerning unprotected sex. And I would tell her about the love of God that would make a way for her & bless her if she would allow the child to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court all the same things I would tell a woman considering abortion. I would also tell the court that Science has already proven that an embryo & a fetus are real human beings, and as such they are guaranteed under the United States Constitution the RIGHT TO LIFE... I would tell the court that by promoting abortion they are breaking the highest law of the land, the first law of the land, & undermining the basis for all other laws in the land. History has already shown us that the legitimization of infanticide in America (as well as other countries, both ancient & modern) has resulted in a domino effect of national destructions & societal ills, because when you abolish the right of life to the truly innocent who cannot defend themselves you strip away any respect for the lives of all others. Life, in general, becomes a matter of relativity, dependent on the whim of anyone who holds the power to take it away (be it the common criminal or the governing authorities). I would tell the court that they have the blood of the innocents on their hands, have brought a curse upon the land, & will be held accountable...if not in this life, then in the next.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of United States

My name is Debora Wilbourn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

12//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation was given of what would happen to the pre-born child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing they were concerned about was that I leave that day with some form of birth control, so an IUD was implanted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Increased sexual promiscuity, mild depression, self-esteem issues, unhealthy marital relationship

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a solution to the problem. Two wrongs do not make it right - it only complicates the first wrong. She will have a lifetime of regrets and mourn the loss of that child forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all, I do not think that a woman should be charged with a crime for seeking an abortion. I DO believe that abortion should be outlawed and that abortion providers should be the ones charged and prosecuted. I believe that it is morally wrong to take the life of any person, including the personhood of

a pre-born baby. God is the giver of life and death - no man or woman has that right. The aftermath of abortion, however, is the broken women and men that are left to suffer the consequences of their actions. Many, if not all, suffer from some form of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (Post-abortion syndrome) and that creates disfunction in families that is generational.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles

07//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

30

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline was injected into my uterus and pitocin was prescribed to induce preterm labor.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed that the pregnancy would end but I was not informed regarding the emotional/physical problems I would endure for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

First, the battle with the hospital staff terrified me. They knew I was there against my will and still restrained me and imposed my parents' sentence (abortion) upon me. Then overwhelming grief paralyzed me. After time, I anesthetized my grief and pain with promiscuity. I allowed promising relationships to dissolve because of my belief that I didn't deserve happiness for having failed to defend my child. I allowed harmful people to abuse me for the same reason. Now that I have found forgiveness in Christ, I still have an underlying sorrow and a part of me that longs to see the child again and ask forgiveness for my weakness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My little sister lived in horror during the months I fought to keep the child. She was terrified by the desperation of my parents to kill the child in order to hide my shame upon the family. She resented me for years. My parents and I have reconciled to a point but there is the unspoken that remains between us. I harmed many good men with my unpredictable emotions and ultimate desertions. My husband is wonderful but has never been equipped to deal with my sadness. I can tell it frightens him. My children are unaware of what happened but I'm terrified of the day I have to tell them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is NOT an option and is not beneficial EVER. Whomever suggests or recommends it is your worst enemy. If you think you can eliminate an "inconvenience" or hide a sin or a shame with abortion, you won't be successful PLUS you can also expect it to kill the joy in your heart for the rest of your life. Either way, you'll end up telling a story: How you and your child survived against all odds or how you panicked and destroyed the wonderful person who depended on you. You're the primary person responsible for the protection of your child...don't fail them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. Beyond that, abortion hurts so many beyond the one with the death sentence: the mother, the father, families, future families... As a legislator, I'd refuse to do anything to promote the legalization of a practice that has such a destructive legacy. As a human, I'd refuse to soil my hands and conscience with the guilt and shame of helping to perpetuate this wrong. Benjamin Franklin petitioned the Senate and the House of Representatives to abolish slavery in 1790. His cry went unheeded and thousands of blacks were tortured, families were destroyed and potentials wasted for almost 100 more years. THEN slavery was abolished and we consider it ridiculous that anyone would ever argue to support it. The SHAME of this country in its failure to promptly correct an injustice remains upon us to this day. And now, how is abortion different? Many have refused to acknowledge the evil, inhumane practice that it is. Many have lacked the courage of a Benjamin Franklin. YOU can be instrumental in ending our country's history of violence against its citizens and turn us from barbarians to a civilized nation for the FIRST time in our history.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Angel Nugent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westmont IL

05/25/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what abortion was, but the clinic just kept reassuring me that it would be okay, that the tube was small, about the size of a ballpoint pen and that's how the tissue would be removed. They trivialized it as just another medical procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be some cramping and nausea afterwards, but that's all I was told. There was absolutely no mention of the emotional/mental consequences, or the physical complications that could occur later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of my child (a son, I think)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression, sexual dysfunction, relationship problems, guilt, shame, fear of going to hell, and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents feel guilt because they didn't try to prevent me from having the abortion. My husband has

been affected because I have had a lack of desire for sexual intimacy with him as a result of the abortion. He was not the father of the aborted child, but I carry that burden with me and feel guilt during intimacy with him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! You cannot ever change that decision, and you will eventually regret it. I initially felt relieved because the "situation" was over, but I knew right away what I had done after it was over, and I couldn't change it. Oh how I wish I could go back and make a different decision! I had no idea what I was getting into. I will live with this for the rest of my life. Don't make the same mistake I did. Things may seem hopeless or tough now, but it's only temporary. Abortion is a permanent decision. Looking back, I could have worked out my situation and had my child, but I believed all the lies and saw no other options. There are options!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My legal "choice" deprived me of a child and left me with years of shame, guilt, and sadness. I have learned that just because something is "legal" does not mean that it is okay, good or healthy. I was misled by the legality of abortion into thinking that it was a viable option to a crisis pregnancy. I learned the hard way that it is not an option because it goes against human nature to terminate life. I knew I had terminated a life after the abortion was over--it was not a "blob of tissue" as my abortion provider told me. It was my son that I will never be able to hold.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Lander

My name is Mildred Schultz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Silverdale WA

04/16/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me sad, but yet because my abortion was life threatening to me i had really no choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made them sad and depressed but they soon realized that for me to live it was ok

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TOO

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them about my experiance and tell them that it should stay illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Michael Schultz". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'M' and a stylized 'S'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

04/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not a baby, but just a mass of tissue that was not alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of what this would do to me physically, emotionally, and spiritually. I believed the doctor when he told me that it was not a baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Emotionally coerced.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It traumatized my life. It took me years to be able to even walk through the baby department at a store, to go into a church, to feel like I was deserving of "ever" having a child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To be sure they know the real truth about their baby "before" they go through with it. Inevitably, the truth will come into the light. You want that to happen before you make this kind of choice, not after. The

affects can be unbearable. There is a pain that is always there, an emptiness that can never be filled, And even if you did not know all the facts ahead of time...a guilt lingers because it was your child, and you should've known better and done everything in your power to protect him or her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They, nor I, initiated this life. Only God can do that. It was not our place to end it. Unborn babies deserve to have a voice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Pershing

My name is Jacqueline I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bozeman MT

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc with prior dialation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

was not told of the depression and guilt that would follow

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

at the age of 15 I became dependent on achole to try and drown the pain. I stopped eating for 3 months and since than have suffered from aneroxia. I began sleeping with any guy I could find. I pulled away from everyone around me and would not show emottion too anyone. I have felt worthless and wondered what is the point of living. And as a mother now I wonder if I am even fit to be a mom.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has seen the effects starting 5 years after.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My oldest daughter who is 14 knows she is not the oldest child which hurts her too know that. My parents and I almost lost any form of relationship we had. My youngest nephew and I have a very tentetive relationship since he is the same age as the baby that was aborted. I couldn't hold him as a baby since it hurt to much.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

due to the emotionalll distress after the procedure is preformed there are too many chances of suicide and drug or achole dependency too allow this procedure too continue. Also the increase in breast cancer posses this procedure as a health risk other than when the mothers life is in danger. Also in the cases involving teenagers there is an increased chance of the decision being forced on them by there parents as was my case.

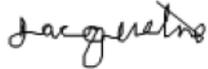
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Paige I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

03//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion of the psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I got married, (then divorced) to someone I shouldn't have because I didn't want to end up in the same situation again. I became self destructive. I got involved in abusive relationships because I didn't feel I was worth more or deserved better.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family doesn't know. My doctors don't know because they're friends with my father, who is also a ob/gyn. My parents would be devastated if they found out. My children don't know. My boyfriend doesn't know because I'm afraid how he'd think of me. I've told 2 people in 8 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It's not something you ever get over. You might think you do, for a time, but you're lying to yourself. No matter how much alcohol you drink, or how many drugs you take. No matter how many days you sleep away, or how full you fill your life with activities, you don't forget. You will never be the same.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Please read these declarations. You are signing a death warrant. Not only for those babies, but for the women left to deal with the consequences of their decisions. Because something dies inside you when you make that choice. Something is destroyed and you can never go back and change that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/28/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Theresa Cobb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

2 in Escondido, 1 in Reno CA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told at the age of 14 by Planned Parenthood that the baby was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The clinic during my second abortion (I was 22) had me sign a waiver stating that abortion rarely but can cause infertility. Other than that, nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I do not suffer physically from my three abortions. They had (until recently) been so suppressed that it is indescribable how much havoc they reaped in my life. Drugs, alcohol, self loathing, anxiety, promiscuity, porn addiction, anger; even as a follower of Christ for the last seven years I had fits of rage. God has really taken me on a journey and since I've been speaking out have found tremendous healing. I am giving my testimony at church in a few weeks and am going to be teaching a class there about abortion using curriculum from the Bethlehem Institute. Also, my husband and I are in a rock band together with the mission of bringing about awareness of abortion and healing thru the gospel of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both my late husband (who was the father of one of the babies I aborted) and my current husband have had to deal with my emotional and angry outbursts. My three living children see the sadness in my eyes at times when I look at them, and know why it is there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Here is what I have told them... One woman only needed me to point out that she regretted her previous four. Sometimes its just showing the pictures of a 8-10 week old preborn baby to a girl who doesn't know. Maybe simply sharing my pain and regret. Offer help and a home for her or her baby. God's Word. So much can be said.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'm not sure where to begin on that. Hmm... a beating heart... God is soveriegn over all life... thats a loaded question!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Sally I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

04/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked to sign a paper stating if anything were to go wrong, that the clinic will not be liable.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wished I had NEVER done it. I feel like I betrayed myself, knowing what I did was completely wrong, but I didn't have anyone there to inform me or let me know the consequences of that procedure. I was only 16 years old & I didn't even need parental consent or notification, which I don't understand, because, legally you have to be 18 to buy cigarettes & I didn't need to be 18 to have an abortion. It literally ruined my life & relationships with everyone involved & I was suicidal & used drugs to "numb" the pain & guilt. I just wanted to die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no good relationships with the people involved in the decision-making part of it (my mom & ex-boyfriend, mostly). I don't trust my mom's judgement anymore & my boyfriend became abusive towards me, subconsciously, I felt I "deserved" it & put up with it for years (the abuse).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them my experience, the consequences, the love of GOD & forgiveness & at the least, pray

for them & give them hope & resources (which I didn't have) to help them make an INFORMED decision, like I was unable to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my experience & not agree with them & explain my reasoning.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Douglas

My name is Malinda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oakland CA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was not a human being, that they would just be removing a mass of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that it would be a quick and easy solution to my problem. Nothing was said about the lasting emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I used alcohol, drugs and promiscuity to cover my shame and try to fill the emptiness. I have had problems with intimacy with my husband. I struggled with depression and self-loathing for nearly 20 years and am only now beginning to completely forgive myself after walking with Jesus for over 15 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has hurt my husband and my children because they have suffered as a result of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It will haunt you for the rest of your life. The so called "immediate solution" will cost you far more than carrying your baby to term and adjusting your life for a short time to make sure he/she is taken care of in a loving and humane way. Nine months of embarrassment or discomfort is nothing compared to a lifetime of shame and regret. Jesus died to pay for our sins and forgives us when we

confess what we've done but we still carry the scars from the consequences of our choices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal to lie to girls and women about what is going to happen to them as a result of a medical procedure. I know that abortion should be illegal, just as the taking of any human life should be illegal, because I have experienced first-hand the lasting pain that occurs when a human being chooses to take control of what does not belong to her. I did not create myself or any other person on this earth and I have no right to decide when my or anyone else's life should end. When we sieze control that belongs only to our Creator, we suffer painful consequences. When we choose to turn our backs on God, we get into messes like Roe v. Wade and the legalization of abortion that have enabled millions of innocent human lives to be snuffed out and thrown away for the sake of convenience and pride in our own ability to control ourselves. I also know that had abortion not been legal and so easily obtained when I was a frightened, selfish teenager with a problem too big for me to handle on my own, I would have been forced to turn to my parents or at least explore other less expedient options such as adoption before I allowed myself to make the worst choice of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Clark

My name is A T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

02/28/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing by my doctor or anyone else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was told absolutely nothing

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel deep guilt and regret especially now that I have two children and know how wonderful the gift of life really is. A day doesn't go by that I don't think about my aborted child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told one or two people because I am so ashamed. I don't want people to know that I did such an atrocious thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She should receive counseling from a caring person who can help her with love to consider her decision carefully before going through with it. I think if I had someone to counsel me, I would have made a different decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every person is important and has a right to live. It is not man's right to determine who should live and

who shouldn't. If abortion were illegal women would not be so complacent about getting pregnant. Besides, these days STD's are also a part of the scene.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials, including a stylized 'A', the letter 'R', and a symbol resembling a '7' with a vertical line through it.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Carson

My name is Sylvia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sterling Heights MI

02//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was treated as a solution to a problem not a life changing experience. There was no discussion about the depression, guilt and shame that would follow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I denied it and avoided the topic completely. I have recently found healing from the murder I allowed to happen to a helpless child of God. Before my healing I was very angry and carried around a huge amount of guilt and shame thinking that I would never be forgiven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until recently, I had pushed people away. I became a different person. Now, with the healing I found in Christ, I have been able to forgive myself and truly embrace my husband and children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that the baby inside of her is a gift from God. I would also inform her that abortion is murder and she will have blood on her hands. One day she will have to answer to the Ancient of Days for her actions. Abortion is not a solution or quick fix, its the head of the iceberg of turmoil and grief (whether or not you believe in God). I would also inform her that abortion could/would have catastrophic effects on future relationships with any future children and spouse. Abortion is the wrong decision no matter how she ended up pregnant (ie. rape, incest, premarital sex).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it is a horrendous, evil thing has been allowed to take place. The effects of abortion are numerous and no one should dictate the life or death of human child, not a mass of tissue, but a defenseless human child. The court is not God and eventually each and every person associated with the abortion pro-choice issue will have to answer to the Ancient of Days with blood on their hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is C K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

04//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

complete

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't realize the life long emotional scars it would leave on my heart or the pain when I think about the 2 babies who I didn't let develop and be born.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time. Physically you heal, mentally and emotionally last FOREVER! I have since asked the Lord's forgiveness but somehow still fail to completely forgive myself. With my first marriage and first pregnancy, the idea was brought up to me, I refused. I had baby # 2 and shortly after ended our marriage. I became involved in a serious relationship and ended it, prior to finding I was pregnant again with # 3. I was scared how I would take care of another child as I was a single mom then, not sure what to do, I opted looking into an abortion. Went for the consult, they did an ultrasound, discovered I was carrying twins. In a panic of taking care of 3, let alone 4 children and without consulting family or the Lord or even counseling, I went ahead with the abortion. I knew it was wrong, cried from the moment they started as I was awake while the procedure took place, but by then it was too late. I have lived with the guilt and emotional scars that I inflicted on my own. I later remarried, told my then husband about my past and or a while thought I couldn't get pregnant anymore after, my belief, as a punishment from the Lord for my sin. 5 years after the abortion and 7 years after the birth of my second child we conceived. A surprise pregnancy, unwanted by my then husband as our relationship became strained, he made the comment about having another abortion, I told him ABSOLUTELY NOT!

I am now 110% PRO-LIFE. Trust in the Lord, there are ways, HE will provide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only a few know that I even had an abortion, I was so in shame of it, I do not talk freely about it still to this day, even my older children are not aware that I had one. I never told my mom, who at the time was my confidant (has since past away-due to breast cancer)...I know she now knows. I just recently told my fiance' about it and can empathize with me, but never will truly understand what I went through or how I feel. I truly felt that my last daughter was my angel baby, the Lord's way of letting me know I had his forgiveness, but every time I think about it or hear other stories on the subject, it pulls at my heart and the 2 joys and blessings that I missed out on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe that everything happens for a reason and prior to my own abortion experience I was Pro-Choice and since then I am so anti abortion (PRO-LIFE) that I would counsel woman or young girl, even my own young daughters (14 and 12) to not have one-there are other means and ways. I teach my daughter through the Lord and why Abstinence is the answer until married, but should it ever happen I am here for them. If I could help even just one woman, not have to experience what I did, it will be worth so much.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It changes you mentally and emotionally FOREVER.....if you live your life outside of a worldly life, the impact it has on you is tremendous. I am a Christian woman and have a strong tied relationship with the Lord and ABORTION IS WRONG!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is Katherine Clemons. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Smithtown? NY

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was no big deal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Cried for two years. Refused to get another abortion when I got pregnant again. Divorced husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Daughter was born 5-6 weeks early (first pregnancy after abortion). Had some birth defects.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is killing your baby and it will haunt you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is actually murder and seriously harms the mother emotionally. It is not a simple procedure that solves a problem. It affects the whole family.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Katherine Clements

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is k p I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

02/24/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Uncertain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was unaware that's right wasn't contemplating it feeling like "a real" baby was coming out when felt the warm sack come out and heard the "Dr" toss it in trash can.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Explained nothing to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself, felt 2 young/therefor ashamed 2 be pregnan

9. How has abortion affected you?

GUILT, period, guilt has played a terribly negative role, in my life I had other children to try and make up for the GUILT and probably shouldn't have had them but I did from GUILT!!!!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Having other children (out of guilt) that wasn't 100% ready to take care of but the guilt drove me too so they didn't have the greatest mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it, you will feel much better if you "let this life" go on, murder is "very hard" to forgive by God His word tells us, and the bible is not an old rusty book it's the living word- feel better abstaining from sex cause feels bad giving up for adoption too but better then abortion/Murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I say no. Period to abortion; and instead teach that "marriage" is a sacred unit meant to glorify God and things such as sex; and pregnancy should be taught, and reserved "for" marriage. Immoral sex bad "and" leads to Pain, hello!?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JG' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Kit Sober. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley CA

05/04/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In Hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never saw it was a baby I was having killed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was just another surgical procedure to make my life "easier" somehow. Husband was going to leave me and he said no one would want to marry me if I had another child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always have that ache for having murdered my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Husband didn't leave, and he also knows that we missed having a precious child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. Have an ultrasound. Find out it's a baby, not a "choice." You are dealing with a baby in there who deserves a chance to have some choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder against the most feeble of small voices. Abortion is a terrible thing to be a party to. Abortion hurts everyone it touches. Abortion hurts everyone who touches it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "K. J. ...", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Darlene Gaston. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

07//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't remember what it was called. They used a suction.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told what would actually happen. I did not know anything except what time to be there and did not know what the procedure would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew there were risks after the procedure was done to my physical body but was never told of those risks before the procedure. There was also no one that told of the consequences you would have after the abortion with emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

sister of boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had to deal with years of trauma and emotional pain. It was not until I began a relationship with Jesus Christ that I finally began to heal from the trauma of the abortion. Unforgiveness that I had towards myself and the choice I had made was eating me up and even stealing the relationship I had with my husband and my children that I had after the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had affected closeness with my husband sexually, until again I had healing from that through Christ Jesus.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this decision is not a quickie decision. This decision can have lifelong impact on your life and the

lives of others that are in close contact with you. I can't go back and change my decision but you have an opportunity to learn from someone else's mistake and have a chance know to not go through with this painful process and to make a better choice. To not be afraid to make the right choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We all talk about the rights the woman has to make a choice about her body. Without even taking into consideration the right to the life within her body. Life is nurtured inside our body. When another life has begun at conception it is no longer just the rights of the carrier of that life but both. That life that is contained within the womans body did not determine when, how or why it began it simply began and now is a life carried within. To say to this new life it has no options nor opportunities is devastating to the woman who had carried that life and then chose to end that life. After all is said and done this death holds all the same impact upon those people that made this choice of death for that baby of guilt and shame as a killing of any innocent life could hold. All I am asking is what about the rights of the brand new life that has no voice but is crying out for life?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark County

My name is Anna Serra-Radford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange County CA

12/03/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SURGICAL/SUCTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I RECEIVED NO COUNSELING OTHER THAN IT WAS JUST A CLUSTER OF CELLS. THE ONLY DETAILED INFORMATION I GOT WAS HOW MUCH WHAT TO DO BEFORE I CAM TO BE SURE I HAD A RIDE AND CASH WAS REQUIRED

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I ENDED UP BACK IN THE HOSPITAL IN JANUARY 1983 BLEEDING OUT BECAUSE THE PROCEDURE WAS NO COMPLETE, PARTS OF THE BABY AND PLACENTA WERE LEFT INSIDE. I ENDED UP HAVING A BLOOD TRANSFUSSION BECAUSE OF THE AMOUNT OF BLOOD LOSS I HAD EXPERIENCED. I NEARLY DIED AND I CONTINUE TO HAVE ISSUES WITH MY REPRODUCTIVE OGRANS.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT NEGATIVELY IMPACTED ME IN MANY WAYS. EMOTIONALLY, WITHOUT A DOUBT PHYSICALLY EVEN HAVING A MISSCARIAGE. IT TOOK MANY YEARS BEFORE I COULD COME TO A PLACE TO SEEK OUT HELP AND HEALING. ONCE COMING TO THAT POINT I KNEW I NEEDED SPIRITUAL HEALING AS WELL, GOT HELP AND HAVE DEVOTED THE REST OF MY LIFE TO THE CAUSE.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY HUSBAND HASN'T DEALT WITH IT, IT AFFECTS THE WAY YOU RAISE YOUR CHILDREN

ESPECIALLY YOUR FIRST BORN. WE HAVE ALL SUFFERED A LOSS THAT CAN'T BE REGAINED AND THAT HAS IMPLICATIONS EVEN BEYOND WHAT WE KNOW

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

IT HURTS MORE THAN YOU CAN EVER IMAGINE, IT IS NOT WORTH IT FOR ANY REASON AND IF YOU CAN FACE THE FEAR NOT LET IT TAKE YOU OVER GOD WILL BLESS YOUR DECISION.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

FIRST OF ALL I WOULD ASK THEM TO UNDO THE BAD DECISION OF ROE VS WADE. THERE WAS THE CASE OF MCARTHUR VS SCOTT THAT ESTABLISHED AN UNBORN HAS RIGHTS, THERE FOR THEY ARE BOUND BY THE DUTY THEY HAVE SWORN TO UP HOLD AND REVERSE THE DECISION. WE SHOULD OWN UP TO THE WRONGS WE HAVE DONE AS WE DID IN REGONIZING THAT SLAVERY WAS WRONG. I WOULD ASK THEM TO SERIOUSLY REVIEW ALL EVIDENCE OF THE MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY WE HAVE THAT PROVES A SEPERATE INDIVIDUAL LIVING IN THE WOMB. I WOULD ASK THEM TO REALLY CONSIDER HOW SOCIETY HAS BEEN NEGATIVELY EFFECTED BY ABORTION BEING LEGAL; HEALTH OF THE WOMEN, EMOTIONAL ISSUES FOR MEN AND WOMEN, THE ECONOMY AND SPIRITUALLY. IF THAT ISN'T ENOUGH THEN THEY NEED TO CALL IT WHAT IT IS THE LEGAL MURDER OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING AND STOP SANCTIONING IT BY CALLING IT A WOMEN'S RIGHT TO REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Doria Zeiter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

04/01/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really wasn't explained anything. I was told what was wrong with my baby (Turner Syndrome) some of which was incorrect information or personal assumptions. This was confirmed by an Obsetric specialist and then I was refered to a counselor (all in the same day) who, when I walked in her office, handed me a book on parental loss. They asked me if I wanted an abortion and I needed to hurry and make a decision. I was given paperwork to sign before I even read it. I didn't read it even after I signed it. I didn't know what I was getting myself into. I knew it was wrong and did it anyway. No one told me I had another choice, no one gave me "options" and I went into the procedure without having "informed consent".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know there were risks to my life or my ability to have children. I didn't know anything. I was very confused and walking in a haze. I was in shock by the whole thing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, family members and society!

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about my daughter. I still have nightmares. I feel inadequate as a parent, unworthy, because I feel I don't deserve my children because of what I did. I feel loss everyday and part of me will always feel dead inside because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't have a relationship with my family because of the pressure they put on me to have the abortion. I resent them. I lost friends who were back then, pro-life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! Don't ever have an abortion! It is the worst thing you could ever do, if not to the baby, then to yourself. They don't tell you they can feel, that they can suck their thumb in the womb, that they can hear you. No one tells you that you will feel loss and remorse and despair and depression. No one tells you till after, that you will have breast milk as if you had a child to feed, that people will look at you differently; like a murderer, that the physical pain, which is HORRIBLE, only pales in comparison to the emotional and mental anguish! For the love of God, for the love of your child, DO NOT ABORT!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you had an abortion? Have you President Obama gone to an abortion clinic? Have any of you spoken to a woman who has had an abortion and regretted it? Have any of you seen the photos of an aborted baby? Better yet, why don't all of you in favor of abortion assist in one and then tell me you are still pro-choice!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Sacha Ferguson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much explanations

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was no warning of the severe emotional damage

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively, fell into drug addiction and deep depression

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

hurt the father, hurt my family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! CHOOSE LIFE, adoption, anything but killing your own baby, it really hurts and you never forget

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is abuse against women, allowing them to harm themselves with a lifelong infliction that can hurt all those they are close to, and hindering normal relationships, and emotional and mental stability and strength

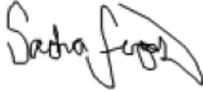
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is Kelly Vargas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salinas CA

04/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was explained. No one explained what the baby would feel or what I would be left to deal with afterwards. As a 17 yr old girl I really didn't understand what I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was left deeply shamed, hurt, wounded in a way that led me into years of self-destructive behavior and guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom, sister and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused deep emotional scars and wounds and has taken me years and years to work through. It made me a very angry and made it very difficult for me to receive love from others especially my husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The anger I struggled with spilled over into everyone's lives around me; my children, kids and family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!. Don't let the world, your family and anyone else lie to you. There is a better way out and there are answers for the situation you face. Please don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are fooling themselves and everyone else. How can taking a life be good for our society. Abortion diminishes the value of human life and has robbed us of a whole generation of people as well as it has left a trail of devastated and wounded women and men who live their lives in regret, shame and fear.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Elizabeth Ingrassia. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

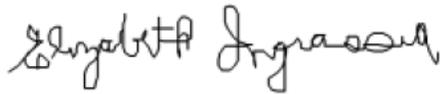
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/27/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is M S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

08//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

coat hanger, back alley

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no clue as to what was going to happen. I have suffered with depression, as a result of this atrocity. I was more devastated at the fact that I killed my baby than at this horrendous procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew that what I was doing was totally against my beliefs. I had no idea about the effect it would have on my life or the guilt that would follow me, always.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

As stated previously, I have been afflicted with major depressions. I ask, when is someone going to protect the innocents? We need to always choose life for the child. I know God will honor our decision. It is better for all concerned to have a baby adopted than aborted

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and family have had to deal with taking care of my during these debilitating times. I am fortunate to have had good psychiatrists. They were able to get me on the right medication to get me back on track. My husband has kept me out of the hospital during every episode, even when the doctor's suggested that I be hospitalized

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The hole that you spiral into is very difficult to lift yourself from. Save your baby and you will safe

yourself. If you feel you cannot handle the pregnancy. Turn to The Sisters of Life in NY or the Life Center located in Massapequa, or Deep Park. They will help you make decisions that both you and your child will be able to live with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would suggest, strongly, that each person in a position to make abortion legal put themselves, totally and completely, in the shoes of the infant (fetus) that they are choosing to kill. Would they be so willing to kill themselves?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M. T.S.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is Suzanne Topping. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

04//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told virtually nothing about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Knowledge of side effects and risks were not well known back then. I had no idea that there would be so many emotional problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

relationship problems, substance abuse, emotional problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Family has suffered due to all of the emotional baggage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Have the child and let another family raise it if you are not able.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion harms women, families, and our society. It is a nasty, horrible, and totally unnecessary evil.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is Katherine Clyde. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley CA

01/01/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given only the place, that I would be under unknown kind of anesthesia for a couple of hours, the exact nature of the abortion was not discussed with me, or the after effects, the human nature of the child, the mental consequences or social consequences, the name of the doctor was withheld or his qualifications, or the possible danger to myself, their nature or extent.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention was made of the possibility of permanent physical disability due to accident or psychological disturbance or availability of recourse to adoption and help with welfare. I was not informed that the nature of the child's destruction would be a lasting psychological problem or told that I was destroying true human life and warned that my decision was either a moral or physical danger to either my child or myself. Or that the permanent separation between myself and the child would cause a mental and emotional disorder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was pressured by my family and someone else

9. How has abortion affected you?

Psychological, mental, emotional, spiritual disturbance; social rejection, adjustment problems. I have a permanent disability to which abortion was a primary contributor, I have never been able to get counseling by anyone who believes in life for the child or the damage to myself, people often regard me as dysfunctional or maladjusted in ways that have been resolved regarding both the physical and spiritual aspects of the abortion

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most of them refuse to discuss it. I have met some ProLife people who have been helpful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Give them help about alternatives, be ready with information of people who can assist them, stay in touch with people who are actively helping women concerning abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion causes the death, terrible suffering of a child, a human person. It harms women, and creates a lack of respect for every human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of suffolk

My name is M P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

WE were given no counselling a that time and they had taught me in school that it was a mass of cells, just tissue in the early stages and at this time I did not have faith to guide me in a moral decision nmaking process

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was counselled at all in the early years, who carfed, just provide the service

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the unwilling father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me a very depressed person, I removed myself fro the world became introverted, we married but I ended up hating him and never forgot what he made me do. I never really wanted to do this.We divorced because he never eanted any of his children, if children are expendible why have any? If a man does not want children he should not marry. He should not live a lie.Better yet sex should not take place unless married.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family who know about it never spoke with me for years and so my children were also ostracised.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it under any circumstance. You will pay later when you wake up and realise what you have done, you will never be the same mentally again, you will be burdened with your sin of murder for the

rest of your life and you will never forget, the memory will resurface and haunt you someday.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It destroys worse than the reality of having a child and adopting it out. At least you know the child is loved and cared for and can possibly reunite someday.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'CAG' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Ontario

My name is Brenda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

07/17/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

early abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They don't tell you anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They don't tell you anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The Lord has healed me of any pain. I pushed it down emotionally for 9 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a dirty little secret. I could only tell the person who took me, and the person who paid for it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! There is so much guilt, knowing you killed your own baby. It totally ruins yourself worth. I knew God forgave me, but I had a hard time forgiving myself. One of God's commandments is do not murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They will have to answer to God! It doesn't matter how small the baby is, it is a life, and God has a plan for that baby. It's a lie, that it's just a glob of tissue.

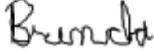
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Manhattan

My name is Di D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

07/07/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had multiple abortions. At that time, doctors didn't explain.. only until one doctor said he wanted my husband (at the time) to see a hospital psychiatrist to discuss. He did and the result was a phone call to me from the doctor telling me there was nothing wrong with my husband feeling the way he did in not wanting children at that time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Medical consequences, yes. Issues related to having future children and blood type, yes. But, I was too much in denial with myself and my situation to see the emotional, spiritual and mental long-term effects that such a decision results in.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time pressured me everyday

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never had children and it was the only personal wish I had hoped for since a child. Not procreating and being given an opportunity to give unconditional love as well as be part of what is natural to the universe and life itself has left a huge void which, despite how much I do to fill and how much I have forgiven the person I was then, doesn't take away the fact that I didn't bring a life into this world. When I look at 'unwanted' children or orphans who have contributed so much to the world, I can't help but think what my children could have done. Additionally, as one gets older, the only legacy you have is what you teach and pass on to others. What perpetuates a family is family and without one stories die... then what meaning does a grandma or father or aunt have?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To me, the biggest disappointment was to not have children so my parents could enjoy me as a Mother and enjoy grandchildren. My exhusband went on to remarry and have two children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That despite how confused she feels experiencing such emotional turmoil and 'what she wants' or 'what she thinks is best' to not be afraid. I was raped in my first abortion by a black man as a very young girl and more petrified of my father's reaction than my own feelings of what I wanted. Knowing friends who had courage and faith to have the baby changed their lives and those around them. Now that I am grown and learned so much, have studied yoga, have done soul searching, there isn't anything in the world that would make me more happy than to go back in time and face the dragon. Seems the more good one can bring in the world, the more the challenges from the bad side. And, because a child is life and hope, there is a fight. At the end of it all, it's life from a Higher Power, from God. And, if He chooses to let the pregnancy happen, there must be a way out of what appears to be a closed door situation for the woman. My faith is stronger now but the pain in learning that could have been spent in joy of sharing a new life. Conceiving is a gift and when you want it it doesn't always come... learn to love yourself enough to accept the gift.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd ask them who had sisters and brothers, sons and daughters, mothers and fathers. I'd tell them that it is not a choice to have. Understanding the higher metaphysical reasons, destroying spirits that have taken a human form, confuses the nature of things. I'd tell them they wouldn't be here if life wasn't held precious by the courts. And, who are the courts to decide choice. There is always the exceptional story, but now I wish wholeheartedly that in the time I was a young girl there were stricter laws. Not only for me, but for the young men. Some men suffer from abortion, others write a check. Having abortion illegal would have helped me NOT to make an abortion choice but to choose how to handle my situation. It is the most basic moral and ethical topic and no man or woman on earth should have the right to choose... rather the right to accept. God made life simple.. love and be loved and share and grow and joy will come. That's what makes it so difficult when too many man made choices are made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Orange

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Paterson NJ

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I consistently feel guilty, I can't forget and I know God says our sins are forgiven through the blood shed on the cross but it's difficult to accept the fact that a innocent human being was murdered. There's no other way of putting it. I committed murder (Thou shalt not kill).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my husband in many ways by not being able to fully forgive certain individuals that were a part of the reason I made my decision, even though deep down it was my decision, my mistake, my error.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! The consequences behind the action are life long.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That no man has a right to make a decision with life of what God has made an created.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of rockland

My name is r r . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york NY

01/17/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it has left me very sad and depressed over the years always wondering what that childs life could have been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one. to give life to the child and give the child up for apdotion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please dont make it legal. Many girls and women are scare and confused when they decide to have an abortion. If given time to think about it and speak to someone in lenght about it. I know they would

change their mind. I would have

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'DK' followed by a long horizontal stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is Damaris Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Manhattan NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I mourned the loss of my child, I felt guilty and made so many excuses as to why it would be better to have an abortion. Too young, still in college trying to better myself, my husband threatened to leave me. He already had a son and didn't feel ready to have another child. After the abortion I developed an eating disorder because I felt if I were not eating to nourish a life within me, why should I eat at all? I became depressed, I couldn't shake the presence of this pregnancy. I didn't keep count of how many months I would be if I hadn't terminated the pregnancy, but I felt the emptiness. When I became a christian and realized that the abortion wasn't a LOSS, it was murder and against God's commandments to us, I repented and asked God's forgiveness. That's when healing took place. I furthered this healing process by becoming educated. I still think about the abortion, but it's not painful anymore.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only one that I can say it had affected is my daughter. She is now 19 years old and often wonders

how it would have been to have a brother or sister. She understands why abortion is a sin and the healing process it has been for us. I shared my experience with her when she was much younger and so now she has chosen to wait until marriage to engage in sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Although not an easy decision, I believe I would tell any woman to put that child up for adoption. There are so many couples who can not have children and want a baby of their own. I don't know of all the resources out there, but I believe there are better options other than an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are in fact legalizing murder, that it's ok to KILL. Once a law legalizing murder is implemented, life is really considered unimportant for that society and other life issues will arise considering life. Look at our present situation with men making babies and leaving them to be raised by other family members. There is no sense of responsibility over making a baby and seeing that child grow up.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Saratoga

My name is Vicki I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial Birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was naive and was convinced that the fetus was not human until full term and delivered

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Social Services, planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt extreme guilt my whole life, especially since having a child who survived at 27 weeks. I feel like a murderer and have suffered from depression all my life and I am now 52

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept it a secret out of shame for the most part. I always feel that those I have told look at me negatively. They see my shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is considered life from the moment of conception and that all life is equal from conception until death. No one should be able to decide to end a life that they have created.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every human being should be thankful that they were given a chance to be born and know that they could have easily have been one one the millions who were not given that chance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Cattaraugus

My name is BARb I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

04/15/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it wa a baby, just a blob of tissue. I was also not told of the aftermath of pain and guilt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would regret it EVERYDAY of my life!! Nor was I told about the depression and constant sorrow I would carry for years to come which got worse after I had children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, I carried guilt for almost 30 years until the Lord healed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, I ended up marrying the father of the baby I aborted and it was like a silent wedge between us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! IT WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE..MAYBE NOT AT FIRST BUT THE GUILT AND

DEPRESSION WILL CATCH UP WITH YOU.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe every women should have to have a sonogram of her unborn baby ans see that it is a person. A helpless child that needs protection. Unless you've had an abortion you can never even begin to imagine the pain that follows you everyday of your life. We are killing our future, children, are our future. Abortion goes against the very nature of God which is love, abortion is an act of violence against the most innocent form of life, the unborn. Make adoption easier and less costly so that unwed mothers have more options and more people could adopt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is P D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

03//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not told about any complications that could have occurred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 18 years and I still am filled with shame, remorse, and get depressed and cry often over it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it the rest of your life. Do not do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The harmful effects will continue to show up long after the actual act. It is a horrible option that was

made available to women and has detrimental effects on women both physically and emotionally. If the court really cares about women and their freedom, they would make abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/29/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is Sandy Arena. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

12//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was very young and was not informed of the emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my boyfriend at the time -

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame, guilt, emotional pain Post abortion self destructive behavior Rejection

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many. I would say it's a shroud of secrecy in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it. There's another, better way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That it's legal genocide and in-humane to both the baby who is being murdered and the mother who perhaps doesn't realize what she is doing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Rockland

My name is Donna Vassilatos. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was referred to as a blob.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suicidal afterward (just thoughts no action taken). Problems with shame and guilt over lifetime.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is wrong according to my creator and I agree. Repent and allow God's forgiveness as well as your own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An abortion is murder, not a choice for immoral behavior. How can a nation condone murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Donna Vassilatos

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of erie

My name is J P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington VT

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuumm

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They talked to me like it was normal, like I was doing a good thing for myself and society. In other words they manipulate and lie to everyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they told me it was a simple procedured with no side effects at such a young age

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

before I became born again and knew Gods love for me, I think it filled my life with depression on and off. I have had 4 abortions in the past. It was basically a normal thing and people are constantly fed the lie.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. I was very secretive about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a no brainer, I am an advicate in my city now for pro-life. I want people to know the truth

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our nation was founded on the truth of God and Gods word, he spoke and the foundations of the earth where created. The bible is very clear on God's heart for life and the children and the devistation it can

have on our country when innocent blood is shed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is L P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

01/27/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I made a selfish decision to accomodate myself from an act of sex, that I should have never committed to begin with. I had just come to know the Lord during that time, and was battling between what I knew deep down I should have done, which was to keep it, versus the many reasons why I felt that I shouldn't have kept it. I interfered with the ooppurtunity for me to trust in God. Today I try to overcome shame and guilt that tries to arise. There have been many times where I feel shameful to even come before the Lord, because I feel like I disappointed Him. I even ask God to help me forgive myself, because an abortion is an act of murder. It's killing an innocent life, based on acts that should have never occurred in the firt place, if terminating pregnancy is considered a solution. The feeling of unforgiveness, shame, guilt, hurt, disapointment is great. You can't help but wonder what the child would have been, could have been, and now isn't because of the abortion. No has the right to take away the life of another. From the time of conception to birth, growth occurs becuae of the very fact that conception is the beginning of life in the mother who is carrying it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Some are going through unforgiveness with themselves, others are forever curious to know what the possibilities could have been and regret going through it. Today abortion is treated like brith control,

when the only practice of "safe sex" is until marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering an abortion that this is an opportunity for her to see that God is real, and that life is a gift from Him. I will tell her that abortion is not an option in the eyes of the Lord or the child. That the only right choice to make is the decision to be responsible for the act and to choose life over death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on my experience, I would tell the court that they are to interpret laws and not create them. That our responsibility is to carry out the laws that God has made instead of overriding them. That the blood of the innocent are as on the hands of those legalizing abortion, as much as the doctor performing the act and the person receiving it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'D' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Annette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Utica NY

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember - I was about 16 years old - I don't remember how many weeks I was.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a kid, victim of different type of abuses in my home. Very religious family, afraid. . . .scared.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the guilt I would experience when i became educated later on, and the painful talks I would have to have with my children now who are adults, explaining to them why I wanted them, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's a decision I have to live with for the rest of my life that cannot be fixed. I struggled with anxiety for many years. There are countless ways and thoughts through my life, when I see a baby or when I watch my children and wonder about the child I never met.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do my best to share the consequences in love, the health consequences, the emotional consequences, I would tell her she is loved and encourage her go full term regardless of if she was to allow the baby to be adopted or to raise the child herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know - they don't seem to care. It's such a bureaucracy, I feel I would be just a number & they

wouldn't listen to me anyway. I'm focusing my efforts on prayer that God would move their hearts, give them visions and dreams. I'm praying for a day when abortion clinics would be closed down. I have a dream! Even filling out this form now . . . I feel the tears welling up inside.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of kings

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think I was told D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it's nothing just flesh So I had two abortions a few years apart. First one was when it became legal, I think the year was 1974.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Everyday of my life I regret it. I always think about my two baby's one would of been 34 yrs old.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's a baby, not a piece of flesh.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/6/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is Bonnie DiGeronimo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden City and Roslyn NY

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st @8wks-D&C; 2nd @22wks-Saline Instillation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

With the D&C, I was one of a group of women. Everything was done as a group. I felt like I was being herded like cattle. We were all told together the technical aspects of what the abortionist would be doing. We would have an IV inserted, that medication would be given to put us out and then the procedure would be done and we would wake up in recovery. Unfortunately for me, 4mos later I was still pregnant. I wanted to have the baby, but my family doctor said it would be grotesquely formed. He called the facility that did the 1st abortion to tell them his findings and then made the arrangements for the second. I would have to stay at a medical facility overnight and have the Saline Instillation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that if I had prolonged or increased bleeding or incapacitating pain after I was discharged home, that I should go to a hospital ER and have them check me for infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister, who was pregnant when she married.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had chronic depression from 1972, I became addicted to drugs and alcohol. I was in and out of bad relationships with men...abusive and battered at times, once raped. I have a personal relationship with Christ since 1981, but I know I still have not totally forgiven myself. I still cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister has also come to Christ and has asked forgiveness for pressuring me to abort my child. I had a child in 1978 and had problems bonding with her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her exactly what the different stages of abortion are and what they do to her psychologically and physically. Also what her child will go through. She has the right to know.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is a debilitating procedure, that disables and scars a woman for life. It is not a constitutional right to privacy, since there is nothing in the Constitution that states that. That abortion is the murder of an unseen American citizen, that has no civil rights and that is unconstitutional.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is Jamealy Flammer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ocala FL

11//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sergical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Was suicidal for a while, and even though I got forgiven by God, I am still feeling the emotional pain of what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Has not

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, because it's murder of our own babies and it is something you cannot reverse, or take back. If I have a hard time forgiving myself and I have a relationship with God, imagine how they would feel.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them if they would ever had had one, or anyone in their family. They can't make a judgement of something they don't know about. They should also educate themselves and see the sonograms of the aborted babies. Making abortion legal will be innocent blood on their hands, and they will feel God's wrath. They will be murderers of babies! It doesn't matter how big or small a baby is a

baby! They will reap what they sow! God is a just God, he defends the innocent! Thow shall not murder!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Steuben

My name is T J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

07/02/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the name of it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not explained how the procedure would go, what would be involved, or given any type of support or information afterwards. I complained about my severe morning sickness, and I was only told that I would feel better soon.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of, or informed of any after effects of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had one child before the abortion. He is my only child. I have never been able to get pregnant since. I have been married for 10 years and we have not used birth control for nine of those years. We are unable to have children. My son has also grown up lonely because he has no brothers or sisters.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only people who know are my mother and my husband. My husband is sad because we cannot have children. He has no children of his own. He adopted my only son. I am ashamed to tell anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the woman to not have the abortion because she is taking the life of a completely unique person. I would tell her to find other resources for giving up her child if she does not want to take care of

it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that many people are being hurt by abortion. Many women are naive to the long term consequences. Many women are ashamed to speak out for fear of judgement from their peers. I wish the courts would offer abortion education and hear testimonies of women and their families who have been hurt by abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/10/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of chautauqua

My name is Kerry Starnng. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

buffalo NY

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?????

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Do not remember any information...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In ways that cannot be verbally explained...emotionally and physically.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

???

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To research the effects of abortion... Abortion will be the biggest mistake of your life.. For the unexpected crisis of unintended pregnancy is only a moment in time where we will choose to deal with this life choice... the decision of abortion however is altering in ways that will impact your life in such a negative way that can never be changed.... The aftermath burns a hole through the soul...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

From experience I feel the system and society have failed the well being of women... The effects of abortion impact women in such ways that it truly alters who we are, how we parent, and how we are as women, abortion makes us callous to emotional needs and desires to ourselves and others...Aside

from the aftermath physically and emotionally, it eliminates responsibility for the desire of sexual integrity... Which is what puts most of us in abortive situations to begin with.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Queens

My name is Rebecca Lee, MD. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY NY

09/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I would be ending an unwanted pregnancy but I tried to perceive the child as an intruder. I think if someone had said "are you aware then you will be killing your own child?" I might not have done it. Nobody said to me I would be ending the life of a human being.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After the abortion I began to have abdominal pain related to subconscious guilt. My mother asked me "how do you really feel about this abortion" I realized my wrongdoing and promised God if I ever became pregnant again I would never kill my baby. the pain, which I believe was gastritis or an ulcer, went away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I missed out on having my child which I deeply regret. I call him/her Brett. I hope one day to see her/him in eternity. I believe it contributed to depression. I felt angry that my mother did not stop me and I feel angry with society for allowing this murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two of my cousins had abortions 1 and 2, as well as my sister who had 2. This is a total of 6 less people in my family that I know of. I also found out that two of my Aunts had abortions bringing the total to 8 plus their descendants that were cut off. We are a family of mostly well behaved, educated, intelligent, giving and caring people who have been assets to society. We have no idea just WHO was

lost in this carnage. My sister became an alcoholic and died of breast cancer recently. My cousin never found herself or her place in life, became obese and died of a pulmonary embolism. One of my aunts never had children. Abortion = genocide

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!!!! Besides killing your own child, which you will regret, you can lose your own life, diminish your family, become depressed, get breast cancer, use drugs,

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A person in a crisis pregnancy is panicking. She should be helped and loved to keep and raise her child. This is not the time to be allowed to make a life and death choice. In any event in no way should a child be murdered in the place it should be the safest, in his/her own mother's womb. If the person really can't raise her own child there are plenty willing to adopt the baby. Society should never permit abortions. It should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of new york

My name is Maria DiTommaso. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

staten island NY

06//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. It was legal and I had anesthesia.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a woman counsel me in the clinic. I only remember talking about how poor I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how it would destroy my life. I only saw it as a quick and easy answer and the only answer. I remember crying over the decision beforehand and thinking what kind of society is this that I am able to make this kind of a decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It wasn't pressure but my mother was for it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hated myself and sobbed for 10 yrs. Then my father died and I had to deal with the issue of death. I became bi-polar. I thought someone should be sending me to prison, so instead I kept going to cloistered monasteries as I was very Catholic my whole life. For the last 15 yrs. I am a born-again Christian and still struggled. However, Jesus is healing me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To this day my mother would know how old my child would be. She kept reminding me every year until I became bi-polar. Since then she eased up on me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I don't think I could tell her what to do because I know I would become too emotional. I would want to grab her and shake her and tell her the nightmare it is. When you have an unexpected pregnancy you

fail to remember that God will take care of you and the child. You lose sight of hope. and believe the lies that abortion is your only option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The fact that legalized abortion has done away with the old-fashioned orphanage in USA and has left many childless worthy heterosexual married couples barren as well as destroying victims of abortion; both mother and child; this is an outcry. Within my family and friends thousands of dollars have been spent abroad adopting children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of us

My name is Kehinde Moodie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

yonkers NY

01/07/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't now

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told that it gets rid of the baby

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed and had a lot of guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband always wondered what the kids would have looked like. He also has a lot of guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion only gets rid of the baby and brings on a lot of heart ache and regrets.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the courts that they are not only killing the babies but they are killing the person having the abortion emotionally.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several overlapping loops and lines, positioned above a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe County

My name is Cristin Vileria. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have never had an abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I see the lasting pain being born so many friends & loved ones who have had abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God has a plan for her & her unborn baby. God knew that this pregnancy would happen, and has a plan for it. What seems inconvenient or frightening now will be seen later as the most precious gift that there is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the murder of a person who hasn't yet been given the opportunity to speak for themselves. The unborn "fetus" is a life, it is a person, and just because you can't see it with your eyes, makes that no less true. Life should be protected.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Cristin M. Viberia

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of schenectady

My name is Toni Feinman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

liberty NY

08/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I asked the Dr. what the baby looked like, he told me it was just a blob of marshmallow fluff. years later i saw that inside of that 'marshmallow fluff' was a tiny person. i was lied to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never warned about the repercussions of my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I bare the grief of the loss of my child. I bare the sorrow of not knowing who he was. I bare the heartache of knowing I committed murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have robbed my children of a brother, my mother and father of a grandchild, the world of a beautiful person.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE...get all the information before making your decision. I would tell her how much i regret what i did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be abolished. The law capitalizes on a woman's ignorance of the true facts.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Tori Feinman". The letters are cursive and somewhat stylized.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Broome

My name is Patricia Young. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Binghamton NY

01//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given half answers. When I asked about the procedure, I was just told that it was simple, that the baby wouldn't feel anything, and that I would feel lighter, and better than I did when I went in. When I asked if I could see the baby or know what it was, boy or girl, I was told that I really shouldn't bother to think about that. I was better off if I didn't know.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given the belief that there wouldn't be any consequences other than that I would no longer be preg.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have hated myself ever since. About 3 years later, I saw a baby that had been aborted. I was sick, I couldn't talk, I was in shock. I REALLY didn't know what abortion was, I am not even sure what I thought it was, but I KNOW I had NO IDEA what it would have done to my BABY. I vomited, had nightmares for months, couldn't talk to anyone to this day about what I had done. I feel sick to my stomach right now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THINK IT OVER VERY WELL. FIND OUT WHAT IT IS YOU ARE REALLY DOING. KNOW WHAT IT DOES TO YOUR BABY, AND IT IS A BABY. I would tell them they are likely to be sorry for the rest of their life. They may never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY ARE WRONG, IT IS A BABY, AND IT DOES HURT EVERYONE INVOLVED. STOP IT, PLEASE. AND FOR EVERYONES SAKE, CLEAN UP PLANNED PARENTHOOD, THEY DON'T COME CLOSE TO TELLING YOU THE TRUTH.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is Dorina Hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was raped when I was 15, and taken for an abortion by my mom, wasn't explained AT ALL what was going on, except a little discomfort.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, only explained discomfort afterwards, nothing else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, a boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became promiscuous, had low self esteem and depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was hard to trust anyone, and became jealous, not sure why I was depressed, and of course became very hard to be around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It helps nothing, it solves nothing, it leaves you wounded, and depressed. I never ran across a mom who says, "She wishes she never had her baby." BUT I do run across mothers who say, "I wish I had more."

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only are you killing a baby, even if you think it's not a baby, there is someone in that mothers belly trying to survive, to grow, once you play God and stop it from growing, you killed it, THE BABY! You leave the mother wounded, thinking she's ok, and she'll move on with her life happily, but one day, she feels like there is something, SOMEONE missing. And that's when depression sets in.

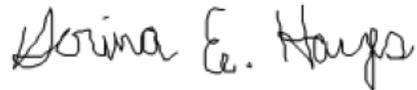
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is D W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

04/12/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information. I felt very alone at the time and didn't know what questions to ask. It was almost like an unspoken procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that this was going to effect me for the rest of my life. I think of that child every day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt a hole in my heart, an emptiness, something missing in my life. My self esteem is very low. I worry if my decision-making is correct. It hurts to see others enjoy the experience of motherhood, something I missed out on because I wasa too afraid.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people in my life are aware that I was pregnant and went through with an abortion. Perhaps I wouldn't have had the abortion if I wasn't so afraid of what my family would think. I wasn't willing to fight. I took, what I thought, was the easy way out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. God has blessed you with a beautiful child and he will give you the strength you need to fight for the child and the hardshhips you will go through. Don't let fear take over what could be the best experience a woman could have, motherhood.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can anyone say it's ok to take the life of an innocent child. Every creation is a blessing by God. Where would I be if my own mother decided not to have me. Where would the president be or doctors and nurses, teachers, etc. We are all created for a reason and have no right to take that away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is Leslie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tarrytwon NY

09/20/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not recall precisely.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing by the physician or his staff.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as answer to question number 4.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered for years from low self-esteem and can honestly say that having had an abortion negatively impacted my life in many ways to lengthy to go into in this questionnaire.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected anyone I have been involved with because it so affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage them to speak with a clergy person or family therapist to truly ascertain the negative results of having an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Read the bible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/30/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of county

My name is JOETTA cinquemani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hempstead NY

05//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information at all about the abortion procedure, what to expect, any possible side effects or complications. I was told this was not a real baby and they would take care of my problem and I could live my life. I actually wanted to leave and said I can't do this. Right before the doctor started the abortion but they just pushed me back and told me to calm down and they started the procedure with me crying and saying I wanted to leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no medical information re any physical , medical or psychological consequences and no psychological counseling before during or after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father and staff at abortion facility

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt profound grief, sadness, loss of self esteem and extreme self loathing and anger that never went away all these years until I went to Rachel Vineyard Retreat. I murdered my own child and felt there was no forgiveness for such a horrible action. I suffered from depression and required treatment.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father of the baby but our relationship was destroyed as a result of the abortion and we divorced. He drank and used drugs after the abortion because he felt so guilty.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seek out alternatives , that there is help out there and people who do care that she probably is not aware of. There are pro life organizations that are there to help free of charge. That even though this might seem like a solution to a problem, it will become the biggest and worst problem of your entire existence that will haunt you and hurt you forever. You will never be the same again, you will emotionally and psychologically die and be ripped apart right along with the baby that is being killed. No matter what anyone tries to tell you or force you into , this IS A BABY! This is a human baby , not a clump of cells, not a problem to be gotten rid of; THIS IS YOUR BABY, YOUR CHILD! Educate yourself exactly what abortion is and does to that baby inside you and what the effects will be on you. Talk to a person who has had an abortion and get the truth about what the effects are. If I described the abortion procedure and told you it was being done to little puppies or kittens , you would be horrified and against it; think about it. I would tell thm that I had an abortion and regretted it terribly and how it effected me. I would tell them that I will be there to help them n any way I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is infanticide. People would be outraged if this was being done to baby animals, people would be horrified to think someone could do this to puppies, baby seals, kittens, but no one blinks at little baby humans being brutally murdered. The effect on the parents who participate in abortion is devastating and far reaching. No matter what Planned Parenthood or other big money organizations claim, there is irreparable damage done to the women and men who participate in abortions. I know this for a fact; they told me the same lie. I am here to tell you that abortion is murder, it kills the baby and psychologically kills the parents of that child as well. Please be our voice, the voice of all the defenseless babies who can not speak for themselves or defend themselves and the voice of all the silent men and women who have spent every day of their lives after the abortion haunted and broken. Please be the voice of my unborn child murdered in abortion and my voice begging for this tragic horror to stop .Look at the pictures of actual abortions, speak to the people who have had abortions, speak to the health care workers who can not particiapte in abortions anymore. Please make abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

02/01/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My boyfriends mother took me to Planned Parenthood in Syracuse, New York. As I layed on the examine table. The Spirit of my child cried out through me and I said, No I did not want to do this. I told the nurse and boyfriend mother No i do not want to do this. They never told the doctor and the doctore never asked me if I wanted to have an abortion. He preceded t terminate my pregnancy. Th

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, pre abortion counselling

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriends mother, boyfriend and former boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome Post Traumatic Stress Disorder with anxiety

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most people did not like me because of the abortion and other excuses and reasons.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, do not have an abortion. There are other alternatives such as adoption. At least you are giving your child life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, abortion is illegal. The first law was written in the Bible when Jehovah God gave Moses the ten Commandments, "Thou Shall not Kill" The United States Supreme Court made a "GROSS ERROR" when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. In my research, I have learned the Department of Health Vital Statistics gives issues Fetal Death certificates after the abortion. List on this Fetal Death certificate states cause of death "ABORTION or INDUCED PREGNANCY"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

06/12/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vac

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no preabortion counseling. I did not know what abortion was actually all about. All I knew was I was pregnant boyfriend did not want to marry me. And, a former boyfriend told me if the father of the baby was not going to marry me. Then, I should have an abortion. The former boyfriend took me to Dr. Jack Yoffa to have the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the after effects of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's Father, Mother and Former Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome Post Traumatic Stress Disorder with Anxiety Isolated from others Every year my Aborted Child get older and older. I believe he was a male child and he would have been 30 years old this year.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now, I protest Planned Parenthood and other abortion providers and counsel others not to have an abortion. I have researched what abortion is, the aftermath, and the negative effects, and will be defending my research this June 2009. "POST Abortion Stress Syndrome, Coping with the after effects of abortion"

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, "do not have an abortion" You will never forget the abortion or the child aborted. There are other alternatives, such adoption. at least you are giving your child life. I was not told this in 1972 and 1979. There was not preabortion counseling available.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am working on telling the United States Supreme Court that they made a "GROSS ERROR" when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. The Department of Health Vital Statistics have recorded "FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE" for the aborted children. On the Fetal Death Certificate states cause of death "ABORTION or Induced Pregnancy". I am trying to collect as many as possible and resubmit this new findings to the United States Supreme Court. This is the proof that abortion is illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/17/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of USA

My name is Kelley Craver. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

07/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember what type, suction maybe - it was done at planned parenthood

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was too young to really understand what they told me. I just remember them saying how much it would cost and how quick & painless it would be and that at my age it was my best option.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not explain the emotional and psychological effects that would quickly come and would send me down a very dangerous, lonely road of destructive living!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends parents and my mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Thank the Lord I know I am forgiven but the road to recovery was hard - it took 15 years to forgive myself and accept God's forgiveness. I spent all those years lost in drugs, drinking, sex - just wanting to ease my pain. When I found a good man and wanted to have kids the docs told me due to damage of my fallopian tubes i would not have children - thankfully I have 3 beautiful teen daughters now, but had to have a hystorectomy after the 3rd due to excessive bleeding -the bleeding was the same after the second child as well. I have precancerous growths in both breasts and am being watched carefully, something i have recently learned is linked to abortion. I still weep and ache over the decision I made long ago and wish there had never been an option.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The outpouring of my pain was rendered in the form of yelling, bitterness, anger, depression -- so much

so that my marriage could have ended - it took much therapy from a Godly psychiatrist and the support of a loving husband to bring about healing in my life. I thank God every day that my daughters are still pure and I believe that if they were ever faced with an unexpected pregnancy they would choose life because they understand when life begins and the value of every life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do your own research before taking the word of counselors and clinic personnel. If everyone around you tells you you should have an abortion don't listen to them, listen to your heart and to God if you believe in Him and I hope you do! Read the book *The Atonement Child* by Francine Rivers - it speaks beautifully to the longterm effects of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception (there's so much evidence to prove it!) which means abortion is murder. Pro-Choice is just a nice way to say don't let this little unwanted pregnancy interrupt your life. It may seem convenient but only for a second - once you leave the table your life is changed forever in a very lonely and sad way - no one can carry that burden for you. Choosing life or death for an unborn child should never be a choice -- life is valuable/precious and we should never take that power into our own hands to determine which life is more valuable than the next!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Albany

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albany NY

03/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor spoke only to my mother, as if I wasn't there. My mother didn't want any details so none were given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The doctor injected the saline without ever speaking a word to me. I was put in a room, all alone (I was 16 years old). The only time anyone came in, was to tell me to stop crying because I was disturbing other patients.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my and my boyfriend's parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became deeply depressed. I drank heavily to suppress the pain and attempted suicide a few months later by cutting my wrist. Thirty three years have passed and I still mourn the loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many other alternatives. The emotional pain of taking your own baby's life, lasts a lifetime. While you may not have intended to get pregnant, no child is a mistake. Each and every one is a precious gift from God if not for you at this time, then for someone else who will love and cherish your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A fetus is not a clump of cells; it can only grow into one thing, a baby. Cutting off a their arms, legs, and head is barbaric. Sucking it brains out moments before it could take it's first breath is unconscionable.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

11//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't really remember them telling me anything. Just that it wouldn't hurt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything about the procedure or what it actually did, Nor did they warn me of the psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

for a few years I buried the fact that I had an abortion.I had it and then never spoke of it again,but I remember that day feeling empty. Then I started drinking heavily and doing drugs and I know now that it was how I coped with the fact that I murdered my baby. After I had my 2nd son(I had a daughter prior to my abortion) it was very hard for me to relate to him and I felt really guilty and hated myself because I felt so bad that I was so distant from him until I realized it was because of my abortion and because of that for years he struggled with self esteem issues. About 10 years after my abortion I became very depressed, angry,and wanted to die because I could no longer live with the pain of what I had done. If it wasn't for my other children and my savior I would have probably killed myself if I could have worked up the courage. I just wanted the pain to end . I remember curling into to a ball and just begging God to take the pain and emptiness away. Finally through some post abortion counseling I was able to find forgiveness in Jesus but there still isn't a dat that goes by that I don't miss and want my baby back. I have yet to tell my children who are 27 25 24.I fear they will hate me so I guess in some ways it is still

a deep dark secret. I will be telling them in the near future though.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only person who knows who is close family is my husband. I will be telling my kids and my parents soon though because my desire is to counsel other women so they can find forgiveness and healing,

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to think long and hard and make sure she has all of the information, and try to convince her through love that there are other options. I would share with her I had 2 unplanned pregnancies. When I was 17 I had my daughter when I was 18 I had my abortion. I don't regret one single day of making the decision to have my daughter I have 3 beautiful grandchildren because of it . I regret every day that I had an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has more than one victim . The longterm consequences are unrealized and I know if abortion had not been legal I would have had 4 children instead of three. It is the killing of an innocent human being and the consequences are far reaching even beyond my personal experience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Westchester

My name is P R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dobbs Ferry NY

06/17/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it was called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not in the spiritual sense.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me carry unnecessary guilt for a very long time. It made me believe that it was okay to keep having sex while I wasn't married. It made me carry a belief for too long that man's laws and the world's outlook were an acceptable and healthy way of living.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

How could it not?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Council with a priest and a trianed psychologist.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Keep God in the schools.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JF' or similar, enclosed in a simple, irregular loop.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Ocean

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden City NY

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the link to breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed when I had it. I suppressed it, hoping to forget it ever happened. The thought of my unborn child popped up throughout my life. Two years ago I went to counseling at the Open Door to work through my feelings of guilt that were effecting me physically and emotionally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband couldn't understand my depression brought on by the guilt of the abortion I had as a teen.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a lie. It sounds like a solution that will be handled quickly and discreetly. But the abortion will be with you for the rest of your life. It will haunt you. It cannot be forgotten. The life inside you deserves a chance. Adoption is a better answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It seems the easy answer to those who are not personally involved. Little girls can't buy a pack of cigarettes but they can get an abortion? There is a pandoras box of issues that come along with abortion. Emotional, physical and mental side effects that no one is talking about. Why? Because the

government wants to take the cheap way out? I have never regretted anything more than that abortion. If I could take it back I would. But that is not an option. My only course of action is to persuade others to know that abortion should not even be an option.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of SUFFOLK

My name is C M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

sYOSSET NY

10/15/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i DONT KNOW.. THEY USED SUCTION TO GET IT OUT.. I THINK

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

bUT, i DONT RECALL THEM EXPLAINING TO ME THE ACTUAL PROCEDURE

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I get very depressed at times and my family is unaware of WHY. I have gone on antidepressants to hide my depression. Now that my life is "in order" I have had 2 miscarriages.. and we don't know "why". I can NEVER forget what I did. I wish I NEVER DID IT. I was soo stupid and Its now something I have to live with for the rest of my life and I cant even tell anyone.. I am soo ashamed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY WHOLE familY.. Yet they dont know it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON" T DO IT.. It is something that you will never forget and you will most likely never forgive yourself. there are options.. like adoption.. or just have it and it will work out.. yeah my life would have been different but i relize now that I would have lived and adjusted my goals and life accordingly.. its what people do everyday when faced with life threatening/serious desions.. like fatal illnesses and cancer and even someone that you completely depend on passing away in a tragic accident. we adapt.. not to mention that i NOW KNOW & believe that I killed a BABY.. An innocent baby that had not a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all.. I think its crazy that the governement should have any say in what a person does to their body. BUT..In a sense I am releived to know that babys will be saved from such laws. The court needs to recognize that a fetus is a HUMAN BEING. It has a HEART BEAT. that in itself proves it HUMAN.. we have laws stating that murder is MURDER and violaters will be punished. How is abortion any different? If a woman makes a CHOICE to have sexual intercourse.. she has to deal with the consequences. Maybe we should promote abstinece. If abortions are illegal, I guarantee woman will think more carefully about having sex. just think of the dominoo effect.. Most likely less STD's AND Aids/HIV. Doing the RIGHT thing is HARD.. it's soo easy to do the wrong thing.. WE as HUMAN BEINGS need to take responsibility for our actions and stop looking for an easy way out. Which in this case Kills other HUMAN BEINGS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to be the initials 'SM'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Broome

My name is Beth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

04/12/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very little, if anything, was said to me about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said to me except when it was over, I asked if it had been a boy or a girl and the nurse said it was too soon to tell. So that proves that she knew it was a real baby, that it was a boy or girl, and cemented my devastation as to the fact that I had just hired someone to kill my baby boy or girl.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been forgiven by the Lord Jesus Christ, myself and my husband (who is not the father of the baby I aborted) but have always regretted the decision. I didn't know my baby would be ripped apart and put in the garbage. My son or daughter would be 34 now but I will not know him or her til I'm in heaven. Also, I have had 6 early miscarriages and an ectopic pregnancy and I will always wonder if the abortion caused them....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband had a hard time with it at first but has forgiven me. I still have not told my kids, who are now teenagers, about it but plan on it sometime in the future when I feel they're ready to hear about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE DON'T! Find a Crisis Pregnancy Center and they will help you every step of the way. Just

please don't have your baby murdered by a so-called "doctor".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's not much different than innocent people being killed in heinous ways by Nazi Germany, Mengele, etc. I would show the court a video of just one abortion, maybe "The Silent Scream". Then I would ask them how they can make something like that legal....if they'd be okay with that happening to their child or grandchild.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evid

e this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Dutchess

My name is Theresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

05/12/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counsel at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a tremendous amount of guilt shame. I also regret not having a child that would have been a brother or sister to my only child I have now. I am disgusted with myself and will never get over it. I have prayed to God for forgiveness a multitude of times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many people, but my only child does not have a sibling because of it, and I live with that regret, not only the complete wrongness of what I did, but not to have the child has deprived my only child from having a sibling and from me having a sibling for my child to have for life. That decision haunts me and will always haunt me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to and to go to a pregnancy crisis center or find someone who will take her in. I would even take a woman in and help financially. I would explain that there are permanent adverse consequences and that the decision will not fix anything, it will only make things worse. a

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is murder and that we know murder is wrong, so why should this be any different. In addition, it damages a woman's psych forever which in turn affects others the woman has to take care of including herself. It should not be legal to kill any living human being. It is a baby if it is wanted, but somehow it is only considered tissue, and it is just fine to kill the baby if it is not wanted for reasons such as inconvenience, reason, or embarrassment , which are sadly the reasons why women kill their children. The fact that the child is not called a child is completely wrong also because that is not the case. Just because a child is not outside the womb and is 1 to 40 weeks old should not make it right to kill it. Just as killing elderly people is not right. Why should the age of a human life make it right to kill it. It is not up to another human being to end a life. It definitely should not be legal. Murder is not legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of United States

My name is Barbara Bott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dobbsferry NY

08/27/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really only remember a counselor asking a few questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

spiritually, mentally and physically

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my whole family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

it will change your life and there are other solutions

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

legalizing abortions allows women to lie to themselves and give in to the society that we live in, which is....if it will just go away, it will all be alright.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature of Barbara Bott in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Richmond

My name is Maria DiTommaso. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have no idea what type of surgery was performed. All I was told was that it would be all over quickly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was counseled briefly and was reassured that it was the only option.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When my father died I was faced with the reality of death and believed I would go to hell for committing murder. I then became bi-polar

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To this day my mother, who is 76, can't say the word abortion

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No one tells you the emotional and mental torture you experience afterwards for years. You just think it is a quick fix and everything will be back to normal. I think raising a baby is a beautiful and scary experience. I raised my nephew but never had a second chance of my own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This choice should not exist in a humane society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Maria D. Tommaso

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is Linda DiFiore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

09/23/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was never given counseling

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, no counseling

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, sadness, depression, anger, resentment

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my now husband experiences the consequences above listed emotions

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys two lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Linda D. Field". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'L' and a distinct 'D'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is K T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Rochelle NY

10/15/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was probably adequately informed on the technical level however I don't feel I actually listened, because I was so scared...of everything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no way they could have explained the pain I still feel today. The depression I went into the drugs the alcohol just trying to cover it up. Needless to say it didn't work. I am still trying to forgive myself for this and it is a work in progress.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In so many ways. I have a great deal of guilt that I live with although I am healing at times I feel I slip right back to the start and relive it. I relive it daily.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't be honest with my children if they knew I took the life of one of their siblings, I just don't know. Its awful even though I was only 18 horrible, horrible state I was in. I truly feel it has affected my ability to be honest.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh my there are so many things worse than being pregnant. Even if it doesn't seem like the right time, there is always something that will make it not seem like the right time. No that I have had children I breaks my heart that I could have terminated a child that was just as beautiful as these are. No greater

gift than life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you can not legalize something that is already recognized by the legal system to be illegal.
Murder is illegal and this is murder in the saddest saddest sense.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JST' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of tioga

My name is Cherri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vestal NY

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, I sort of blocked the whole thing. It was a vaccuem of some type.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have no memory of anyone explaining to me the after affects of it. I fell into a deep depression for years and stopped taking care of myself. Before it, i was healthy and fit.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I fell into a deep depression and stopped taking care of myself. I have two children now, and realize that having the abortion was the worst thing I have ever done in my life. I wish someone would have talked to me about remaining pure. The whole world made me feel like I should have been having sex with my boyfriend. when I became pregnant by him, he inssited in abortion. I After it was over, I remember feeling like I had no worth. I am not over giving up my baby, even to this day I think about it and regret it. It is very painful to make a mistake that will impact your life forever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I no longer know the man who would have been the father. My husband knows about it, however, we never discuss it. I never told anyone in my family about it, nor my friends.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider and do not have an abortion. There are so many good families who would adopt a baby and give it a loving home.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has been the root cause for my depression. It has brought a dark cloud over every day of my life, even thou I have gone on to marry and have children. I wish I would have been taught to keep my body pure instead of being encouraged to use birth control (that didn't work) and have abortion to fall on incase of an accident. when I went in for the abortion, I never thought it would affect me the way it has. Every day I think of that baby that I allowed to be killed. It hurts and doesn't heal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is J H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

04//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went in for the consultation appointment the week before and they said they could perform the abortion that day so we skipped the consult and I was informed of nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Everyone except my dad.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have judged myself harshly my whole life and never felt adequate as a mother raising my children. Low self esteem and hard time forgiving myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not so sure it affected anyone else except maybe my children in the way I raised them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise the woman not to abort. That they are carrying a real baby and not just tissues. When they abort the baby they are aborting a human life and not just a pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that life begins at conception. But I know how the law is and it would do no good. The world

is backwards and people are taught to believe that a pregnancy is not a baby. People are taught that they have a choice. In my opinion we already made our choice having sex knowing we could get pregnant. If you ask me society killed my baby along with me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Franklin

My name is P H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington NY

12/15/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did take me inside a small room and as it was obvious that I was in turmoil over my/our decision, the woman said, "You are going to have problems with this aren't you?" I said, "Of course I am!" They still did the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered deep regret and a longing to die myself to be over the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told two people and three priests.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find another way. You will come to love your child as much when they are born as you also will come to love them when they are dead to you. Just don't do it. Your conscience and all that is within you will be saying "No." Listen to that prompting.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We were founded as "One nation under God." God would not and will not bless a nation who allows abortion. Mighty powers fall when they act according to the norms of society instead of the laws of

God. Women are suffering severely from the affects of aborting their own children. Why would we want to be part of all this human suffering? Legal? We can make anything legal. I don't know of one person who wants abortion to be legal other than for a woman's right to choose. Please help us to make better choices and give us options for life! You can do a good thing for humankind. We are co-creators with God and we who have aborted children are weeping right along with Him.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JH' in black ink. The 'J' is a simple cursive shape, and the 'H' is also cursive with a small flourish at the bottom.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of USA

My name is Alena Radtke-Gabriel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dobbs Ferry NY

02/11/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My doctor just scheduled an abortion. I was told it was a few cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember being told I may miscarry in the future and may not be able to have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Everyone. There was no other this was what to do?

9. How has abortion affected you?

My whole life from the moment. Everything inside of me told me to leave once I put on the hospital gown. Now, I know it was God telling me not to do it? Because I did not want my dad and boyfriend to suffer in giving up their lives to raise this child, because I loved them so much, I did it. No one told me no have your baby you love and want so much. At that time, I said Jesus, now I must really do something with my life because I killed this child! It has been my driving force ever since. Worse, I had five abortions more as a born again Christian after I did have a child and she was kidnapped by my born again husband and inlaws at the time. She was only nine months old. The Blessed Mother has since called me to her son in the sacracments. And because of priests for life, EWTN/Mother Angelica, Our Lord, Holy Father Hashem and Our Lady, Saints, and the Holy hosts of Angels of God, I now know the truth. I have found through the Legion Of Mary/sister, The Sisters of Life and support Silent No More with great happiness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It effected everyone because it set the course of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, it will kill your life, your friends your family, our country. No do not do it. Keep your child, be happy and prosper.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are killing all involved including yourselves. Show them the pictures of the developing children in the womb. It is not a few cells. Tell them God says he knew us before we were born so we are surely there alive with a soul and seen in the pictures of babies in the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/16/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Westchester

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brighton MA

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No effects were explained other than mild cramping and to call if fever developed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Am now a recovering addict/alcoholic. Was promiscuous. Emotionally unstable. Depression. Guilt ridden.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband (was not his child aborted) feels the effects of our own lack of children and the remorse over the aborted baby as well. My grief and depression of course affect him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is the greatest regret in my life. That not a day goes by that I don't regret choosing to abort my child, what turned out to be much to my surprise, the only child I ever conceived. That I've never once heard a woman regret having a baby. That I would do everything in my power to help save her from the pain I have had to go through and help her give life. That I can promise her one thing with no doubt: she will not regret giving life to her baby but will regret choosing death - if not now one day for sure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All of above (#11) plus this: I never imagined at 19 or 20 that the only child I ever conceived I had aborted. Abortion is NOT good for women. They who have sold it as such are so gravely mistaken. I was one who bought what they were peddling - that it was the only "solution." I spent decades in grief and depression and will forever miss my child; my only child whose life I took away. Abortion is the worst possible punishment ever inflicted on women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/17/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Westchester

My name is Maria Ortiz Wuster. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

08/24/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure what type it was

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion was arranged by the nurse practitioner at the local health clinic in my town...I didn't make the appointment. I just knew that I wouldn't be pregnant anymore after the abortion was over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No - no one told me that I would suffer emotionally with the loss of the pregnancy and the subsequent loss of motherhood.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Nurse Practioner at the local clinic in my town.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered emotionally over the years and now that I can't have children biologically, feel even more remorseful over my decision. I regret it everyday of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to do it because of the consequences - the emotional trauma is not worth it. I would tell them about the yearly pain of another year going by and thinking about how old your child would be, what they would look like, what kind of personality they would have. I would tell them to overlook their current circumstances and look to the future without their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Amanda West". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, sweeping initial 'A'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is S. C.. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East Meadow NY

08//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

personal "shame" affected me-family outcast

9. How has abortion affected you?

first thoughts after abortion-why didn't I die??? Drinking and promiscuity took away any thoughts about abortion; I became 2 people-the good S. and the bad S.;fear of doctors;overprotective of living son; miscarried a later pregnancy alone-left work and didn't tell anyone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've been distant at times from my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

speak with spiritually-minded professionals-ex.-Sisters of Life; seek supportive people to help with your pregnancy, birth of your child and after care.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

protect the life of the child and the mother;consider the mental and emotional well-being of the mother;the abortion experience does not end after the procedure-it is just BEGINNING!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JC' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of United States

My name is Ebi Ogbu. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Staten Island NY

01/09/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

First-Trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life was leading to death. There was nothing valuable to me. I felt as if my soul had no hope, there was no gaining the love I had for my self, for my body, and for my life. I allowed men to use me, and used men, which isn't normal in any sense but done endlessly. My life was dragging me to the ground. There was nothing good, beautiful, pure, or precious left of me. I felt robbed, as if someone stole something from me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's opened an awareness to the effects. Even more, the healing process, how to be supportive and not bashful. Contrary, they are deeply hurt that there's a being in there life that could of been loved dearly. Others do feel resentment towards my decision, and are learning to accept it unfortunately.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Everything seems dark when trying to make a decision on keeping a baby. But it's always darker walking out from the clinic. Nothin positive comes out. Having an abortion is literally snatching a part of you that can never be given back. It's always a regret and never a blessing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I can never be denied of the pain it drove into my heart. It's monstrous but yet done in such a light manner. No court should ever be above human law and the right to life. We're so caught up in trying to please people that want to have a choice, but in the end making abortions illegal will be protecting them from a place as dark as lost hope. No words can explain the journey of walking in the shoes of a woman that has experienced having an abortion. Abortion is made a vague term mainly because of the heaviness of the matter. And it should remain so because life is too precious to be denied that it's not. Big-minded people that want to appoint the law should never consider trying to debate what is life. No one has the right to make the choice that it's not. God is who determined when conception takes place. We are no one to say otherwise.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Queens

My name is Mary Beth Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

02/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My abortion took place many years ago. I don't recall what detail I was given - I was too emotionally distraught.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret the decision to abort my child. I was 24 yrs old at the time and embarked on my career. I thought that having a child with a man that didn't want it would ruin my life. I didn't think I could go through with the birth and raising the child without the support of a husband/partner and that my ambitions would be stifled. What I now know is that bringing that child into my life would have been a blessing -- I feel an emptiness and pain deep within my soul.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept my abortion a secret for almost 30 years. I don't know how it affected others in my life. I believe my life would have been enriched by the child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to be brave and not let others influence her decision. There are many people who will help her cope with the difficulties she may face. The life she nurtures and brings into this world is a sacred gift from God. The life she carries within is a human being - not a lump of tissue. There are many

couples who will care for the child if she cannot. Most importantly, do not let the fear of the attitudes and judgments of others around you push you to make the wrong decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The freedom to so easily "choose" abortion did not affect my life in a positive way. I live with guilt and regret 30 years later. In fact, I believe that my life would have taken a better course and been more enriched had I allowed the life within me the right to live. We are taking on the role of God in deciding if an human life will live or die. We have allowed a culture of death to take hold and the right to life is viewed as a our choice. We have disconnected from God. The sanctity of life has been destroyed, reduced to a clinical determination - suctioned down a tube as medical waste. Listen to those of us who've had years to reflect on our decisions. Let's teach the value of human life and change the way we treat one another once we are conceived and brought into this world. Women would be better served by a loving and accepting culture of life willing to partner with her and her child as needed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is Veronica D'Angelo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rockaway Bch NY

10/29/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After the doctor told me I was pregnant, she said, she does abortions. I was never counseled about nothing. She knew I was so scared and this was her answer to me. All I knew was abortion ended pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about any kind of consequences, just to have the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor and my sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortions (I had 2) I lived with such guilt, shame and fear of what I had done. I would get depressed and very angry towards my boyfriend at the time who later became my husband. I had a unhealthy fear of getting pregnant and when I did I suffered with severe panic attacks and depression through my pregnancy. After the birth of my other children I was extremely over protective of them and had a very unhealthy fear of God. I never trusted my husband because I felt he didn't protect me and I was very bitter toward him and blamed him for everything that went wrong in our marriage. I would be angry or depressed and unforgiving towards myself and my husband for having the abortions. There's not a day that goes by that I don't regret what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I could not allow myself to get close to my husband and I started to hate him because he allowed the

abortions and our marriage slowly deteriorated. I lived in constant fear and battled on and off with depression and I was extremely over protective of my other children and would not allow them to do anything or go anywhere without me, because I was always so afraid something bad would happen to them because of what I have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her with all my heart not to do it!!!! That it's not the answer to her situation and not to be controlled by her fear and believe the lie that abortion is no big deal. I would tell her what it did to me and how much I have suffered because of an abortion and I would try to help her in any way that I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is one of Americas biggest downfalls and it will continue to destroy our nation because it's destroying our women. When we believe the lie that killing off our next generation is the answer because of our own selfishness, pride and perversion we've become monsters. Any woman who says abortion is ok is already dead in her mind, body and spirit. She no longer feels with her heart, but lives in darkness. Abortion will affect you for the rest of your life there's nothing good about it. And I haven't met one woman yet who said that she was so glad and thankful that she had an abortion and that it makes her a better person for having one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Queens

My name is E M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

05/07/2011

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

manual aspiration vacuum abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Doctor understated the procedure stating it was "natural" and all she would do is stimulate the uterus to contract on its own. She said it would feel like period cramps for a few minutes and then I may have slight bleeding for up to two weeks. She watched me like a hawk to make sure I took the painkillers when I really wasn't even committed to having the abortion. She made me feel like I was "infiltrating" the clinic if I did anything "suspicious" - meaning give any indication that this wasn't what I wanted or change my mind.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that there was a slight possibility the bleeding would be too heavy and I might have to come back in or take something to stop the bleeding if I soaked through more than 1 pad per hr. I wasn't told of any other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not pressured, but boyfriend wanted abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can't even explain how devastated I am. My whole life feels like it's over & wrong & I know I was supposed to have that baby. I feel like I can't live with the regret & I wish that abortion hadn't been a readily available option. It never crossed my mind until my boyfriend mentioned it and then I felt like I had to honor his wish because a baby would change his life too. Now I would do anything and take any consequences to go back and undo what I've done. I just feel sick to my stomach every day and feel like I'm getting closer to hysteria every day. I used to be such a happy person & now everyone

asks me daily if I'm ok or what's wrong. I just can't accept that I'm NOT going to hold a baby in a few months. I can't imagine ever getting over this loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend, who was the one who suggested abortion as he is joining the air force & will be moving around for the next year or so - I see how this has affected him as well. He stated that he wished the timing was better before we went in for the abortion. If he was more stable, we both would have wanted and had the baby and made it work. This is devastated both of us. Neither of us has told anyone, but everyone around me is affected as my whole demeanor has changed - I can't stop being sad and I am in constant grieving.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I can't even find the words. Please, please give yourself time and think it over and don't be swayed by anyone or anything else around you. There are ways to make it work, there are organizations that will support you and help you to have this baby. There are always options and a way out. This is a loss that will haunt you forever and taint your life from this moment on if you go ahead with an abortion you were never 100% for in the first place. This isn't just a pregnancy, it's YOUR baby, and when it's all done and the dust settles, you're going to think about how you could ever decide that YOUR baby didn't deserve to live & be born & held & loved as much as someone else's baby who they get to hold and take care of and fall in love with and watch grow and play. Wasn't my baby worth it? Didn't he deserve it 1,000 times more than other living thing on this earth?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have no idea of the scars on my soul where the admiration for my baby should be. I wanted my baby, but because of ease & availability of abortions I never got time to think things through or stand up & protect my child. My whole life is ruined. It's a man's natural response to panic & woman's natural response to rely on the man in her life. When abortion is so readily available, even good men who'd make amazing, outstanding fathers if put in that position, grasp onto the only relief they see in their panicked state. Women, hungover w/ hormones, desperate for support/assurance, feel they should "do what's best for everyone" & go along w/ their partner's 1st instinct. Every1 tells selves they'll accept it once it's done. But the truth is, no1 should have to convince selves of anything. If an escape route wasn't so readily available, almost marketed, then we as human beings responsible enough to engage in sexual activity, would have to take responsibility for the situation they find selves in & even excel. 1 day their grown children'll look back & appreciate all their parents did & who they became because of their child & out of these situations come the brightest of our future. My baby would've been the most loved, happiest, healthiest child on planet if I hadn't walked into that clinic, which I fully intended to walk out of still pregnant. I failed my child & I truly wish I could be w/him right now 1 way or another.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/25/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Erie

My name is P L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

06/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was basically told that just a mass of tissue was going to be sucked out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed that scientifically, this was the actual beginning of the growth process for life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with the knowledge of destroying my child's life, and I feel the guilt daily.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many in my life or family know about it because I am so ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE don't. PLEASE consider adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The killing of babies is horrible and should be declared illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of westchester

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

bronxville NY

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

suffered from guilt for many years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

make sure u r sure. try to keep or give up your child for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of monroe

My name is D F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

04/13/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was mis-informed by Planned Parenthood - and too ignorant about life to know any better

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not understand the lasting impact. Did not understand sin.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

lingering guilt - questioning what should have been

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unsure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to take a lot of time, alot of prayer. I would also send them somewhere like Care-Net - and strongly suggest an ultrasound - I would explain that life starts at conception. I would explain that sin is disobedience to God and that abortion is murder. One day they will face God and without the blood of Jesus - they are guilty - but even believers will have their life shown out before them. Every word and every action counts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

when it is legal - it makes it easier - the world says it is ok, but it is not ok with God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2013

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of a stylized, cursive letter 'F'.A handwritten signature consisting of a stylized, cursive letter 'F'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Erie

My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niagara Falls NY

10/12/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Didn't explain how the "cells" would be torn into pieces...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Simply - nothing was explained other than I might experience bleeding and cramping. No long term effects or emotional were addressed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the baby at Gun-point

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally empty, as I've lost many family and friends, my house, living children, a career, and so much more due to mental instability. Post-traumatic stress disorder and many other mental disorders that need to be watched closely. Been suicidal many times over the anniversary. Feelings of Unworthyness - Guilt and shame. Overcome by knowing the forgiveness of the Lord and knowing HE will pull me through gives me the strength I need to carry on. Work in post-abortive ministry has helped a great deal in knowing that I'm not alone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion, the life literally came out of me - I became a living zombie. Many friends and family simply Lost faith in me...and lost a wife, mother, friends and family - due to judgement of the forced choice. It's made many of them think that I'm evil or bad and should be punished for the life I took...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will not only kill your baby, but also a part of yourself as well. The baby is just as precious as you

are, giving it a chance to live, even if placed in a loving home is still better than MURDER, and you won't live with the guilt. Do you even know what they do to your baby?! It's not a blob of tissue, it has a heartbeat and fingerprints unique in every way, just like you. It's a blessing, not a burden - embrace your gift! Here's how I can help...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Allowing the Killing of Babies is wrong, ethically and morally. It shouldn't be a choice, because many times-it's NOT a choice, instead it's FORCED upon many women. Your mother gave YOU a chance- and far too many are not (over 50 million)! Be grateful for the life that you Have, because too many are murdered because of YOUR laws allowing the mass genocide to happen. It doesn't help me sleep at night and it shouldn't help you knowing what YOU allow to happen in this state or country. Stop the violence starts from within the womb. I plead with you to stop funding Planned Parenthood and Abortion Clinics, and instead give the funding to Pregnancy Care Centers where mothers to be are educated on what "could be" for their babies. Many loving couples await the call to be parents and adopt a baby. Nothing is wrong with LIFE, we live it each day - but Everything is wrong with MURDER and Nothing is being done about it. I'm a voice for those who have no voice-stop the lies that are being told and start making the reality be exposed. The stats are in, and Abortion kills more than guns! THIS IS THE WORLD WE LIVE IN.... WAKE UP AMERICA!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2013

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of USA

My name is T B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hartford CT

08//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure, I think Vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They probably explained it to my mother who did not explain to me, as I was 14 years old. All I knew was that when I wake up I would not be pregnant anymore.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told anything about how I might feel or side effects . Perhaps they did tell my mom, but I was totally ignorant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in a deep depression about it for from about the age of 14-17. I had to be hospitalized, cut myself. No matter how much I got counseling I could not get over it. I never knew that I would feel sad. Even now, after the depression, I have to talk about it almost as if it was another person so I do not get to attached,, I am still weeping over the loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know my mom has never talked to me about it and it is pretty much a secret to everyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it!! Please...Please. Even Rape is not a reason. I was raped that was the reason for my abortion and I still suffer the consequences. It is hard for me. This is not a quick fix as people say, it is something of which the consequences will last a life time. You will try to do good t hings even to make up for it, but it is not something you can ever become at peace over. You will wonder about the child and it will be worse when you decide to have children.. The scars will be fresh again and you will say to your self " Oh my.. I am a wicked mother... I murdered my child" I thought it waa just nothing but cells I got rid of. In counseling they try to convince but you know deep in your womb it was your child.. PLEASEE.. I beg you DO NOT DO IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Some of what I said above and also.. how is it America has become so double-minded. How do we convict Scott Peterson of murder for the life of his child in utero, but yet we sanction other types of murder. Abortion is not what it is advertised to be. It is an emotional and physical health hazard and should be banned. All of us started in utero.. would we even like to take a moment to imagine...What if our moms... I think not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Westchester

My name is Saabira Ali. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

05//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It's been a very long time and I don't clearly remember all of the details, but I was told that it would be painless and quick, and that I would hear a "sucking" sound like a vacuum cleaner.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I remember them being surprised because when I was asked how I felt about abortion I said that I believed it was morally and spiritually wrong but that I wanted it anyway. I was speaking to a counselor who wanted to determine how "fit" or "sound" I was to have an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over the years I have made my peace with it because I truly believe in the power of God to heal. I have never denied that it is murder and I asked God to forgive me and to help me forgive myself. On occasions I think of whether or not it was a girl or boy, and how old that child would be now. I also think about what type of person he/she might have grown up to be and what he/she would have contributed to the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter at age 16 had an abortion without my consent and I was horrified for a number of reasons, particularly that they performed a major medical procedure without parental consent or knowledge. They won't give an aspirin to a child in school for a headache but this they do. I did tell her at that time about my abortion and that I understand the fear and anxiety that makes a woman make that choice. I also spoke about owning what you have done, repenting, and forgiving yourself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is murder and that is a very permanent solution to a temporary anxiety or fear. I would tell her that God has a purpose for every life and we don't have the right to take that away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that if abortion should be legal, then so should all murders. I know that this is a fast changing world that does not care about what the Bible says, but thou shall not kill is a real commandment from God and there is a consequence to breaking the commandment. There is a higher standard and we should strive to uphold that standard. Government needs to lose its "almight attitude" and seek to I would tell the court that if abortion should be legal, then we should legalize murder in general because abortion is murder. When does life occur? It's always life because the seed is alive and has all the potential to grow into human life, which no one has the right to take because of the commandment from God, "thou shall not kill."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Bronx

My name is Marisol Pardo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

09/14/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know, and I had two abortions. Another one in 1995.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The first one I was just told to change and lay down. No briefing before or afterwards. The second just went over the application, and asked if I needed to speak with someone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The first one I was told to get dressed and that was it. The second one, once I was able to move I was told I could leave and gave me a paper of signs if I got sick.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

First one, ex-husband, 2nd one I had no choice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't trust anyone. I don't feel worthy or can ever be the same to love or have a chance in life. I constantly have problems with my ovaries and cervix, and have been operated numerous times, and it is all my fault for allowing it to happen.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is hard for my fiance at times for him to get close to me emotionally or intimately. My daughter I can close myself out at times with her at self.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are many people out there that can help and support you in having and saving the life of your child. You will not regret in saving the life of your child, but if you decide not to you will regret it for the rest of your life. You will never be the same.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills not only the life of the innocent unborn child, but the life of the mother and the family left behind suffering on the unmistakable unforgivable decision one made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of US

My name is Jessi Darvill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have seen the struggle of a friend of mine who had an abortion at 13, and how abortion has completely consummated her life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has brought nothing but heartache and lies

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont do it! There are other ways, you are not helpless

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To look at thier own lives and ask themselves if they enjoy thier life? To ask themselves if they would have been ok with have never been given the chance to live? To ask themselves how it would make them feel if before they had the chance to live, if it made sence, or if it is ok by them that others would decide to put them out of thier misery. If before they had even a chance of accomplishment, if they would agree with someone else deciding that they are a waste of time and space.

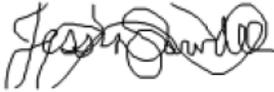
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jason Sunde". The signature is cursive and somewhat stylized, with the first name "Jason" and last name "Sunde" clearly legible.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of New York

My name is Mary Ellen Hancock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

06/29/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe D&C, but I was pregnant with twins and the early abortion did not take both babies

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I got my abortion right after the law took effect, and everyone felt it was like going to the dentist, no big deal. I went to a clinic at first and there were many women there, in fact it was packed. When I came back a few weeks later still pregnant, I saw my doctor and he was very upset, he told me because of the earlier procedure, I had to abort the other baby and it would be a difficult procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I wrote above, people in the early days acted like to was nothing, that I should expect no consequences, that I would feel fine after almost immediately.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 60 years old. I just began recovery for the effects of abortion last year. But, after my abortion(s), I drank heavily, and when I drank I would sob about my abortion. I used to make sad paintings about it and suffered severe depression. I finally got help through Alcoholics Anonymous and therapists, and have lived a sober life. I have experienced some success in my life and work, but I have never married.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has definitely impacted my family. They knew I was suffering a great deal, but they did not know the cause.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her absolutely not to have an abortion. That she will be haunted by the experience for the

rest of her life. That the abortion doctors are not telling the truth and they do not have her best interests in mind. That if she wants to live a free and sane life she should have the baby and give it to a good home through an adoption placement organization.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that legal abortions kill children and sometimes irrevocably wound the parents. I listen to the the supporters of legal abortion and they act like they have not done their homework on the truth of this heinous procedure -- especially after sonograms were invented, and doctors could see the infants scream and fight the process because they want to live. Unbelievably, the lawmakers act as though they really believe that abortion is in place primarily to serve women who come from poor backgrounds. I believe these lawmakers know the truth, that abortion exists primarily to serve the hook-up culture of our day and the sexually addicted. It is not coincidence that this law was installed upon the ascension of the "sexual revolution." We are living at a truly insane time. Animals have more rights than infant children preparing to be born. Save the whales, save the polar bears, but kill 50 million infant children? I can only imagine the writers of history in the future who will look back on this narcissistic culture and judge us as monsters. A truly civilized and enlightened people would be building centers to celebrate and facilitate births, adoptions and the support of loving family environments. Clearly our current state reflects a terrible dark time in history, a decline.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is V C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hicksville NY

11/10/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

YES!!! Being of Christian faith, realizing what I did was wrong--- and having to push down the shame and guilt. I have an eating disorder now, even though God has blessed me with a child, I still feel I am not worthy of being a mother. I killed one of God's children. Each fetus that is aborted has the potential to be an Einstein, Michaelangelo, Lincoln, Martin Luther King, or to save the world from all of pollution..... What are we doing to ourselves???? Nature will find a way to correct itself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Of course- a direct impact of my depression, eating disorder, anger, guilt and all the other issues I suppress, has a direct impact on those around me!!! How can it not?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT, there are so many consequences that effect you psychologically, physically, and emotionally, that the medical community has NO CLUE how this will impact you in the future!!!! Each and every person has their own life experiencesm, and the impact will vary with each different personality. Therefore, how can the medical community predict which box you will fall into, unless they do a complete history of you PAST PRESENT and FUTURE?????

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO ABORTION SHOULD NOT BE LEGAL. Just as lawyers argue cases, many cases test the validity of the "spirit of the law" as it was created by our forefathers. Many situations are presented where the "bottom-line" must be determined as either RIGHT or WRONG! ABORTION's bottom-line is just WRONG! To have killed 15million lives, and be so ignorant to think that has no impact on the future is simply WRONG.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

RL C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Herkimer

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

05/18/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

NOT an abortion as I had already miscarried...was a D and E performed there as per doctor's orders.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had already miscarried at around 5 months pregnancy. My doctor had told me that my body might not expel my deceased baby because I had trouble delivering my child previously. I was told by the nurse at the hospital clinic I had gone to for prenatal that I had to go to Englewood, NJ to have the fetus removed...but she NEVER SAID IT WAS AN ABORTION CLINIC (they used ANOTHER "term" for the abortion clinic (which I never heard of) but I assumed it was a hospital they were sending me to! When I got there I KNEW it was an abortion clinic by the "looks" from the outside, I immediately called that prenatal hospital clinic very upset...they said, "Sorry, we thought you understood it was an abortion clinic. The State of New Jersey does NOT allow 'regular doctors' to perform this procedure...the abortion doctors are EXPERTS at it!" I was so frightened and upset over the miscarriage that I stayed anyway and had the TWO DAY procedure done so I wouldn't die.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

AGAIN...I had already miscarried which is why I was there in the first place. They DID make me sign "consent forms" acknowledging the "danger" of abortion and also acknowledging that they could do "whatever" they wanted to the fetus' body after the abortion, i.e., laboratory testing, etc. To be totally honest, I can't recall whether they told me of the consequences between abortion and breast cancer. I think I would remember that if they had.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The procedure was HORRIFIC. That night I suffered UNBELIEVABLE pain and agony! I couldn't eat, I

couldn't sleep. The next morning I returned to the clinic to continue the rest of the procedure. I had to wait all morning in an uncomfortable waiting room chair in AGONY from the pain! When I woke up after the procedure, I was in the next room where there were "cots" filled with other women. Also, I woke up in a POOL of BLOOD...the nurse rushed over to help me (she DID look concerned). The nurse helped by cleaning my sheets (and whatever else, I don't remember). I heard a young woman in the corner of the room screaming, "Oh my God, what have done? What have I done?! I'm SO SORRY!!" A couple hours later I was sent home. At home I couldn't sleep, and by 10 pm I was "crying uncontrollably." I went to an emergency room at 1 am. ER doctor gave me a sedative and a prescription for sleeping pills, and I was sent home. At LEAST I heard the nurses at the clinic tell the women, "We do NOT want to see you here EVER again. You did it this time, and it's over with, but it is NOT the answer, and you WILL regret it." Now, if abortions were "okay" for a woman, then WHY did the nurses tell these women NOT to come back?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother, who was VERY concerned for me, was UNDULY stressed by the abortion clinic's policy of NOT letting my own mother see me. She was also the one who I called for advice when I could NOT stop crying once I returned home. My fiance' at the time, who brought me to the abortion clinic, was also affected, of course. He waited with me those TWO days at the clinic and spent the night with me in the motel while I was in complete "agony" from pain. He felt helpless. Not only had we lost our only child due to miscarriage, but he had to see me in complete misery as well. He also had to take me to the ER at 1 am due to my emotional distress.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'd tell her, "DON'T DO IT!" (I'd also tell her my WHOLE experience in an abortion clinic.) "Not only are you KILLING your OWN CHILD, and you WILL regret it afterward or sometime down the road, abortion HURTS YOU emotionally AND physically...it's just NOT worth it! Either keep the baby (where there's a will, there IS a way) or put it up for adoption...but DON'T HAVE AN ABORTION!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them MY COMPLETE EXPERIENCE in an abortion clinic and the aftermath due to it...leaving NO DETAILS OUT! Abortion KILLS babies in the womb and also causes severe detriment to the woman (i.e, severe pain, emotional distress and profound regret following directly after the abortion.) (As you can see, I feel VERY strongly about this.) I would ALSO tell them that if I EVER had another miscarriage, I would rather wait home for my body to expel the baby OR DIE then EVER step foot in an abortion clinic again!! Thank you SO MUCH for letting me speak up about this; the TRUTH MUST BE TOLD.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is Christine Bridges. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

09/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was too late to leave the clinic before the injection. I did not want to burn my baby to death with salt. The girl next to me had a second baby left in her and they had to come back to kill that one too. I was crying and hated that doctor for injecting me despite my protest.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After the abortion, I developed a full body infection and almost died of infection. I could not talk for a year and a half after wards without crying. I went to therapy and was never consoled. If only I had ripped that IV out of my arm and left the clinic as I have done many times afterwards whenever I am hospitalized I have to prove to myself that no one can get me in a compromising situation like that again. But no matter what I do I cannot bring that baby back to life. Also three of my subsequent children were born premature after that and I lost one of them too

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boss told one of the employees to drive me there

9. How has abortion affected you?

Healthwise it caused the death of another child. Mental anguish is indescribable I regret it with all my fiber of all my being.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has cheated my children out of two of their brothers and sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to do it. I would tell her first of all that if she does not trust in God's providence, life does not make any sense. But most of all I would tell her Here is your choice the joy and laughter and love of your child and your relationship with him alive or the misery of your dead baby on your head and mind if you allow someone to kill him for you. And guilt that can paralyze you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The horror of legalizing abortion kills the future of our country in so many ways. It destroys the fiber of our moral respect and love of commitment and the basis of so many other laws that protect and honor humanity. It is the worst inconceivable attack on humanity that there is and the supreme insult that anyone can declare that anyone is not worth the child that they can conceive. It is the destruction of the integral fiber of the very moral existence of man.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "C. A. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Essex

My name is Nancy Belzile. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington VT

09//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no counseling on how the procedure was going to be performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling done to explain the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friends, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, disconnect with my living children, guilt, loss of relationship with my family, alcohol, drugs, low self-esteem, thoughts of suicide, lack of social acceptance.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

disconnected, guilt, anger

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't lose hope, there are people out here to help you through your pregnancy. you won't be pregnant forever and if you decide to abort, that is forever. there is no turning back once the child is aborted it is the end. give your child a chance at life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

the courts have no right to decide on the life and death decisions. our constitution stands for the rights

of all people, that is born & unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Nancy Boyd". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "N" and a distinct "Boyd" at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Rockland

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

White Plains NY

04/30/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not Sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No what I can recall is a simple matter of fact explanation of the simple and safe scraping of the uterine lining.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one stated the risks to fertility nor psychological disorders

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A lifetime of regret and bits of depression and anxiety have been the effects of my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Do not know for this was never discussed with anyone. The day I told my mom I was pregnant she cried and threw herself on the floor yelling why I did that to her. Then she asked me what I was going to do! And that was the end of my conversations about this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do Not Do IT PERIOD!!!!Although it may seem like a simple solution to a problem it will be with you forever!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please consider that if a mother were to make this choice nine months later it will be considered

murder in the first degree.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/17/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Franklin

My name is Christina Singletary-Nkounkou. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hartford CT

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Sunction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the abortion was just the removal of tissue mass.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would feel nothing. First, I felt the ripping of the suction going through me. There after, I was no longer emotionally stable. I had nightmares, chronic depression, and reoccurring of bacterial infections, which could only be explained by the two abortions I had.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The first..30 yr old man..I was 17 and 2nd.my aunt

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having an abortion has changed my life forever. I was seventeen when I had my first abortion and 19 when I had my second... I now have three children, my oldest 16. When I look at the blessed children that God has created, and see what an amazing plan He has created for my children. I think of what could have been for my other two children. So when I look at my children I am always reminded of the two babies, I had aborted. You one day realize you aborted a child that God created for greatness. I know that God has forgiven me and I can say that I am healed. The truth never leaves you. Frankly I really don't want to forget. It's the passion that grips my heart, to keep standing for the justice of these unborn children. What I remember the most quite frequently; is the ripping. I know that I will be completely healed when Jesus takes us home and I see my children in heaven waiting for me. I thank God for forgiving me. I have come to realize, God has now made it clear what the cause is... Abortion is murder and it must stop. It not only takes a life but it can even destroy those involved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In a negative aspect my aunt is still affected by her part in talking me into it. She is Catholic, so after 10 years, she has asked for my forgiveness but, I she holds the hurt and choice deeply. By the grace of God, my children have been so compassionate and merciful. They believe also they will see their siblings in heaven. As a family our passion is to stand in truth and in love. My daughter and I have become involved in whatever way possible to stand for Pro-life and minister to mothers and young daughters. Voices...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell other women, young girls, and boys of my own personal experience. I would minister to them in love and truth. Pray and tell them what God says about abortion. Most importantly, let them know this is a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please overturn Roe vs Wade. This heinous crime has taken the lives of so many. Whether lack of knowledge, or truth. The bottom line is when a woman says she can do whatever she wants with her body with no regard to the child, it's selfish. Though the child may be carried in our womb, we don't have the right to take this child's. I am always reminded of how simple a woman can be charged for doing drugs and carrying this child; what makes this crime any different.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Coshocton

My name is Carla Cullison. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Belleville IL

01/20/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure of the technical term - but it was via suction??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was provided regarding the increased risks of breast cancer. I was also not informed of the long-term emotional damage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend - father of the child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still carry a tremendous amount of guilt and remorse regarding the decision to kill my child. The years following my abortion were filled with periods of depression, marriage - and soon thereafter divorce from the father of the child, a four year battle with bulimia, alcohol abuse, and promiscuous behavior. The promiscuous behavior led to another pregnancy which was not terminated and another marriage and eventually another divorce. Is my "choice" the reason for this long list of woes in my life? Only God knows.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents are missing a grandchild. My children are missing a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The decision to have an abortion is the worst decision I have ever made in my life. I thought I'd be free if I didn't have to "worry" about raising a child - however, I am constantly reminded of my decision by the

guilt that I bear. There are so many other, loving options for your child. Now that I have children, I see that they are a blessing - not a curse. They are to be loved and cherished - not disposed of. Please don't make a rash decision based on your circumstances.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My child did nothing deserving of the death penalty. I know that if abortion were legal, I would not have had one. I miss my child. I wonder if it was a boy or girl. He/she would have turned 21 this year. I made my decision based on the false perception that everything would be fine once I "took care of this situation". If I had only known...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of ashtabula

My name is Amber I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

//2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained the after effects that it had on me physically or emotionally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that it could stop me from ever being able to have kids again or that it could kill me. No one told me how developed the baby was at that stage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I couldn't stand to even look at myself in the mirror or in other peoples eyes for years. I still hate the decision that I made and regret it with every fiber of my being. I still cry every time I think about it. It hurts everyday to know that I will never know the my child that I murdered.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows. I have never told my family out of fear of what they would think or say. I secluded them out of my life for a long time so I guess you could say they lost a daughter without never really knowing why.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. You will regret it forever. Give the baby up for adoption. IT'S ALIVE AND YOUR BABY!! What if you were aborted? It's going to feel it. It's murder. Love someone more than you love yourself. It's defenseless please have mercy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Maybe you should have been aborted and the pro-lifers could have taken your place to make things right because life starts at birth not conception right? If you don't agree with my statement then you should realize the truth, that life begins at conception and abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/5/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Amber".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Clinton

My name is Holly Haas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

12/19/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed what would happen during the abortion and what would happen to my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the emotional trauma it would inflict upon me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in denial for 5 years and then developed PASS once I gave birth to my daughter in January 2008. I am currently seeking counseling. There were days I was just depressed and crying. I had shame, guilt, and regret towards my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was hard on my husband and I. We kept it a secret from a lot of people for a long time. The stress of the secret can be very hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!!!!!! It would be the biggest mistake of your life and you'd never be able to take it back! The baby is very well developed early on and you'll never hear a clinic tell you that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you ever seen pictures of a baby in the womb? That is not just a mass of tissue like many of us

women were led to believe. That is a real human baby! Did you know a baby at a gestational age of 8 weeks can feel pain? Imagine that poor baby getting aborted and the pain he or she has to endure. It's unthinkable. Have you heard the stories of the children who have lived after trying to be aborted by their mothers? They all have the will to live! They want to live!!! Every baby deserves that right. There should be more alternatives available to women who are pregnant, scared, and alone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Franklin

My name is Ashley I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

03/05/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told that I was doing the right thing. The clinic told me nothing about how the procedure what done, the development of my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Once again I was just told I was doing the right thing because I was young. This was by the clinic. They told me that I would feel like a weight was lifted off my shoulders and no problems would arise from my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom and the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ripped a hole in my heart. I still cry about it. I will always long for that baby. I will go through my whole life feeling like there's something missing. My baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think some were saddened by it. But no one really knows the extent of my pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not make the same mistake I did. Tell her about the pain I endure every single day. I would have her look at the fetal development. I had mine at 7 weeks and at the time I had no idea that my baby had little fingers and toes. That my baby's heart was indeed beating. It ripped me apart and I wouldn't wish it upon my worst enemy to have to live with this kind of pain and guilt. I would tell her that

she CAN in fact have this baby or give the baby up for adoption. All I kept hearing was I CAN'T. No one let me have a voice and I went against something I believe in. I went against what I felt in my heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Nobody knows how much it hurts until you go through it. The abortion clinics don't give women all the facts. They don't tell you truly how the procedure is done. They don't tell you the other options you do have. They make post abortive women who regret their abortions feel like we don't have a voice. Circumstances change, abortion is forever. I would really like one of them to sit down and watch how an abortion procedure is done. It's a heartwrenching thing to go through. Most women who choose to abort are not in a clear state of mind. They are in a state of confusion. They are overly emotional and it doesn't help to have people not give you all the options. It's a baby, a beating heart, it's a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Summit

My name is D C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East Lansing MI

02/10/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

By pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I often think about how old my baby would be

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend regrets that we did it

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not the only option, and babies are a gift from God - no matter how you became pregnant.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In the end, abortion only hurts women. The court should promote pregnancy prevention such as abstinence and birth control to prevent unwanted pregnancies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Summit

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

10/22/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything about the nature of abortion, only that I would have local anesthesia and it would be over quickly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All the ladies were in a waiting area until their turn. No one ever came in to explain medical or psychological consequences from abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have always regretted giving in to the pressure that this was the only solution. I wonder what my son or daughter would be like and know he or she would have enriched my life or the lives of an adoptive family. I think of him or her every year on what I think would have been their birthday and mourn him or her every year at the time of death.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has been the most affected as he has had to comfort me during times of mourning. The

scars from being made to do something I didn't understand by someone I trusted has also affected our relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You are carrying a precious gift, if not for your life then someone else's. Right now you feel pressure to do something quick. Don't give in to that. In a few months you can have the immense satisfaction of knowing you have protected and nurtured a new human life. You alone can give this gift of life. You alone can take it. Be a heroine. Be courageous. Please give life a chance. You'll be glad you did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the duty of the court to protect the innocent. Human life must be respected and protected even and especially at life's most vulnerable time, the season in the womb. Our society is based upon defending those who are unable to defend themselves, yet has allowed the wholesale killing of our future population without regard for the consequences on the woman's physical or emotional longterm well being. This so called easy solution to a woman's dilemma has only made it easier for men to convince women to give in to their advances and cheapened even further the foundation of marriage and parenthood which holds any society together. The majority of abortions are performed for convenience sake, not true life threatening situations. Do your duty and protect the innocent unborn. Protect them from casual, careless killing. Protect them from gender selection killing. Protect them from "they're not perfect" killing. We need the youth. They are our future. Protect them and you protect us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Franklin

My name is M M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

09//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, D & C I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I simply signed a form that stated that I was aware of possible physical complications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not shown an ultrasound. I was not told what would happen to the fetus. I was not told that I could have emotional or physical effects later in life. I was not informed of services available to help me if I decided to give birth to the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I put the abortion totally out of my mind and went on with my life. I graduated from college, got married, and gave birth to two wonderful sons. But the older I got, the more I thought about my child that could have been. My family was always missing one member. As I watched my sons grow up, I wondered if I had killed the sister they would never know. I had always wanted a girl, so I imagined my lost child was a girl. I missed her terribly. She would never know the beauty of the world. She would never know love. She would never have children of her own. I selfishly took all that from her - I took it simply because I did not want to interrupt my plans or face the consequences of my actions. The sadness became guilt and the guilt grew into shame. After I became Christian, I learned that I could forgive myself as Christ had already forgiven me. But even now, thirty five years after my abortion, I still find it hard to put down

the burden of my abortion and I fight back tears as I type these words.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my family and have lost touch with the very few friends that knew. The abortion was a shameful burden that I carried alone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Give birth to that child. If you can't provide a good home, allow someone else to adopt and love your baby in your place.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No murder should be legal: abortion is murder. "Choice" to murder another human being should never be a legal option, whether the human is 6 weeks gestation, 6 years, or 60 years old! Once conception has occurred, the "choice" is to raise the child or give it up for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Allen

My name is Janie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lexington KY

09//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told almost nothing, no counsling, just how long the procedure would take and how much it would cost

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I could have trouble getting pregnant again, and noone offered ANY alternatives

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought about that child ever since and especially after my son was born. I pray for him or her all the time. It totally changed the way I talk to my patients in Labor and Delivery, especially those having D&C's after a partial loss. I KNOW what they will go through. At least they won't have the guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband (the father of the aborted child, though not my husband at the time) and I talk about the baby sometimes. He gets sad too. We never forget that experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't, you will ALWAYS regret it...Always

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In my life, I would be MUCH better off if I had not had easy access, there was no alternatives offered and I was a dumb kid. I did not know how it would affect my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Licking

My name is Emma I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester

10/12/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Ashamed of my immorality, I flew overnight to New York to seek an abortion. It was quasi-legal so I had to go there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They were just eager to get my money. They even miscounted in order to cheat me of \$20.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 17 years to forgive the baby's father who died of cancer and childless. I was full of hatred to ANYONE who would cross me in any way. It took me 15 more years to forgive myself and accept God's forgiveness as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My present husband and children have endured much. I was filled with self-loathing. I considered myself to be a Christian but could never seem to forgive myself. It took a long time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't get an abortion as you will only regret it and hate yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All medical procedures have accepted basic safe instructions and the safety of a hospital ensures this safety, however, abortuaries are not inspected or regulated in any way. Calling a facility a "clinic" implies some safety for the woman but there really is not any such safety.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of brown

My name is d m I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

cincinnati OH

02/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was nothing said regarding psychological or emotional consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, always wondering about the child and what he/she would have accomplished

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one else knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DON'T DON'T

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be, there is always adoption if the mother can not or will not care for the child. This is a person who could be the next great leader or artist or composer or simply someone who brings great joy to another.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'AL' and 'AM' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Fairfield

My name is S K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure may have been explained, but the effect it would have on my life was not.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me it could result in infertility, divorce, depression, and many more consequences I could not even imagine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

clinic, media

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression, extreme guilt, infertility, not to mention have been divorced and have intimacy issues

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took the life of my child most importantly. Also, it caused much distress in my family as well as my former husband and his family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

RECONDISER. It may seem like the only option, but so many women have suffered from its effects,

both physically, mentally, and spiritually. Take a look at the 3 and 4D images of babies in the womb, and see your baby! Also, there are MANY people who would love to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Consider the human beings who are affected the most--the baby and the mother. Stop looking at whose "rights" are being violated, consider whose life is being taken away. What would you say to your mother if you knew she were considering aborting you?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

SK

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Butler

My name is J G . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

03/13/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My abortion was completed while I was on active duty in Germany on the German economy in a German clinic.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became extremely promiscuous and obsessed with my weight. I felt pressured by the USAF to have an abortion because we were taught that as officers if you cannot control yourself you can't lead other troops.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Everyone in my life knows I have had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I was a Christian when I made this choice. I felt like I could hide my "mystake". I feel satan convinced me that no one would have to know my past. You think you can hide it. That somehow quietly no one will have to know, but the truth is that everyone who knows you needs to know where you have been

and the forgiveness you have been given through Jesus Christ.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All women and men must be told about the post traumatic feelings and emotional pain and devastation that abortion causes. Many women become self destructive and have feelings of shame. Because no matter where a woman's faith lies, she knows her body was made to have children and there is nothing "right" about voluntarily having your child taken from you body and killed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Cuyahoga

My name is Marlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Elyria OH

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

did not realize the emotional impact

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am deeply sorry and remorseful. I often think how old my child would have been and what he/she would have been like. I thank God I have Jesus to forgive me, or I don't think I could have forgiven myself for doing that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows, too ashamed to let anyone know, except my current husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

do not have an abortion. there are other alternatives, including adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

it is wrong on so many levels; spiritually, emotionally, socially.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Scioto

My name is M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus

08/03/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C, suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember distinctly that the "counselor" told me that at the stage of development of my pregnancy, "we're talking about a lump of tissue." I imagined it as being like a piece of uncooked chicken fat, and that is pretty much how it was described. To my horror, much later, I came to see actual photographs of children at eight weeks gestation. They are quite distinctly human! Little arms, little legs, little heads and faces! I can't tell you how difficult it has been at times to view pictures of ultrasounds of friends, knowing that I killed my own child who looked just like that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I only knew that it would terminate the pregnancy. I had no idea it would change my life forever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years afterward, I had obsessively intrusive thoughts of self-destruction. I wanted to hang myself or burn myself alive. I saw myself as absolutely evil. I always tended toward depression, but the abortion made life unbearable. It is a miracle I survived. It was over twenty years later that I came to know Jesus Christ as my Savior and Lord. Only by the grace of God and His forgiveness have I begun to heal. I still never talk about the abortion with anyone. I know that there is no condemnation for those who are in

Christ Jesus (Romans 8:1), but I am not yet sure I could handle talking about it with anyone. The pain is too deep.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never been able to maintain a long-term relationship, no matter how hard I've tried. I have been married four times, although my first husband died. The only people I have told about the abortion were two of my husbands, who betrayed me by telling my father. He was devastated. I pretended like I had no idea what he was talking about. There was no way I could handle the emotional consequences of it all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that no amount of pain or inconvenience in carrying a baby full term and giving birth could possibly compare to the life-long pain and agony that follows abortion. I would tell her that human life is precious, and that a child, even conceived in unfortunate circumstances, is a gift. I would tell her that those who advocate for abortion are trying to sell a pack of lies. No one can take another life, particularly one in her own womb, and not be affected by it for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, not only to the child, but also to the woman receiving the abortion. Death is not just losing breath and heartbeat. Death is separation from life and vitality. The abortion which takes the child's life also takes from the soul of the mother a portion that will never be replaced. I wish abortion had not been legal in 1977. I know that I would never engaged in premarital sex if it had not been legal! Abortion was always in the back of our minds as a contraceptive "safety net," so to speak, and I think that the same mentality is still prevalent today. This is an evil mindset because it causes very much harm.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Warren

My name is Christi Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Because I have emotionally blocked out the whole event I don't remember too many specifics. I was told "it" the baby was a bunch of tissue which at the time I believed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall any emotional discussion or medical consequences being discussed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have three beautiful children, one of whom I gave up for adoption. But the guilt of the one child who I allowed to be killed, because it was an inconvenience for me and my life still breaks my heart. That child could have been given to a loving family and since I now have a relationship with the child I did give up for adoption I know it is the best option for an unplanned pregnancy. I also have taught my daughters abstinence. My oldest (just graduated HS) has spoken nationally on abstinence and self esteem. Where I failed she has the courage to succeed. I try to turn my story of abortion and adoption into a vehicle of serving young girls. I mentor and create purity programs. Out of hurt and pain hopefully comes life and new beginnings.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows. The shame is too great. I only speak about my adopted child and that took years to get to that point. maybe someday.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She is loved. Her child was created as a gift from God even it was rape, or abuse. That the child has a right to live a full life just as she does. But mostly that I would be there, emotionally, physically, and financially to help through the pregnancy and beyond. I have done this with a young mother(19) who got pregnant and now three years later I watch her beautiful daughter everyday in the summer so that she can work to save money. Her story is my story but with a happy ending.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion affects everyone an emotionally, physically, and financially negative way. From a non religious point of view it is wrong. From the moment of conception it is a child. Clinics who preform abortion treat the procedure as a one time "service" They don't console their "client" for the rest of her life as she tries to emotionally grip what has happened, or help them through a bout of breast cancer, or infertility due to an abortion. They provide the service and shove them out the door. They also don't treat the unborn child with respect. Putting aside the murder of the child(which I don't do lightly) they don't even respect the child's (usually dismembered) body. It is thrown in the trash. In any court of law this would be considered abuse of a corpse and harshly dealt with. I want my three girls to grow up in a judicial system that treats ALL living human beings born and unborn equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Richland

My name is Annna Jacobs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

FL

04//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they didn't tell me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They took my money and called my name and that was it. No explaining no nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never said anything about anything

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A family member

9. How has abortion affected you?

I killed my child.I'm depressed, no self worth,Its always in my heart and thoughts.And some day I have to face my child and answer why I killed her.If I knew the whole story behind the abortion I NEVER EVER would of done it.The only thing I was told is that it was only a blob not a baby, they LIED.The guilt I have eats me alive !!!!!!! How could I have killed my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have three other children and I have told them what I did and they have a sister they never got the chance to grow up with and they can't even meet her until they die and go to heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't ever even consider it, it will haunt you the rest of your life. That it really is a baby from time of conception. There are other ways, like adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why and how could you KILL a CHILD. How could you let a mother live with what I have to live with the rest of my life. I can't look at a baby without being reminded of what I've done. I was robbed of my baby, my life, my grandchildren, my children having their sister, my sanity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Columbiana

My name is M A . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NYC NY

06//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction...complete

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling was given about dealing with your feelings of loss or self esteem following the procedure that I recall. Physically, I seem to have less sensation when intimate with my husband and am convinced that is related to my experience in 1971.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The young man I was dating highly encouraged it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Low self esteem, rages and rages of anger that the only way to manage them(Meaning not take it out on my 1st child) was to go to sleep, finally realizing I was depressed and seeking medical help and abortion counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused some problems in my marriage to the place where I had been distant from my spouse emotionally physically. Never feeling good enough because of my sin of taking another life. I sometimes wonder why women who have abortions are not placed in prisons.....the procedure is the same or

similar degree of violence as the, woman who microwaved her child or drowned her child or other violences committed to a child. The Lord Has been very gracious and merciful to me and healing has come through Christ and the body of Christ I am a member of.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, NO and NO!! Place your child for adoption or get support from a church family and raise that child, love that child....The Lord knows all about you, your hurts, your needs and loves you BOTH. This conception was/is no surprise to Him and He can take what seems not so good and turn it around for good. There will be difficult times, the Lord and a supportive Christian family can see you through to healing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I suppose there are rare circumstances where it might be best but because I am not The Creator, that is not mine to judge. I think He does already take care of those situations where it is not best, called miscarriages. As our country (Its People) becomes more and more callous to the Truth of God's word (That we were founded on), continuing to blatantly flaunt wrong behaviors and legalize them, our country will continue to decline and receive the consequences of His wrath. The systems that have allowed this to be legal did not take into account the number of lives that have been emotionally hurt/damaged and eventually calloused to the preservation of life. Today we are more concerned about the protection of animals and trees than we are the protection of children. Yes, When a woman becomes pregnant, a life of a child is begun...IT IS NOT A BLOB IT, IS A CHILD!! We, as a country are allowing and encouraging the murder of our children by continuing to keep abortion legal.(and yes I was one of the guilty who participated in it. Today and even then, REGRETFULLY!) Following the experience of having an abortion, I knew I would NEVER choose that again, nor place myself in the situation where one might choose to consider that

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Franklin

My name is Melissa Leibold. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed that the problem would just go away. I was not informed that I would live with guilt, depression, and separation from God for the next fifteen years. It would have been forever had I not discovered the forgiving, life-affirming grace of my Lord Jesus.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband, his family, friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I said above, I suffered from a related depression for the next 15 years. The guilt was unbelievable. Never has a time come when I quit wondering what that child would have been like and how I could have murdered it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know that it has. I can only attest to how it has affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is no reason--ever--good enough to excuse an abortion, the only possible exception being to save the life of the mother. Abortion is murder, and it harms women physically, emotionally, mentally and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

We may never be able to overturn Roe v Wade, but this country must begin to count the cost of abortions in lost lives, ruined dreams, emotional problems, and the quickly-fading sanctity of human life. If the court refuses to see to the protection of the most vulnerable of this society, other atrocities are soon to follow. People are becoming callous, cruel and unfeeling. This is already becoming obvious in the ever-growing disregard for strong traditional values and goodness of moral character.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Wayne

My name is Gail Bersch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

04/15/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it wasn't a living human being. I didn't know what exactly was being done. When I started to cry and didn't want to go through with it, I was put under anesthetic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Know one explained how depressed you would be. Or that you would be a murderer. They left you feeling empty, dirty, no good.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My so called boyfriend!

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I have already explained, I also had a definite desire to have another baby, right away. The feeling of loss is so great. Emptiness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, my family, had a lot of trouble excepting it. When they found out. My husband knew before I married him. Then my children after that don't understand.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that, GOD has a plan for them that, he will help her get through this and that there is adoption. That I would help in anyway I could also. There are a lot of agencies out there now that will help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That there is a pentalty for murder in the USA,this is NO different.Abortion is killing!!!! A life is one that has a heart beating. and this heart beats.STOP ABORTION!!!!!!!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Summit

My name is Margot Fuller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

KY

05/22/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information as to the nature of the procedure either before or after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one informed me that I could get an infection and end up dying in a hospital. No one talked about the depression, miscarriages, and suicidal thoughts that would torment me for decades.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 4 miscarriages, struggles with depression and suicide. I have been fortunate to have a Christian church that has created a safe place for me to heal in my heart and for that healing to transcend through my body.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Just this summer I have told my children (ages 16, 14, 10) of what I choose for their half brother. It has validated the longing that they have expressed about wishing for an older brother. My husband and I are in marriage counseling to bring repair and unity in that place that abortion destroyed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say to a woman to truly see herself. Abortion will not end a problem. Abortion will create more problems, it does not absorb the issue. The outcome of abortion is death, possible drug use, more pregnancies that will not end in life, mental torment, disease and infection, disconnectedness from

family and friends. I have never met someone that has claimed that their abortion was the best thing that they have ever done. There are more choices than abortion - don't be like me and live a life of regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It seems to me that a court that would choose death for generations of potential people with dreams and ideas to move a nation into innovative and creative thinking is a court that can not be trusted. I choose to tell my story in hopes that the courts would listen and examine the facts and no longer make it legal for a woman to choose death for her children. No one ever informed me of the infection I would get. No one ever informed me of the reoccurring trauma I would face as my body would experience something that would trigger the abortion. No one ever informed me of the stress and grief that I would cause my future husband and children. No one ever informed me of the medical problems I would inherit from abortion. No one listened to me and my concerns before the abortion. Abortionist and Planned Parenthood are not interested in counseling, they are interested in pressing their agenda which the courts have given them the right to. It is time for the courts to fight for the future of this county. I am a voice for the 50 million babies who have not had a chance.

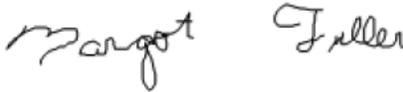
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Wayne

My name is Linda Lamb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

08//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was completely unaware of the emotional, psychological and spiritual impact.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I was emotionally and spiritually crippled. I was very uncomfortable in the presence of a baby and refused to even hold a baby for years. I immersed myself in my work so I wouldn't have to face the guilt, shame and grief. I moved 1,200 miles away thinking I could escape my past only to discover that was simply not possible. I sank into depression. I turned to food and shopping for comfort. I became very ill requiring me to live a life in isolation for months. I had a huge hole inside of me. I kept my dirty little secret locked away for years. I couldn't bear further rejection. I aborted what would be my only child. I have never known what it is to carry a baby past the first trimester, to feel it growing inside, to bring it into the world. I don't know what it is to be a mom to a child of my own. My dreams were stolen from me - they were sucked right out of me. The sense of loss is tremendous. By God's mercy, grace and love I am now healed, and work to help other women find hope.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has had a tremendous impact on my husband. I met him years after the abortion, but he was left to pick up the pieces. I was difficult to live with because of my emotional state - depression, moodiness,

shame, guilt and unresolved grief. I put us deeply in debt due to my shopping addiction, to the extent we eventually had to declare bankruptsy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my experience as well as share the potential psychological, spiritual, and physical effects. I would encourage her to not allow others to pressure her into making a decision that may adversely effect her for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is lifechanging. The psychological, physical, and spiritual impact is tremendous - research has proven it. Allowing something so devastating to individuals and society as a whole is tantamount to encouraging a pandemic. If there was a disease, toxin, virus, or bacteria that took as many lives as abortion, billions of dollars would go toward irradicating it. It is time for the truth to be told! How many more millions of lives have to be lost? Abortion will continue to rock our society for generations even if it is halted today. Millions of lives have been snuffed out, robbing our society of their gifts and talents, as well as financial contributions. It is beyond irresponsible to allow abortion to continue. To use the verbage "freedom of choice" is perpetrating a lie! A child is not a mistake or an inconvenience. It is a life, a miracle. Abortion is destruction of life - the baby's, the mother's, and our society's. Abortion steals the life of a child. The very foundations of our society are eroding due to this atrocity. It must stop!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Butler

My name is Melissa Morris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

02//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They asked me if I was prepared to have an abortion, they didn't explain there were other options. They did not talk about the life I was taking.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea about the emotional trauma that I would face from taking the life of my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, I was involved with drugs; sexual promiscuity.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All of my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not take the life of your child, you will not be able to live with that decision. Give the child up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is legalized genocide, it is wrong on so many levels.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Auglaize

My name is Jodie Horn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dayton OH

06/06/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused depression that affected me for years as well as self hate, and low self esteem.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Those who loved me were grieved to see me suffer such depression. My relationship with others were affected by my shame and sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not choose abortion. You will regret it the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I tell the court to protect a woman from making a mistake that she will regret all her life. At all costs help her choose the life of the baby. Make abortion illegal and adoption or care the easier option.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Stark

My name is Fern Buzinski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that abortion was now legal and my health insurance may cover the cost. I was told that I simply had a late period and only tissue would be expelled.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not given any information in regard to physical or emotional risk associated with abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the child and a friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived for 24 years wondering why I suffered from depression, sadness and grief. In 1996 I became extremely out of control angry. It was then that I realized I needed professional help, but still did not connect it with the abortion. I never connected my emotions to the abortion until I went through a post-abortion healing program at the local Pregnancy Support Center.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became disconnected from my living children after the abortion, they certainly lost their mother. I fell in and out of immoral relationships which certainly affected many men in my life. After I married in 1989, my husband was often the victim of my anger and rage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would simply state the facts to her about all the risks involved in abortion. I would talk to her about my own experience and how abortion affected me for so many years. I would be armed with stats such as

Elliott Institute and Operation Outcry provide on post-abortion trauma.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When a woman conceives, deep in her heart of hearts, she knows it's a baby, even at conception. When she violates her mother's conscience at any stage of fetal development and aborts her unborn child, she violates her own sense of motherhood and personhood. All of her life will change from that moment on. God created women to be the protector of her unborn. Any violation of that privilege devalues all of life. Only God can create life, only God has the divine right to take a life. When we play God with life, we upset the delicate balance of God's plans and purposes for all of mankind.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of trumbull

My name is nicole I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

bedford OH

05/09/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i took a pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the medical risk with taking the medication. Nor was i ever informed of the mental and emotional damage that it could have on my life as well as the life of others around me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion affected my life in a way I never thought was possible. I was depressed, angry, hurt, betrayed. I didnt trust anyone. I shut people out of my life I turned my back to God. I felt lost and alone. I felt trapped like there was no way out. I felt ashamed, embarrassed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has only been a couple months since i had my abortion. It has been hard to make friends and be social I feel like i will be rejected. It ruined my relationship with my than boyfriend. I still have not told my parents and i currently live at home. I feel like i let them down. I pray everyday to God to let me know when the timing is right to tell them..

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion that she has prolife options. That there are other alternatives if she was not able to keep the baby and raise it herself. That she could give it up to adoption. That no matter how hard it is GOD is there for you. I would tell her the affects of abortion and how it affected my life. I would share my testimony about how God changed my life and opened up doors for me and that

there is light at the end. I would most importantly tell her she is not alone, that it is ok to be scared and that there are people to help her get through this. and whatever the circumstance maybe that lead to her getting pregnant there is help available

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the court to compare pro-life to petta. Isnt a humans life so much more valuable than the animals?. Isnt the fight to protect babies so much more than animals life. In fact it is priceless. You can not put a price on humanlife. How can you devalue a human, by putting it in your own hands and deciding whether or not to let it live or let it die. I would ask them this question... If I had a dog and I let the dog live outside along with a dog house. and while i am sleeping along comes a male dog and my female dog gets pregnant as a result. I dont have time to take care of the puppies. So i calculate her due date. And i kill her puppies. I would be charged with animal cruilty as well as fined with possible time in jail. So why can i go and kill my unborn child and be charged with nothing?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Butler

My name is christina stout. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

08/13/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of the mental and emotional affect that this decsion would have on me for the rest of my life. I wasn't told that, yes having a baby changes your life forever, but so does an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed for a very long time afterward. I taught pre school at the time and when I went back to work, I cried everyday for a week, over whelmed by the realization of what I had just done. I now have a 10 month old, and there are nights when I cry while I rock her to sleep because it hurts so badly to have done what I did and know what I know now about what amazing blessings children are and it is hard to be a parent, but it has made me a better person.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the child I aborted (who is now my husband) breaks down and cries sometimes rememebering the choice I made and he let me make. It has caused real heart ache in our lives. Not just that we regret a decision we made, but an over whelming since of killing a life. Of having a greater picture now of what that choice really meant to our lives, the life of the child, and the world that will never know that glory and joy of that child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would and have counseled single women who have become pregnant and know my story to keep their baby. When they ask me if I regret what I did or wish I would have kept my baby, I always answer yes

and tell them that I will help them through thier pregnancy and first year with thier child. Having a baby alone is scary, but there are resources out there to help, and babies are pure joy and they make us better people.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. That instead of abortion, maybe we could use our government funds / "power" to open and advertise other avenues, like adoption, education on what it means to be a parent. We should give these women another option. Its not just keep or kill your baby, people can and will help you. We as Americans alongside our government should be pouring financial resources and time and energy to adoption agencies and making it easier and less expensive for people to adopt and be foster parents. Lets educate women (not just children) on birth control, parenting skills, how to keep a job, lets take away the shame of unwed mothers and lift them up so they don't have to go and "hide" a mistake with murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Cuyahoga

My name is Janet Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

07//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum/Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I may have been given a written explanation statement to sign before the procedure. All I remember is that I was told to lay very still. The nurse told me I could squeeze her hand if it hurt too much. I don't believe I was even given any kind of cervical numbing agent. I had been in the office for several hours and I was obviously unsure, teetering on changing my mind. I was told I was the last procedure for that day and that I had to make a decision or leave and come back the next day. I had come from out of town and I couldn't come back the next day. I don't remember any real verbal explanation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told to see a doctor at 6 weeks post abortion. I was not told about any emotional or physical consequences. I was not offered any post abortion counseling. Given my state of mind that day, it should have taken place.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself.

9. How has abortion affected you?

In so many ways I didn't realize. The abortion procedure was humiliating and confusing, even though I felt at the time that I was making a knowledgeable and mature decision. I was emotionally abused by the father of my child post abortion. I remained in the relationship where I was emotionally manipulated for 5 1/2 yrs following. He told me I owed him this life and I believed him because ultimately I had made this decision, regardless of his support. Because of my secret, I was distrusting, depressed and I had trouble developing healthy male relationships in the future. I felt tremendous shame for many years,

hiding my abortion from friends and family. I never realized that I had a right to mourn my baby. My baby was considered a "non-person" until my healing came.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe my abortion affected the father of the child quite negatively. He was a drug user who was only moderately involved in illegal drugs until after the abortion. He ultimately became an addict and dealer. He'd been involved in a forced abortion as a teen and my abortion opened his old wounds. He inflicted the pain of his own guilt on me immediately following the abortion and for years following through his emotional manipulation of me. I owed him a child and even after I moved on to another relationship, I suffered the guilt of not paying him back. Even though I'd moved on and developed a loving relationship with my husband, when I became pregnant in that relationship, I hid myself and my pregnancy when I saw my exboyfriend at a store one day. Out of the shame I felt for not giving him a child he'd told me I owed him. It was brief, but it robbed me of some of the joy and pride I should have felt in my pregnancy. I was unable to share with my parents. I hid my abortion so that they would not see that I failed. They never had the chance to meet their grand child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You never realize what you will experience physically, emotionally or mentally before you make this decision to have an abortion. You have no control how it will affect you. It is final and can not be reversed or changed. When you give life to your child, you have control over your choices...to parent or to choose the adoption choice. Every step of the way and there are plenty of resources to support the life choice. There is no shame in choosing life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had my abortion at 20. I was legally able to make my choice. Had I been required a 24 hour wait, I probably would have changed my mind and perhaps the father and I would have had time to agree on our decision. Abortion doesn't free men and women, it binds us and robs us of our esteem, our dignity and the joy of giving life to someone, either by choosing to parent or choosing adoption options. My life would have been dramatically different had I given birth to my child. I regret my choice and feel that most women will feel the humiliation, shame and guilt that I felt after my abortion. I felt I'd made an intelligent decision, and despite that, I had no idea what it would do to me in my future.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Richland

My name is Pam I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the psychological effects it would have on me and my family.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has effected our relationship. She still says it was the right thing to do.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father. We are still married (31 years) and agree that it was the worst thing we ever did. I ended up in a hospital for depression and he has dealt with alcoholism. I miss my child I never got to meet. I went through a Christian Bible study that helped me to heal but... it is still there just not as bad. I have an essay that was published once. It told of all I went through. Would it help your cause? The election this year was hard. I did not want him to win. God bless us all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say to pray and ask God to guide you. I would tell them of my experience and of the risks. I would ask them if they are being forced to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are allowing people who are forced to live with the fact that they have killed their own child. I was young with no money and was told to do it or I would have no roof or room to come home to. My

mom's social image came first. Protect the innocents. It is the babies but others as well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/18/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Geauga

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

04//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know what was going to happen to me when I went into the clinic and when I was in the operation room. It wasn't until later that I learn it was a DNC procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one said anything to me other than "minor side affects" like bleeding and cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have deep regret and pain. When I think about it, I cry. I was extremely depressed for years after my abortion. I felt guilt and terrible shame. I felt dirty and a wreck. I not only committed this sin before God, but also felt so much shame and had this hidden deep secret from the world of what I had chosen to do. I felt alone and isolated. No one could know or I would be rejected. I hid it for many years. It was a deep dark secret hidden in the deepest parts of my heart that only God saw. For six years after, I battled severe sadness, depression, nightmares, panic and anxiety, extreme bouts of anger. After the procedure, I had graphic nightmares for three years. I would wake up in a cold sweat. In my dreams I would see the procedure. I would see infant body parts in jars mixed with blood and other tissue. I had dreams like this over and over, for about three years or more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father an my mother found out years later. They experienced deep hurt and sadness for the loss of

these two children. It was very difficult for me to talk with them about what happened. It is a skeleton in the closet we still do not discuss. It put a gap between me and my mother for a while.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would go with her to have an ultrasound done. If I had seen what my babies looked like, I would not have been able to have them terminated. I would tell her everything that happened to me. How I hated myself for so long and punished myself for what I had done. I would tell her about the nightmares and the only way I found relief was through forgiven and salvation from Jesus Christ. I would go with her to a place that would help her get counseling to deal with the feelings of sadness and guilt of getting pregnant. I would tell her that she has other alternatives to abortion. I would go with her if she needed me to tell her parents.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them who I am and my story. I would tell them that it has been thirteen years since I had an abortion and the pain is still there. I still weep over what happen. I still cry over the loss of my two children. The only two children I would have had. It has been thirteen years later and I still do not have any children. I would tell them that life starts at conception, and no one can decided when to end a life save for God himself. The pain and suffering of abortion far out weighs the temporary pain of pregnancy. There are other options in this country, and abortion should be one that is forbidden. Abortion is not a freedom of choice for the woman. It should not be a choice. When a woman makes the choice to terminate her pregnancy, she is removing and voiding and right or rights the infant has to live. Abortion makes infants "fetus" and object or property not human. Abortion is comparable to slavery and segregation. Abortion give the woman a right to own a "fetus" and do with it what ever she wants. If slavery was abolished in this country, why isn't abortion? Every human in the united states has a right to freedom and freedom of choice, and the infants freedom of choice is to live. So we should grand them their rights.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Summit

My name is Stacy Boyd. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

06/12/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didnt know that it could cause future complications

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, shame, and embarrassment

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are two children that no one knew about

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That just b/c abortion takes away the child, it doesnt erase that child from their memory or heart

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That every child should the right to live no matter what the stage of their development is

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'M. J. ...', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of HAmilton

My name is JAne Pennington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

03/27/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I feel that there wasn't enough counseling provided to prepare me for the loss and grief that I feel now that I am much older.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was treated as though it was an "issue" rather than a baby to be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am sad and I regret what I have done. I always think about the soul of the child, that I never had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have three children and they all know now that I had an abortion. It was not easy to tell them. I come from a family of 8. Abortion took the lives of 4 family members on my side and 5 on my husband's side. I was a young(18) white female and was taken advantage of.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have 9 grandchildren now. I have already talked to girls who were pregnant and didn't want to be. I tell them how no one told me how the abortion would affect me at the age I am now. And to consider adoption if they can't keep the baby. If the father is the one who doesn't want them to have the baby, I strongly encourage them to get rid of the father and NOT the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Making abortion legal does not keep you from feeling the loss. If the "fetus" was left to grow it would turn into a person. There isn't anyone who ever lived that did not start off as a fetus. If it has a heartbeat - it is alive. A pregnant person should not be given a choice, once they become pregnant they share their body and it is no longer their own. It is keeping another human being alive. Making it illegal will make it harder for people to make money from it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Summit

My name is Holly Cart. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

03/07/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacume Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me it would just be cramps as they cleaned out all of the blood left from not having a period, and all the pregnancy cells and clots.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Everyone said it would be fine, and I wouldn't feel any guilt. They were wrong. They told me that there was nothing to see on the ultrasound, so need no to show me...they knew I would see the little heart beating and change my mind. I knew it in my head that it was wrong, but they refused to give me any other options. I found out later that having an abortion can cause infertility and other problems

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Society in general

9. How has abortion affected you?

Praise the Lord, I have had 5 beautiful children since then. We want many more. But there isn't a day that passes that I don't think of "the clump of cells" that I killed. My BABY. Every time I look at my children, or conceive another, I am reminded of the person that was so easily disposed of, and the millions that are every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one but my husband knows, since it was his child before we were married..and I did it without telling him. He did not find out until a few years ago, which wasn't fair to him. He never got to grieve his child. I want to tell people now...that more people that you ever imagined have had abortions, and are

traumatized.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It will haunt you the rest of your life, even if you aren't a Christian. You will find healing in Christ, but otherwise, you can deny it all you want, but the scar will never go away. There are so many people who want children, but can't have them. Find someone who will help you. If the ones you love shun you for our pregnancy, then they really don't love you. But there are people who love you. Someone who cares about everything in your life...all your hardships and trials and hurts

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a child. It is not the mother's body. It is a person, and if it's "not a person until such and such a date" then answer this. Is it ok to kill a baby 5 months before birth? What about 5 weeks? What about 5 days..5 hours? What about 5 minutes AFTER it is born? 5 days after? Why not? Maybe the mother JUST understood the reality of the situation now...maybe she knows now she can't handle it. Why does this baby now have rights just because it is outside the womb? Be consistent. A person is a person. A life is a life

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Cuyahoga

My name is Jill Kish. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in complete denial for many years. 20 years. I went through many of the symptoms of post abortion like I started drinking, I had trust issues, anger, rage, shame, no hope, I got pregnant within 1 year of my abortion, I had my son at 18 vowing that I would never ever go through that again I am in utter regret and will be for the rest of my life how can abortion be a choice when it is the murdering of your own child. It is a baby I wish I would have known I never would have had an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my family was the resounding board of my rage and self destructive behavior

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would pray for her, tell her the truth, share my own experience with her, show her the ultrasound, and let her know the heart is beating at 18 - 21 days, the baby feels pain, educate her about the procedure...anyone getting surgery KNOWS what the procedure would be, and tell her there are other options. Positive ones.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I regret my abortion, I was 16 years old my mom never knew, you can't even go on a field trip without permission yet you can have an abortion, I didn't know what the future would hold nobody told me about the emotional damage I live with the rest of my life. and how come if some one murders someone who's pregnant they get charged with double homicide, abortion is murder!! Norma McCorvey lied, she also placed her baby for adoption!!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Miami

My name is Cynthia Caillouet. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

09/13/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told how the abortion would be done or of any complications or side-effects that could occur.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that there was a possibility of not being able to get pregnant in the future or of any of the psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 19 when I had my abortion and I was pressured into it by my fiance. Once I had the abortion he broke up with me which caused me a lot of emotional pain. In 1976 I married my husband and we have three grown children. In 1978 I was contacted by the sister of my ex-fiance and told that he had committed suicide. I had never told my parents or any friends about the abortion. In 1989 I started to experience flashbacks of the abortion and was no longer able to stuff my feelings and pain. I went through almost 20 years of chronic clinical and treatment resistant depression with 7 hospitalizations and 2 years of Electroconvulsive Treatments. My marriage did survive due to our Christian faith, but I know that my 3 children who were 7, 9, & 11 when I first became depressed were affected by all that I went through. I felt such shame and self-hatred for so long and struggled with suicidal ideations. I knew that God had forgiven me, but I was not able to forgive myself. The abortion procedure itself was traumatic because I was not given any type of anesthesia at all, and there was one point in the middle of the abortion that I have either blocked out or I passed out and don't have a memory of all of it. I

believe that the father of my aborted baby killed himself because of his feelings of guilt and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my husband and my children because our whole family life was disrupted and everyone was emotionally affected for years. My daughter who is 29 will not even talk about how she felt during my years of severe depression. It also affected my parents who had to be told when I became sick. I had several friends who walked through the healing process with me who had not had abortions and it was very emotionally debilitating for them and also affected their families. Abortion is nothing but destruction in every possible way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that abortion is never the right decision to make and that not only do you destroy a living baby, but you also will reap horrible consequences later in your life. I would say to either have the baby and keep it or have it and give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be made legal. All it does is give people a false sense of security and the idea that there "problem" will be easily fixed for them with absolutely no consequences. It is purely a money-making business for groups like Planned Parenthood. There are absolutely no benefits to abortions at all. I feel that women who have had abortions are also the victims in addition to the babies. I have forgiven myself and I know God has forgiven me, but I will always carry the scars of my abortion with me until the day I see Jesus and my child in Heaven.

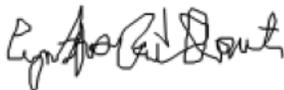
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Trumbull

My name is W L. B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

06//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I wasn't told

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it meant I wouldn't be pregnant but I had no idea of what the procedure would entail. Noone explained the intense pain of the procedure, I remember it like it was yesterday.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They informed me that I would bleed some. Nothing about how emotionally and physically damaging an abortion is. They also neglected to tell me that it could be an incomplete abortion. I found that out 3 months later when a surgical sponge with fetal tissue on it came out of me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Family Planning facility

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt a myriad of emotions over the last 27 years; guilt, shame, dirty, unworthy, depressed, confused, sad, a murderer, undeserving of the title "Mom", broken relationships, divorce, the list goes on. It caused a domino affect in my life that is still being played out.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because I felt bad about what I did, it affected my relationships with other women/mothers, especially pregnant women. I don't think they knew why I would withdraw from them. I believe my younger sister had bittersweet feelings when she would tell me she was pregnant again, she has 7. My mom felt guilt & shame because she took me, so it became a burden in her life. I'm not altogether sure I know how it affected them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do this. Do you know what they will be doing to your & your baby's body. Ask for more information before you make this decision. There is a life growing inside you that you need to defend. That little boy/girl didn't ask to be planted in your womb, you did (in most cases). There are other options for you to choose and alot of people out there that can help & that care for you & your baby. I have been where you are & I can share my story with you, just say when.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You don't know what a miracle conception is. How a woman's body reacts to sperm when it enters her. It's a foreign body & needs to be destroyed. So, our body goes into defense mode to kill off the invader. The fact that 1 sperm makes long journey & enters in to the egg is a miracle in itself. Viola! a life has been created. Not this politically correct term fetal tissue, a fetus, a.k.a. a baby. When was the last time you asked a pregnant woman when her "fetus" was due? How about, is August 10 the date you chose to murder your "baby". You're sending out a smoke screen to confuse the real issue of "PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY." Now that would be a real fire.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

W L B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of licking

My name is Nicole I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

columbus OH

02/19/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

? do not know, was not told. Went in with vaccum is all I know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I told my doctor that I didn't want to know anything about what he was doing and that I didn't agree with what I was doing so please do not talk about it and just get it done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, as in my previous answer, I was impulsive, my doctor knew it and did not inform me of anything per my request. HE should have sent me home to think about it further with more information. I had to sign more and listen to more information about getting my tubes tied than about an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotional deadening, hatred for my body (murder was committed inside of my body), distrust of everyone, depression, irregular sleep cycles, preoccupation of possible death with my living children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have had to deal with the things I have discussed in question 9 in their dealings with me. It has made relationships harder all around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Even if you do not believe it is a baby, you will soon know because you will feel DEAD and EMPTY immediately following. You will change immediately, and not for the better. You will regret it the remainder of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. It kills an innocent baby. It severely wounds the mother and father for life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/12/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Trumbull

My name is Pamela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

03/22/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

RU-486

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not Sure, I was told how to take the drug but not much else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one said that if the drugs didn't work I would need surgery.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been in emotional turmoil since I had the abortion, although I didn't realize the abortion was the cause of the abortion. I have destroyed relationships with family and friends because I could not control nor understand my emotional state.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents were confused and upset by my emotional outburst on a daily basis. Not knowing why they were happening and why I was so terribly mean to them. My brother wants not much to do with me because I was so mean and nasty during this time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Any woman who would consider abortion at this point in time is completely uneducated on the other options like I was. I would tell her that she has options. I feel that I could educate them about their options and connect them to resources in the community that would provide great support through this difficult time. I would also tell this woman that there is no one who will know the right answer to her problem besides God and that she needs to take her struggle to the Lord. God is what brought me to

my healing place and what will carry her through this struggle.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion Clinics LIE! They do not follow the rules nor do they educate women on their options. WOMEN NEED OPTIONS. Abortion is not the only way, yet people believe that it is. I have suffered for 6 years since my abortion and my family was hurt in the process. I have lost family ties, friends, and relationships because of my emotional instability caused by my abortion. Had I been correctly informed about the physical and emotional pain I would feel for YEARS after the abortion I NEVER would have went through with it. I would have chose adoption. I was 18 and scared, my mom was 44 and scared. They took advantage of two scared women and misinformed us! They are liars and are only out for one thing, MONEY! They kill innocent children all day long and it means nothing to them. How could that be a legal act? If you killed a puppy today, you'd go to jail tomorrow. If it's not okay to kill a puppy then it sure is NOT okay to KILL AN INNOCENT CHILD!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Montgomery

My name is Melody I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dayton OH

04/22/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the cut up my baby and suction out the parts of it's body

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew abortion and procedure/s. While in high school I did a speech against abortion and research the information very thouroughly

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO!!!! I was NOT told that I could hear a piercing cry of a baby when there wasn't around. I went straight to work after the abortion and I was so sick and bled so much. They didn't tell me I wasn't allowed to go to work. I worked on my feet at the time. I wasn't told I would have night terrors about my child I killed. I had terrors of a small child crying in fear, I tried to get to "her" down a black tunnel and out hands never touched. I still hurt emotionally. I was diagnosed with PTSD two years ago my therapist. She told me this diagnose could be directly related to my abortion. I also female medical problems. I had endrametriosis, adnomyosis and extreme, unexplained scar tissue. These medical conditions forced me to have a hysterectomy or I would die.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes since 1985. I have not been able to forgive myself for playing God and taking a life of my unborn child. Maybe this sounds sick, but I want/deserve for God to allow me to feel the physical pain I forced my child to endure

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In my family, most have never felt the same about me. They look and believe that I am and always will be "tainted" Which they are right.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Under NO circumstances have an abortion!! That baby that was conceived didn't not ask to be and has a right to life just like the two people who allow the baby to be conceived. No one has a right to take a life, that is God's decision. Having an abortion is a nightmare that you will carry with you for the rest of you life. Until God chooses to end your life. The female WILL have physical, emotional, and mental problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why does the court have the right to give society to choose to murder another human? If they give society the right to end a baby's life, then why not give them the right to murder any human. The right to see someone on the street and decide they didn't like the way they look then they can shoot them and take their lives. Give the society the right to kill someone not matter the reason: if they were angry with them, stopped loving another, have envy towards or for not reason at all. Keeping abortion legal is absolutely NO different!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Marion

My name is P S J -M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

05//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, I guess it was the typical suction type.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

see below

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 17, scarred, and didn't know what to expect, what the consequences would be, how I would feel. They did it so often, that they didn't even bother to explain anything to me. I just followed the instructions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The guy who was the father of the unborn child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me a long time before I could even begin to stop thinking about it every day. It haunted me dailey. I knew God had forgiven me but I could not forgive myself. It took me over 10 years before I could forgive myself. But I still think about it 30 years later. I didn't feel worthy to even have any kids in the future. Once I did, it helped me understand what a blessing kids can be in your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel that it took a toll on my sister. She stood by me the whole time. I know my kids, and my husband were disappointed in me. But, Thank God, they still loved me through it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Be sure you are totally informed of all the consequences before making the decision. Don't make a rush decision. Consider adoption before abortion. Pray or have someone pray for you to give you

strength to make the right decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they need to consider all the affects of an abortion on the mental, physical, and spiritual aspects a woman, or girl, will go through after having an abortion. I think they must insist on counseling. I believe that woman have no idea what to expect when they make that quick decision to have an abortion. There should be options available to those who are even considering abortion. Use the funds set aside to fund abortions, and use it instead to set up counseling, adoption options, etc. I understand that there may be a health issue involved to make it necessary to have an abortion. I truly believe they are wrong and that they should be restricted.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Scioto

My name is Anita Manninen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

06/01/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure. I was put under and it was surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a kid and the only thing the doctor talked to me about (my dad was there) was having my tubes tied. I begged my dad not to let them do that. I was under the impression, as most were then, that the baby was just a blob of tissue and wasn't really a baby yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't really want the abortion and in my heart I knew it was a baby and that I was killing that child. It broke my heart, but at the time I thought that was the only option I had. My parents were absolutely no help; they didn't encourage the abortion (my mom did some, but not strongly) but they also didn't discourage it. They never told me that I may have problems getting pregnant later in life, or that I could develop cancer or anything related to the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself and my parents some. See above statement.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After having the abortion, I was depressed. My relationship with my boyfriend (later my husband) changed dramatically. We never fought before and after, that is all we did. We did get married, but we still fought (physically and verbally), with him committing adultery all the time. We did drugs, drank and after our divorce, I became promiscuous. I had problems getting pregnant and had to go through a fertility doctor with my present husband of 25 years (this year). Thankfully, I became a Christian and was finally able to forgive myself and stop the destructive behavior that resulted in having an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, the father of our aborted baby, drank, drugs, committed adultery, had problems with relationship (ours and later others). He had other children by women that he never married. He drank himself into liver disease. He used to tell his mother over the years that our baby would have been such and such an age. This I am sure without any doubt caused most of his problems throughout his life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a women considering abortion to NOT have one as they will suffer the rest of their lives with regret. The fetus is a live human being whose life is snuffed out through abortion. The child has a right to life just as she does. Having an abortion will affect her life in relationship with others, her future children, and possibly cause her to not being able to have children. And the most important thing to me about not having an abortion is that God loves life and doesn't want a child to be aborted. Just as the Israelites threw their children in the fire to Molech, we are doing the same thing today through abortion. Just a different method of sacrificial death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is not just outside of the womb. If we can allow a woman to murder her child inside of her body (she is the care taker of this life until birth), then what is the difference if she decides she doesn't want the baby after birth? How is this child different inside instead of outside of the body? A child conceived is a human being at the time of conception. It is isn't an animal, or a microbe, or anything other than a human being. Also, after a woman has an abortion, she suffers the rest of her life, she will have health problems, possible infertility and will be a drain on society as she will become dependent on alcohol, and possible drug usage.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Fairfield

My name is Mandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

11/20/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shortly after having my abortion I slipped into a deep depression and was later diagnosed with Post traumatic Stress disorder. There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about my baby boy. I know it was a boy because the center did an ultrasound. I celebrate what would have been his birthday every year.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are only a couple of people that know and I haven't spoken to them in a long time. They were very upset at the time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are too many other options available. And the effects are too long lasting to even consider abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the male members that unless you are in a womans shoes they have no idea the effects. The feelings of regret and heartbreak never go away. To the women of the court I would remind them

how fragile a persons psyche can be when faced with an unwelcomed pregnancy or forced abortion by a mate. I met many women that day and at least half were there because their husbands or boyfriends raped them and then threatened bodily harm if they did not abort. There are other options that will not scar someone for life as abortion has and will do every time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Delaware

My name is Tammy Jones. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

12//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. The only thing they asked was if I was sure this is what I wanted to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not explain anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Right after the abortion, I could not do anything but cry. I felt empty inside. I knew a part of me was missing. Later, when my husband (who was the father of the aborted baby) & I tried to get pregnant, I could not. I tried for 2 years then I went to a fertility specialist. I felt incredible guilt that I was having such trouble because I killed my first child. After I had my 3 daughters, I still look @ them & wonder what their sister or brother would have looked like. I was only 17 when I had my abortion & felt like I had no other choice. I wish I had known about pregnancy centers that would have helped me see other alternatives like adoption. At least my child would have lived & given some other parents joy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband suffers quietly with his guilt. My older daughters sense that there is something that I have not told them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not just an easy way out. You will live with the memories of that baby for the rest of your life. Also, there can be complications from the surgical procedure itself & most abortion clinics are not

going to help you after you go home. Look into your future & see what you hope for. If it is a family one day, the shadow of this child will always loom over you & your family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I now know that what I felt after the procedure was a natural feeling of a mother losing her child. That is because it is a child. If I could have seen my child on an ultrasound & learned of the development of the fetus, I would have not gone thru with it. The abortion clinic did not care about me. In the recovery room, they were irritated that I was crying & told me that I needed to get up & leave. Not once did I feel cared for or love in that place. The emotional pain that I have endured in the years after my abortion has been far worse than any pain I would have had from keeping my child.

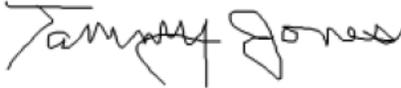
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Lucas

My name is Cynthia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Port Clinton OH

11/23/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and the child's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 18 years since I had this abortion and the psychological effects are still with me. I never wanted to have the abortion but my parents told me I had to. I don't blame them anymore, I know that they were trying to protect me and help me to have a good life. However, I long for this child that never was given a chance at life and weep for my Lord.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my parents have suffered with their decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know that a woman that is considering abortion is in a place that is scary and uncertain. There are a number of reasons why pregnancies become unwanted. I would lovingly encourage women to know that there are other options and loving people that are willing to help in these situations. I do believe that life begins at conception and to take this life is a burden that will live with you forever. It is my burden and I wouldn't wish it upon anyone else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I do believe in abortion in rare cases such as rape, incest, and harm to the mother. Abortion as a means of birth control for me has done more harm than good.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Stark

My name is Shelly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

07//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Do not remember much conversation about the actual procedure and what it would entail.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not informed of spiritual or emotional issues pertaining to abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Am high risk and have had a lump removed.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Several years after my abortion, I began to use drugs & alcohol. I became very promiscuous and had an affair. I did not know why I was doing these things and could not seem to stop it. I lived under the heavy weight of guilt and shame for 20 years. I stuffed and buried my emotions and became numb. I had another abortion due to an affair and fell further into despair. I lied to Drs. and would not disclose that I was post abortive. When I could run no longer, God began the healing and connected me with our local Pregnancy Resource center.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hurt several people deeply due to my past choices and abortions. My ex-husband was the target of my anger and I was not able to bond well with my oldest son due to guilt over my second abortion. I lived in lies and deception to the point that it became my reality. All those around me were wounded by the way I shut them out to preserve my reality as it was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Her life will never be the same. Abortion is not an eraser and she will live with the fact that she was pregnant and nothing takes that away. It is a really tough journey that will affect every aspect of her life from her view of herself to her view of God and others. There is healing available but you will never feel good about the choice of ending your child's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it were not legal, I believe we would see many more adoptions. I work at a pregnancy resource center and most abortions are performed due to inconvenience. Even in rape and incest (which is less than 1% of abortions performed), studies show women are able to heal better and more fully if they carry their child and either parent or place for adoption. The health of the mother is rarely if ever the reason for abortion. The unborn is a human being according to Embryology textbooks and is therefore, entitled to the same rights of Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness that you and I are entitled to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Fulton

My name is Colleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

08/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was a D & C, since I don't recall any vacuum sound as many women do.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did explain what would take place, but they didn't tell how extremely painful it would be. A pain that would take your breath...I do have to say I was more fortunate than many women I know of--I wasn't rushed through it nor did I have to endure uncaring people only interested in money. I even know of women who changed their minds and were kept on the table by force. I didn't experience those terrible things; just unbearable pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was treated kindly, but it was never mentioned that there could be any negative consequences afterward. It was as if, "Problem solved, bye-bye now".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was my decision and I take the responsibility. However, the dr. immed. began to steer me toward abortion b/c I was afraid about the pregnancy. My husband told me it was wrong, but he drove me to the clinic and left me there, then came back later and picked me up. My closest friend who was pro-life was merely trying to be sympathetic and be my friend instead of questioning did I really want to do this. I buried the whole experience until 2 yrs. ago, but at that time I went through a post-ab. Bible study and through it I was able to finally grieve for my lost son and know he was real. I will forever regret my decision and would gladly trade places with my child if it would bring him back. I miss him and always will.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my children I have now and my husband, my mother-in-law..there is a member of our family missing. My parents--I never told them--they are both gone now, as is my father-in-law. I took away from them the chance to know and love this grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do everything in my power to try to convince her to wait; that there are other options. That after the shock of an unplanned pregnancy fades, you can think, pray and plan. That the greatest gift she could give her child is the gift of life. That she will forever regret her decision and will more than likely experience great grief and sorrow, and anger at herself and others. That she may turn to alcohol or drugs to dull the pain. That she may have a hard time being the mother her living children need, if she has others. Those are just a few of the things I would tell her if I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion being legal causes more abortions--obviously women wouldn't abort if it was illegal, or very few would. I know of women who were so angry afterward--"why didn't anyone tell me? How can this be legal?" That the privacy law keeps women from being told the truth and then they are angry--that the law says abortion is ok, but then when you have one, you can't talk to anyone about it. We know in our hearts it isn't right, I don't care what the law is. We are nurturers of life. It goes against our moral code to take our children's lives, no matter how we try to rationalize it to ourselves at the time. We can rationalize that it isn't a baby yet, but our hearts know the truth, and so then we have to try to pick up the pieces and keep going as if nothing is wrong. But it is wrong. Ultimately most of the anger post-abortive women feel is directed toward themselves. Millions of women keeping anger below the surface--can this be a good thing for our families, our nation?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Union

My name is Susan Pfarr. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

05/26/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Of course I was told that the baby wasn't even a baby yet, it was just a thing. They did not explain what would happen to the baby during the abortion. They also did not explain the horrible sounds that you hear during the abortion and that what you hear when the machine makes a high pitched sound is actually the baby being sucked up and sometimes getting stuck.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the mental trip this would play. Guilt, depression, the body changes, the chance of becoming sterile after wards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I struggled with sadness and guilt for many years and I used alcohol for a while to numb it. I can still feel the pain and the horrible sounds of the abortion. The abortion caused me not to be able to have children for many years, which God in his grace turned around. I would have a 28 year old child walking this earth if I wouldn't of had this done. God has healed my guilt and shame, but I think of my child frequently and often feel sadness of the loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father of my child and through God's grace and mercy He has healed the broken hearts and has blessed us with other children. Our children today mourn the loss of an older sibling and have questioned why.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

While at the time it was a convenient solution to a situation, it ended up being a life long struggle. Struggle with physical problems, extreme emotional issues, co-dependency, and if not healed and dealt with could lead to severe depression. When you think of a person being ripped apart limb by limb not having the ability to fight back. You have taken the life of a person (or as the court would say a fetus soon to be a person).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If this child was outside the womb and I torn it apart limb by limb causing death, I would have committed murder and would be charged as such. What is the difference between killing a child inside the womb and outside the womb. It still is breathing, being nourished, and growing inside the womb just as a child does after it is born. Also by allowing abortion, you ultimately run the risk of more depression, suicide, medical issues, and in some cases more crime (abortion leading to depression, depression leading to dependency on drugs to keep it under control, drugs leading to addiction, addiction leading to crime). Why would you allow this kind of decline in any persons life.

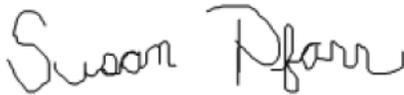
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Richland

My name is Shanna Samples. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

05/16/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't describe in detail everything about the procedure & told me it was "no big deal" & "it would all be over soon"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was unaware of the mental & emotional aftermath & they made the health risks sound very minimal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've been depressed for years since, I've had extreme mental & emotional problems, little to no self-esteem, self destructive behaviors, extreme anxiety, shame, feelings of worthlessness, unable to have healthy relationships with my boyfriends, abusive relationships, obsession over having kids... I could go on & on

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've always felt the need to hide it from people. I've had guys break up with me once I told them about it. It's affected every relationship I've been in.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's the worst thing anyone could ever do... not just for your baby, but for your own mental state. It's just not worth it. No matter what is going on in your life at the time, an abortion will make it worse. There are thousands of people in our country that are unable to conceive & would love to have a child of their own, if you're unable to parent your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you legalize killing an innocent human being? It's been proven across the board that life begins at conception. I find it sad that we can destroy such a precious miracle, right up until the moment before birth & worse yet, that our society thinks it's ok. I think people need to be fully aware of what abortion is & how poorly it affects not only the mothers & fathers of these babies, but our society. Occasionally you hear people talk of the health risks involved; but I tell you from experience, that those risks are nothing compared to mental & emotional turmoil that result after an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of licking

My name is KATHY MITCHELL. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

columbus OH

04/07/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the lifelong emotional pain was not discussed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The pain I suffered was the worst physical and psychological pain I have ever experienced in my life, even over and above hearing the words "your son has cancer" in 2007. I felt deceived and violated. I had no idea what abortion would do to me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

created great pain and sadness for my parents as well as myself and the father

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

until you have walked in the shoes of a woman who has had an abortion, you cannot possibly know the effects of what you would be doing if you legalize this barbaric act. If you want to know the truth, as a woman who has suffered this tramatic event in her life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Clermont

My name is A G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

03/18/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & s

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was explained but not in great detail

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about the psychological effects, they dismissed the physical complications too

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel great shame and guilt and a sense of total loss. I am so unhappy and wish someone had counseled me as to what my decision would mean to me morally. I am a Christian and this is devastating to me that I did this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband took me and although he has not told me what he is feeling. I know he is hurting.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to seek out a counselor who is experienced in pre abortion counseling. The worst part of this is the fear and the utter feeling of having to make a decision quickly when you are so distraught over an unplanned pregnancy. Get help to think clearly about what you are doing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that anyone considering an abortion should be required to seek counseling from a trained

counselor who can help them sort through their issues and fears. So many women are not given this opportunity and dont know where to turn. Both sides of this issue should spend less time arguing and more time helping women in these situations. The results would be less abortions and better outcomes for everyone involved.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'B' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Huron

My name is Shelly Holt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

12/15/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction & Curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told of if or what pain the child might endure by being sucked from my womb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was all very cold and informal...many girls were there at the same time. I felt like, and WAS, only a number. And so was my unborn child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had many episodes throughout the years of extreme shame and sorrow, sobbing relentlessly and apologizing to my child whom I never got to meet.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My (now) husband feels the loss of his child. It has (thankfully) affected my other children, in that they've seen the pain and sorrow I've long endured, and know it is very wrong and immoral.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that what she doesn't realize at this point is that it will affect the REST OF HER LIFE. It is something that can never, EVER be reversed, and that the child is a little person just waiting to breathe in her/his first breath of life, like she has had the opportunity to do. What makes her unborn child any less deserving of being born and LIVING.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would first say exactly what the above paragraph says, then I would add that just because the fetus is not fully formed, and may not even be able to survive outside a womb, the fetus is ultimately a HUMAN BEING. He/she will not grow into a dog, or a cat, or a frog. He/she is a human being in the making, and when born into this world, is and always will be, a HUMAN BEING...a PERSON, with a personality and a LIFE. How can one support or justify the killing of that human being when only God should make that decision? There are so many who are outraged when an animal is being abused, neglected, or put to sleep...but some of those same people don't bat an eye at a tiny, living person being ripped or sucked from the womb of his/her mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Hancock

My name is Rachelle Heidlebaugh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

11//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Absolutely not.....I was informed it would soon be over. Not that my whole life would be turned upside down into a deep dark pit of shame, despair, addictions and Hell on earth.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not...I was not informed that my whole life would be turned upside down into a deep dark pit of shame, despair, addictions and depression. I was informed this would soon go away, but it will never go away, it will never be over. You can not kill your baby inside of you, and not feel the loss of that life, it kills a part of your soul FOREVER, never to be the same....Never.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I sank into a numbness, a denial to even be able to deal with what I had actually done. I began to drink heavily and smoke pot to deal with it, I had never smoked before and only drank occasionally prior to the abortion. I became a workaholic to just stay busy, so I never had to think about the choice I had made. I withdrew from family and friends, but mostly I withdrew from God.... I turned my back on Him unable to face Him with my shame, guilt and despair. I sank into a deep pit...the only way I can truly express it....is a deep pit of living HELL on earth!! I never had joy, no happiness, I just existed day to day....I had the same continuing nightmare on....and on....and on....it was evil...I did whatever it took to get me through, until I started my healing process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I withdrew some from my daughter I had at the time not knowing it, but now I know that I did. When she found out she cried and cried...asking me if I really want her!!!!? It just makes my heart break to even think how she must have felt and how my decision hurt her....this was her brother!!! My own brother withdrew from me, after finding out I had Killed my baby....called me a baby killer etc..... As I am. My mother & father felt the loss of a grandchild. How can you measure or even state how an abortion affected others. There is no way to measure the loss of a Life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You are in a crisis, but trust me choose anything, but abortion. You cannot kill a life inside of you and just make it go away. This is not a choice, but a God Given Gift of Life. If you abort your baby a part of you will die also, you will be haunted with this decision the rest of your life. Choose adoption or Birth....God will help you raise your baby or find you someone else who will. Life and Birth of a child bring joy, happiness, pleasure it is a gift!!! Abortions brings death, evil, sadness, shame, guilt.....There is no choice, it is a lie.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a choice that we should have a legal right to make. How can I as a mother kill a life inside of me, and not be in prison....The whole thing does not even make sense. Am I any better than the man who kills another man, or the mother who kills her two year old?? No, I am the same....yet this society allows me to walk around as if I have not killed and taken a life. A heartbeat, is a Life period.I never would have made the decision to abort my baby had it not been legal. The fact that it was legal, allowed me buy into the lie. Abortion is killing a life inside of you,It is death, it is evil. Abortion changes the soul of the Mother as nothing else ever could. It brings about a darkness, a veil of shame, guilt and remorse, of which only One can heal. Abortion goes against the very nature of God, which is Life and Love. The effects of legal abortion do not end with the mother in a room aborting a baby.....the effects of legal abortion are far reaching from person to person, generation to generation. We are not aborting babies, we are killing changing the human spirit, and it is so far reaching that we cannot even fathom the depth of the pain that will be passed from generation to generation....as long as Abortion is legal in this country....We are killing the American Spirit and America and all that God Blessed us with as Americans.I wish I never had made such a choice, I wish I had never had the "Choice" to make.

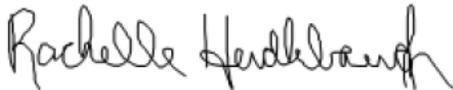
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Ashland

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

11/11/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received my "counselling" at a crisis pregnancy office in Toronto where I was given information about birth control.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the clinic I went to in Buffalo I only completed paperwork and then paid my fee. I don't remember any counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused an ache in my heart and arms that still exists. I started binge eating after the abortion, and it has only been the last few years that I have accepted forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed my marriage and my respect for my husband (he was the one that got me pregnant about 2 years before we actually got married, and took me to have the abortion). We later had two sons, who know about the abortion. It is my prayer that they can forgive us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Trust God! Do not take matters into your own hands. He will provide a way to care for this baby if you will place your life and your child's life in His hands. The joy of being obedient can far outweigh the fear you have about your circumstances.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Courts should be protecting its citizens, and that includes the unborn. Abortion kills a baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/5/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "S. J. Smith", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Franklin

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

01/10/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unk

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea about the emotional trauma I would have for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think of my baby EVERY SINGLE DAY.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hold it in. No one knows the suffering.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please PLEASE don't do it. Adopt, adapt, but don't kill.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it's murder, plain and simple. The court can't possibly comprehend the emotional and physical damage and changes that happen to a woman's body when this barbaric act is performed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Cuyahoga

My name is Kathryn Bretz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

08//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I specifically asked if this was a baby and was told "No, it's a formless blob of tissue." No one told me that this was a tiny baby who would be ripped apart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of potential negative physical, psychological and spiritual consequences. The brochure stated that many women experience relief, without any consequences and that also stated: "There may be a BRIEF period of sadness."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Sister, friend and counselor at the clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Do you have 5 Hours? It has impacted my life negatively the day it happened and every day since for almost 30 years--with unmanageable and powerful emotions of guilt, sorrow and raw pain. I developed a migraine disorder that has consumed my life, destroyed my career and finances. My inconsolable crying over the loss of my child, and knowing I was complicit in his death has caused deep, traumatic and overwhelming pain that can trigger a migraine. I've ended up at the ER with runaway migraine pain, with no pain-killing drug that exists in medical science to assuage my misery. The actual abortion itself may have caused sterility, due to an incomplete abortion. My parents asked me at the time if I needed to go to the ER and I couldn't face them, the doctors and nurses with the truth--so I just suffered. For a month after, my body was wracked in pain, and it seemed like I was in continuous labor. I expelled large chunks of endometrium and what looked like fetal tissue. I've not been the same since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family sees my sadness and pain over this and does not know how to deal with me, now that they know. In 1995, I lost my job due to continuous migraine pain and its power to take away my functioning. My Dad had to come to my rescue, take me to a migraine specialist and deal with my daily migraine episodes.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do this--We can help you. I did this and later learned that this was really a baby with a beating heart. And that knowledge broke mine. Here in Cleveland, there are mobile ultrasound units that will show you your baby, who is alive, depending on you to live. Abortion hurt my life so badly. No one told me that 30 years later that I would be at a mall, see a mother with a baby in a carriage, laughing and giggling at each other--and the pain over my abortion is still so much alive, that I would have to go to sit in my car, cry and compose myself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can this be legal? You are taking a unique human being, just like you once were in your mother's womb, and subjecting that person to a grisly and brutal death! Roe v. Wade was decided before the advent of ultrasound technology. Even Dr. Bernard Nathanson, one of the founding members if NARAL, the group that was influential in legalizing abortion, changed his views completely with the advent of ultrasound technology. Abortion doesn't free the parents, it imprisons them. Please protect our unborn children and their parents from this brutal practice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of USA

My name is Shannon McGuire. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

06/20/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I forget what they are called in the clinics 8 to 12 weeks and I had 3 abortions.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They lied and said , "it was a blob, not a baby!"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No and it took me 15 years to get over the affects of 3 abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became an emotional wreck and became an alcoholic from the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It effected everyone in my life at the time. Lost relationships,etc.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give the baby up for adoption or keep your child and trust God to help you take care of this child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe with all my heart that abortion should not be allowed ever! The late term abortions make me sick..these are babies that are almost full-term. This should Not Be Allowed and should be stopped NOW!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/5/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Shannon L. McQuinn". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'S' and 'M'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Franklin

My name is Molly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

04//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the long term effects on the mental and spiritual health of a woman.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend turned his back on me and did not wan

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in my twenties. Just out of college and on my own. I saw a child as an emcumbrance, an obstacle, to be gotten out of the way. I wanted my life to live it as I saw fit, not to put it on hold in order to raise a child. What I didn't realize was that on that day I wounded myself, too. There is a permanent scar on my heart. Instead of freedom, I found incurable bondage to guilt. For years I would cry every time I saw a baby. Now I am older, in my sixties. How many times have I looked at children, then young adults, and thought My child would be about that age now! But he isn't. And I can never change that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was 20 years before I would open myself up to a man again. I lost years of companionship and love.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The world tells you that it is your life and you can decide. I can tell you that your life and that little life are now forever bound together, for better or worse. You want freedom. You want your own life to live as you want to live it. But nothing you will have or accomplish with you life will ever out-weigh the grief you carry with you day after day.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a hard question for me. Because I was so fearful of what a child would mean to me, I might have sought an illegal abortion, and who knows how that might have turned out. However, by legalizing abortion we, as a society, put a stamp of approval on it and make the decision much easier. As one friend of mine said to me at the time Its just a blob of tissue. There was no one there to tell me that my child was much more than a blob of tissue. I have since learned, by faith, that my child is loved of God and I had no right over that life. I am forgiven, but I will never forgive myself. If we ban abortion again, it must be in the context of compassion for girls and women who feel themselves in an impossible situation. If 54 million babies have died since it was made legal, there have to be 54 million people willing to walk with these women through their darkest hour.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Lucas

My name is Deborah . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

01//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some kind of suction/aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We were told what would happen procedure-wise. Never was the term "child" or "potential child" used. We were told: this is a blob of tissue. They offered to show me what they'd removed, but I was in so much pain, I could not sit up or dress myself. The nurse had to do this for me. Thankfully, I was never shown the aftermath of my abortion. I believe God spared me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never were the emotional ramifications mentioned. No warnings given that we would face depression, shame, guilt, grieving, or thoughts of suicide. No one informed of pain in next cycle. I had cramp in my uterus for 24 straight hours. Already experiencing deep shame about what I had done, I endured the pain alone & without meds. I developed intense endometriosis, resulting in several laparoscopy surgeries and a total hysterectomy at age 49. All of these surgeries and medications cost us thousands of dollars.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Overwhelming grief, guilt, shame and depression. A tormenting "secret." An always wondering: what our daughter would have looked like?...would have become?...what would she be doing with her life?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one, but those few trusted individuals, really knew. I supposed indirectly my relationships were

affected because I became more of a "held back" person and was prone to depression. Perhaps I held ones "at arm's length" because I was afraid of closeness. It has deeply affected my relationship with my husband. There is a lack of connection and true intimacy. I have to believe it greatly affected our son. How different of person would he be today if he'd had his sibling? How might they have helped to "form" each other by their relationship? Instead, our son was an only child. Our true joy as a family, is that our Lydia Renee (Noble One Born Again) is alive in heaven and awaiting a reunion with all of us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that God doesn't consider any of us "an accident or a mistake." Because He gives mankind free choice, some people make unwise choices that result in the kind of intimacy that results in life being formed--because that's how He designed our ability to reproduce ourselves--through that physical act. But the conditions of our conception are not what determines our value in His eyes; they are not as important as the fact that life has been formed. I've told ones: God doesn't care about the conditions of your conception; He's just delighted that you are here--made in His image and imbued with passions and gifts and purpose especially by His hand." I would share these scriptures: Ps 139:13-18; Eph 2:10; Jer 29:11; Jer 1:4-5; Job 10:8,11,12; 31:15; 33:4; Eccl 11:5; Is 44:24; 49:1a,5,6; Ps 119:73 and Gal 1:13-15. I would encourage her to seek Godly wisdom on what is best for this child: keep him/her or bravely release this child into an adoptive home. And I would pray for her. I would encourage her to go to a pregnancy crisis center and have an ultrasound and see for herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Most of what I've already shared above: my own experience is all I can really tell and the Truth of what the scriptures say. We all have a Plumb Line, a Standard, by which we form our values, and those values are reflected in our attitudes, words and actions. The courts may not agree with me, but the Truth of Scripture, as I've shared above, is my Plumb Line, my Foundation of Values by which I now live my life. They reveal to me the validity of life at conception; and that purpose, individual worth, and destiny is woven into each person, only awaiting the fullness of time to develop. Matthew speaks of the mercy and life- preservation attitude of Jesus when he said about Him: "A bruised reed He will not crush, and a flickering wick He will not snuff out." For us to cut off the fragility of a beginning life, for "convenience," is contrary to the nature of a life-creating God. I wish I had known of these truths before I'd made the dreadful choice to murder my own child. The repercussions will never fully go away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/7/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of hamilton

My name is I g I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

KNoxville TN

08//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that this was not just a bunch of cells, but it was a life. I didn't know that...i didn't know i would have this baby's blood on my hands

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It put a dark spot on my soul only God can wash this stain. It turned me into a murderer- putting self above all. the worst decision I have ever made in my life ,that can never, ever be undone. I stole the destiny of a child- their potential, future,life, fruit....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

the bible says the life is in the blood- if the fetus has blood, it is a living human being - whose life you do not have the right to take. Its not your choice-

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

the bible says the life is in the blood- if the fetus has blood, it is a living human being - whose life you do not have the right to take. It's not your choice- it's not the woman's choice, nor is it society's choice. It is fruit of a decision- whose life can never be undone. This child can never be unborn. Not even

abortion can undo the fact of the existence of the life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Trumbull

My name is Gina Shives. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Youngstown OH

12/18/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Cervical dilation and evacuation without anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was asked if I was sure if I wanted to have an abortion. I said yes, even though I was being coerced. They did not care about that fact. They just wanted their money. They treated me like trash. It was little more than an abortion assembly line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time who was the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent the next decade hating myself and deeply regretting the abortion. I had to try to live with the fact that I willingly killed my baby for very selfish reasons.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because I hated myself and felt like trash I made some very poor decisions in my life which nearly killed me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like to encourage them to speak to actual people who have had abortions. Ask them what they

think of abortion. It is NOT helping women!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Hamilton

My name is Krista Willertz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kalamazoo MI

07/15/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a previous abortion in 1988, so I think the staff at the Kalamazoo PP thought I didn't need any information. My consultation consisted of a young woman asking me if I had any questions or concerns. When I said that I didn't, she told me I needed to make up my mind quickly as they only did the procedure there through the 13th week and I was almost 13 weeks at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As stated, I had already had an abortion two years previously, but I was ill-informed when making that decision also. Not one person every spoke of the emotional consequences of killing my babies.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother pressured me into my first abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment I lay on the table for my first abortion, I started to die inside. None of the staff were mean, but all were very matter of fact. No one asked me how I felt. I wanted to scream : "I don't want this! Someone help me!" No one asked. My mother dropped me off at the apartment I was living in at the time and I cried myself to sleep. For almost 20 years after that day, I have been emotionally disconnected to people, particularly those who tried to get close to me. My relationship with our oldest daughter (now 13 - I married my husband in 1993) was strained for many years. I had no idea how to relate to her, or how to love her. I was distant emotionally and physically with my husband. After many years of seeking love in the arms of other men (before I was married), I had no idea how to be in a truly loving relationship. It has taken many years and much pain to learn how to trust my husband and

children. I have few close friends as I learned in my past never to trust anyone. I felt for many years that everyone was judging me harshly so I just never got close to anyone. Those abortions nearly ruined my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

As stated above, my relationships with my family and friends has been distant. My husband didn't know what to do with me for the first 13 years of our marriage. I didn't know how to be a loving wife but I didn't know why. He tried to understand me, but I just pushed him away. It has also taken several years to build a loving relationship with our oldest daughter and to revel in the joy of our other two children (8 and 1 years old). I feel that so many years have been wasted with my family because I couldn't let anyone get close to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to ask herself if she really knows what she is getting into and that friends who have had abortions (less than 10 years ago) are NOT the best sources because much of the trauma related to abortions is buried for many years. I would also tell her to give herself time to really think everything through and to pray (if she feels comfortable doing that). God has a way of working everything out and He would never give anyone a baby unless He thought they could handle it. I would ask her what her dreams are in life and how she thinks a baby could possibly ruin any of them. Delay them, maybe, but never ruin them. Every moment I have spent with our children has been a gift, whether I understand it at the time or not. Children help us become the best version of ourselves. They teach us humility and love; patience and kindness. Children make joy in our hectic world possible!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception. I believe one of our Founding Fathers said it best: "The care of human life and happiness, and not their destruction, is the first and only object of good government."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of medina

My name is Bianca I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cleveland OH

10/27/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I was not. All I remember is that I did not want to do it, but my Mother and my boyfriend told me it was the best thing at the time. I had no idea that when time passed how much guilt and anger that I would feel, I want to take it back so bad, I now have three children and still cry to this day about what I did, I think about that baby all the time and well it is just awful the pain I go through everyday thinking about my choice. I hate what I did.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and my mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have three kids now and I look at them and just cry about what I did. I want to try to replace that loss in every and anyway. It effects me all the time just it hurts and upsets me all the time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It does affect my marriage as I always bring it up and what I did was horrible and I just always feel guilty and want to take it back i want that baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, that there is a real beating heart and that it is a baby right away. And that you will always remember that choice and you will cry alot afterwards. When the abortion is done u wake up feeling like empty like it was just ripped out of you and then u want to puke. Do not make this choice, it lives with

you forever maybe not right away but it will come back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A abortion should not be legal, adoption should only be available, what if someone aborted u, u would not be here right now. There is a baby the minute the baby is conceived. I think abortion causes alot of women to be in counseling and I think women/teens would be more cautious about unprotected sex, since they are using abortion like a birthcontrol. Abortion needs not to be available to anyone. It is killing and murdering if u ask me, if you dont think so then what is? And when you make that choice to be close with God, it really hurts, knowing what u did and then the tears really come out trying to heal from not only what happened but the choice that I made, how could I do that and I have three children that makes it harder, looking at them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Bumch", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of lucas

My name is C E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

They sucked the baby out of me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The dr. only cared that the ultrasound was performed to prove I was pregnant. He never cared about my mental state.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about my baby often. Wonder what he/she would have been. It hurts to think I gave in to the fear of having a baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows I had one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not! Give the baby up for adoption. You will never, ever be the same once you have one. It will leave a whole in your heart forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are crazy! It would give too many teenagers and/or women the right to be immature at any cost. It would increase depression in women ten fold.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C M.E.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Butler

My name is R C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dayton OH

12/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the possibility of infection and the basic disclaimer, but was not informed of any future health-related problems. Nor was I informed of the emotional scars and aftermath.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always wonder what my child would have looked like, where they would be, what they would be doing and so on. There is no peace...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. I have never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Every child that comes into this world has a purpose and a plan. We have no right to take that baby and put an end to its life. When we abort a child we are ending the life of a child that will go on to bless us or others in ways we can never imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You can't deny the empirical data linking abortion to other physical and psychological issues. Also, Roe v Wade was decided more than 30 years ago. In that time there have been astronomical advances

in medicine. We know when life begins, the court is just choosing to look the other way for cultural reasons.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Trumbull

My name is Samantha I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

04//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

partial birth abortion--I was sedated

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not yet a baby--

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

very informative

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the one I was pregnant by

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, major mood swings,extremely tired even after doing very little.I had 3 abortions so this last one took a great toll on me overall. But I reflect back to my son I chose to carry full-term and adopted out--than it eases my mind for somewhat.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mom hates abortion to the core--my Dad would have had me abort them all--They are raising the first child I ever had and he know s I adopted out his brother and that I had abortions--he has not quite came to grips with the whole thing I do not believe. He is 8

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I still do not feel it is wrong

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that it should be my right to choose--

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "D. J. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of warren

My name is Theresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Broken Arrow OK

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't given details of the procedure, just generalities.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed about the psychological implications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was severally depressed for the first year after the abortion. After that I drank alcohol excessively and did drugs to block out the pain of the experience. I cried a lot and thought about what the life of my aborted child might of been like. I felt like a murderer who could not be forgiven and was surely condemned to hell.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband (the father of my child) suffered and hurt for me and our unborn child. We both believed we had made a terrible mistake. We both believed we had allowed the life of our unborn child to be destroyed. We had allowed ourselves to believe that abortion was OK because it was legal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would recommend that the woman look at an ultrasound image of her child and get all the facts of the procedure before considering an abortion. I would tell her to think about the many qualified couples that are desperate to adopt a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Taking an innocent life should never be legal. Why, at times, is a woman who is pregnant and then murdered considered a double homicide? I would like to require that every judge, lawmaker, and politician who advocates abortion be made to watch a documentary exposing the entire abortion process and the psychological, medical, and emotional results it has on women. This seems the least they could do if they are going to allow the law to protect murder of the unborn and legalized trauma to millions of women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Oklahoma

My name is Angela Moreno. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

12/03/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown, general anesthesia was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 15 and I was so unaware of the consequences of my actions

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only 15, my parents thought it would just make the problem "go away" and everything would be back to normal

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been punishing myself in one way or another since this took place. I struggle even saying the word. I had nightmares, I began using drugs and drinking heavily and I struggled getting pregnant when I was married and ready. It has colored EVERY decision I've made since then. My self esteem is almost unrecoverable and I suffer from PSOC which could be a result of the decision I made. My faith has faltered and I have anxiety and depression. You don't understand how it effects you until you go through it. I allowed my child to be murdered. I allowed someone to stop it's little heartbeat and I will forever be haunted by that. I will never forget my child who paid for the mistakes I made at such an early age.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was the "elephant" in the room with my family, my sisters were traumatized, my mother died an early death and my husband has heard my cries.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't! Adoption is a valuable option. There are THOUSANDs of family waiting for children. And a child is a blessing from God, a miracle, scientifically or morally, and it could be the best thing you have allowed yourself to experience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Things that are negative and hurtful or impair our ability to act in the best interest of society are regulated or completely outlawed. Abortion fits this definition, it impairs women and men who are affected by it and should be SEVERLY LIMITED or outlawed altogether!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Tulsa

My name is Christine Monteith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

08/12/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, there was no real explanation that I could recall. Although, at that point, I may have been in a daze. My birth mother was with me and she was handling things.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that it might make it difficult for me to conceive a child later. No one told me that was a life at that moment and I was choosing to end it. I made a horrible decision that day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My friends and birth mother at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Directly afterward, I woke up in the waiting room while coming out of the anesthetic, screaming! I was screaming for my baby. After that, I had nightmares, until I prayed for forgiveness from my child. I was restless and lost and looking for someone to take care of me. I married someone I shouldn't have, but divorced a year later. I had bad judgment in relationships and have spent years dealing with depression. I couldn't even say the word. I couldn't listen to their people's stories because it was too difficult. My self worth was never the same. Ultimately, I didn't feel that I deserved any real happiness, love, etc. I didn't think I should be able to receive those things and deep down, it was because of what I KNEW I had done to my child. When people would tell me how great I am, I would only think to myself, "Yeah, but you don't know the monster that lives inside of me who is capable of a horrific act." It was a terrible sense of loss that I would experience day-after-day. (Please note, that the actual date of the abortion above is my guess. I know it was in August of that year, but I do not know the actual day.)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Creek

My name is Cindy King. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

05/09/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical with an injection and then followed by pills.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hide in my bathroom or my office and I cry, I'm driving down the street and I cry, I see mothers with their babies and know they chose life when I didn't and I cry, I cry tears that have no end for an innocent baby that had no choice. My heart breaks over and over everyday. I feel like trash!!! I hate myself! I'm extremely angry, I wish I could take back what I did. How do I justify "getting on with life" when I just took one? I don't want to do anything, I don't want to be around other people. Do they know? Can they see through me and know what a horrible murderer I am? I don't know if I ever will be able to forgive myself for what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family (children) don't understand why mom is angry and sad. They don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! Don't! Don't! This life given to you is truly a gift from God. If you are not ready for motherhood there are many who are and cannot have their own. As you feel this little life grow in you your feelings may change. There is nothing like the first cry of your baby. Nothing like the first smile, hug, kiss and mama. The anger, hurt, fear, loss and depression are far too great of a weight to bear. It might not happen right away, but they will come and they will push you down in a way that is hard to get up from, if you are even able. Please think about the life inside you and put yourself in that place. Would you want someone to take your life?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is far greater of a weight to bear for any lady, regardless of age. Abortion is murder!! The same as what the 'Son of Sam' or any other murderer did or does. It should be illegal. In the state I live it is legal for a 15 year old to have sex. In many other states it is the same and even younger. It is legal for our daughters to receive birth control and even abortions without parental consent. These are the laws that need to be addressed. Education needs to improve, both inside and outside the home. Abstinence needs to be promoted. TV, music and other form of entertainment needs to be promoting abstinence not teen pregnancy and abortion. Please as a woman that has suffered through the after affects of an abortion and as a mother of a teenager daughter, I ask the court to reverse the legalization of abortion. Help protect those that have no voice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Rogers

My name is Sherrie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

08//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Told that as early as it was, just tissue product, perfectly safe.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Wasn't told of emotional trauma. Signed paper about possible risks but not explained frequency of these problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend said would declare not his

9. How has abortion affected you?

had nightmares, lots of fear that I would never be able to have another child. In fact, only able to carry one child to term. Had tubal preg and was told massive scarring on tubes and reprod organs

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Denied them ability to know the person I killed. Made lots of bad decisions due to no feeling of worthlessness that ended up hurting others close to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find out facts. Realize more positive options available regardless of how dismal your situation may seem. All other options healthier spirit, soul & body for both mother and baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder or ending a life is not legal in any other situation, why this? Even seatbelts required by law as matter of protection, much greater responsibility to protect a baby.

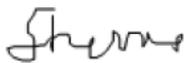
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Cleveland

My name is Kelly Stout. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

OKC OK

10/17/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I actually had three abortions. Never did I hear about other options during my "counseling" sessions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed about the mental and emotional toll abortion would later have on my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived for years with shame, guilt, depression. Six years ago with God's help I finally accepted God's forgiveness - I was set free from the pain of abortion. Since then, I have been able to walk many women to the road to recovery through a program called Forgiven and Set Free.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now feel not shame or guilt because of God's grace. I wi

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Run from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It takes the lives of those a mother is meant to protect. It can also cripple the lives of women who choose abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Canadian

My name is J C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

05/29/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family

9. How has abortion affected you?

severe depression, i will have a lifetime of regret, I think about it all the time. There was a lady outside the abortion clinic and she was trying to stop women from going in. I talked with her before and still did it anyway. My family pressuring me and insurance would not cover he pregnancy. They would not pay anything. I made to much money for DHS assistance. I wish I would have depended on God to provide for me. Because of my choice I will pay for this for a lifetime.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family was not affected. My boyfriend is hurt about it to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. There are other options out there. Many people want babies and cannot have them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. This particular clinic will do abortions up to 20 weeks. It is Murder. The women suffer emotional problems and there are so many risks to having one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'S' and 'C' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Creek

My name is K J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

02/12/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

29

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was a four day procedure, I was not given many details.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was put in a room with a screen tv. They played a video by the Doctor. I remember him saying that a live birth here would be devastating. Their goal was "Not to have a live birth". However they never gave me details about the procedure or instructions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me what a living hell life was going to be the day after the abortion was done. The guilt, shame, nightmares, flashbacks were never mentioned. In fact none of these or any other after effects were ever mentioned. They sent me home with a bag full of medications saying, all my troubles where gone now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At the time, I thought it was the answer to my problem. But from that day forward, my life has never been the same. Although, I came home without being pregnant anymore, I now had the perfect complete knowledge of the murder of my baby boy to live with. The hardest part is living with myself and what I have done to my baby boy. It's be 19 years, but it still feels like yesterday. I have been though depression, flashbacks, suicide, nightmares, ongoing sleep trouble, difficulty allowing myself to become emotionally attached to my family, and feelings of worthlessness to name a few.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion has affected my current children by depriving them of, what would have been, their older brother. My personal problems, listed above, have affected my husband and children by the type of wife and mother I have become. I have not been able to be the wife and mother I could be without the guilt and shame I must carry with me. The abortion has effected every area of my life, as well, as my family's.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is an innocent child living and growing inside you. That baby only has you to depend on. If you chose to abort this baby, you will live with that decision for the rest of your life. No matter what you do, you will never be able to forget. No matter how you got pregnant, it is not this baby's fault. Your baby deserves the right to live. There are so many families trying to have children that can't. Adoption is always an alternative that bennifits both parties. God created you and your baby. He loves you both. He has a plan, hope and future for you and your baby. Give your baby a future, even if it has to be with another loving family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had an abortion when I was 17 yrs. old. The abortion procedure took four day to perform. So I know what I am talking about when it comes to abortion. And I say, abortion is the systematic murder of innocent babies. And the ongoing torture of the women who have abortion. Because even though they may come away not being pregnant anymore; they must live with the knowledge, not only of their decision, but the memory of the abortion procedure itself. And eventually THEY WILL realize that they murdered their own baby, the very person they were suppose to love and protect. This truth with slowly destroy them from the inside out; meaning emotional and mental problems that will lead to physcial problems. There will be an emptiness within them, where the life of a child should have been; meaning, an emptiness in their life and family, where their baby's life and experiences should have been. As one who has had an abortion, I can never forget what I have done, I must live with it all the days of my life. I would not wish this on anyone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Washington

My name is Karen Linton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greensboro NC

06/11/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what they were doing, but they assured us over and over again that this was not a real baby. Just a glob of tissue. I was young and scared and didn't know how (or even if I could) to tell my parents NO.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents told me I had to have it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had two abortions, that June in 1979 and the next summer, 7/1980. I probably "knew" that in reality it was a baby, but everyone, the health teacher in jr high, the nurses, the doctor, everyone said it wasn't really a baby. I was told that it was okay. My sons would be about 28 and 29 years old now. I've never had kids. I was pregnant once, but had a miscarriage in the 2nd month. It really is devastating. The guilt could eat you up. Praise God, He has forgiven me...now, if I could only forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made me think less of myself. I'm not worth anything. Since an abortion is okay, I thought for years, it must not matter if I sleep around or get pregnant again. I never did, but I always had that in the back of my mind...if you can kill your own babies, then you are absolutely worthless. It makes me not trust others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never. Don't do it. The "convenience" is not worth the pain later. God may never again give you the opportunity to have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why is it legal to kill this baby now, when it is so tiny and helpless, but illegal to kill it just a few short months down the road? At 2 months of life (still in the womb), we call it "choice." At 11 months of life (2 months out of the womb), we call it murder. Go figure. It's hypocritical. It destroys women.

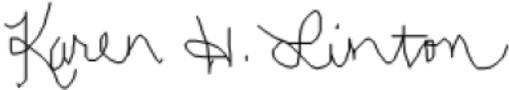
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Oklahoma

My name is Linda Caswell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

06//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The staff who "counseled" me just told me that I would not be able to support this child if it was born and that it would just be a "burden" to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even though I did not feel guilty at first, after I became a Christian I realized that I had murdered my baby and after some Godly counseling I knew that God had forgiven me. However, it was not until three years ago that I was able to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children cannot understand how I was able to go through with the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell women not to have the abortion because it is God who created the life within them and it is murder to end the life of the baby that is in the womb. I also let them know that if they do have the abortion, at some time in their life they WILL be affected by their decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the vast majority of women who consider having an abortion feel helpless and if they were given support to have the baby and if they were told that it is indeed a baby and not a "blob of tissue" the mothers would choose life. Also, if the mother is required to view an ultrasound they would see there a is life inside of them and the baby would live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Oklahoma

My name is Melissa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

07/18/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was not explained to me at all. I was given a sedative and a gown to put on. No one really talked to me much before or after. They just told me when I could go.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew that it would mean I wasn't pregnant anymore. That was all I was worried about at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with the guilt of knowing I have caused an innocent victim to die for my temporary convenience. I thought it would remove my shame, but I have lived with it for many years now. I think about how old my baby would be now and realize how selfish I was at that time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't even give the baby's father a voice in the decision. I was so immature that I blamed him. I lost touch with him and wonder how he is doing now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to consider either keeping the baby or finding a family to adopt. The baby is the most innocent of all three people involved and should not be the one to pay the price.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This country was founded on the belief in the pursuit of Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of happiness.

Abortion denies the rights of American citizens that are yet to be born. Where is their advocate? This should be more than just "a choice" because it's truly a life or death decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Melissa".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Tulsa

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

01//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I had to have it done quickly before it became a baby and was too late to have it done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it would be over quickly and no one would ever know and I would be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my sister,clinic that did pregnancy test

9. How has abortion affected you?

extreme regret,shame,self-loathing,anxiety and panic disorder,post abortion stress disorder, hard to forgive myself,but since I recieved Jesus Christ as my Lord and Saviour,He has been loving me and helping me to recieve forgiveness. It is a process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it has hurt my relationship with my husband and some family members, I think my children are hurt by it too although we haven't spent time talking about it since I told them about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My that my abortion has hurt me , please don't do it.You are carrying a baby not a blob of tissue.Abortion is killing your own child. We now have many wonderful pregnancy centers that offer help to women to deliver their baby and that will provide for the needs they have.I would give them all the factual info I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that my abortion has hurt me in many ways, including emotionally, spiritually, phycologically and I have extreme regret that has lasted since 1971.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Carol".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Tulsa

My name is Angela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

12/16/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not quite sure of this part.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was performed at a private physicians office and I was drugged. I woke up at home afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was not any information given to me at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed for the longest time. I have such an emptiness that seems to be unfillable with the idea that I killed my baby. I try to find comfort in the fact that I have four wonderful and beautiful children. However, there is a sense of incompleteness. At the time, my husband beat me and jumped on my stomach telling me that I better have an abortion or he was going to leave me and our 2 year old son. One of his comments left me with no choice, so I thought at the time. That comment was how was I supposed to raise two kids alone with only a high school degree. So, I conceded. A month after my abortion, I was pregnant again and the same thing happened and I relented into a second abortion within a couple of months of each other. I felt trapped and not in control of my body. I wish that I tried harder to protect my babies. I find sadness that I was not the mother they needed. Tears come to my eyes because I failed them. I find hope that maybe, people in my situation could find strength to be that mother. I am ashamed that I allowed myself to be weak.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I ended the lives of my two babies and that is an adverse reaction to my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would want to tell those women that those little lives depend on them for nourishment, for warmth, for love, and mostly for protection. Give them a chance at life. Give them a chance to say, "I love you, mommy," or "Thank you, mommy." You will not regret that choice but you will regret the abortion every day of your life. No matter how hard you try to ignore it or try to forget it, it is always there in the back of your mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like to tell the courts that I understand that you are protecting the rights of the women who are the carriers of the child for nine months. However, I think that it has come time for those unborn children to have a voice. I think that it is time for those children to have their own choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Tulsa

My name is Cris Kurtz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rapid City SD

08/01/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was very vague and almost glamorized rather than a graphic description of the ripping apart of a human child's body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Maybe slightly informed of the danger of heavy bleeding but absolutely not the devastating emotional damage or any serious physical risks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

overtly by my husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

the marriage ended in divorce after the birth of a female child two years later, my ex-husband had always wanted a boy, never forgave himself for the abortion, I still feel guilt (healthy because it is deserved) everyday

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mother in her 80's now, is still in denial, my ex-husband didn't live to be 40 as he didn't value life and took risks with his and lost it, his daughter was raised by a stepdad who I am still married to but has she has never really adjusted or become confident

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In life, there actually is a right and a wrong. It can not possibly be the right thing to do to a defenseless, innocent child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Allowing abortion, making it available and acceptable, harms the woman just as much as it harms the child. The gift of adoption will never cause the kind of scars she will carry the rest of her life because she chose the available option. Take away the option to commit murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Cleveland

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

01//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every year, in September, I pause to remember that I would have a daughter/son who is (this year would be 33). Every day I think about my unborn child and wonder what he or she would have been. I live with the fact that because I was under age, I had to go to court to have my unborn child declared an "individual" so that my unborn child could collect the welfare payment that would be paid to the abortion doctor to end the life of that child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a dark secret I carried for many years and it affected every relationship I had until I met Richard. The week before we met, the woman he had been in love with terminated the life of the only child he will ever have. That has caused us to grow closer but it took a very long time...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The long term heartache is much more than you can possibly imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If someone came into your yard and killed the unborn puppies in the womb of your purebred dog, that

person would have to stand trial for cruelty to animals and probably a number of other crimes. Yet taking the life of an unborn human being is not a crime - it is legal. It doesn't make sense because isn't a human being far more valuable than a litter of puppies?

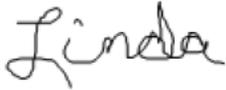
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Linda".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of ok

My name is Vickie Edwards. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Okla City OK

05/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed about the risks, the procedure performed or what exactly was going on. I was only 16 yr old and was treated no respect and seemingly disdain from the dr and nurses, and office staff.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was not even minimally informed of any adverse effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned parenthood counselors

9. How has abortion affected you?

Destroyed my life for a time. I was infertile for many years, and became a hopeless drug addict for many yrs due to my feelings of regret and remorse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. I never told the father of the baby. He was abusive and would have hurt me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

reconsider, research rethink, run you'll never regret partaking in the creation of a life, but will likely always regret destroying one

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Think long and hard, if you want the blood of innocent life on your own hands. How you vote, will be

your responsibility. If you are even slightly unsure if it's a life, don't be the reason that life will be snubbed out. Just what if your opinion is wrong? think about that!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of ponotoc

My name is patricia perkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

shawnee OK

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very depressed. I started drinking and doing drugs to try to numb the pain it caused.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to abort her baby. I would tell her to find an pregnancy crisis center where someone could help her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. God will judge their decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Patricia Gentura".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Oklahoma

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Del City OK

02/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was forced to have this done by my mother and she did not care what it did or what it did to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not want this

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted this child as it was my first and I was just 17 and my mother forced to have this because of "what the neighbors would say" and she did not want me to have the child and not be married. Since having this abortion, I have never been able to carry a child full term and as a result of this I have never had any children of my own. I feel that the abortion caused this and that is the reason I could not have any other children. I am now 53 years old and I have never felt the same about Valentine's Day as that was the day she picked for me to go to Tulsa.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never been able to have any other children and I feel that I would have been a wonderful mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!! The results are the worse and if you don't want the child, there are others out there like me that will and the child can be adopted if you can not take care of it the way you want to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NEVER. This is the worse think for any woman to go through. If the life of the mother is at stake then yes but that is the only reason for an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JK'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Pottawatomie

My name is Evelyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

10//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional wounds do not heal. They are not scars that leave a mark on your soul. It is a wound that haunts my mind and echos through the chambers of my heart every day, even though it has been almost 31 years and 8 months.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Only a select few know I have had an abortion. Every time the issue is discussed in any situation, I have a stabbing feeling of guilt. I am silent during the discussion and emotionally stressed. I don't want anyone to know for fear of judgemental reactions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. It is not discussed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No one can explain the trauma each one may experience. Even though you may feel like it is just a medical procedure, and it's no big deal, it's NOT! The long term side effects are crippling.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The actual thought of being in a court frightens me. Words tend to get twisted. Situations develop into half truths and lies. However, the bottom line for me is, the emotional wounds (and sometimes physical

scars) cannot be dictated by judicial law. Unwanted pregnancy is not a cut and dried process. Abortion only brings sorrow. The temporary convenience to avoid an uncomfortable situation is a weak platform compared to the treatment needed to heal post-abortion side effects; as you can see from the controversy we are facing now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Washington

My name is C M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

06/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion about the mental and emotional consequences of ending the pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and Sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

It left me tormented and depressed. I suffered 3 miscarriages years later when I tried to have a baby. Self condemnation over killing my baby still surfaces even after all this time. I had to learn to forgive myself. I was very young and stupid about my body but find that of no comfort. It is a guilt that haunts me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's one of those things you don't want anyone to know about. Society seems to keep trying to convince us that it's a woman's right but it's a horrible secret to live with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know you are scared. I know you think your life is ruined. The thing to consider is that the mistake is in the past and now you need to make a choice to do the next right thing. Is the next right thing ending the life of an innocent child? There are so many options available to give this child that you never had. Please take a week, get an ultrasound and talk to a counselor before you make the final decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This country has condoned the murder of too many children already. Murder is murder no whether the person is 1 day conceived or 100.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Cleveland

My name is M W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norman OK

05/06/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never forgot and always think about how old the child would be today. Afterwards, I just laid there and cried and kept saying I'm sorry, I'm so sorry. God please forgive me. I take comfort in knowing my child is in heaven and I will get to see him or her someday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never want my parents to know. It will always be my shameful, dirty little secret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth the pain and trauma it will cause you for the rest of your life. They don't tell you all the lifelong ramifications.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is propagated as a simple procedure the likes of having your appendix removed. It's misleading, deceitful and ruining lives. The psychological implications are downplayed but lifelong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'W' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Tulsa

My name is Renee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

02//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d n c,

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 years old. It all happend too fast. I remember laying on the table watching the second hand on the clock. When I woke up I felt SO EMPTY!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me the guilt, the pain, the remorse, i would carry the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My baby I killed 35 years ago still causes me great pain.Did it hurt? Was this child a boy or girl? I cried myself to sleep every night until I became with child again 2 years later.I am one of the lucky ones I gave birth to 3 children who all know about their sibling

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband of 34 years was also my first babys father he too has guilt, remorse my grown children have known since very young we were missing some one. My baby would have been the first grandchild on sides

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE dont do this. abortion is never the answer.abortion kills your baby and large pieces of you. If you cant raise a baby please allow your baby to be born and adopted. My friend could not have any kids after her abortion. My sister gave her baby up for adoption, she chose life. this is a hard thing to do you miss and mourn that baby it is very unselfish loving thing to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a child. Inside the mothers body should be safest place in the world. A minor needs a parent consent aspirin, tylenol, stiches. Even to go on school field trip. But is allowed this life threatening [for baby and mom] without any knowlage or consent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "R. Jones".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Carter

My name is Vicki Lott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told a D and C would be done to take care of an unwanted pregnancy and no explanation was given for the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went to an OBGYN and believed he must have known what he was doing because no mention of abortion or consequences was given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

Migraines, depression, anger issues

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Divorce

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I now counsel and encourage women not to consider abortion an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on my personal experience and the vast number of testimonies I've heard from victims of abortion, abortion murders babies and destroys lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Vicki M. Lott".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Cleveland

My name is Linda Stocker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

02/01/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am unsure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 18. I bought into the fact that it was a pregnancy not a baby. I took what seemed at the time the easy way out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not really understand the lifetime and eternal consequences of my actions but I knew deep down that it was wrong. It was just easier to go along with my finaces wishes and not to have to tell my family that I had had sex outside of marriage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiance wanted the abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I now know that I have committed murder. I have children who are very dear to me and I realize the miracle that each one is. I will never know the person that I killed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Before realizing the real nature of my crime, I influence a friend to do the same as I.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It is murder. There are many other options. Someone wants this baby even if you do not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not okay. Abortion is Murder. Abortion ends a life. If it is not okay to go home and kill one of our children in order to make life easier for ourselves then it is not okay to kill a child in the womb because that is our choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD

County of Wicomico

My name is S W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rockville MD

05/11/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure that would take care of the "blob of cells" in my body. At the abortion clinic, I sat in a circle with four other women and a counselor, and we each stated why we wanted the procedure. That was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given little to no information of the consequences, and I have suffered three miscarriages since and almost lost four of the other five children I have today through hemorrhaging during pregnancy. I was not told how painful the procedure would be or about the blood loss that would be involved or about the emotional trauma that I would experience after that.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

decided it with counselor's help at Salisbury Clin

9. How has abortion affected you?

It traumatized me for years. For the first four years after the procedure, I became suicidal and drank often. It was fighting depression to some degree for several years off and on. I felt like I had done a horrible thing. It was only when I came to Jesus Christ and He forgave my sins that I truly started on the road to healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children and my husband know how terrible what I went through was. It was so bad that I vowed that day that I would NEVER go through it again, and thank GOD, I never have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do this. Don't allow the doctor to take the tiny life in your womb just because it inconveniences you or you are scared. There are many programs and people that will help you, and God will honor you if you honor the life that is within you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are hurting everyone that they encourage to have an abortion by making abortion so easily accessible. I have always regretted my decision, and I have missed that child many times that I never had the chance to hold in my arms because I believed the lie that it was not a baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of oklahoma

My name is Jana Journeay. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma city OK

10/30/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i still do not know of differing methods of surgical abortion. i was put to sleep and when i woke i was told it was done and i cried. When i cried i was told to be quiet and heard someone say, "what is it with all the crying today".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I expressed to the staff that i was tortured by this decision but at no time did they suggest that abortion could have lasting dramatic emotional or physical negative consequences. it was described as a simple procedure like that of removing a mole or other unwanted tissue.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i became preoccupied with guilt, shame and low self esteem. i desperately tried block it out of my mind and to just get pregnant again in hopes of recapturing my loss but have been unsuccessful even now after 4 years. i always remember the days and number of years my child would be and still cry to this day. Thoughts of suicide to make the extreme pain go away consumed me. The emotional pain was more intense than i could begin to express. It is by far the most painful consequence i have suffered in my life. While tearfully expressing my deep pain to a family member, on the day the child would have been born, i was told by this person in no uncertain terms that i was a horrible mother and that i murdered my child. This silenced me from expressing the abortion to others as i so needed to address my situation in honesty and love and to heal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes! The father was extremely hurt and like me will NEVER forget the pain and loss. He did not want the abortion and was not a part of the decision. In retrospect it is obvious to that he should have had a say in this decision. I commanded the decision to eliminate his only child and he is still fatherless and deeply wounded by this loss.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Face all truths no matter how painful before walking in the doors of a clinic or even calling. See and hear the child at it's stage. Know that the "problem" does not end with a procedure it only transforms into a different one.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am famously outspoken on women's rights but it is clear to me now that abortion is misunderstood as an expression of freedom and empowerment to us. It is to the contrary very disabling to our psyche and insulting to our abilities. I think the problem is not the "blob of tissue" but other aspects of our life that brought us to consider abortion. Terminating a symptom of our problems never solves them. i can't say exactly where i would be now if i had not had an abortion but i do know that i would be raising a precious child and that i would have made it work!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Oklahoma

My name is Melissa Wheeler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norman OK

05/04/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would remove the baby, but wasn't told it would kill my baby or cause the baby pain when it happened. My daughter was three at the time that it happened, so without them telling me, I knew full well what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told the abortion would not cause me any mental problems, which is far from the truth!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband and my boyfriend at that time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has my PTSD worse and made me think I wouldn't be able to have any more children. By the grace of God, He has blessed my husband and me with two beautiful boys.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It upset my daughter and she says she misses the sibling who was lost.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony with them and gently and strongly advise against it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion should be made illegal because life begins at conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Melissa R Wheeler

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Osage

My name is L P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

04/16/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 and my mother took me. I was scared and just wanted it all to be over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was only 16.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother, but I don't blame her.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, suicidal thoughts, a feeling of deadness, numbness. Anger issues and lots of fears.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know my marriage is affected significantly. I had another abortion at 21 with my husband of 17 years. My children also suffer, I know sometimes I'm not even present enough emotionally. It is only by the grace of God that all 3 children are amazing. God has healed so much of my pain, but it's still always there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No way, it will haunt you for the rest of your life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Study the emotional effects of abortion. Don't only study the physical effects. I've spent a large part of

my life shut away from others emotionally. I believe countless women suffer the consequences of abortion without knowing that the abortion is the root cause.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JF'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Canadian

My name is Carolyn Anson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor told me it was just a mass of tissue and he could fix this little problem of mine like it never happened.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would never forget about it and that it would change my life forever. How I didn't end up in prison is a mystery to me, I started abusing drugs and alcohol following my abortion trying to numb the pain, even though I didn't really understand until years later what I had actually done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Following my abortion I tried desperately to be in complete control of every aspect of my life. This resulted in very destructive relationships, sleeping with multiple partners until I found myself pregnant again about the time my first child would have been born, Dec 1973. I married the father of my first pregnancy not knowing for certain who the actual father of my second pregnancy was. I was married for 18 mos before getting divorced. I spent the next 7 or 8 years mostly drinking and sleeping with multiple partners while raising my first born child. Little did I know that abortion had become legal just a few months before I discovered I was pregnant the first time and 19 years later it would come back to haunt me as the media relentlessly covered the story about the 20th anniversary of Roe vs Wade. Thankfully not long after this event I found an Abortion Recovery Group that helped me deal with the effects of abortion, sadly it was about 18 years too late for my first child to have had a chance of a normal upbringing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband had to deal with a wife that was severely depressed and suicidal for many years. My oldest son had to deal with a mother that was very overprotective yet took him with me often when I would go to a bar, and would wake up many mornings with a stranger in the house that I decided to bring home with me. My youngest son had to deal with a mother that was afraid to get too close to him. And people I worked with hated working with me as I would do anything to hurt them and treat them terrible, now realizing that I wanted others to hurt like I hurt. This is no longer an issue in my life as since receiving help dealing the after effects of my abortion. I now work with other women who desperately need help by facilitating small groups of women who come broken and needing help dealing with the aftermath of their abortion experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would make sure she understands exactly what she would be doing if she chose abortion, she would be ending the life of her unborn child. I would help her understand that she will never forget that she is the mother of this child. I would help her understand that choosing abortion does not fix her problem like it never happened, instead she will never forget it happened no matter how hard she tries to deny it. I would make sure this is done in a loving and compassionate way and understand she may still choose abortion and offer to be available to her to help her when she can't figure out why her life is spiraling downward and becoming unbearable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was completely convinced abortions was my best choice until my life came crashing down. I was suicidal and planning my own death when I figured out the things that were going wrong were directly related to my abortion, 19 years earlier. Now I work with other women who have come to the place where they must deal with their past abortion. I would encourage anyone thinking abortion is just a women's right to sit with me when I first meet the women. The pain, the tears, the stories of how destructive their lives have been. To hear them tell of all the ways they've tried to justify why abortion was their best choice, the heartache they've caused others. Time to consider the destruction that comes from abortion, how many lives it really effects. Not just the baby that was ripped out of it's mothers womb, but the woman who has to try and deal with her CHOICE, her choice to murder her own baby. Not just the baby, and the mother, but also effects it has on all the other people that she comes into contact with. This being every person she comes into contact with, husbands, living children, friend, family, co-workers, etc. Abortion has far reaching effects, sadly our society is seeing all too much the effects it is having on generations of people. Now would people stop having abortions if it was illegal, probably not, but instead of about 4,000 abortions a day, millions a year, we would be dealing with much fewer abortions. Fewer women dealing with the after effects of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/10/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Texas

My name is Kalye . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colorado Springs CO

05/14/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All that was discussed with me was how it would be performed and how the vacuum works.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, condemnation, and problems with relationships

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband (not the father of baby), my mother, and my friends had a hard time dealing with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that we are talking about a human life. There are other alternatives and help. Life doesn't have to end with children and there are many good people who can't have babies that would be blessed with adopting hers.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

After experiencing an abortion, there were many things that came with it that I was not informed about. Many think that after an abortion, the pregnancy will just go away. No one tells you that you will think about that baby every day for the rest of your life. No one tells you that you will grieve, mourn, and have a very serious chance of falling into depression. No one tells you that you have a higher chance of getting breast cancer or other health risks. No one tells you that when you are ready to have kids that you have a higher risk of having complications. Today, abortion is an everyday common occurrence. It should not be! Murder should not be an everyday common occurrence.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Tulsa

My name is Patti I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bristow OK

06/21/1947

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm unsure, perhaps saline.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told NOTHING. I was a very sweet and innocent girl. I was taken to a motel, picked up in a car and driven quite a ways to a 'doctor's' home. In a back room, set up like an operating room, I was given a shot. I awakened crying ... telling him about Jesus. I hurt so badly, burning incredibly, packed with alcohol type packs to stop the bleeding. Maybe a week or two, I passed my son. I looked at him for the longest time. This will never be erased from my mind.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

ABOSOLUTELY NOT! The doctor never mentioned anything their being a little life within me, about an alternative to an abortion, about the procedure, what would happen, what to expect, how I would feel physically immediately following, how I would feel later physically, emotionally, mentally... NOTHING! He just got his money, did a bad job, and, were it not for the love, forgiveness, & healing of my Savior, ruined my life and the lives of my future family. I talked to no one about it. I grieved silently... all alone.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man who fathered my son.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After all these years, I still grieve emotionally. His name is Jeremy. I still miss Jeremy terribly. I took his life. When I passed his little, lifeless body, his gender was obvious. He was red as though burned. When this happened I was at my precious grandmother's. All alone I cried.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At some point I told my oldest living daughter of her brother; she responded, "Oh mama, all my life I wished for a big brother. I longed for him. Maybe somehow I knew I had one, just never got to know him? But missed him, needed him... my big brother. It hurt my marriage. Though a happy person, that experience kept me from being so completely free inside to just live and be happy. I've never been able to forget Jeremy, nor do I want to. His four brothers and sisters are so beautiful, smart, loving, and intelligent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T ABORT YOUR BABY! My sweet friend there are those who will love you and help you. Your baby is life, being fearfully and wonderfully made by God. You will carry with you always an emptiness from abortion. Love your baby and give your baby life. If you can't raise your baby, there are those who would love to have the opportunity. May God give you the strength and courage to make the right choice for LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I respectfully appeal to you in saying you have been placed in your position for such a time as this by God Almighty. You have NO right to push your opinion on women... on society. You are responsible to God for every court decision you make regarding abortion. You WILL stand before God one day for your decisions, and the voices of millions of aborted babies will plead the case 'against' you if you continue to move to make abortion legal. If I were to lay a premature baby or baby of any age on your desk in front of you and gave you a knife, could you/would you murder this little one. There is no difference in what you are ruling to do in abortion! There is no difference between mothers-to-be and a mothers of born babies... each has become bonded to the life within them. The pain, the grieving, the destruction in the woman's life due to an abortion never entirely goes away, even with time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of MARION

My name is Gail Holmes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PORTLAND OR

01/31/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a planned parenthood...live birth was not even mentioned...looking back on this, I feel I was pushed into my abortion...no other options were even presented to me. I am now 48 years old, and to this day I still remember every detail of my abortion. After leaving the clinic, I drove myself home from Portland to Salem. On the way, I stopped at a local Fred Meyer, and bought a full bag of Brocks candy, a box of ding dongs and a box of bon bon ice cream...in the 45 miles home, I ate all of this. For years I thought I was ok, as I refused to remember what I had done, but, as with all horrible events, the memories come back. I am now forgiven, but God has allowed me to remember this horrible day so that I could let others know what I had to go through...something no young woman should ever have to face!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information on what the negative physical, mental and emotional problems could and would occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 3 1/2 years to get pregnant when my husband and I decided to have kids....I was only able to have 1 child. I had so much scar tissue in my uterus, I had horrible pain for years...at 31 I had a hysterectomy. My abortions ended my dreams for a large family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and daughter are determined to see no others face what I went through!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. God loves her and her baby...the baby is not a mistake and has been created by God himself! 2. There are many ways to deal with an unplanned pregnancy...abortion is not one of them. 3. We love her, allow us to help her meet her needs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is believed to be a fix to a bad situation...it isn't, and it stays with a woman forever...in her physical body and her memories and in her very heart...as a woman its easy to think that abortion will take care of the problem at hand, but there are so many other problems that come through the years...abortion is not a fix, it is not a cure! It solves nothing, it makes nothing better! Abortion must be stopped! It is the killing of our future! We must stop that which is evil!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Deborah Mace. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

08/10/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and his family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Left a lot of emotional scars and pain. I turned to drugs and alcohol and promiscuous sex afterwards. That was my lifestyle until I was 27 years old.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not do it. To give the child up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it leaves lasting scars that take years to heal and that for a lot of women they numb the pain, which causes them and their families more grief and pain.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Baker

My name is S C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember what it was called...but it scraped the uterus...I think..sorry it has been so long

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never comprehended the after emotional pain. This emotional struggle has been with for years. How I could choose to do this to my own child has haunted me for decades. I was in a situation that I just wanted to get rid of "it". How could I do this to my own child ?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The Dr. explained the physical consequences. Again the emotional and the knowing now I had other options...at the time I felt I had no other options. If I had counseling or knew where to go for help I would of gone I think...but at the time I thought the only choice was abortion. I had no family to turn to and only friends who promoted abortion. I chose this for my child though. It was me and no one else that made the decision for me. I have wished that I had enough fortitude to choose a different path. One that would of put my child out there to have a chance in life. A choice that I had no right to take upon myself. I had no right to take an innocent life and snuff it out..just because I didn't want "it".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes...dramatically. It has touched my life with sadness each time I think of that little baby and the pain it must of suffered at my "choice".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have taught my living children to honor life and hold it dear. That abortion is a crime against only the innocent but those who have it done. Its a crime that can never be erased from my mind. My living children have no idea that I have had an abortion...it is a dark secret that I harbor in my mind..but they are adematly against abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT.DON'T take another's choice ..which a woman is doing..she is taking that choice that belongs to another (the baby). The woman's choice it to not have sexual relations outside of marriage and to use birth control in marriage if she doesn't desire a child. Once that baby is conceived...her choices should be to make sure that child is protected , loved , and cared for.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With a court system that promotes killing of innocent children..the country won't survive long. When we have no value for life , what do we value? Promote good values and virtues to make the country the best that it can be. By having an abortion it causes much pain to so many. Pain that in this life I can again, never erase.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Clackamas

My name is D G . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gillette WY

04/14/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

salene solution

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 yrs old. Planned Parenthood did not give me any other option other than abortion. I remember thinking that is was too easy to carry out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO one prepared me for the greif that follow for years. I finally held my own memorial service years later when I realized that I had committed murder...and I greived the loss.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the councilor lady, fear

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am ashamed of the selfish ignorance I displayed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time was young as well. Little did I know that he was to be killed several years later. That child would of been his only living heir.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont! It leaves a path of guilt and distruction for the rest of your life. Unless God interveins and heals...you will never rid yourself of the pain associated with abortion!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

See above note

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'D' and 'J' in cursive script.

My signature dences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Washington

My name is Jennifer Candianides. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu HI

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember - I was dialated and then I think it was a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

None of the emotional consequences were explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I knew what I was doing at the time was wrong, but my pride stood in the way, and I went thru with it. It has haunted me ever since, knowing that a perfectly innocent human being was eliminated for my convenience. It has been a daily source of sadness, though I know Jesus has forgiven me, it is still painful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew for many years. My parents are extremely sad about it. My children are more curious, but also sad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is never a free ride. There is an emotional cost, and the time that it takes to nurture that baby

and give it life is well worth the investment. There are alternatives to abortion, such as adoption, or even keeping the child even though it would seem inconvenient at the time. Having had the blessing of three children, even though they were not always planned or convenient at the time, has been my greatest source of joy and opportunity to grow.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion was not legal, I think more people would take their responsibility for birth control (abstinence, birth control methods) more seriously. I believe the entire issue stems from a lack of up front responsibility for the choices we make in regards to sex. If we do not want to have a child, then we need to be responsible (both men and women). When people understand that an embryo/fetus is a human being from conception, they cannot possibly justify abortion because it is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JC' or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Clackamas

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Renton WA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall being told of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt, emotional pain, and sorrow stayed with me for 20 years. I asked GOD to forgive me for what I had done and knew that he did but it took another 5 or so years for me to forgive myself. I now have two grown sons with children of their own. I think about the child I don't have because of the abortion and wonder what it was and what it would have looked like. I am looking forward to heaven and seeing my unborn child. I did share with my sons, when they were in high school, about the abortion , how emotionally painful it was and the guilt I had for so many years. That was very hard to do. I have been able to share with teenage girls in our church's youth group my story hoping to encourage them to wait till marriage to have sex.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think I answered this in part in question 9. I did not share how it affected my baby's father (my

husband for 31 yrs). He was with me the day of the abortion. We both cried afterwards. I had a hard time during the procedure because I really didn't want to have the abortion but didn't know what else to do. We weren't married and both only 18 years old. For about 30years my husband could not come to Christ because of his guilt over the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my story and encourage them to keep the baby, they are a precious gift if not for the birth mother for another couple that can't have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion should not be an option for an inconvenient pregnancy. Funding should go toward advocates and counselors for the birth mother and birth father. The birth parents should be encouraged to adopt the baby out and be provided with agencies that can help them with that if they choose not to keep the baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of usa

My name is Karen Hopman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

10/07/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the two interns made a joke of it, trying to ease me. no questions asked of me, no info given at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

absolutely nothing was said.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

do you have time for a book? much depression for many, many years; when subsequent children were born, i was haunted by such guilt, that i never felt like a good mother. that affected all my children. if i think about it now, almost 40 years later, it is like it was yesterday, and my heart is crushed, knowing that i was responsible for killing my very own little baby!!!!!!!!!!!!!! i can one ever get over such an awful thing. and am i even supposed to? i am a believer in the total forgiveness of Jesus Christ and His finished work....but when you can recall something like it was yesterday, just like all the births of your children, how does that stop. NOONE can help that. Thank God He love me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it has affected all my other children, even though they did not know about it. my depression and guilt as

a mother and ability to mother WAS A SEVERE CONSEQUENCE, THAT STILL AFFECTS ALL OUR RELATIONSHIPS! and who was this wonderful one meant to be and do....never to be known.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A MILLION CHILDREN BORN TO YOU IS better than one abortion. You can never ever forget it or even if by some miracle you can forgive yourself, it is still there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT IS UNQUESTIONABLY THE MURDER OF THE MOST VULNERABLE THAT DESERVES THE MOST PROTECTION. AND IN THAT THE DEVASTATION TO ALLLLLL INVOLVED IS INESTIMABLE AND ALL PERMEATING IN THE DEEPEST AND MOST NEGATIVE WAYS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Washington

My name is Tracy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

07/15/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Discussing it as "tissue" did not prepare me for the horrible emotional consequences of what I had done, and had become--a murderer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, guilt, self-hate. Alienation from my husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Wounded my husband to learn of this years later. Also, I will have to tell my children one day in the future. What a horrible thing to know about your mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't deceive yourself. You are already a mother--you decide if your child lives or dies. Do not do this vile thing. It doesn't solve any problem, it compounds the problem. There are plenty of couples waiting to adopt. There is help to raise your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It kills one, and ruins many more. It is evil. It is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Columbia

My name is Vivian Ward. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure itself, either what would happen to my body or the baby's, was not fully explained by the clinic - only what needed to be done prior to it, and only enough to obtain my cooperation in the steps involved. It was the most physically painful event I have ever gone through. My outcries of pain were met with impatience, hostility, and anger on the part of the attending staff. A written complaint afterward was never acknowledged.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, there was no consultation about anything - my reasons, my state of mind, any alternatives, if it was wise or medically advisable for me, or if there were any potential risks. I was hurried to sign the paperwork and they WERE very intent to receive full payment before putting me on the docket for that day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had to have 3 C-sections with my living children rather than normal births, perhaps related to the abortions. I have struggled greatly with anxiety, including panic attacks and depression in almost every area of life. I was transformed from a person of hope and confidence to one with low self worth and fears of failure. I often feel worthless and rejected. I am rarely happy. I have had problems with compulsive

perfectionism and control, probably trying to make up for the murders of my children. All these long years later I continue to mourn the absence of the children whose lives I had destroyed. I violated my own conscience to nurture and protect children. My regret and guilt has often lead me to thoughts of suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was so very sad about the loss of her first grandchildren and probably never got over it. My husband, who was the father of the aborted children has been unable to emotionally bond or become close to either me or our other children. He failed to protect the lives of his unborn babies, so I believe he feels incapable of protecting me or his other children or of being a leader. He is distant relationally. Many, if not most relationships and marriages do not survive an abortion. He will not talk about the abortions so as to comfort or help me heal and responds with disgust if I ever express sorrow. Our marriage has been very troubled and is a lonely one for me. I concentrated on relationships with my children and have been attached to them, sometimes in an unhealthy way, both for them and for me. I never stopped longing for more children. My frantic attempts at closeness in the family has created more distance and anger in my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, if even just for your own sake, please don't. The difficulty now is nothing compared to the mental suffering you will probably endure for a lifetime. You will never regret giving your child life. But if you take his or her life, you may live with emotional wounds that never heal, as I have. Many women also have irreversable physical scars and consequences. I would do anything to go back and change my decision. Please don't put yourself through this hell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It was wrong to legalize such a destructive practice without evidence of fetal development and the humanity of the unborn. Now we know, that it is unmistakably a human life being destroyed. And now we also know that the health of many women has been irrevocably harmed - sometimes physically, and more often psychologically by this unregulated practice. The very ones the Justices claimed to help are being hurt. I am one of those women. The majority of existing clinics are not operating in a medically responsible way. Both my own experience and the testimonies of others I have visited with about recent abortions make me sure that this is true. The decision sent a false message to the public - that abortion is healthy and good, encouraging people to do themselves great harm. The very ones it was designed to help are being damaged in a multitude of ways. Permitting a practice that violates the Constitution's promise to uphold LIFE and has caused so much agony in the lives of so many should not be the decision of any court of the United States. Now that there is so much evidence, you should admit the 1973 Court was wrong and be willing to reverse the decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of marion

My name is Jeanne Berry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashland OR

10//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure. some kind of suction machine

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one looked at me or talked to me. They gave me a form to fill out, and took me to a back room. No one said anything to me. I was told to lay down and the people moved a machine around, I heard a whooshing sound and they had me get up and leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood gave me no information other than to ask "do you want this baby?" When I said, "No," they gave me the number for the clinic in Ashland and told me to call them and they would take care of it. No mention was made of any alternative, no one talked to me about my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family and boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Crushing grief that I murdered my own offspring. Daily realization of what I have done mars my ability to live the right way. Drug use, promiscuity, financial disability. It took 10 years for me to overcome what I had done to my own child, to be able to gather together the shreds of my life and start again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

CHOOSE LIFE! There is no grief so deep and permanent as knowing that you made a choice to kill your helpless baby. That there are alternatives and giving life is the greatest thing a woman can do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To consider the millions of lives that are damaged beyond repair due to the never-goes-away horror that we, who are the only ones who can bring forth life, have been suckered into believing that it is not a baby. EVERY EVIDENCE PROVES THAT IT IS A BABY! We killed our babies and have to live with that evidence every day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Lane

My name is Nancy Bailey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Medford OR

10/14/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood and was given a free pregnancy test. They told me that the results were positive. I was stunned. They asked me if I would keep the baby or would I like to set up an appointment for an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of any side effects. There was no encouragement to think about this decision carefully. No one mentioned that I would feel guilt and depression. No one told me that I would carry the silent shame for 30 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been depressed, suicidal, and unable to have healthy relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I had an abortion, it cut to the very core of my identity as a woman and a mother. It affects how I see myself and ultimately everyone around me. The guilt and shame that I buried manifested in unhealthy addiction and in physical and psychological illness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that she needs to take time to make this decision. I would tell her that it is wrong to take the life of a child. I would tell her that although it seems like a quick easy fix to an unplanned pregnancy, that she should consider how it will affect her later in life. I would tell her to consider the fact

that she is choosing death for one of her children. I would tell her that it is a lie from this country that abortion is a safe, harmless way to deal with her situation. I would tell her that the 9 months it would take out of her life now would be worth it not to suffer the shame and guilt of knowing she took the life of her own child. And not only that, but if she chose adoption, she would make a couple who couldn't have children very happy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A baby will always be the result of a pregnancy. Pregnancy can sometimes be the result of sexual intercourse. Abortion should not be a legal form of birth control because the pregnancy was unplanned. We have to encourage people to be accountable for their actions. We don't allow child abuse. Abortion is the ultimate form of child abuse. I don't believe it is socially acceptable, even now. Women don't talk about it. Abortion causes women to have problems and does not consider the rights of the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Klamath

My name is P R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

05/24/1956

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

curet

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No discussion occurred

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No discussion occurred

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotional distress - Shame - Hiding the truth

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Never have disclosed

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Forgiveness is available through the shed blood of Jesus, but emotional consequences are tremendously dishabilitating.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All forms of abortion are murder and should be banned from all countries....especially ours which calls itself a Christian Nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'R'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

YOU ARE FOOLS!!!!!! IT DESTROYS NOT ONLY THE BABY BUT THE MOTHER. It is plain and simple, murder and you KNOW IT.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Sky' or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Jackson

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashland OR

09/15/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a simple procedure, popular at the time, I don't know what type it was.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered extreme emotional distress, depression, guilt for several years afterward.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused me to carry around a lot of guilt and shame for a long time, making it hard to have close friendships and to trust others until I forgave myself and received emotional healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she has no idea how it could affect her emotionally for years to come in a very negative way, and would urge her not to go ahead with it if she were to ask me. Not only would it affect her adversely, emotionally, but morally, it is wrong as well.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on the extreme emotional turmoil and guilt I struggled with after having an abortion, I now believe that life begins at conception and that our creator deserves to be honored by enforcing laws which protect his creation from the day of conception. He is the ultimate law giver and judge, in my opinion, and his creation, even in its formative stages, needs to be respected and have its rights to life upheld.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jason".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Eileen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Prineville OR

05/10/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would suffer for over 30 years from the shame and loss, unable to speak of it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made it hard for me to love and to receive love. I have felt guilt and shame. After 30 years of bearing this guilt alone, I am finally able to speak about it and receive forgiveness. I have suffered with outbursts of anger and depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have pushed them away partially, so they suffer from not receiving my full love.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not "free", if a woman thinks she has a "right" to choose she needs to know that she doesn't have the right to take another's life. It's not worth the cost, it is NOT free, but a way worse choice than adoption. Life is more important than lifestyle.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Their are huge consequences, depression, anger and guilt. I believe post-abortion symptoms are one of the causes of divorce in our country. I know my sufferings affected my marriage, but by the grace of

God did not destroy it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Kristal Talaski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashland OR

12/22/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was under the impression it was my choice and unhuman. I, at 16, was completely unprepared to deal with the emotional and psychological issues that went along with it. I so not put any blame on anyone else, but firmly believe that parents should be aware of any medical procedure ie tattoos, piercings-all these you need approval, but not a major internal thing like that?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was anorexic at 13, got pregnant at 16, knew very quickly because my body had nothing for the baby to live on, so I very quickly became ill. Afterwards, I started doing drugs and alcohol which I had already quit before. I constantly tried to fight off feelings of wrong and murder and loneliness, basically depression since the abortion and at 19 I met a guy who did all the drugs, listened to all the hateful music, did all the self destroying I did, but he said he loved me and at the same time would tell me I was trash and treat me accordingly. The thing is is that I wanted love but felt I didn't deserve it and he was the perfect picture. My abortion at 16 then developed into an abusive marriage at 20. It was what I thought I deserved and I didn't know otherwise until I met Jesus.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I carried that lie from 16 to 25. My parents didn't know and I finally told my mom who was very sad that she couldn't have been there to help me and work through it and talk to me about the repercussions. I

don't think that any grandparent likes to hear their grandchild died. Whether born or not. My boyfriend at the time has to carry that now and I wonder if it has affected his fathering. His family knew and has to carry that. My now, ex husband, constantly used it as a point of reference for how terrible of a person I was. I think he even was haunted by it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To try to imagine that four years from now you will think to yourself that your child would be four. My husband is the oldest of three and his mother had an abortion before him, when she told him, he completely broke down and still wonders about his older sibling. You think that it won't affect any body but you. You couldn't be so wrong.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No. A baby is a baby. At what point does living tissue not constitute a body? A living body... inside another body? How can that not be protected? The point where you getting a choice is appropriate is in the bedroom. When you decided to have sex, not use a condom, or whatever the choices were that you made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Marion

My name is Yvonne Mutch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

07/06/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st trimester abortion, and I was put to sleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just repeatedly told that this was the best thing to do--especially since I had plans to go to college. When I asked about being under the age of 18 they said that was O.K. since I was so close to turning 18 anyway. They said it was safe, easy and quick.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The main explanation I was given was in regard to the procedures of being given general anesthesia--the importance of not having anything to eat or drink so many hours prior to my abortion--this was the major focus/

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My 22 year old boyfriend (I was 17)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cried immediately after leaving the clinic, as the reality of what I had done fully hit me--that I was walking out without my baby. I started using drugs excessively--more and more so as the years went on. I broke up with this boyfriend after he impregnated me a second time (I had sex against my will) Then I just went into a downward spiral after getting pregnant again by another young man. We wanted to get married, but my parents said "No" and pressured me to have another abortion--then things got even worse with the drugs and my life choices. I also had a mini-nervous breakdown when I was about 19 or 20. Having abortion is the biggest regret of my life. Although I did successfully come out of a life of drugs, I was affected in the following ways: I didn't ever want to hold newborn babies--I always had excuses such as "germs" or "they're too fragile," etc. And I carried emotional wounds for many years--

until I went to an abortion healing worship that was life-transforming.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I honestly don't know how abortion has affected my husband. I do know that the issue--to this day--creates a lot of tension between my mother and myself (as she is still pro-abortion). I had to forgive her for choosing abortion for me. I have been blessed with a husband of 20 years who has been understanding about my past.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to at least consider adoption, as there are so many couple who are waiting to adopt a baby. I would share my experience of considering adoption (which is what brought me out of the cycle of abortion) I would connect her to as many resources as possible and extend whatever help I could. Things are different now--there are so many people and agencies who are willing to extend a helping hand. Even the attitude is the Church is more understanding and forgiving. I would tell her there is hope and that having an abortion does not solve any problems--it only creates more.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it is a "myth" created and perpetuated by the pro-abortion lobby that abortion is a "choice" between a woman and her private doctor. Ha! My "private doctor" had nothing to do with my abortions. Abortion was a "solution" foisted upon me first by my boyfriend (who I shouldn't have been having sex with in the first place) and then by my parents. I think it is ironic that I didn't seem to have much a a "choice." I consider that not only were my unborn babies victims of abortions, but I was as well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Lane

My name is Teresa Ortiz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pomona CA

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told tissue would be removed from the lining of my uterus, but not told how.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing I was told is that there could be minor cramping and spotting for a week or two. I was never told about emotional consequences or the possibility of not being able to have children later on in life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The b/f of my first. It was expected, not discusse

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, it was easy to bury. I cried for a week or two and then went on the continue partying and putting on a strong front. Pretty soon my heart was so hard, it didn't matter. Until, I became pregnant after I was married . When I heard my babies heartbeat, I crashed and carried a waive of guilt and pain and felt as lf I had no right to be happy about my current pregnancy. 24 years later, I still mourn for those children. In fact it gets harder and harder, not easier.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I have never fully discussed it. It remains a silent burier in our relationship. I told my oldest child recently and she is crushed and confused, but has not been able to discuss it with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them it is not "tissue" and that they will have life long pain and remorse and it only gets

worse when they have children. Even though there is forgiveness from a loving God, you can never get over the fact that you purposely ended your child's life. I would encourage them to seek assistance and keep the child or offer their child to a couple who cannot have children. If I had the opportunity to speak to young girls before they decide to have sex, I would tell them to wait because even if you love the guy and end up marrying him like I did, it will put a life long strain of the relationship that will breed heartache. I can guarantee it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to spend time with in the room with the young girl who is having one and listen to to the suction of the vacuum, I would tell them to spend time in the recovery room, and I would tell them to sit in a room with women and listen to the emotional and in many cases physical torment of women who had an abortion 10-25 years prior. I would also say how disgusting it is that my husband had to watch a video and have one counseling session before he was approved for a vasectomy because it is a relatively permanent procedure, and yet abortion needs nothing.

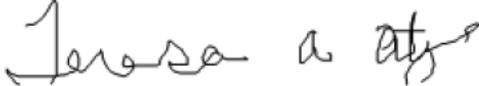
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Josephine

My name is Lavonne Pennington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Medford OR

04//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information about the development of the baby. I was given an ultrasound and never permitted to see the screen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no information given about the emotional aftermath of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It broke me in ways that I wasn't even aware of. I already had a two year old daughter. And I hardened emotionally after having an abortion, and it changed my relationship with my daughter, and others. I felt very isolated afterwards. I had a history of migraine headaches, they increased after abortion. I experienced stomach problems and was tested for stomach ulcers in the years after my abortion. My use of alcohol increased. I contemplated suicide. All after abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took my daughter's siblings, my parents grandchildren, my sisters nephews. It stold life from us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It seems like the easiest way out of a unplanned pregnancy. It just creates more problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Laws are meant to protect citizens, Roe vs Wade, and Doe vs Bolton, do not accomplish this.

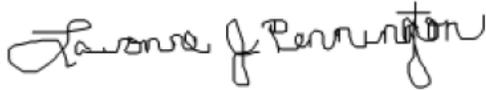
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Josephine

My name is Lavonne Pennington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashland OR

06//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information about the development of the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me about the emotion aftermath of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

Isolation. Grief, anger. Increased health problems. Relational problems. All after abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Emotionally I was hardened after abortion, and difficult to get along with. I was emotionally unavailable for my 3 year old living daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion seems to be a easy way out of an unintended pregnancy. It isn't. It just creates new problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Roe vs Wade, and Doe vs Bolton, do not protect the citizens of the United States.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Josephine

My name is Lavonne Pennington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashland OR

06//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No information about the development of the baby was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the risk factors of abortion. I was also not given information about the emotional aftermath of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

This was my third abortion. I had been very hardened emotionally by the abortions in my past. I was very angry at myself and others involved in my abortions. I put so much energy into keeping up a front that I was fine. I was very isolated emotionally. And I lived in constant fear of someone finding out about my abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion placed a wall between me and others, that created relational problems. It stold my daughter's siblings, my parents grandchildren, and on and on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the easy way out of an unitended pregnancy. It just creates more problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'm highly disappointed that abortion, through the decisions of our courts, has been allowed to have it's way with the people of America, leaving victims through out our country.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Sandy Loftus. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

02//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

04

3. What type of abortion was performed?

general

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They made it seem like just a common procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As a young adult, and in the state I was in at the time, I felt I had no other choices. I wish to God I'd been informed of alternatives - forced to think things through. The "easy way out" is not always the best.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The older I get, the more clarity I get. I get to live with the "what if's?" What if he/she were alive", "what did I miss out on?", etc... I've had to learn to live with myself knowing I'm a murderer - the worst kind. I killed my own baby...in a gross way. I'm a mother and have the natural instinct to protect my child. It is a horrible conflict. One NEVER completely gets over the loss of their child. I will never stop shedding tears for our loss. There is NOTHING in life I regret more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affects how I look at myself, therefore, it affects every relationship I have. Directly it has affected my relationship with my husband because I feel like used goods, ugly, and disgusting. It affects my relationship with my living children because I became an approval addict, trying to over-achieve and get balance. I could go on and on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem like a good idea right now, but later I GUARANTEE you will regret it. You will always wonder... You will always feel a sense of loss, grief, and shame. Once you hold your child you will know you made the right choice if you keep him or her. There is no price of a life, especially your own child. Listen to your conscience, or it will haunt you later. There is always adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Listen to the professionals. Any psychiatrist will tell you their hours are spent listening to our cries. Put yourself in the womb. 3,000 lives a day to abortion is not necessary.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Marion

My name is Melissa Marshall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salem OR

01/01/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what was happening but I didn't know what they do to eliminate the baby or what it does to the emotional, mental and physical effects that go on forever after the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

as above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm severely pro-life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children are pro-choice and I don't know why...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Since I am a believer in Jesus and a follower of the way, I would begin with love ...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'm a living experience of what it does to mentally cripple a person without the saving forgiveness of Jesus's atoning blood on the cross.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John M. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is holly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Torrance CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I felt like I was going to get a tooth pulled. Nothing more. No explanation. Nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention of any emotional damage. It was a very cold and uninformed experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years of guilt and anxiety, cut off from emotions. Worry that my subsequent pregnancies would be affected. Finally found healing in God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my emotional problems, all who know me were affected....husband and children especially.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! You have to live with it for the rest of your life! It is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The killing of a human being should never be "legal", no matter his or her age.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Douglas

My name is Rachel Ann Kingston. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Worth TX

06/20/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Possibly a D and C, I was under sedation, I'm not sure of any special name for the procedure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one talked to me at all about what would happen to me or to my baby. All they said is that I would not have to worry about anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I could bleed for several days, have horrible cramping and especially the emotional terror and anguish that would follow such a procedure. Also I have had to have a hysterectomy afterwards, and I will never be able to have children again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom and dad

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is NOT a DAY that goes by that I do NOT regret allowing a stranger to take my child away from me! I have suffered long term depression and mental anguish because of this event. Also the damage to my uterus, ended up causing me to have to have a hysterectomy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship to my parents has been a love hate relationship, I love them but I hate that because of them I had to kill my own child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say to her, I understand what you are going through, I have been there myself. I regret every day that I killed my own child, don't do it! If you want I will care for your child and for you. Have your baby,

there are many people, myself included that would love to raise your child and later on down the road you may change your mind and want to have a relationship with your own child, even if the circumstances right now you may feel that you don't. Time changes your perspective, what if after your abortion you can't have any more children? Do you want the continual emotional upheaval? It is better for both of you to have the baby, I will help you. Then after your precious child is born, then you can decide what you want to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I disagree, abortion kills not only the child, but part of the woman dies with that child. The damage by far outlasts the momentary procedure, and it's cost to the human emotions and soul is a bottomless pit, not to mention the financial costs, for the procedure, and for the follow up counseling, and any physical damage that has to be repaired when the procedure damages the body! Please PLEASE DO NOT force that kind of agony on anyone!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of jackson

My name is Darcy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they made it seem as though it wasnt really a baby yet, and that women do it everyday and you just gone on and its over. Pretty simple. NOT!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The after is worse. The horror of knowing that you kill somebody that is innocent is devastating.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

its very difficult to forgive yourself after making such a selfish decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children are sad that they didnt get the opportunity to have their sibling in thier life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont even consider it. Its horrible, leave you with a emptiness you cant explain. You can never bring that baby back or give it a chance to have a life or an opportunity to live, like the opportunity somebody gave you. Give it to somebody that wants it if you dont or get fixed, dont be selfish and kill somebody because your too lazy to prevent it from happening if you dont want a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are not the creator of life the decision should not be our to decide if it doesnt get a chance. Everybody deserves a chance. If these woman dont want babies take the right away from them. Fix them in of letting them go around sleeping with men and just having an abortion as a form of birth control.

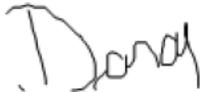
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Jackson

My name is Mrs Dianne Kirkwood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Downey CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was counseled by a clergyman who sympathized with my dilemma and told me it was a good thing to get it done. I cried thru the whole session.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing concerning the damage to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The day that I realized that I had murdered 2 of my children without so much of a thought to who they were, because of my own desperation, I grieved bitterly. The sense of shame and guilt was devastating. The fact that I was promiscuous, unprotected, used and unloved and that my children paid with their lives is the stark reality. Forty years later there are still tears, even though I know I am forgiven by Christ and have had much love and counsel since that time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been stunned to know that they have siblings in heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have your baby and do the best thing you can for your child's well being.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a devastatingly harmful blow to most women, who suffer for many years from intense guilt, shame, and grief.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Lane

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Cruz CA

02/10/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This abortion was set up between my mother and the doctor because of my young age, I was only 13. I was told that there was something wrong with my baby, that it actually did not develop into a baby so they needed to remove this mass from me. This was not true, I was only told this so they could do the abortion. There was complications during the abortion and I almost died, I lost a lot of blood. I never would have agreed to an abortion. I am now 32 years, the mother of 3 beautiful girls and this experience still leaves me wondering about my first pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor and my mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure it has made my husband sad at times, the baby was his child also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Nope

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We don't have the right to take some ones life and that is exactly what we are doing when an abortion is performed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Seaweed

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just tissue at this stage. It was two weeks later I saw a pamphlet that actually showed me the size of my baby's hand. I just lost it when I found out it wasn't just tissue that it was a baby!!!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NONE at all. I had no idea the hurt, guilt, emptiness, shame that was with me for 20 years until I was able to forgive myself. My 2 kids I did have, always wanted another sibling...I finally had to tell them when they were teenagers,they should have had one. I have spoken to our youth group telling them my story in hopes that it could keep them from making the same selfish, for the moment decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

See above .

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband carries the same hurt and shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this is such a small moment in time...that tomorrow lasts for a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That convenience carries too large of a price.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Clackamas

My name is Jean I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

09//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Late-term, also had 2 others earlier in pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They may have explained the procedure but I don't remember. Later, I realized what they had to do to kill my baby and I was devastated. It still makes me cry to think about how incredibly painful it must have been for my child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of the complete emotional shut-down I would experience. The depression, the guilt, the shame, and believing that I would never be forgiven of this ultimate sin.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I just couldn't tell my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lost all self-esteem and began drinking, experimenting with drugs and seeking unhealthy sexual relationships. The guilt and shame overwhelmed me at times and I became very depressed. I stuffed most of my feelings and masked my pain with alcohol and drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This affected my husband, my kids and my entire family as the effects of my own lack of self-worth continued to cause problems in my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I work with teen girls at my church now and make myself available to talk openly with them about the effects of abortion. I worked at PRC for 2 years to help counsel about the choices available and

introduce them to Jesus.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is not a legal choice to make. Ending an innocent life is illegal. The effects are devastating to the child, the woman and eventually her family.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Washington

My name is Anne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY NY

11//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No questions were asked. I made an appt at the clinic. I arrived and was given a shot to relax me. I remember feeling as though I wanted to walk out and not go thru with it, but I was escorted into the procedure room and let it happen. No one question was asked or any information given. my sister had driven me there from out of town and I didn't know what to do. I was confused and nervous and didn't know what else to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 19 and naive. I had believed the lie that my baby was just tissue, with no feelings or form. I had no clue about the reality of the life within me. There was no information given by anyone.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

With all sincerity I can declare to the world that no amount of persuasion or rationalization can ever take away the years of emotional suffering and depression I have experienced over having my own child destroyed. That one act has impacted every area of my being. I look at my 2 daughters, whom I love with all my heart, and think about their brother or sister whom they will never know this side of eternity. No one shook their finger at me and said "bad person". The guilt and shame came from within me - not from anyone else's judgment of me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one talks about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with her the sufferings I have experienced and encourage her to let the life within her live. I have 2 daughters now. Their father died when they were very small. I raised them as a single mother and I can tell you we made it and have had a joyful life together. What blessings they have been. I am so incredibly thankful to have been given a second chance at being a mother. I would tell her that there are many, many resources and people who care for her and will be overjoyed to help her care for herself and her baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say abortion destroys more than the baby - as if that isn't enough. Abortion is not the answer for anyone's distress - it will absolutely compound whatever distress a woman is in - no exceptions. I believe no woman (and I base this on my experience and that of many others who have shared with me their experience after abortion) can say they have not experienced emotional torment and depression over the action they have taken to end their pregnancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Marion

My name is Linda Bishop. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Lorenzo CA

03//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any sort of consultation. I called, was scheduled for the next day, did not talk with nurse or doctor. Checked in, waited a short while and was shown to an exam room. The nurse and doctor entered, made me comfortable and began the procedure. They were kind but very detached.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew nothing of consequences until I began to suffer emotional difficulties days after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man I was marrying two months later.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never forgive myself. I believe it drove a wedge between my future husband and myself. I looked to him to be the head of our Christian home, and he failed himself and me. I had nightmares for more than ten years of a tiny baby down in the catch for the after birth, crying for mommy. Every time the son we had four years later asked for a brother my heart broke. My marriage suffered the effects of overwhelming guilt on my part and we ended in divorce for that and, I suppose, other reasons. I hate myself. I am a loving mother of one son and the murderer of another. God has forgiven me I know, but I can't seem to forgive myself. I will one day see that baby in heaven. What will I say?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is a huge secret, known only to my husband and me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is the killing of a human being. A baby that may be inconvenient at this time, but whom you will come to love the moment he is born. Give life a chance, there are thousands of couples that will take and raise your baby if you find you are not able to cope. Don't listen to the radicals who would have you believe it is only tissue or a fetus; both terms used to de-humanize the fact that a living baby is inside you. In a place that should be the ultimate place of sanctuary. Think not of yourself first.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion takes two lives, maybe more. You kill your baby and you die a little yourself. Your relationship with the father who participated in the decision to end that precious little life dies by degrees too. There is no difference between taking a knife to a new-born infant or to one in the womb. It is killing!

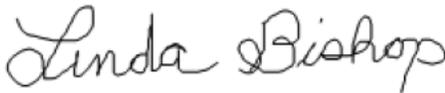
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is Janice Carleton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Renton WA

09//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We went to Planned Parenthood in Portland, OR and were told that it was just a blob of cells that could be taken out and no one would ever have to know. There would be "No" problems by doing this. I was so naive and scared, I believed them. Since abortion was not legal, we had to go to WA to a clinic that someone else had heard of.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the emotional pain I would suffer, no one told me that I would have to live with the memory of the experience for the rest of my life. I also nearly bled to death afterwards - we drove back to Portland, and I had to be taken to emergency that night. I'm lucky I survived.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of our child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

A few days after the abortion, I was shown pictures of an aborted baby at 10 weeks. I nearly fainted. When the reality of what we had done sunk in, I seriously wanted to kill myself. I came very close one day - I was driving on the freeway, and I almost drove across the median into oncoming traffic. For 8 years I suffered terribly with guilt and the horror of ripping my own baby into pieces.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately, because I have found forgiveness and healing, I have used the experience to help others. God has brought good out of a horrible wrong. I speak to high school students and the day I told my 4

children, was a really important day for our family. We had raised our children to know what abortion was, and we are a very pro-life family. When I told them what I had gone through, we all cried together and they are now able to share my story with others too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the truth of what an abortion is, and encourage her to choose life. I would tell her it's not a good solution at all to her problem. I would tell her it causes more problems and that she has a great opportunity to give a baby to someone who can't have their own. I would tell her there really are people who will love her and help her through this time in her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that a baby should have rights too. Abortion is not a solution, it only causes more problems. It is a huge industry that hurts women and kills babies. Adoption is a wonderful alternative to abortion and all involved can keep their peace and self-respect and health.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Debbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

10/14/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told only that it was in my best interest because I was young, unmarried and still had "my whole life ahead of me". I was told it was just a blob of tissue, no actual development had taken place as yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above. That is all I was told. And anytime I brought up a counter-argument, they would keep bringing it back to me not having any support and that I "didn't want to hinder my life goals, did I?"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The "counselors" at Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ten years after my abortion, I was married by then and expecting my first child, I began to look through all the baby books at the development of each day. When I got to the pictures of a 7-week old baby, I could not believe how formed it was already. It was not a blob of tissue, like I'd been told. It had fingers, toes, beating heart, head. It tore me up and from that point on, I cried constantly at the realization of what I had done to my truly first child. I became terrified that something was going to happen to this baby and was miserable much of my pregnancy just from fear that he would die. Even after he was born, I was terrified about everything...there was constant fear that I would lose him....it was miserable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband had to deal with my constant fear about something happening to our son. We were either going to or calling our pediatrician or my husband's father (who is a doctor) all the time because I

always thought something might be wrong. My parents still grieve the loss of their first grandchild. When my daughter was 4 (she is now 8), she told me that she had a sister somewhere. I laughed because I thought she meant her brother, so I corrected her and said, "No, you have a brother." She said, "No, I have a sister." I asked her where this sister was. She was thoughtful for a moment and then said, "I don't know but I know I have one somewhere." This is astounding because I believe the baby I aborted was a girl. Somehow, my daughter knew something. And now, as an 8 year old, she asks all the time for a big sister and it breaks my heart. My son and daughter were deprived of a big sister because of my selfishness and abortion. It truly breaks my heart.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It feels like the easy way out...for a season. And maybe there will be relief for a time. But it is so brief compared to the heartbreak that lasts a lifetime. There is no do-over. Also, I would beg her to get an ultrasound...when you can actually see that there is a living, breathing, little human growing in there, it changes everything. Women are supposed to nurture and protect life, not destroy it. Finally, I would help her figure out what her support options are....there are far more than we realize if someone will just sit down and help us think through it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why, if there is not viable life inside the womb, do we prosecute for a double murder the murder of a pregnant woman then? There is unbelievable hypocrisy here. Life can not come from non-living material. If we continue to make it legal, even normalize it, to kill life just because it's inside the womb, we should not be surprised when anyone kills anyone or anything then. Because if you devalue life at any level, you will devalue it at all levels. We are producing a generation of people who are neutralized to the value of life. And, because of that, we lose the right to condemn anyone who takes life. It is unthinkable how that line of thought will play out eventually.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Columbia

My name is T M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles County CA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told "it" was NOT a baby; that it was like my period!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were explained!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I know "it" was a preborn baby and "it" had a heart beat I feel I am a murderer! If I had been informed of "it's" heartbeat, I would have known the truth and I would have let "it" live!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Any one close to you must also deal with the depression, anger, mourning, shame you yourself feel after going through abortion. You never actually "go through it" and get to the other side of these feelings! They are forever part of you!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! "It" is a child! Killing "it" will not kill your shame or the emotional pain you will have forever! Abortion is not the answer! It solves nothing! "It" (the child) is not the problem, your behavior is! Your behavior demonstrates how you feel about yourself, your self-worth! If you believe you are worth more then you will believe "it" (the child) is worth more as well!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who made you God? Any one who chooses to have an abortion should be punished just like any one else who kills another human being! Honestly, if someone could not defend themselves by speaking out or fighting back, would they not have the same "right" as anyone who could against their own death?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Josephine County

My name is Jo Lisa Blossom. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rosemead CA

01/01/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, I had three and don't remember the exact dates or how far along except one

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The paperwork said I would feel "relief". They did not tell me ANYTHING about the development of the baby and when I asked about it they showed me a fuzzy ultrasound where I couldn't see anything and told me it was "a worm with a head".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have scar tissue on my cervix and have been testing positive for pre-cancer cells and I believe that abnormality is the cause. I was never told abortion could affect my chances of having a healthy pregnancy later. I was never told I might not be able to get pregnant later. This didn't happen to me but I know several other women who can't have children because they had earlier abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my friends and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot begin to describe the grief that my abortions have caused me. Instead of helping they pushed me deeper into self-destructive substance abuse and suicidal depression. I have over come that but every day I regret those abortions and have emotional hurt because I believed that abortion was my only choice. I go through periodic bouts with grief because of those lost children and my abortions were all over 13 years ago.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, I believe my living children, the father of the children, my mother and my current husband have had

to endure grief because I chose abortion without being fully informed. I have met so many men and women who are broken hearted over an abortion(s) that they have had.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they are wrong and that abortion hurts women. The majority of those who support abortion have a financial stake in what's going on. Abortion is the taking of a human life and human life is sacred and should be protected. Just like we protect animals and the environment we should be protecting the lives and rights of unborn humans.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Lea McKnight. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellevue WA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was not explained that it was a baby just a blob of tissue

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of the emotional consequences of an abortion. There was no explanation of the fact that you could get an infection that would cause scarring and prevent you from having any other children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has prevented my from having the family that I wanted. It has left emotional scars that will never be erased or relieved. It has left me with tremendous guilt and agony over the realization that I killed my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has prevented my husband from having the family that he wanted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not under any circumstances have an abortion. The life long regret and guilt are not worth it. There are so many alternatives to abortion. God has a plan and a purpose for that baby. It is a baby!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I believe that by abortion remaining legal it promotes the fantasy that there are no consequences to sexual promiscuity. It promotes irresponsibility and the devaluing of women and lessens the respectfulness of men. I understand that there will always be those that will be willing to break the law and continue to do abortions in secret, however, I believe that more lives can be saved and the moral fiber of our great country can be restored through the act of making abortions illegal. People, especially women, must be made aware that there are long lasting emotional effects from abortion as well as serious physical consequences. I believe that every man and woman involved in the decision of abortion should be required to see an ultra sound of the baby they are about to destroy so that they understand that it is not any different than killing a newborn or a toddler. The consequences to murdering your own child would put you in jail for a very long time. It should not make any difference if that child is inside your body still developing or outside of it fully developed. The child is a child from the moment of conception and should have every right that the rest of us do. Our courts are pulling out every stop for very perverse lifestyle choices. Why not protect those that are unable to protect themselves!!! That is what we all are supposed to be doing.

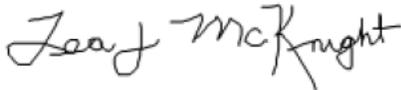
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Lane

My name is Lynda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

05/29/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They only referred to it as an abortion and mentioned D & C without clearly telling me what was happening to me or the baby. My baby was not a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one mentioned the regret, the shame, the depression, the endless sadness, risk of breast cancer, that there were other options. They didn't even ask why I was having an abortion. No one even mentioned that I was aborting a BABY they kept calling it tissue.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The list of how it hasn't affected me is shorter. I wish everyday for a time machine that I could travel back to May of 1986 and keep my precious baby. I am sad, 1986 is always a year I remember. I wonder what and who my baby would look like. I regret my decision everyday. I figure how old my baby would be every year. If I hear the song "Take my Breath Away" by Berlin I cry. I saw Top Gun the week of my abortion. I will forever be sad about my loss. I can never undo what I did. My life has never been the same. I recently found a quarter from 1986 and tucked it in my jewelry box. It is a year I will never forget. I feel empty. I have lost a huge part of me and nothing anybody does will ever change that. I hear the words, "This will terminate your pregnancy" run through my mind almost daily. I also hear, "the products of conception" echo in my mind. What horrible things to remember your entire life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children (5 and 18 months) see me cry a lot. My husband, not the father of aborted baby, has to deal with my depression and my sadness. I feel empty. I have lost a huge part of me and nothing anybody does will ever change that. My mom was sad to hear about her lost grandchild. I sure don't know how my two boys will handle knowing they have a brother in heaven. The father of the baby is still sad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!! Call a crisis pregnancy center of two or three. Find one that she is comfortable with. Go to a real doctor, NOT PLANNED PARENTHOOD. See what they have to offer. Check all options! Get on line and check for pregnancy resources. Go to "Standupgirl.com" If she is still wavering get on line and look at fetal development or pictures of aborted babies. Go to "Silent No more" and read the testimonies of women who have had abortions and see how they feel now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Change the laws! Protect the children and women of our Country. There is no choice for the babies who are killed. Where is their choice? I wish abortion would have been illegal when I was pregnant. I would have been scared, but I would have had to make room for my baby. I would not have sought out an illegal procedure. My baby would be alive today if it hadn't been so easy to walk in to a doctor and say, "I want an abortion" and pay for it with a Visa card. It is too easy to turn our back on life, and our responsibility, given that we can kill at will those who cannot speak for themselves. Making abortion illegal will save not only the lives of the unborn, but the marriages and relationships of the future. Women are being emotionally and spiritually raped by abortion. They are being lied to by the industry and not given enough counsel to make an informed decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Crook

My name is L N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Prineville OR

07/02/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C (three times on same baby)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The first "abortion" was on June 7, 1991. The doctor lied, and told us the baby was dead. He sedated me so heavily I could not be woken up. He lied again to my husband and said if he waited until I woke up from the sedation to do the surgery (2 hours) it would jeopardize my life. We later learned that the baby was not dead, and somehow survived the D&C, but extensive damage was done. On several occasions between 6/7/1991 and 7/2/1991 the doctor assured us that "everything is okay, and you can have more children." Everything was not okay (and he knew it was not). I returned to the doctor on July 2, 1991 seriously ill. That's when an ultrasound showed the baby was still alive. We were informed that my life was in danger (which was later confirmed). He insisted surgery needed to be done that day, not giving us a chance to get a second opinion. He also lied about why we were not informed before about the problems in between surgeries.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They simply told me to "get my support together." There was no help getting the support needed and no warning or help dealing with the constant nightmares and flashbacks I had from that day on.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

For five years afterwards, I had horrific nightmares and flashbacks, along with the intense grief. Although we made the choice because my life was in jeopardy, the horror I felt later is indescribable. A mother's instinct is to protect her child, not kill him/her. Violating that (no matter how necessary) did

something to me. I questioned whether I had a right to live. The emotional turmoil made it impossible to be the kind of mother I wanted to be to the two children we had, adding to my guilt. One night, the flashbacks were so intense I pounded my head against the wall in an effort to make them stop. I feared I truly was going insane. On June 4, 1996 the State Medical Board of Oregon did find the doctor (license #MD15601) who did those awful surgeries guilty of multiple acts of negligence. He was never charged with wrongful death. The surgeries damaged the lining of my uterus and left scar tissue. We have not been able to have more children. My monthly cycles lasted 9-14 days each month after the surgeries. Eighteen years have passed. God has done a lot of healing, but tears still come at times. I wrote in my journal a few months after the abortions, "Sometimes living is harder than dying."

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Our whole family suffered. My youngest son admitted years later that he struggled with nightmares afterwards. Even though we did our best to protect both of our kids from the horrible truth, and hide my extreme emotions, we could not completely. My husband has had a hard time forgiving himself (though he has done nothing wrong) for believing the doctor and consenting to the first surgery.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT!!! If, as ultimately in our case, it is necessary to save the mother's life, I pray she will get help we did not receive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Saying that a women should "have the right" to choose abortion, is worse than saying she should have the right to gouge out her own eyes with a hot poker. I would not want ANY woman to experience the agony and grief we have lived through. Women already have a choice whether or not to get pregnant! Abortion should never be used as birth control. For those who have been raped.... carrying the baby would be painful, but an abortion would only add to the horror. Adoption is a viable option. Only in the case of the mother's life being in jeopardy, should abortion be legal. But I hope nobody else ever has to make that decision!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Becky I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I thought I understood what abortion was. I did not seek counsel, and I was not given any information about the nature of abortion or the procedure from the abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

To my knowledge, there was no information provided regarding the consequences of abortion, (physical or emotional).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember a lady standing next to me during the abortion procedure. As I lay there crying, she leaned over and said, "Don't worry, it will all be over very soon." It took twenty years for me to finally find healing and forgiveness, and to let God's light shine on this deep dark hidden place. Twenty years in not very soon; but praise God, He continued to pursue my heart, and provided me a safe place to share my experience and heal. His grace was finally sufficient for me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My hidden sin prevented me from being effective for Christ. I was unable to have deep relationships, because I felt like people wouldn't like me if they knew what I had done. Intimacy with my husband was difficult until I was finally able to receive God's unconditional forgiveness and forgive myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion does not solve a "problem". Living with the emotional and physical consequences of having an

abortion can be life-long. There are other choices -- Choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Although I have no outward physical scars from abortion, the emotional scars and wounds run very deep. Abortion goes against a woman's natural God-given instinct to nurture and give life. Science proves that life begins at conception - abortion is murder, and should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is Patricia LaRue. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

07/18/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As a 17 yr old victim of rape I was told nothing, in fact I was made to feel as if the rape was deserved because I knew the person. I was treated as if I had been asking for it. I was treated as if there were no other choices but abortion. I was told that no one would believe I was raped so there was no reason to report it either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing except that if I didn't have the abortion then I was choosing to destroy my own life. This was Planned Parenthood who were giving abortions before Roe vs Wade decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor, friends, the one who raped me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, hatred towards the one who raped me. I became promiscuous, drank a lot, left the Church. Carried the feelings of grief with me all my young adulthood, was in an unhappy marriage for 20 years. There was self loathing, lack of self respect for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was not until nearly 30 years later and after my mother died did I have the courage to tell my father and it tore his heart out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there is hope beyond abortion, there are people like myself that know the pain and

torment we endured for years and years and that it is not the type of pain that any person should have to endure. There truly are people that can help you save not only your baby but you. They are there all around you who will not judge you but will help you decide if adoption or keeping the child will work for you and where you can get support for yourself and your child. By saving your child's life you will be saving your own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I personally know that I was lied to and every woman after me has been lied to about abortion. Women are led to believe that the pre-born child is not truly human, they feel nothing, they are not developed enough to be even considered human. They are lied to when it comes to having other choices, they are led to believe that abortion hurts no one, when in reality it hurts everyone involved. It is a scientific fact that we are human the moment we are conceived. Every bit of DNA that is needed to create who we are at birth is present at the moment of conception. Even though it has been well over thirty years since I experienced the loss of my child through abortion, I still think of her, her name still burns in my heart (Darcy Marie), even though through the help of my Church, priest and my renewed faith in God, I've been healed, I still know that my life is missing something and always will. And every woman after me will always be missing something as well. We cannot continue to allow our country to insist upon making life in the womb worthless! We cannot continue to live with double standards....our laws recognize that if someone murders a pregnant woman that they kill two people! Why is it then legal to abort that same child?!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Linn

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The clinic said it was just a bit of tissue!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

That I was killing a Live Human Baby>>>>>>

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes, my sister Shirley Ann Fosdick

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel hated by my children--I just told them not too long ago about it. I thought they were old enough to understand and to make better judgements for themselves. As for me, I've had Very Deep Depression over it and I thought I was worthless. My Dad called me a murderer (of course my sister told him I had one but she didn't say she talked me out of having it and that she drove me up there!). My Dad and the rest of my family hasn't talked to me since. When I found out I was pregnant I just broke up with my boyfriend but was going to have it anyway and I told co-workers--Everybody--and they were happy about it except my sister she talked me out of having it and then when I had the abortion I had to lie about it over and over and over-(I told everybody that I had a miscarriage).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have to keep listening to my story over and over and over and over and some of them Don't even agree with me that it is Wrong>>VERY Wrong to have one. I think some of them don't want to think of it because if they do they'll have to have some kind of feelings about what THEY DID.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The baby is not a bit of tissue- The Baby Has a Heartbeat, sucks it's thumb, has brainwaves almost at the time of conception (sex-1st trimester). Let God lead your way, let GOD happen even if you drank, did drugs-it doesn't matter the baby will still come out right. She will still be fine After she has The Baby---it's not a question of What are you going to do about the rest of YOUR life (that's selfish)but the Child you are carrying!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that a Baby Does Feel EVERYTHING that goes on even in the 1st trimester and that a Baby is a Human therefore He/She has rights as any Human being does. The Baby doesn't have a choice--that takes away a right--doesn't it?!! We have Greenpeace to save the whales -----NOT Save a HUMAN?!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange ?

My name is Deborah Martin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles area CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It wasn't until around 6 years later that I went to the movie, "Silent Scream", that I found out what I did. It was all I could do to hold myself together while the group I was with stopped to have dinner. I went the bathroom and cried and cried.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

From what I can remember my mom took me to a chapel on a college campus near us and my mom was given the information and consequences were not a part of it. Only where I could go and what we were told was Los Angeles area in CA or London. I was so stupid I was excited about the possibility of going to London with my sister. Its been so long all I can remember about CA in coming in at LA International and driving past the huge HOLLYWOOD sign.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until my mid forties, if ever abortion was discussed I would have to fight getting hysterical. I went through counseling at that time and it made it a little easier to live with. I still can cry when i think at all about the fact of a little baby....NOT TISSUE going through what he did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't find out until later just simply because it wasn't talked about. My mom cried so much through this time that my dad finally wanted to know what was going on.. My sister who went with me still can cry about it. My mom grieved through the years and when I went through counseling together we

named him Joshua Samuel Martin. Both believing it was a boy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to even consider it and I actually have shared with women through the years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just my experience and more detail than I am sharing now. This last weekend was The Esther Call and I wept and wept. Then I went to October Baby with a friend it was like it happened yesterday. Still so sad, there is no way you ever forget your abortion, instead of carrying my baby at birth I believe I will always carry the knowledge of what I did. Thank you for letting me do this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/9/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Josephine

My name is Debbie Marshall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boise ID

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I honestly don't know. I remember there being suction and pain.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told to lie still, there would be some cramping, and I was to take it easy for a week.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me if the bleeding didn't stop in 5 to 7 days to see my doctor. That is all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The 1st one a friend, the 2nd my husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected how I saw myself, my relationships, there was a continual ache in my heart, depression, the use of alcohol and drugs to hide and numb the pain. I lived in shame for your years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been a secret for years, secrets like this play havoc on any relationship. How could any good man love someone like me. My second marriage was destroyed due to him forcing me into the abortion. When you have such shame and secrets you don't trust anyone, and you certainly don't allow anyone to get close.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my personal experience. And how this precious little one is a child, a gift. Other may try to tell you different, but, they are not telling you everything. What I know with all my heart is I allowed three of my babies to be killed. Before you make your final decision make sure you have all the facts

(truths) from both sides, have an ultra sound, so you can see your baby. Please don't make the same mistakes I did. It is a life time of shame, guilt and heartache.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An innocent life is being taken, a little one who can't speak for themself, who deserves the right to live just as you or I; who deserves the chance to enjoy this world and be a part of our society. Each child killed by abortion is one less life to grow and give of themselves and become who they were created to be.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is Cynthia Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

04/09/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At that time there were no ultra-sounds and I was told it is just tissue and cells inside of me at 8 weeks. Little did I know the fetus looks just like a small little baby at that point.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I just buried it deep down inside of me and was in denial for many years. It was not until several years later when I accepted the Lord into my life did I understand that it was God's creation that I destroyed. He gives life and it is only Him that should take away life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know other woman that feel the shame and guilt that I felt. But God has helped us through it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get an ultra-sound and actually see your baby inside of you. I know if I had seen that there was a baby inside of me and not just tissue and cells I would not have been able to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that life begins at the point of conception. It is murder when a woman gets an abortion at any point in her pregnancy. It has left emotional scars that do not heal and it is something you never forget

the rest of your life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Marion

My name is Lisa Learn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Rafael CA

06/01/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained the nature of the procedure. I knew it would terminate my pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I might have emotional side effects or that the procedure itself might pose a risk to my health.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Psychologically it has affected me profoundly. I have a great sense of remorse and loss. I see now that my choice was the wrong one. But there is no way to bring about the lives(I had multiple abortions) that were lost.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I realize now that my abortions caused me to become emotionally detached to the children I eventually decided to keep and give birth to. I believe the abortion experiences desensitized me so that I could not experience the true joy of child bearing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to consider the emotional consequences which no one discusses and are the hidden scars. I would also warn that there is a physical risk. I know women who have been made sterile, and some who hemorrhaged after their procedures.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them, that many women including myself have used and are using abortion as contraception because it is legal. Abortions have been promoted as easy, readily available and risk free. Good laws are made to protect its citizens. Abortion puts women at risk and makes them vulnerable to emotional and physical harm.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lebanon

My name is A D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asheville NC

07/18/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know the physical or emotional risks involved. I was not given an ultrasound and was not given information on fetal development.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went through years of insomnia and depression afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was stripped of all self esteem and began making poor choices in many areas of my life. I was riddled with guilt and felt I deserved all hardships and could not enjoy any positive aspects of my life. The past abortion brought issues to my marriage. Upon giving birth for the first time I was overly protective and consumed with being the "perfect mother" in trying to "make up" for killing my first child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The relationship with the father of the baby dissolved shortly after. Last I heard he turned to drugs. It has put a strain on my relationship with my parents. I know someday I need to tell my living children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that even though it is hard, one must look into the future and decide how she will feel about her decision not just next week, but next month, next year, ten years from now, twenty years from now. An unplanned pregnancy seems hopeless but there ARE other ways through it besides

taking someone's life. There are so many great agencies that can help you work out the logistics and walk you through the experience day by day whether you decide to single parent, marry and parent, or place for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Modern day medicine and technology make it clear that a fetus is a person. So the real question is whether or not a human being ever has the right to take the life of another innocent human being. The answer is simple. Killing an innocent person is wrong, no matter what their age, gender, or physical capability. Dear court members ... does anyone have the right to take YOUR life should they see you as an inconvenience? The government's role is to protect us. Unborn babies need protection. Vulnerable women in crisis pregnancies need protection. Help them by reminding them that killing someone will not solve their problem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A ⊖

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of northampton

My name is Susan Dule. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I forget.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After we paid the money, from what I remember, I was placed in the killing room and the so called doctor spoke with the so called nurse and stated he may have to do an ultrasound because he thought I was greater than 12 weeks pregnant. Then the butcher decided against the ultrasound. If an ultrasound was performed, I would not have had an abortion. I also asked if the baby can have the last rites before the abortion occurred and the people in the room smugly responded no.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

First of all, I can not remember what year this occurred. I began drinking after. I was told by a counselor shortly after the abortion not to tell my parents because we are practicing Roman Catholics and I would upset my family. I did go to confession about a few months after the abortion. About 1 year later, I met my future husband who I was open with when we began dating (I always say the Lord and The Blessed Mother sent him to me) and he helped me tell my mother. I did tell my mother and this was the saddest day in my life although my mother was accepting of me. In 1997, we got married and then in 1998 we had our first child. I experienced mild post partum depression with lack of sleep and anxiety for about 1 week or so. I truly believe this was partially caused by the abortion. We had a daughter in 2001 and after many prayers from many people, I did not suffer post partum depression or anxiety. I

thank God everyday for my family and that The Lord accepts me in Mass every Sunday and I am able to receive The Eucharist.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For many years, I was very rude and unfriendly towards new people due to anxiety and I was ashamed. Through much prayer I have changed. Thank God.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Obviously to not have an abortion. I would then go into detail about the abortion and the after effects. I would also try to counsel her on the Catholic Religion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the court how would you respond if your mother, wife, daughter, sister, cousin, aunt, grandmother or friend stated they had an abortion or are considering abortion? Would you go to the killing field with them? Just think, by saying yes to abortion, you are going to the killing field with all the women who have had and are going to have an abortion. Please pray, go to church and attend Eucharistic Adoration to get out of your job if you are still supporting abortion. I will pray for you. Please pray for me. Susan

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of lancaster

My name is Angela Gray. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Doylestown PA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was explained only the physical complications. Nothing at all was mentioned about the emotional consequence that may come after an abortion that will last a lifetime.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered for many years (approx. 20 yrs.) with Panic Attacks. I was medicated for about 15 of those years to control the attacks. I decided to go to counseling for help and through that counseling I discovered the link between the attacks and the abortion. The emotional effects are devastating! Through counseling I have found complete healing! I was able to come off of the meds because the attacks stopped! I had to deal with the mental anguish caused by the abortion before I was able to be free from the medication.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew. I kept it a secret for all those years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please think real hard before making a decision like this! It will effect your life forever. The emotional side effects are not worth it. It may seem like you have no other choice but you do and you will get

through it. Please choose life for you and your unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is impossible to even suggest that what is growing inside a pregnant women is not a person! We all deserve the consequence of our actions. Everyone knows if you have sex you may become pregnant!!! Abortion just can't be justified. The emotional side effects are not worth! The mind can not handle it because it's just not natural.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lebanon

My name is Kati I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NYC NY

10/30/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall any emotional consequences being explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Intensified a relational disconnectedness between my husband and I. We eventually divorced.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has felt guilty that her sibling was aborted instead of her. My mother and father felt grieved that they lost their second grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion doesn't solve anything, and it actually creates more problems. I have never regretted giving birth to my daughter, but have always regretted that I aborted my second child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Keeping abortion legal is like saying that a person can choose to permanently maim herself without anyone caring that she's done it. Abortion is much more than a medical procedure, and the emotional,

relational, and other consequences cannot be adequately explained or understood by someone considering abortion. Because of this, and for many other reasons, abortion should not remain legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kati".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lebanon

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

12//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotional disturbances,depression,isolation. I always felt like I couldn't talk about it because no one would understand or forgive me. It has affected my relationship to my husband, children, parents,in-laws,and friends. I will always carry with me the fact that I murdered my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has had to deal with me being depressed, moody, angry, sometimes crying for no obvious reason. It has affected my sexual relationship with my husband as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not hurry in this decision..get all the facts such as how far along the pregnancy is and how developed the baby is..the baby can feel pain at 8 weeks. The decision you make will affect you emotionally,spiritually, and possibly physically. It is final. I no longer support a woman's right to choose, I support a baby's right to life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The baby in the womb has a right to life, a right to be born. The court should do everything in its power to support the unborn. Partial birth abortion is a horrible death! Abortion is a horrible death! These children are innocent and do not deserve this!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lancaster

My name is Heather Muncy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

York PA

06//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No information was given to me at all about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given to be about physical or emotional side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

My feelings became very numb and begin to self-medicate the guilt and shame with alcohol, drugs, and multiple sex partners

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would not allow anyone to really get close to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To make sure you get educated on the procedure, physical and especially the emotional side effects that follow so that you can make an informed decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a human being with potential. Who are we decide that our lives are more valuable then theirs. Our lives involve choices everyday so if we chose to have sex then we should face the consequence of

that choice. Because we don't think a child fits into our plan does not mean their life is less valuable and they are created by God with a plan and purpose just like the rest of us.

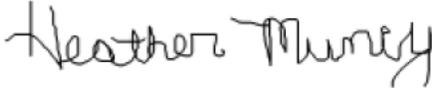
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lancaster

My name is Jaime Hilton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

02//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure ?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional consequences of abortion. I knew I was making the wrong choice at the time, but I had no idea about the thoughts and emotions that follow. I had no idea of the harm that comes to your body, soul, and mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

We both decided on the abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected every single aspect of my life. I went through a major depression. I lost my self esteem. I did not care about myself in any sense. It changed how I parented my daughter that was two at the time. I physically and emotionally detached myself from everything and everyone around me. I drank heavily and abused drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter was too young to know what was going on at the time. She does know that she has a baby brother now but he is not with us. I know it has affected their father but he will not talk about it. When I told my mother she just cried. For what it did to me and for the loss of her grandchild. Basically in our family pictures I just know that my son is missing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please look at every other option that you have. When you are in a situation it is hard to step back and look at it from the outside. I beg every woman, or young girl that is considering this option to talk to someone who has had an abortion before they go ahead and do it. There are other options. Life is way to precious and fragile and that is often not realized until it is to late.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Until they have lived through the experience themselves they have no idea what it does to a person. It should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of York

My name is Diana Harlan Wells. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

02//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction 1st and 2cd time.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told I would end the pregnancy. That is all, the first one I was asleep. The second one I was at the Women's Clinic in Indianapolis and I was awake. They just told me they would give me some pain meds, and it was only when I got there the day of the abortion they told me it would be suction.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told I would be sick for weeks afterward, that I would have emotional problems, physical problems. I tried to commit suicide twice. I was not just in therapy, I was on the Psych unit twice. I wanted to die, I had panic attacks, nightmares, depression and anxiety.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A family member, 2cd time baby's father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left my life a mess for many years. In and out of therapy, the medicines I became hooked on, to help stop the emtional pain. I tried to kill myself twice. I wanted to die at all times for about 6 years. I could not stay in any healthy relationship. I had guilt, sorrow, depression, and horror. I hated being around children and babies at one time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, many people told me I was different, people either walked away from me once they knew I had an abortion, or they just ignored me, some were ok with me. My sister didn't want me to have an abortion. It affected us for years. My grandmother was affected by my attitude change, she raised me, and she

didn't know how to reach me or help me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it. If you love being around children at all, do not have one. I did not like babies after that for years, it was hard to look at other children, be around them. I didn't have a stable relationship for another 8 years after the abortions. I was a mess. You will have regrets, sorrow, pain, guilt. Not all women become psychotic like I did, but many have mental health issues. You will never forget the abortion, you learn to live in forgiveness, but it is always with you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

One aspect of the law is that the innocent and disabled should be protected. Women should be protected too. No counseling is done, no prescreening of women to see if they would do ok with an abortion. If laws were in effect that the whole procedure, fetal development charts, other options, this could help would protect women and babies. The abortion option destroyed my life for many years. It affected me very adversely both mentally and physically, Why are you trying to destroy women? Why do you want to destroy our lives and our babies? Abortion destroys us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of pike

My name is Tricia Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Allentown PA

01//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained the procedure to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information on possible side effects or complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until recently I was not able to forgive myself for killing my baby, this resulted in me having difficulty with my personal relationships including my relationship with the children I have now. I have suffered from depression almost constantly since having the abortion, I have felt unworthy to be a mother to my children because I killed this baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been the brunt of fits of rage that I believe is from the guilt I felt from having the abortion. My husband has suffered from the bouts of depression I have gone through over the course of our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that an abortion is not an easy way to get rid of a problem pregnancy. An abortion will bring on a host of other problems that she does not have now, she will suffer emotionally, physically, and spiritually. I would tell her that there are alternatives and many people who are willing to help her cope with an unwanted pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that if abortion is going to be legal then the doctors and clinics that perform them must be held to a high standard of care, just like any other entity in the medical community. I would tell the court that abortion hurts innocent babies, the women carrying them and the men who fathered them, as well as the doctors, nurses and clinic staff who are involved in performing the abortions. I would tell the court that abortion ends a human life and that our country was based on the right to LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness--abortion denies the unborn of this right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lancaster

My name is Jacqueline I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

03/25/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

nothing was explained, no pictures or sonograms offered to show the baby, just ok no problem take a seat and wait to be called. It was like a chop shop. So many people waiting around for the same horrible thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was explained except that there would be cramping after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

fiance, have since been divorced

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will NEVER forget the pain I felt and the overwhelming sadness I had prior to the procedure. I was crying just before they began and the doctor just said, "put her to sleep I can't work like this". I was asking God to forgive me for what I was about to have done. I was not told I had a choice, was not given a second opportunity to talk to anyone. Just put to sleep and woke up in pain with someone in the next bed telling me to stop crying, it was her 6th and it would be ok. I was thinking how sick is this! This is America why is this happening!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not talk about it, only terrible memories I have. My baby would have been 19. I had a miscarriage after I was married. That was six months after the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE do not do it, there are other options and nothing can keep you from the pain you will feel after, for years!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE stop this terrible practice. It effects so many women and men. It is wrong and no child should have to suffer for the mistakes of the parents.

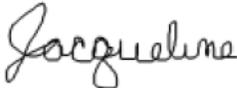
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Dauphin

My name is Barbara Ratliff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

02//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The nurse explained the procedure to me in general, but didn't get into the particulars of what was actually going to happen. She even told me that what I was carrying at that point was not a baby, but rather a cluster of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, general explanation about how long I could expect to bleed, but nothing about any dangers related to the procedure. They made it seem like a routine procedure ... like having a tooth extracted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret everyday the decision I made back then. At least once each year I think about how old my child would be if I had not had the abortion. I robbed a person of his/her life -- I didn't have that right.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have two daughters who will never know their younger brother or sister, and family members who will never know their grandchild, niece or nephew, or cousin. My older daughter became pregnant in her teens and opted, without my knowing it, to abort. I've always felt somewhat responsible for her

decision, although I realize that it was her decision. But, I believe, that my choice to have an abortion influenced her to choose one as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what the circumstances surrounding your pregnancy, killing your baby won't make things better. In fact, it will make things (your life) worse. Don't listen to those who would tell you that it's a safe procedure and that in time you'll be back to living your life as you were before the abortion. I cried for days following my abortion and was so horribly broken by the experience that I thought I would die from the inside out. It took Jesus' forgiveness to put me back together and release me from the guilt and emotional pain. There are many people who would love to welcome your baby into their family and give it a wonderful life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to take an honest look at what the abortion procedure entails ... the physical tearing apart of another human being, who, by the way, have no say in what is happening. They're not organs, like a kidney, or a gallbladder, they're the beginnings of separate, distinct persons being formed in their mothers' bodies, and they deserve to live. How did a great nation such as ours become so cold in our approach to human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Bucks

My name is Heather Jo Groves. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

10/09/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular... what types are there?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm glad I had an abortion. The father had been drinking and may have been using other substances. The baby would have been at significant risks because of this. Also, I was only 19 and would not have been fit as a mother. My current children have been able to thrive as a result of my readiness for them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my current children have benefited

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe it is up to them and they should consider all options before deciding. They need to consider what type of life the child will have if born.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would agree it should be legal and up to the woman to decide. It is no one else's right to force a woman to go through a pregnancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of McKean

My name is H P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Did not understand the life that was taken. I thought it was a mass not a living human being.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Sad, regretful, will always wonder.....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Adoption is a gift of love and created by Jesus Christ. You have a choice, give your unborn child a choice.....

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Absolutely not. It is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

H I P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Beaver

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

02/09/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never told all the options available for me. Never told gestation development. Never told how invasive the procedure was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NEVER told that I could suffer post traumatic stress from the abortion!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Had to have 6 years of counseling to fix damaged emotions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Caused pain and upheaval.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you feel you have no other choices, talk to a crisis pregnancy center for all options and all information.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal doesn't make it moral. A woman cannot deny herself the right of motherhood. When she violates that right through voluntary abortion, she goes against what God has put in her soul. She will NEVER be the same. Abortion isn't an eraser. You will NEVER be able to go back and be un-pregnant. There will always be questions that haunt you. You will never be the same. Legal doesn't make it right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JF' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of York

My name is Candace Pavese. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

09/26/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained anything that I recall.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences whatsoever were explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Very mild pressure from male friend. Mostly fear.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tremendous, long-term sadness. Have not been able to have children (though might not be from abortion.) I did, however become a Christian through it which is more than wonderful and the Lord has healed me overall.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They haven't told me, but believe some are sad for me and that it happened, others have encouraged and prayed for me. At least one woman chose NOT to have an abortion after I talked with her. (It's hard to know unless people tell you.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider the consequences of life-long regret and wondering about your child - plus potential negative physical effects. I will help you in any way I can. Please let me pray for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please review the facts of fetal development (heart beat, brain waves, fingers and toes, etc. etc.) There is no excuse for denying the evidence.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Candace Powers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Westmoreland

My name is Yvonne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I had to get an abortion before I was past 10 weeks because it would just be tissue up to that point not a baby yet. I was not told how they would do it but that I would have cramping.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NOthing was explained to me at all

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

somewhat, the father had given me the money

9. How has abortion affected you?

Everytime I see a child I am reminded that I killed my child. I now have 2 children and 11 grandchildren and I see how my kids struggle to make ends meet and to take care of their families but I also am so very proud of my kids because they could have aborted their children but they didn't. MY daughter was ok with 2 children but had gotten pregnant another 3 times while using 3 different birth control methods again she could have chosed to abort because she wasn't looking to have anymore but today those kids are so wonderful and you look at them and wonder how could anyone abort one of these little children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think that my abortion has kept my daughter from ever wanting to have one. It was so hard to tell my family but I am quite fortunate that I have a forgiving family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say please don't do it because you will probably regret it the rest of your life and you can never go back and fix what you did. NEVER!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts should not be allowed to allow this to go on. This should never have been an issue in the first place. We have people all over this planet saving the whales and polar bears but allowing the children to die. It makes no sense, what has happened to our Courts anyway.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of York

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Uncertain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the long-term emotional effects that occur after an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself - I pressured me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused low self-esteem and self-hatred. I came to realize and admit to the fact that what I had actually done was kill another human being, and did so legally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It resulted in other family members having abortions. They thought that if it was right for me, then it must be right for them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You will live with life long consequences. Simply take the time to first educate yourself about this act. Also take the time to know the baby you are terminating, by looking at sonograms and by communicating with them...they have proven that the baby hears you in the womb.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We cannot place a value on another human life...no matter when we consider it to be life..it's life none

the less and needs to be loved, nurtured and cared for. We need to stop this senseless spilling of innocent blood upon our nation. If we do not stop...God will stop it for us. Thank you for listening.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lawrence

My name is Cynthia I Bagwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Providence RI

01/20/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember totally but there didn't seem to be a down side presented to us. They were there to perform a service in a friendly manner - most of us in my group were about the same age of 19-20

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My innocence and self-esteem dissolved. It played a major part in my coming to the Lord for forgiveness of murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few know about it. A wonderful man I later met and married almost couldn't deal with it but I felt I had to be honest.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Its murder as if the person were outside the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Philadelphia

My name is Tanya Morris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

11/19/1965

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

What it is yes, but as far as the effects on my body, and my mental and emotional anguish no

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Regret and remorse over who the children could have become.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two men who never knew they could have been fathers. One that I know still doesn't have any children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just to know and understand the consequences, mentally, emotionally and spiritually. I consider myself very fortunate that God saved me and later gave me twins replacing the two children that I aborted. God is so merciful.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is murder. And this country that fights for the rights of dolphins, seals, dogs, cats but would condone abortion are hypocrites.

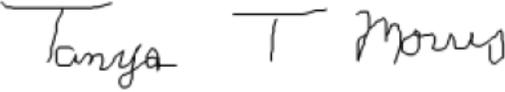
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature of Tanya T. Morris in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of York

My name is Karmen Kennedy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration, vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Unfortunately, I am unable to remember many details. I just remember feeling like I was being ushered through the process, in an uncaring atmosphere - a number in a waiting room.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Remember a paper I signed and didn't really read. I remember putting my parents down as contacts in case something should happen to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and a friends mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

At my follow-up check up I discovered I had an infection. Later my emotions were raging. I couldn't concentrate and didn't care about college. I dropped out of my 2nd semester freshman year of school. I was depressed. I turned to drugs, alcohol and a promiscuous life style to deaden the pain I didn't understand. I was filled with guilt and begged God for forgiveness for years. It was 7 years of living in hell, before I was able to begin the healing and mourning process. I suffered from endometriosis after my abortion that I never had prior. After I married and wanted to have children I wasn't able to conceive. It took years and infertility medication to have my three children. When I was pregnant with my twins I was unable to carry them full- term, I believe due to the scarring on the lining on my uterus. They were born at 28 weeks.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband as he walked through the healing process with me and watched me have nightmare after nightmare. He suffered when I was unable to get pregnant and through the premature birth of our twins. When I finally told my parents they grieved horribly - especially knowing that I walked through it alone and without their consent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell any woman to absolutely not consider having an abortion unless she was willing to endure some very real side affects, most of which are emotional and mental. I would also tell her she will have to grieve this child as she would any other death and until she does she will be in denial and stuck emotionally until she comes to term with what she has chosen. I would plead with her to consider adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That life begins at conception and that no one should be allowed to make a decision on whether that life is important or not important, whether it deserves to be born or not born - including it's mother and father. I would ask them to seriously study what damage is done to the woman that suffers an abortion, physically and emotionally. I would also question the double-mindedness of the courts when it comes to the murder of a pregnant woman and her unborn baby or the murder verdict of a young girl who gives birth and leaves her baby in a trash can. We must be consistent in our language of when a baby is a baby or a piece of tissue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Dauphin

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

12/06/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure similar to having a cyst removed. That it would take just a few minutes and it would all be over. That was a lie from the pit of hell.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My counseling consisted of less than five minutes in a room off of the procedure room. When asked if I was sure I wanted to do this I said no and the woman said but what else will you do? I didn't know, I was fourteen. She then told me I was making the right decision and really the only decision. That was it, counseling complete.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I wouldn't call it pressure so much as persuasion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a weight that has never fully gone away. It is a sorrow that crops up when I hold a new born baby to this day, 33 years later. I often decline when young women offer for me to hold their babies. I was thankfully able to have other children and I had two a son and a daughter. My son was killed in a car wreck when he was 18, 22 years after the abortion and I felt that it was punishment from God for killing my first child. Who's to say maybe it was maybe it wasn't but the fact that in the midst of my overwhelming grief at the loss of my child that I even had to have that thought is just wrong. If someone would have just tried to explain to me that there is an invisible cord between a mother and child and that not even death breaks that cord. And that I would live with the emotional consequences of this abortion for the rest of my life, I know I would have chosen not to do it. I just needed someone besides

me to acknowledge that, that baby was a baby and not a piece of tissue to be removed. I was made to feel silly when I referred to the child in me as my baby, as though I was playing make believe.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister's who took me for the abortion have suffered the same guilt and sorrow that I have. My Mom & Dad were against it from the start but... they were mad at me and embarrassed by me. It has been a burden to all of us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her there is far more to this world than meets the eye and that killing her baby has consequences that she can't even phathom. I would ask her if she is prepared to live with those consequences for the rest of her life? I would ask her to put her hand on her belly and explain to her child why she needs to do this. And I would ask her to say her goodbye's to her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that all murder should therefore be legal. I would tell them to look at the preamble to the Constitution of the United States of America and I would ask them to explain to me who our founding fathers were referring to when they used the words "and our Posterity". I would ask them why a man can be charged with the murder of two people when he kills his pregnant wife but yet that wife can kill that same baby and there is no murder. I would ask them if they would like to walk in my shoes, living out my life knowing that I murdered my own child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Westmoreland

My name is V P . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

07/16/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I have had the Sacrament of confession, I will never forget what I have done, and the secrets I hold..from my family. I wish it were NEVER legalized..I would not have done it I am sure..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, I can go on to tell other young women how I feel about the Right to Life of the Waiting to beBorn!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they can never turn back, that it is forever, and it is very painful... you will never forgive yourself, even though God the Father does.. You must forgive yourself, however, and trust in God's loving mercy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

...Abortion kills the Child Waiting to be Born. You were once Waiting to be Born..please have respect for a tiny child like you. Terminating a baby's life scars a women's earthly life. Please....wait for these children to be born?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'WJ' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Bedford

My name is Kimberly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

05/25/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the immediate post-abortion consequences like possible bleeding, but not of the future physical consequences nor of the emotional consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The expected "relief" of not having a baby was not there. I felt I had failed. I felt like if someone had said "stop" I would have stopped. I felt like I had a deep secret that was eating me alive. My boyfriend left me less than two months after the abortion. I dealt with depression, but couldn't explain to anyone why and what I had done. I spent the next years with the experience, the loss still very close to my heart. Even now, so many years later, I still think of that little baby whose life I chose to end. I have been blessed to have four additional children, but the pregnancies also brought up old wounds and feelings. I think of the child whose eyes never saw. I think of the child whose birthday should be in January, but was never born. I believe that abortion is wrong. I wish there was a way to tell men and women the truth. I worry about the physical risk factors that I now possess because of my abortion experience. Even though it has been many years, I still reap the consequences of that choice, and I don't even know how many more consequences I will experience in the future.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Before I married my husband, I shared with him that I had an abortion. He lovingly and mercifully accepted me with my past. This pain that I feel he can not fully understand and how it affects our relationship we will never completely comprehend. A few years back, we named the child, and he "adopted" her. My abortion will impact my children. It already does because it is part of who I am and where I have been. As they grow older, I dread the thought of how or if or when, I will have to admit my shameful act of choice. I have taught them that life is precious. Now I know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that abortion is wrong. I would tell her that what seems like an easy fix to her problem will only lead to more problems. Replacing one set of problems for another is never a good idea. I would tell her that a baby's heart beat begins even before an abortion can be performed. It is a life. It is precious. I would tell her that my heart still breaks when I consider the loss. That there is nothing I can do to right the wrong I did, but that she still has a chance to choose life for her unborn child. I would encourage her to have an ultrasound. I would encourage her with the options that are available. I would encourage her to stay away from an abortion clinic because they are trying to "sell" abortions not provide loving care for hurting, confused women. I would tell her my experiences in hopes that my mistakes might save her and her unborn child from this misery of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With all the medical technology today, we are able to see life in a mother's womb. When a heart stops beating we consider that clinical death. At the least, shouldn't we consider that there is life when the heart is beating? It seems that common sense would dictate a different view on abortion; but common sense isn't so common. When a woman chooses life, it is life. When a woman chooses death, it is okay? Who are we that we can choose that? And at what point does that theory end. Infanticide? Genocide? It is a dangerous precedent to set. Life is precious. Our nation and its laws should uphold the sanctity of human life from the beginning until the end.

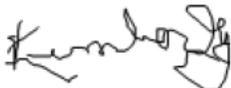
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Mercer

My name is R M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Myers PA

07/01/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was assured by my doctor that the fetus was not a complete child yet, it would feel no pain, and that I was not killing a baby but terminating a fetus that had not become a baby yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever talked about that

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never forgiven myself. No matter how many times I confess this, I never feel absolved or forgiven. I don't know how I can be forgiven. I feel shame & have never told anyone except my mom.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never went on to have other children. Never felt worthy or deserving of children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it may seem like an easy way out, but in the end there is no happy ending. There is no way out. You will live with the shame the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Pro-abortion believes it's the right for a woman to choose what to do with her body. But in the end, she

may do more damage to herself with this choice than if she chose adoption. What valid reason, other than the life of a mother, can anyone justify abortion over adoption. Adoption is a win - win for everyone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Franklin

My name is Tiffany Wissinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hagerstown MD

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. It was actually My mom who had the abortion before I was born.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am a 24 year old Registered Nurse about to graduate in May 2009 as a family nurse practitioner and will graduate May 2011 as a mental health nurse practitioner. I am submitting this declaration because my whole family has been negatively affected by my Mom's and brother's abortions. My Mom said she wasn't informed about anything about the abortion, they said they just did it, this was nearly 28 years ago. She was only 16 or 17 years old and very scared.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My Mom said there was no education at all. She had no idea of the life long consequences of depression, guilt, suicidal thoughts, feelings of hopeless, helpless and worthlessness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

The next year my Mother was pregnant again and refused to kill this one. She has been emotionally and physically affected and she is now 45 years old and still lives with severe depression. She has had multiple other issues in life, she has struggled with low self esteem, obesity and she is in an unhappy 2nd marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion affects everyone somehow. We are all connected. Everyone knows someone who has had an abortion. Most people are so ashamed they hide the truth and eventually it eats away at them until they address the issue. The healthcare system is flooded with post-abortive families. There are numerous

women who have aborted a child and are never able to conceive again. They live with that guilt and always wonder what if. A lot of post-abortive Moms develop mental illness and too many commit suicide.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If a woman or a couple is considering an abortion I would tell them DON'T DO IT!!! Nothing positive comes from abortion, sure life might seem harder with a child but it is worth it. Think about the life long consequences. Think about the guilt, shame, depression and feelings you will have post-abortion. Will you be proud of this decision? Will you brag about this choice? Will you stand up in a crowd and say I had an abortion and I am so very happy I did. Or would you rather stand up in a crowd and cheer for your child at a football game or clap for them when they graduate high school. Do you want to live constantly wondering what if or live in the blessings that a child brings? God doesn't make mistakes, he creates life. Make the right choice chose life you won't regret it. I have never met a woman who had a child and wished she would have aborted them but I have met hundreds of families who regret the decision of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on my own experience I would beg the court that believes abortion should be legal to change their mind. I would ask these individuals to open their eyes and open their hearts. If everyone would be real and admit that they have had an abortion and tell the truth of how it has negatively affected their life they could save millions but instead people live with guilt, shame, depression and are scared to tell anyone what they have done. Pro-lifers aren't just thinking about the child who deserves the chance to life. We are especially thinking about the mothers, fathers, families and friends who have to live with that choice. Children are a blessing no matter when they come. We can never be fully prepared for a child and aborting a child because it may have a disability isn't justifiable either. We wouldn't even treat an animal that had an abnormality that way. People with disabilities are great living examples to healthy individuals. They should make us all count our own blessings. We all can't be so called normal or perfect. We shouldn't be able to abort children just because they aren't so called normal or are conceived at an unwanted time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of LANCASTER

My name is CHRISTINE MCCAULEY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

YORK PA

04/06/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very little was said. It was a long time ago.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Medically speaking, yes, but emotionally, no.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Knowing that I have a void in my life hurts. I know God has forgiven me but I feel as what I did is unforgiveable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know if it affected my husband or not because I didn't want to talk about it after it was done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Try to tell her that I understand how she is feeling but abortion is not the answer. The baby she is carrying is made in the image of God and precious in his sight. Try to steer her in the right direction so her baby can be born.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I honestly don't know but it does hurt at times emotionally even though it was a long time ago.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of USA

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

03//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was NO pre-op counseling or information provided. The only post-op info was what signs would indicate that additional medical care was necessary.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO information was offered, about the emotional, psychological & spiritual ramifications of the procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suppressed the memory for a long period and after being negatively affected by anger, promiscuity, insecurity, depression and the guilt and fear that this was too much to ask God to forgive, I finally gave it over to God. I accepted His forgiveness, and through a recovery Bible study, learned to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In addition to the above, it has negatively impacted my marriage relationship. It is also my belief that because I am so grateful to God for entrusting me with children, even after I so cavalierly disregarded my 1st child (John Robert), I have a tendency to give them a position in my heart that my husband deserves.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your other options and they are all better. Abortion should be a last resort - not your 1st choice. Abortion will not only take the life of your unborn child, but it will also kill a part of yours! The scars that

it will leave on your life will ALWAYS be with you, and a part from the gracious forgiveness offered through Jesus death, you will never be able to rise above this decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts everyone except those who profit monetarily - and I can't believe that they sleep well at night. I believe in the right to choose but that choice should be made prior to careless conception. If a woman chooses to expose herself to the physical dangers of STDs and emotional erosion of sex outside of marriage, she should be responsible enough to protect an innocent life from being conceived, if she will only terminate it in abortion. Abortion is the poorest excuse for birth control that I can imagine, and is the most emotionally and financially costly - both short & longterm.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of york

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

richmond VA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was put to sleep and they vacuum it out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I was getting rid of the fetus but I had no idea of the physical and emotional effects

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only 16 and my family wanted me to do this I had no idea of anything there was no counseling of any kind

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with the guilt and shame of it. I went through a 7 year depression. I have had low self esteem all my life. I am in menopause at 43. The last child I had was premature and I believe it was from the abortion. It is a very selfish act and should be illegal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it that there are other options such as adoption and taking responsibility for our actions. Any one who has a abortion will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal it has serious effects on the woman for her whole life. It is murder and everyone has a right to live. People need to take responsibility for their actions. It is also painful. Living with it is hard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'D' followed by some illegible characters.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Allegheny

My name is M H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 years old and honestly don't remember any of the details. I tried to block all that out of my memory, because of all the guilt I have about even doing this. I was embarrassed about it and my mom never knew about it, but my sisters knew and I told my husband when I got married.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I say no because I honestly don't remember, even if I was. The only thing I remember is fainting.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No, I did because I was scared and embarrassed.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me emotionally. I go through bouts of depression and feel guilty about it still. I feel like this is the worst sin you could ever do and I really regret it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to do it, because it is something you can't take back and you will regret it for the rest of your life. It is not a sin that just involves you, it involves another innocent human being.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it should not be legal because it is definitely murder. You are killing an innocent human being and not giving them a chance at life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Montgomery

My name is Betty Jo Geyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pottstown PA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think it was a D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor never explained how far the baby was formed or what the procedure actually was and what would occur. He didn't show me the instruments that he would use and how he would use them either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only possible spotting for a couple of days..never told about the risks of infection, or risk of breast cancer, or the risk of long term depression.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

In a covert sort of way my husband did!

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never been the same. Even though I already was a mother of three young daughters at the time...they were 4 and 1/2 years old, 2 years old and 3 months old and then found out I was pregnant. I had them all by C-section and couldn't see myself having another surgery again so soon! I still can't believe that I had the abortion...my husband did not stop me...he just said whatever you decide I will support you in....I have experienced great anger at myself, my husband and my doctor over the years....but especially my husband....I have felt so wretched.....so undeserving of God's forgiveness....I did however seek Post Abortion Grief Counseling several years after the abortion after being present at a pro-life presentation one evening at church.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband has really never been the same. I have told my children.....one of my

4 daughters also had an abortion without my knowing it at the age of about 15.....I found the planned parenthood paper in her room one Christmas Eve. I moaned and groaned in agony knowing that she also made the same awful decision I had made..only she was only a young teen!!! I cried for hours and didn't confront her until after the Holidaya....I made her get counseling as well with our local Crisis Pregnancy Center...I couldn't believe it had occurred again within my family. I dealt with the pain and guilt and shame all over again. I couldn't believe that she had the abortion after my telling the girls what I had experienced. I feel so bad that she couldn't come to us. I accepted Christ as my Savior less than one year after my own abortion and got pregnant again very soon after that. My children cried when I told them that they had another sibling, which I believed in my heart was a boy...that they would meet one day in Heaven!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she has choices not involving abortion....I would tell her of my own pain, shame, grief...that stays with you forever!!!! You never really get over it.....babies are a gift from God...no matter what the situation in which they are conceived! He will never leave you or forsake you....He will help you with everything.....you will suffer the consequences for such a decision for the rest of your days.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a judge and lawyers that women are never the same after an abortion. The shame and guilt and sorrow that follows all the days of your life are unbelievable. I would tell the courts that the doctors do not fully explain exactly what is going to happen...the procedure step by stepthey don't tell you that it is a living human being. If it were explained in detail I know women would change their minds. I know I would have...I know it! They minimize that it is a living human being.....I agonized over my decision for many years.....I still cry and can feel the pain and shame at any given time.....29 years have passed and the feelings are as fresh as they were 29 years ago. I would ask them if they have children.....and how they would feel if someone slayed them to death with a knife. How do they think they would feel.....only difference is that the unborn child has no voice to scream and cry. Can they deal that picture in their mind?

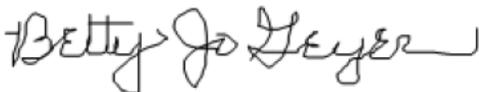
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/29/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Pike

My name is Lisa Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

05/16/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No details about the actual procedure were explained to me beyond feeling "discomfort." The pros and cons were never discussed during my visit to Planned Parenthood, or at the clinic before the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was never any guidance or conversation about the possible ramifications of the abortion: physical, mental or spiritual. When I made the choice to have an abortion (not that any other were presented to me), no further counseling occurred. Despite my very young age (16), no discussion about the father of this baby occurred, nor did any counsel regarding future choices regarding sexual activity.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am convinced that during my teen and early adulthood, I used the guilt over killing my unborn baby to self anesthetize with drugs, alcohol, food, promiscuity, and godlessness. This has been a horrible secret that has weighed upon my soul which I have carried through to my adulthood. I have had a difficult time establishing close friendships, as this is an area of my life that I have always kept hidden. I often feel that I am a fraud in my current life as a wife and mother, and have to fight feelings of guilt and inertia. I pray for the baby often that would be a man by now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had to seek forgiveness from my husband, who has only known me as a Christian, and has had a difficult time understanding how I could have made such an awful decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

While the physical pain of an abortion may subside, your conscience will not. God has given us each a clear understanding of right and wrong, and regardless of circumstances, killing innocents is wrong. The world will tell you that you have a "choice" inside of you. I tell you that "choice" will haunt you for a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A society that refuses or even fails to protect the innocent and vulnerable is selfish at best, genocidal at worst. Allowing anyone to kill another because they find them to be inconvenient or imperfect is murder by definition. If those in power will not step up to protect our children, who will?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Philadelphia

My name is Carla Ezell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

04/08/1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

illegal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I believed the baby was a blob of tissue, and it wasn't a living human being. I was alone when my baby came out, and I saw my eight week old child with eyes, hand, feet, head, and body. I can still see him.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend. He didn't want to marry me,

9. How has abortion affected you?

I stayed drunk for twenty years. I had four children out of wedlock.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sons watched me enter into an abusive relationship, and they witnessed me drinking myself to death. Thank God I received Jesus Christ as my Lord and Savior. My life drastically changed to the best decision I could have ever made!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look deep within herself. She knows the life within her is a living soul and think of the pain of the lost of a child because of a selfish decision. And it is selfish. Be sure to tell someone reliable you can confide in.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Roe vs Wade was made a law because of lies admitted as truth. How can they, as jugdes, continue upholding a lie.

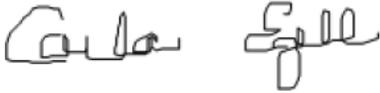
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Carla Sell".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Schuylkill

My name is S F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

04/10/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Over the next few months it seemed like my body would not let me forget about what I had done. Like there was something missing or something.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mostly myself.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt like I had made the wrong decision and it depressed me especially since I didn't feel I could confide in anyone because it was just supposed to be this normal thing that a lot of women do and no big thing to go through and no one else ever talked about it so I thought it was just me over reacting. A few years later when I got pregnant again and had the baby then it really hit me as to what I had done and then I knew for sure that it was not just a blob the first time and I had terrible post-partum depression. I was emotionally distant, turned to alcohol and drugs to numb the emotional pain. Then when I got ofF drugs and alcohol I developed an eating disorder of compulsive overeating which I have been battling for at least the last twenty years and cannot overcome it. I have also been diagnosed with post traumatic stress disorder. At one point in my life I just wanted to die but was too chicken to kill myself. I finally got counseling and am able to better cope but I have to go back to counseling every couple years to deal with it again. It is too expensive to keep going all the time. Deep down I feel I am a terrible person, I am a murderer, of the worst kind because I killed an innocent. I deserve to be locked

up in prison for life because I have blood on my hands.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband because I am emotionally distant and it has ruined my whole view of sex. It has affected my children because it made me very over-protective when they were growing up but at the same time even though I arranged my work life around them to be able to be there for them growing up, I was really only there physically but I wasn't really there for them emotionally. I feel uneasy around friends who know and I can't look them in the eye or be comfortable around them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her, don't believe it is only a blob of tissue because it's not. Don't believe it is a minor procedure and you can go back to your old way of life because it doesn't work that way. I would tell her to please reconsider very carefully. Maybe she thinks it is an inconvenience and her life will be forever changed if she has this baby but I am saying that her life will never be the same again regardless and if she doesn't have this baby she will regret it emotionally. She will never be able to forget about it and if she ever has another baby she will at that time realize the full impact of what she didn't do the first time around. She may end up into drugs and alcohol so she can forget about what she did. She may end up with post traumatic stress disorder from the guilt of it. I would tell her that child has the potential to bring her or someone else so much joy. Please reconsider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based upon my own experience I would like to tell the court that if I would have left that blob of tissue grow and not interrupted it, it would have grown into a full fledged baby, a separate entity that has a right to all the same rights that I have. And I am just the carrier at that point. Once it becomes a blob of tissue and at any point since the joining of the egg and the sperm, it is a living growing person.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S F

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Chester

My name is Janis I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

???????????? NJ

04/28/1927

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was sixty years ago.. I only remember the word scraping was used.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There were just actions---no conversation. It was in the late 1940's. They knew you came for an abortion and you knew. It was just performed. My current name was not my name at the time of the two abortions. I was unmarried at the time

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In those years, you went to get the abortion, it was performed and you had about an hour then you were sent home. Nothing else. No warnings. You survived and everyone was relieved.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Actually, it was just a convenient decision.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am now 82 years old and still suffer Post Abortion Stress Syndrome. I still weep and have such a profound guilt that I never saw my two children. I know that I murdered my two children. Even then in the late 1940's, I knew from that moment of conception it was a baby and soon I would murder my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and family were heart-broken and I deprived every family member from being a grandmother, a father, an aunt, an uncle a sister, a brother, a cousin and I would never be a mother and I would never be a grandmother. It cheated everyone and broke my heart forever.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER---NEVER---NEVER---NEVER HAVE AN ABORTION. YOU WILL COME TO A DAY WHEN

YOU WILL SUFFER WITH POST ABORTION STRESS SYNDROME EVEN IF YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS. YOU WILL HAVE DIFFICULTY TO EVER FORGIVE YOURSELF AND DESIRE YOU TO HOLD THAT BABY IN YOUR ARMS. WHEN I WAS FORTY NINE YEARS OLD I WAS GIVEN THE FAITH AND GRACE TO RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS MY LORD AND SAVIOUR, WHO BLESSED ME WITH HIS ETERNAL FORGIVENESS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IF YOU, THE COURT BELIEVES ABORTION IS LEGAL, YOU BELIEVE THAT ALL MURDER(S) IS/ARE LEGAL. AN ABORTION MURDERS A LIVING HUMAN BEING AT THE VERY BEGINNING OF LIFE. IT IS MURDER. THE SUPREME COURT WILL ANSWER TO THE HIGHEST JUDGE OF ALL FOR ITS APPROVAL OF ABORTION, GIVING ANYONE WHO WISHES TO ABORT/KILL A BABY IN THEIR WOMB. CONCEPTION IN THE LOVE ACT IS THE BEGINNING OF THE LIFE OF A HUMAN BEING AND IT WILL BEGIN ITS LIFE IN THE WOMB UNTIL IT IS READY TO COME FORTH AND BE BORN INTO THE WORLD AS A BABY. EVERYONE, WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS, KNOW IF YOU HAVE SEX YOU MAY CONCEIVE, GET IT, CONCEIVE A BABY!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Dauphin

My name is H r K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

07/21/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Twilight with Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They never sat down with me and told me that my son or daughter was alive, that there was a heart beating, or that it already had hands, feet, arms, and legs. They never explained to me that they would open my cervix and take out my baby. They told me that it was just cells, that it was just a blob. They are such liars and deceivers. They should be forced to speak the truth. The truth of what fetal development really is and that by the time you go to have an abortion your baby's heartbeat is already there, that the brain is working. That it acutally looks like a little baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was told that it would do no damage, I was rushed in and rushed out. The office was cold, there wasn't anyone to talk too. I cried and they looked at you like you were nuts. they are so far removed from the truth.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i think about it a lot, I think about the child that I could be holding and loving. I think about the fact that I can't seem to get pregnant and wonder if that has something to do with the abortion that I had many years earlier.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The depression that occurs effects everyone who is in and around your life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them the truth. I would show them that it is their child. I would show them pictures and facts about fetal development. The fact that it is their child, I would tell them that they may not realize it now, but someday they will look back and realize what they have done. Fear is what drives woman to have abortions. the fear and the shame that society puts upon these woman for having a child out of wedlock or too different fathers, when the truth of the matter is...if we as a society weren't out promoting sex in everything, there would be far less pregnancies. And, what I see and know is that the shame, the fear falls upon the woman, while the man for the most part walks away unaware, undaunted by the entire experience. Or, if these men would actually like to have a say, society tells them that it is a woman's choice. A woman's choice to take the life of a child that clearly took the two of them to conceive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would strongly suggest to the courts that woman need to know the truth. The truth of what they are doing to themselves and to their unborn child. The deception is soo strong that woman tell themselves that they can live with the fact that they killed their child, but can't live with the fact that they chose a new home for their child. I wish someone said to me many years ago the truth. i wish someone went out on a limb and was bold enough to tell me what I was doing. Not in a judging manner, but in a manner of concern and love. I would not have made the same choice. The truth of any situation will set you free.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lehigh

My name is T T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Allentown PA

04//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it was killing my baby, but I had no support and no where to turn. I told my boyfriend but he wasn't supportive, and I did not have any friends or family in the area, and no way of supporting myself or any institutional or government help.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My doctor would not perform the abortion so I went to another doctor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was diagnosed manic depressive for 25 years. I went in and out of the psychiatric hospital. My oldest daughter and I never bonded. I never connected with people. I had no self esteem. I always felt less than others. I was filled with guilt and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband did not talk to me during this time of hospitalizations. I had no family life with him as he worked day and night, not wanting to be involved with his children or myself. My oldest daughter had shown no respect for me or my husband. There was no family unity.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is murder. It is killing your own flesh and blood, and it is killing your heart because your children carry your heart in their living, and in their dying. You will have to live with this decision for the

rest of your life. Once it is done, it cannot be undone. But, there is forgiveness in Jesus Christ if you have committed this horrific sin. But the best thing is not to abort your baby in the first place.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are all human beings, and the only difference is the baby is conceived later than the mother. The mother had a mother too, who did not kill her in the womb. It is murder whether a person is killed inside the womb or outside of it. And once we decide being inside the womb is criteria enough to kill a person, it is a small step to take toward deciding there is criteria for killing someone outside of the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'D' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Erie

My name is L M. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

OH

03/17/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They kept saying it was just a blob. Not a human being which I know now is a lie.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There has been a constant heartache in my life over this. I now have two beautiful children and I feel I have cheated both myself and my aborted children of this special relationship. Praise God that He has forgiven me and I will see my children in heaven someday.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time who is now my husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't marry who I really wanted to because of what I done. I felt that I had to stay with this man because of what we had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We have kept this a secret so my children do not know that there were others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is not worth the heartache and guilt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Thou Shalt Not Kill. Abortion is killing any way you look at it. Even today, I know that I am a murderer

because of this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "M. J. M.", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Erie

My name is M F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

02/28/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't really know, maybe a D&C type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was I could get an abortion in NY because it was illegal in my home state of PA. No questions were asked and little was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was 38 years ago. If anyone did inform me I probably didn't listen. I thought I could get out of this "jam" and put it behind me like it never happened. I was wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My finance at the time, the father of my child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's the one sin in my life that still haunts me even though I know God has forgiven me. It is the only event from my past that I don't share in a public Christian testimony. For many, many years I was sad and depressed every September, which is when my child would have been born. Once in awhile in September, I will pause and think about how old my child would have been if I had let him live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There were people who knew because I needed them to help me make the arrangements, but I have never discussed it with them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE DON'T DO IT!!!! You can NEVER forget it and you can NEVER undo it!! PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE look at the alternatives and think about your decision a L-O-N-G time and talk to as many

professional people as you can to be the best informed you can.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is like a silent disease that can never be cured. It FOREVER affects the lives of the women young or older, who think, like I did, that it's like returning a dress to the store that you changed your mind about. It is a LIFE ALTERING DECISION!! I regret it to this day - 38 years later.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Handwritten signature consisting of a stylized 'M' followed by 'R 7'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Northampton

My name is Louise Gialanella. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Passaic NJ

06/17/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really do not recall as nearly 3 decades have passed since, but I can remember distinctly how wrong I felt afterward. Never, ever being able to forget the heinousness it. Prior to the procedure, however, I was staunchly in favor of being in control. It changes everything, so much so that I actually needed to harden myself to be able to handle this reality.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Consequences?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first child was born five years after the procedure and I didn't even want to hold him initially. I could not figure out why I couldn't bond with him. I took research to find out why I was experiencing this unnatural response.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know had I confronted my parents about this, they would have had to intervene in some way and help me take responsibility for my actions and I wouldn't not have been so quick to devalue myself with any and every empty way to fill this void. I even feel some remorse for the person who performed this abortion not that write this as his initial reaction was horror when he realized how far along I was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A baby is not disposable. Someone will want your baby. There are so many couples that would probably welcome their baby. If she decided to keep the baby, it would bring the dawn of a whole new

day. Responsibility is sometimes a very effective teacher. It won't be easy but once the years have passed I can promise that you will look back at every smile and milestone and know that the One who created life is smiling on you too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It absolutely has been a bane to society. I think it has caused an entire generation to think of life as disposable and that make us very different than the nation that we started as. Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness is severely if not altogether assaulted by thinking this microwave procedure. Freedom should not include certain things like: irresponsible sex and murder...hello there are places like Thailand for that. Pursuit of happiness turns into a hyperdrive search to deaden the reality of your own choice. That is virtually an impossibility without the grace of God and one can't even go there because of the inability to face the reality. The only choice at this point is to harden your heart to even be able to deal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lancaster

My name is Bonnie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

05/20/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?? They inserted a tube through cervix and suctioned baby out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They only asked me if I was sure I wanted to do this. No info on the emotional after-effects of abortion, nor any council that I could give the baby away, or that there was a beating heart inside of me and this was my child!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought of my child many times over the past 30 years. I know when the child would have been born and how old he/she would have been. I have another child 1.5 years younger than this child would have been. I still miss him/her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I felt shame, so I told very few people. My husband told his mother and she was, let's say, not very kind in her remarks. I never meant for her to know. I only told my sister, who also had an abortion. I didn't tell my mother until nearly 30 years later, not told my other siblings as of this date. Only told my other children recently.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

RECONSIDER!! There are so many other options out there. I would tell her to carry the child full term if she could in any way do that. There is less shame/guilt of carrying an unwanted child than regretting or feeling the shame/quilt later of KILLING your unborn child. It is murder!! Simply murder of the innocent,

a very serious sin in God's eyes. I wish I had a do-over on that one, I would have had the child and raised him/her...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court I believe that abortion is MURDER OF THE INNOCENT. What is the difference of a doctor killing your child at 6, 8, 10, 12 weeks and throwing it in the trash, than a young girl having a child and throwing it in the trash? I will tell you, the first is legal and that doctor gets to murder lots of babies. The second, the girl would go to jail for the rest of her life for murder. And don't tell me it's not living or some other legal jargon about not viable outside the womb. Of course it isn't, babies must be incubated then nursed for months after birth. Both are helpless humans.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Beaver

My name is Debra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

05/07/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline Injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived my life with an incediable amount of guilt. I wonder what my child would have been and I wish that I had given my child to right to life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was kept very quiet so just myself, my parents and my boyfriend knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is definitely NOT a wise decision and that she should really reconsider and now since ultrasounds are available, I think that every women who is considering an abortion should view an ultrasound of the child that she is carrying. There are alot of options our there for women if they carrying the baby full term.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do not feel that abortion should be an option yet alone be legal! Abortion destroys lives, not on the life of the baby that is killed, but the lives of those that the abortion touches are NEVER the same and become totally full of guilt and pain for the rest of their lives. Abortion should NOT be legal; it takes a human life and kills a baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of chester

My name is m l. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

westchester PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

many ways

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

no

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lancaster

My name is Robin I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

took a pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It is hard to say for certain that I was informed of anything much less adequately. I was under the misconception that this was my life only that was being affected. And that after the abortion I would just go on with my life like nothing happened.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Looking back I can see that the affect of my state of being was beginning to change but I had no choice but to hide everything inside. I had no one to confide in or with. Today, I am still dealing with the consequences emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself-it was very important to me to look perfect

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionaly - although I know that I am forgiven I struggle with how it has changed my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My decision changed the life of my fiance at the time, the one he married and their three children. And also the life of the one I married and our two children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Choice life! Love life! There is a God in heaven that loves not only you but also the one conscieved. I would want to sit down with them and share my story. I would want to tell them of all hurt one lie can cause. I would want to tell them of the forgiveness found it Christ. I would want to love them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I love living in the United States of American where we are free to choose between right and wrong. Being able to choose should not give us the right to set up laws that hurt others. There is nothing good that comes from legalizing abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Westmoreland

My name is Denise Tierney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

07//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a young girl (16) experiencing bleeding and the doctor said I had an ulcerated cervix and most likely would lose the baby. With family encouragement, I endured the saline injection and labored for a very long time. I delivered the baby in my bed and couldn't believe how tiny the baby was. He looked like a little baby doll. I was not aware that when the saline was injected into the uterus that the baby went into convulsions. I found that out several months later and went into a high depression. I didn't value my body for years after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told that I would most likely not carry the baby to term and this was the best thing to do. At the time, abortions of this type were not legal in Pennsylvania, and I had to meet with a team of doctors for the abortion to be approved. I have no idea how they came to the conclusion that it would be better for me to have the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I had a terrible time with it. My life went into a self destruction period. Although I did end up marrying the father a year later and having a son, I only wanted to marry him to make the wrong right. We divorced a couple years later. My life did a downward spiral after that and I ended up pregnant again and having another abortion. It wasn't until Jesus came into my life in my 30's that I turned my life around and came to know He had forgiven me. I look forward to seeing them both when I get to heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one ever talked about the first one and no one knew about the second one except the father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To PLEASE never do it.....

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder and there is no other way to explain it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of USA

My name is M G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tbilisi

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was living in Tbilisi (Republic of Georgia -Former Soviet Union), it was a common practice there and nobody explained the procedure or the consequences of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me anything about consequences, I did not even think of consequences at that time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Somehow I put that episode of my life in the back of my mind not wanting to remember not even giving ever a thought about it for almost 17 years, until 5 years ago when it suddenly came into my memory so clearly that it knock me out with depression and sadness and regret. Finally I realized the magnitude of my action.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The depression almost destroyed my marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To realize that it is a murder, it is you killing your own child, I see now that there is no difference between killing an unborn child or a pretty well grown person. Consider adoption before abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It cannot be my right to kill my own child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'AM' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Philadelphia

My name is Kathy Raudabaugh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 and I thought I was going to the drs for a check up. When they gave me a date for the abortion I asked what that was. I didn't want to do that, but my mother said I had to or I couldn't come back home. So I did what I was told to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was in shock and don't remember anything they told me. I only knew that I was pregnant and wanted to have the baby but I was not allowed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was young and nobody gave me any other options.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had to clear this box of its contents because the form would not allow it for too many words. I can't write it simply. It has greatly affected every fiber of my being!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has taken the life of 2 of my children because my body was not capable of carrying full term. It has caused grief to my living children (3 sons) to know that they should have 2 sisters but don't.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other options available. There are consequences that you might regret. When you are ready to give birth to a child, you understand that life begins at the moment of conception and that it is a very precious thing and it should not be taken away because ANYONE decides it should be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that life begins at the moment of conception and to take away life is murder. I know that murder is a strong word, but the consequences of abortion bear proof of the seriousness of the crime. I would say that my life would be far different had it not been for Roe v. Wade.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Allegheny

My name is Melanie Fleming. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Silver Spring MD

03/19/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccuum D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the chances that I may become unable to have my own children later, nor was I told the depths of despair and hatred I might feel for myself afterward. I was not warned how my abortion would affect me physically, socially, or emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Not only do I suffer from secondary infertility, I have had surgery for endometriosis. I also have difficulty trusting others. I suffer from depression and self-loathing. I am fearful of losing the children I do have (one biologically related and two from adoption after infertility). Even nearly 18 years after, I still suffer from intense memories of the day I allowed my child to be ripped from my womb.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since I do not feel deeply bonded to my children and husband, I'm sure they suffer feeling distanced from me. I am unable to bear children with my husband, so he suffers the loss of additional children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell any one considering an abortion that their life will never be the same. Even if they never regret the decision of their abortion, they will undoubtedly feel loss and grief from the destruction of their child as well as a true sense of guilt. Even if this doesn't happen immediately, as it did for me, I do not

know of anyone who has not suffered deep guilt and pain for this decision. Nor do I know anyone who has not wondered what their child would now be like.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Even though people disagree on whether life begins at conception or some time after, no one can dispute the fact that the mother of the aborted fetus is alive. Abortion kills her too, sometimes slowly, sometimes quickly, but always painfully. For me, it's a life sentence without parole regardless of what the law says. It's something I'm never without. It is my "Scarlet letter". That the courts allow women to hurt themselves like this is obscene, because in all honesty, regardless of legality, it is my prison.

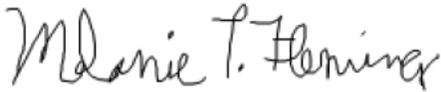
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/1/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Bucks

My name is Shay I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

03/04/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I honestly have no idea half of what they told me that day, it's all a blur. They asked me if I wanted birth control, they asked me if I was sure I wanted to do it. I don't remember what all they told me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They sure didn't tell me that it could damage my fallopian tubes, which it did. This caused me to later have an ectopic pregnancy that nearly killed me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was absolutely devastated afterwards. I spiraled into a depression that neither alcohol nor food could console. I suffered for many many years with post abortion syndrome, wanting to have another baby that I could keep.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, who was the father, has suffered because of the loss of our babies. (I was pregnant with twins.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem scary, it may seem like there is no other way, but there is. Don't be afraid to tell your parents, they may get angry but they can still help you. If you can't keep the baby, you can live with yourself knowing that you gave the baby up for adoption. Living with knowing that you killed your child is a pain you can't imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every day we obey laws that restrict our 'freedoms', in order that we would be protected. We have to wear seatbelts, bike helmets, and not smoke in restaurants. Even trans fats are banned in many places now. Abortion is devastating to the mother and fatal to the baby, and yet it's legal to have this 'freedom'? Laws can be made to protect people from themselves, and this is no exception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Stacy".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lackawanna

My name is Theresa Baux. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philidelpha PA

01/08/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just told me In Scranton PA they would take care of everything. Told me the time and day to go.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was so scared and ashamed I just took there advice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had serious mental problems for years Drugs and alcohol,and more impurity after the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now that I know the truth it has set me free. But before knowing lots of medical problems always sick, looking for why I was so empty inside, suffered mental anguish.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The truth,it will only bring you suffering Physical, mental and emotional. No matter what the circumstance!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We can't keep it legal no civilization has survived who has killed it's children. Back when I had my abortion it was the only thing I did that was legal. That is why I did it because it was LEGAL. It was the

worst thing I ever did, and regret it every day.

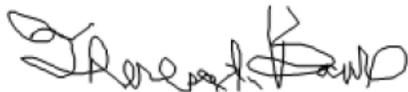
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of cumberland

My name is miriqm mitten. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york NY

03//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Devastated me emotionally, and spiritually

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

pain in relationships over protective with children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It ends the life of a real person Murder! The second victim is women-it destroys them

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several loops and a final vertical stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Lancaster

My name is S N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

07/16/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, I blocked that out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no counseling at the clinic. I was asked whether I wanted to have an abortion and I could not answer because I was crying so hard. The woman (counselor) said, "Poor baby." and then led me back to the procedure room.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I did not know that I would become depressed or that I would have a connection to my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Mostly guilt and shame and promiscuity, not caring what happened to me. I eventually cried out to God for help and within a few years I began with his help to get my life back together. I rededicated my life to him. Finally after twenty-five years of silence, I spoke up and then I was led to volunteer at the local crisis pregnancy center and from there went to an abortion recovery Bible study, which helped me forgive myself and find freedom. It is an ongoing journey.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt the father of the child, who I was dating at the time. I did not tell him about it until afterward. He was very hurt by it. My mother knew but never spoke of it the rest of her life. She was ashamed. I could not bring myself to tell my sister until after I went through the abortion recovery classes, and even then it took a year to have the courage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to talk to someone who is a real counselor, one who is trained to ask questions to help her decide the path she wants to go. If I had had a counselor, I might have decided to place for adoption instead. I would tell her that often what she thinks will be true may not necessarily be true. For example, she thinks she may have to go it alone, but there are people, churches, friends and family who care about her and would help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion should not be legal, that women would greatly benefit from counseling in a crisis pregnancy and that an abortion has many consequences including depression, lack of trust, anger, bitterness, alcoholism, involvement with drugs and risky behaviors, heartbreak, and that you miss the child you would have had. In your heart of hearts, if you had not aborted the child, it would have developed to full term and been born as a baby. It was not a lump of tissue, he or she felt pain. I would tell them that it changed my life and I deeply regret having the abortion. It was my only pregnancy, so I now regret that I did not get to experience motherhood or even being a grandmother, as my child would be 33 this year. Every woman who has an abortion does the math and figures out a potential birthday, and often that can be a hard time of the year.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/28/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten signatures. The first is a cursive signature that appears to be 'E. N.'. The second is a more stylized cursive signature, also appearing to be 'E. N.'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Carbon

My name is Kirsten Antonioli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/22/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Hirston Antonoli

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of York

My name is Danielle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

04//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was ust asked why I was doing this.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only physical potential problems

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Low self esteem, depression, difficulty bonding withmy current children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Parents-alot of bitterness

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will make more problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's legal contract killing on human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/23/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

Danielle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Philadelphia

My name is Annette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

11/19/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction--vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told how the procedure would be done, but nothing else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The counselor didn't explain any of the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had the abortion in 1980 when I was 20...I went on to have children beginning in 1991, and in my first pregnancy carried to term, I stressed out that I would lose my son...I was unable to bond with him until after he was born, I feared God would take him from me before birth as a punishment for the abortion, which is strange considering I was not a religious person at the time, but a secular Jew.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that if she decides to let her baby live she may have some regrets, but at least she will know she did not cause the death of her own child

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion legalization did not really make abortion safe; all it did was move illegal abortionists into legality. There are many cases today where butchers with MDs after their names do abortions, and women die. I am old enough to remember the days before abortion was legal, and in some parts of the country, things are not much different. We had a situation in Philadelphia where a butcher was doing abortions and killing women...same thing happened in Maryland.

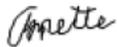
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Allegheny

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phildelphia PA

04/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had 2. The D&C procedure was not explained adequately. Suction was explained.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had severe scarring from the abortion. Both physically and emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and also fear of my parents reaction.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was severely depressed, wanted to die myself, and ashamed and guilty for murdering my babies. And I remember the day I did give birth to my beautiful daughter, and held her in my arms, so thankful for this beautiful child that I was blessed to have, and at the same time so full of regret when all that I had stuffed down finally hit home as I looked at her, that I had killed her brother and sister, and they did not have the chance at life. This isn't a piece of tissue, this is a life, a wonderful child, a gift. And I took those gifts and literally slaughtered what was in my own womb, the little lives that could have been such blessings to the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It actually has left my daughter with feelings of abandonment and rejection.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her not to do it. IF there would be one decision that I could possibly go back in time and change in my entire life, it would be not to have had those abortions. What tragic consequences it

has reaped. The abortion industry has fed us such lies...it's convenient, it's your choice..to do what you want, the "problem" will go away, disappear. It, however, does not go away...this is a decision that will never leave you. Although there is forgiveness through Christ, you cannot change what you have done. There are many options for help out there, and people that would love to have a child in their lives, if you are not ready or capable of taking care of the baby. There is also help for you if you choose to keep the baby. I would inform her of the organizations that are in place, like the local Women's Choice Network that could help come along side of her for emotional and practical support.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please, Please reverse the decision to continue to legalize abortion. I so regret what I did. If the legislation had not been in place at the time, I would not have taken that course of action. I am 56 years old and regret with all my heart the decision to have 2 abortions. I stuffed what I had done for years and couldn't even speak of it, it was so painful. Look.. we all know by this time the abortion industry is an enormous money maker. All you have to do it to start to research the roots of Planned Parenthood. There's so much information out there about the foundation, funding and agenda of the organization. Please, I beg you, put a stop to this, you have the ability to stop this slaughter. How many more women are going to have their lives and the lives of their children destroyed. This is just not something that goes away after it is "taken care of", we have left a legacy of blood and destruction in the name of so called choice. Why is the abortion industry so afraid of being required to have a woman have a sonogram? Could it be a beating heart?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Columbia

My name is Cheryl I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Williamsport PA

05/16/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

seaweed then curatage??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a doctors office in Williamsport--he said that the abortion would not hurt--he put this seaweed in to cause contractions & it really did hurt--many long & painful contractions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not one time did the doctor give me any problems that could occur post abortion & not one time was there any explanation of the sadness that would occur post abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me about 29 years to finally turn to God--before that I was committing suicide slowly by smoking and drinking alcohol.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think I had two personalities--one with my family, friends, and church people & the one by myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please think it through--there are other options--please talk with me and let me tell you all I have been through post abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was a bubbly outgoing individual until my abortion--then I became this person that didn't like crowds,

felt inferior to everyone, & lacked self-esteem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/12/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Daryl".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Allegheny

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

02/03/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As I am now working through severe depression and ptsd from my abortion, I can remember what it was like. These are my reflections...when a patient goes for a medical procedure today,in 2008, they are well informed. Pre-surgery DVD's are often viewed so the patient knows just what to expect. Even my dentist gives me a "play by play" of what he is about to do for every procedure. Not so for my abortion. There were pictures of "fetuses" on the wall in one room, but sir, they did not look like babies. We all know with ultra sound and modern equipment what a fetus looks like. We know it is a baby. The "Bodies" exhibit here in Pittsburgh shows the developmental stages of a baby in week by week increments. Think about that, we can go to an exhibit and view the life...No, I was not informed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In 1982, I signed papers in case of infection or death following my abortion, but no one told me of the other physical, psychological, emotional, and marital problems I would be living with for the rest of my life with.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, now husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I stuffed my pain for 25 years. I worked very hard as a teacher until I could no longer concentrate to do my job, I had to quit and finally seek professional help for my depression, panic attacks, and marital problems. I am on anti anxiety meds as well as anti-depressants. My husband and I have major dysfunctions in our marriage which we are trying to get help for. And let me tell you... Help is difficult to

find. There is very little understanding in the professional realm regarding the post abortive population. It is a lonely walk.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows about my abortion. So I will say that this secret keeps me from having close relationships with anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not make a decision that will eventually affect every area of her life. It may seem right at the time, but time doesn't heal and eventually you must come to terms with the life that was ended. Having endured an abortion and the trauma it has caused, I can honestly say it is equivalent to living a life sentence of hell or prison on earth. I would do everything in my power to help her make an informed choice for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to please listen to my story. Talk to me. Read my case history. A decision that destroys a life such as it destroyed my unborn child and my own should not be legal- EVER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Schuylkill

My name is Janice . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

From what I can remember, I was told they would dilate my cervix and remove the TISSUE that was inside me. Not much other information was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember being told the risks of the procedure. No one told me about the pain and anguish I would feel during and after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother made the information very available

9. How has abortion affected you?

God has forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many know about it. I don't think my mother has forgiven herself for encouraging me to have an abortion. She was the one who told me about abortion. She was trying to help cover the shame and guilt of my promiscuity. I never would have sought it out on my own. The strange thing is, I had been pregnant at sixteen and didn't want to have an abortion. I got married and had two children. Now at 21 I couldn't see any other way out. My mother and my husband who I am married to now are the only people who know about this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No mistake you have made is going to be made better by abortion. Taking away the life living inside

you will lead to more hurt and pain. If the Lord Jesus Christ can forgive me for killing my baby and cleans me from my filthy sin He will surely forgive you yours. Given with much compassion and a very large hug. Then I would ask her if I could pray with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder! If I would have had the information I know now and had seen my baby on a ultrasound and had known that this was a living, growing child with a beating heart and not just a blob of tissue. If I could have known the pain, the filthy shame and guilt that I was going to feel afterwards. If someone would have been there to show me an alternative to abortion I don't think would have gone through with it. It never goes away.

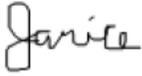
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Delaware

My name is Sonya Lacy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

12/13/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I thought it was tissue....I did not know the surgery was going to kill my child, I thought it was going to remove tissue, my "potential" child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know there were physical and psychological risks involved. I suffered psychologically for years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drinking, drug use. I wanted to be high all the time to escape the emotional pain I was feeling. This did not end until I experienced the forgiveness and grace of Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is murder, you absolutely must not do it. There are many harmful aspects to abortion. There are plenty of people and facilities to help you with a decision to allow your baby to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder should never be legal.

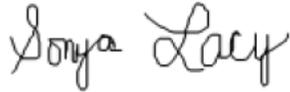
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sonya Lacy".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of RI

County of Providence

My name is Wilma Sanchez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

07/17/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know - I have had three abortions

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was told it was a blob of tissue and it would be sucked out with some sort of vacuum. It was a long time ago and I don't remember everything that was said. For the subsequent abortions, I was not given any information because I had already gone through it before. I didn't have to have a good reason for the abortion other than I didn't want the kid. It was used as a form of birth control. And the government paid for two of them.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told it would haunt me for the rest of my life. I was not told that I would feel an emptiness in my being and a longing for that child. I was not told that I would think about it almost every day for the rest of my life. I was not told that I would wonder whether it was a boy or girl or what it would look like. I have a total of five children, but none of them take the place of the three I lost.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a hurt in my heart, a constant ache for those children. I think about them and hope they forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know about my mother or ex-husband, but my live children have asked me about it, wondering why. It could have been them. I almost had abortions for two of them and am so glad I changed my mind before going through with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Having the baby is not as bad as it may seem at the moment they are considering the abortion. Life has a way of accomodating change. Raising a kid is a very doable thing, especially now there are programs out there to help you if you start to feel overwhelmed. The feeling you have when you see and hold your baby for the first time is the most love-filled experience you will ever feel. If you really feel you can't raise a child, then give it to someone who will raise the child as their own. The hurt and pain you will feel for the rest of your life if you have an abortion is not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. There will be women/girls who will have one illegally if it is not legal, just like there are people out there doing other illegal things anyway. But most women/girls, if not given the option, will not have an abortion. That's my experience. There was an eposide on the T.V. show "Intervention" where the girl (Jessica) was sixteen years old and six months pregnant. She had a two day partial birth abortion and it so devastated her life that she started using herion and she would rather be a herion addict because it numbs the pain of the emptiness caused by the abortion. Abortion is a profit making business and the abortionists don't care what damage they cause. If abortion was made illegal, women/girls would not think it is normal to have one. The truth about the abortion, the damage it potentially could cause to your body, the emotional, mental and spiritual damage it will cause you should be made known to the woman/girl before the abortion is performed. The truth about the fetus, what it looks like and what it is doing in the womb at the time the abortion is considered should be made known to the woman/girl having the abortion. Also the father of the baby should be notified of all the above.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of RI

County of Kent

My name is Janette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

05/14/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The physical consequences were explained, but not so much the emotional and spiritual.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I am a christian and see it as it is: murder, I have experienced guilt that I sometimes have a hard time getting rid of even after confessing again. Also, now that I have children, I long to know the one I aborted. It is emotionally hard.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other one that knew was the father with whom I didn't have contact with after the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!! Have the baby and if you don't have the means to care for it, give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and the consequences of it totally outweigh the "convenience" of it. It is sin and we will be judged severely for it. These are living human beings no matter how you look at it. Just because you can't see and hold them yet. We would see it differently if they were a couple days old...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Polk

My name is Lesli I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Providence RI

01/28/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. I was only a child myself.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wish I would have been allowed to see the sonogram pictures so that I could see with my own eyes what I was destroying. It would have put an irremovable imprint on my heart and mind that I was killing a child-my child and I would have changed my mind. I know it now, since I am a mother.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how it would affect me physically. Now I hear about how so many women have suffered from depression and regret for the rest of their lives. I know that now from experience. Also, there are increased risks of breast cancer that we are aware of now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with the regret of my decision since. I suffer from depression that could be linked to that choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have to live with the effects of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. A baby is such a blessing. If you cannot raise the child yourself, please consider adopting out that child so that he or she can have the life our Creator gave to them and to bless a childless couple.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We become fiercely angry when confronted by the crimes that killed thousands of people on 9/11,yet millions of babies have been murdered legally in this country.I was a child in a society with loose morals,watching the adults around me,the ones I was told to obey & respect,live carelessly,making sexual promiscuity a normal expected behavior.But I do know that I am ultimately to blame for this choice.The pregnancy,I was told,would ruin my life,since I was a senior in high school.I regret this action deeply & hope that I do a better job than my parents in teaching my children the value of life & of sexual purity.I ended up marrying that boyfriend of mine.We just celebrated our 20th anniversary.We have four beautiful,amazing & loving children.They have no idea.It is difficult to think of this at times.The only comfort I have lies in my spiritual beliefs.I have been forgiven by my God.I will see that child when I die & I have a feeling that child has forgiven me,though I hardly deserve it.When I do see that child again I will be at peace with what I have done.25 years have transpired since then,yet the sting of that choice has the same effect today as it did the moment I awoke from sedation.Some people can tell you exactly where they were when they found out about 9/11.I can tell you exactly where I was the day the space shuttle Challenger blew up.I was waiting in a room at a hospital in Providence RI for my appointment to kill my own child.That makes me weep even today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of Hampden

My name is Mary Lynch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MA

06/01/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was 1 of 3 abortions. I was young, frightened, uninformed and misguided. The effects of these abortions have played an important part of my emotional and physical well being. The pain, shame, and guilt are unbearable. I will be Silen No More. America needs to see the real truth about abortion and the innocent lives it takes. Thanks be to God I am recently attending a post-abortion recovery program that is bible-based. I look forward to begin my healing process and to help others in the future make the right choice!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother and family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, as stated above.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Through my anxiety, depression, and guilt in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other choices...adoption. Look at the pictures of abortion and how it is performed and the gruesome images of it's procedure...it will change your mind....it would have changed mine the first time.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's not their decision. God created life and he is the only one that can take it away. It's his plan, not ours!

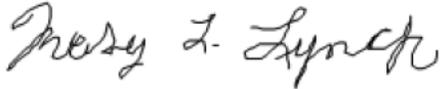
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of RI

County of Providence

My name is Mary Langford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Providence RI

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

in an old apartment by 2 unknown women.....very scarey.....

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was something that I only did due to the fact that the man was found to be a homosexual. That in itself scared me greatly as I already had a daughter and a son. I feared for them as well as myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please RE-CONSIDER. I have a 45 year old daughter who also had an abortion during her college years. As a single mom with NO help from their father, money was very hard to come by even then. I told her she'd have to quit school, get a job and take care of her child. She chose the abortion. I feel that I've missed out on an important part of my life. I wish we could do it all over again and make the right choices. Lord, please forgive us both.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO, it shouldn't !!!!! Only the person experiencing the abortion can explain the emptiness inside. My daughter gets upset with me when I bring it up. She obviously hasn't dealt with it yet. It scars you for life.

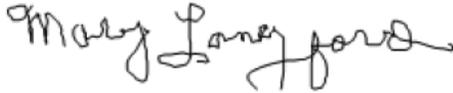
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of RI

County of Providence

My name is Kristin Caproni. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brookline MA

04//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Two day procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told of the development of my child, that the heart was beating, that there were fingers and toes, and body parts formed, and I wasn't told that my living child would be chopped up, and suctioned out of my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never asked to consider that I was the mother of a child and that an abortion being ending the life of my own flesh and blood could cause psychological problems. I was not informed of any medical risks such as the risk of breast cancer, fertility, cervical cancer, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me emotional problems in my young adult life and made me have to heal from wounds related to my sense of sexuality.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it really has, I usually try not to let my problems affect othre people

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she is a mother right now, with a life living inside her, that I was where she is and would have made a different decision if I could do it again, that 5 years from now this won't seem like such a crisis, the physical emotional and psychological risks.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion has nothing to do with empowering women and nothing to do with empowering the choices and rights of women, that the presence of abortion is an act of despair that makes a woman feel she has no choice other than to kill her baby in her womb. Just as when a person who feels there is no way out from the problems in their lives we wouldn't help them jump off a bridge or pass a law to help a person jump off a bridge, based on rights and choices, passing a law that allows a person who feels alone and lost because of a pregnancy and offering by law the solution of killing her baby has created a society that has lost it's moral compass. Just as the suicidal should be helped to feel their life can be made better with life giving choices, a pregnant woman can be helped to deal with a pregnancy by being offered love, support and resources. The money that goes to abortion could help solve the crisis of unplanned pregnancy, if abortion was not in one's mind as a solution, adoption or figuring out how to have the child would be, and also there would be many less abortions because people would think a little harder before engaging in sexual intercourse.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Picken

My name is Deborah Patterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

04/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure itself was not explained. The pain during, and after was not explained. The emptiness you experience afterward was not told.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the anniversary of the killing of your child that kept coming back. The anger you feel towards others because you feel someone should have known something.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

for years I carried sadness, not knowing why. I would often cry, longing for this baby that I no longer had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, it made me distant towards him for a long while.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's a devil's lie, it's not a quick fix to your problems. And it is most certainly a sin against God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would they want their daughter to go through what I did? Would they want their wife to go behind their

back and have a abortion without his permission?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Deborah Patterson". To the right of the signature is a horizontal line, likely a placeholder for a printed name or a checkmark.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is Carolyn Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

04/25/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember only being explained about anesthesia. I was not given any information about what actually happens during abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that some women feel sad a day or two and no other consequences. When I was more than sad -- depressed, suicidal, begin drinking heavily, and more -- I thought I was something very unnatural. I was afraid to tell anyone, fearing that I would be put in a mental institution or something since I was experiencing such an "abnormal" reaction.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very depressed, began to work much overtime, and when I wasn't working, I drank heavily, so I wouldn't have to think. Then I had a very poor relationship with my husband and didn't have deep relationships with anyone. I didn't want anyone to know me because I hated myself and assumed others would hate me too. I thought often about my baby, but tried to stuff any feelings down or drown them in drink. I became isolated from others while walking around with a fake smile when in public. I spent many years in a downward spiral until 12 years later I found help through a Bible study. I have been freed from guilt, but I still see the empty space in family pictures where my baby should be, the empty place at holiday meals when my child should be there with all her cousins, and the emptiness of never holding my own baby. I could not get pregnant after abortion even though I desperately wanted a

child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused my husband much pain as well, mistrust, anger. He became physically abusive to me and then we divorced. My parents are missing a granddaughter, my precious nieces and nephews are missing a cousin. I was estranged from my family for some time because I felt so much self hatred.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please reconsider. It may seem like the only choice or solution now, but there are people willing to help you keep your baby. If you think you can just have the abortion, and then try to forget it, you are lying to yourself, or maybe just deceived because so few women have stood up to tell the truth that abortion is a deeply scarring and damaging experience. You may suppress your feelings for years, but there will come a time when you will profoundly regret the decision to abort and deeply grieve the loss of your child. Please call for help! Your child is in a safe place in your womb. He or she is precious and depends on you for life and for protection. You, too, are precious and loved by God. Choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Justice Blackmon wrote in his majority opinion (Roe vs. Wade) that abortion is a necessary step toward the full emancipation of women. I want to say that there is nothing freeing about abortion. Abortion is a form of bondage. Though I was not forced or coerced, I was not given any information about the nature of abortion, the risks or potential consequences (except as stated above). The vast majority of women I have talked with about abortion WERE coerced or pressured in some way. Abortion hurts women. That hurt goes deep and lasts a long time. It is something very very difficult to ever recover from. Abortion is NOT emancipating!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of York

My name is Linda Wentz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY NY

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sucksion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody explained the quilt or sence of loss that I would feel years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I HAD THREE ABORTIONS AND I AM NOW 57 I do not have any children of my own. I do have three step children. But I was very affected by the abortions and it took years for me to get healed from the trama. Thank God for Rachel's Vinyard!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Three lives have been removed from this earth through selffish desires,mine! My parents never got to hold their Grandchild my brothers never got to known their neice and nephews, their fathers never got to have their children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider adoption rather than abortion. You have no idea the impact your child will have on the world. and you have no idea the loss you will experience in your life. Be brave and choose life you will not regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and it is absolutely crazy to think other wise. It is not an option.

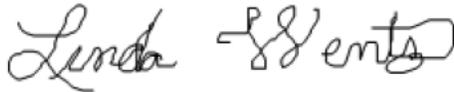
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Anderson

My name is Cheryl Robinson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

03/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only explanation I was given was that I was 7 weeks (1st abortion) and 9 weeks (second abortion on or about Sept. 1977) pregnant and my babies were only 'blobs of tissue'. The only consequences I was informed about was that if I had more than 2 or 3 abortions my chances of getting pregnant and/or carrying a baby to full term was less than 100%.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how the emotional and psychological consequences of my 2 abortions would affect the rest of my life. The overwhelming sense of guilt and shame in respect to my choosing to murder 2 of my children have been, at times, unbearable. Also, I did not know, nor was I told of the possible physical consequences that could result.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend at the time, and then husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've spent the last 30+ years feeling ashamed and guilty for ending the lives of 2 precious children. After my 2 living children were born I began to feel that I had really missed out on these lives that God had created and had planned for this earth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my 2 living children were teenagers a family friend informed them of my abortions and. The degree of anger and pain that my living children felt at that time added another degree of pain that I

can't begin to describe! The were incredibly angry with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know the feelings of fear and anxiety over an unwanted pregnancy. God has created the life within your body for a purpose and He would not approve of you thinking you have a 'right' to end this life. Seek help and accept help wherever it is offered and give this precious child a chance to live and to become an invaluable asset to your life. You will be so blessed. If you choose abortion, your life and your conscience will be full of regret until you die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Stop the LIE! Stop allowing these lives to be taken by the lies that abortion is the answer to an unwanted pregnancy. The women that make this choice are doomed to years of pain and regret. These lives are not just 'blobs of tissue'. Science has proven they are REAL human beings with a heartbeat and feelings.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Charleston

My name is C H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Middletown CT

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure but most likely D&C or D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was only 15 years old and had no idea what I was getting involved in.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember being told of any consequences. They may have been discussed with my mother at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the long run it cost me my marriage. I married the man and we did have a long marriage but our sex life was never the same and we had some communication issues that directly related to my feelings about having the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know at the time my parents were devastated but supported me in this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That, while it may seem the best thing to do at the time, you will have life long consequences and you

will never be the same again.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is hard to believe that in the relatively few years since this procedure was approved there have been millions of babies killed this way. There does not appear to be any reason why this should be legal. If women do not want to become pregnant that are numerous ways to avoid it. So much of society does not want to take responsibility for their actions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C C H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Chatham

My name is Tamela Maxim. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Savannah GA

10/25/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember anyone saying anything to me that described the procedure before it was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I was in the recovery room I said something about being in pain and how much the abortion had hurt. The attendant in the recovery room made a nasty comment saying to me that I should expect it to be painful since what I had done was horrible and I deserved to hurt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

society in general makes it seem so acceptable

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am not dysfunctional because of it, but it is a very painful memory because I know that I murdered an innocent unborn baby - and, that it was my own child makes it even worse. I'm grateful for God's forgiveness. I wonder about meeting my child one day in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my daughter became pregnant at 16, she did not have an abortion. That was the first time I ever told anyone about my abortion. I was very proud of her decision and her life hasn't been easy, but my

grandson is now 7 and he is the love of my life!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would compare what happened to me with my daughter's experiences. I would tell her that doing the right thing is hard, but very well worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion is legalized murder and we should not be allowed to do it. I would say that it is still murder in cases of rape and incest and for deformed unborn children. A liberal judge would never agree with me on most of that, but it is still my firm opinion. My Christian belief does make me sound radical, but I wish that everyone realized from the depths of their hearts and minds that we only live for a short time compared to eternity and that God is very interested in the choices we make and that many right decisions require sacrifice. It is not our birthright to live in pleasure and indulgence and our excuses for abortion may seem logical and reasonable, but I wonder if a decision to have an abortion would change if we could literally see God Himself and hear Him ask us personally whether or not it is our right to remove and destroy an unborn child. The court's decision should be based on whether or not it is murder. The court should be able to logically decide, outside of religion, that we humans are simply not even capable of knowing with certainty that the unborn child is or is not a living human with the right to life. We must err on the side of caution in all cases of law. I would assert that an atheist and a theist should be able to agree that if you can't be sure that it is not murder, it cannot be permitted by law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Oconee

My name is C R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

02//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not detailed information - just about what would be taking place during the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing besides I would probably continue to bleed for a while like a regular period.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Everytime I hear of someone thinking about having an abortion, I try to talk them out of it. Knowing what I know now, I would not have had one. It is a feeling noone can understand unless you have experienced it, and know that a life inside you was killed before it had the chance to live. There are no words. You just try to push the thoughts away as best you can, and put it in the past.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

People in my life now do not know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't entertain the thought another minute! Let someone else adopt or care for the baby if you're in a

circumstance where you cannot. The mental anguish and the guilt and shame you feel for the rest of your life is not worth what you think you gain by having it. As a matter of fact, what do you gain?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never have been an option to start with. I do not believe in my heart of hearts that abortion is of God. We were not created to have to go through this, and making abortion legal is telling the world that it's okay to kill another human being. You might as well make murder legal. There is no difference. A doctor that performs an abortion will have the blood of each and every life he takes on his hands - to give an account one day before his Maker.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

CS R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Charleston

My name is L H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

02/01/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was put to sleep for a short time (I'm not sure of the exact term)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, I was very depressed for about two years after. My self esteem was at the lowest I have ever known. I had no desire to make friends or to seek a healthy relationship. In my mind, I was the lowest of all and I felt that I did not deserve to feel good. Fortunately, approximately two years after I realized the amazing grace of God. If it was not for that salvation, I am scared to think of where my sad, low feelings would have led me. I realized that it did not matter the amount of my sin, Christ died for it, and paid my debt a long time ago. That is the reason I am okay today, and the only reason. I wish I had not gone through such a traumatic time, but at least I don't carry the weight of that decision and regret around with me anymore. I will always regret my decision, but it doesn't control my life anymore, thanks to the saving grace of Jesus.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I chose not to tell others in my life, I was too ashamed. I did not want to hurt my family with the

knowledge of what I had done, the mistake I made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not the answer. It may seem that it is the easy way out, that it is "the answer" to the problem, but it most certainly is not. I remember I felt I was going into that clinic to solve a problem in my life, and it would be over that day, but I was very wrong. I left with more problems, and they lasted 2 years. I thought I was taking an easier route by choosing abortion, and I ended up walking down a much harder road. No matter what the circumstance is, I do not feel anything at all justifies an abortion. There are other ways, adoption is one of them. Abortion only causes severe pain, regret, and depression. I would plead with any woman to rule this out, it is absolutely not the way to go.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. There is no justification for it. Even in a tragic situation such as rape, and abortion will only add to the woman's distress and trauma, it will not alleviate it. It seems like a solution, but it is only opening a box full of hurtful, depressive problems and feelings. Nothing justifies the killing of a life, nothing. The weight of the pain and disgust that comes on a woman after having an abortion is much worse.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

 R. H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of FLORENCE

My name is T K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

COLUMBIA SC

09//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO ONE REALLY TOLD ME ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT TO EXPECT MENTALLY, PHYSICALLY, OR EMOTIONALLY.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I CONSTANTLY THINK ABOUT IT. WHEN I LOOK AT MY CHILDREN NOW, I FEEL SHAME AND SAD FOR WHAT I DID.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I FEEL THAT I ANGER EASILY BECAUSE I'M ANGRY WITH MYSELF FOR MY DECISION.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

TO REALLY THINK ABOUT WHAT SHE IS ABOUT TO DO. ALSO, TO THINK ABOUT HOW SHE WILL PROBABLY FEEL IN THE FUTURE ABOUT HER DECISION. I WOULD REMIND HER THAT IT WILL STAY WITH HER FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO DETERMINE IF AN UNBORN CHILD SHOULD LIVE OR DIE. ALSO, UNLESS THEY HAVE BEEN THROUGH IT, THEY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IT DOES TO A WOMAN OR MAN EMOTIONALLY. ABORTION SHOULD DEFINITELY BE ILLEGAL WITH THE EXCEPTION OF CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES SUCH AS A PREGNANCY PUTTING A MOTHERS LIFE IN DANGER(IN WHICH CASE IT SHOULDE BE LEFT UP TO THE MOTHER AND FATHER.).

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J X

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Aiken

My name is Ginger Canipe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Spartenburg SC

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the guilt and shame I would feel afterwards. No one told me I would never be able to forget I had an abortion. No one told me of the damage abortion does to ones mental stability. No one told I would think about this everyday. No one told me I would feel so bad that I would feel the need to put up grave markers in my back yard in remembrance of them thinking that would help me get over missing them and the guilt I felt!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression for years, guilt to the point of despair,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband couldn't understand why I just didn't move on and forget about it, but I couldn't! He said just forgive myself, but I tried! He thought I was lunny how I couldn't just get over it, but I couldn't!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You think having the child will just be too hard, but that is nothing compared to having to live with the

aftermath of an abortion, the guilt, the shame, even though no one knows but you and your boyfriend!
The guilt alone felt as though it could kill me at times!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You believe in giving women freedom of choice, but you are deceived, you will be giving them freedom to self destruction. Guilt that last for years!

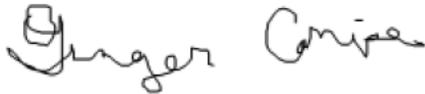
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Spartanburg

My name is R W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

05/10/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the suction method

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never explain that I could develop depression or be suicidal because having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion did not go right. I was awake during it and I cried from the pain. I cried also because I know I was killing my baby. I went home and the next day my fever hit 101 degrees and I had severe stabbing pain in belly. I called the clinic and they scheduled me to see them right away. They told me it was just some tissue left over. The did a D & C procedure. I was put under. I wonder what tissue was left inside. The emotional side of having the abortion in 1982 led me almost to the point of suicide. I tried to choke myself to death. Something inside told me to stop. I had a 6 year son I was suppose to be taking care of. I was getting more depress each day and just ignored him. I fed him and those things but I didn't hear him when he needed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest son was effected the most by it as I stated earlier. It cause a deep depression and I ignore my 6 year old son when he really needed me. Only he can tell how much that affected him. I am sure it was very hard on him at 6 years to deal with a mom that was depressed and suicidal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that abortion is murder. That they are murdering their baby and there are other alternates like adoption. That if they go through with it, the abortion could hurt them. This is surgery and not just a simple procedure and that they could die or have other complications. If that did go through with it there is also the emotional pain to live with and it go lead to depression and possible suicide. I would plead with them not to have it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is nothing but murdering an innocent baby. It is hogwash that this is my body and I can do what I want with it. That baby is not part of your body like an arm. That baby feels pain. No one has a right to rip that baby out of its safe place, the womb. I know what it is like to have a child and what it is like to have an abortion. I am very fortunate that I am still here as the toll of having the abortion almost cost me my life. Abortion should not be legal. Women use abortion just to get rid of a baby because it is inconvenient is just wrong. Abortion are not safe as they say. It isn't just a simple procedure. It can cause physical pain when not done right. There is no one to monitor you when you are home and that is scary. It also causes emotional damage to the women and for family members, like other children. It did to me as it lead to my depression and possible suicide. Killing your own child is not something you get over.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

RE J W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Sandra L. Traspout

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Anderson

My name is Wendy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was very confused. My parents were telling me it was the only option. I am not sure what I was told at the clinic. I don't think I was in any state to comprehend what was about to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the guilt and devastation that the abortion would cause later on.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with the pain, sorry and guilt for years. All of these emotions were intensified with the birth of my son. Children are such a precious gift. I have to live with the knowledge that I killed my own baby. If it were not for the love and forgiveness that I have found in Jesus Christ I don't believe I could live with what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am certain that my parents carry much anguish over the abortion as well. It is never mentioned, but I know that they hurt over it too. They thought they were doing the best thing to protect their child. Again, I don't think they were aware of the consequences either.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Find another option. It is not the easy way out. You can't begin to imagine the consequences. You will have to live with the knowledge that you committed the murder of your own child,

the child you as a mother should protect! It is a tremendously heavy burden to carry for the rest of your life. Instead consider adoption. It may seem more difficult now, but I promise later it will be much better to know you gave life rather than destroyed it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Protection of our children should start early in the womb! It is sad that children in so many cases (not just abortion) need protection from their own mothers. Abortion is murder. If anyone else is found guilty of killing an unborn child they are sentenced to prison, yet the mother can do it by her own hand?! I murdered my own child and the consequences are beyond devastating. The law failed me and my unborn child. Abortion should have never been an option. Please stop the tragedy!

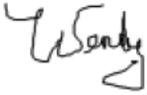
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/9/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Spartanburg

My name is Janet I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peekskill NY

04/20/1967

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation & curetage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no explanations in 1967. There was no counseling. Nothing. Just a hospital stay and it was over. I was only 17.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took more than 40 years for me to forgive myself and get over the shame. I couldn't stand the guilt and the thought that i had taken my own child's life. I still battle depression and anxiety.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was devastating to my family. The depression and anxiety have affected my marriage for 40 years and very nearly caused us to divorce. For the last 10 years we have been in marriage counseling and are now beginning to put the pieces back together.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I WOULD NEVER RECOMMEND ABORTION TO ANYONE FOR ANY REASON. Whatever the circumstances of the conception were, there is a way out - adoption or another family member who would welcome the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder - shedding innocent blood - why else would a mother feel such grief and pain? Abortion is devastating to both biological parents of the child. Abortion is a Pandora's Box that has released death into our nation - death in the medical profession - death in our schools (children killing children) - death in the homes (abused, neglected children). When we don't value life in its most primary form, we devalue ALL life. We must begin at an early age to teach our children that ALL life is sacred and valued - from the embryo to frail senior citizens. Each life should be regarded with dignity. Of the 50 million babies that have been aborted since Roe vs. Wade, I wonder how many potential presidents, how many Nobel prize winning scientists, how many greatly gifted human beings that could have added value to life today by helping to solve our complex problems have been thrown in the trash disposal? How many more babies will be thrown in the trash before we realize what a tragedy we have brought on the USA and the world with Roe vs. Wade?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of York

My name is Maureen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellflower CA

11//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C is what I was told

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor just wanted to help me get rid of my "problem". I was young, ignorant and uninformed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made it easier to do it a second time and finally my cousin helped me connect the dots to realize that my depression, guilt and the burden I was carrying were due to the murder of my babies. I have had nightmares - mutilated babies coming after me. It also led to the desire to kill myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't really know. But my daughter wanted a child and couldn't get pregnant for 2 1/2 years. She finally got pregnant then lost the baby when she was 8 months along, April 2008. I've seen the devastation & grief that she & her husband are going through. It's tragic. What a precious child she would have been, had she lived. It broke my heart all over again that I was so deceived as to allow the murder of two very precious lives. I also felt the shame & realized all over again the selfishness of my decision. Abortion is the biggest regret of my life and it happened about 37 years ago!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may feel like you are between a rock and hard place, that you have no choice but to get an abortion. You may not have the means to care for a child, you may not be married, you may be in a bad marriage. Whatever the situation you are in, there is help available. There are many clinics that will

help with the decision making process, who will help support you through your decision. don't believe the lies that it's not a child. Do some research on the different kinds of abortions, most of which mutilate babies ripping them apart. It's horrible, but don't hide your head in the sand. Face the reality. Also, abortion can be harmful to you physically and it most definitely is harmful to you emotionally and spiritually. You have a choice! and there are many people who strongly desire a child to adopt. There are also many different kinds of adoptions - if you have no desire to know your child or if you have a strong desire to be a part of your child's life - that choice is available also. Abortion had only been legal in Calif for 2 years when I had my mine and we knew nothing about all these choices. I was ignorant but you don't have to be. It's been 37 years ago and I still feel the pain!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Read the testimonies! Talk to the women who's lives have been ruined by the worst decision of their lives. Listen to their pain. I know that many women want to have a choice, but abortion is the murder of a precious child, it's selfish, it opens the door to much darkness and robs thousands of couples out there who strongly desire children from adoption. Abortion is not and should not be a birth control method. Stop the problem where it starts - at sexual immorality.

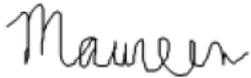
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Georgetown

My name is Jerri Bancroft. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

03/10/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given a simplified version of what would happen during the surgery.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not educated on the emotional effects that abortion would have on my life and physical future risks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was first in denial about what I had done and did not tell anyone, in which time I began to be promiscuous. I could not say the word abortion for over 10 years without breaking down into tears. I have felt undeserving, much hurt and shame in my life, but thanks to the mercy and forgiveness of our Lord Jesus Christ I have began the healing process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony and offer them hope in other alternatives and would lovingly and strongly persuade them otherwise

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again I would share my experience and urge them to end abortion but would also ask them to begin to

give support to places that are offering help and alternatives to those in crisis and unwanted pregnancies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Jim E Banoff".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Dorchester

My name is Yvonne Rivera. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

10/22/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didnt know what it was all I knew was that you took certain type of pills that would cause the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember going to the bathroom later that night after inserting the pills into myself - I remember feeling as if a blood clot had passed, I was so scared to look but I forced myself to look and it almost looked like a hand. It was horrible! That image still haunts me today! I began to drink a lot and I was in depression. It was so traumatic that I remember little about the experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My whole life changed. I hurt my parents so much.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it! It will only prompt self destruction.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was so dumb... At the age of 20 I still did not fully understand what abortion really was.. If I would have known and understood exactly what would happen upon inserting the pills - I would not have done it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is Deborah Wood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC VA

07//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure but like a DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not tell me what could happen if I was not totally cleaned out and what I was going through when pain started.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Friends.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I almost died. They left something like after birth in me and for 3 days I was in hard labor. After the abortion. They sent me home that day. For 3 days I was taken to 3 seperate hospitals. Finally my mother got me to her doctor and he did a DNC and said I was close to having Gang Green set up.Later I had severe problems with my period and in 1986 I had to have a Partial Hysterectomy, and I am not married.I therfore have no children.I lost a lot of blood because of the scars in my uterus.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The man in my life at that time later comitted suicide.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't, you don't know what could happen to later on and this could be the only child you might ever have like me. The pain can be to overwhelming.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You don't understand that we as women do have rights of choice but that choice is whether are not to have sex, as soon as a child is involved we are no longer alone in this and we must protect those who can not protect themselves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is Stephanie Cole. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

19

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&X

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how I would feel after the abortion. No one told me about possible nightmares, sadness, depression and grief.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered long periods of depression, suicidal thoughts, sadness, prolonged grief, anger, eating disorders, the feeling or need to replace my aborted child and insecurity. The overwhelming grief I have had since the abortion has put me in a survival mentality. I have been in a heightened state of awareness since that time; very paranoid, suspicious and untrusting of others, especially medical professionals.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children have suffered the greatest. They do not understand, nor did I for some time, the reason for Mommy's sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion does not end when you climb off of the table, it begins at that moment. Abortion's price is far greater than you will ever want to pay. Forever you will be the mother of a dead child. A child who died because you signed your name to end his life. When your baby is dead, the life within you is dead. You will walk away from the clinic, but inside you will feel as if you too died. You will feel empty and no one

and nothing will be able to fill the void. You will be forever changed and you will no longer recognize yourself in the mirror. You will not be able to relate to others and nothing will seem real. It will be as if you are separated by an invisible wall from everyone and everything.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a legal form of enslavement, barbaric torture and brutality to women that causes the death of the innocent. Abortion hurts women, families and our entire nation. Women don't choose abortion, it is chosen for them. Abortion does not bring new rights, freedom and hope to women, it enslaves them and makes them ineffective, broken vessels.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is Frances Allen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

07/02/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No staff member ever talked with me about my decision. I sat in a waiting room after payment was made. Then was escorted into a room where the abortion was performed. No one at any time approached me to be sure that I was sure about the decision that I had made.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever talked with me about the emotional pain that I would experience. The staff at the abortion center did not even tell me that I needed to see a doctor for a follow up visit.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt unworthy of love since that day in July. I've thought of myself as a murderer of babies for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became secretive as a result of the abortion and my family and friends have been kept at arms length due to my need to keep my feelings a secret. I get very emotional when I even hear talk of abortion on the radio.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg any woman not to have an abortion. I would tell her of the internal suffering that I've endured since 1982.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

1. Women should not have the right to choose to end the life of another. 2. Abortion has a ripple effect. Everyone in our society pays a price because of women who suffer emotionally because of a past abortion. 3. Any law that encourages the death of innocent Americans should be repealed.

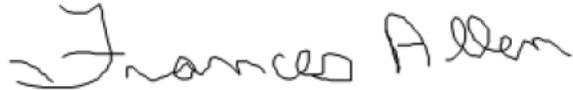
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Darlington

My name is Cynthia Blackwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

01//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The physical part was not explained to me, nor did I understand the spiritual side. I believed that doing something legal, paid for by the government must be okay with God, too.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the serious depression that came afterwards or about the spirit of death that came over me. Not long after, I was in a serious car accident. I often spoke of taking my life. When I planned to have children, I had one miscarriage after another - a total of three miscarriages - until I sought forgiveness and asked God to forgive me for my abortions. He gave me three beautiful children after I repented.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believe the spirit of death and murder came as a result of my abortions (I had two). I believe I had three miscarriages because of my abortions, because when I repented, God opened my womb and I had three children afterwards seeking forgiveness for my abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it affected the fathers involved. I know it affected my husband when I had three miscarriages. I know it affected my parents because they never wanted me to have one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say the baby is no accident. It is being fearfully and wonderfully knit in her womb and a book

has been written about his/her destiny already. The baby was knit in the womb with a purpose and destiny. I would tell her that there are so many loving people who desperately want babies and to please consider carrying the baby to full term, at least for others to have the opportunity to love the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that spiritual, mental, and physical repercussions to abortions are so detrimental, and no one is ever told these things at the abortion clinics. The enormous feelings of depression and loss and pain afterwards leaves such an emptiness and truly, without God, it is difficult to recover from what is considered a simple procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of jasper

My name is Sandra Kirk. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

columbia SC

03/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the terrible aftermath such as depression, and mental torment.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother and father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a long road to my recovery but in the beginning I suffered deep depression. I would not forgive myself for a long time and I thought I would never be able to have children. I suffered the loss of my child and was left wondering would it have been, a boy or girl and what it would have looked like.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My siblings to this day feel guilt because they felt that there was something they could have done to help me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!! There are devastating consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder! YOU ARE TAKING THE LIFE OF AN INNOCENT CHILD! A child that does not yet have a voice. Also the devastation that women experience after having an abortion "words cannot describe"!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sandra Kirk".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Charleston

My name is Nancy Borrett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am a labor and delivery nurse, and so my doctor assumed I knew all about what was going on. I was at a private doctors office, and not an abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My doctor didn't ever tell me anything, except that it would be better if I wasn't "attached" to the baby's father for the rest of my life since we were getting divorced. He never told me anything about how the abortion would affect me. I don't believe he really knew anything about the emotional effects at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and the doctor who did it

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was completely frozen in all emotional areas of my life for over ten years. This experience led me to the Lord Jesus Christ, and I received His complete forgiveness. However, I was unable to truly forgive myself for 10 years. I believe that God is now using me to help others. The details of what I went through would be too long to document here.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe my mother still needs to find forgiveness for her part in persuading me. I still haven't told the father, and I believe that someday, I will need to do this. My children know and have completely forgiven me. As I said, I believe that God is using me to help others now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a deception of the devil. I believe the world says this is a viable option until you do it. And then they look at you as if you have committed the worse crime on earth. Same people. It will ruin your life. I believe God can heal anything, but since you don't have to do this, don't. God will make a way where there seems to be no way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Exactly what I said above. The world and the legal system is deceived by the devil, and they need to have there eyes opened. What if the judge had been aborted? Would millions of us "survivors" be making this all up just to cause trouble? We have all suffered, and we want to prevent the needless suffering of others, not to mention the saving of our children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of usa

My name is pam caymol badger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

charleston SC

12/18/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was so distraught that they made me leave the "counselling" room, I did not want to have the abortion. There were also r.n.'s there that saw where I had tried to cut my armpit with a razor , when they took my blood , I will never forget it because one said ' did you do this"? And she hugged me . I tried to cut myself because I was in an immoral relationship, and I felt so guilty about that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

abortion mills NEVER inform women; they are money - makers , they did not explain any 'consequences' to me .

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It had a profound effect on my life - I was severly depressed, put in psychiatric wards--many stays, and also state mental institutions. Many dr.'s and drug useage- pot. drinking, promiscuity- to name a few . I had nightmares of giving a child up for adoption,ect.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was unable to keep and sustain a relationship with a man who loved me very much. Later I was raped by my former husband and his brother (his brother later died from AIDS).I had a second one , because my ex wanted me to 'prove' the baby was not his. I cried all the way through. I later found out the dr (formerly on a rivers ave clinic) who preformed it was killed when he ran his car off the road.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that no matter what situation she has been through, eg she is married and does not want her husband to find out, a teen with the same issue, but parents, or a rape- whatever the situation I would tell her please listen to me and I can tell you what the spiritual, emotional and social ramifications are to not giving birth to that baby. Since God healed me with a a vision , showing me my two children-- I have never been the same. He had to - I was boderline psychotic ! Yes He DOES forgive us , only the choices that we make have consequences, I would also say that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

yes indeed I would tell them my story .Please note >I am not ashamed you may publish my whole name and city, and state - it does not have to be confidential, on your website

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Dorchester

My name is J K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew about what abortion was; there wasn't much discussion though at the clinic about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, there was an aura of vagueness at the clinic

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still feel like that time of my life is in denial; it rears it's ugly head now and then and brings me to tears. I have asked for forgiveness from Our Father in Heaven, but the sadness of the "what ifs" still lives on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows, other than the friend who took me to the clinic

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Choose life, no matter what. There is always a way out; at the time, we don't see it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, to both the child and the personality of the mother. The child is no longer, but the effects of the choice remains at the tip of consciousness. It leaves the mother with deep seated regrets, and shame.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Pickens

My name is T M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asheville NC

08//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was scared being only 18 and getting ready for college. I didn't really want to know anything just that it would be done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that the "tissue" that would be removed would do no harm to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been ashamed of it for many years. I do know that I have been forgiven by God and by the child that I threw away. I know one day I will be united with that child. I have over the years suffered from depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are very few people who know of my abortion. I have never told my husband or my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many choices that you can make and life is the best. You have so many options open to you. So many couples want children that can't have them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It is the taking of a life where that life has no choice. Who knows what

accomplishments would have been made by those children that were thrown away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'WJM' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Fairfield

My name is Lynda Doty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

06/15/1965

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

rubber tube

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was in the doctor's home. We ate fried chicken and had several drinks. We did not discuss what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This was never mentioned.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused an emotional withdrawal from my living children. I spent a lot of time getting drunk, ruining my reputation--professional and personal-- and became addicted to prescription drugs trying to dull the pain. I also became promiscuous, which led to all kinds of shame, and emotional pain, including several admissions to mental hospitals and suicide attempts. It seems like I hurt all the time unless I was on some kind of drug. All of this eventually led to my taking 300 strong,hard pills. I was in a coma for a week, they brought in my family, gave up on me. It was only the Lord Jesus who saved me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son has always wanted a brother and has felt a real loss. My daughter felt abortion must be okay.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Let's find some alternatives to this, please! Let's sort through this--there is another way, another answer. You will always regret it, that is a promise.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please let's not make it easy for a woman to do this. I don't want any woman to have to go through what I've gone through!

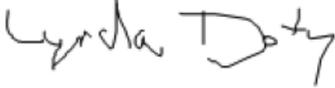
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Lynda Doty". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'L' and 'D'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Lancaster

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one told me anything about the procedure other than it suctioned out my uterus

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of any physical, mental or psychological harm that might occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my now ex husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, sadness, regret, worthlessness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

the only other person who knows wishes she had talked me out of it

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT-- I kills part of yourself

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I increases depression and suicide and kills women. Planned Parenthood gets rich from blood money.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Horry

My name is Susan Okun. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

04/10/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know what it was called but it was like a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told of the technical aspects (the actual medical procedure) but not of what I would physically, psychologically and spiritually suffer afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told I would suffer psychologically and spiritually for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never get over the fact that I took the life of an innocent human being.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many others know about it, but my husband suffered psychologically, too before he died in 1999.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell that court that abortion is plain and simply murder, no matter what stage of pregnancy one is in. I would tell them that a woman never ever gets over the pain of taking the life of her own child. It is a traumatic experience from the moment it occurs and only gets worse as the years pass.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Justin D. Olson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'J' and 'O'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is A M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I told the lady at the clinic that I didn't have any questions and didn't want to talk about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that it would haunt me for the rest of my life. I had never seen pictures of an aborted fetus. I thought it was just tissue.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed who I was. I became depressed right after and stayed depressed for many years. I never talked about my abortion. I think I may have been in denial because it was too painful to deal with. The shame and sadness that you feel is too great for words. It's 18 years later and I think about what I have done everyday. I have recently joined a group for post-abortive women and hope it will help me to heal and let go of the guilt I feel. I find myself telling the baby that I aborted how very sorry I am and how much I love him/her. It's just not natural for a woman to kill her baby, no matter what the circumstances are it will only bring pain. There are no do-overs!!! You just have to live with it. Only someone who has had an abortion can know this pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!! YOU WILL REGRET IT FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that a woman murdering her child is not natural and not what our Creator intended for us and can only lead to pain and dysfunction later in a woman's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is A M. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I told the lady at the clinic that I didn't have any questions and didn't want to talk about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that it would haunt me for the rest of my life. I had never seen pictures of an aborted fetus. I thought it was just tissue.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed who I was. I became depressed right after and stayed depressed for many years. I never talked about my abortion. I think I may have been in denial because it was too painful to deal with. The shame and sadness that you feel is too great for words. It's 18 years later and I think about what I have done everyday. I have recently joined a group for post-abortive women and hope it will help me to heal and let go of the guilt I feel. I find myself telling the baby that I aborted how very sorry I am and how much I love him/her. It's just not natural for a woman to kill her baby, no matter what the circumstances are it will only bring pain. There are no do-overs!!! You just have to live with it. Only someone who has had an abortion can know this pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!! YOU WILL REGRET IT FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

People that don't know much about abortion may think because it's legal that it must be okay. I would like to ask the court if they know how I feel about killing my own child. How many of them have had an abortion?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Horry

My name is C B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington VA

09/22/1965

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In the doctor's office the doctor stretched my cervix to cause me to miscarry

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am so saddened by what I did to a living, human being I killed my own child in a panic that my parent's would find out I was pregnant. I ended up carrying the baby to 5 months and delivering him in the hospital where he died a few hours later. It is a very heartbreaking memory that I must live with for the rest of my life. I wish I had not done it but I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have one son now and he wishes I had had the baby so he would have a sibling. Due to the abortion technique it weakened my cervix and I almost miscarried my son and had to go on bedrest for 2 months to carry him to full term. It has affected my relationship with my husband because I carry the sadness of missing that aborted baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it - no, no, no - don't do it. Have the baby and give it up for adoption to a good family if you cannot keep it; but never, never kill the baby. You will be sad and regret it the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is never legal and that is just what abortion is. It stops the life of a baby; it ends a life. There are other ways of coping with a pregnancy that you didn't expect; don't make abortion legal. It is a heartbreaking experience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Kershaw

My name is G T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kent WA

04/01/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was literally nothing mentioned about possible consequences of my abortion physical or mentally or emotionally. They gave me my options, referred me to a doctor and when the procedure was completed, I paid for it and was sent home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I felt like a 'throw away' person just as I had 'thrown away' my baby as a result of the procedure I had little or no self-worth. I remember riding the bus home from the procedure with the most hollow feeling within me. For years after I felt the grief from the loss of this child. It effected my emotions as well as my relationship with my spouse. I was broken inside and had no way to forgive myself for what was done. Only through support of my husband and my faith have I been able to forgive myself. I have no doubt if it were not for those things I would have not ever been able to live with the mistake I made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It put a strain on our relation due to the emotional roller coaster that I was on as I tried to deal with the guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it, that the life inside of her is just that and there are other options and people out there who would want her child if she couldn't care for it. I would tell her that having an abortion is not natural and that the body, mind and soul are forever effected.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That I expect that a court of law is designed to do what is right and just for it's people and allowing abortion to be legal is not beneficial in anyway to humans, not only for the child that is murdered but the broken lives of the women and men who have to live with their choices.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Horry

My name is Kelly Parr. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

again..not for sure of this question ..but I definately remember the "sound" of suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

hard to remember but perhaps briefly at the front desk of the clinic and/or right before the abortion took place

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The Dr.'s last words were "It's finished".... little did I know..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself....and shame

9. How has abortion affected you?

caused me to live in "numb-numb-ville" pushing the pain as far away from my heart as possible manifested in anger and unable to bond with children

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I thought it affected no-one because I kept it a secret and believed the words of the Dr. "it's finished"! In 2001, Jesus came to me in a vision and asked me "do you want to meet her?" That was the beginning of a vision which lasted for approx. 40 minutes! I know that is not long and realize that it takes some, years before healing comes. But for me,this is MY story and no one can abort it! :) The vision was very detailed, as Jesus introduced me to my little girl. She came bouncing around Jesus and stood about his shoulder height...she looked up at him and pointing at me said "Daddy is that her?" The pain that I burried so deep, didnt even know was there, was released and healing flooded my heart that day. As the vision came to an end... I saw my little girl then on her knees wiping up her very own blood,

bounced up, looking to Jesus and said "Daddy, it's finished!" The very words that the Dr. had lied to me about years ago "it's finished", were the very words being spoken to me bringing truth, healing, and real freedom! Now who does my abortion story affect? Many all over the world as this is MY story I tell. When I take others to that place in my own heart where pain and shame once lived...it enables them to visit that place of pain in their own hearts allowing healing to begin.....

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

of course give her hope and educate her with the options she has. As for me I didnt feel I had an option. I was a single mom, two children and alot of shame. But mere words sometimes just aren't enough...so I would give her what I wished I would have had. A hug. Someone to hold me...allowing me to get intouch with my pain. Pain that was there way long before I got pregnant.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the words of that Dr. "It's finishe" is nothing but a lie!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Charlesotn

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

09/08/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15, they took me in gave me a gown and performed the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explained anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years later, I can think about it without tears. I've had to work through so much shame and unforgiveness and have to face telling my other children someday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options. There is no turning back for me now. I now know I am forgiven but the pain will always be there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is a child, no matter how small, people are killing. We have no right to murder these innocent children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'D' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of USA

My name is T H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

05/22/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about how it could change my life after the abortion. ie Mental health

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and my boyfriend's brother's

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I had began to feel worthless and I cried all the time day and night. I am now taking a medication for depression and will have to take it perminantly. My diet had decreased from eating 3 times a day to only eating 1 time a day and sometimes not at all. I stay in my room all day long and try not think about what I was forced to do and when I do I just start to cry and it dosent stop till I fall asleep at night. I am never happy anymore and I feel like a murderer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At first I didn't want anything to do with my family, friends and even my boyfriend but my boyfriend forced me to be a social person all the time hoping it would make me happy again and it still hasn't

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it because it will haunt you for the rest of your life. This is something that you will never forget and it will cause health issues such as depression.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Think about the mental and physical harm this does to a Female. This is something that they will never be able to forget. It leaves an empty space in a woman's heart it makes her feel like she is worth nothing, thus that is why some female's do harm to themselves after having an abortion. It is the same thing as murder, and the murder of a baby leads to the death of the mother in most cases!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/9/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J. H.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Colleton

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

08/30/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It may have been in a pamphlet laying around I don't know but no one talked to me. I was so out of my mind and distraught about being there I think they didn't want to rock the boat. My mentally controlling and abusive boyfriend made me go, and I felt like I had no other choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It has been several years and I'm just finding out why I've been so bitter and unhappy. Yes you know you'll be sad but you think something this horrific could never be legal. When you let your mind actually open up to what happens you can't believe something like this could ever be permitted. I'm disgusted with what I did. I wish it wasn't legal and there were more obstacles. They should have professional counselors there to get to the bottom of why you are doing what you are doing. I was so beaten up, abused, and desperate and they took advantage of that and made it worse. Not to mention I left 2 times before actually going through with it, so they cannot say that I thought this was the best choice for me. I wish I would have known that there was financial help for women when they are pregnant. I found that out too late.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a hardened heart for years until I recently have had time and got on the internet to look at the websites and read stories. I felt very alone until now and sometimes I still do. The future is scary to me because I know this is with me for life and maybe the next!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I try to hide it so I don't know. I definitely think I seem cold to people and being they don't know why the are insecure being around me. My husband now knows everything and is so supportive but I lash out at him too. He knows why and I think that's the reason he is still here. We have two children and I am pretty overprotective of them and I probably don't discipline them the way i should. I definitely know what a miracle they are.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! DON'T DO IT! It helps no situation. Listen to your head and heart they will both tell you to keep your baby. I know it seems like you're in an impossible situation but it will be nothing compared to the way you will feel if your baby is gone and you cannot bring them back. That is a truely impossible situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know this is not everyone's situation but it can happen so fast your head will spin. I never knew how cruel people were until I met my former boyfriend. He was good looking, smart, decieving, controlling, manipulative and abusive. Unfortunately he didn't show me all of this at first so I had no idea until it was too late what i was getting into. I met him at a time in my life when i was lonely and depressed although I didn't know anything about depression at the time. I didn't have a computer or any info. I thought he was my cure because he came on so strong I thought i will never be lonely. This is how it happens and it could happen to anyone at anytime. Abusive manipulative people love to use abortion as a way to control women. That's How he kept me isolated from everyone. I deserved better than this if not from him then from the clinic he took me to. I deserved options when clearly I was an emotional wreck. I wish it were illegal but at the very least there should be mandatory sufficient screening by a non biased counselor so that they can determine whether or not a women is being pressured into this deadly decision. It was clearly not the right decision me or my Baby. Would you want this for Your daughter, wife, girlfriend, or anyone you love. I think not!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/25/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Beaufort

My name is Reyna Cordero. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Savannah GA

02/25/2011

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't informed of what exactly went on when the procedure was done, what they had to do or anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, all they said was "everything will be just fine, it wont affect you in any way".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me emotionally, it caused me a great depression and almost lead me to suicide. It was a great challenge to deal with such pain because I didn't expect this to end like this it was supposed to be something easily done and forgotten but it wasn't that way.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

IT has affected my family in a great way, because when I cried they would too when I suffered they would too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, there's hope and a baby is a blessing not a choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't, that it hurts us, and all women should know about the truth of abortion and the after

effects.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Elizabeth L.", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Greenville

My name is Stacey Sparks-Lazurek. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville SC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information about the actual procedure, about what to expect from it. I did not know until afterwards, long afterwards, what the true nature of abortion is.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not receive any counseling at the clinic about what the consequences could be -- physical, emotional, or spiritual. It was a very sterile, factory-like atmosphere. They were a business, had a job to do. The only thing they gave me was a sheet of paper after the "procedure" that said to seek medical attention if I had excessive bleeding, fever, chills, etc. There was nothing about long-term side-effects, physical or emotional.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and some friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression, anxiety, and emotional withdrawal at times. There were times when I felt suicidal. I almost failed out of college soon afterwards because I did not care about my life anymore. I have suffered from nightmares on and off over the years. And at times, I simply suffer from a deep and profound sadness that almost overwhelms me. At these times, it's hard to even concentrate on my work, at home and at work.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I will withdraw into myself and become emotionally unavailable to the people around me, to the people

who are closest to me, whom I love the most and who love me, such as my husband and children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her to reconsider, and I would share my story with her and pray that she does not make the same mistake. Abortion has two victims -- the unborn child and the mother.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that abortion affects our society beyond just the child and the mother. There are thousands of us out there, and society pays the cost for our damage -- the physical damage, the emotional damage. Medical costs related to the physical damage that many women suffer post-abortion, and the costs related to seeking psychiatric and psychological treatment. Lost wages when we miss work. It is not just a "religious" issue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Beaufort

My name is Rachel I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

okinawa

12/30/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, i was put to sleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no I was a US marine and it was done in an abortion clinic in okinawa japan and the doctors only spoke japaneese.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

again japeneese speaking clininc that i was refered to by naval hospital

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my command, babys father and my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

gulit, shame, doubt, fear, etc.....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my hurt has come thru as anger and mistrust

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that it will not make the situation of an unplanned pregnancy get better, it will only make pain last a lifetime, you will never be able to just move on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Should assisted suicide be legal or murdering someone you don't think deserves to live?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Spokane

My name is Golda Dunn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Spokane WA

02/15/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum with D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed about possible health risks. That was before sonograms and I was told nothing about fetal development. The procedure was not explained to me beforehand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the physical pain of the procedure, possible on-going health risks, including infertility and the risk of tubal pregnancies. I was not informed of the subsequent trauma and emotional aftermath of the abortion procedure. I subsequently experienced a tubal pregnancy and a miscarriage and had numerous reproductive health issues, resulting in a hysterectomy at age 36.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband, my child's father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had subsequent reproductive/female health issues - including a tubal pregnancy, a miscarriage, and a Stage 1 cervical cancer resulting in a hysterectomy at age 36. I had intense feelings of guilt and shame and stayed in an abusive marriage for years. I struggled with depression and self-confidence and self-worth. I had a secret that I did not tell others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that my abortion contributed to me staying in an abusive relationship; the person that abused me also abused my children. As adults, my children have also been in demeaning relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, consider the life long consequences. Abortion is choosing the murder/suicide of another person. Part of your soul will die. This child, regardless of the circumstances, can bring joy into your life. There are resources to assist you at this time. Do not make this decision to please others, or out of desperation. Any "relief" that you might feel is short-lived, and the regret is forever a part of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has far-reaching ramifications for society as a whole and the individual mother as a person. For society, health care costs stemming from abortion - treatment of mental health issues, reproductive/infertility issues, links to various forms of cancer especially breast and cervical cancer - are very high. Abortion should be restricted to the very few cases where the physical life of the mother is at stake. Legalized abortion has become a huge money-making industry. Abortion is legalized murder, premeditated and often with deception and coercion - of a child and also, in a real sense, of the parents that choose to end the life of their child. As a society, we cannot bear the costs to our social service programs, including funding retirement programs of seniors and health care costs.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/29/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC

County of Richland

My name is Monica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia & Greenville SC

10/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

On these two occasions, no one informed me of the nature of having an abortion. The only matter that was discussed was the method of payment for the service. I was also informed that it was an additional seventy-five dollars if I wanted to be asleep during the procedure. In 1984, at age 15, a staff member in the clinic stated "we help women out." In 2001, a staff member asked: "How does it feel to get rid of a baby?" Dr. Campbell performed the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

On neither occasion, no one said a word pertaining to any consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortions have affected me emotionally and spiritually. For years I have lived my life full of shame, secrecy, guilt, misery, distrust, and relentless pain. The aftermath of these abortions has left me wounded and depressed. The healing process has finally begun. I am slowly putting the pieces of my life back together, again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Due to the shame, pain, guilt, and secrecy which come along with abortions, I have not shared the experience with others to affect others in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Women, please, please, Madam, take my advice: I sincerely beg you to reject abortions. The

psychological and spiritual consequences of an abortion will cause your heart to bleed. Your life will never be the same after an abortion. A life after an abortion includes, but is not limited to heavy depression, anxiety, rage, bitterness, and grieving the loss of your baby, one day. You will become angrier than you have ever been before. If you do give birth to a child, days after your baby is born, you will think of the child that you aborted. The reality that you ended the life of your unborn child will cause a mental shock in your mind. This may prevent you from properly caring for the child that you did give birth to. The grieving and sorrow is enough to overtake you. The heavy burden caused by the guilt that is felt, but are unable to express will haunt you for decades. Your baby deserves to feel safe in your womb. Please give him or her fair chance in life. If you do not want to keep your baby, please carry the baby full term and then place your baby with an adoptive family. If you place your baby with another family, in years to come, when you get your mind together, you can search for the child and build a relationship. Choosing this option is best rather than aborting the child. Take it from me, please, say NO to abortions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In the courtroom litigates place their right hand on the Holy Bible and they swear to tell the truth so help them God. The truth is God hates abortions. Therefore, banning abortions is the right choice to make. Banning abortions would be saving women from emotional pains in the future. Each year, there are more than 47,000 babies aborted. Banning abortions would strengthen the political sector, domestic sector, educational sector, religious sector, as well as protect the environment.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/4/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

Monica

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SC
County of United States

My name is Macie Walls. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC
02/15/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was seventeen at the time of my first abortion and understanding what being pregnant really meant was no all clear. I was unaware of how the reproductive system worked and that a fetus is a baby and not a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that it was 'okay' and that it'll all be over with in no time. I was never told of how it could mentally and physically effect you. Everyone tells you it's okay but once you leave, your world is turned upside down and that's what they don't prepare you for.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took almost seven years for me to finally face what I had done. The grief and shame that abortion caused me was something I wasn't prepared for. Once I finally faced my abortions head on, is when I started to heal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is a topic we don't discuss. After my abortion happened it was slid under the rug. It has caused me to question the trust within those family members.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think it through. It may seem like the best choice at the time, but things will get better. There are resources out there for you to raise your baby and to have a happy life. I would much rather have my baby then the feelings that come along after an abortion. It is not a quick decision to get rid of your problem, it's the opposite. It causes life long problems of grief and shame.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court to put themselves in the position of women who have abortions. Whether or not it be a partner having an abortion, a daughter or a sister. Whether you believe that there is a life or a blob of tissue, there is no denying that it is growing and when you have an abortion, you are stopping that growth and destroying it. Abortion should not be considered a form of birth control yet a way of life by stopping it. As a society and as humans we must put that first and protect one another.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/28/2016

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Maie Walker

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of minnehaha

My name is C L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sioux Falls SD

06/14/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea that the baby would be ripped apart by the vacuum. I did not think of the baby as a living person.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told it could affect my future ability to have children or the daily shame and guilt I would feel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about the child I aborted almost everyday. I feel guilt and shame for the decision I made to end her life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that adoption is an option. I became pregnant again after my abortion, but I chose to give her life. She is a beautiful 16 year old girl today. We had an open adoption, so I see her once in

awhile. It was the most unselfish thing I have ever done in my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion wasn't legal at the time I had mine, I would have had her and given her up for adoption. The guilt and shame I feel would not be there as a daily reminder of my sin.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of yankton

My name is L R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pomona SD

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

solution was injected into my womb that killed my baby and caused my to go into labor and delivery

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wish they hadn't tried to white wash it, and make it sound like an ok option.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me how much it would hurt. No one gave me the confidence I needed to keep my baby or at least let someone else be her mom.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from eating disorders. I started using drugs and alcohol and being promiscuous. I am just now after 37 years beginning to deal with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes - I broke up with my boyfriend. I don't really know, because it affected me and that affected others in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Your baby is precious, beautiful, and loved by God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are violating the sanctity of human life. And they are destroying precious life. That they don't know what they are doing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials. The signature is a cursive 'D' followed by a period. The initials are 'D.'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of Minnehaha

My name is Dianne Heynen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

02/03/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a "clump of tissue" being removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of any of the emotional or physical consequences of abortion. I had no idea it would still be haunting me now after twenty-nine years and much healing through the grace of the Lord Jesus. Even last night I had an abortion related nightmare.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I did it thinking it would be the easy way out. By choosing abortion, I thought could run away from my problem. It would all be behind me. In reality, the guilt, shame, depression, suicidality, anxiety, nightmares, drinking, drugging, etc. were all devastating.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has brought deep sadness and regret for the baby's father, grandparents, aunts and uncles.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please, please don't do it, for your sake as well as your baby's.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception. Our constitution declares that our government must protect life not legalize

the killing of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of Union

My name is Patty Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mason City IA

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Absolutely no one explained anything about abortion to me. It was presented as a solution to my "problem", how much it would cost, where it would take place, that it would be quick, painless (as they would use a sedative), and it would all be over. WHAT A PACK OF LIES!!!! IT WAS EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE OF ALL OF THAT.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one thought there were any consequences; therefore, no information was presented.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor told me it was the best solution.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was so ashamed that I never talked about it with anyone, including the father, whom I later married (which ended in divorce 11 years later. He went along with the first one and wouldn't have anything to do with the second one). 30 years later I have finally gone through the entire counseling program and have finally had the burdens of the "wrong choice" lifted off me emotionally, spiritually and soulfully. The list of lifestyle problems of drugs, alcohol, sex, NO self-esteem, rebellion, anger, resentment, no self-respect (and the list goes on) have been resolved through great counseling; however, these negative thoughts and behaviors absorbed more than half of my lifetime. I am currently 55 at this writing. The price has been too high.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed my marriage to the father of my living children. Too much resentment, too much alcohol. The anger I had carried for years would not go away, so I didn't have many friends. I became an isolationist, so the people that did love me couldn't get near the way they should be able to as a family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you do this to your baby(God's baby), you will experience negative emotional, spiritual and social consequences beyond your imagination. There is no escape from these consequences without professional help. No woman (or man) can get through the devastation caused by an abortion without professional help, which shows how utterly destructive this "choice" is. Women that have had abortions and say they felt no different are still in the stage of denial, which we have all gone through; however, there is NO ESCAPE from what you will experience after the stage of denial. The day I had my first child and held him in my arms was the day I realized I had truly killed 2 other babies with my poor "choice". The pain of realizing what I had done nearly killed the joy of receiving this new baby in my arms. I had to carry all of this inside my head and my heart as I was too ashamed to talk to anyone about it. There is no resolve in abortion. If having a baby seems too difficult , then LET US HELP YOU through it all. There are so many people waiting to adopt an American baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Obviously anyone that believes abortion should be legal either believes in genocide, hasn't had an abortion, or is just bucking for a political edge to their position. Our Founding Fathers would be appalled. and in fact wrote into the constitution the rights of the unborn. Only God, the Creator of all life, can determine life or death. Setting yourself in His position is quite dangerous and highly unrecommended, if you want any kind of a fruitful life for yourself. Please reread the Constitution of the United States of America, then you as a judge will not have to struggle so much with a decision that was already made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of decatur

My name is Carrie Sanchez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlant GA

03/03/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have no recollection of being told that I would be taking a life or how the procedure would be done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling on post abortive symptoms.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father's mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have extreme anxiety, depression. Was a heavy drinker for about 4 years after. Immediately following the procedure I was suicidal. Caused terrible distance between my parents and I for 11 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have both suffered from the role they played in my abortion. My father now speaks out against abortion and mother volunteers in a pregnancy crisis center.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Adoption is a great choice!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no one has the right to choose death. If I killed my 2 hour old baby I would be imprisoned and abortion is no different. At eight weeks (actually early) my baby had a heart beat, finger prints and brain waves

all defining factors of human life. Abortion is nothing short of murder. Their decision to make abortion legal has and is making murderers out of millions of us. Thanks a lot!

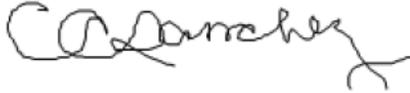
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of USA

My name is Marcee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sioux Falls SD

12/08/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed that I was carrying a baby. They told me it was a blob of tissue, that it was nothing. I was told it would be a quick procedure and that they would get me in and out and no one would have to know about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given some literature, but don't remember what it said. None of the staff informed me of any risks or consequences of abortion - physically or emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I deal with depression and anxiety. My relationships are strained. I have a hard time making friends and keeping friends. A lot of people have judged me because of my abortion, but I do share my testimony. There are some people, who have supported me, and I appreciate that. As a result of my abortion, the Lord drew me to Him, and I got saved four months after my abortion. Hallelujah! God has been faithful in walking me through my healing process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

As I shared my testimony, many people opened up and talked about their abortions, too. My own mother told me that she had an abortion in 1973, and it was a secret that she kept locked away for 25 years. By telling her about my abortion, she had the confidence to tell me about hers and in return, she has been able to work through her own healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That is will be the worse choice that she could ever make. God loves her and God loves the child that she is carrying. I will tell the woman that I will support her and listen to her, praying and reaching out to her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion does hurt women - emotionally and physically. It prematurely ends life and in reality, two people die in abortion, the baby and the woman, who has the abortion, dies inside. She is left emotionally and physically wounded. Planned Parenthood is deceptive, they lie, they are cold and do not care about the welfare of women and children. Their womens' health care campaign is a hoax. It's destructive, damaging, and causes physical and emotional damage to women and families. Babies are precious and should not be considered something that can easily be disposed of, tested for medical experiments, or brutally killed through the horror of abortion. We must end the holocaust of abortion. We must end the killing. Life is a gift, not a choice. Babies are a blessing, not a burden.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of Pennington

My name is Kim Houchens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Bernardino CA

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Two day procedure. First day - seaweed inserted to cause dilating, 2nd day abortion performed.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

That is all I knew. A week or so afterward I ended up with an infection in my cervix and uterus area and went to the emergency room where I was given medicine for it. I had a tubal pregnancy later that I believed that infection caused by leaving scar tissue in my left fallopian tube (which had to be removed). I was 25 at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of consequences other than minor bleeding could occur. I was very surprised to develop an infection. The day I went to the Family Planning clinic to have the seaweed inserted in my cervix, to begin the abortion process, they did an ultrasound to confirm the gestation age, and when I asked to see the baby I was shown a "blur" on the screen. Now, with two kids, I know at 15 wks. the baby is not a "blur". I have pics of my boys at 10 wks. in the uterus and I have plainly seen the outline of their bodies and little hearts beating. My Mom also called the clinic wanting to stop me from having the abortion and I was never informed by the workers there. I found out afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will have to live with the knowledge of what I did for the rest of my life. It is a decision that I regret but cannot change at this point. If I had to do it all over again, I would not have made the choice to have an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was ashamed when I told my two teenage boys what I had done. I have also had to have a hysterectomy (two years ago) and who knows that the abortion didn't contribute to my physical problems that led to this surgery?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would talk to her about how special she is and the baby inside of her. How God can take a seemingly bad circumstance and turn it around for His glory and her benefit. This is something I did not know and no one told me at the time I was in the situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder and wrong. It is an immoral practice and a shame

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of SD

County of Minnehaha

My name is Beth Douglas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

06//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received No information other than I should have someone drive me home. Nothing stating it was a human life that I was choosing to abort.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My memory of everything is vague, but as for any detailed information on the consequences, I dont remember any.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a horrible choice. My only thoughts at the time, was that it was not a good time in my life to have a baby, and the father and I were not together, we had split because he was becoming more and more abusive. Every year that passes I think of the baby I aborted, wondering if it was a boy or girl, thinking of what a wonderful life they could have had with an adoptive family. Today I have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. I know I have been forgiven for what I did, but there is still a void in my life for the choice I made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Others in my family dont understand why this bothers me. They claim they are pro-choice. They dont agree with abortion but that the person should choose. Obviously they dont understand what having an abortion does to the mother. I have tried to help them understand, but they are firm in there beliefs. All I can do is keep them in my prayers, and pray that if there son or daughters ever have to make the "choice" they will follow what God wants them to do. Every life has a purpose.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly encourage her not to. Adoption is a worthy choice. It is a human being from conception. I would share my experience as well as thousands of other women who share the same feelings. How many women do we see that have had abortions that are standing up and saying they are so glad for the choice that they made???? Few and far between! I would also encourage her to have an ultra sound. She would be able to actually see the Life inside of her!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How incredibly wrong they are. Again stating there are very few women saying how glad they are they did this. Most are living with the shame, and guilt that come with having an abortion. Especially as they mature and cross different points in life. The age of the child that should be is always with you. Adoption is an alternative!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Knox

My name is Sandi Nanette Gray. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

04/05/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given a pamphlet to read. No one talked to me beforehand except the nurse who told me to put on the gown and lay down on the table.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there might be some cramping and bleeding. I hemorrhaged afterwards and had to be hospitalized twice and have d & c's both times. No one told me that would/could happen.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had DEEP depression around the time of year that my baby would have been born, in the fall, and have suffered from serious low self esteem. I was married but separated at the time and we were working on reconciliation but my husband pursued the divorce after the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have other children and they have watched me go through the regret, remorse and sadness. They too wonder about the child who would have been their sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, under no circumstances would I tell a woman to have an abortion. There are other ways, and they are the right ones.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It has devastating and long-lasting effects on the mother and the father. Would it bother us more if they used guns?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of coffee

My name is Eugenia Appleman-Black. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaumont TX

10//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was forced by my husband (ex-Husband now) into going to the clinic and was trying to tell the nurses and the doctor in the back of the clinic I didnt want the abortion but no one was willing to listen to me. He was standing in the front of the clinic with me when the paper work was done but I was too upset and scared to tell anyone while he was there so I waited until I got to the back and they wouldnt take the time to here what I had to say.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Husband (now ex-Husband)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from severe depreesion, anger and guilt as well as had a prolapsed uterus occur and my bladder fell. I had to have surgery to repair this and still suffer from a bladder defect. I was hospitalized for severe depression twice and had to undergo outpatient therapy as well. I have since remarried and have been unable to have children and have even miscarried.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my entire family because of my depression and anger.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other alternatives and it is not worth the guilt and depression plus it could and does cause

poor effects to your body such as prolapsed uterus and you may never have another opportunity to have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, abortion should not be legal. It gives a man power to force the woman into doing something she does not want. It has long term affects on the women such as depression, anger, fear, guilt and even thoughts of suicide. It has physical affects on her body such as prolapsed uterus and bladder, unable to have any children beyond that abortion. Abortion should only be used in hospitals where it is medically necessary to save a womans life and even then it should be soley the womans decision to do so. God created man and woman for the propose of procreation. Thou shall not kill. Abortion kills not only the unborn child but the mind soul and spirit of the one having the abortion. I know I was one of those persons and I was forced into it not once but twice by the same man.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Wilson

My name is Andy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

04/02/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not exactly sure... D & C I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All the information lasted about 15 minutes in the basement of a building. I was not very informative, more rushed to get you through. There were about 6 of us, ages ranged from teenagers to middle aged women. You could tell the teens were scared to death and very confused.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They just told us the basics and then "shipped" us to the next stage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not living the greatest lifestyle before hand, but after it was a severe downward spiral. I turned to drugs and alcohol more and more to dull the pain. I felt that I was a terrible person and lived with the regret and guilt everyday. I pushed away anyone that wanted to help me and almost lost everything I had. When I got pregnant again in 2004, I had a very difficult pregnancy. My doctor said that it was likely a result of the abortion the year before. I had bleeding several times and had to have numerous ultrasounds during my pregnancy. My placenta did not nourish the baby like it should due to damage from the abortion. My new husband and I feared for our unborn baby's life. I finally had to be induced early for fear that the baby would eventually starve to death. The baby was born healthy (by the grace of

God) but very small. Still to this day she is very small for her age and has a hard time gaining weight. This experience was a very hard one to deal with but I know now that I have a voice to help others not make the same horrible mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many know. I did eventually affect my later pregnancy as stated above.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story. That she has many other options and those are far more rewarding than dealing with the pain and suffering that she will deal with for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they need to walk a mile in someone else's shoes. They are quick to judge what they think is right, there is only one true judge. That is God and we will all be judged one day by Him. I think before they are quick to open more clinics, start opening more choice life places. Start teaching the importance of abstinence to our youth. Educate others about what CAN HAPPEN!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of williamson

My name is Teresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

nashville TN

02/08/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?? i have had a few: legal, illegal, and self (alcohol & cocaine)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given pamphlets, and if i was informed my mind was in no condition to comprehend or remember it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became really depressed. Addicted to alcohol and prescription medication (sleep, pain, depression) as well as illegal substance abuse. I have trust and forgiveness issues. Guilt Shame

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lost custody of my children because of the addiction which was caused from the depression due to several abortions

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PRAY Talk to people who have had abortions Seek counseling Find out what ALL the options are

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder! It causes more problems than it aliviates

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Knox

My name is Melody I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

03/14/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed about the procedure but not what I would go through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It almost destroyed be. I drank too much, experimented with drugs. I was going through a terrible divorce when I got pregnant. Until the divorce I didn't believe in divorce OR abortion. It was the most traumatizing thing I've ever been through.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't because I didn't tell anyone. Only recently have I begun to tell people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! Think about adoption, anything but abortion. It will be the biggest mistake of your life. You won't think so at the time but trust me it will haunt you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal under any circumstances. If I did not have the option of abortion not only would I have a beautiful child but I would not have been so traumatized. Having an abortion is something I will never get over. It was the worst thing I've ever done.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Davidson

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

03//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction..I guess it is called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize it stopped a beating heart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no consequences were talked about

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

felt like I was unworthy to ever have a child after what I did...or a good decent relationship...or forgiveness from God. I now have a wonderful child and forgiveness..Thank to God!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many close to me know...when/if they find out I don't know what the affect will be.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That when you find out you are pregnant ...especially unexpectaly..it is NO time to make difficult decisions. Aborthion does stop a beating heart. There are resources out there to help you to give away

or keep your baby. Don't call an abortion clinic for advice...they are in the "business" of giving abortions. It is NOT an easy way out of your problem....it WILL affect you and you WILL regret it the rest of your life. Your child has the "right" to live...your mother chose to have you....do the same for your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NOONE..including the mother has the "right" to kill an innocent human being...created by God and in His image It is murder..plan and simple. By legalizing it and making these mothers believe it is "ok" if it is legal..the blood of millions of babies is on your hands. And the mother almost always regrets her decision...and realizes later she committed murder. Would you have liked your life to be put in the hands of a stressed out..hormonal..young ...unmarried pregnant girl...like most abortions have been performed on?? You cannot make a "wise" decision when others are telling you it is ok..especially when the highest court in the land condones it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Madison

My name is P M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salt Lake City UT

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal is all I know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 and I cannot remember many details about the abortion. The decision was not mine because options were never discussed. My father made all the arrangements. It was never discussed again afterwards. Unfortunatley, I had already set a precedence and had a second abortion at the age of 18.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above. I cannot remember anything from the 1st abortion at 14. At 18, I only remember them describing that I would have some mild cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father made the decision at 14

9. How has abortion affected you?

Absolutely Loss of self esteem and devalued as a woman. Gained weight. Depressed my sophomore year so much so I stayed in my room alone most of that year. I then stuffed the event for so long that I decided later, when I became fairly sexually promiscuous that abortion was fine. I really believed it wasn't a life until birth. But, I'm not stupid, I realize we can rationalize anything.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. I have never shared this with my spouse. It's been stuffed. In later years, 18 - 23, I became very permiscuous. And ironically now, I have had no sex drive/libido since having my son at the age of 30. So my wonderful husband is dealing with a dead or sexually paralyzed wife. He didn't choose that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. No matter how embarrassed, ashamed, inconvenient, etc... The emotional, spiritual and physical scars NEVER go away. I am now 45 years old and still have unbelievable guilt. I have had depression a lot of my life since that time. I gained a lot of weight. Then I lost weight. I finally had to take anti-depressants at the age of 35. The guilt is unbearable. I've also had a lot of female problems. There is not a day that doesn't go by that I fear my teenage child now won't be punished for my mistakes. I also have lost ALL interest in sex. I, too, believe that is a result of emotional scars.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think it should be legal. But in all honesty, I don't know if I would not have made the same decision based on what little understanding I had at the time. My only concern is in the matter of rape. But, the scars will remain and most likely will be worse than the rape. At least you wouldn't feel like a murderer of innocent life forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hambleton

My name is Melissa Moore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shreveport LA

09//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only 19, and they explained it as having a period.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my finance

9. How has abortion affected you?

nightmares (hearing my baby cry) guilt, depression

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children lost a sibling, my mother lost a Grand Child

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE do not even consider, life is too precious to kill. Please don't allow ANYONE to say its better for you or the baby. For one, the guilt of murder is overwhelming, two the baby has no choice for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the blood of many is own their hands also.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Melissa Moore".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Davidson

My name is Penney I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

08/22/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was offer a hand held video to watch if I wanted to but that was basically all. I was offered an, I thought aspirin type pill, I suppose it was a calming type of medication, I do not really know what it was, I just took it like a robot.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any consequences of abortion at all!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man I was married to,

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered greatly from my abortion. I went into a deep depression, considered suicide. My marriage ended within a year. I slept around after that, which was not acceptable to me in the past. I had nightmares. I felt I would never be able to be around children. I could not even watch children on tv. I had trouble being around my parents, I had allowed their first grandchild to be killed. I felt I did not deserve to have any children now. My self esteem diminished. I hated myself. I began drinking to escape the emotional pain I was suffering as a result of my abortion. A part of me died that day along with my baby! When I got help some 7 years later from a Christian post abortion counseling center, I was able to experienced the anger and hatred towards the father of my baby that had been stuffed down, that I literally planned how to kill him. I did not care what would happen to me I just wanted him to know how much he had done to me. Thankfully I was remarried by then and actualy had 2 children. They are the only reason I did not carry out my plans. I had trouble enjoying my babies as babies because they

reminded me of my abortion. If not for the grace of God, and the forgiveness I experienced when I accepted Jesus I honestly do not know if I would be here today. The forgiveness of Christ and the restoration through that is the only way I found to function and finally forgive myself as well as the father of my baby who died that day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my relationship with my second husband. I was not able to be as loving as I should because I could not really feel. My children do not know about the abortion but there are ways it has negatively affected my parenting. I think about how much my daughter would like to have an older sister and knowing that she does, a half sister, only she was killed before she was born. It affected every relationship I have because it affected me so devastatingly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the truth about the development of her baby. I would tell her the truth about the abortion procedure, suction and D&C. I would tell her the truth about post abortion syndrome. I would tell her don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is murder. I have never met a woman who is glad she had an abortion but I have met many who are beyond regretful. There is no way to adequately measure the damage abortion does and has done to this country, to the countless women who have attempted suicide, become drug addicts, alcoholics, divorced, bad mothers, overprotective mothers, or the women not able to have children as a direct result of an abortion. How is that and the many aspects of the harm of abortion justified in being legal? Cigarettes are banned in public buildings because second hand smoke is harmful to those who breath it, yet something so much more damaging is legal in the name of free choice. Please make abortion illegal period. Protect the lives in this country that you are suppose to be protecting with your decisions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Rutherford

My name is Cynthia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

08/12/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

23

3. What type of abortion was performed?

They didn't tell me what type of procedure, but I believe it was partial birth.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just said that I was past time for the "normal procedure" whatever that was. The only thing I was told was that they would have to open my cervix to do the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They just told me that I would need to obtain birth control from my doctor and that I couldn't have sex for six weeks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

No one told me that I would regret what I had done for the rest of my life. The depression was awful. My self-esteem was low before the abortion, after that it just got worse. My emotional pain only got worse when I got pregnant again. Every day I held my newborn child I was wracked with guilt over what I had allowed myself to do. I never thought that I would suffer though all of this alone. No one ever talks about having an abortion or the effects it had on you. If someone would have told me the pain I would experience or the guilt and regret I would feel I never would have done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They couldn't figure out why I hated myself so much, why I was so bent on self-destruction. They knew I had something bothering me but I would never tell them. I left people out. My abortion made it hard for me to get close to people. They might discover my "secret".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please don't do this. Get on the internet and find out what the different types of abortions really do. Don't think that you won't look back on your abortion and not regret it. You are lying to yourself. If you don't think you can give your baby a good life please consider adoption instead. Abortion follows you around for the rest of your life, like a scarlet letter on your chest.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe with my whole heart that this should not be allowed. The effects aren't just physical, the emotional ones last for longer and are more devastating. Just consider the links to cancer and depression.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/9/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of davidson

My name is Donna Morton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Long Island NY

01//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

currage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, the abortion law was just passed and not to much information was given me. I was told about the precEDURE done to me and it would be over shortly and would be able to return to Massachusetts soon after it was done and to return to my gyn doctor in 6 weeks for a check up. Nothing said to me about the emotional, physical and spiritual impact it was going to have on me afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, none at all. Not a word was said to me . Not about the guilt , shame and condemnation I experienced and the loss of the child who I murdered with the abortion procedure. Nothing, Nothing!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

If I had someone to inform me as to the damaging effects it left on me afterwards, that it was murder of a baby. to STOP and really consider what I was about to do. I would not have done it. I could not have any more children after the abortion. I have forgiven myself for the murder of my child. I often think of the baby and wonder wheter it was a girl or boy. The doctor who performed the abortion and the nurse who was there know the sex but I NEVER will know. I know NOW how wrong it was and that this murder of babies needs to be stopped. I will often talk to women of any age about it openly today and will talk them out of the abortion and encourage them to place the baby up for adoption to spare them from the horrible and diverstating effects it has on everyone in the family, all the way down to the grandparents. The baby is life right from the beginning of conception to the birth of the child. Not a thing to be

deposed of because the sexual act, or it is inconvenient for us at that time in our lives. God is looking down on our country to set an example for the rest of the world to make it right before Him {GOD ALMIGHTY} to END ABORTION NOW. Our forefathers founded this wonderful country based on Godly Principles and we must as a Nation Get Back to these principles and save these innocent lives. There LIVING BEINGS.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter is and only child. She was my first child. I urge her to encourage her friends or anyone she meets considering abortion to reconsider giving the baby life , place the baby for adoption or keep and raise the baby . My daughter has lost two of her babies in utero and recently has adopted one of the babies that the birth mother had considered to abort but gave him life to bring much joy to my daughters whole family. Adoption is the answer not death of the baby. What has this country come to when it allows killing of babies and our government pays for it . These babies were to be citizens of this country.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!! Choose to give the baby life. If you cannot raise the child yourself place it up for adoption. There are many families waiting for these babies to bring them the joy and family completeness as the baby my daughter adopted. The emotional , spiritual and physical effects are tremendous. That there is help for her , just ask and it will be given to you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO DON'T DO IT!!!!!! Bring our country BACK to the GODLY PRINCIPLES it was FOUNDED ON . Search your conscious. Do what is right before God and not what is convenient for this horrible immoral, inhumane , selfish, society we have allowed ourselves to become. REMEMBER every nation is watching us to set the EXAMPLE , to make things RIGHT BEFORE GOD . Make OUR COUNTRY HONORABLE and BLESSED BY GOD AGAIN. DO WHAT IS RIGHT NOW, NOT WHAT IS WRONG ANY LONGER. BEGIN WITH OUR COUNTRY, SET THE EXAMPLE. Let us be the GREAT NATION UNDER GOD AGAIN. LET this Nation be the first to DECLARE THE END TO ABORTION

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sullivan

My name is Jennifer Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

04/21/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would be quick, easy, and that I would "get over it" very quickly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention was made of the mental, emotional, and spiritual damage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Sort of-father of child didn't want it

9. How has abortion affected you?

I abused drugs and alcohol for years afterwards. I married the father of that baby. He was physically, mentally, emotionally, and verbally abusive to me and to the three children we ultimately had. I suffered from chronic depression. I stayed married to him for almost 26 years, believing that I didn't deserve better because of what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Mt choice to remain in a very dysfunctional relationship has had many consequences for my three sons. They have all suffered.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she has other choices; that abortion will not solve what she believes to be a problem. That it is not a quick fix and that it will haunt her for the rest of her life. That the baby she is carrying was created by God and no matter what the circumstances of the conception, she can find a way to give her child the gift of life even if she chooses not to parent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is harmful to women; it does not offer the 'freedom' that it claims to offer. Women need to be offered other alternatives. The abortion industry cares about profits, not what happens to the women that are it's victims.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Smith", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hardiman

My name is Karen Follis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

06/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young and scared so did not ask a lot of questions. To my best recollection I was not told the details of the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again I may have been and signed the consent form I'm sure. However, no details except the actual process itself, how I felt after, and how it is with me 33 yrs later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had two, fairly back to back. I regret what I did deeply and think of the children often. I have five children and brought them up fighting against abortion. They have been picketing clinics and one made a trip to Nashville to challenge lawmakers. One of my daughters became pregnant unexpectedly. She had a solid bass as to what the right move was for her. I shared the pain that never leaves from abortion. I took the lid off my garbage can when needed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children were shocked when I shared with them about my 2 abortions. I home-schooled my 5 children and raised them in the Christian faith. So, this post conversion act of murder was very shameful to own.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I can only tell her how 33 years post abortion my 2 children are never far from my heart and mind. Yes, they are covered by Christ's blood and buried in the depths of the darkest sea. However forgiving I am by my Heavenly Father I find it impossible to fully forgive myself and will take these feelings to the grave. I am a murderer of 2 precious children! Dance around it all you want. It is what it is!!! You will never fully recover!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you personally experienced the many physical, emotional, long-term mental ramifications of abortion in your life. As we advance in defining life from a technical and biological stand-put they are and will continue to come to the ultimate conclusion that life does in fact begin when the egg is fertilized. Call it a blob, glitch on a screen, whatever. They will ultimately prove themselves wrong as we advance is this science. Look at the latest ultrasounds compared to 15 yrs ago. Science WILL catch up to creationism and the undeniable fact that all life begins at conception! Christians were complacent during the Roe vs Wade law and are reaping what we've sown in my opinion. We need a revival on a huge, national level to stand up, stomp out, refuse to budge approach on these murders. It's not a choice! It's either death or life!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Karen Eustice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

02/14/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Just a termination - i didn't know there were types

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained as a medical procedure where a suction device is inserted into the uterus and terminates the pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there may be some slight bleeding or spotting. But I had no idea of the devastating depression and all of the other emotional side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm just now learning how the abortion has affected me but I have suffered the depression and the infertility. It's been devastating and it's been over 20 years and I still think of it daily.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how it affected others because I am just now understanding how it affected me. But I'm sure hiding the abortion has caused problems for others around me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT - RUN AS FAST AS YOU CAN TO GET OTHER HELP BUT JUST DON'T HAVE AN ABORTION. What if this is your only chance to ever have a baby? As soon as I found out I was pregnant I purposefully did not think of it as a baby but just a condition because if I thought about it then it would become a person. I had always been against abortion because I knew there were so many couples wanting to adopt. But when I found myself pregnant I panicked. I had no idea of the life

time of suffering that would follow. And, I also had no idea that was going to be my only opportunity to ever have a baby. So here I sit almost 23 years later still suffering the trauma of the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As I sit here writing this declaration the television is showing a commercial for erectile dysfunction and the commercials are full of disclaimers...so where were the disclaimers when I went to have my abortion? Are we really a society that places more value on making sure a man can have an erection than to fully inform women of the devastating lifetime side effects of abortion. Don't women deserve better treatment? If you are pro-abortion then why don't you make sure women fully understand? I am pro-life so I disagree with the pro abortion position but at the minimum why are pro abortion advocates scared to fully inform? Why don't you give every woman an ultra sound to prove to them that their pregnancy is just a mass of tissue? Then after they see that mass they can go ahead and have their abortion. No this can't be done because women will see that it's a child and not a mass. If pro abortion people state their case based on womens rights then they are truly missing the definition as women have the right to be informed. If they later choose an abortion then that cannot be controlled or legislated.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of hamilton

My name is cindy hammontree. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

chattanooga TN

09//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember only being told it was not dangerous. That I would go home that day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The nurse said she had had 3 abortions and she did not have any consequences. I had two abortions. If understand right, she died a few years later of cancer. Please check this info. with AAA Womans Clinic Chattanooga, TN

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally it was immediate. The shame and guilt was horrible. Even though I have had Post Abortion counseling, it is still hard for me to talk to some people about it. I had a tubal pregnancy and that was the last time I was pregnant. I have never told any of my doctors. I am currently taking treatment for Hep C. And have often wondered if through abortion is where I contacted this. I have probably had this for 30 years +. I was a drug and alcohol user due partially to the emotional issues of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no children and was married once briefly to the father of my second child. My relationships have all been rocky and I have a trust issue. I am now 51 and not married. My own health issues have affected my parents and my siblings emotionally and financialy. I have been a sturgelling business owner for 26 years. I have seen friends who did not give up their children go on to have productive lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Trust Jesus first with your own life. Let God have control of you and the life He has placed with you. Death is not the answer. You will never accomplish what you are out to do, which is to erase the problem. That little spirit will always live. And your own spirit will always mourn for your child. Money, career, relationships are not worth it. The consequences will go on for the rest of your life. It doesn't matter how unattached you may think you are. Give your life a chance and your child's. God promises to supply and protect.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to look at the medical studies. I have looked at my own personal friends who have had abortions. I and 3 of my 4 friends, total 5, from the 1970's alone had abortions. 4 abortions, health, drug, alcohol, emotional issues. #5 friend who became pregnant at 16, married the father, went on to have 2 more children, are still married and looking forward to becoming grandparents. They are all leading healthy productive lives. By the way they had been drug and alcohol users. But because of the need to supply for their children pulled themselves together. The sister is 1 of the 4. I feel our nation is paying through the nose in medical problems due to this one issue. This affects all of us, the whole nation. It's a disease which spreads into innocent lives. Scientifically life begins at conception. I beg you to not make this a political issue any longer. It is a life issue. Too many politicians say they do not believe in abortion themselves but think it should be legal. Why would you tell someone it's ok by making it legal? If you believe it's wrong, vote it wrong. Stop the politics. Make a stand! Stop putting such a decision in the hands of young unknowing people. If it had not been legal for me, I really believe I would be healthier and a more productive citizen. God is a healer. I pray He will cause you to look at your own lives and those around you. I am sure you can see the consequences of abortion. Please stop killing the nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is T H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

09/07/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only remember being handed a pamphlet to read and then asked if I understood it all. I didn't, but said yes. I just wanted to quickly get through my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told about the immediate physical consequences such as bleeding and cramping. I was never informed about any long-term physical or psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived in shame for 19 years after my abortion. It was my dark secret. I abused alcohol, faced infertility, lost friendships, nearly lost my marriage, faced depression after not being able to conceive another child (I did have 2 beautiful children eventually).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My roommate at the time took me to the abortion clinic. She has hurt for years for her part in it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your baby is alive. Its heart beats at 5 weeks. There are other options. You can still have a full and happy life. The long-term affects are not worth it. There are so many wonderful people who will support your decision to keep your baby or to give your baby to another family. I would also share my faith in God, the one who gives life and forgives and protects.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts. The hurt may not come right away, but it comes. Many women are uninformed and rush into abortion without really knowing what they are doing, just as I did. I wish that someone had counseled me and not simply given me a pamphlet and a pregnancy test and sucked my baby from me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Knox

My name is Susan Molitor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Champaign IL

07/11/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained to me what would be happening. I remember being very upset and nervous and they gave me a valium to calm me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone telling me the possible physical consequences or any possible psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I felt pressure from my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember it being the most painful experience I feel anyone could go through. I felt like a part of me was ripped from the inside of me. I remember screaming during it and crying uncontrollably afterwards. The next year of my life, there wasn't a day that went by that it wasn't the first thought when I woke up in the morning. I battled depression. I felt so horrible about myself that I lost any self respect or esteem. I was involved in self-destructive behaviors because I felt unworthy of love, and I tried to dull the pain through alcohol. I finally realized I needed God to rescue me after I had sunk pretty low. I accepted Jesus as my Savior in 1998 and He has forgiven me and has worked on healing me from the pain of my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents lost a grandchild. My children have a sibling in Heaven, which I will tell them about at some

point when they are older. My husband was affected by it because I had many issues to deal with as a result of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a lie. They tell you it is a choice. What they don't tell you and what no one seems to want to talk about is what happens after that choice. What are the consequences of that choice? It is medically proven and Biblically proven that life does begin at conception. If you chose abortion, there are emotional and spiritual consequences of that choice. I made the wrong choice. There are days I think about my baby even today, 15 years later, and wonder what she looks like. If I would have made the right choice and chose life, yes, it would have been hard at times. However, I would have known I made the right choice, and I wouldn't have had to wonder what my baby might have looked like. Now that I have three beautiful children of my own, I know I missed out on the pleasure and joy of her laugh, her loving eyes, of playing with her. Thankfully, I will get to do these things in heaven with her someday. However, it doesn't make up for what I did and I wish with every fiber of my being that I could go back and make a different choice. Don't make that mistake. Don't be typing a declaration 15 years from now wishing you would have chosen life and could have seen what your baby looked like. You have an opportunity to make the right choice, the loving choice. It is one you will never regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First, I would tell them to review medical facts. I would tell them that the baby's heart beat starts at 19 days. I would ask them to look at an ultrasound and see that you can see the baby's perfectly formed hands and feet at 10 weeks (around the time when many abortions are performed). I would ask them to listen to ultrasounds that have recorded a baby screaming inside the womb during an abortion. I would ask them to go back and review Roe V Wade and recognize that it was all based on lies. I would ask them to talk to Jane Roe and get her story about what really happened. I would ask them whose right it is to decide if someone lives or dies. The baby is a life even though it is inside of the mother. A baby is not part of the mother's body, it is another human being. If a pregnant mom and baby are killed, it is a double homicide. It is interesting that if a baby is deemed "wanted" than it is human and if he is "unwanted" that it isn't considered a life. It is murder, plain and simple.

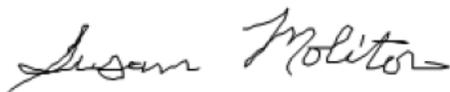
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is C D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

02/04/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum (not sure of exact name)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I feel I was informed enough about the "medical procedure" part, however, I was not fully informed about the level of development occurring in the so called "tissue" being removed. My 12 week old fetus had developed hands and feet, though very small, that looked just like my own. I was told it was a mass of tissue the size of a pea. Science was advanced enough to know better when I had my abortion. I felt very deceived when I learned the truth.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't feel I was adequately informed of the emotional effects would last so long. The nurse was nice and comforting, but she was wrong. She said "it will all be over soon". "Soon" was nearly 15 years ago, and I know now the pain was just beginning not almost over!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am currently in a post-abortion study trying to heal from the guilt and grief caused by what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have felt secretive and ashamed, causing me to feel I can't tell anyone what I've gone through for fear of what they will think of me. I have difficulty with emotional intimacy because I always feel I have to be on guard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. I was scared and alone, but if I had reached out to people who could help me (e.g.

pregnancy crisis centers), I know now that I would've been fine. Instead I made a hasty decision out of fear that I would do anything to take back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Because it is legal, I thought it was ok. I never thought something legal could effect me so negatively. Regardless of when you think life begins, a mother knows when life begins...for the mother, that child's life begins the moment she finds out she pregnant. And if being legal makes it right, then why is there so much shame and grief involved? Why don't we feel we can tell everyone if it's just a "procedure"? Why do we not want anyone to find out? Because, inherently, we know it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of McNairy

My name is Sherri Bellinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumn I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told they were going to put me asleep and take away my pregnancy

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing but that I might bleed for a few days and if it went on for a very long time to see a doctor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first I am not sure it affected me much, but as the years have gone by and abortion was in the media so much I began to think more about the decision I made. I resorted to drugs to help me forget. I even declared I was pro-choice because I never realized the extent to what I had done. The more I became educated about medical things, as I became a medical assistant I realized more and more about the horrible thing I had done. I lived in a state of condemnation and was ashamed. I shared with each of my sons as they became old enough about how they would have had another sibling. They did not judge me, they loved me the same. I was afraid to tell others as I knew in my heart they would judge me. Not until I lost my oldest son in 2005 did I think about getting help. I knew I had to face this so I went to a Women's resource center and took the study on PAS. I learned so much about when life begins and the growth of an unborn baby. I wept for the loss of the life of my child, but found compassion from the ladies in the clinic. I also realized that God still loved me and forgave me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not think it has affected anyone in my life adversely. All of my sons are pro-life. My husband is still pro-choice though.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell a woman that you might think this is an easy fix at the time but with time it will haunt you. You will begin to think about what you actually did and there is no way you will be able to make it better. If you do not want the baby, give it up for adoption. There are a lot of couples out there that would love to give an infant a home and tons of love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only affects the life of an unborn child but after time it affects the woman that makes the decision to abort her child. Some turn to drugs, others have emotional problems and others live in shame for the rest of their lives. Not only is it wrong to take the life of the unborn, but it is wrong to sentence a woman to a life of condemnation by so many others. Women should be educated before they make a choice that will change her life forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Robertson

My name is Dora Escue. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

01//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a 40ish bald man tell me there are other choices..that is all I remeber.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was ever said about the after effects...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been suffering with depression, anger, worthlessness, regret, and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been hard on my husband and my family. Until February of this year I have never heard of Post Abortion Trama and thanks to God; I am learning how to deal with it. (It is hard to deal with something not knowing what you are going through.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg them to be sure, to learn all the facts and to talk to at least 3 women who have lived through one... Think about the baby they are about to abort...what choice do they have? Everthing ALWAYS works out, there are other choices....PLEASE DON'T DO IT !!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

YOU DO NOT HAVE A CLUE ON THE LONG TERM EFFECT ABORTION HAS ON WOMEN, HOW IT EFFECTS THERE LIFE. THE MOMENT THAT BABY IS RIPPED FROM YOU; YOU'RE LIFE IS

CHANGED FOREVER!!!!PLEASE NEVER MAKE ABORTION LEGAL!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Lynn Jefferson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

08/16/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me any of the after affects of abortion, in fact the nurse told me I had nothing to worry about, it was no big deal!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No! I was told nothing about how an abortion could possibly leave me infertile, nor did they tell me cancer is linked to abortion. Years later I was diagnosed with colon cancer, along with infertility after marrying the man of my dreams who because of my choice was unable to have a son or daughter from his loins.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My daughters father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I have been blessed by my God in receiving his unlimited forgiveness for the sin of murder, there is not a day that goes by that I do not think of my children, Patrick Allen, Saraphina Anna' and Benjamin who died from a miscarriage due to abortion. It would take a life time to describe the devastating affect abortion has imprinted in my life and the lives of my loved ones. One major issue at this poin is the enormous loss my son Byron has and is experiencing in not having his siblings in his life, not only did it affect me, but his life was forever changed as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Our world is without the lives of three important person's who was to make a major impact in the lives of

our family and our world! I now understand that every life is precious no matter how they are conceived, God has a master plan and every time we allow life to be destroyed we destroy a part of us all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My friend life is full of uncertainties, but one thing is a surety our choices will follow us! Looking back the crises of pregnancy was never as big or complicated as I thought or allowed others to persuade me into thinking. SLOW down, THINK, obtain factual information ask yourself do I want live with the reality of Abortion? For abortion has never solved anything it only destroys. You are STRONG, you are WISE, and you have a FUTURE make a choice you can look back a year from now and say it wasnt easy, but I made a choice of a life time one that I can live with with honor and pride and most of all peace within your soul.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is never an answer to a problem. you are empowered to protect, yet you grant men, women, young boys and young girls the right too commit an unthinkable crime. You pass laws to convict those who take the lives of others, yet you yourselves pass laws to legally destroy an innocent souls right to their God given future. Be courageous, be the wise men and women your are called to be choose life! for a country that shed the blood of the innocent can and will never prosper. Just as the men and women that choose abortion must face their consequences so shall it be unto you, for if we are either part of the solution or part of the problem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Shelby

My name is Deborah Moore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

02/15/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it wasn't a baby yet. That I was stopping the pregnancy before it 'turned' into a baby. I was 18.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Anger, drugs, alcohol, wanting to run away from who I was and life, in general.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I shut down, closed them out of my life. Couldn't receive their love or really give them love. A big part of me died that day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is criminal. It's murderous. It is grievous. Emptiness and torment to your own conscience because it violates ALL that you know is right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing abortion is equal to legalizing MURDER. Don't want someone in your life? Go ahead and kill them. Walk away and see if YOU can live with yourself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A simple, stylized handwritten signature consisting of a vertical line with a short diagonal stroke at the top.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Katherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rutland VT

06/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew the baby would be taken but I was so young, so scared and did not at all understand what I was doing. I had no idea how horrible the procedure was to me and my child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above. It continues to haunt me today, 32 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every single baby I see, including my own grandchildren reminds of the one I did not carry. I still have nightmares of this child crying out to me. please Mommy don't.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No, I do not share such a horrible story.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please let me help you not do this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Simply put, it is murder. Murder of a child, murder mentally to the Mom who has to live with it the rest of her life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "K. L. Lene".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Knox

My name is Lisa Morris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

02//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i thought it was nothing more than a bunch of cells - had no idea it was a baby at that point

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

had no idea that i would wake up screaming i didn't want to do it...and suffered for years with eating disorders, addictions, failed relationships and suicidal thoughts and regret that deepens with time

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not a day that goes by that i don't regret that decision. See answer 5.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

absolutely

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. You will regret it and your life will never be the same. It will haunt you and it doesn't solve the problem it creates ones that are devastating. God is giving you a gift in this baby and don't kill it. God will give you what you need to be ok if you accept the gift of the baby and let it live. You will live too as a result. When you have an abortion, the baby dies and so do you inside.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it had not been legal i never would have considered abortion. I thought that since it must be legal it

must be ok. I couldn't have been more wrong. I was a rule follower and would never have considered breaking the law. I would have had my baby and she would be 29 years old now. She would have been a blessing to me and the world. I wish with all my heart that abortion had been illegal and my life and so many others with be so different without the constant heartache. I wil do whatever i can peacefully as long as God has me here to see that abortion is ended so that nobody else goes through the horror of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Dee Ann Neely. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the vacuum? DNC?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor told me it was like cutting off the end of my little finger.....that was all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told anything. This was something that took 2 days. I remember there was something placed to withdraw fluid and then the next went back for the scraping out? (as I remember)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a boss who didn't want to lose the office! He paid

9. How has abortion affected you?

for sometime after, at night when I'd try to go to sleep, I heard the baby saying to me, "why did you kill me - why did you do this to me?" All I could do was cry and I by NO MEANS am a withdrawn, wimpy person. I am (an was then) a single parent of 2 children (then 3 & 5). This was a date rape. I am a strong independent tough individual except when it came to this. For a LONG time after, I could NOT look at a pregnant woman without losing it. I would break down in uncontrollable tears. I said I did what I did for everybody but me and God. Even my mother looked down on me for even being in the position in the first place.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took a sibling from my other 2 children, a grandchild from my parents and the responsibility from the individual who put me in the position in the first place. It also put my children through undo stress at the time because I could not deal with the situation and my stress was reflected onto them for a good

while.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT EVEN CONSIDER IT!!! YOU WILL PAY FOR IT THE REST OF YOUR LIFE! YOU CANNOT SHUT OFF THE FEELINGS AND ONCE IT'S DONE IT'S DONE!!!! GOD IS THE ONLY ONE WITH THE ABILITY TO CREATE LIFE, HE IS THE ONLY ONE WITH THE RIGHT TO TAKE IT!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have no right to usurp yourselves over that of Almighty God. Though not prepared at this moment, I would adequate prepare and arm myself with the overwhelming PROOF that abortion IS WRONG, physically damaging and emotionally devastating!!! IT IS MURDER WHETHER INSIDE THE WOMB OR OUT! We put people in prison and on death row for doing the same thing, why then does the age of the victim matter? You call yourselves civilized human beings but how barbaric is it to kill someone who cannot speak for or defend him/herself? In any other case you would be outraged but in the next breath you are making it legal? Explain that to any mature, educated free thinking civilized person...explain that to ME! YOU CANNOT!!!!!!!!!! We jail people for animal CRUELTY but yet endorse even applaude HUMAN DESTRUCTION??? What have we come to? and we call ourselves the most advanced nation on the planet? ..."He that siteth in the heavens shall laugh....."

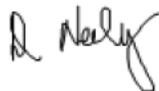
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Tipton

My name is Laurie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

01/20/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any explanation as to how an abortion is performed, only that I would no longer be pregnant. (I was 18 years old at the time and really didn't know how it was done).

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

According to my fertility specialist, it is a possible reason for my diagnosis of "unexplained infertility". My husband and I were never able to conceive, although all fertility testing came back normal. Also, a lifetime of shame and regret. Also, a lifetime of shame and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom also has guilt she still lives with, as she encouraged me to get the abortion. She also resented the fact that she had to keep the abortion and planning from my father, the only secret she ever kept from him. It also affects my husband, as he was not able to have biological children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Under no circumstances, not even rape or incest, should you have the abortion. Forget about yourself and what people will think about you for the next 9 months, have the baby, and then pick a loving mom and dad to be the parents (there are thousands that will jump at the chance). Adoption is a beautiful option for all involved.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As a nurse practitioner, and as someone who has had an abortion, I feel that every judge needs to watch a clear video of an abortion and what is actually happening to the baby. Judges should not be allowed to judge without the factual information.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Washington

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Madison

My name is T O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never knew that having the abortion would affect my mental and spiritual life, as well as my self confidence. It shamed me to the fullest. I never wanted to leave my apartment. I hated my self and I came close to wanting to kill myself. Thank God I never did. I was so ashamed. I had horrible nightmares about it. I woke up in sweats for years. I will never ever forget the day it happend. It is etched in my mind forever. It hurt so much. It felt like someone was holding on to my insides so tight and not wanting to let go. It hurt so much I was crying. I now wish I had never gone through with it. The child I had given up to abortion would now be abt. 12 years old. Just thinking of it makes me sad. I would never want my worst enemy to go through what I had gone through.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to lie to my parents so that they wouldn't get mad at me. When I did tell them they were hurt that I had killed their grandbaby. They were sad. But they forgave me. My cousins were ashamed of me and yet they forgave me. But they wished that they were able to hold that baby and see the baby and love on the baby. Finally realized I had hurt everyone I knew. I even had hurt the father. Even though he knew I was pregnant I never told him till years later and he cried. I wish I never had never of gone through with the decision. I wish I could have taken it all back and started over fresh and had the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never go through with it. It is the worst decision you could make. If you don't like pain, than don't go through with it. If you don't like feeling guilty, than don't go through with it. If you don't like killing people than don't go through with it. I did and I regret the day I ever did. If you love to hold babies and smell that sweet smell. and hear their coos than please don't kill this wonderful little life you have inside. If you feel like you have to because you can't bear to see it because you feel like you can't love this little one or take care of this little one or you just can't stand the thought of what may have happened to you to get you pregnant that please think about the life you have and think about the people out their who can't get pregnant and want a child of thier own. Please reconsider and give this baby a life of it's own. Let this child grow up and be the person God has created for this little baby. Let the parents who adopt this baby be happy and love this baby like their own. Don't let a bad experience make you do something that you know isn't right in the first place. Please do yourself a favor and give this baby a life. Don't be another statistic. This baby may not beable to tell you what it wants now but this baby has the right to live. Remember, if your mother had you aborted you wouldn't be here and be the person you are today if she had aborted you before you were born. So please reconsider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please don't do this. It is so wrong. We don't need to be killing helpless little lives who have never done any thing wrong. They deserve a life as much as you do. I wish I had never gon through with my decision of having an aborion. It was the worst thing I have ever done. I felt like I Should Have gone to prison for killing a life. I mean think about it, you put people away for killing a mother who is pregnant with a baby. You put people away for harming a woman who has been beat up while pregnant. How contraversial is that. I mean give me a break. You all are not thinking right. Please, don't make it legal. I would never want this for my worst enemy. It was the worst experience I had ever had. If I could go back and do it all over again I would never have made that decision. I mean the baby was 12 weeks old when I had made the decision. Imagine if you had aborted your child at 12 weeks. You would never had experienced the joys of that beautiful child growing up in front of you. Imagine if a mother had an abortion instead of gining the baby up for adoption you would never of had the opotuinity to see that baby grow up to be the person it is today. Imagine if your mother had aborted you. You wouldn't be here right now to be ther person who you are today. Obviously you were born for a reason and your parents had a reason to give you life. Please reconsider your decision to make this unethical judgement legal. Thank you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Smith

My name is V N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tyler TX

04/01/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Curatagge?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not say how much it would hurt, how much it would hurt later, and how incapacitated I would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not even hint at any negative emotional impact, much less the mourn-every-year and regret-it-forever impact

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I conceived on pill, doctors said to abort

9. How has abortion affected you?

30 years of tears,regret and the deepest sorrow imaginable.I know God has forgiven me, and my baby is with Jesus, but I cannot forgive myself. I am a pediatric critical-care nurse, but it still has not gotten easier to bear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Nobody I know or am related to has ever had an abortion. I have been quick to share, and since I cannot tell the story without crying, the enormity of the pain I still carry is expressed, I think,better than words.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

We are not God. The weight of terminating a pregnancy is too enormous make by we mere mortals.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have never met a woman that chose to terminate a pregnancy that did not regret it. It may seem right at the time, for whatever reason, but as years pass, and especially if the woman cannot conceive again, the pain grows with time, not lessens.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be initials or a stylized name, written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Carter

My name is Kody Guinn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Elizabethton TN

11/07/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The nurse told me that it was just a missed period. That the baby was in fact not alive. There was a video but it just went over the possible side effects post abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was heartbroken for eight years, went through spurts of deep depression. Turned to alcohol and drugs. Went through phases of emotional misery, I lost weight, my hair began to fall out from the stress of my experience. I really can't put it into words. My heart has been healed by Jesus Christ!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend had emotional issues with it. He was never open about them because of his guilt. My mother has had issues dealing with her decision to allow me to do it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't! That baby is a beautiful life created by God and I know it seems impossible but you can do it. There are many couples who can not have children that would love and take care of your baby. Give this child a chance to live and to have life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong, the fetus is alive. Her heart is beating, she has her own unique set of fingerprints, she is alive. The Abortion industry is fueled not by women's rights but by the mighty dollar. You can not put a price on the life of a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only asked if I was sure I wanted to go through with the abortion. Once I confirmed that I was sure, the procedures began.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

as far as I knew at the time, there were no consequences. no consequences were ever told to me by anyone at the abortion clinic.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Regret, depression, self hatred. I was not raised in a Christian environment. Coming to Christ as an adult, I have gone through Celebrate Recovery to examine why I chose abortion. Through that I understand that my ignorance and the abortion clinic's lack of concern for the unborn babies (I've had 3 abortions) made my choice acceptable, at the time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until recently, nobody else knew about all 3 abortions. Those I've told are Christian and have shown me nothing but compassion. Most of them have taken part in at least 1 abortion also. Those who have never had or participated in an abortion decision can't imagine the pain we go through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that as a teenager I made the decision to abort 3 babies. I would explain the development their baby is in at that time, information that may have changed my decisions. Most importantly, I'd listen to them, hear what's taken them to this point and then do my best, with Christ's

guidance, to change their mind about aborting their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that using common sense and science is what packs the most punch in a court room. We have a long way to go before pro-lifers, can change pro-choicer minds. We haven't been effective in convincing them that a fetus is alive. Get that on the books as a fact, a point to argue, or pro-choice and liberal judges will win. When words like unborn and fetus are used instead of baby and infant life, the battle is lost. Use graphic video, SHOW a partial birth abortion! Don't hide the ugly truths. If I had seen an abortion, my decisions wouldn't have been hard, I would have had that first baby and if I couldn't support it I would have given it up for adoption, an option that wasn't impressed upon me! If I'd had to have the first baby and give it up for adoption, I guarantee that I wouldn't have done that twice. Instead of killing the baby, why don't we make the parents responsible for their actions? Roe vs Wade was passed because we were deep into the "me" generation, and I'm a product of that. I wasn't held responsible for having sex. There are so many loving couples who can't have their own babies, and so many women who think nothing of getting pregnant, because they know they can "get rid of it". Until America can turn around and go back to being ethical, responsible human beings, we will continue being stuck in the "if it feels good, do it" mentality. Let's pass laws that make people responsible, then there won't be anything to argue over.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Washington

My name is Peggy English. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver TN

09/25/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curetage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told that it would terminate the preganancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that it would terminate the pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband..and it was his baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Because of the damage done to my uterus, I had to have a hysterectomy 3 months later. I was unable to trust my husband anymore. We divorced later. Because of the shame and guilt of the abortion I suffered with depression and became a drug abuser to "self-medicate". I also became sexually promiscuous. Morals no longer mattered...after all, I'd allowed my child to be killed. A truly good parent will defend her children, not kill them. Thoughts of drug overdosed suicide were frequent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately I had had 2 sons prior to the abortion. But, at only 22 I lost my uterus because of the abortion, and was,therefore, unable to bear any more children. I lied about it, rationalized and justified it for years. My sons were raised with those lies and are consequently very selfish, self-serving extremely liberal aetheists...much to my regret. I think that their ability to trust anyone was affected also. After all, their mom allowed their sibling to be killed, and then lied about it. I regret my abortion with all of my heart, and I'll regret it forever.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion not only kills your baby, it will hurt you forever. YOU will grieve the loss of that new life growing in you for the rest of your life. The consequences of an abortion will hurt you physically, mentally and spiritually. It will not solve your "problems", it will create new ones. Ask to see an ultrasound of your baby. You will see that it isn't just a blob of tissue, but a completely separate human life that is growing within you. No matter the circumstances of conception, there is nothing that justifies the killing of the most innocent and defenceless of human beings.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the ultimate child abuse. If the separate human life growing within a woman is not held to be sacred, then no other defense of human life matters. Why object to war, social injustice, racism, etc. if the most precious, innocent and sacred of human lives can be legally killed and disposed of? Children used to be thought of as our most precious natural resource. Our leaders are supposed to serve the people, not kill us off by their court rulings and legislation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of USA

My name is Judy Charest. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cookville TN

04/18/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

43

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Salt Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was taken to the hospital without being told why then the hospital wouldn't answer my questions, I was 7 1/2 months along my thinking was they couldn't do anything to my baby. I was wrong.....

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one informed me of anything

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Stepfather

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the worst possible way...depression etc...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of my child was crushed

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them my story and that the baby lives at conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My story should be enough, I got a Bill passed in TN. making it illegal to force a woman to have an abortion

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/7/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Madison

My name is Julie Shockley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

05/23/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I entered the clinic not wanting the abortion, thinking I was too far along for a successful abortion to be performed, and this would give me an excuse to get out of it (mother pushed it on me)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that my history of physical trauma (motor vehicle accident), childhood sexual abuse, etc., would combine with this forced abortion and result in PTSD. I was also exposed to the remains of my child after the procedure, resulting in severe acute trauma, followed by symptoms of chronic PTSD that have worsened with each passing day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, the baby's father, our family physician

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has defined me - I spent my adult life simultaneously trying to repress the memory of having killed my own child and punishing myself for the act: cutting, alcohol abuse, failed marriages, irresponsible sexual behavior, anger, financial failure, failure to thrive as expected (I was a gifted child expected to be highly successful), and a childless life because I could not face having children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was emotionally unavailable to my mother when she was diagnosed with lung cancer, and could not spend the last three weeks of her life with her as a result; this stemmed from the abortion she forced on me - I had helped her kill, and could not help her die/kill again. My husband has had to deal with my

immaturity, repressed rage, and alcoholism.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is medical malpractice; research into its negative effects has been poor at best; if she has a history of trauma, I would tell her of the PTSD risk, and that she should not choose to traumatize herself; all women abort live children, because they are psychologically killing the end result: deciding later that the unborn child was not a viable, living creature for any reason is just rationalization, and a lie that will fall apart the moment she thinks about having a wanted child. And, finally, that the negative consequences of abortion may not show for years, even decades, and no one else will tell them about these risks. We are being told this is a health issue - well, then, research it, because there are a lot of us who are made unhealthy by it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Listen to the arguments for abortion, as the truth is there in the inconsistencies: "I wouldn't personally abort, but some women should not be mothers," a denial of the freedom of anyone to reproduce at will. "Women who are too poor, or addicted to drugs, or [whatever] should have abortions," a discriminatory practice that has echos in forced abortions in China and other nations where oppression is the rule. Listen to the implied coercion which defies freedom. Define when human life begins: the only logical medical conclusion is at conception (the unborn child can demonstrate learning in the womb, and isn't that a quality ascribed to independent living beings?)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sevier

My name is Becky Wehrle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cookeville TN

10/23/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew an abortion would terminate my pregnancy. It was what I "wanted" to do. No one ever ever spoke to me about alternatives, or to my mother who also became involved. My mother was all for it, but I still needed information to make a more informed choice. I would never have gone through with it, if I had only known then the emotional scars that I would carry with me to my grave. Too many women like me sit silent in our shame and guilt and dont speak out to help others who are now facing what we faced. I do not rejoice in promiscuity, but I am so thankful every time I see a young woman have the courage to have her child now days and covet her good decision as opposed to the road I took. I cannot imagine the number of women now who have not accepted the forgiveness and grace of Jesus (not that they do not know Jesus, but because their shame is so great for killing their own child) that live in the throws of depression, alcoholism and drug addiction over that single decision years ago. If only someone had told me ...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As above. The only information I received was what a positive and simple thing abortion is. I got to watch a nice little film, and speak with a very polite pro abortion counselor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother, on how bad this would look for family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I dont think about it every day any more, but I did for years. It has forced me into keeping secrets from my own grown children who have no knowledge of my abortion. I know they would love me anyway, but there is always that nagging doubt that they may not look at me the same. I have not problem admitting any other mistakes or sins I have made, but keep this one neatly tucked away. I fear one day if I have dementia, I will let the secret out. I have grown children. I believe children are the most precious gift from God. I have denied myself this gift and will always grieve for my child. Even now, I think about trying to get my medical records to see (due to mid term abortion) if my child was a boy or girl. The ONLY consolation at all that I have is that my baby is with Jesus. I will always be affected. I will never "get over" this. It is not something counseling will "fix". Ironically, I am a mental health professional. I am very well adjusted, thanks to the love of Jesus, but this is not something you just forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I met and married my spouse of 31 years, two years after my abortion. I kept it secret until after we were married over a year. I could not keep it inside any longer. He felt very deceived about the withholding of information which affected trust in the marriage. It is a subject I try to keep quiet. Other than my best girlfriend who know at the time that I was pregnant, and my husband, no one else knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dear friend, there are many options which you cannot see right now while your physical eyes, and the eyes of your heart are blinded with fear. You will hear much propoganda. There are so many resources available to you for you to know exactly what you are considering. Also, if you are a christian, there are so many directives that God has given about life that you need to consider. You must pray, and I can help you seek out any help or assistance and information you may need. Please let me help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am a nurse. First of all, there is no medical reason whatsoever for Partial birth abortion. Life starts at conception. Abortion clinics should be shut down. Women should know what alternatives are available as much as they know that abortion is available. Abortion is equal to murder. You are crippling women who have abortions to mental anguish and illness. Please make all abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Wilson

My name is Betty Pannell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

07/17/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No real information that it was a baby not a fetus

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The mental and spiritual consequences were not discussed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband, mother, sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

Divorced. My mother and I do not have a real relationship.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Ex husband regrets the choice that was made. Mother still believes in abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will live with the choice the rest of your life. Death is not the solution to the problems you are having.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Choose life not Death.

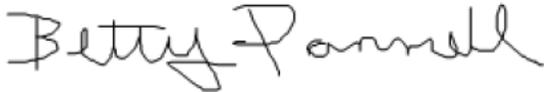
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sevier

My name is P W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Augusta GA

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was mis-informed. I was lead to believe that at that point in the pregnancy, my baby was not formed. I learned later what stage I was actually at. I do believe that life begins at conception.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think that the emotional pain for years to come can be explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having to live with the fact that I took my own child's life and knowing what I missed out on has been horrible.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I both have blamed ourselves, wishing we could change what happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give the child up for adoption. We said that we couldn't afford a child; we were already struggling. We were being very selfish. A child is a gift from God that adds so much to a life. If you can't keep it, give it

to someone else to love. Someone who can't have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not anyone's RIGHT to take another life. If it is, then murder would be legal. If the baby were left in the womb untouched, it would form and grow into a full size baby. Any drastic measure to destroy that seed is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of knox

My name is Mende I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

09/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not explain that I will regret this the rest of my life

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, alcoholism, drug use

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became estranged from my family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. There is another way, and it will make you proud to say you made a great decision.
ADOPTION!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's MURDER

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Davidson

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Champaign IL

07//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I was I don't remember anything. When the lady was talking it was a big blur of words because I was not listening.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given options but I don't think they tried enough to make them clear to me on the outcome of any of them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still think of that child 20 years later. I have a cousin about the same age that my child would be. I constantly think of how my child would be going through the same stages of life as this cousin. I really went into a tail spin after the abortion (I was 18). I started drinking heavily and became very permissious trying to shove the pain deeper inside so I didn't have to deal with it. I couldn't share with anyone for a very long time about the incident. I built a huge wall of around me so no one would know how bad I was hurting. I was always around someone, never alone by myself and became dependant on others to keep me company yet I still felt so lonely. I thank God for His grace and forgiveness. Now I know I don't have to tormented by that awful decision but I can use it to help others through this pain or prevent them from it from what I experienced.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only ones close to me that know are a couple family members but I do share with others to try to prevent them from making the same mistake.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not go through with it. It is a miserable experience from the time you get on the table until the end of time. It isn't a quick fix, it is a lifetime decision. I would recommend giving your child up for adoption to a couple who so desperately are wanting a child to love. That is TRUE LOVE!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say to them to make a woman/girl sit through a series of videos showing stages of development of pregnancy and they must have an ultrasound before going through with it. They need a visual aid to see that this is a real life that they are dealing with and it is a part of them too. Maybe they should listen to different sides of story too - pro-life & pro-choice. The ones who gave me counsel were only the ones for abortion, I didn't get to hear the stories of how miserable this makes people in the long run.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Blount

My name is A W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no information was given. Doctor said, "Do you want an abortion?" I said yes. The abortion was preformed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, shame, anger

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

difficult to believe anyone could care for me. Therefore, I did not form close friendships for many years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To obtain all information on the different procedures and research fetal development

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

They are wrong. Abortion kills a child and devastates a mother

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Rutherford

My name is M R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

04/01/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, the physician was not interested in educating me on the nature, or the after effects of abortion and what it does. So he did not give me adequate information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO. I was not adequately informed of the consequences. I learned of the consequences years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

There are no words to describe the intense rapture of emotional, mental and physical suffering that would consume me. For me the residuals of abortion is overwhelming , irreversible, and unpredictable. An empty hurt that affected me for many years of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My experience with abortion deleted many dynamics of my relationship with my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Based on my experience with the "Legalized form of Suicide", the courts define as "Abortion" instantaneously left me mentally & physically devastated. As the "Post Abortion Stress Syndrome" took over my life, it was common for me to feel miserable, despondent, gloomy and hopeless. Morbid thoughts and vile nightmares plagued my psyche which triggered anxiety and high blood pressure. I felt unworthy , invalid, and undeserving with disturbing thoughts of demolition to myself. Coming to terms with the annihilation of my baby and my families future is a healing that takes place in your soul. A

massacre of ME, a very important part of my life. A participant to a holocaust; a slaughter of my grandchildren; an extermination of my great grandchildren; genocide of my great great great great great great great grandchildren. Years after the abortion, I had a hunger for healing and self preservation. I learned of Rachel's Vineyard and Post Abortion Stress Syndrome and it changed my life . No woman deserves being left unsound and burdened with the anguish and dispair that abortion brings. Based on my experience with the "Legalized form of Suicide", the courts define as "Abortion" instantaneously left me mentally & physically devastated.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Any court that believe abortion should be legal should guarantee insurance companies will be held liable for the damage it does to the HUMANS who SURVIVE. State disability and rehabilitation programs should be available to women , like myself, who suffer from post abortion stress syndrome and other medical issues brought on by the experience of abortion. Health education should be top priority for all ages in our society in order to maintain human preservation. The court is made up of Adults, who were once children, who were once infants, who were once embryo's who were protected before they grew into children, who grew into upstanding citizens of the judicial system which is a vivid description of evolution and maintaining the opportunity to exist.If the parents of all of the Humans that collectively make up the court system were aborted, the court system would not exist today. Abortion does not allow the future to evolve.

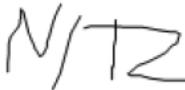
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sumner

My name is Patricia A Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Scotia NY

09//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of short term or long term effects. I was left to hemorrhage in my dorm room without help.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, directly, my father, indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had 3 abortions. I can't begin to tell you how much my heart grieves for these babies. I've lost 3 branches of my family tree, 3 children, and who knows how many grandchildren. I am ashamed before God, as none of exist without Him. The memories are still painful. The loss is irreplaceable. I've spent years in depression. You can't erase something this bad. I love little babies, and felt forced to do something that today, would be abhorrent to me. And, now I have to live with what I've done. I've carried a lifelong depression and sense of being outside of society, for what I've done. Most people who've had an abortion had one, I had three.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've deprived my children of siblings, and nieces and nephews. My children were profoundly affected when they found out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That before they were formed in THEIR mother's womb, God knew them and had a plan for their life.

That God owns the universe, and today I know, HE WILL PROVIDE. That there's nothing that you and He together can't handle. That life begins at conception. Once they hold that precious little baby, their hearts will be forever changed. That God will make a way where there is none.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Man uses 6% of their brain, God keeps 7 billion of us alive. That's what free will gets you, known as "choice" or woman's right to choose - they still only use 6% of their brain to make a selfish, self-centered, immature and wrongful decision. The US has killed enough babies to form a whole nation, and IS BEING HELD ACCOUNTABLE BY GOD. We need to repent of our sins individually and as a nation. No man is above God. We ALL have to answer one day. Life is a privilege that should not be taken away by another. No man should second-guess God. What scientist or md can explain the mysteries of the human body with complete accuracy and certainty? Therefore, make NO decision to take life. The effects are irreparable, they stand for all time. There is no such thing as "mercy killing." God gives life -only He should take it away. The doctors who have performed abortions should have their licenses permanently revoked. That no judge is higher than God. That they should learn to make Godly decisions, taking into account that the decisions they make supremely affect the lives of many others, and for this they will be held accountable. Today, I am in ministry. And the greatest joy of my life, is to hold a little baby. Who would they have grown up to be? That even former abortionists have repented and turned their lives over to God. That, if God lifts His Hand off this nation....and He has every right to.....America is in a downslide. Abortion is the reason.

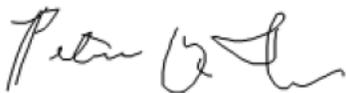
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Montgomery

My name is Janet Radford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

09//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told of the procedure was a medical one which was legal, but was not told what to expect in terms of the sound of it or the after effects. I became very nauseous afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one speaks about how it affects you psychologically or that the healing has to go beyond the physical.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I later had two living children and found that with other children, I distanced myself. I went for years, not allowing myself to feel it. And though Jesus forgave me, I could not seem to forgive myself, even having bouts of missing and thinking about the child not with me. It has only been in the last year, 25 years later, that I have been able to receive God's forgiveness and forgive myself. The freedom has returned for now I can and do tell others that this is a great deception perpetrated upon women.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Tell them my own story and that this is not what they have been told. Tell them that this child has a voice. I would also look to how I could help them avoid this and see that they do have a choice and that the choice of life isn't always easy, but the reward is great.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To hear the voice of all parties. To remember that for those who are parents that when they realize they have conceived, they gladly announce to all that a baby comes. Shouldn't that baby be given the promise of life that every parent wants for their child?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Lawrence

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went in they performed the procedure and i left

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't even remember getting a pamphlet or anything explaining what would happen. i was just very scared.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

babies dad

9. How has abortion affected you?

After having the abortion, i later was married to the dad and we lost 5 babies to miscarriages. it was devastating. The guilt was almost too much to bear. I daily have to remind myself of God's forgiveness or i could not live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had 3 children before the abortion, now that they are grown and married having children of their own and it's very difficult to tell them about what i did. I know it's hard for them, i have not told two of them. Then there are the grand children. It will never stop.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The problems you fear you will face because of the pregnancy are far less than the ones you will encounter if you do it. Don't do it! The effects of an abortion never end. Even though God has forgiven me, and i know he has, you don't know how hard it is to tell your daughters or have them find out after

they are already grown up and have children of their own that they love and cherish.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please don't allow this to continue. It is destroying Life. Not just the babies but the moms the dads the brothers and sisters. Those families without God to counsel them through the guilt and pain you will have moms losing their minds and ending up with all kinds of mental issues from the effects of the abortion not to count the physical effects.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hickman

My name is Barbara Wilkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Daytona Beach FL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We were just told that we would be given something to take the edge off. I was not prepared for the horror that I felt and the pain I would endure, let alone the baby. It was made out to be there would be some discomfort, but nothing prepared me for the shock.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I really had no idea what they were going to do. I was very uninformed. They gave us a valium and took us in a room, preformed the abortion, put us in a recovery room and sent us home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband and his Doctor friend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through years of guilt and emptiness until I ask God's forgiveness for murdering my unborn baby. I felt resentment toward the ones who forced me into it and preformed it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was so ashamed I never told anyone for most of my life. My children weren't old enough to know and my family never knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is murder and sin against God who is the giver of life. That it's something you never get over mentally even when you know you are forgiven. That life at conception is a precious gift from God and only He has the right to choose if someone lives or dies.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the very laws our legal system are based on, are violated by allowing people to excuse their selfish behavior, to justify murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sumner

My name is Ellen Philpot. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

10/25/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline Injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No - I labored as though I were giving birth to a full-term baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no concept of what torture my baby would suffer, nor did I have any clue what psychological damage I would suffer for over 30 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family members

9. How has abortion affected you?

In a tremendous way. I was broken and wounded for 35 years until I went through a healing program through my church.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes - my children and also affected a decision for divorcing their father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please look at your options. This is not a quick fix to a "problem". This is a God-given life growing in your body, not just a bunch of cells. Please prayerfully consider what you are doing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not. No one has the right to take away life, no one. The fetus has as much of a right to life

(after conception) as any other human being. Abortion is wrong and has been since its inception. Only God can give and take away life.

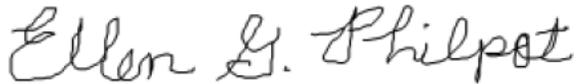
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Shelby

My name is Mitzi Turpin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bristol TN

09/05/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only given a form to sign stating that I agreed to not hold them responsible for injury, etc. There was no counseling whatsoever. I was not told that my child already had a beating heart, brain waves, and all major body systems already operating.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I was informed about were a few possible physical consequences to me (bleeding, infection, etc.). There was no mention of the horrible emotional and psychological consequences that accompany having your child killed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately following my abortion, I spiraled down into a very promiscuous lifestyle accompanied by heavy use of alcohol. Looking back, I can see that this was an attempt to numb myself of the knowledge of what I had done. For over 20 years I tried not to think about my abortion and failed miserably in that attempt. I finally came to realize what I had done; I confessed my abortion to God and asked for (and received) His forgiveness; I took part in a Post-Abortion Bible study that really helped with my healing; and now I am a volunteer at a local pregnancy help center, counseling young women the way I wish I had been counseled when I had an unplanned pregnancy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think that my abortion damaged my ability to bond with the two children I later gave birth to. It's hard

to describe, but treating my first child as a worthless inconvenience made it difficult to treat my later children as the precious gifts they were. My husband (not the father of my aborted child) has had to cope with an emotional basket case (me) from time to time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I often get to speak with women considering abortion in my volunteer work at a local pregnancy help center. I always tell them it was the worst thing I ever did. I tell them they think that abortion is the easy, quick "solution" to their unplanned pregnancy, but the after effects will last for the rest of their life. I tell them it really is a baby, even though it is very small, and he or she already has their own unique DNA, heartbeat, brain waves, and I describe the physical development of the baby at the stage of pregnancy she is in. I urge her to consider adoption if she feels she is not ready to parent her child, telling her that being inconvenienced by a pregnancy for 9 months is a small price to pay in comparison to living the rest of your life with the awful knowledge that you've killed your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion should not be legal, any more than killing a born child should be legal. The location and size of the child should be irrelevant when looking at the central issue--is a person being killed? The obvious answer is yes, and the obvious response should be the outlawing of abortion. I believe the day will come when Americans will look back at the years 1973-???? and wonder how in the world abortion could have ever been legal, much the same as we now know that slavery, legal from the founding of the nation until 1864, should never have been legal either. The Court has been wrong in the past, and it is wrong now in allowing legal abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is K S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

02//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I verbally expressed to my "counselor" that I was not really sure about going through with the abortion. I was and am a pro-life person of faith. She made a joke about the Pope would not carry the baby, so why should I have to???? When she did my scans, she turned the screen away so that I could not see.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember any conversation about mental or physical consequences. I remember they gave me an antibiotic as I was leaving.... no real explanations.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Various - My husband whom I was divorcing/ friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became a very different person after the abortion. I changed my appearance completely. I had long blonde hair before... I have had my hair short since then. I stay pretty depressed. I have another wonderful child now, but I sometimes have difficulty relating to him and I am way overprotective of him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure - My new husband knows but we rarely talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give birth- Make a way for life to happen. You may think you have no options, but you can find ways to have this child. Do not live with the mourning and regret of abortion's aftermath.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Look at the realities of what this has done to our culture and to women who have undergone these traumas. We need to start valuing life and helping women who find themselves with unplanned pregnancies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/18/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JK' and 'S' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Davidson

My name is L P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

North Hollywood CA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C - suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a general idea, but no in-depth information was given and certainly no follow-up physical or emotional care was given. It was a Planned Parenthood type facility, which only seemed interested in making money... lots of money... and to let a person know too much would cause them to 'lose the sale.'

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, there wasn't much information given at all... a brief information sheet was given to me after the fact that outlined symptoms to watch for in case of infection, excessive bleeding, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not directly just afraid parents would kick me out

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, it was much more painful than they said it would be and the staff was unsympathetic... told me it was my own fault for not making a different choice for anesthetic. Borderlined on anemia for a period of time and suffered with P.I.D. afterwards that made it very difficult to get pregnant when I was ready to. But that pain went away after a while. Emotionally it has never really healed - the first was a terrible sense of alone-ness in a hostile environment, second was fear and the sense of being violated... torn apart. Finally the tremendous sense of guilt and shame for allowing someone to do something like that, especially once I learned more about the procedure and what it does to the fetus. I went through a long stretch of time where I felt worthless and hopeless - suicidal - particularly since it was something that I couldn't talk to anyone about. Even now, I know it was a terrible thing to do and can never really,

fully forgive myself. Psychologically, I believe I now suffer from depersonalization/anhedonia which is a defense mechanism triggered from the trauma of the experience, doubled in intensity by the cold and unaffected demeanor of the staff performing the procedure. Occasionally I experience a breakthrough moment when am able to connect... while it is breathtaking at the moment, it only makes it more depressing when that moment has passed as the stark contrast of my life quality is made. I regularly take antidepressant/antianxiety medication.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told no one... but it has affected my relationships in that I constantly feel that deep dark secret looming in the background. It keeps me from feeling like I can have a true relationship - like maybe I don't deserve it? - which often drives a wedge between us when I actually do manage a relationship. As a result of this, my son has been affected in that he has grown up in a single-parent home and all that it implies. Many sacrifices, many limitations, etc.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My first inclination would to discuss the moral aspect, but understanding that not everyone is affected by this approach I would share some of my experiences and some of the more drastic effects that other women have experienced, up to and including death. I'd beg her to reconsider... to love her baby and herself enough to seek any other option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again, moral issues aside, I would respectfully admonish the court for feeling that allowing such a barbaric and dehumanizing procedures to continue should be allowable, and to question the integrity of those making the decision for the fact that these procedures could reasonably be expected to result in the death of the woman receiving the procedure. I'd also challenge the court to understand that there are other natures of death that occur even when physical death does not - emotional, psychological, spiritual death... at best a deformation of the quality of one's life. Morally speaking... Knowing what I know now, including the continued medical evidences of the beginning of human life, I do not find abortion anything less than first degree murder: the premeditated taking of another human's life. I find it a double standard to prosecute someone for animal cruelty for acts farless heinous than those committed by the procedures that abortionists perform, but to make it legal and acceptable to do these things to a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sevier

My name is Nancy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

06/12/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that once it was done, it would be over and life would go back to being normal. The emotional consequences are much longer lasting than the physical ones. They wrote on my chest, "I'm in no position to complain."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The date of my abortion is a difficult one. I come face to face with the fact that one day I will see my child in Heaven, where I will need to apologize for killing him/her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I thought giving a child up for adoption would be something I could not live with. I now realize that adoption would have been a positive outcome for my unplanned teenage pregnancy -- some parents unable to conceive would have been given a gift of a child, and my child would have been in a loving home. Instead, there are no positives. My child is dead, and I have had to live with the guilt for the rest of my life. There is no chance in this life for me to ever see or know that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You cannot see the scars of abortion, but the scars on the heart of a woman who has chosen to have it done are forever. You have to live with the reality that not only have you committed murder -- you have murdered your very own child. You don't realize the lifelong pain you are going to endure until it is too late.

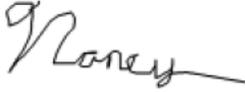
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Weakley

My name is Ramona Stricklin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

02//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Sucksion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I was 19 I walked in the clinic all that wanted was my money. Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wish someone had talked to me about my choices and how abortion could effect my physical and emotional health for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 48 years old now I have been in treatment for depression, eating disorders and I wanted to end my life. Finding forgiveness seemed impossible and certainly I thought that God would forgive me for such a thing. My marriage almost came an end. You see I have had 2 abortions by which my husband was the father. Pray that God will continue to restore our marriage. It is only through Christ will we be restored.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It have in one way or another affected everyone I have come in contact with. Long Story.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I now work at a Crisis Pregnancy Center and I am able through Jesus Christ to tell my story of pain and heart ache but let them know there is healing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It harms women in ways that no is stepping up and saying. I see women come to our center and their life is so tormented from their past abortion that there is no way they are able to live a normal, happy and healthy life.

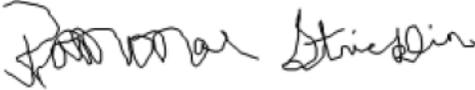
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Shelby

My name is Janet I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much about it, except that I know the doctor did not offer to do an ultrasound or talk about the baby or it's growth and development at that point. He didn't say anything about adoption or encourage me to keep the baby. I believed I just had a blob of tissue that would develop into a baby, but it wasn't a baby yet. I didn't know my baby was fully formed, had a beating heart, had all his little fingers and toes. I didn't think things through at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of any potential risks from abortion, physical or mental health risks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

None of my friends encouraged me to keep the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I chose to have an abortion because I was not married and didn't know who the father was. I didn't want my parents to know, I didn't want to disappoint them. About 2 years later I was married and had a baby, and that's when I realized what I had done. I have felt so sorry and sad about it, and have suffered from depression. I have confessed this sin to my Savior Jesus, and I know He has forgiven me. I have a deep passion to tell others not to do what I did, and I want to help protect unborn babies from the same fate my baby had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister is sorry she didn't try to help me by encouraging me to keep the baby. Once the father of the

baby and I realized he was the father, he was sad. We fell out of contact with each other soon after that. My sister now helps to provide support to a Christian pregnancy resource center. My husband has had to deal with the depression I've had.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to not rush into having an abortion. I would tell her that I regret mine and wish I could do it over, because I didn't realize that was a child, not just a glob of tissue. I would refer her to a Christian pregnancy resource center, and I would offer to go with her if she wanted me to. I would tell her that although it seems like an abortion would solve all her problems, like I thought it would mine, it only is the beginning of more problems, like how I felt when I realized what I did, having to live with it the rest of my life, the depression and anger that I have lived with for years. I would tell her I will be praying for her, and that I know the Lord will help her and I will too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to look at a 3-D ultrasound of some unborn children. We have proof from science regarding the growth and development of babies in the womb. Life begins at conception, and we should not only outlaw abortion, but we should protect the unborn however we can in our laws and in our communities. That abortion helps women is a lie. It hurts women and it kills babies. It is never right to punish the innocent child because of the sins of the adults involved. We should reach out to women in unwanted pregnancies and give them real help, not the deadly help of abortion. Abortion is a lucrative business, and it's all about money, not helping women. We don't need that kind of help. Furthermore, there is absolutely no such thing as a constitutional "right" to an abortion. We are supposed to guaranteed "LIFE, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness." Life has to come first.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/17/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sevier

My name is Debra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

09//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I would be numbed for the procedure; I felt everything, to the point where I wanted it to stop, and was told angrily, by the doctor (no nurse present) to stop crying, and be still so she could finish. I had changed my mind.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told to take a pill (antibiotic), given a pack of birth control pills (given a 30 second lesson on taking them, with no education on side effects, etc), and was sent home. Never told I needed follow up care. I wound up passing pieces of the baby at home later that day. It's my understanding that a vacuum procedure is called for at 8 plus weeks; I was 9 1/2 weeks along. I was not told about the effects now known as Post Abortion Syndrome, which I suffered almost all of them, including immediate deep depression, anxiety, and a whole range of other symptoms that I did not connect to the abortion until years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, anxiety, flash back nightmares, difficulty bonding, overparenting living children, excessive fears about getting pregnant again, relationship issues (dysfunctional), excessive cyclical grief (around baby's due date and abortion anniversary).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

mentioned above

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. After having had other living children, choosing life is so much better than living with the never ending regret that I took another human's life, one which I could have given up for adoption. Seek out help from crisis pregnancy centers. Ask to see pictures of aborted babies. Be fully informed before you even consider this. Your life will never be the same and an abortion will affect you, no matter how much you think it will not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that every woman (girl) considering abortion should listen to stories of other post abortive women, including the ones that regret it. As years go by, the effects of abortion become more apparent, especially after the birth of subsequent children. I like to say that women don't really connect the dots of Post Abortion Syndrome, unless it's pointed out to them, as a very keen psychologist asked me after the birth of my first son, when I was suffering post partum depression bad enough they wanted to hospitalize me. This psychologist asked me, I did not disclose that I had abortion, but by my symptoms, she was keen enough to put the dots together for me. Women (girls) should not only view a sonogram of their child, but also view photos of aborted fetuses, so they can be fully informed about what is exactly going to happen to their child. I believe most would run out of the clinic screaming--it's very hard to look at, nonetheless go through with killing their child. More effort should be made to make adoption of American babies easier. It is my understanding that there are approximately the same amount of children aborted every year as there are Americans seeking to adopt a child. So there are enough people seeking babies to make abortion not necessary. Let the people decide! Return the vote to the states on this issue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/22/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Sumner

My name is Beverly Sims. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cape Girardeau MO

07/08/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

To the best of my remembrance it was a D&C procedure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was 16 years of age and had no comprehension of anything regarding the nature of the abortion procedure other than it would "get rid of the problem", as the father of my child continually emphasized to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I remember being informed of were possible cramping and heavy bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of my child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Perhaps the better question is how HASN'T abortion affected me. Intense: shame, guilt, loss, constant grieving and mourning over a child I won't see until Heaven, depression, unable to forgive myself, low self esteem, blocked memories. Years and years and years of avoiding anything to do with babies and children, including friends. It has affected my ability to trust, to love and to be in a healthy relationship. Denied myself the honor, privilege and blessing of ever becoming pregnant again and having a family of my own. This "right" to have an abortion robbed me of ever being able to have more children and to someday be a grandmother. Even after all these years I am still recovering memories of the abortion and it is horrific to me. I could go on, but frankly it is still very upsetting to go into detail with anyone I do not feel completely safe with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed my parents of a grandchild, robbed my sisters of a nephew, robbed my nieces and nephew of a cousin, robbed his father's side of the family of a son, grandchild, nephew and cousin. After 25 years I have still not been able to share this devastating trauma with my nieces and nephew for fear that they may never want anything to do with me again and possibly keep me from being in the life of my great-nephew and future children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First and foremost, G-d loves you and He knows your pain. G-d knew before you were knit in your mother's womb, that this day and this decision would come for you. He loves you. I can't make this decision for you, but I can tell you my decision to have an abortion FOREVER changed my life and I never realized it until almost 20 years after the fact. ANY child is a gift of G-d and no matter what the circumstance surrounding the conception of your baby, G-d has a purpose for your child. If I (or you) truly could not or would not keep a child in my life, ADOPTION is the next best option. Just because I've had an abortion doesn't mean I am not a mother, it simply means I am the mother of a dead baby...a baby I chose to kill through means of legalized abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In my own experience and in my own belief, abortion should NEVER be legal under any circumstance. Abortion is murder, plain and simple, no matter what, why, when or where.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of shelby

My name is Angela Thompson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

05//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After having the abortion i had alot of complications. I became pregnant again 4-6 months after i had the abortion. During my pregnancy i had to be bedridden due to alot of bleeding. Even years after the abortion i had problems. Still i can hear the sound of the abortion itself and it gives me chills.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion i never talked about. I kept it secret until this past 5 years or so. I just did not want to even talk about it or acknowledge it even happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the people lie to you they tell you things to get you in there to get the money i believe. They do not tell you of the complications after words both physical and emotional. The abortion will never leave you it will weigh heavily for years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you not talked to the women who actually have gone through this? How do you justify killing a baby. When you become pregnant regardless of what stage in your pregnancy it is a baby. Its growing

and developing and alive. Why not teach these women how to keep this from happening again. Why not help these women to raise their children in the admonition of the Lord, Why not support them and guide them and love them instead of telling them lies and these women live for years and years with the haunting sounds or images of the abortion, with the physical bodily complications that happen after the abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/14/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Angela Thompson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line extending from the end of the name.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of Lawrence

My name is A F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've felt very guilty. Imagined how my baby would have been growing up, & the grandkids that would have been in my life. I've felt guilty because I jilted my family out of this child. My family does not know. Never forget what I've done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They do not know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider other options. It does not free you up it's with u always

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No. A child should have a chance at life. if not in yours someone else's.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 5/17/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Maria Toribia Cooper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

04/21/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life feels over, I have had almost constant abdominal pain and a severe infection. I can't pray, go to church, I never want to leave the house. Michael, the baby's father has repeatedly tried to console me by reminding me that I was not mentally stable and that he made the decision. I feel robbed, He knew I would never kill my baby and he DID keep me on benzodiazepams until the procedure was complete. He told me what to say, when I was crying that I changed my mind and asking him to make them stopped he muffled my voice as though he was hugging me so the nurse would not see. He constantly reminded me that if I cried they would not give me the abortion, this is why he fed me the sedatives. TO make matters worse, he no longer wants to pay for the growing cost, due to the complications, and he has repeatedly called the police with falsified statements that I am suicidal and crazy. None of which has worked, but he assaulted me after coaxing me to a house. The assault has worsened both the physical and emotional pain. The police are no use because this man is an attorney and he knows exactly how to turn the tables. He knows how to control situations and he has threatened both legal and illegal actions against me. I am frightened and angry and violated. How can he get away with doing all of this to me? WHO is there to help me? NO matter what anyone does it does not bring my baby back, and that is all I really want.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have suffered my depression and because of my being bedridden. I can hardly move from pain some days, even though I am under the treatment of a doctor.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them about watching my first baby, that was accident, grow inside me and how much he and his father love him even though at the time it seemed like it would be impossible. I would tell her that even though she does not realize it, the pain that comes after an abortion. This man murdered a part of me, my baby and I will never get him back. I would give him to a loving couple if I couldn't afford it and know that I made a family complete. WWhen you became pregnant you are a mother, and a mother should always protect her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Scientifically speaking, from the moment of conception, the bundle of cells that forms is a developing bundle of HUMAN cells. If taking a human life is illegal under every other circumstance, then destroying that bundle of cells is essentially destroying a LIVING, developing human. Therefore, abortion is the taking of human life. Except in states which allow the death penalty, the taking of a life is illegal. We believe that we are all equal, that we all have the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. How can we possibly deny another human of that priveledge simply because they are unable to speak for themselves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Montgomery

My name is Cari Harris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

07/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that years of depression, anxiety, drug and alcohol abuse, eating disorders, marital issues, and attachment issues for later "wanted" children could be in my future. Or that grief over the killing of my children (second abortion took place on 7/10/90) may take many, many years to manifest and be nearly unbearable.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It would take a whole book to describe how abortion has affected me. Part of me died, literally in my children, when I allowed that doctor to go inside my body and suck my children out from me. Those memories will never go away and the effects will never go away. In the 20 years since my abortions, I have battled depression, drug and alcohol abuse to numb and escape from the pain, anxiety, unbearable grief when the reality of what I did began to surface just 5 years ago, and deep issues of mistrust and unforgiveness between me and my husband that have yet to be resolved (he being the father of the second child I aborted - somehow we are still together). Those abortions have affected me as a mother now to three children. They robbed me of being a complete mother. I don't even know what it must be like to be a whole mother, one who doesn't bear the shame of having killed two of her own children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and stepfather have had to live with the guilt of influencing me to have my first abortion at age 16. They would have been ashamed to have their "good girl" be pregnant and have a child so young. They thought my future would be ruined if I had that child. I believed them. My mother still regrets that as she now understands the effects it has had on me. My husband, while he says he put that behind him and has moved on, has suffered from depression over the years though he hides it better than I have. The scar on our relationship from the abortion will never go away or fully heal. He, too, was robbed of the full experience of fatherhood to our "wanted" children. Our children have been unknowingly affected by my abortions. They have been robbed of having complete, whole, unbroken parents by my husband and me. While we love them dearly and wouldn't trade them for the world, they will never know what it is like to have unbroken parents. And how in the world am I supposed to ever tell them that I killed two of their older siblings? If those children had been born, they wouldn't even be here. It's absurd!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. It may be the biggest sacrifice of your life to give your child life, but at least you will be able to live with yourself. Because if you decide to kill your child, you will have to live with that shame and guilt all the days of your life and it will affect you in ways you cannot even imagine now. No one will tell you the truth about abortion except someone who has been there and is still struggling to forgive herself. It is a lie to believe that you have the right to take the life of your own child. Everything in you tells you how special and precious that life growing within you is. Don't go against your own instincts as a mother to believe that you have a "choice" as to whether or not your child should live or die. Don't give in to pressures of those around you who try to convince you that you cannot or should not be a mother now. If that is truly the case, then give your child life and allow a couple who wants that child more than anything to adopt him or her. We do not have to be so selfish to avoid the sacrifices of pregnancy and childbirth that would bring such joy to others. Nine months of your life to bring joy to someone else is something you can live with and take pride in. Killing your child is not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the biggest lie perpetrated on all of us in the history of mankind. It is a bigger lie than Hitler saying that Jews are subhuman and killing them is justified or that blacks are subhuman and enslaving and killing them is justified. To tell a woman that it is okay to take the life of the child she carries within her is a far greater lie than anything I can think of. While situations do occur that put women in the position of facing an unplanned pregnancy, being told it is okay to take the life of that child is unbelievable and barbaric. History will look back on this time with great disgrace and shame and all of us who bear the deep wounds that will never fully heal have to carry that burden of shame until the day we die.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Lubbock

My name is Esmeralda Garza. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I truly had no idea I was aborting a living baby. I believed it was "tissue". I didn't know what the abortion procedure involved nor did I know what it would do to my baby's body. Had I seen a heart beat, had I seen what abortion looks like after early trimester abortions, I know I would not have had an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea I would suffer emotionally. It wasn't until after I had my children that the impact of what I had done hit me. Although my abortion occurred 20 years ago, I am still dealing with the after effects of abortion. I am seeing a psychiatrist and therapist to help me deal with my depression and anxiety.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiancée at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I struggle with depression and anxiety. I am seeing a therapist and a psychiatrist. I was suicidal and felt like a monster for killing my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It jeopardized my job. I almost lost my job because I missed so much work during a deep episode of depression. My husband and children struggled seeing me go through depression and anxiety.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is support available, so she doesn't have to choose abortion. I would tell her how much I regret my abortion, and how it has hurt me and my family. How I struggled with depression and anxiety

even though it's been several years since my abortion. I'd show her pictures of what her baby looks like at her stage of gestation. I'd be very frank about what the abortion procedure involves. I would do everything in my power to prevent any woman from having an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. What has happened to our country's fundamental principals of "Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness." This is an inalienable right (human right) stated in our Declaration of Independence. Look at the beating heart of the baby within a woman's womb. That beating heart does not belong to a blob of tissue. A beating heart is part of living, breathing human beings. Human beings also have souls. What right do we have to decide who gets to live and who doesn't? Our country has on all currency, "In God we Trust". Do we not believe that anymore? Isn't He the One who created each of us? How is it that we feel we have the right to decide who lives or dies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Gail Grisell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San antonio TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told my baby was a baby. I was never informed of the level of development of my baby, which would have immediately made me realize that this was no blob of tissue or simple "fetal tissue." This was a viable life with both heartbeat and brainwaves, criteria used, at cessation, to determine the point of death legally in our country. I in no way am denying my responsibility for the death of my child. I made the decision. I should have never have had the legal right to determine whether a viable life would be spared or taken simply on the grounds that it happened to reside, temporarily, in my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the gravity of what I was doing and therefore had no idea of what would be the devastation of the consequences once the reality of what i had done was revealed to me, over 10 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor and my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I do have a lump in my right breast at this time. It is believed to be a benign adenoma. I am praying that it is. Worse, however, was the shock horror, 10 years later, of seeing a model of a baby the size of mine when I allowed it to be, and participated in it's being killed. It was fully formed with heartbeat, brainwaves, and the ability to respond to sensation - and pain. The realization of what I had allowed to be done to my baby, as documented in the video "The Silent Scream" and how he or she had suffered was a horror no one should have to realize. Bad enough if you do something that horrific to someone

knowingly. Add to that the horror of realizing you did that to your own baby, and then add impotent rage to the mix, that you did it ignorantly and there was someone who could have told you the gravity and horror of what you were going to do, and didn't tell you, and worse yet, a government and legal system that supported it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children lost a brother or sister and have to live with the fact that their mother murdered him or her

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please have a sonogram. It's all you'll ever need. Any woman who can have an abortion after seeing her living moving baby is seriously psychologically impaired. I think a sonogram can even overcome fear - of ANYTHING - parents, boyfriend, husband, health threats, poverty and lack - Nothing is as powerful as seeing your baby alive and moving in your body and realizing it's total trust and dependence on you to PROTECT it, love it, and even FIGHT to secure it's life and safe passage into the world to fulfill it's own God Given destiny in the world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is absolutely against the consistency of the law to allow the killing of a human being with heartbeat and brainwaves, whether inside or outside of another body at the time, if you do not allow the killing of any human being with heartbeat and brainwaves; having determined as law in our country that the presence of heartbeat and/OR brainwaves determines that a human being is alive and the cessation of heartbeat and/OR brainwaves determines the death of a human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Jorea mcnamee blount. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06/27/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

standard abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They don't tell you exactly what it does. Recently I researched on the internet about how it crushes the baby skull, etc. This is why I am no longer pro-choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When you go to the abortion clinic they don't tell you about side effects like breast cancer and mental health issues.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had four abortions since the age of 18 years old. I am now 28 years old. I have been carrying triplets but lost two of them within 1 month. I am now carrying the remaining baby. I truly believe that the reason why I lost the first two is my body can't carry them due to the previous four abortions (1998, March 2001, July 2001 and June 2007) I had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom, sisters and grandmother are sick of the fact that I am killing innocent babies

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Educate yourself on all the consequences of having an abortion. Your mental health will be affected. Go on the internet and view real pictures of aborted babies. This alone will change your mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The law should be based on the principle of God. It does matter what religion you are. No one from any religion can say that their GOD or higher being believes in killing innocent lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kaufman

My name is Ketra Hancock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

03//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown; performed in hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion was scheduled by an RN (family friend). Nothing was explained to me by her or the Abortionist.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me: the procedure, recovery, risks, etc. The only thing I remember is being in the operating room strapped to the table before the Abortion and then waking up in recovery hearing the doctor telling my parents that she needed to take me back into the operating room again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I got involved in a very abusive relationship after my abortion; my boyfriend held a loaded gun to my head as well as tried to drown me in a pool. After I married, it took me 10 years to be willing to have children. I felt I couldn't be a good mother. After having my children, I feared something was going to be wrong with them or they would die after they were born. I knew for sure God was going to do something to my children to punish me for having an Abortion. I kept the secret of Abortion quite for 20 years; fearing what people would think of me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my immediate family as well as close family friends who knew about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T! It is not a blob of tissue.... it's life!!! A real baby with a real heartbeat!!! Also, Satan feeds you

many lies about why aborting the child is OK. Once you abort, he turns on you & starts messing with your mind. You are held in bondage by him for years!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The baby is a human being!!!!!!! As long as they are voting for Abortion to be legal in the US, they will have the blood of EVERY aborted baby on their hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Vickie Adams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

10//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation & Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had absolutely no clue as to what I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of any of the consequences other than the obvious-that I was doing something wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected every aspect of my life. It affected my relationship with my boyfriend. I was pregnant 6 months later and still blamed my boyfriend for talking me into it the first time. I told him that we should get married or leave because I was going to have this baby with or without him. We married but the damage was already done. We struggled for nearly 13 years. I was lost and felt shameful, hurt and lonely. I never told a single person about the abortion. Not even my doctor. I separated myself from God because I did not believe that He would forgive me for taking the life of my baby. I had a hard time relating to other women because I felt like they would judge me for what I had done. I had very low self esteem. I threw myself into work so that I did not have to deal with the emotional pain that seemed to never go away. When I started having the dreams about my aborted baby I knew I was in serious trouble for stuffing it so deep inside. I finally sought counseling. So much of my negative behavior was revealed and I finally understood that I needed to talk about the abortion in order to heal from the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend and now my husband was affected greatly. I felt that if he really loved me he would have never asked me to have the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, never, never make a long term irreversible decision based on a short term experience. Get all the facts before making a decision. There is no such thing as a quick fix. Choose parenting, adoption, or foster care as an option and walk away from the situation whole instead of broken and bleeding.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no other crime in which the innocent pays for the crime of the guilty. Why should an innocent baby be put to death for the indiscretion of the parents. Where is the justice in that?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Maria I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction I guess. At least that is the sound I remember hearing.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Honestly, I remember sitting one on one with a "counselor" at the clinic but I couldn't tell you one thing that the woman said to me. According to "them" it was a "procedure", not a little life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember anything being said about the emotional and psychological hell I would go through afterwards and was not given any referrals on where to go for counseling or who to talk to about it. I was only told what I should physically expect afterwards, not emotionally or psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I considered myself a "monster" for years after my abortion. Immediately after my abortion, I had such hateful feelings toward the baby's daddy, even though I was the one who had insisted on having the abortion. I had suicidal thoughts many times thereafter because I did not know how to handle the emotions I felt. It wasn't until I came to know Jesus and allowed Him to heal me in the depths of my heart that I was able to forgive myself, but it was a long process. But today, I thank my God that I am free of the years of shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed the relationship I had with the baby's daddy. It has probably in some way effected all my relationships with men in my life, as well as it gave me a hardness in my heart that made me a very calloused person for many years. So, I believe it is safe to say everyone around me was effected, both at the time of my abortion and for many years. Also, my family never had the opportunity to love my

little baby or to watch her grow up.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! God has knitted that child together in her womb and he or she is God's masterpiece; and has a very special purpose for his or her little life that is designed by God Himself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion is a very selfish decision that does not take into account the little life that yet has no voice. No amount of "freedom" will help the mother cope with the years of shame and guilt that her abortion will bring. Medically, doctors usually do everything in their power to SAVE the lives of babies in the womb. Abortion, in my opinion, does not make good sense for doctors to be a part of. It goes against their life-saving training.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/25/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is Andrea Christopher. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

07/25/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Laminaria

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told I would experience mild cramping and to take a pain reliever for comfort. I was not informed what was happening internally, only that the procedure was safe.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed this was "best for you and your future since you're not ready to have children." And "It's a good thing women have the right to choose what's best for them."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents, friends and other family relations

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I'm asked about abortion I immediately say a quick prayer and let the truth be heard for those who have ears to hear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was requested by, my first husband, to abort my child in 1994, after we had been married for about 5 years. He decided he was not ready for the responsibility of children. He assured me he "loved me" and we'd remain married and have children later when we were more financially secure. Since, I had an abortion in 1985, and survived, he reasoned there was no excuse to not have another abortion. Essentially, the option was to abort, or be abandoned. This difference, now, was I had turned over my life and heart to Jesus Christ in December 1993, with the encouragement of my husband who was raised in the Baptist church. The Truth was revealed and abortion was NOT an option. Therefore, I

chose life for my daughter and a divorce from my husband. Thirteen years later we are blessed with a God-fearing young woman who is a voice for the sanctity of life for the unborn and two more daughters! Our 13 year-old volunteers at a pregnancy center and is presently writing a book entitled, "What Does God Say About Abortion?" My husband and I serve on the board of a local pregnancy center where she volunteers, and through our business, supports other sanctity of life ministries.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find out the truth about abortion. Do not plan to get the "truth" from an abortion clinic.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Katherine Herrmann. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

07/08/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction (not sure how many kinds there are)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the impact it would have on me emotionally. That pain has never ended.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had frequent depression. The thoughts of what I did haunt me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Although they say they forgive me, my parents and sisters have not forgotten about what I've done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not a solution, it is just the beginning of many years of suffering and pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A woman's right to choose, denies the right of the unborn child. A child who has no decision making power what-so-ever. Young women often do not realize the impact the decision to terminate a pregnancy will have her emotionally. That emotional impact often manifests itself in physical ways. Abortion is wrong and should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kaufman

My name is L B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

did not explain exactly what they were going to do in the way of what type procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was in formed of the physical aspects but certainly not the emotional aspects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been one of the most difficult consequences I have ever had to face in my life. this realization became very apparent after giving birth to my daughters and then when my daughter gave birth to her son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not really sure. the father I am sure feels terrible but it is too late to try and save that life. My children still do not know as well as many of my friends and most of my immediate family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do all in my power to dissuade her and try and convince her that there is a better say. I would share my testimony with her and how difficult it is to face what you have done. Nothing can ever erase this fact. I am forgiven only by God's grace. I praise him for that and know one day I will meet my precious child in Heaven! How much better it would have been to know them personally and be able to be the kind of mother he or she deserved on this side of eternity.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That just because something is legal in the eyes of the law does not make it morally and ethically right. Legislation cannot and never will be able to justify the killing of innocent babies. Prevalence in society does not mean God will or ever has given his permission to commit this horrible act. How horrendous is a society that says the most vulnerable being should be ripped from its own Mother's womb and discarded like trash? Yet that is exactly what abortion does. We are giving the right to choose to end a life by the child's own MOther! How terribly sad is that and how have we fallen to such an awful practice? That is so accepted by our pro-choice individuals? I would say ask someone who knows and has experienced this devastating and heart wrenching act. Babies deserve protection in the very least by those who have conceived their life and should be fierce in protecting and saving that life no matter what it takes on the part of the Mother. All life is God ordained and it is not for man to decide when to end life no matter the age. Young and old are precious in His site!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Summer Cash. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

01//2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever talks of the emotional pain. The counselors at the clinic are very good at their job, they coach you through the procedure then leave you to figure out the mess.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Babie's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been a long road, thankfully I now have a baby girl that is helping to heal the past- but it also brings to light the significance of what I've done to her sibling. There's no way to let it go...staring at her beautiful face every day, I wonder about the other child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it's been a train wreck with my relationships...especially with my mother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Most of the woman I know that are pro-choice..ARE NOT BY CHOICE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There has GOT to be a better way.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Johnson

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

01//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was only tissue, that there really wasn't life at this point. I wasn't given any information on the risk of permanent damage to myself either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not anything about this

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

it took 20 years for me to ever tell ANYONE about this happening to me, no one knew, but my self the father and the LORD, and my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hid it for 20 years, it affected all persons in my life, both knowingly and unknowingly. I have robbed my birthed children of a sibling, and a baby from the life that God intended.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE PLEASE DON'T DO THIS! You will never ever forget- though you may forgive and be forgiven - you will never FORGET- the pain, the ache- the emptiness that you will always have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

why would you ever pass a law that takes the innocent life of an infant that didn't choose to be given to you - but that the LORD Himself gave life to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'S' and 'R' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of williamson

My name is Loretta I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

12/03/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dr. and some respected friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a military dependent in Germany. The baby I was carrying had a severe birth defect and would not have survived after delivery. The doctor said it was best to terminate right away so we did. The depression was horrible! I grew up in a family where abortion was considered wrong in any circumstance. By the end of a week I had my suicide all planned out. Only my husband knowing me so well stopped me because he realized how depressed I was and refused to leave me alone in the house. It has been 15 years and I still cry. Every time I go to a new doctor and have to fill out those history forms I get another reminder. I think going full term and then having a funeral would have been better for me. I think grief is easier to work through than guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband still worries every time I get depressed or when we get in a situation where the subject of abortion comes up.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THINK! THINK! THINK! this is something that will come up over and over can you handle being reminded every time you turn around.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't do it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of HIDALGO

My name is S F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MCALLEN TX

09//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I told the doctor what I wanted and he agreed to do it. It was done legally in a doctor's office.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I explained above. The doctor just did what I asked. Told me there would probably be some cramping and for me to take it easy for a day or two.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I have asked and received God's unfailing forgiveness, there are very few days go by that I don't think of that child and what he or she would have become and how different my life would have been

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband & I knew of the abortion. We chose not to involve of other 5 children or any of our family members. At the time we could see no way we could handle another child. I was 26 years old. We were raising my husband's 4 children and he and I had a child together. Everything just seemed overwhelming at the time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! There is always another option. I wish someone had counseled me against it. I was so on the edge, just one comment against it would have prevented me from going on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When you're facing what seems to be an impossible situation, you're prone to do almost anything to make it better. What you don't realize at that moment is that taking a life NEVER makes anything BETTER. It is no more right to take a life in the womb than it is to take a life out of the womb. A life is a life!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Randall

My name is M H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

11/20/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not adequately informed of possible emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt so much guilt in the past but God has forgiven me. I don't feel so much guilt as I used to but there is extreme sadness, regret, and shame that will never go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one in my family knows except my husband. I am so ashamed and regretful and I do not want anyone to know. I am doing this to help prevent future abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the baby inside of her is a life and that God knows her baby even before it is born. I would quote scripture to help her realize that that tiny embryo is a human being and she needs to pray about her decision before she kills a child. I would tell her that the act of abortion will haunt her the rest of her life. It's not what God wants her to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would try to explain to them that the embryo is a human life and that it is able to feel pain. It has no voice so we have to be the unborn children's voices. It should not be a choice to kill a human being. If it would not have been legal, I would have had the baby. My child would have been 21 this month. Abortion is just horrible and wrong for everyone concerned.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of El Paso

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a Planned Parenthood and at the desk, I was asked how pregnant I was. They said you are almost to late. I was taken into an exam room and was quickly examined. I was asked a few questions and I was told that I would need to wait a few minutes before I could go home. I remember the doctor was very unfriendly, cold and irritated as well as the staff. I was then moved to the treatment room and did not know what to expect. I had no sedation that I remember because I was in horrible pain. I remember beginning to cry out in pain and I was held down forcefully told to shut up. It was cruel and ugly!!! I then was put in a room with multiple other women who sat around on chairs. We all had the look of death on our faces. No one spoke. We just tried not to look at each other. I remember being in horrible pain and was told I could go. All I did that night was cry. The whole experience was degrading and cruel.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No! The appointment I had did not explain anything about the honest repercussions or the procedure itself. You should have to sit through a film of the procedure as you do in birth classes. Then, it should never be preformed on that day. You should be given other options and time amd help to explore them. Abortion should be the last option because it is permanent. No way to go back if you later feel you have made a mistake. Of course I NOW believe that for many reasons there should be NO abortion. There are many other solutions that maintain the dignity and rights of all human beings.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined my life. I became further depressed, not realizing where the depression was coming from. I was put on different anti-depressants. None of them worked, I sank deeper and deeper. I sobbed uncontrollably, was unable to work at one point and could not find an anti-depressant that worked for me. I wanted to die and was so depressed and unhappy and did not understand how much it was affecting me. It was a silent killer that ate away at my soul. More than a child died on that day! I finally had a break down. No drug would suppress the pain and guilt that I had buried away. Only dealing with what had happened and the terrible truth of what I did could only begin the healing. Abortion is not a neat quick and painless way to fix a problem, as people would like you to believe. It is violent, cruel and cold. If people have trouble living with an amputation and mourn the loss of a body part then abortion is a deeper mourning of an entire human life. The experience will kill you slowly and painfully like a cancer. I am very lucky to be alive and that I found a counselor/Priest who understood, because I would have completely self destructed or killed myself. Years later I had to have a hysterectomy from scar tissue and bleeding. I do not know if this was attributed to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I will never be able to face any of my family with the disgrace I feel. So, I do not have the close honest relationships that I would have had, if only I had made a different choice. My daughter is an only child and now that she is an adult, I hear and feel her sadness that she does not have a brother or a sister. I look into her eyes and say nothing, knowing that when I am gone, she will be all alone and I realize that I robbed her of having a family. I have to hear discussions about abortion with in my family knowing how they feel about it and relive the experience trying to hide the look on my face. It is painful and humiliating. It has stolen my self-esteem. My husband and I have nearly been divorced over it and continue to have problems that will probably never be resolved. On Mother's Day and Father's Day we are miserable. If the right to have an abortion was good for women and families, it would not ruin lives and come with all of these horrible consequences and side-effects.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell women to consider not making an impulsive decision. Just because someone allows you to do something, does not make it right or easy for you. Many reasons are based on wanting to hide something that you have done. Are they prepared to hide and create dark secrets for the rest of their lives? Because, if they can't tell anyone that they are having a baby, then they are sure not going to tell anyone that they killed a baby. I would say, please don't fall for what people expect you to believe. This is the farthest from the truth. It is a commercial for an industry that makes more money than they are willing to lose, at a woman's expense. I would ask themselves, if they could look into the eyes of child, ask their name first, then be responsible for having it killed? It is easy when we can't see or hear it. It tends to make the fact that it is a baby less real, but if we knew the baby first, could we then make the same decision. If they say no, then someday their conscience will drive them into despair. When they are alone with only themselves to be honest with, they will relive what they have done and know that they were responsible for the death of a baby. I think that is harder to live with, than an unplanned birth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My only daughter was pre-mature and was born at 6 months. She survived on her own and began speaking before the next 3 months. So you could say that she was able to speak before she was meant to be out of the womb. What would they say to us if we could hear them? This is why I beg you to reconsider your consciences the way I had to. Abortion is not a simple choice or ultimately good for a woman. I know because I have to live with my choice the rest of my life. It is final in every way. It was a cruel, cold, violent, procedure with all the blessings of our legal system. I remember beginning to cry out in pain and I was held down forcefully told to shut up. I left in physical and emotional pain, which grew out of control. It hurts the woman and families. My daughter is an only child and now that she is an adult, I hear and feel her sadness that she does not have a brother or a sister. I look into her eyes and say nothing, knowing that when I am gone, she will be all alone and I realize that I robbed her of having a family. We need to stand up and be honest. It is cruel and inhumane. We know babies/fetuses respond in the womb and feel pain. Yet we cut them up and suck them out, just because we cannot hear them scream. They are cruelly dismembered with out painkiller or anesthesia. All I have left to think about is the pain that I caused the child I killed. Please keep unsuspecting women from suffering and ruining their lives. Make abortion illegal.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Mary".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Carla Hansbro. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

06/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction - if I remember correctly

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went on my lunch hr - no in depth explanation of what was done

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure that would solve my problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

This was my second abortion - the first one was an illegal abortion - I delivered a 7 month old baby in my dorm room. Shame, guilt were my constant companions. No one told me the consequences of murdering my children - the breaking of the strong mother/child bond.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of the abortions and keeping the shameful secret, I was angry, depressed, over protective of my living children just to name a few destructive behaviors.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do everything in your power not to have an abortion - adoption for instance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if the court really wanted to empower women they would demand that the whole truth about the devastating effects of abortion be told. They would demand that the voice of the unborn would be heard through the mother's womb via ultrasound. That's what I would tell them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Midland

My name is Mary Collier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would not be painful and that it was not a baby only a glob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional scars run deep and after 27 years, I finally faced my abortions and sought counseling. I went through Beyond Choice via Focus on the Family and Synda Massey and have become an advocate for post abortion syndrome in trying to help others through this horrific atrocity.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very emotional, almost wrecked my marriage. I have been obsessive compulsive and have gone through much counseling to find peace - stemmed from the abortions and the shame and the shunning of not being able to grieve my babies. This is an epidemic for women and men.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that they are killing a live baby and that the emotional and psychological scars are forever - God's grace and mercy can help you get on with life, but it is a very grave choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they need to hear stories of those of us 25, 30 and 40 years later who have lived through this grief and the lies that were told us. There are no quick and easy fixes in life and especially through abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tom Green

My name is Amy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Laramie WY

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that I was killing a live baby, it was treated as a medical procedure in which I was the only one to experience anything. I did not consider that I was causing catastrophic harm to another living human. I saw it as an issue of convenience as I was a newly wed and did not yet want children.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that I would have guilt and depression or that there was a deeper understanding of the abortion issue that I was too immature to grasp at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, guilt, sorrow at my taking od another person's life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It compounded other problems.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Deal with the inconvenience, or guilt, or shame but do not destroy that person you helped to create.

Rather, carry him/her to term and surrender the child for adoption to a family who wants a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is murder and that many people suffer-not just the mother and the baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Denton

My name is Dalila Aldrich. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

03//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no counseling. I believe it was before the state required counseling. My doctor just gave me a referral to an abortion clinic. I set up appointment and showed up on date of abortion. I checked in, signed some paperwork but had no idea what the procedure was or any of the risks involved.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As stated above, I did not meet with anyone prior to abortion to discuss the procedure or consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Initially, it was traumatizing. I had alot of guilt. I would drink and cry alot. My depression worsened and I became suicidal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. I never really asked my family who knows about the abortion. I wasn't married then. I am now and husband is supportive of me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It's not the easy out that you think it is. Everything in life has a price. You think that this won't have an effect on your life but it will.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You think that you are doing the right thing by allowing women to make their own choices about their life and whether they will parent when they get pregnant BUT what about the child (and it is a child no matter how you try to rationalize that it is not). You put anyone else in jail or put them to death if they kill someone. You will even try and convict someone for killing an unborn child, when they kill the mother, BUT you don't consider it a crime when a mother chooses to kill her unborn baby. That makes no sense at all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Wanda Gebhart. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

10//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The receptionist collected the fee before any counseling was even suggested. I was not given any counseling about the abortion. All that was discussed was birth control methods. I was told I was 4 weeks pregnant, and it was only tissue. I was called in & asked to get on the table. The doctor came in, told me it would hurt some. He was right it did hurt. He suctioned my baby out, and they sent me to a room to lay down where there were several beds. I laid there for awhile then they let me go. There was not follow-up of any kind.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was NOTHING said about there being any emotional fallout from the choice I was making. There was nothing given me about the doctor's name, credentials, which (if any) hospitals accepted his credentials to practice in their facility. There was nothing said about how any complications would be dealt with should there be excessive bleeding, perforation, etc. I was given no information concerning whether emergency personnel would be called if needed or if I would be taken by personal vehicle. There were no discussions of any physical problems that could result from this "procedure."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion left me with almost immediate regret. I recognized quickly that what I had done was murder in

the most hideous manner. I understood that I had chosen to punish my child for my behavior. I felt only the worst possible mother could do such a thing. It was 5 years before I could return to church attendance. "Thou shalt not kill." was always rolling in my thoughts. I relied on tranquilizers, other relationships and even a tubal ligation to handle the pain of what I had done. It was 7 years before I ever could bring myself to seek help to deal with the option I had chosen.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At the time of my abortion, I had a 10 year old son. He always wanted a sibling. I denied him that opportunity by having the abortion and later with the tubal ligation. My parents were denied another grandchild. How do I know what God had planned for that child? My child could have had the cure for Cancer, Parkinson's, been a great jurist, etc. The world has been denied a beautiful human being with all the special traits and abilities each of us have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Having gotten the help I needed for the choice I made, I would & have expressed to women considering this option to think long and hard if they are ready to accept the consequences for that choice. Life begins at conception. By the time you realize you are pregnant the child is already a person. He/she feels pain, has brain waves, etc. There is a purpose for that child. It may seem hard now, but the price of abortion is much more than what you feel now. You can't take it back. Should this be her first child, she's setting herself up for a higher risk of breast cancer. Regardless of the number of live children, she's setting herself up for another "unwanted" pregnancy, depression, drug use, alcohol abuse, bad relationships, etc. Taking a life is never free.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on my experience, I can't believe abortion is still legal in this country. Let me share that my son was also an "inconvenient" pregnancy in 1968. He is now 40 years old, and I wouldn't give up these years for all the "convenience" in this world. Notice I found a way to "handle" his birth, but in 1977 (after Roe v Wade), I threw his sibling in the trash. The "easy way" has been the hardest to live with. I've heard people say women will get abortions legally or illegally. Most women are not going to disobey the law to abort a pregnancy. I've even heard the argument that they will use coat hangers, and perform their own abortions. Having lived in an era without Roe v Wade, that attitude seems to be terribly demeaning to women. The truth is that Roe v Wade has caused much more pain for women than it has relieved, and the pain of abortion lasts much longer than 9 months. Part of the consequences of abortion can be child abuse because of the pain mom is not dealing with. The very thing that abortion was to stop. This is not about winning. This is about protecting those yet to face the consequences of this option. I don't have the ability to stop this from happening to others, but you do. Please step up, and ban abortion from the laws of our country. Don't let another woman and child suffer the pain!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is Jeri Hawkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

06//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was a part of a research project where I was put to sleep, I am not sure what kind of abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only knew that I was pregnant and that at the time my mother had made all the arrangements. I couldn't have done it myself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

For years after I was depressed and when I finally had children I had a very hard time loving them, for the guilt I had after killing a baby. When I had the abortion immediately after I knew I had done something wrong. I found no escape from the guilt of what I had done until just two years ago. It was a sad time in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me sick inside for a lot of years, every Mother's Day when I would go out to brunch with the children I have now, I would just cry and cry. Knowing I didn't deserve any children because I had killed an unborn one. There were other times that I just wept and wept and wept over what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know my husband doesn't talk about it. My children now don't know. My siblings were sad I had

done it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is murder, I know from experience. I would try my best to persuade her not to do it even if it meant raising the baby myself. Whatever hardships we endure raising a child will never compare to the guilt and shame of killing an innocent baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to help save women and children from women's own "Choices". We don't even know what we are doing in that moment, we are pregnant, emotional, scared, not thinking straight, we can't conceive the consequences of our actions. I would tell them I wish abortion wasn't legal. It almost ruined me, my husband and my children now. Children are a blessing, why are we throwing them away. I heard someone say that the mother's womb is the most dangerous place in America to be. Isn't that sad.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Teresa Carrow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East St. Louis IL

03/16/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think a DNC .. too long ago, not sure about the date but regret it to this day

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We just lined up like a cattle call. There are no happy faces and caring physicians, nurses or technicians in an abortion clinic. I was in a fog when I went in there. My sisters (2 older) told my parents (Catholic) they were pregnant (also teenagers). My sister Pat was six months, they had to fly her to NYC. My other sister I do not recall how far along she was, only the pain my parents (and certainly they as well) endured. I did not tell anyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me I would never have children. No one told me of the emotional damages in addition to the physical damages it caused me. I am crying now as I type this, I lost my boyfriend, he wanted to marry me and "do the RIGHT thing". But, I didn't want to put my mom and dad through anymore sorrow and truly I felt after I graduated Jerry and I would marry and have a family. He was devastated, I regret it to this day. It was painful, they scraped my insides out and the cramping was awful. The mental anguish and the fact I bore the weight of my decision on my own caused me to self medicate with drugs and alcohol, trying to forget what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

See above... I asked and know God has forgiven me. I know I will see my child in Heaven but the

feelings still haunt me on occasion. I have to grab ahold of the Word and God does provide strength. I am 47 now, single and childless. Do I attribute it to the abortion? Perhaps, that and other choices I made throughout my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister Pat who had her partial birth abortion died at age 47 (2005) from cancer. Initially breast, then after the poison of chemo and radiation and her weakened immune system it swept throughout her body. My sister Anne struggles with insecurities and feelings of inadequacy, as do I. No one tells you this...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

STOP! Don't do it, consider the consequences, weigh the facts and if you are unable to care for the child, consider adoption. So many are unable to bear children. My friend just adopted a teen mother's baby last year and to see that child in a good home. Alive and well. Nine months is a short period in our lifespan and children are a gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Look at the facts, look at the fractured lives, look at the bible and what the Word says. How anyone could think this is a viable option is beyond me but young people can be easily impressed and coerced into doing something against their being. Even if you are young, you know deep inside it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Johnson

My name is Rebecca I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harbor City CA

06/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the procedure itself was explained but nothing more.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

intimacy/sexual issues, feelings of inadequacy, depression, self-hatred

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Took the life of my son's would be siblings. He is an only child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may think that you are taking care of a problem by having an abortion, but the reality is you are creating more emotional and spiritual problems for yourself if you have an abortion. You do not know NOW how you are going to feel LATER about having an abortion. This isn't a "choice" it's your baby. You might be in a situation where you didn't plan to get pregnant and now you find yourself pregnant

by some guy that you never intended to have a long-term relationship with... but never lose sight that this is also YOUR baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would you support someone who wants to kill you? No? Well why not? What makes your life more precious than the unborn? Why do you have a right to live? You once started out in the womb, so therefore you know that this is where life begins. This isn't a "choice" it's a life. Abortion not only goes against the grain of a Holy God, but it goes against the fiber of your being. There isn't anything that feels 'right' about abortion. I know I've been there. Abortion is a sin that keeps on giving. It causes more grief and pain than you could ever imagine. To legislate this is a choice is to devalue human life. If you believe that abortion should be made legal, when above of all things the safest place for a child should be the mother's womb, then there isn't anything wrong with drive by shootings, or school shootings, or random murders because it's just life. That's all ... just somebody's innocent life. READ THE BIBLE about innocent blood shed and then tell me it's ok to perform in-utero murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Mary Guzman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

04/18/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did explain the procedure to me but latter I found out that it leaves scare tissue and many women have difficulty getting pregnant later.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They you to talk to someone and fill out a paper stating why you want the abortion but no asks how you really feel nor do they care. They just want to make sure all their bases are covered.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Unfortunately, my mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was seventeen and depression hit me hard at the time I didn't know why it was so strong but now I know the consequences of taking a life. Not to mention the drugs and many more sexual partners that followed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think I've given my self to my family 100%. I know have three children but still struggle to come to turns with what I've done. Sometime when I look at their faces I think of the babies I should have had. As for me and my mother we argue about the smallest things.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never. I would not and I actually tried to prevent my co-worker from having one. I gave her scripture, prayed for her but she still went through with it. I was so sadden and angry at the same time but not for her but her baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say how can murder be legal. Who in their right mind legalizes murder because thats what they've done. Please reconsider looking at the law these babies can't speak for themselves but they have the right to be born. Abortion causes pain and is wounding the women and men the participate in it. Is that what America is coming to a nation that looks the other way? It is no wonder where our nation is going, its broken and a start to fixing it is over turning Roe vs. Wade.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houst TX

03/05/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told the baby's hands and feet were already formed and nor was I told the baby would feel the pain of the abortion. I was not told of the possible damage to my body or mind. I was not informed that the baby would be ripped out of my body and destroyed in the process.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the possible damage to my body and the definite damage to my mind. I was not given told who to contact for support and counseling. I was not told of the hurt and guilt I would carry for years after the abortion. I was not told that I may not have a child as a result of the potential damage done to my body.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and the abortion "counselor."

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still carry the guilt over having killed my child. I hold a grudge against my then boyfriend, now husband, knowing he was the one who encouraged the abortion at the time. He regrets his actions yet the pain is still there. God blessed me with a son since my abortion but I have miscarried another child and have not been able to get pregnant again though I desire more children; I question if this is my punishment for killing my first child 24 years ago. My son or daughter would be 24 this coming

December - what a life he/she may have had, had I let him/her live. What miracles could work through him/her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hold my parents and my now husband responsible for some of my actions. Yes, I made the final choice and it was something I live with every day and regret. I don't know if would have made that choice if my relationship with my parents had been more trusting and open and if could have been more confident to stand up to my now husband and said, "No. This baby deserves a life with a loving family." I hold them to be as guilty as I am and that causes me to not trust them are be open with them now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them the abortion may be over in minutes but the effects on them are permanent. They cannot bring back the life they allow an abortionist to take. I would ask them to read "The Scarlet Lady" and see what really happens in abortion clinics. I would share the life story of "Jane Roe" and let them know how she was used by abortionist to promote the legal killing of children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the legal and systematic killing of our future. By keeping abortion legal, we allow men and women to choose who has the right to live or die; we allow our country to become a land full of women hurting and lashing out for the murders committed against them and their unborn. Abortion limits the future by killing those children who may cure cancer or lead our country to peace. America cannot afford to keep abortion legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is D F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

10//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one presented the pros/cons of each side. All I knew is that I could terminate the pregnancy with no real affects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Definitely not the emotional side. I struggled with guilt for at least 10 years at what I had done. I take responsibility for not searching out other alternatives. But I do think this culture of abortion preys upon women when they are really vulnerable and scared with an unplanned pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend/father

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I mentioned before, I struggled with loads of guilt for 10 years. I was ashamed of what I had done and mad at myself for not seeking out other alternatives. By the grace of God have I found forgiveness and can only pray that somehow I can bring Him glory through my past.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was able to tell my husband until 2 years ago. My husband was very understanding and comforting, but it certainly saddened him that I didn't feel worthy or that he could be trusted not to judge me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please please consider other options. No one tells you about the emotion scars that you will bear. Seek out help at centers that will help with prenatal care, baby supplies, or adoption connections. The long-term affects are indescribable. We must protect those who cannot protect themselves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do believe that abortion should be available as an option to women who have severe health risks involved. But that women should be given every bit of advice as to the pros/cons to the decision she is potentially making. Using abortion as a form of birth control is a different story. It's equivalent to genocide or infanticide. Why is an unborn child deemed to have no rights? Because they have not been separated from their mother's womb? As a society we must protect those who cannot protect themselves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is B B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans

04//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know the medical term, but a suction device was used.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what was about to occur. I simply made an appointment, walked in, and the abortion was performed. No one explained anything, or really even talked to me. A nurse simply told me to lie down, and the doctor came in quietly. No one said anything after the procedure either. I just walked out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If I had any idea what the consequences would be, if someone had even given me a hint at the mental anguish, sorrow, guilt, and despair I would experience, they would never have given me enough information to come close to the torment I lived through after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and I was afraid to tell my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There are not enough words to express the guilt and shame I lived through after the abortion. Every decision I made after that was distorted by the pain I carried as a result. I walked into the clinic oblivious to the truth, in complete denial that an abortion would take the life of my child. I walked out of the office, and within minutes, the weight of the world was on my shoulders. No one had to tell me that my decision was wrong. The veil covering my eyes before the procedure had been removed. I lived in a state of depression and shame for years. The mental anguish I have suffered is beyond words adequate

to convey my feelings. It is a decision I have regretted every day. If I could change one thing in my life, it would be to face my greatest fears at that time, own up to my indiscretion, and if necessary, be a single mom.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is very easy to see that my "secret" has shaped me as a person and the choices I made to hide this decision from my family and friends, thus hurting the people in my life. My relationship with my parents suffered, as I could never really let my guard down and freely be myself again, for fear they would find out what I had done. Whenever I dated someone, I worked very hard to try to be as perfect as possible, so they would love me. My trusting someone with my secret, led me to keep my husband(s) at arms length for fear that it would be used as a reason to not love me. My three children have suffered as I was so afraid that they would make the same choices, and I would have to watch them suffer, so I was a difficult mom when it came to their boyfriends. I was never free to talk to them openly out of fear I would have to tell them what I did. It was too risky. I also kept my friends at arms length. Whenever the topic came up about abortion, their comments about what kind of person could do such a thing haunted me, and thus I would keep my friendships very casual. People would invite me to join them for social gatherings and have fun, but I couldn't. I have been a spectator and not a participant in life. It is a self imposed punishment, even though I know I am forgiven. Mentally, the scars are still there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First, I would tell her EXACTLY what is going to happen to her child and herself. I would ask her to tell me the reasons she believes this would be the best choice to make. I would ask her permission to share a part of my story with her, to prepare her for the emotional rollercoaster she will ride after an abortion. A ride that has as many twists and turns as the emotions play out in her life. I would not criticize her for her choice. I would simply want her to know she had another choice. A very hard choice, but having an abortion is the most difficult choice because the effects last a lifetime. I would talk to her about the joy of knowing that she would give life instead of taking it. As with any tough decision, a sacrifice is always made, but the sacrifice to give life instead of taking a life, was worth it. Choosing to be the vessel of love would be a choice she would never regret. If she was not able to care for her child, then she would have a second blessing of giving her child a chance to be adopted. I would also tell her that although it will be very hard, and not an easy decision, it is the right one, to choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask the court and its members to visit any hospital in any city and spend time holding a newborn baby. I would pray upon the court to talk to the parents, grandparents, and family members of this little child, and how it feels to know that they did not miss out on loving this child. I would also ask the members of the court to allow us, as those who have survived the "concentration camp of abortion" to hear what we have experienced. It cost my child it's life and although I didn't die physically, I have lived a life of one who died emotionally. They say you never really recover from losing a child, and I can attest to this as being true. I would also like them to ask themselves the hard question of what would they do if it was their granddaughter or grandson they would never get to hold, or have them run into their arms and tell them they loved them. I would ask them to try to imagine the hell their daughters would go through so someone would not be inconvenienced or because the law says it is legal. Laws are meant to protect us, not destroy us. I would also like the court to consider that life is a gift that abortions take away. It violates the very heart of God, the Creator of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

B B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell

My name is Jackie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

08/19/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Honestly, I didn't fully understand the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No idea of the physical, emotional, and spiritual battle that would follow the abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has taken me 9 years to fully heal from this decision. I was depressed for years, and until I attended a Rachael's Vineyard retreat, i could finally let go & forgive myself knowing that god has.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband & I made the decision together, so he has dealt also with the pain, anger, and depression surrounding this issue.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I think women feel they can't live with the choice of having the baby for whatever reasons they might be. But, it's far worse living with the choice to end your childs life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Lets make murder legal too then.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hidalgo

My name is Melissa Getz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MCAllen TX

09/25/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum, never was really informed on the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfreind

9. How has abortion affected you?

It really left emotional pain in my life. I had spouts of crying , depression, and no self worth. I felt guilty and horrible about the choice I made. Then after I got married, my husband and I found out that he was infertile so the pain worsened as I missed my only chance in life to give birth. I now have adopted 3 beautiful children in which I admire the choice that their birthmothers have made. I wish I would of been told that there were options like adoption.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone, none of my family members because I was so ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would caution them about the emotional effects it has in your life. The depression that will follow, the regrets and thoughts of what if.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to know that the effects are far more hurtful and harmful than anyone who has not

experienced it first hand knows.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is J A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

05/13/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not Sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just took money and I waited in the lobby. Walked into the room - changed -- and then I woke up.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was explained..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression for 5 years .. Was on medications, After abortion I was consumed with guilt and shame. I wanted to end my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was bitter-- angry towards life. Becasue I was hurting-- they were hurting to see me that way

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them about PTSD. I would tell them my story!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My story -- I have had three aunts-- mom included-- three cousins and they all were affected by abortion! It doesnt give you freedom.. It locks you up in a cage.. of guilt, shame, depression...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized first name followed by a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is M D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

11/09/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that is was not a fetus but a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasnt aware of the physical,emotional pain I would experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and 19 year old boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

As soon as it was over, it affected me.I knew I had made a mistake. I was depressed,full of regret,angry,attempted suicide,drinking,tried to get preganat again soon after.I was out of mind for fourteen years untill I allowed the Lord to set me free from the shame, and pain I had felt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! I wouldnt wish the experience I had on anyone. You won't leave the abortion clinic feeling good about what you have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women are being misled to thinking once the abortion is done that they will suffer no more. When in truth not only is thier baby gone, but they will suffer physical and emotional scarring.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexas

My name is Barbi Fox. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction: they just ripped the baby to pieces and suctioned it out of me

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only saw a brief film that vagly described the procedure only. It never went into detail about what they were going to do to me or about the fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never spoke about what stage the fetus was in, if it would feel anything, or how I might feel if I went ahead with it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my family

9. How has abortion affected you?

At the time I was very depressed, angry and had no where to turn. I was confused about what I had done and unsure of everything surrounding the procedure. Because of my lack of understanding at the time, I went on to have two more abortions. It was not until years later, after I had become a Christian, that I saw a movie called Silent Scream. It was about abortion. I saw this on a Christian program. I watched in horror as I saw with great detail, what the different procedures did to children. I fell to my knees and screamed at the top of my lungs, God please forgive me I did not know what I was doing, God forgive me!! I cried for hours, lying on the floor, rolling around like I had just lost those children all over again, only this time I KNEW WHAT I DID!!! Although that was one of the most horrific times of my life it was also the most healing. I asked Jesus to forgive me and I asked my aborted children to forgive me. And then I asked Jesus to heal me, to heal my heart and soul.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am now an advocate against abortion. And when asked am not shy about giving my testimony.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is my hope that because of what I and many like me have gone through, that one of the main things is that if you have already had an abortion, there is forgiveness. Jesus loves you, he forgives you and can and will heal you. Also, that you should never let anyone pressure you into having an abortion. It is your body. There are many people out there who would love to adopt children. There is another way. I would ask them to search their hearts very carefully, and seek Jesus for help. Don't close yourself off.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That life begins at conception. That abortion is MURDER anyway you slice it!! There is NO law given by men that makes MURDER BECAUSE OF LIFESTYLE OR CHOICE LEGAL!! LET THEM BE MADE TO WATCH ACTUAL FILM OF THE PROCEDURE OF PARTIAL BIRTH ABORTION/ OR ABORTION. MAKE THEM WATCH EVERY DETAIL UP CLOSE...THEN YOU TELL ME TO MY FACE THAT IT IS NOT A LIVING BABY!!!

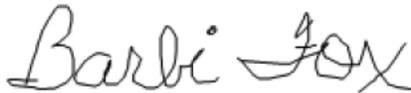
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Ellis

My name is N C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angles CA

11/22/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline Injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that there was just tissue, no life was yet formed. A lie straight from hell. That it would be a simple procedure and finished the problem ended.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was just a simple procedure to rid my body of tissue and end a problem quickly and simply.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family physician

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't realize the burden of shame and guilt I was carrying around. After my abortion while I was preparing to leave the building I realised that I was in the pit of hell and I asked God how did I get here. He said take my hand and I will help you out. I had a feeling for years of shame and inadequacy that I didn't understand. In 1995 I went through a post abortion counseling class and realized what I had been through and how it had been affecting my life. I went through a healing and forgiveness ceremony and dealt with the pain I had hidden so deeply away for many years. I have been forgiven by God and have forgiven myself. I will one day see my child in heaven and I have already asked his forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Know one else knew but my mother she never really wanted to hear about it. I never told the father who I was married to but he had already left me alone to have the baby by myself. I tried to tell him years later but he wasn't receptive. I believe there have been affects that I will never know in this life time on

earth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is painful and a lie. It is murder and you will be murdering your child, a God given life. It is a life and a beautiful life to be cherished. Don't carry the shame, guilt and pain of believing a lie. It may seem like a quick easy solution, but the cost is so great.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we are killing the innocent who have no say in what is happening to them. We are devaluing life, God's creation. He is the author of Life and Death. These children are vulnerable and need the protection of the law, they are humans and deserve to be protected from being killed. Once I had been through this seemingly harmful experience, I realised that I had legally participated in the murder of an innocent life. I had bought the lie and my child died because of it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten marks in black ink. On the left is a stylized signature that appears to be 'h'. To its right is a large, simple capital letter 'C'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Williamson

My name is April Harrison. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

06/18/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel amazing, that I still have the right to decide how I should live my life. Let me tell you why I had an abortion. I was 18, and still am. No college, low paying job. Yet, I had a whole support team of people. Adoption? So many children are in the state foster care system, even newborns, because there just aren't enough people willing to take a child in. Motherhood? I'm sorry, but I find it a whole lot more irresponsible for me to bring a child into this world, live off of the government, for the rest of mylife, and not be able to make sure that my child has the best. Abortion? Quick, easy. So many people kept telling me, over and over again; you can get help. But, none of those people were willing to help; no one was, and no one could. In these types of situations; it's NOT just the thought that counts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Amazingly well. No one is hurt over it, no one is depressed, and i'm happy as hell.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If it's your best option; DO IT. Don't let anyone tell you what you can or cannot do to your body!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should be legal. On very rare occasion do women actually have problems post-abortion. The reason why this is hard to believe is because you never hear a woman who is healthy afterwards coming out saying "Do it, you'll still be healthy". No, all you get are ignorant people who shouldn't have done it in the first place telling you that it will ruin your life. Would you rather a choice you made affect you negatively, or allow a child to be born that will feel as though they were a mistake?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Wichita

My name is Christi Daws. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita Falls TX

09//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given specifics about the abortion. Only that at this stage it was not considered a baby and that based on my circumstances this would be best for all involved

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any consequences of abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

after my abortion I wanted to die, no really, I wanted to die. The only way that I could live with the decision that I had made was to harden my heart to shut down emotionally. I became a walking dead person, I felt that I had no value and I became VERY sexually active, nothing mattered anymore until I had an encounter with God and He walked me through healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mom specifically felt the loss of her first grandbaby The world has suffered a loss because my baby's name was Tiffany which means "revelation of God" and came from the word Epiphany commemorating the visit of the Magi and their ability to interpret dreams. She would have been a prophetic voice in this hour which we live.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!! In this country we do now have the right to choose an abortion but in so choosing we

become so "chained" to the hurt and pain that the right to choose is no longer possible. I could not "choose" happiness, I could not "choose" sleep at night, I could not "choose" peace, and I could not "choose" to forget that I had given someone permission to murder my own child and in so doing my own daughter's blood was on my head and in my hands. Thank God for His redeeming work or I would not have survived the pain of my abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

From my own experience--I was only 17 years old and got pregnant by a guy that was only using me for a summer fling (along with several other young girls) I was scared and alone. I didn't feel that I could go to my parents, when Planned Parenthood reassured me that this was the right choice and that I wasn't prepared to have a baby, I believed them. I believe that everyone going into an abortion clinic should be required to watch their baby on 3 or 4-D sonogram. I think if that happened abortion would become so rare and the reality of each child being a unique individual created by God would be so obvious that it would only make sense to outlaw abortion just as we have outlawed murder under any other circumstances.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Brazoria

My name is Kay Archer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

10//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I told them I was farther along than what could normally be performed for a suction abortion, but they didn't care. They told me it could be done. I had NO idea that because I was so far along that the suction abortion would be so devastating to my life, my baby, and to my body, physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually. I was led to believe that it didn't matter how far along you were that you just had a normal abortion. NO ONE told me any different. I was never so ravaged with pain in my life afterwards. I laid on my apartment floor for two months with a heating pad for so long and so tight that I had blisters on my stomach. I hardly ate or slept, only when it would stop for brief moments. I cried constantly suffering so badly with emotional and physical pain. I didn't realize that what I was feeling was actually labor pains. I did this for two months. I was too ashamed to go to the doctor and even if I could, I had no money and no one to take me..I was for lack of a better word - alone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Consequences were NEVER discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

After two months of incredible pain, I had an incredible urge to push one day. I went into my bathroom and I ended up having what was left of my child, in my toilet. At that moment, my world stopped. I see that picture in my mind almost every day. Right after, I developed Pelvic Inflammatory Disease, Endometriosis and eventually had to have a complete hysterectomy at the age of 24. I LOST my

womanhood and any possibility of having any more children. I also tried to commit suicide twice and was hospitalized in a mental institution three times over an eight year period because of it. Because of scarring and surgery, I now have Gastroparesis and IBS and suffer immensely with stomach problems. I suffered with Dissociative Disorder for eight years and only through my Lord Jesus did I get through it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has suffered through this with me and I thank God that he is a Godly man. We wanted children, but I could not have any because of my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my own personal story first. I would also tell her about a loving God that has other plans and that if she really cannot have her child, then there are other options she can look in to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would again tell them my own personal story first. I would stress that if they are going to use our tax dollars, to use it for good. It could go towards adoption plans or homes for unwed mothers. I would ask them how can it be that the FDA can pull medication or food from the shelves for damaging the health of others, but abortion can be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of HARRIS

My name is M E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

11/20/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The dr. assumed I was old enough to understand what the procedure was designed to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No warnings regarding mental or physical health consequences were ever provided. I learned years later about the mental health problem of depression after the live birth of my second child when I began to have flashbacks about the abortion and was consumed by guilt and sadness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A family member

9. How has abortion affected you?

It cost me several years of joy with my other children because the depression and guilt about the "missing" child has been so profound. Having my other children has made me understand quite clearly what it was I gave up and I will always mourn that missing child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been cheated of the full joy of a mother towards them because I have never been able to fully shake the guilt or the anger at myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Better to risk the stigma of an unplanned pregnancy than to live your whole life with regret, wondering who the aborted child might have been, how they might have enriched your life. Abortion is permanent and the scars it leaves on your heart and mind never really quite disappear.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have it done and then wait a few years to see how the sadness resurfaces. Millions of women are not told the full truth about the physical and mental risks associated with this procedure, so if abortion is to be kept legal there should be a federal law in place requiring FULL disclosure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M.A. E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is L C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Waco TX

//1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My father simply took me to the Doctor and the abortion was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically: I miscarried one child because of a weakened cervix and was barely able to carry the other two babies long enough. Emotionally: I spent lots of time crying over the fact that I had killed my baby and felt that I was being punished for that by my physical problems. I also struggled with wondering if anyone would love me ever again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has had to watch me cry and feel guilty and struggle with intimacy problems. My sons sometimes feel like I hover over them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! IT WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are allowing the killing of babies for the convenience of the mother and that mother will suffer the rest of her life physically and emotionally.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of bexar

My name is a g I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

el paso TX

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they referred to it as just tissue, never showed me an actual picture of what the baby looked like at that stage.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i didn't know that i would regret it and suffer years of depression because of it. my relationship with my other children and husband suffered because of it as well.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i became depressed. sought psychiatric counseling and was on medication.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it put a strain on our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would advise her not to. it will be a traumatic experience that will stay with her the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they need to be better informed before making that conclusion. they should actually see pictures of aborted babies and see an ultrasound of an actual abortion that has been done already. they should see the similarity between slavery, the holocaust and abortion. they should read about margaret sanger

and her real reason for wanting girls to have abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/24/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

a b

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of usa

My name is Danna Dixon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gladewater TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well brought them down extremely even made them consider the thoughts of "Suicide" after they done it, they're family hated them for it!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT, YOUR KILLING AN INNOCENT VICTIM!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You all are working for the Devil, and I hope you all burn in hell or etleast be against it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

JANNA DIXON

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Erath

My name is Crystal Derrick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure exactly, but it was a surgical procedure, in an abortion clinic.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The abortion clinic did not provide any information, regarding the procedure. I did have to sign papers, and I received information regarding possible side effects to watch for following the procedure; the usual information following a medical procedure, but nothing regarding emotional well being or alternatives.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no counselors on site to help you with your decision. I guess the clinics just assume the clients are well informed and have already made their decision prior to the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I immediately felt remorse, followed by years of depression, shame, and self loathing. I have since come to forgiveness and recovery in my life but I will always have regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family did not speak of the abortion for 12 years. There is guilt and regret, but also forgiveness after years of pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say, there's not a day that goes by that I don't think about my baby and how I wish I could have given the gift a life to a family that could not have children. I was very young when I became pregnant but I now see the true sacrifice of adoption and how wonderful it would have been if I would have been

educated with alternatives to abortion. Once you are past the initial shock from family and those involved with your pregnancy they will welcome a baby with open arms into this world. I never met a woman that has chosen life that says they wished they would have had an abortion. I have since met numerous women that regret their abortions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The devastating, long lasting effects on the woman, following the abortion are insufferable. It is not a choice when women are deceived and coerced into abortions every day, due to lack of education and alternatives. I do not believe that it was my choice to have the abortion and had it not been legal, I would not have felt victimized by abortion. I believe that there are alternatives to abortion that should be utilized at all cost, for the health and well being of women. My youth and self-respect were robbed from me at a young age. Many women spend years and even a life-time in denial, even arguing for the very thing that destroyed their lives to justify the outcome of their unhappiness. But I will not remain silent any longer. I must speak for my child who never had a chance to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of gray

My name is elizabeth douglas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fort worth bryan TX

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

3 kinds suction saline not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

nothing was said concerning the fact i was killing my baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i dont remember anything being explained to me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i should be in prison with the rest of the murderers

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

it is a violent horific murder

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

same as 11

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Liz Douglas". The letters are cursive and somewhat stylized.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Angela Ford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

03/12/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father, Mother, and boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion caused me to go into severe depression. I would get horrible nightmares and continually relive the moment in my mind. I was unable to concentrate. I would begin to cry out of no where. I wanted to kill myself after my abortion, I regreted it so bad. I began to use drugs and alcohol to numb the pain. I still feel the heartache of abortion everytime I see a child around the age of what my baby would be.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion has hurt family members and the babies father. He wanted me to abort but at the same time he didnt. He went through depression and still to this day has not forgiven me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont kill your baby. Murder is wrong and that baby deserves a chance to live. Your going to regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can murder be legal? If someone kills a mother thats pregnant they are tried for two cases of murder. It is not a persons right to take a life. There is no difference between killing a one week old

baby then killing a one month unborn baby. An unjust law is not a law at all. The unborn baby has its own body and should have the right to choose between life or death. If your mother aborted you when you were a month or even two days in the womb would you be alive or dead? Dead. Then why are you supporting the greatest genocide in all human history?

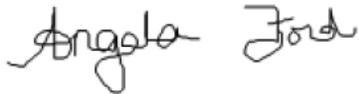
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Angela Ford".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is Julie Dinkins-Borkowski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

04/25/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was an RN at the time, so much was brushed over and assumed that I knew.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I think my medical knowledge was assumed so I was never informed about any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

Seven years ago, I was pressured into having the abortion by my current boyfriend at the time and by the clinic when I asked to go home and think about it. It is something that tears me up inside, at least once a day. It happened on my birthday in 2001. That same year, I had drifted deep into depression and grief. I literally could not stop crying, ever. It debilitated me and I was utterly alone. I knew I was a horrible person. I suffered for almost a year, alone and afraid. My daughter was born with several disabilities in 2004. When she was first born (I did not know beforehand), it was quite a shock. My first thought was that God was punishing me for what I did, and the depression set in again. I still cry for the baby I chose to send to heaven in April 2001. My heart still aches for him/her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Probably my husband, while he had to witness the love of his life feeling despair and unending grief. That can be hard on anyone. Then when our daughter was born, the disability issue created extreme guilt for me which really affected the joy we should have been feeling at the birth of our child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The best I could offer is my personal story. I would not want to appear judgemental because that does not work. I would also offer my unconditional support whether she had the abortion or not. I felt alone with no where to turn after mine, and I think it is an important time to reach out to these women. Honestly, as weird as it sounds, I would rather speak to the women who've had an abortion to give them a safe place to land. I think that would be more effective to make a permanent change in reducing abortions because I believe the majority of women who go through an abortion change their positions. This could increase the number on the prolife side, which increases votes. Just a thought!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again, my story stands as my testimony.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Taylor

My name is Rebecca I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Midland TX

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Mom was. I wasn't.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Mom was in charge and I'm not sure what they discussed with her.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Infertility, depression, PTSD, suicidal thoughts

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Husband and children dealing with me through all these difficulties.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are other options and that not having an abortion is a brave thing to do for her baby. It seems like many women have abortions because they do not believe that they can provide an adequate environment but that the experience of having a child and giving this child to a welcoming home is rewarding in and of itself despite the consequences it brings.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a quick way out of a situation that women find themselves in. If they were not given the

opportunity to abort the baby, they could find healing through the process of childbearing and birth and have some closure on the situation that they were put in. The quick fix robs them of the experience to learn and heal from the situation. There is no closure in abortion. Something is taken away and there is no chance to grieve and move through the experiences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Wichita

My name is Carol Castro. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Warren MI

04//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilatation and Cutterage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This abortion was conducted at a hospital. I was anestitized. I remember an operating room setting. I was 19 years old. While I viewed abortion as birth control, and knew this would "un-pregnant" me, no one adequately informed me of the spiritual and emotional consequences which would follow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My a second abortion was at a Grand Rapids, MI clinic in spring, 1982 by vacumm machine. Two children God meant for me are not here. Only Jesus knows the blessings he wanted to give me through those children. I didn't know the father of my first baby. I lived with the father of my second. Relationship problems began after the abortion. Since we weren't getting married and I had killed his baby, I questioned what I was doing with him. I remember fights and screaming, "It's because of the abortion, right?" We broke up a year later. Convicted of my selfishness, I tried church. In 1984, broken by economic trials, my guilt was overwhelming. The Christian message I heard growing up became real. I understood and accepted Jesus as my Savior. I remember lots of anger during that period. I realized how bad I had hurt God, and His plan, and I was real angry at the lies I had believed, especially angry at the U.S. government. Abortion, legalized while I was a teenager, is so wrong and destructive. Even though Christ forgave me, I remember periods of depression to the point of suicide. I married my husband in 1991, pregnant. We are still married with three girls. Only after becoming a mother can I say, with truth and knowledge, that abortion robs women of their God-given purpose and mission in life. Depression, anger, and suicide attempts have stopped since marriage and giving birth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it has. I believe the father of my second aborted baby probably suffers grief knowing he took me to the abortion facility and did nothing to stop the killing of a child. My parents' insurance paid for the hospital abortion, and I'm sure my mother, also a Christian, suffered guilt for her actions. My oldest sister had married a man that was sterile because of working with chemicals. Somewhere during that period of great anger, I realized that I could have had the baby and given it to my sister to raise. She remains childless to this day. Of course, there are so many other families like that, waiting to adopt a baby. By choosing abortion, I hurt them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. God has uniquely designed us for childbearing. We are healthiest when we bear our precious little gifts and live according to God's will. The abortions did not damage my ability to have children, but that is a real possibility.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our constitution guarantees life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Abortion takes away a U.S. citizen's life, the mother's emotional freedom and liberty, and causes many immense unhappiness. Please, make it illegal today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Jane Hatcher. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I think they explained maybe some side effects or dangers

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not think anybody talked to me about anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have such regret and shame and pain. The Lord has healed me of unforgiveness toward myself, but it is something that you can ever forget. I still feel sorrow at 49 years old. I have four children, and I have never told them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone, except counselors. It probably affected my marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it would be a big mistake. That it is taking an innocent life. I wish I had been informed about abortion, and not had been so ignorant. I miss and regret that I did not get to have the two beautiful children that I could have had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do not agree that abortion should be legal. Children have a right to be born. They are precious and there is always adoption. Abortion can have severe consequences; such as, death, health problems, emotional and psychological, etc.; not to mention, it is murdering a live human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Lynne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houton TX

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing about the abortion and I was young so I didn't ask any questions. The only thing I was told was that it was just tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just felt that it solved my "problem" of an unplanned pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After realizing that I aloud the abortionist to kill my baby, and I saw how far developed my baby was I was devastated! I became very depressed used drugs to self medicate, alcohol, tried to kill myself. I did not want to live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After people are educated on what the abortionist does and the developement of the baby, they realize abortion is killing children. It hurts everyone involved.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other options such as adoption. When I found out I was pregnant, I had a 3 yr. old daughter and I thought I couldn't do it (have another kid) but really I could have still taken care of this child and would have IF I had only known. You can't change this choice you make. DON'T DO IT!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Killing innocent children is murder. The heart starts beating on the 21 day. That is a baby. We have already killed millions of children and hurt those involved. Now is the time to stop this insanity!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Cherokee

My name is T C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

complete (suctioned)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no counseling. It was information on where I go to get an abortion and would I like to donate the specimen for science.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told only of what I would experience right after the abortion and if I had signs of hemorrhage, to go to the emergency room.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband (who regretted and repented to God)

9. How has abortion affected you?

Relationally, I became stunted, I drank, I smoked (at the time), w/drawn, SEVERLY depressed which I ended up having to go on medications for (was delivered of having to be on medications 2yrs later), was promiscuous, almost lost my marriage, hated myself, loathed myself, so much guilt until I gave myself to the Lord.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We had terrible marital problems for several years after the abortions-yes, I had multiple ones. I was a wreck and so was my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't have one. They don't tell you what happens to you emotionally and relationally after you have had one. It was the MOST devastating experience after I had them. So much darkness and

sadness and guilt. If it wasn't for the Lord, I would have been suicidal and even contemplated that several times.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We, as a nation, that condones abortion, condone murder of innocents, and we will suffer devastating consequences as a nation, for it (and already have and will continue to do so as our society delves deeper into lawlessness, injustice, murder, and all other depravations that are 'protected' by our mostly corrupt/misguided judicial system).

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Midland

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

07/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was asked if I was sure I wanted to go through with "this" and told that once I signed the form, the "doctor" would remove the fetus through a vacuum, I would be given some orange juice and left to rest for about 30 minutes before leaving. I was not told it was a baby or that I would have lasting depression, thoughts of death, etc.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I specifically remember asking the abortionist before he performed the abortion whether "it" looked like a baby yet, and he mundanely replied, "No, it's just a blob of tissue." and continued with the D & C. All the while, a "nice" nurse who seemed sympathetic to my plight, held my hand and let me squeeze hers when the pain got too bad....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, it only made me sad, but I was not sure why since the abortionist had said it was only a "blob of tissue". , I can remember being totally in denial. As I waited in the lobby prior to the abortion, I witnessed another "victim" crying her heart out, waiting to have her abortion. I remember that making me sad, but wondering why she sobbed so, since I did not at that time feel like sobbing. After all, my boyfriend supported me and was there with me. Later, after I had time to recover, I had horrible dreams, the same dream over and over again. I often dreamed that I had killed a person, and the police were chasing me. Then, after about a year, I went into depression, thoughts of suicide, though not knowing it was directly linked to the abortion. You see, I had no knowledge of the anatomy of a pre-born, so I did

not connect what I did with "death"! After all, the abortionist had cleared my conscience on that matter by saying it was a blob....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children know about it and are saddened that I killed a brother or sister prior to their own births. My husband is also sad, but he did not know me then, so he did not go through the abortion with me. He only sees my pain and wishes he had been there for me then.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!!! Regardless of your own feelings or if you ever do connect the dots and see what you have done, abortion is murder. Murder. You have killed a precious being. KILLED him or her. Why? There are other choices besides infanticide, murder, torture.....etc. of another TOTALLY INNOCENT HUMAN BEING!!! A BABY, for goodness sakes!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know all the rhetoric about pre-borns not having any inalienable rights guaranteed by the Constitution, etc. etc. They are not considered "human" until they are viable. Well, that is now almost a moot issue as babies are viable much sooner than earlier believed possible. A baby becomes a human the moment it is conceived, all it needs to grow into you and me is a safe, warm environment and time. Abortion is a money-making industry which MUST NOT GO ON!!! Promiscuity is not an excuse to kill the product of the act of fornication, the baby! Please stop this insanity that has permeated our society. If the life of the mother is in danger, such as through the rare ectopic pregnancy, then the fetus, which is already dead or will die, should be removed in a humane manner. Rape and/or incest is no reason to kill the unwanted child! NO REASON. That child is the innocent here and deserves a chance to live and grow and experience life!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Lisa Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know I was really killing a baby I was told the tissues doesnot actually form into a baby until after 8 weeks of pregnancy and that is why they suggest tohave the abortion before then.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didnt know the consequences included depression, hatred of self, denial of love....These are all the feelings I have experienced in my life after having the abortions. I have actually had three.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not able to talk about them for at least 5 years. I felt less than a woman,and at this time I had other children. So it was even hard to relate with them and sometimes I still feel as though I am unworthy of TRUE love.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family and I donot discuss this issue because I shared it with my soon to be ex-husband and he would use this issue every chance he could to belittle me and tell me that I was nothing more than a whore. So I chose not to discuss it any longer.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To pray and seek the Lords counsel. I am truly fortunate that I have a relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ with whom I can share all of my burdens , problems and fears with. Or shall I say he has Barred them all for me. I have received peace about my mistakes but I would encourage someone else facing

the fears of having a child they may not be ready for to put the child up for adoption and to please take time for herself and learn who she really is in GOD's eyes. Not in a man's no matter if it is her husband's or a boyfriend, God has made us fearfully and wonderfully in HIS image.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First experience one for yourself and not just go on the basis of assumptions...Experience is a teacher that cannot be ignored.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Fort Bend

My name is Marian I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

06/15/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I guess suction.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember any discussion about what I was going to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion about it that I remember.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused many regrets in my life and possibly caused future miscarriages that I had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is very comforting about it. I haven't told many others

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is evil and they are being lied to and that they must not pretend to know that abortion is o.k. They should truly seek biblical pregnancy counseling centers and remember daily that they are growing a life in them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My question is why? Why should it be legal to kill an innocent unborn child when it's illegal to kill a child that is already born? Why should they look at the life that is growing in the womb and think that it has no right to live? Why can't they instead provide help for those who will carry their children under

difficult circumstances? Why don't they want us to continue populating the earth as God intended? Do they want our society to shrink? Are they glad that 50 million people have not had to burden our society? These are people that could have done so many things and basically had the right to live!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Morris

My name is Stacey I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure...I was only 16

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16. I did not have a clue what they were saying to me and frankly, I didn't care at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They sat me down for about 3-5 minutes to tell me in the end that if I needed counseling, they could make that available to me. They knew I was there without parental consent, so yeah, let's call home and tell mom and dad that I need counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I, for years, was depressed and felt like I didn't deserve children. Praise God, I got saved and found forgiveness through Christ. I do remember laying there after the procedure feeling a hugh weight of guilt and depression sweep over me. I thought I would feel relieved, but I didn't. I knew in that moment I had murdered my own child. I tried to go on with my life like nothing ever happened, but it always came bubbling back to the top when I least expected it. I also had problems getting pregnant later in life when I wanted to have children, and I'm convinced this is why.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It really killed my parents, esp. my mom. I remember her saying, "You killed my grandchild!" It was torture for her and for me. She was right. I didn't have the right to steal that from her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it wrecks you emotionally and it's not worth the price you pay emotionally, physically, or

spiritually. They (the abortion clinic staff) will make it sound like it's not a big deal..."just rest for the next week, nothing too strenuous", but they don't tell you that you will spend the rest of your life thinking about your child, wondering how your life would have been different, wondering what they would have looked like or acted like. It's not over when you leave that clinic. The worst part is just beginning. They don't tell you that you are risking never being able to have children again.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No matter what they or anyone else say, life begins at conception. My heart told me that as soon as I aborted my child. I went to that abortion clinic to find relief, peace, but all I came away with was sadness, depression, and loads and loads of guilt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is P C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

08/25/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c? don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

just showed tool used to scrape lining of uterus

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was mentioned at all

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, infertility, loss of libido

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

cannot have sex with husband

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

anything is better than abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

if a woman can take her child's life in the woman, what is to stop her from taking it outside the womb when the child becomes more than she can handle? That's what happened to the woman in houston who drowned her 5 children. Why is that different? Isn't still her choice?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

F C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Anne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

01/29/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a senior in college and had been raped by a policeman that I was acquainted with and knew I couldn't tell anyone. I was in shock when I found out I was really pregnant and just went to a clinic. They were the ones who recommended I go to Dallas to "take care of things". A friend went with me a couple of days later - I just remember being in a daze the whole time not believing I was really going through what I was going through. I was a full time college Senior, working at McDonald's to pay rent, utilities, and food and had no idea where I would get \$450 to pay for the procedure. A friend finally did help me and I'm glad the girl went with me because she had to drive the 2 hours back to Waco because I was still out of it. When I stood up out of the car when we arrived back in Waco, blood came rushing out and I thought I was dying and my friend was scared as well. She helped me get upstairs and clean up and to bed and I finally was better after several days. I had missed some classes and work but eventually got back to my normal routine even though I wasn't "normal" again for years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I think I remember them giving me a few pamphlets to read and a lady talked to me a short time. They then gave me directions as to where to go in Dallas. Like I said, I think I was really in shock. I knew my parents would "kill" me and to this day, 34 years later, they still don't know.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No "force", I just wasn't thinking straight!

9. How has abortion affected you?

I began feeling guilty almost immediately and realized I had made a hasty decision out of shock and

fear and some ignorance. Even though the pain has lessened through the years, things happen occasionally that trigger those memories and they never really disappear!! I have prayed with my husband and know God has forgiven me but the much more difficult thing is forgiving myself!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know the experience has through the years kept me from having close relationships and that it affected my sex life with my first husband and my second husband, a very Godly man, has been very loving and patient with me even though the sexual abuse and abortion has never really left me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share that there are so many other options. I have a sister that has been trying to adopt for many years. Given a chance, many women would probably change their minds and raise their babies with help from friends and family. I do believe that life begins at conception and it isn't worth the guilt and pain for the rest of your life when you finally realize what you have done and know you can't take it back!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Pretty much the same as above.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Linda Austin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

05/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Induced labor on a live baby

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We were attempting to save our daughter, Linda Grace. She was our fourth child. The cervix was opening at 20 weeks. He could see the placenta. No bleeding, no contractions. Still a healthy baby. For days Dr. Keen pushed for us to terminate the pregnancy. We refused. On May 13th Dr. Jack Keen lied to my husband and stated that our Linda Grace was dead. He had with held fluids from me(written in the medical records we now have) that caused a fever. He stated that I might die and that the baby was already dead. My husband agreed to start inducing labor early on the morning of the 14th. We were told there was not a heart beat. No heart beat was monitored after that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After lunch, the nurses changed shifts. To me shock, the new nurse listened for a heart beat before she read the chart which told not to. She smiled and said, "150 strong heart beat". I screamed! Dale began to ask questions. We found out that there would be no care for Linda Grace as a premature baby at the hospital where I was. The nurse arranged (at the loss of her job)an emergency ambulance to transfer me to a hospital that could care for Linda Grace. Labor was too advanced to stop. Linda Grace was alive until they cut the cord, but she never breathed on her own. Another nurse, against doctors orders, brought her to us wrapped in a pink blanket and helped us arrange for her funeral. She left us alone with her until the funeral home came for her.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dr. Jack Keen of Fort Worth Texas

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has left me longing for my daughter. I pray for the reversal of leagl abortion constantly. I never escape the burden. I share with as many as will listen.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The loss on earth of Linda Grace - a granddaughter, a sister, and our daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

When abortion became legal, it changed how a Christian Deacon (Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth) Doctor viewed his responsibility to protect life. After Linda Grace's funeral we were referred to Dr. Jack Turner (830 8th Ave Fort Worth)who was an anti-abortion activist in Fort Worth. Dr. Turner stated that he was sure that what we said was not true, but he would research it for us. We signed for the medical records to be released to him. Dr. Keen was a friend of Dr. Turner's and even filled in in Dr. Turner's practice. When we met with him 2 weeks later he cried. He said it was true and gave us the records from the hospital. He said that he would pray for us as we went to confront Dr. Keen. When my husband and I went to confront Dr. Keen (Jack Keen, Ob/Gyn Clinic Healthfirst Grp,5701 Bryant Irvin Rd Ste 103 Fort Worth, TX 76132. Phone: (817) 346-4100. Fax: (817) 346-4105), he stated that we could not do anything to him but that if he had continued to allow us to take a risk and something had happened to me then we would have taken everything he had. He showed no remorse. We left defeated.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal abortion changed the way our Linda Grace was treated. We would have never chosen abortion for any of our children. We advised others against abortion as a choice and shared of the dangers and sorrows. We did not know that we needed to fight what legal abortion would do to one of our own children with in the medical practice in a hospital. We lost our Linda Grace. We lost the next baby from a miscarriage. We lost our next son, Jesse Thomas, even though Dr. Turner tried so hard to help me carry him long enough. Abortion changed our family forever. Before abortion was legal, everything that could have been done to save Linda Grace would have been done with out question. We would not have had to fight for it. We learned a sober lesson. Legal abortion was not just in an abortion clinic among those who might choose it, but was now and always will be a part of our family. I have shard our Linda Grace on several occasions, but have waited and prayed for more opportunities for Linda Grace's short life to impact as many as God wants to reach. Thank you for this opportunity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Parker

My name is Lisa Fallis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

04/09/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was only a very brief explanation, most of which I can't remember, delivered to a group of about 6 of us. Most of us had flown in to New York the night before, taken to a motel, picked up before dawn the next morning and taken to the clinic. After the "information" was given, I was immediately anesthetized, which is one reason I can't remember much right before or after.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only information concerning consequences was of a physical nature, bleeding, cramping, etc. I was 19 at the time (now 57) and have blocked out much of the entire experience in order to cope with the fact that I had taken my child's life, against the wishes of my husband, whom I divorced shortly afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, but more support than pressure.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt great shame and guilt. I know I've been forgiven by God, as I became a Christian 8 years later and asked for forgiveness. Initially, I only felt relief. I had no idea what a fetus consisted of. I was told it was merely a small glob of cells with no definition as to its humanity. Much later I found out that was not true, that even at just 8 weeks it has a very person like appearance. I can remember the flight home, thinking that all the other passengers on the plane "knew" what I'd done. Flying to NY for an abortion was not uncommon as it was only legal in California and New York at that time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know. My husband has never judged me for it and the only other people who know have been very supportive. Of course, my husband at that time (I remarried 9 years later) was devastated. He begged me to have the baby and let him raise it (we were about to divorce). He was raised Catholic and of course to him I was a murderer, which was true. But he eventually forgave me and we remained friends of a sort for a few years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly suggest that they do a thorough search on the physical aspects of abortion, especially the stage of development of their baby. And I would tell them to think of the future, not just the moment that they are presently in. Nine months of your entire life is very brief. But that's all it takes to give life to another person. Adoption should be considered. I'm always amazed when I hear of girls/women who say they could NEVER give up their child to someone else after carrying it to term but would not hesitate to snuff out it's life to prevent themselves any inconvenience. I would also tell them that I now have 2 grown children who would not exist if I'd aborted them but that I have a third child in Heaven that I chose to not let live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That's easy. Why can't a woman kill her 2 year old child because she has decided not to be a mother? Because that child is a human being. Just because a baby hasn't made it out of the womb yet, does not make it any less a person than that 2 year old. Human life is human life once conceived and deserves to be protected by our society and laws at all stages of development.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Crockett

My name is Kathryn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Angelo TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

honestly, i don't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I mourned for my child and I still do. I had to face the fact that I had murdered the child. God has forgiven me but I don't know how I can forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has mostly been my own hell. Not others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is based on death, on murder. And you will have to deal with that for the rest of your life. You will never get over it. Having a child is wonderful, if you can't keep it then give it up for adoption. There may be problems but nothing that could compare to the problems you will have with abortion. (and that is for starters)

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That young women have no idea what they are getting into in getting an abortion. No one explained abortion to me, no one tried to talk me out of it or give me other options. You should make laws that

make it very difficult for young women to get an abortion...that there should be extensive research and counseling before it should be allowed. There are very few situations that should be accepted for abortion. Only if a persons life is at risk should it be considered. Please protect our unborn children. Protect them from mothers who make wrong decisions because they are young and scared. Not only are you saving the children, you are also saving the women who think abortion is the only way out. Please do not make this legal!!!! Protect us all!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kat

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Leon

My name is Crystal Hartmann. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

06/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember the proper name, but it was by suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There is no adequately inform a woman of the emotinal scars it will leave behind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father, my life was even threatened.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had to have someone come stay with me for 2 weeks because I was suicidal. Abortion continues to affect me, it's not something that you deal with wrap it up with a bow, and thats it. As you change, so do your thoughts and ideas and emotions towards it change.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a total devestation to my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That even if she is reaching for this in desperation, there are better answers for herself, her family and the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would explain to them that what happens behind closed doors is anything but legal. I chose to be sedated for my abortion because I wanted no memory. What happened behind that door is imprinted

into my mind to never go away. While on the table I was strapped down, the medicine had not started yet. I asked if I could see the baby while they were using the ultrasound. The Dr. said no and everyone got very stiff. I told them that I changed my mind and did not want to go through with it. Two assistants came and held me down while the other injected me with something that made me very weak but did not knock me out nor dull the pain, I continued to tell them I did not want to do it and to please let me go. They HELD me down and did it anyway. This invasion of my body, was the worst kind of rape. I was quickly and roughly escorted to a room, told to change clothes and leave immediately. They wanted me out of there and fast. People need to know that there are things that go on behind these doors that can be unbelievable and unimaginable. Abortion in total should be stopped. Use the money that is going to the funding of this to help a woman when she finds herself pregnant and not wanting to be. She can let herself be open for untold wounds and horrors by letting her life be in the hands of such people as were at the clinic that day.

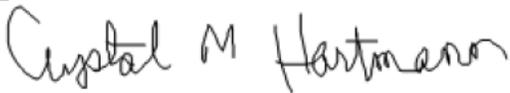
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is F C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

06//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really did not quite understand everything that would occur and the lasting affects that it would have on me.I really

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very depressed after realizing that I did this to my own child. I felt unworthy to have my own children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, It made us realize that life is so precious.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, Life is a gift, if you cannot care for this child then there are other options such as adoption or maybe just keeping the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No matter the age whether it is 1 week to 6 weeks or more, it is a child created by God and this precious life deserves to have life not death.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

F E C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Sandra Decker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

02/08/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Don't remember much counsel during the pre-op session.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Definitely not.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Destruction of my life. Pushed me away from God. Relationship issues, destroyed marriage, Anger issues, Terrible choices (ungodly in every way), struggle with eating disorders, low self-esteem, though I struggled to redeem myself somehow.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fewer relationships with others. Only can get so personal. Destroyed marriage. Very Private.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony in hopes of altering her decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women are so misled at the time they choose abortion. Noone can even fathom the pain, shame and guilt that it brings. No woman EVER goes out the next day talking about her abortion like it was O.K. to do. We all are ashamed after we go through with it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sandy Lee", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of USA

My name is M F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort worth TX

09/12/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The babies dad

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me in so many ways, I was having dreams about the babies and that I ended up parenting them then having to wake up and them not be there. I am going to abortion recovery classes to try and help me. But this pain will NEVER go away. I hear it gets harder later in life. I would NEVER do it again!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To never do it that baby is a BLESSING God created that baby for a reason. There is a reason why you are pregnant and you should cherish every moment of your pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/2/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M f

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Lynne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just told me I would be asleep and they would remove the fetus with an instrument.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that my baby's heart was already beating or how far along the baby had developed. I didn't know the emotional effects I would have after educating myself as to what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started using drugs and alcohol to "self medicate" which turned into an addiction that controlled my life. I wanted to die and was very depressed. I cried for the 2 children I had part in killing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Due to my problems, my family has been affected because they didn't know what to do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is not the answer to your pregnancy. Adoption is another option and it would be an open adoption where you could see your child if you choose to. Or if you keep your baby there are many agencies that will help you with the things you need plus emotional support. And you will save the life of a precious little boy or girl that you will treasure forever!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong and is usually used as birth control. There have been 46 million abortions since 1972. In all of our wars, there have been 2 million men and women killed total. We are not a nation that supports life and we are killing babies every hour that have no voice in the matter. That's why we speak for them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is A B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Worth TX

02//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the fact that the baby would be torn to pieces. I was not informed of the fact that my menstrual periods could change forever.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that there could be psychological/emotional consequences for making this choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took 7-8 years and two children later to understand that I had killed a human life - my baby. Out of nowhere I broke, I fell to my knees, sobbed uncontrollably, and begged for my Heavenly Father's forgiveness. I knew immediately that my Heavenly Father had forgiven me. What I did not understand until two weeks ago (28 years after my abortion) was that I had not forgiven myself. "How has abortion affected me?" Who knows what this secret shame and grief have begotten in my life and how it has affected my self-esteem and the decisions that I have made. Who knows what my life may have been like had I made a choice to face my fears. The one thing I absolutely know is that had abortion not been legal - not been my choice - I would not have had an abortion. That little baby would have had a chance at life and I would have had no choice but to face my fears and take responsibility for my actions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a girlfriend who became pregnant without even having actual intercourse. She was effectively a

virgin. She asked me to give her a ride to the clinic to have her abortion. I respectfully told her that I could not participate in her abortion in any way, but I promised her that I would be there for her when she needed help dealing with the emotional effects/scars that such a decision would leave upon her life. She chose not to have an abortion and I helped her deliver her baby. That was one of the most thrilling days of my life seeing her son born who is now 15-years-old.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the truth. I would tell her that abortion is legalized murder and that having an abortion has the potential to cause extreme psychological harm. I would tell her my story and ask her to consider what she would do if abortion were not legal. Then we could discuss those options and I would encourage her to choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion had not been legal when I became pregnant from a date rape at the age of 18, I would not have considered an illegal abortion and the child would be alive today. I would also tell them that no matter what their beliefs are on the topic of abortion, that if they believe in the Bible as the inspired word of God and care what God thinks, that they must consider the seriousness with which God commanded punishment for those who caused the death of an unborn child. That punishment was death itself. I believe that we will all be held accountable for our allowance of such an abomination in this land that portends to be a country of believers. I also believe that anyone who promoted the legalization of abortion will pay a dear consequence if they do not repent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Randall

My name is Kay Doran. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

07//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't even know. It involved suction after a dilation pack was inserted.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I can remember was that the doctor performing the "procedure" told me they would insert something to dilate my cervix for about 2 to 3 hours. Then I went back and they did some type of suction procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't counseled at all. Also my husband at the time literally forced me into it. He was very physically and verbally abusive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left a permanent scar in my heart. I am a Christian woman, now 55 years old. The abortion was 34 years ago. It still makes me physically ill to talk about it. I have confessed this fact that I had the abortion to only a few people whom I trust. I feel horrible about it & have asked for forgiveness of my sins, but somehow I don't feel forgiven for the abortion...probably because I haven't forgiven myself. I was forced into it by my very physically abusive x-husband. I remember walking out of the room after it happened, seeing quite a few women sitting there waiting their turn. My x-husband walked over to me, and I just lost it. I started bawling & saying, "I've lost my baby." All I can remember is that I felt totally numb and him holding me firmly by the elbow and told me that I was embarrassing him and he told me to s*** out of me right there. I had to lie to my family & told them that I miscarried. You have no idea the guilt and pain it has caused me. People just don't realize how traumatic an abortion can be. I wasn't

much of a Christian at that time, and it still had a very profound effect on my life. I just filed it that memory in the back of my mind & sometimes (like now) it jumps out & hits me hard!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son (who is a product of the x-husband) and my current husband of 21 years are just about the only ones who know. It's just something that women don't want to admit to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to do research on abortion and see the pictures of the aborted babies and take a long, hard look at how they are. It is WORSE then the NAtzi death camp scenes. I would also advise them to have a sonogram to see that precious little life inside them & visualize what they would be 10, 20, and 30 years later. Then I would beg them to talk to someone who's had that experience and hear their story. Then I would tell them to pray and ask the Holy Spirit to give them an answer. I know what He'd say.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That only in extreme cases should an abortion be performed, but in no way would I condone a partial birth abortion. What happened to adoption??? And how do those doctors who perform abortions sleep at night? I am well informed on the new Obama abortion agenda & my church has written letters to our representatives begging them to vote against abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Parker

My name is Tammie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakewood WA

11/17/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still morn the lost of my child. I think of him often. There is someone missing in my life, my child I killed, I gave up his life. I do not think I will ever forget or forgive myself until I am in heaven with him someday. That is what gets me through, knowing I will one day see him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not shared it with my family. My ex-husband is the only one that knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you do not feel you can raise the child, give it up for adoption for another family to love it. The emotional bondage is far too great to bare, especially alone. I have carried the bondage around for over twenty years and it is still as fresh today as it was then.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are putting the women in a prison they do not even realize exist. The prison of loneliness and loss. As a mother, we have a natural instint to morn the loss of our child even if we have not given birth to them. Look at the women that miscarry, this is no difference, the pain is the same. The pain is the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "James", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hunt

My name is Beatrice I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Wayne IN

04/14/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacumn

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about how the machine would dismember and suck out the "uterine contents" I was told the fetus was just tissue, not a real baby. I was told the movement I felt in my womb were muscle spasms.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about the shame, guilt, or unending sorrow I would feel for the rest of my life. No one told me that it could damage my womb so that I could never again be able to bare children. No one told me that when I see someone else's baby I would think of who and what I threw away, or that when I see other people who would have been my baby's age I'd think to myself, "My son/daughter would have been their age maybe even look like me." No one told me that I might be killing the one person who would love and care for me when I was old. No one ever told me that I would risk never being a grandparent. No one ever told me, they just helped justify the killing of my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man I was in love with.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have an emotional ache that never goes away. I am distant from relatives who have children because I have killed my own child and it is painful to get close. I do not hold babies. The emotional pain has become a wall I will never scale in this life. Being childless is a hole that will never fill in on this side of eternity. Forgive me Father for I have sinned.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one but my present husband knows. Few friends know. I seldom mention it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you don't want your baby give it up for adoption. Physical side effects can be personally catastrophic, even life threatening to you. Don't kill your baby. It has God given life and great potential. Put away the embarrassment you feel and let your baby live. Even if you were raped killing your baby will not remove the emotional effect of that rape, rather it only deepens the pain you feel.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is nothing but a money making deal. Our country needs the babies to grow up and help support our economy and older generations. The mental health of those who abort suffers. Women are abused emotionally. Abortionists are often cold, caulous individuals who care nothing for the woman. Abortion is godless and our country is being judged for it. Abortion is MURDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of United States

My name is Rosalie Farmer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

04/22/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the physical consequences or even emotional and how long it would haunt me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me feel not worthy. I have not been able to conceive and wonder if the abortion caused this. I was angry at myself for so long.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept it a secret so long - now that more people know they have been very supportive and encouraging.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please talk with others who have gone through it and to be knowledgeable about all the side effects and emotional heartache that stays with you for a lifetime. To understand that abortion is killing a human life and I would ask them if they have considered adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them abortion not only kills an innocent child but it kills a part of the mother for the rest of her life. She lives with feelings of guilt, shame and regret and it lasts forever contrary to what Planned Parenthood believes.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Rosalie Farmer".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Janet Conway. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unk

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was a convenience ... for a selfish person, who didn't want to deal with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, kinda, but he left it up to me

9. How has abortion affected you?

Regrets, sorrow.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The don't know about mine, but they are sorry for theirs

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is wrong. You will regret it. I know now, it's not a matter of convenience for the mom or dad, It's a Murder in God's eyes. Shedding of Innocent blood, the worst kind of murder. Comparable to women of history who ate their babies to stay alive. God have Mercy on our Nation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. It ruins not only the baby's life. but the life of the mother to be. God will judge our entire nation for the number of murders being committed every day. It's only a matter of time. We must make laws based on God's laws. His consequences are worse that anything a court could ever think of. But

His mercy endures forever. That's why I am able to hold my head up now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Janet Conway".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is C D. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

02//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, there were no after-affects. Emotionally, spiritually, and mentally, the affects have been horrendous. Not a day goes by that I don't think about what I did and the child that I murdered. It is so hard to express and causes me such shame that no one other than my husband knows what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I didn't speak of it for many years. I thought that I had no choice since our daughter was just a little over 1 year old and money was so very tight. I couldn't see a solution. My husband was bitter for many years and blamed me, which he was right in doing. When we confronted what had happened, there were many tears of regret and many searching hours before we were able to come to terms with what I had done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't even consider it. Abortion is murder, pure and simple. There are so many people that would like to have a child and cannot. Don't rob them of the opportunity to provide for the life you may have made so carelessly.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It may be that man's law allows it, but God's law could never condone abortion. From the moment of conception, this is a living, breathing human being with a soul. Don't make the mistake of trying to play God. He will bring you low, just as He has done to our entire country for this and other abominations.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'C' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is K D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The fetus was constantly referred to as tissue. But I also have to say that I was in no frame of mind to listen, I just wanted it over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the emotional and physical dangers of abortion. That I was ending a life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 14 years after having an abortion I shut down emotionally. The only emotion that I felt was anger. I hated certain times of the year like Mother's Day, the month my child would have been born, the month the abortion occurred, etc... I believed that I was an unfit mother. I cried a lot and didn't know why. I suffered from depression and took anti-depression medicine for years. I spent 15 years trying to be the perfect wife and mother to make restitution for the abortion. Finally starting in 1994, I began a journey to start receiving emotional and spiritual healing from the abortion. And am now living in peace and acceptance.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I raised my children with anger and anxiety instead of love and acceptance. I lashed out at my husband for many years. I never felt close to others and protected myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In the past 15 years I have had the opportunity to work with over 50 women that have had an abortion

(s). I have personally experienced the trauma that they have indured. I have cried with them, watched them physically become ill as they relive the experience. I have watched as they release the unforgiveness and anger that they have held onto for many years. I have listened to the regret and watched as they painfully memorialized that loss of life. I would tell a women that plain and simple, abortion is a loss of life. It is a choice to end the life of your child. i would also ask them this question, " If abortion is so great, why aren't women that have had an abortion out their promoting it. Saying it is the best decision they have ever made." Watch someone who talks about abortion. Is there head held high or do they look down with shame? I would tell them to know all the facts. To research all angles and then make a decision. To take the time and not rush their decision. If they have any misgivings, there is a reason for that. And that this decision is going to affect them the rest of their life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Think about when life begins. It has to begin at conception. What other criteria can you use? Does a fetus at 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 4 weeks suddenly become a living being. How can abortion be legal yet when a pregnant woman is murdered, the courts want to try the murderer on 2 counts of murder. I would ask the court to listen to the experience of the majority of the women that have had abortions. Are they rejoicing with their decision or are they plagued with shame and regret. When an abortion happens, especially late term, ask the doctors what they are looking for when they do an abortion. View the Body World exhibition of the fetuses on display. Real fetuses. How can you possibly look at that and not realize that abortion is taking a life. How can you take the "tissue" of "something" that has a heartbeat and say it is not a life. I would ask the court to interview counselors and how often present day problems are linked to a previous abortion. I would ask then to interview doctors that have had to perform abortions in med school. And why there are support groups for these doctors.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Celinda Frost. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

02/28/

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In 1979, it never occurred to me to ask..

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what an abortion was, I didn't know how it was completed nor was told

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In 1979 I don't think anyone knew what magnitude an abortation would cause to a woman phyciaccally or how the effect would be so devastating emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No, only by circumstance..

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, I eventually had a tubaligation because I determined that I didn't deserve to have children. I did have a 6 yr old son, so he was affected by my sorrow & depression for many years. I've gone through many years of healing, & know the forgiveness & love from God. But, I will Always Regret my allowing my daughter to be killed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The loss of a sister to my son, a neice to my sister & a cousin to my nephews. Not sure how emotionally these have suffered but I can only imagine how they would have loved her & made our family whole.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My story, how no matter what you think now it will never totally go away, it may find a dark, quiet place in your soul but it will someday resurface & you will have to work through it. Save your baby, either

keep it and love it, take care of it or offer a family a child that can't have one of their own. The guilt is horrendous and when that is healed the loss is sad.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Aside from it is MURDER, the truth is, you can not get around it, you can not call it names other than human, a life, you can not sugar coat it, its MURDER. You also can not experience the guilt, pain & life long regret that goes with this decision. If a woman has a choice than she should choose to be celibat, education by parents & spiritual leaders what pregnancy & sex outside the marriage is. Each person that has a accepted, voted for or had an abortion will have to answer to God for that decision, if you don't believe in God, it doesn't mean He doesn't exist, so each one must think about that trial you'll be present at one day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kaufman

My name is R D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

My baby was taken in pieces, but by what method I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so nervous and afraid that someone might find out I was pregnant I don't remember much of what was said in the clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I don't remember much about that day other than wanting it to be over with.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's something I have been forgiven for but never ever forgotten. I've always thought I should have given the baby up for adoption but instead I choose death.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows except the father, and that marriage didn't last 2 years, and also my wonderful husband of 30+ years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you're considering abortion you must think it's a mistake to be pregnant. So based on that assumption, there are better ways for both the baby and you to move on. For the baby....obviously life, and for you...your health both physically and mentally. It's hard admitting your mistakes and knowing everyone will know soon enough what that mistake was....knowing the father never has to carry the stigma, real or perceived. But to kill a life in order to ease your temporary pain is not worth it.

Stop....give someone else a chance to raise a child that they would not otherwise have had. Life is a gift from God, no matter if you think it accidental or not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would not have had an abortion if having an abortion had been illegal in Texas. What right has the court got making killing legal? The baby has rights, it just has no voice. Those groups screaming for animal rights have more protection than our unborn children. Try killing a whale fetus, or an eagle's nest full of eggs, or any protected species or unprotected for that matter...there would be hell to pay for killing their unborn young just because someone deems those babies a mistake or just unwanted. We give animals protection why are we so reluctant to do the same for our human unborn?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

R - D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is J D. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

10/19/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed at all as to what it was or what it did. I was not informed about the pain, or what would happen or even that there would be long term consequences. In fact all I did was sign on the dotted line, pay the money and come at this appt time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had an incomplete abortion that required a D & C later. I was too young and scared to know better to ask why. Thank God I was still able to have children later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

This abortion has had negative effects which by the the grace of God has had positive effects. For years, I have struggled with killing my own child and frankly see this as the greatest foremost regret I have in my life. It was through this regret though that I found my Lord and Savior Jesus. It was through Him that helped me to heal, and give a name to my beautiful child waiting for me to see her in heaven some day. If you do not know Jesus, you cannot heal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and our intimacy is not complete nor will it ever be. My daughters became sexually active before marriage even though I warned them of the consequences. I resented my parents for a long time that they believed abortion was okay.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. DO NOT DO IT. DO NOT DO IT. There is help for people with unplanned pregnancies.
You will never regret completing the pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The blood of my child is not only on me but on the Justices who allowed abortion to be legalized in this country. May God bring justice to them who voted for abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Lisa Collett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hyattsville MD

06/07/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and cutterage (D&C)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 and scared. I was told halfway through the procedure that I was further along than they suspected and they had to switch the larger diameter instruments. I realized then it had to be a baby and that it was already too late to save it. I layed in bed and endured the worst psychological and physical pain I have ever felt. I passed large clots of tissue and bled so terribly, I thought I was dying. I realized 5 yrs. later when I was married and pregnant with my first daughter that I had murdered my first child. I learned about the development of the fetus in the womb and was horrified to know how developed my first child was when her little limbs were cut and torn from her body. I was never told. How could I know? I was a dumb 16 year old kid. After that I fell into a 15 yr. drug addiction and contemplated suicide more than once. Had I not found the forgiveness that is offered through the redemptive blood of Jesus Christ I probably would not be here today. The guilt that comes sometimes years after the abortion can be devastating. My surviving daughter deserved to have a normal childhood, not one that was scarred so badly because of my past regrets. I survived because of much counseling and a very kind pastor who told me I was forgiven because someone greater than I had shed his precious blood for me. Thank You Jesus! Yes, I have become a voice in the night for all the little ones who deserve a chance to live. We must stop abortion! At all cost.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a safe procedure. I was not informed of any details or any options

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

all my friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me an advocate of the pro-life movement after the devastating affects of my abortion

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Helped them to understand that death is not the answer. It is not the only solution!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not kill your baby. There is a wonderful thing called adoption. Your baby deserves at least that. You will have to live with your decision for the rest of your life. If you can even live with yourself. Abortion is a terrible ugly thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think they too should have to make an informed decision. They should have to witness a real abortion at every trimester. They need to see the consequences of there decisions. Then and only then will they trully know where they stand on such a life and death issue. If they support it they should be able to watch it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Wise

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft Worth TX

02/19/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure. I was under anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was not really a live baby, but that it was only a blob of flesh, and since it really wasn't alive, I wouldn't be killing anything. Later, when I saw the sonogram of my second living child, I saw that he was VERY ALIVE... and the guilt overwhelmed me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how desperately guilty and depressed I would become with no way to obtain peace. I sought peace in alcohol, men and bars and ended up on a self destruction path that led me to a second unwanted pregnancy and another abortion clinic for the second time. I went from being a straight A student and cheerleader at a Christian school to a divorced bar-junkie.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, friends, family

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected my mind and my heart. Because of the depression and guilt, I never finished college, went through 2 divorces, and nearly became an alcoholic. The 2nd abortion affected me most. I was on a suicidal mission for several months afterward. Now, several years later, it has affected my passion against abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my sister the most. She followed after me in seeking abortion. The guilt and depression led her down the Crystal Meth road. It affected her much worse than it did me. My choice to abort has also

robbed my sons of brothers or sisters that may have made a huge difference in their lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is so NOT worth it. Every life is worth living. Every life has something to contribute to humanity. Life is full of hope, but the death of your baby at your own hands will haunt you and those who love you for the rest of your life. Even after 30 years, lots of counseling and Bible study, peace is still difficult to obtain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wish I had not have had the choice. So much evidence proves that life begins at conception. Babies deserve to be cared for and protected. Innocent blood shed for the sake of convenience, position or "choices" will never go unanswered. They did not choose to be conceived, but they would choose to live if they could. God's choice is to give them life and to form them in their Mother's wombs. All life is a gift that should be cherished and honored and appreciated.

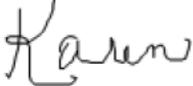
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Marsha Hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

07/20/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 14 and there was no info on what really happens or that the baby had a beating heart could feel pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I think too young to understand!!!!!!!!!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame did want to remember what happened. Great sadness, I didn't want anyone to know!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband knows and they were the products of date rape!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not go on your emotions to really think about what your doing!! If you feel you can't raise a child the greatest gift you could give yourself, child and another couple is to give the child up for adoption, I wish I had done one of those but most important examine how you got in that circumstances and learn from it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That too many young girls and women alike use abortion for birth control and an escape from being

responseable for their actions. If I had been shown the what the baby really looked like I would not have had and abortion. If I had heard the heartbeat I would not have had an abortion!! It does affect the rest of your life you always wonder what would that child have been what would it have looked like and how much I miss those babies!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Marsha Hayes". The signature is written in a cursive, slightly slanted style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kent

My name is LEELLA CHERRY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Angelo TX

08/14/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just thought it would be a simple procedure that would quickly kill the fetus. Was told that it really wasn't a baby yet...just a blob. Not long after that they came out with that commercial showing a 3 month old fetus...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was really so lost and confused at the time that I am not sure what they told me. But, I was never able to get pregnant again. I want to say they didn't tell me much because I followed thru with it but at the same time I remember getting EXTREMELY depressed and nearly having a nervous breakdown at the time so maybe they did. Seems like I put it off until the last day that the dr would do it..term wise. I was very emotionally lost and confused.n My parents should have been notified...they were never told...nor was the father.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

That was 29 years ago and it still haunts me. I have asked God to forgive me and I know he has, but I don't think I have ever been able to forgive myself. I was never able to get pregnant again. And when I see somebody that age I freak out and wonder what could have been. Have gone thru major bouts of depression. Actually have only started talking about the last 4-5 years. My mother and daddy went to their grave not knowing about it. At the time of the abortion I was only 19 and didn't really think it was murder...Now I am 48 and know differently. It just should not ever be an option...God should be in control!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had 4 husbands so it has obviously affected my mental and psychological health...which has in turn affected anybody associated with me. Even if they didn't know about the abortion...For several years I was very emotionally messed up.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THAT IS CRAZY...IT SHOULD NEVER BE LEGAL...IT IS MURDER...IT HARMS THE WOMEN WHO HAVE THEM EMOTIONALLY AND MAYBE PHYSICALLY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of United States

My name is Betsy DiGiacinto. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

02/21/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given options other than abortion which I declined. I was given detailed info as to the procedure of the abortion. And I was given information of the physical risks of the abortion. But I was not told anything about the emotional, mental, or spiritual consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'd say it affected me the most the first couple of years. I loved that baby and looked forward to having it. But after my fiance was in a car accident and there were signs that he might be brain damaged for life from it, I chose to wait until a later time for us to have children. I was 16 and he just turned 18. I felt so ashamed of myself for 2 years. Like a puppy walking around with my head and tail between my legs. My self esteem plummeted. I couldn't talk about it. I think the worst thing was when I woke up and sat up and saw my baby in a jar sitting on the counter. That will always haunt my mind. I haven't been able to tell my son who is not 16 years old about it because I'm afraid of how he will see me after he learns I killed his only sibling, his older brother. Although my current husband has been accepting of it, I am still unable to talk about it publicly. I think about my baby-how he would have looked, acted, how old he would be, how my life would have been different if I'd just had some faith. My son would have a brother and I'd have a wonderful child. But instead, I took that child's life because of fear and pure selfishness. I've learned alot from it but I would advise others to learn from other's mistakes, not their own.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The pregnancy devastated my parents. And my dad did not fight against the abortion. He felt the guilt of my getting pregnant to begin with. Thinking that I wouldn't have gotten pregnant if he hadn't been sexually molesting me in my earlier years. So he let me make the decision. However, he discovered that two wrongs don't make a right. He felt even more guilty afterwards and carried that guilt to his grave. On his death bed at 86 he apologized to me again. It was sad to see he'd never forgiven himself for those things although I'd forgiven him years ago. My mother was ashamed of me. Wanted to keep it all hush hush. Was disappointed, hurt, angry because I got pregnant. Lost all trust in me. I suppose to her the abortion was a quick fix to repair all the damage. But it didn't repair anything. It only put one more skeleton in the closet and it has never been spoken of since then. Nobody else knew about it. I lived in a world of darkness and shame for years. And now I just wish I had my child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other options. I didn't want to put the child up for adoption for two reasons. One is because I was adopted and because of being separated from my birth parents, I was never able to connect with anyone. However, years later, God allowed me to find my birth parent and I was able to connect with then entire family. But I didn't act in faith that God would help me. I could only see myself as a 16 year old nursing an invalid husband and taking care of a baby for the rest of my life. I acted selfishly and without any faith at all that God or people would be there to help me. There are other options. There are so many people out there waiting, dying, to adopt a beautiful baby. The shame was the worst. Not because of what people actually did to me, but because of what I feared, what I did. Nobody could talk me out of my fear or what I did. I had to deal with it. Never would I have believed the depression, the dread, the fear, the shame and guilt that consumed my body. It took years for it to go away. My soul was consumed by it. A dark hole. It isn't worth it. There are open adoptions now. There are even more options. I made a hasty decision because I felt rushed to make it-time was running out. In fact, by the time the accident happened with my fiance, several months had gone by so I had to go to a big hospital in Baltimore MD to have it done. Don't make a rushed decision. This is a human being's life at stake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All I can say is that by having abortion legal, it is doing more harm than good. It kills a child and it brings emotional and mental and spiritual damage to all those involved. For the money the government wants to pour into helping people get abortions, use that money to help support struggling mother-to-be and young mothers get on their feet or help fund adoptions or encourage more foster care. Find other options. And by holding people responsible for their choices rather than bailing them out the easy way, they will become more responsible. Unwanted pregnancies won't stop happening either way, but expecting and teaching responsibility will strengthen our nation, not weaken it. And overall, we'd all be better for it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Coryell

My name is JULIE ENRIQUEZ. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

11//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I went to Planned Parenthood for the free pregnancy test, the counselor came back in the room with the news that I was indeed pregnant. I was in shock and heartbroken. I was 16. I had no support and no help. She never explained the procedure. She never told me options. It was presented as the only option but the procedure wasn't explained. After giving me a minute to let it sink in she asked me when I wanted to come in for my abortion. As far as I can remember, I received NO information whatsoever about the actual procedure, only about the general anesthetic and the recovery room. I did not receive an ultrasound to ensure it was a viable pregnancy, only a urine test.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I recall being told of the risk of infection and the risk of general anesthesia. I do not recall being given any information on the physical risks of abortion. And I know I was not given ANY information about the possible emotional or psychological consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt worthless. I became depressed, self-destructive, attempted suicide, drank too much, didn't care if I lived or died, was very promiscuous but had a difficult time letting anyone get too close to me emotionally, was often very angry, made poor personal choices driven by the desire to make up for what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had a difficult time connecting emotionally with loved ones. They are hurt that I keep them at a distance.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is not the "quick fix" that some make it out to be. I would encourage her to explore ALL the options available to her. I would tell her that any choice she chooses (parent, adoption, abortion) will have its difficulties, but the choice to abort will haunt her and will affect her so deep down that she will never be the same. But I would tell her that I would be there for her no matter what she chose because she will need a friend and she will need healing after an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If I could, I would tell the court that abortion hurts women. Yes, it is taking the life of a baby. But the mother suffers incredibly, too! I don't want to see innocent life taken, but just as important if not moreso is the life of the mother. It is forever altered after having an abortion, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually if not physically as well. I don't want any more women to suffer what I did due to having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Dayna deBin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

03/02/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it would all be over soon and then I could go home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that I would experience bleeding for about 7 days - that it would be like a long period.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I experienced depression for a year after my abortions (I had 2 in 8 months). Then, at the age of 30, I experienced depression so severe that I wanted to die. This lasted for several years. I finally went to counseling. I am still suffering the emotional effects of abortion even 31 years later. I know that I will never get over killing 2 of my children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took a toll on my marriage. My husband and I struggled for years. We have finally worked through it and, praise God, we are still married - we celebrate our 30th anniversary this summer. The abortions nearly destroyed us and our family. We were high school sweethearts and we bought into the lie that we were making the right decision in terminating my pregnancies.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that having an abortion is not going to solve her problems. Abortion will only add misery and heartache to her life. I would tell her that she will regret it for the rest of her life and that emotionally she will never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. We should never, ever had legalized the killing of innocent babies. Abortion doesn't end with the death of the baby. The long-term effects that abortion has on the mother and father of the aborted babies are devastating and lasts a lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Fort Bend

My name is K H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

05/08/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't tell me that there were different types of abortions or what was done in the different types. I don't even know which type of abortion I had.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no talk of the emotional side effects or possible physical side effects. It felt like being herded through like cattle. They lined us all up, handed us pills, and then herded us through a door one after the other. Then when they started the procedure and I told them to stop they said it was too late and continued anyway while I passed out. I was placed in a chair, unconscious and left there to wake up alone. They would not allow my husband to come into the back to sit with me while I waited or be with me when I woke up. It was an absolutely horrible experience that left me shaken, hurt, and emotionally damaged.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It severely hurt my marriage and almost caused us to divorce. I am emotionally scarred forever and live with daily guilt and regret. I dream about my baby and cry regularly, even now, over a year later. I wish constantly for another baby and beg my husband on a regular basis despite the fact that we cannot financially support another child at this time. It has made me obsess over wanting another baby to the point of driving a wedge between my husband and I.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has seriously hurt my marriage and made me into a guilt ridden person who wishes for my baby every day. My family was hurt, dissappointed, and severely depressed over my abortion. I still hide it from several individuals and I am ashamed of my actions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the best thing to do would be to give the baby up for adoption. The emotions related to adoption are nothing compared to the guilt of killing an innocent child and feeling like you lost your chance to have a beautiful, sweet baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion needs to be restricted to medically necessary situations and instances of rape or incest. Having an abortion is a life changing, emotionally scarring, hurtful, evil thing. It is something you can never forget about and you can never take it back. It was the absolute worst decision and biggest mistake I ever made in my whole life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of McLennan

My name is Adrienne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Waco TX

07//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by a counselor at the local Planned Parenthood when I was 17 years old that "it's not a baby, only tissue" I was so naive, I wanted to believe it. Now I know the truth. The emotional impact once you know the truth is huge.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was 34 years ago but there was never any talk of consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I know the truth I know that God has forgiven me and I have been through post Abortion counseling and that has helped me through the grieving process but there will always be a hole in my heart that can never be filled until I see my child in heaven. Abortion is devastating to the unborn child as well as the mother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Although we weren't married then my current husband was the father of our aborted child . He grieves with me and feels guilty for any role he had in planning the abortion, aside from the obvious role in fathering the child. Our parents rarely talk about the abortion, yet we are sure there was and is anger and also some grief on their part.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get an ultrasound. We have a non profit in Waco called Care Net, which provides counseling and free

ultrasounds to offset the Planned Parenthood argument that it "is only tissue". The first time they see the arms and head of the fetus, most parents lose the will to kill the baby. If Care Net were available in 1975, I would not have aborted our child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them if abortion is legal, then why isn't murder, because abortion is premeditated murder in it's grossest form, because the victim cannot protect or defend itself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "A. Lawrence".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Dorinda Haun. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

04/04/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nobody talked to me at all about the abortion procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was hardly any conversation at the facility before or after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Leaving with the shame and guilt of killing my unborn child caused years of emotional pain and depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Obviously my children never got to know their brother and neither did their grandparents, cousins, etc.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will be one of the worst decisions they will ever make! It is not an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder! The people involved in abortion feel like murderers. There is a definite sense that even though the law may say that it is legal, there is a higher law and taking a life is never right, no matter at what age that life is!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/2/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Dorinda Faum

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is J E D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

11/17/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not aware of the procedure and how it would work.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that I was murdering a child and would have life long consequences, pain, and sorrow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused pain and sorrow every day of my adult life knowing that I took an innocent child's life, given by God. It was a very selfish and misleading decision. I did not have good counsel or guidance.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused a division between me and my mother. The father of my unborn child has never been able to experience being a parent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. There are other options. It would be better to put the baby up for adoption then to end it's life and have to live with that regret forever. God gives life and He should be the one to take it away, not man.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they have never had one or experienced the pain it brings they should not legalize it. Would they

choose to murder their own child or grandchild?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/15/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials consisting of three characters: a stylized 'J', a 'S', and a 'B'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Maria Teresa Hernandez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02/05/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was put in a room to watch a video that lasted maybe 5 minutes. Do not remember any consultation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any psychcological

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Not knowing the truth medically. At that time they were speaking about abortion as tissue...I believe that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had difficulty in relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do lots of research and be very well informed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court allow women to have abortions base on the facts that women should have reproductive rights. They believe they are helping women; the women are being fully informed of the after affects of abortion. Women choose abortion more for social reasons than medically.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Mary Ann Duncan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

11/24/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

illigal in GYN office(I don't know)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never talked to me about anything. This was a Dr. who molested me after the procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never discussed anything

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend- who I married 1 yr later&(2 child)

9. How has abortion affected you?

Never leaves me. I still cry about taking the life of my son(whom the Dr said it was) I had 2 children with this childs father. I became a Born Again Christian in 1984 after years of abusive behavior. It's as if I needed to punish myself for taking this innocent life. I still deal with such deep regret and sadness about this horrible selfish act.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children suffered from my self descructive behavior. I blamed my husband for pushing me to abort and not offering to marry me at the time(we divorced in 1981)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The greatest gift of life is thru giving to others. By making this decision to take the life of this innocent baby, because it is not convenient for you, will be with you always. Deep down God has given us all the gift of "right and wrong" and even though we believe the lie, that it is not a "Life",we will always know it was wrong.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believed a lie, that this is not really a human being, only a glob of tissue. I now know I was wrong. I believed that it was O.K. because others did it. I now know my selfishness of not wanting to be burdened by this inconvenience robbed my son of his precious life on this earth. I long for a chance to reverse that horrible decision. I am reminded of Mother Teresa speaking in DC in the 1990's to President Clinton and others,"Abortion is a curse on the United States". I firmly believe that, it is the root of our decaying society. Our increase lack of concern for all life(violence, abuse) is rooted in our allowing 3,000 innocent babies a day to be murdered for money. Those who condone it have become hardened, by justifying their acceptance of abortion, and our society is reaping the consequences. This has separated us from the true blessings of God for ourselves and our country because we are denying He has anything to say on the subject of abortion.

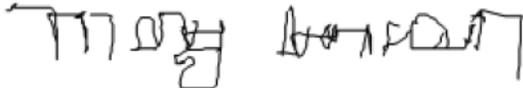
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Webb

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Laredo TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told, or I least I tend to try to forget how the abortion was going to be performed through suction. It was as if I did not want to know how I was destroying a life by my decision. As far as what an abortion does, I was just told the doctor would have my womb cleaned after that. I remember every now and then when they were doing the abortion that I saw someone (don't recall who) throwing down 'things' on a bucket. I somehow knew it was a baby boy though I don't recall seeing any parts. I was already traumatized when I went to the clinic. At first I had an appointment already at an abortion clinic in Houston but was so pressured by my husband that I was afraid to die and then my first child would be raised by him and his homosexual friend. At the time, my husband did not care enough for my well being. I did not want another child of mine to suffer in this world. I already had one that I loved so dearly. So, I decided to move back to my hometown and perform the abortion there so that in case something happened to me, my first child would be in the hands of my family. My mother and little sister were with me though were not very pleased with the idea but respected mine.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know of any. The only thing was that I should have to take care of myself afterwards as if I had had the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Always with the longing of a boy child and a cry here and there. Letting it out with different trustworthy

people along my life has helped relieve the pain and suffering but most of all having asked forgiveness from God and I knew in my heart He had forgiven me but it took a long....long time for me to forgive myself...i still regret it....I think it is a never ending situation....forgiveness is always there but so are consequences.... I would try to fill the void i felt all along by trying to help young people and even considering one particular girl as my child when in reality i knew she was not but I thought I could please God and ease my soul by doing that as a substitute for what I was missing and had horribly decided on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter was affected, having always wanted to have brothers and sisters. Whenever she would mention that she was feeling lonely, without yet knowing what i had done, and that she wanted to have had a brother or sister, that would crush my heart. The day came when I had to tell her and we both cried our hearts out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek God first and everything will fall into place. Get support. Don't make any decisions that you will later regret. Children are the joy of parents.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To review all the hurt and pain of each of the women/girls who have had abortion. Court should evaluate the emotional melt down of girls and women considering what situation they are in at present and perform a psychological study of consequences which, without a doubt, will show to society the short and long term consequences that any decision for abortion, whether legal and further more illegal, will have upon self, those around the woman/girl, and family and society as well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Patricia Bilbo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

05/01/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the aftermath that has affected the rest of my life in a negative way.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Untrusting, depression, over-eating, accident prone

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not able to give myself completely to others, very guarded, not trusting, not able to have normal relationships

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Reconsider your choice, it will affect youi the rest of your life...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you believe the holocaust was legal - then vote yes on keeping abortion legal. If you believe killing anyone for any reason is legal, then vote yes for keeping abortion legal. Abortion is killing viable babies bottom line.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Antonio Bulho". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "A" and "B".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Taylor

My name is Sarah Allen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wood Dale IL

05/11/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The councilor asked me if I wanted an abortion & I said yes. I was not told what would happen during the procedure. He asked if anyone was forcing me to get the abortion & I said no. He told me where to sign. Even when I was in the little room to get the ultrasound so they could see how far along I was, the girl didn't speak to me. She was talking to a girl, training her I guess, and I looked at the monitor & asked "Where's the heartbeat?" All she said was "There isn't one." And she turned the monitor so I couldn't see and ignored me the rest of the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't tell me I might cry all the time. They didn't tell me I might want to see the baby or hold her. I didn't know it was a small baby, I really thought it was a blob of tissue with a mush of heart pushing blood. I didn't know she had little arms and head and legs.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom & boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can't even express in this box how much this abortion has affected me. I was 16, yes. But I could have given the baby up for adoption and no one even mentioned that option to me. Everyone thought this was the easy way. The 'soon to be baby' wouldn't be able to tell the difference because it was just a clump of cells anyway. Still, somehow, that 'tissue' caused me to wake up afterward & cry & scream that I killed my baby. I guess whatever feelings I suppressed came out. It was all heartache. I took my baby's future away.. I stole her chance at life. I don't know how I could think it was my right to rip her

little body to shreds just because she happened to be unlucky enough to be inside my body.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom wont talk to me about it. My boyfriend & I broke up almost immediately afterward. My husband has had to hear me cry & has to hold me over the years when I become engulfed in the pain & sorrow.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First I would tell her to look at how far her baby is developed in a prenatal chart. I would urge her to get an ultrasound.. 3D if she can. I would ask her to Google what a D&C means & take a look at the picture drawings. Or if she's further along, look at what the procedure actually does. I'd tell her it's not the easy way. If you let your child be adopted (the waiting list for babies is sooo long) you can live with yourself. Watch the 'silent scream' on youtube. I'd also say 'Please don't. What's growing inside you IS a baby.'

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them this hurts women so much more than you might think. You want to help women get out of a hard situation, I'm sure. But so many of us end up feeling like murderers. We do cry. We feel loss. We are under pressure and feel we have no better choice. But if abortion is not an option, this world will be forced to offer something better. Women deserve better.

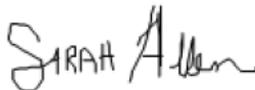
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Gail Hargrove. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

04/29/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was under the belief and impression that the baby was only a couple of cells. Big lie. That the baby was not alive. Big lie. That I would not feel a thing. Big lie. That I could go back to living as always without looking back as tho nothing had happened. Big lie.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that 26 years later I would still be affected by such a heinous and cruel cold act. God has forgiven me, I have forgiven myself, and I have been given peace. But when I think about how I was deceived, it makes me want to "act" and do something to prevent this from happening again to other women.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I came to realize that my perfectionist behavior and attitude had everything to do with my act of abortion. Perfect marriage, perfect home, perfect child, perfect career - everything looked really good to everybody else. But my heart, soul, core was hurting and very sick.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not particularly. My husband died and I never told him. I told my daughter, but she and I came to a God-given closeness because of my testimony. He worked it all out for the good. My second husband knows, but because of his Godly heart, has no judgment or condemnation toward me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will suffer and the consequences are not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That killing babies in this country under the disguise of "a woman's right to choose" is a deceptive lie. That the truth is a woman goes to get an abortion in order to kill her child because she did not control her impulses and as a result of that, she has not got that right to take the life of her unborn child. God is the One who makes decisions concerning life and death. Not us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Mary Cochran. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

10/22/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not really, Just brought into a room and told to lay on the table and put my feet in the stirrups. This is the first time I had had any female type of exam. They told me there would be some pain after a shot was given to me and I would feel some tugging. A Nurse held me down by my right shoulder.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went to a recover area for a short period of time. They told me to take it easy for 2 days and everything would be fine. What they did not tell me was that the abortion could be "incomplete" which it was, and I got an infection and the DNC had to be repeated.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father, he said "It's either me or the baby"

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never been the same again. I lost myself that day. I became a shell of a person. First, I developed severe depression and used "cutting" as a coping mechanism to deal with the grief. I had three other children and had much difficulty bonding with them when they were infants. I always felt God was going to punish me for what I had done. I am not diagnosed as Bi-polar and take medication and go to weekly therapy appointments. I have attempted to take my life 3 times due to the guilt of this decision, which wasn't even my decision in the first place. There was coercion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has difficulty dealing with me being bi-polar and all of the symptoms that go along with that. I

grieve the death of the aborted child each year by hanging out in cemeteries and my family thinks this is weird. It is difficult for me to hold down a job.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman facing an unwanted pregnancy that adoption and abortion are both emotional and painful decisions but with very different outcomes. With abortion, there is grief and the loss of life. There is no way to mend that loss and nowhere to place that grief. It destroys a mother's hopes and dreams of what a child should be. With adoption there is the pain of giving of the child, and living life wondering how they are doing but no grief that you robbed that child of life itself. You can actually congratulate yourself that you had the guts (painful as it may be) to give that child the greatest gift of all...life and with a family that chose them. You can also know that when that child becomes an adult, they may seek you out and you can have a relationship. With abortion, you cannot meet again until you have passed from this world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think abortion should not be legal. It is being used as a form of birth control and the thought of it's aftermath is not being taken into consideration. I have suffered for 22 years and attempted suicide 3 times over the grief and guilt of my abortion. I still am troubled by it on a daily basis. I take 3 medications to stabilize me mentally. I wish I could turn back time, and change that day.....I would be a different person now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Darlene Johnson Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

02//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no i was not

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion has cause other abortion in my life easily. It has cause drugs and drinking problems in my life, and a not a true life purpose in this world in my 20's.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have loved freely with lot's of men, no respect for myself and aborted the babies that were those men and they never knew about them. And how would i know who was the fathers. It effects the whole world my children could have fought wars and giving other life to sustain life for want it is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You have one abortion and it makes it easier to have another. The pain never goes away your children are always with you no matter if you did not want them, their spirit's and their soul's was your responsibility. The pain i well discribe is like your heart being stab over and over again when your tears far over your face they feel has thick has blood, when you die of thirst your eyes bleed blood. the pain is never ending.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I regret my abortions, and for my selfishness and to be free from children in my early teens because i could do it! and it was so easy to do and no regrets at the time when i was 15,16,17,18,. For living a lie in my 20's, 30's and 40's. In my late 40's i put them to rest and named them. their spirit's and soul's are free and they are now my army of Angel's who are by my side every day of my living life. A women gives life she is the fruit of the earth please let her produce the sweets of this earth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Henderson

My name is Misty Bridges. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

10/25/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction tube

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never was told exactly what was going to take place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember any information relating to post abortion trauma or the side effects of future pregnancies.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

post abortion trauma for over 20 years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have been on the receiving end of post abortion trauma

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider adoption and life begins at conception, the effects of post abortion trauma will be with you forever and it is murder to a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is no different than killing someone by other means. A life taken is a life taken- there is no other way to explain it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Rusty Bridges". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "R" and "B".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Amy Dean. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

04/30/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me what they were going to do. But I do not remember them telling me or warning me of any side effects other than bleeding.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time all were telling me that it was not a baby. The subject of life was not talked about. I did not know that my baby's heart was beating.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Abortion was the only option ever talked about.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was eighteen. I'm now forty-six. For twenty-five years I hid from this. My friends, my church, my children did not know or could I ever tell them. I killed my baby. How do you tell that to your children? I did not realize how this truly affected me as I did not bring it up. When I was forty-three I wanted to volunteer at the Pregnancy Help Center. However, I could not until I was healed. I was able to go through Forgiveness and Set Free with some wonderful ladies. Today I have been Set Free but it was at a great price.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has loved me through all of this. My grown children now know and support me as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is truly a baby. Its heart is beating. It is a life. The decision will affect the rest of your life. The

pain you feel you may not even know where it comes from. The shame, the hiding, the keeping it all inside is paralyzing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a woman can have an abortion and take her child's life and that be legal. How can someone else kill a pregnant woman and be charged with two murders? Is it life or not? Abortion is taking a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Amy Dean

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Cindy Arbaugh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

03//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum thing

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given a paper to read and just held it in my hand and never really looked at it. I was asked if I had any questions and I answered no.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember being informed of any consequences, I was numb and just wanted to get it over with.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was never able to bond completely with the one daughter that I delivered. We have had a rocky relationship from the very beginning. I did not understand why when she was born that I didn't want to hold her at first. I now understand that I didn't think I deserved to have children afer murdering the two that I had previously had abortions with. I went for about twenty-five years before I realized why I could not hold babies. My daughter was going to have a baby and I received healing just in the nick of time to be able to hold my beautifuly grand-girl when she arrived.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationships with others has been negatively affected over the years through uncontrolled anger that would manifest itself in ways that I could not understand. It drove a wedge between me and my daughter for years. Also, I have suffered depression over the years at in the spring which is when both of my abortions occurred and in the fall which would be the birthdays of my murdered children. The depression affected my family and also my jobs. I didn't understand where the depression was coming

from until my daughter was pregnant and I discovered the Pregnancy Help Center. I knew that I wanted to help others who were pregnant not go through what I was going through and to help those who were suffering from the pain, shame, and guilt of murdering their very own gift from GOD, but I never realized that I needed help for it until I went through the training and received healing for myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If she were open to hear what I have to say, I would tell her what I went through and how I have had to live with it for the past twenty-nine years of my life. How I wonder who they would have grown up to be. How I wonder what kind of difference they would have made in the Kingdom of God Almighty. I have plenty to say to someone who is considering abortion, if they are open to hear what I have to say.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it were not legal I would not have even thought about it. I would never have crossed my mind as an option. With it being legal it appears to be harmless, but it is not. It is by far the most life altering decision that I ever made and I have always regretted it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Jefferson

My name is P D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03/30/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know - I was asleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time there were no ultrasounds and Roe v Wade had just passed. No one explained anything to me except they would get rid of my problem.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only thinking about getting rid of a problem. No one said anything about how I would think of this decision in later years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 2 abortions both when I was under age 25. Now I have 2 beautiful children. I often think about the 2 that I killed it gives me great pain. I didn't think of it as killing them, until I allowed my 3rd child to live. When I felt him moving inside of me I realized that I had actually killed my children!! That is something I can never undo!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't that I know of. I guess my parents might have been hurt by it, but they never said.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You can never undo the murder of your own child. No matter how much you forgive yourself and pray for forgiveness from God - which DOES happen - you can never forget! NEVER! If you must get rid of the child, please consider adoption! You can rest assured that at least the child has a chance at life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts should consider the long term emotional and psychological effect abortion has on a woman. Pregnancy is a wonderful experience. A child grows inside of a woman and is actually a part of her. I have never met a woman yet who has come back later and said that abortion was a wonderful experience. Most women don't even admit they had one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

R S D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Houston

My name is Rachel I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

01/17/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In utero suction with sedation.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the higher incidence of breast cancer, miscarriages, and suicide prior to my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Both my mother and father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had serious symptoms of depression including spontaneous outbursts of crying and anger, inability to accurately judge reality, suicidal thoughts, alcohol and drug abuse and promiscuous sexual relationships. The desire for a replacement baby, fear of having committed an unforgivable sin, and self-hate.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The hate I have for myself affects every relationship in my life. I don't respect myself and therefore have difficulty respecting others with my words and actions. The symptoms I struggle with keep me from having good relationships because I feel unlovable, unclean, and worthless. My alcohol and drug abuse hurt my parents and my good friends.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your baby is not an accident, problem, or mass of cells. It is a living human being who deserves love, compassion- and most importantly- life. Abortion will not save you or preserve your lifestyle. Abortion

kills your baby and part of you. Your broken heart will lead you to depression and self-destructive behavior. Abortion places you at a greater risk for miscarriages, breast, cancer, drug and alcohol addiction, and suicide. Nothing will heal your broken heart and nothing fills the void of your murdered child. Reach out and speak with someone who can help you keep yourself from becoming the next victim of abortion, the "un-choice." You and your baby deserve life- don't throw that right away with an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills an innocent child. My abortion killed a part of me, too, and I would give anything to change my decision. I did not save my own life with my abortion, but killed that of my innocent, unborn child, Avery Elaine. My life will never be the same and my abortion continues to make me a hateful, careless woman who struggles with depression, a violent temper, and self-destructive habits. I was not informed of the higher incidence of breast cancer, miscarriages, and suicide prior to my abortion. I stole my baby's right to life. Stop the cycle of women having the option to legally kill another human being. There is no rationale- lies, excuses, "special circumstances", or otherwise - that justifies this form of murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of USA

My name is Cami Hill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction or vacuum type of abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As I remember the day, it was like going for the procedure and the procedure was completed and I left after sitting in a room for some time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever told me about the emotional side effects that I would deal with for many years after the abortion. Also, I was not told anything about the developmental stages of an unborn child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I kept this secret from 1982 until 2007 thinking that I would go to my grave without letting anyone know. I did not realize that my lack of self esteem, unworthiness, anger, depression, protectiveness of my children all were symptoms of this secret. Through the grace of God and a Post Abortion group session was I able to come to grips with all of the side effects that had crippled my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband was affected by my secretiveness. I felt unworthy to have two wonderful daughters and felt that I would be punished for my choice by their lives being taken from me. I lived a life of fear which kept me from being the wife and mother that I could have been. I had a hard time building relationships with people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion seems like an easy way out and a relief but the choice will stay with you the rest of your life in

some form. You may be able to bury the choice for awhile but the effects will surface.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When I chose to have an abortion my baby was forming. It was a little human being and if more people realized the growth development of unborn babies it would shock them. Abortion is an easy fix that produces emotional side effects that will hamper a person from being the person they can be. Women need to be told both the development stages of an unborn baby and about the emotional side effects that will occur from having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Smith

My name is S E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05/21/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, guilt, and pain

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told a few people and they are hurting also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There is ALWAYS another option, and before you say "no there isn't always" stop. THERE IS ALWAYS ANOTHER OPTION.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal. All children are created for a purpose. Having done it and knowing the depression I have, I would not recommend it to anyone for any reason.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/26/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of usa

My name is Annette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know of the potential physical or psychological effects of this procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt the guilt and fears for over 20 years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

depression

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask them to reconsider due to all the after effects of an abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal!!! Abortion not only murders a child but murders the woman as well

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 12/2/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Annette". The signature is written in black ink on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Rockwall

My name is Barbara Archer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My mother had an abortion when I was 11 years old. I saw her in pain directly after the abortion. I was not able to grow up with my brother or sister and grieve over losing them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think of the long term effects of your choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It is not a right. An innocent person, without a voice, is killed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/9/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Barbara J Archer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Rosa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

09/15/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It has been 14 years since my abortion and I do not remember receiving any type of counseling on consequences of abortion. They made it seem that it was a simple procedure and my life would go back to normal once it was over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion affected me in ways that I would have never thought of. Immediately after my abortion I felt regret and cried for days. I went through periods of depression afterwards. I vowed that I would never tell a soul what I did. Six years later I got married and immediately told my husband that I did not want children, I never told him about my abortion. The truth was I felt I didn't deserve children. I was a murderer, I only deserved misery. These feelings affected my marriage and my ability to truly love because I felt unloved and not worthy of true love.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion affected my now ex-husband. Because of all the emotions I was dealing with it changed the type of person I was. Once loving and compassionate, I became controlling, angry, and I desquised myself as a "perfect" person. I played the part of a very well put together person. No one knew I was completely broken inside.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would first tell her to do all the research she can on the physical effects of having an abortion. No one explained the medical procedure that was done to me and any of the possible physical affects like hemmoraging, breast cancer, and infertility. This is not just a "simple" procedure. Then I would tell her my experience of my life NOT going back to normal after the abortion. Abortionists do such a great job of reassuring us that having an abortion is like ereasing the fact that we were ever pregnant. An abortion doesn't make a woman "un"pregnant, but the mother of a dead child. I would also tell her of the long term effects it has on her relationship with God and with her family. Having an abortion doesn't just affect the woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Having abortions legal is like allowing someone to brutally mutilate their own body and then send them away with a band-aid. With my abortion, I allowed someone mutilate my body by removing my child and possibly allowing the doctor to forever take away my chances of ever being a mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Orange

My name is Lisa Chisholm. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Odessa TX

02/22/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything....I was simply asked my name and asked to wait in the waiting room until they called my name. Nothing more was said.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no conversation about anything from the receptionist or the nurses or the doctor performing the abortion. It was a silent, agonizing experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 20 plus years, I have cried every time I think of what I did. I have experienced so much depression and fear of intimacy due to my "choice" of killing my baby. (It still makes me cry to have to admit that)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have suffered much regret for pressuring me to have an abortion. It has affected every relationship I've ever had, especially with men, ultimately ending because of my fear of intimacy due to the loss of my baby and the psychological damage that loss has caused.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give anything to share my experience with any girl/woman, pregnant or not, how horrific that decision is. It's something that rips your soul and darkens your outlook not only on life but people as well. It is so detrimental to your psychological make up that it can destroy you as well as every

relationship.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The damage reaches much further than just eliminating an unplanned pregnancy. Not only does it eliminate the life of a child, but it jeopardizes the life of a woman and all those who love her and wish to love her. It is far better to face an "unplanned pregnancy" than to face a life-time, which affects everyone around you, of psychological and physical torment.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Debby Efurd. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06/07/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was counseled on the legal aspects of the procedure, not the psychological, moral, ethical or spiritual aspects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family dynamics

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 38 years I have kept my abortion a secret. It has affected my physical and mental health, as well as my relationships within and outside my family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and my son have been affected due to the dysfunctional relationships that were continued.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life begins at conception; the abortion procedure doesn't clean out a mass of cells, but erases future life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Laws allowing abortion are wrong; if a society doesn't value the very core of its citizenship, it will

eventually crumble.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is A G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Marcos CA

//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure, suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went in, the doctors gave me a medication to numb my cervix, they did an ultrasound to make sure I was pregnant, and I had to lay on the table while they left the ultrasound going and then they performed the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I filled out a form of consent but they never went over it with me so that I understood completely.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt guilty for a long time. It also was a source of shame, guilt, and awkwardness between my husband and I when I was pregnant with out child. Every time I went to the doctor I had to say how many times I had been pregnant, how many I carried to term and those I didn't why I didn't. However, I no longer feel shame or guilt because of God's love and forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused tension between my husband and me for a long time. It also is an unspoken event between my mom and I because I see it as murder, I didn't want it, and if she sees it the way I do then she has to admit to the murder as well. Therefore I cannot even talk to her about my participation and call from God in the Pro Life movement.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I was adopted and my mom chose life for me. There are many people who are desperate for children who cannot have them who would love your baby. There are also organizations to help you financially and with housing if you do decide to keep you baby. All children are God's children. If you turn to Him, He will guide you, direct you, and assist you in your motherhood. There is no shame in your situation. There is love, help, and hope from other women who have been there. You are not alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Using the same logic that many of these babies would be born into poverty, abused, and would eventually be part of the foster system, would you then suggest that the humane thing to do for people who are poor, homeless, unloved, have no family, have been abused, etc. is to euthanize them? Of course not. However, that is essentially the exact same logic used in the abortion debate. Double standard. Second, babies feel pain in the womb. Ultrasounds of babies aborted with saline are shown to try to get away from the saline. It is obvious that they can feel it. Murder is murder no matter how you look at it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/28/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Coryell

My name is Tina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Killeen TX

02/12/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a blob of tissue and that no life was formed. I later after taking anatomy and physiology in college realized what I had done and was devastated.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never was I told of the emotional distress it would cause me for the rest of my life. I was a murderer. I took an innocent, helpless life out of the safest place life should be protected in "the womb."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time was not ready for a child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I value life more. I am living a life of regret, guilt and shame. I constantly wonder what if. I thank God every day for His forgiveness and try to make the very best out of what I have. But, I continue to grieve over my loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have three beautiful girls and one boy who will never know their siblings until the day of Jesus Christ.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your choice is life or death for another human being. What if someone had the power to choose that for you, what would you do? Do that very thing for the life growing inside of you...choose life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

YOU ARE TAKING LIFE INTO YOUR HANDS AND GIVING CONFUSED, SCARED AND OFTEN POOR YOUNG WOMEN THE HORRIBLE CHOICE TO MURDER A HUMAN BEING. YOU WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR EVERY LIFE YOU HAVE GIVEN THE LIBERTY TO KILL. ABORTION IS MURDER!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "A. J. ...", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of bexar

My name is k f I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shawnee Mission KS

08//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

used some vaccume thing

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was scared and did not really want to go through with it

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I would think about this everyday for the rest of my life. No one told me the sense of loss I would feel. No one told me that forgiving myself would never come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Because we were so young my parents chose

9. How has abortion affected you?

Not a day has passed that I have not thought about my baby. I still pray for the baby. I still long for this child. I married the father and we both regret this loss. We were told not to talk about this and we have four more children. The oldest three know and we have expressed our sorrow to them. The loss for us is as if the child had been born to us.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and father regret the choice they made for me. My mother who is alive is so sorry for the choice because our marriage is so amazing. Our children are so close and those that know feel our pain deeply.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't!!!! Please, I have so much guilt and worry about my father's fate since he has passed away. We have all asked for forgiveness from God but forgiving myself is the most painfull thing to do! If I forgive

myself, will I forget? Will this beautiful life ever forgive me?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have been taking classes towards a nursing degree and all of the books say that life begins at conception!!!!!! Why does the court say different!??? It angers me to think that I took a life at 16 yrs old without knowing what an incredible sense of loss I would feel. Please stop the shame and give life a chance! This is the first time for me to publicly face this, understand how hard this is!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'K' and 'J' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Nona Ellington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

10/20/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given the option of seeing a sonogram, I was not informed that my pregnancy was a baby. I was told that my baby was a blob of tissue. I was not given the option of hearing my baby's heartbeat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional side effects of the abortion or the fact that I was at a high risk for many damaging physical effects at my age of 15.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood and my peers at school

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined any chance of giving birth. As a result, I had 5 miscarriages, 3 of them tubal pregnancies, requiring emergency surgery and were very near death experiences. I have suffered from several bouts of depression and attempted suicide, self mutilation and an 18 year long abusive marriage as an aftermath of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It devastated my father to find out that his grandchild was killed. He said to me when I told him many years later, "if I had known that I had a grandchild, I would have raised him myself". Everyone in my life was emotionally affected, because of the effects it had on me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please ask to see a sonogram and to hear the heartbeat of your baby and have the doctor

explain to you what you are seeing on the sonogram. If I had seen a sonogram of my baby, I would have chosen life, instead of death for all of my babies and my womb. My experience of emotional trauma after abortion is the same as millions of other women and their families. Your choice does not only affect you, it will affect the grandparents and siblings of your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal for a woman to choose the death of her child, her womb, the future children that she may or may not have. Every woman should have every bit of information and facts about the affects of abortion to herself, her baby and those in her life. The truth of what abortion is and does has been revealed to those of us who have suffered the consequences and our country has suffered as well. How can anyone believe that abortion should be legal after seeing a baby living in the womb of it's mother on a sonogram and hearing the heartbeat of that baby???

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/9/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Sandra Hernandez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

01/05/

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I just refused to think about it. I have given my life to Christ and asked for forgiveness and I just don't think about my past experience. I not only had one abortion but three.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Other people don't know except for the people that took me to the clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not please do not have an abortion. I would tell them that if they pray and ask the Lord to help them support their unborn child then the Lord will help them. I encourage any lady or young lady never to have to go that route.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts physically, emotionally and that it is against God's will for abortion. God says he gives us life and life in abundance. I would tell the court to rally for more programs to help these women or young ladies with programs to help them not abort.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

10/25/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and cutterage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I woke up in the middle of the procedure-literally feeling life being taken from my body. I became severely depressed, suicidal, I have had one preterm delivery because of a weakend cervix, numerous nightmares, fears, unhealthy relationships and shame for killing my child. I was told the baby was "tissue" that was the biggest lie.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Ex husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

listed above-shame,anger, guilt, fears, physical reprocussions including preterm delivery, severe depression, unhealthy relationships with men and my child. Nightmares.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The people that loved me at the time were devastated, I'm sure my overprotectiveness of my son now is affecting him and my postpartum depression affected my bonding with him as an infant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please dont. Dont listen to the world and what they tell you is right. Yes, it is your choice, but remember that someone chose for you to live-for a reason-the baby inside you has a purpose beyond what you can see right now. Reach out. You are not alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This isnt a battle of womens "healthcare" since when did killing an unborn child become a matter of health? This is the societal way of accepting murder. What else will we let human beings get away with? All the things you look at in disgust, your decision making creates them. I challenge the people of the court to watch a live abortion-the tearing of human parts from a womans body-dont look away, dont close your eyes-because the life you are saying it is okay to take cannot look away or close his/her eyes. I have personally met hundreds of women from all walks of life, beliefs, backgrounds, etc. and when you ask them all what they wish they knew before they aborted-it would be the TRUTH. THE TRUTH IS THAT ABORTION IS MURDER. You essentially lose two lives on the table in a cold, hostile room each day an abortion is performed. The mother and the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/29/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jennifer".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bastrop

My name is Cheli Cook. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

03//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Made an appt and procedure performed. No discussion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never forgotten my baby girl. Every day she is on my heart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't feel free to share with my other children. I lead a post abortion bible study. The memory never goes away, God can heal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my story and let her know there is hope. You have life in you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is pain. There are all kinds of illnesses/symptoms women are being treated for not realizing it is from the abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Chad Cook". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line extending to the left from the start of the word "Chad".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Henderson

My name is Misty Black. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

04/01/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember any education at all about the actual abortion procedure or what it was actually doing to me or the fetus

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had NO education on the possible physical or emotional consequences of abortion, short term or long term

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend - later became my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in complete denial for 12 yrs, remained in a physical/emotionally abusive relationship for 11 yrs because I felt worthless. Depression, eating disorders, no hope for the future, trouble bonding with first living child. Incompetent cervix due to the abortion and first child born at 23 wks, almost did not survive. Anger, resentment, problems in other relationships with parents for example.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Bonding issues with first living child, relationship issues with parents and friends, divorce from husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony with her and give her the straight facts about what abortion is, does to women and everyone involved and possible consequences such as Post abortion syndrome.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is not about women's rights, it is about the right of the child living inside of her. She is no longer just her own self and body. That abortion does nothing but destroy and mutilate the God given maternal instinct to women. It causes pain, hurt, grief, sadness and broken people and relationships. There are other options such as adoption or learning how one could parent a child they may think at first they can not when considering abortion. Nothing, absolutely nothing good comes of abortion and is an injustice to all individuals involved.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Lynne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

05//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

early stage abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was only a blob and not informed of fetal development. If I had known his heart was beating and the development I never would have had the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

A year later I had my second abortion with the same lack of information and bled an extreme amount. They sent me home any way. They did not tell me about any risks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep depression and drug and alcohol problems

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Due to the affect it had on me, it has affect my children I have now and the wonderful man I married after these forifying experiences.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It's not worth it and you are taking an innocent life. Adoption is an option to consider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe in a women having control over their lives but they need to think before they become sexually active what they are getting into and accept responsibility. Don't commit murder as a "choice". The

courts should make abortions illegal!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Kandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

03/24/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby would be sucked out of me and go into a plastic sack that was laying on the floor next to a machine.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My Dad wanted me to have the abortion because I was in the process of seperating from my husband. I was 19. I had a second abotion in 1987.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drugs, alchohol, instability, bad choices in relationships,depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I experienced persecution from other people, distrust, I didn't parent my other two children corerctly after that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you do it, it will RUIN YOUR LIFE!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is pure evil and murder is wrong!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kandy".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is S C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

11/15/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

MVA

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a teenager and do not remember most of the details. I knew what it was, but not much about what it does.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As far as I can remember, the nurses and doctor told me it was a quick procedure and I would be back on my feet the next day and it would not do me any harm.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It created a ongoing cycle in my life that led to multiple abortions from high school to my adult years. It became a medical procedure that was not harmful to my body (so I thought). It also led to mental anguish, low self esteem, depression, fear, and failed relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For one, it hurt the person I was in the relationship with because he wanted the child. For another, it caused mental anguish and guilt and also caused a deep wound in the relationship that never healed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not worth the pain, guilt, shame, fear, and depression that it causes. Also, that children are a gift from God and that God loves you no matter what mistakes we make. If they are too young or unable to care for the child, there are several families that want to have children and they can give the

child up for adoption to a loving and caring family. Lastly, that having an abortion creates bondage. It created a cycle in my life of multiple abortions by trying to cover up getting pregnant. I thought I was free, but I have been in bondage for years. Having the child may seem like bondage, but it will actually set you free.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a form of legal murder. There is no difference between a mother physically killing her child after the child is born and terminating the birth (killing) the child in the mother's womb. No one ever explained the intricate details of child birth to me so I always thought it was okay to terminate a pregnancy. However, it now pains me knowing that I killed a child(ren). It also pains me to know that I have terminated several pregnancies and at the same time having a friend who has had multiple miscarriages trying to have children. We take life for granted and this is why society feels it is okay to take a life due to "free will." I think about the life I could have given my child or the blessing I could have given to another family (particularly my friend). I have to live with that pain everyday. Despite knowing that people make a decision everyday to have an abortion doesn't negate the fact that there will be no after effects of that decision. There are consequences to every decision that we make, but legalizing abortion just makes that decision easier. Murder is murder. All murder should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell County

My name is D A . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

06//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me it was going to make me depress

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

for many years it cause me to be depress, I will often think about how old the child would be, I use to have nightmares about the aborted child. I would hear the baby cry for me and I could not get to the baby. I became very depress and ashamed. I knew that what I did was wrong and still I did it. This decision cause me great pain through the years. I have been on antidpressen medicine on an off.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is very much affected by this he often thinks about it and regrets that decision he feels just as bad as me maybe worse.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Choose life, the pain will never go away. My Lord and Savior has forgiven me, and I can continue on living but the pain is still there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

He needs to know how it feels before he can judge, the pain never goes away. Remember you once

was a tissue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Charlotte Hartzell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was under the impression the tissue was still a blob, not a live baby in my womb. My husband said he was not ready to become a father, so I went to have an abortion, for his convenience. I don't remember anyone explaining it to me to make me consider what I was about to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me I was killing my child. I was young and dumb. I have regretted this decision for 29 years, when I realized I had killed my child. I actually had another abortion 6 months after the first abortion- my husband wasn't ready to become a father- convenience. I am not blaming him, but that is why I did it. After the second abortion, I divorced him, because I knew he didn't love me or our baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been grief stricken since I realized that I murdered my 2 children. I regret being so selfish that I committed murder of the children in my womb, for our convenience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son is an only child. He always wanted a brother or sister. I wouldn't abort him, even though his father wanted me to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Children are a gift from God, a blessing. If you can't provide for the child, consider adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When you become pregnant, there are two lives to be considered, the mother and the baby. The baby is a human being and should have the same rights as the mother. If a person has been raped and become pregnant, let them give up their baby to someone who wants to adopt. Many people are available to help. Do not abort a baby(murder a baby) for the sake of convenience or selfishness. You will always regret it.

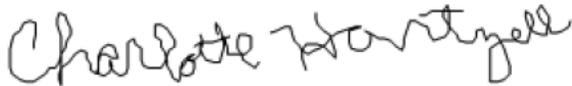
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/21/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Brazoria

My name is Amanda Ford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

10/15/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told how the abortion would take place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I do not remember being informed of the consequences of the abortion. I do remember being told about aftercare, but never the actual consequences that would occur as a result of having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It was a decision between my husband and I.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression and guilt plagued my 20's and 30's. For years, I begged to God for forgiveness and continued to feel alone and depressed. It pulled me away from God and made me feel completely unworthy of His love and forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was the only one that knew about the abortion. But, when my oldest daughter became pregnant as a teen, my husband and I told her she needed to have an abortion. It was at that point that I tried to convince her to have an abortion by sharing the fact that I had also had an abortion. Shocked and hurt, my daughter did not have the abortion. My second daughter became pregnant and I shared my story with her as well and she did abort her baby. This has riddled me of guilt and shame for years. I have been tormented by the affects that abortion has had on my youngest daughter. She suffered tremendously emotionally and physically.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her of how incredibly regretful she would be and depression would sure to follow. No matter what she has heard, she has a gift from God growing in her. I would let her know my story and how the cycle of untruths can continue on to hurt others. And know matter what she may think, it will never go away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please listen to the affects of abortion. . . Listen to the women that have endured the life long effects of aborting a baby. . . Please listen to our plea for human life. . . For every abortion NOT performed, two lives are literally SAVED. . . Please, save our young women from the most detrimental experience of their lives. . . Please fund alternatives to abortion. . . Fund homes for young women to live while pregnant, fund adoptions, fund education, fund a renewal for life instead of death. . . Please hear our plea for life. Please hear the plea of life from GOD. The very God that made You possible. Please!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/27/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of dallas

My name is t G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

dallas TX

05/17/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and e

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was fifteenth years old I had been raped by a stranger but I had sex for the first time about a week earlier...I didn't know who I was pregnantby and I never heard before of what abortion actually details and I thought my unborn child was just tissue. It was horrible.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother and half-sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

No man no longer wants me and mental issues such as guilt and depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell husband about my abortions and hefound out through my mother when I was in the hospital for an eating disorder and post-partumn depression. He left.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that even though things look bleak and hopeless that you can make it. There are organizations that are available that can help you. Turn to the Lord. Even if you have to go on welfare..nothing is work killing your child. Learn from your experience so that you want repeat the same mistakes.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I don't believe in enabling people but there should be more options for unwed mothers. I have been raped over three times. My cousin Stanley Rushing molested me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/29/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

|

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of travis

My name is Kathi Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

los angeles CA

03/10/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the saline introduced into the uterus terminated the pregnancy. No mention was made of the effect on the fetus, that I would be in labor, and deliver a dead baby by myself in a bedpan.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention of the guilt, shame and ongoing grief that I would experience for the rest of my life. No mention of the horrible pain and suffering I inflicted on my unborn child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents. I was 16 years old.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Grief, grief, and more grief. Guilt over my weakness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows other than my parents. There is still a distance between us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please Don't! It will effect you forever. You will know inside that you killed your baby. There is help for you!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder, absolutely. We, the women that have had one, know it inside. Protect the helpless, both

the mother and the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/14/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is Heen Dean. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Binghamton NY

07/07/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the sounds, the pain, or the conversation that would occur during the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the depression, infertility issues or increased risk of breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father/my boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt, shame, loss, grief, and deep sadness is difficult to describe. One is not to experience or express grief and loss over an aborted child...who do you tell? what do you say? All this emotional pain remains buried, and just under the surface of what appears to others as a controlled balanced life. A lie...we live a lie. Anger simmers just below the surface waiting to explode. I have a very strong family history of breast cancer. Now I anticipate and dread the diagnosis for myself. I had two abortions a year apart. I had infertility issues carrying out three children after these abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to tell my husband...very painful. Then I experienced several miscarriages which also caused him much pain. He also has been affected by my emotional state...my anger and sadness. I also had to tell our children. And it now is part of my testimony of all God has brought me through. His forgiveness and redemption.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain exactly what they will experience during the abortion...the sound of your child being sucked out of your body. The searing pain during the dilatation of your cervix and scrapping of the uterine wall. And that there is a chance of perforation of the uterus that can result in a hysterectomy, and sterility. The emotional consequences are tremendous, life long lasting and very difficult. You will go through the grieving process...however you will most likely be stuck in the process until you admit you have killed your child. You will remember for the rest of your life the day of your abortion and the day your baby is due. This will never leave you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every mother knows that they have just killed their child. Killing is wrong. A mother is held accountable the moment she delivers a child for it's welfare. 36 weeks earlier this should be no different. At the time of my abortions 1 out of 4 women experienced abortion. Now it is 1 out of three. This is a silent epidemic we could end by doing the right and moral thing. Please hear our hearts and honor our experiences with a redeeming act of justice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/8/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tom Green

My name is Mitzi Atkinson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

03/28/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Austin Women's Health Center in south Austin. The girls laughed amongst one another while trying to get a vein to draw blood after the fourth attempt. I was given 3 pills and asked what they were and the girl said, "I don't know." I was taken to the exam room where nitrus oxide was administered by a nurse. The doctor came in shortly thereafter and performed the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counseling. This was 12 years ago so I don't know if they had it at the time, but their website www.austindowenshealth.com claims to they provide counseling on the procedure and its effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life was a disaster. I self-medicated to hide the pain. I hated myself and wanted to die for three years afterward. It was awful!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't feel like it has affected others because it has been so long ago. I don't know that it affected anyone because no one really knew and I was living 3 hours away from family. I only told a small circle of friends and a few cousins.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Thankfully I have healing and forgiveness from the Pregnancy Help Center in San Angelo, TX and

volunteer as a peer counselor. I would urge them not to do it, share my story and let them know that abortion is not a quick fix. That it is an open door to pain and torment. Adoption is always an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to pretend that someone had repeatedly ripped their heart out and to be silent while it happened. That the very being of their existence was taken from them (even if by choice out of fear) and there is nothing they could do to get it back. You are not only taking the life of the unborn child but the life of the mother as well even if it doesn't kill her physically.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/31/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Brown

My name is Debra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

08/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

During this time in American history (1977), abortion was talked about very little and abortion had been legal for only a few years. The abortion clinics were "pro-abortion" and worked primarily to convince a pregnant woman (in my case an unmarried pregnant teenager) that for my own good abortion was my only appropriate choice. They never mentioned or acknowledged that there was an alternative choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was talked to only about my need to have the abortion for my own good. The consequences emotionally, physically, or morally were never mentioned in any way. The physical consequences of profuse bleeding that happened few days after were also never mentioned. I had no warning about what I would be experiencing and that more bleeding than I had ever experienced could be expected. I did call the clinic and they said, "Oh don't worry about that; it is normal. See you next week for your check-up." Prior to the abortion, the clinic workers spent all their time telling me why I should have an abortion and no time explaining things I needed to know about the frightening experience. I survived this horrible experience, physically normal and intact. But there was no communication about the bad side of the experience, only their opinion of the positive aspects. Needless to say, the emotional damage was never even spoken of at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mainly My ObGyn & the abortion clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

My husband and I miss our baby everyday. I went on to marry my aborted baby's daddy and we have

been happily married for over 34 years. But neither of us has ever forgotten this one decision we would never make again. This abortion experience has come with a lifetime of regret and emptiness. It added to the emotional damage that I had accumulated throughout my childhood by living in a dysfunctional home. The abortion was a damaging life experience that ONLY God was able to heal and help me through. Today, my husband and I have 3 adult children, all functional and all positively contributing to society. My husband and I are blessed by, proud of, and thankful to God for our children. Our children, like my husband and I, are all born-again followers of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion has had many negative effects. My mother who signed for me since I was only 17 at the time, gave permission for the abortion. She has had a hard time with her decision throughout the years and has dealt with it many times through denial and acting as though the nightmare of the abortion was something that never happened at all. The story of my mother and dad, in general, is an entirely other aspect of this situation. All of the damage in my life is explained in my book I wrote that has been recently published called, "A Wounded Daughter's Survival--A Damaged Life Healed by Hope and Truth" by Deborah Leigh Alexander (I published under a pen name.) My book is available on amazon.com and barnes and noble websites plus many other websites worldwide. Information about my book can also be found by googleing the book title and/or my pen name. I wrote this book to heal from my childhood pain which culminated with the abortion. And I want to help others damaged by emotional pain and abortion. My story of survival gives honor and glory to God my heavenly Father, and brings hope to a hopeless situation. It is the hope I found and chose to share and a way to make something positive out of a damaging, negative childhood. Reading Chapter 27 of my book would hopefully help most people considering abortion to re-think, avoid the damage, and choose a better way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say to any woman considering abortion, do not make a decision that you will ultimately regret. It is inevitable that you WILL regret that decision, whether it be here on earth or after you die and meet God. It is a decision that comes with a lifetime of baggage, regret, and irreplaceable loss. No human is so strong that they will never be touched emotionally in some way by choosing to allow their own child, their own flesh and blood, be murdered. And murder is exactly what abortion is. The problem is that, altering the truth has caused many to believe the lie that abortion is only a choice when, in fact, it is violently murdering an innocent life that God created. For born-again Christians, our bodies are the temple of God and not ours to do with as we choose. I believe that when a woman is pregnant, the choice has already been made. Have the baby you chose to conceive. I pray that no one would make such a choice as abortion which is one you can never undo or make right but only regret for a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God says in His word, "Thou shalt not kill". It makes no sense to me that man and his court system thinks they have the power and the ability to override our creator's righteous commandment that is in place for our own good. How can a moral wrong become a civil right? I would never again consider abortion as an option. Abortion is wrong and should never be offered as a choice to legally kill your baby. Life begins at conception and a baby just conceived is just as much a person as a two year old child. Abortion damages lives, comes with a lifetime of regret, dishonors God (the One who created us all), is NOT a decision for humans to make, and is a destructive black-mark on society which will lead to the demise of us all. And unfortunately I speak from experience. Abortion is a current day holocaust that must be ended. Every human is valuable.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Coryell

My name is Tina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Schenectady TX

09/12/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know that my baby was fully formed, breathing and had a heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would be forever traumatized by my experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 3 abortions and the last one was in my second trimester and I will never forget hearing the doctor say, "He is not all out yet, hold on, wait..." I began to scream, "O My God...my Baby!" the nurse tried to console me, but, I just was not able to ever get over the fact that I murdered my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cry a lot, if I hear a story, see a movie, poster, billboard anything that has to do with abortion I cry and I am always asking God, Jesus, my children in heaven to forgive me. I have tried to overcome my sorrow, but, I don't think I ever will.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please know that Abortion is Murder, you are choosing to kill, whether you want to hear that or not. If I had been told that when I first got pregnant, I would have at least thought twice before going through with it. Planned Parenthood made it sound like a simple procedure taking care of an honest mistake. They never once told me the heart beats and fingers and toes form almost within days of conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is Murder. If it is legal than you are giving women the right to kill. That is the bottom line. Life begins at conception that is the truth, there is no way around it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jenna".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX
County of Harris

My name is Karen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

10//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by Planned Parenthood it was "just tissue."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing at all was spoken of the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No, I didn't want a child with that husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went on to have a child two years later, but was unable to have any more children after that. More than anything in the world I wanted to have a lot of children. I don't know whether or not the abortion physically caused me to be unable to have more children, but there definitely seems to be a correlation. Regardless, I deeply mourn the child whose life I destroyed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused me to encourage my niece not to have an abortion when she was considering it after getting pregnant while unwed. Her mother was encouraging her to have it. In the end she had the child, who is now a beautiful, beloved 11 year old daughter and granddaughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion. You are not "saving" a child by killing it. You are not "loving" your child more by killing it. Look online at photos of children who have been born at 16 weeks, 12 weeks, 10 weeks, you will be astounded to see that the child in your womb is truly a child. Put your faith in God, not in your own intellectual calculations about how you are going to manage in the future. You will be fine. Take one day at a time. God will provide.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

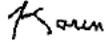
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2015

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX
County of Randall

My name is Angela oakes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

10/12/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the severity of emotional trauma that would occur during and after an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of the emotional trauma that occurs during and after an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father and society

9. How has abortion affected you?

At the time I did not realize just how deeply devastating the abortion would impact myself or my other children. During the abortion procedure the grief hit but only after the abortion had started. I became extremely guilt stricken and deep depression smothered me to the point that I eventually had a tubal ligation to prevent any possibility of future pregnancies. I regret that decision now as well. After 15 years, this is the first I have shared this information with anyone. In the despair, I gave up on life, gave up total control over my life to the father of the baby which in turn caused even more trauma in my family. After extensive therapy, I can pin point the abortion as the turning point from a single mom to a defeated woman turned criminal having given up on the value of life itself. Because of the strength of my daughter, who saved my life by reporting the trauma done to her, I am thankful to have a new perspective on the value of life through Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion became the start of tragic events that continued to manifest years later. During that time (abortion) in which I became depressed and gave up on life, my other children suffered with my depression. Having given up on life myself and the value of life, rather than turning to Jesus Christ for restoration and hope, I turned to a man to surrender my life and my child to. Years after, my daughter bravely reported the crimes committed against her. It saved my life however in the process, my actions caused abuse to my daughter and I am sure has

only caused devastation to my son as the events began to unfold. While I am still responsible for my actions, I can only imagine how my strength to stand alone, to NOT have the abortion and for what, it isn't worth it. Second, what is the real reason for the abortion? If it is for a running point worth it. Third, there are alternatives and Jesus Christ will be with you through no matter what situation you face. Having an abortion will lead you down an emotional pit, no matter what "they" tell you, what you hear, what you research. The "little bit" of sorrow you think you may have, will consume your life for years to come. The justifications you find to have an abortion is what you are telling yourself to talk yourself into having the abortion. There is no justification that is worthy, no matter what you tell yourself. I came up with every single scenario you could think of and had every possible reason to have one. It wasn't worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

1. The emotional trauma is more devastating than statistics say. 2. Those telling you they are fine with having had an abortion are lying to themselves. 3. Abortions deteriorate the value of life. There are consequences. It gives us a society where life is not valued (abortion ok, then euthanasia must be ok, then murder must be ok, violence must be ok, and so on....) 4. It is murder! 5. We are not God to decide who should or should not live. 6. If abortion was not legal at the time, it would not have been an option for me to go down that path. 7. Just think of the talent, input to social security funds, the amazing things our babies would have grown up to contribute to our world. That is lost forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/10/2015

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Anderson

My name is Rochelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

03/01/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

19

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and etc.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone telling me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me I would be ok.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom wanted me to have.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been divorced, sex with who ever. Drinking problems. Over protective of my child. Had a miscarriage and almost did get my one child here. I had a hystectomy at 29 years old. Some days it is hard to function.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel like my mom is suffing from it. She doesn't like to talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them about all the facts of what happen during and afterwards.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how it has effected my life and others.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Rochelle".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kaufman

My name is Bonnie Horn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Stockton CA

06//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation for the abortion, only the insert I was sent home with to enlarge my cervix

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no explanations of consequences, not even bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend who is now my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every symptom I read about.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The effects of my depression on my family have been the most damaging.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all the information about the procedure, the risks, and consequences. Talk to a counselor if you are a moral person who believes life begins at conception. Because that is what will do the most damage: knowing that you killed a true human being. You must understand what that will do to you if you believe life begins at conception. Also, if someone you love is pressuring you to get an abortion, do everything you can to get some space from them and sort things out for yourself. Don't let someone else make that choice for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You have done me no favors and you failed to protect the rights of my unborn child. Had you made this procedure more difficult to obtain that child would be living today in a home where he was wanted, by me, and we would love him and he would grow to be a positive part of our society. I married his father and we are still together contributing to our community as business owners and responsible consumers. We named him Travis. Travis would have been a fine man.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Polk

My name is Lynn Hoyt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

03//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

it was a suction type abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was merely told the procedure would be a suctioning of tissue vs the truth of the great pain the fetus would feel.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling re: the emotions I would live with for the rest of my life was given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's made me wear my crime of murder publically as I am a minister's wife. It is a sorrow that goes deep in my soul. No words of comfort can heal the devastating consequences I caused to another human being.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's grieved them that I had no thought for my firstborn to live. My selfishness at that time in my life is a sad lesson that they can hopefully learn from.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There's no rational thinking when you are in the throes of pregnancy. Therefore providing life for a child that someone can adopt is the most just way to work through an unwanted pregnancy. 9 months of inconvenience is easier to live with than an entire adulthood of regret that you killed your own offspring.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

A woman in the throes of an unwanted pregnancy is unable to think rationally and it doesn't help that our government approves of killing it's unborn. Legislation that not only gave permission to kill my baby silenced my true heartbeat for children; my first degree was in Early Childhood!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Comal

My name is Jessica Hughes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

11/15/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't giving any literature on Abortion. I feel today that if only I were shown pictures of what an abortion does, there is no way I could have done it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I met with a counselor a few minutes before I saw the doctor. She asked me a few simple questions and then sent me on for the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents were not very supportive.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Instantly, I felt the loss. I have always loved children and looked forward to the day when I was blessed with one of my own. When that day came I was overjoyed to be expecting. I went from telling everybody and shopping for maternity clothes and buying baby announcements to looking for a clinic that performs an abortion. So quickly I went from being so excited to very depressed. To this day I don't feel like I was in the right frame of mind when I had the abortion. I think I was depressed and thought this was my way out. I try to find positive things that I took from this difficult that I made. One important thing that God has shown me is to cherish every life and everyday with your loved ones.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Everyone knew I was pregnant. I was 21 and my boyfriend was about to turn 30. He had wanted me to keep the baby and so did his family. About 8 weeks into the pregnancy I had decided that I didn't want

to be with him anymore. We had only been dating a couple of months and i wasnt happy with his lifestyle so i decided i would raise this child on my own. As i got more depressed, around week 10, i just wanted out of the situation. Little did i know, the depression would get worse and to this day i am still effected by it daily. . I kept in contact with the father and together talking about it, we found comfort in eachother. For me, it really helped hearing him say that he had forgiven me and that he knew he could have done more to help me avoid the abortion. It would help take some of the quilt away. Three years after the abortion, he was killed in a car wreck. Just when i thought i was starting to cope a little bit more, i became depressed again. Asking myself "Why am i still the one that is alive?" He didnt want the abortion and i did. Why is he the one who was taken so soon and i am the only one of the three still alive? Now i know why..... God gave me another chance to make the right choice. Three months ago my husband and i welcomed a son. He is just my world. I look at him often and tell him how i will try to never let him down and protect him in everyway i can.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek counsiling and find a good support system right away if you are considering abortion. Your body is going through so many hormonal changes and depression is very common among pregnant women. I truely believe that if my depression had been recognized, i wouldnt have made the choice that i did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can an act that hurts so many people (emotionally, physically, ect) be legal.....? A baby shouldnt have to suffer because of an irresponsible choice that the woman made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of BEXAR

My name is M H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

03/14/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction (I think)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that it wasn't going to hurt and it was the most painful thing I ever experience to date. I remember the nurses telling me to be quiet so that I don't scare the other patients. I had no clue what type of abortion I was having, I am still not completely sure. I am only guessing based on what I have recently read. I was told that this was the best option for my situation and it was the worst choice I ever made.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed that I would become depressed, self destructive, suicidal, the list goes on. For years I thought I was alone and I couldn't forgive myself. It held me back in life because I felt like I didn't deserve to accomplish anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I isolated myself for years, then later turned to alcohol and drugs to forget. I became promiscuous because I didn't care or respect myself. I hoped and tried for years to have a baby to try and replace the one that I killed. I lucky and blessed to not have an STD. I didn't graduate high school, I didn't complete college, I have dated all the wrong men. I have dated men that treated me badly emotionally and physically.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It may seem to be the easier thing to do, but it's not. It hurts more than you can imagine. It's a pain that you will live with for the rest of your life. Even once you have asked for forgiveness and accepted it for yourself, the guilt of what you have done will continue to haunt you. I don't know what was worse, the physical or the emotional pain. I guess if I had to weigh it, I would say emotional. I the physical pain was over, but the emotional pain goes on for years to come. It reminds of the woman in the Bible who bled for 12 years until she touched Jesus' garment and was healed. She may not have been bleeding anymore, but something tells me that to society she was still a dirty and unclean person. We are only human, to forget that someone was unclean for 12 years isn't likely. The joy she felt when she was healed must have been overwhelming, but the struggle with society to follow must be a lot like that of a post abortive woman. Even though people may not know about your abortion, you still act towards them as if they did. You still treat yourself as if they did. Every time you hear or see something about pro-life or pro-choice you feel a sting. When people are talking about it you just want to close your ears and leave the room. It is a very difficult thing to live with. If you can't have your baby, then let someone else who can't have children care for you baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I just don't understand how you can allow something so immoral and so hurtful to be permitted. There is no regulation to abortion clinics. The entire industry is based on lies and death, how can we support such a thing. How can you turn your cheek and not see what is really happening? Spend one day, just one day in a clinic and then come back and tell me that you think it should be legal. Abortionist themselves have come to hate woman for what they do, but their greed and love for money keeps them coming back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is D J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal like a DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really was not explain the process or the after effects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

25 years later I still cry every time I here the word abortion and I am crying now as I type. I mourn the child I killed and I live daily with the guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never get over it. It is like a death in the family from which you will never heal. Your yearn to go back and change your mind but there is no going back. It is always in the back of my mind.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No. They do not know. I suffer alone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it....give your child a chance at life. Give it up for adoption. Even if I were raped I would have

the child. If I knew I would die in childbirth I would still have the child. Nothing is worse than living with the guilt of killing your own baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please put an end to this genocide. Young women just don't know the consequences and they can't know until they are mature. I am 50 now and I know....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'J' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is VELDA JOHNSON. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

forth worth TX

07/15/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it wasn't a baby but a ball of tissue, I was told that the procedure wasn't painful, I wasn't told that I could have died during the procedure, I wasn't told that the skull of my child was being crushed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of the after effects of abortion, how I would have mental problems as well as health problems or depression, I was made to believe I was doing the right thing. I wasn't informed of possible health related illnesses.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has ripped me apart on the inside, I started having mood swings and anger issues, but after 25 years, I recently had a bout with depression november 2008, I couldn't function with my duties as a mother or a wife, I am a childcare provider and my husband was doing my job after he would come home from work, I just laid in my bed having thoughts of suicide and crying, I couldn't even get up to comb my hair, I stop going to church faithfully, I became angry at my church family, I was already angry with my mother for 25 years now so anything she said to me was a constant reminder of her betrayal, I thought

how could my own mother sacrifice my life to protect her reputation? that really hurt me down in my soul, see I'm responsible for getting pregnant and my husband now was my boyfriend then and we were making plans to get married but my mom thought I was ruining my life, so I wanted to please her more than I wanted to have my baby, and I have to live with that stupid decision the rest of my life and I have to look in the face of my husband and remember that I killed his 1st born child, I carry pain and guilt for myself and hurting him. My marriage has suffered greatly, we have went from drugs to drinking, fighting and infidelity. I suffered 2 miscarriages also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband is going through a healing process now, my children all three of them, know about the abortion and 2 miscarriages, I have been unable to have the compassion that I desire for my husband and children, this affected our intimacy very much for me, I was never able to really enjoy sex without feeling guilty or shameful and why I can't understand, even now I suffer with feelings of inadequacy, sometimes I don't want to be touched, that has affected my husband but now he knows and understands what I'm going through so he's very patient with me. My children seem to be very sensitive, easy to anger or be offended and I blame myself for that, because I use to fuss a lot and I didn't show much compassion, I was just like my mom, she thought buyin me things showed me her love but I wanted her to say it but she couldn't because she herself had 1 or 2 abortions and was always angry and talked down to me because of what my dad did to her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THIS IS WHAT I TOLD MY DAUGHTER IN LAW WHEN HER PARENTS WANTED HER TO HAVE AN ABORTION: PLEASE DON'T KILL YOUR BABY, GOD WILL HELP YOU TO TAKE CARE OF THE BABY. IF YOU GET ON THAT ABORTION TABLE YOU MAY NOT GET UP ANYMORE AND CONDEMN YOUR SOUL TO HELL FOR ETERNITY, YOU CAN MAKE IT, I DON'T CARE WHAT THE PEOPLE IN YOUR LIFE WHO'S OPINION YOU VALUE SAY, GOD IS THE ONLY ONE WHO GIVES LIFE AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO HAS THE RIGHT TO TAKE LIFE, DON'T ALLOW THE ENEMY TO SEPARATE YOU FROM THE ONE WHO CREATED YOU AND HAS A PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE. NOBODY WILL STAND BY YOU LIKE GOD WILL AND NOW I'M LOOKING AT MY GRANDSON WHO IS 1 YRS OLD AND HE AND MY CHILDREN ARE A CONSTANT REMINDER OF WHAT I LOST. BUT I THANK GOD FOR NOT LETTING ME KILL MYSELF AND FOR FORGIVING ME, BUT IT IS HARDER TRYING TO CONVINCING MYSELF THAT IT'S OKAY FOR ME TO FORGIVE MYSELF AND OTHERS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

WE ARE SUPPOSE TO BE A COUNTRY STANDING ON THE LAWS OF GOD, BUT WE ARE WILLING TO BE CONFORMED IN SOME THINGS, THIS IS NOT THE WILL OF GOD AND WE NEED TO STAND FOR WHAT GOD SAYS AND STOP TRYING TO PLEASE PEOPLE. WE'RE CALLING THE PEOPLE IN IRAQ TERRORIST, THEIR KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN AND RAISING THEM TO KILL, WE'RE KILLING OURS BEFORE THEY CAN EVEN BE BORN, THAT MAKES US TERRORIST IN OUR OWN COUNTRY AND THEN WE HAVE THE NERVE TO SAY GOD BLESS OUR COUNTRY??? BLESS US FOR OUR DISOBEDIENCE?, COURTS ARE SUPPOSE TO DO WHAT IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE PEOPLE BASED ON BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES, HAS SATAN ENTERED INTO YOUR THOUGHTS AND BLINDED YOUR JUDGEMENT OF RIGHT AND WRONG?, ASK GOD FOR WISDOM AND HE WILL PROVIDE YOU WITH WHAT IS BEST FOR HIS PEOPLE, PLEASE DON'T LET ANOTHER WOMAN SUFFER LIKE THIS, HELP US BY CHOOSING LIFE, THIS WILL STOP A LOT OF DYSFUNCTION, ROBBING, STEALING, KILLING, THIS IS ALL TIED IN TOGETHER, OUR CHILDREN ARE UNDER ATTACK! THEY'RE CHANCE TO BE SUCCESSFUL IN LIFE IS BEING TAKEN AWAY BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE, SELFISHNESS AND GREED. WE ARE JUST A BAD AS THE TERRORIST WHEN WE ALLOW OUR CHILDREN TO BE KILLED, THEY ARE OUR FUTURE! OUR FUTURE LEADERS, SOLDIERS, PRESIDENTS, PREACHERS AND TEACHERS, OUR FUTURE MENTORS, OUR FUTURE MOUTH PIECE FOR WHAT WE AS AMERICANS STAND FOR, MOST OF ALL THEIR GOD'S CHILDREN, HIS MOUTH PIECE AND HE'S NOT PLEASED AT ALL, OUR BLOOD WILL BE REQUIRED IF WE DON'T STOP AND REPENT AND TURN FROM THIS RIGHT TO HAVE ABORTIONS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "W. A. Johnson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "W".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Carrie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

03/29/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that abortion could cause infertility or miscarriages.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's the thing in my life that I wish I could go back and do over. It's a quick fix, that lives with you forever. I had secondary infertility and many miscarriages. I had feelings of shame, guilt and sadness until I gave it to Jesus.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son was upset because he realized he could of had a big brother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, it may seem like any easy way out but its not. I would tell her that this baby is a gift from God and if she is not able to care for it there are hundreds of couples who would love to adopt her child. I would also tell her about the consequences that abortion can have(depression, breast cancer, infertility, miscarriages, etc.)

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal, it is murder. I feel like I was decieved by the court because abortion was

legal and I thought it was ok. But, it's not and we need to stop killing innocent babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "C. Anne".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Montgomery

My name is Anna Jordan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

07/31/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 and my parents forced me to have an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It devastated my life until I met Lana Sanders and she introduced me to Jesus Christ.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I began using drugs at 15 to escape the heartache I felt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Then it hurt my child's father emotionally. Now in a positive was thanks to Lana Sanders & the "Forgiven & Set Free" Bible Study she led me through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should NOT be legal!!! Abortion HURTS women and men and their poor aborted babies!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/11/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Christine Kasper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

06/15/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I only remember that this was going to take care of the problem. I had 3 abortions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one informed me of any physical, emotional or psychological consequences-short or long term. I recall someone stating that it was safer than having a baby full term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never focused on the 3 abortions for years (about 25 years) and then after a marital separation these memories started to come back. I accepted Jesus as my savior in 1995 and was introduced to a group of women who do the Forgiven and set free classes. I am forgiven for the 3 abortions, and using the iud's, and the consequences are that I am divorced, I have to constantly work thru depression, I feel very inadequate and empty with no real purpose in life or as a women. I know Jesus still has plans for me and I am grateful that He cont to keep me going forward in a beautiful life with Him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My ex-husband will not talk about it at all. I have spoken personally with younger women but they don't seem to really believe or care. I continually tell them this is a baby, a real life with full dna at conception. The word for conception in Hebrew is God willed it...every pregnancy is God Willed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your life will completely go down hill and you won't have a choice. You are cursing yourself and damaging yourself for your entire life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are killing babies, you are killing the mother, the father and our society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/8/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Smith

My name is Katherine Keeney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

10//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

by inserting sticks into the vagina to open the cervix and have the baby pulled out of the womb.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know that at 20 weeks, the procedure involved the horror the baby would have to experience while being pulled from my womb, piece by piece. I didnt know that my son would feel pain. I had no idea what the baby even looked like until years later when I picked up a magazine and could see a baby at 20 weeks. Not to mention the effect on me when I woke up in the clinic to have the nurse tell me, "It was a boy, this long...(she held her hands about 8 inches apart from each other). I was shocked that she could tell. Wasnt it supposed to be a clump of unrecognizable tissue??? No one ever told me any of these truths before the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The clinic in NY was very careful to keep me in the dark regarding the procedure and what it involved. There was no one there to explain to me that at 20 weeks, a baby is fully developed and in some cases, can survive outside the womb! I was not prepared for the after effects of the abortion that would follow me for years and has effected my ability to develop healthy relationships. Namely, with my teenage son.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiance, the father of my aborted son.

9. How has abortion affected you?

SHAME....crippling SHAME. Have struggled to hold a steady job, am unsure of myself, feel I dont fit in anywhere, feelings of "I am unfit for life", am unlovable, struggle to develop intimate relationships with people, feel I hold a horrible secret that no one can know about, prone to having fits of rage, mood

swings, after the abortion, suicidal, in and out of depression clinics, prone to drink, Overall, just struggle as a Christian.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son, 18, has trouble trusting me and God. Our relationship is strained. I have been through two divorces.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT. I would go to the Bible where God makes promises that if we obey Him He will take care of us and make our paths straight. Obortion is murder. Not just murder, but the death of our own flesh and blood. I would explain that abortion will effect the mothers relationship with her future children and all other future relationships.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The the system is not grasping the scope of such a law. It may appear to be a quick fix to a large social problem, but the after effects on a womans life and her future family will forever be effected, thus creating a larger more complex social problem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Lubbock

My name is Jessica Kelly. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

03/20/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I did not go through with the abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood for a pregnancy test. It came back positive. I started crying and said "I can't have this baby right now." The girl who worked there left the room, then came back and handed me a flier with a list of abortion doctors in Texas on it. She didn't tell me anything, didn't give me options, just handed me an abortion doctor flier. It was sick. Made me feel sick... like a sick, sick person. A run-off copy of abortion doctors in a cold room at Planned Parenthood...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

NA

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my parents I was pregnant, and that I was considering abortion. They are VERY pro-life (as I always was before I was, and still am). I told them so that I would not have it to consider any more. I knew they'd be strong for me and never let me go through it. I opted for ADOPTION. It has touched more lives than I could count. It was a life-affirming and beautiful alternative, and I am so proud of my

decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are options. I'd tell her to sleep on it. I'd tell her that I know people who cannot have children, that she may be carrying their child. I'd tell her about my experience with the adoption journey. I'd tell her that I may not have my son... but at least I know what he looks like when he smiles. I'll never REALLY know my son. But I WILL know who he resembles... what he'll grow up to be... how he laughs...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is degrading. Its violation of a woman's body. It is hurtful to women. Genocidal. There are alternatives. There have to be.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Penny . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sparks NV

03/20/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know, they didn't explain anything

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was talked to about my blood type, whether or not I was anemic, and asked whether or not I wanted to be able to have kids after.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not explain anything. I was led to a room, put in a gown, placed on a table but nothing was ever said about my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Women at the center

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot and have not been able to have kids at all even though I have always wanted them. I've lost that which makes me a woman and a mother. For the first 2 years, I was so depressed all I wanted to do was die. I tried to commit suicide twice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother is mentally ill from the depression of blaming herself. My father became a constant drunk. My brothers have never married. One is depressed and cries all the time. The other is addicted to drugs. My sister had unprotected sex with several men, had 6 kids and no fathers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To take a look at my life and see if she wants hers to turn out like mine. This is what abortion does to women. We are not capable of making a sound decision when our hormones are out of whack and with

peer pressure and the worries of everything that comes with a baby, no one can be in their right mind to make that decision. Look at who you were as a child, did you want children? If you did, you better keep what you got!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You haven't experienced it, what gives you the right to say whether or not it should be legal? Find one person you truly love and adore and think about what your life would be like if they had been aborted... Who are you now?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is ANGIE . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

03/05/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just ushered into a surgical room, procedure performed and that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling of any kind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

PTSD, depression, battered self esteem.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had caused those close to me to be robbed of knowing that child, especially the kids I now have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, it is not the answer and you will regret it later on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal, that is it a terribly painful experience -both physically and emotionally. Damage that is done is difficult to undo and takes professional intervention.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'A' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Rebecca Kennedy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

01/08/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a group of cells that "early" when even a photo would have shown differently.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was presented as safe, like a tooth extraction & I would be relieved.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

Spiritual death that lasted for many years, self-sabotage & emotional turmoil, self hatred, thoughts of suicide & so much more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Greatly, especially the loss of the child & my lack of love for them because of the loss, besides their own feelings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not an answer, even for rape. That type of murder destroys the baby & the mother committing this action & creates many more problems than we can understand because they are spiritual, emotional, mental & just sometimes physical. You will not be unscathed. It is life altering.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The most basic right is the right to life. The baby which is created at conception (hence the term!) has an inalienable right to life as an individual, here but hidden.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of US

My name is Thon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

12/08/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Haunted and guilt, a burden that slowly takes time to forgive yourself, but the horrible memory is never forgotten.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is deeply in regret, making a careless decision without fully understanding what this decision will lead him feeling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it's not worth it and it is a gift from God that is innocent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is a big mistake to allow abortion to be legal. God will hold them responsible if this will go on any further allowing abortion to be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is X K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

11/01/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that there might be negative consequences, both physical and mental. I did not know that it might negatively impact a future decision to bear children or that it might increase my risk of breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is an underlying sadness to every day. I can only beg forgiveness of God and hope that my sin will be cleansed. I cry every year on the anniversary of the death of the infant I murdered. I imagine what my life might be like had I chosen differently. I would be willing to give up anything to take it back. I live with grief and the knowledge that it is my fault.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told one person that I murdered my child. It is a secret I will keep to the grave.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is something that she can never take back. I would tell her that, if she knows that there is a child growing inside of her, then to do anything less than to treat that child with love, is murder. I would try to convince her that murder is not something that she wants in her past or her future. I would tell her that everything that looks bleak today will look like triumph from the eyes of the future, provided she chooses the good over the evil; but it will look like failure and sickening filth if she chooses the evil over the good. I would tell her that nothing cannot be overcome with prayer and a pure heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion negatively affects women. It has the result of increased rates of depression and therefore a higher financial price paid in terms of health care. I would tell the court that it is entrusted by the people to uphold the rights of ALL people, including and especially those who are unable to fight for their own rights. I would remind the court of what the Planned Parenthood Federation of America said in 1963, as quoted in Catalyst, January - February 2008: "An abortion kills the life of the baby after it has begun. It is dangerous to your life and health."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Orange

My name is D K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaumont TX

01/11/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccuum procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I would have counseling before the procedure, the counseling consisted of an explanation of the payment for the procedure, I was a scared teenager that didn't want to have an abortion in the first place, my parents were forcing me to do it, I thought through the counseling I would be able to talk to an adult about what I was going through and that they would help me personally. They did not.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed about anything other than the cost of the abortion, there was no concern about my well being at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered guilt and shame throughout my adult life, I have cried endless tears for the baby that I wasn't allowed to have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It changed my life in such a way that I will never know the full impact, all I know is the pain and suffering this has caused me and my relationship with my Mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Know the truth and the facts that Planned Parenthood and organizations like them will not give you. Talk with someone that is impartial and who will care about you as an individual.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortion should not be legal, it is senseless and barbaric, especially when there are so many couples who would love to adopt a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D M K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Wendy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02/07/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young and scared and my mom arranged it for me and it just happened so very, very fast. I went in, the put me to sleep, I woke up on a bed in a room lined with beds and other girls and women that had just had abortions too...we were just lined up bed to bed in a room...there was no privacy and I vividly remember waking up and crying uncontrollably and a nurse came to me and gave me something to console me. I got dressed, they gave me medicine and I went home and everything in my life changed forever.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was not any explanation of what the severe emotional consequences would be post abortion and I had NO support after it was done and have not had any throughout the years except for my relationship with Christ.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

completely has effected my emotional well being and has effected so many decisions in my life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it has made it very difficult for my husband as he has been the one to deal with the "fallout" of my post abortion life. I was and have been and am still severely emotionally handicapped and he has been so patient and kind. I am getting better as I get older but it is still there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT to do it EVER! It will change your life and the pain, the guilt and the burden you will carry the rest of your life is always there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a TRAGIC operation and the belief that people can be so callous to think that "life" can just be wiped out and that a woman can go on as "business as usual" in her life is not only completely FALSE, but is a LIE straight from the pit of Hell. Without LIFE our society will continue to deteriorate and the youth in this world will become more callous, complacent and void of moral and thence we will continue to have more drug, violence, hate, etc. in this world. For one to think that this is okay is a sign that their heart is void of moral and conscience and without these things, these basic moral and conscience needs we have, if we as a society continue to tear apart at this heart of a society, we will continue to pay the price.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Kristin I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

06/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the physical consequences of abortion and some of the emotional, but was not prepared for the amount of guilt that I have carried over the past 10 years. It is only through my relationship with Jesus Christ that I have finally begun to heal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried a tremendous amount of guilt. Looking back, after the abortion, there was a distinctive difference in the way that I valued myself, my body. I became increasingly adventurous - experimenting with drugs, alcohol and sex. I do not think that the abortion was the sole catalyst for these behaviors, but did provide a pathway for self destructive behavior.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Absolutely. I am certain that my parents carry the pain of the abortion with them everyday as they were involved in scheduling it and funding it. I am so sorry that because of my actions, they were involved in this horrible decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I plead with any woman facing an unexpected pregnancy to pursue other options. I was 17, pregnant and just looking to make it all go away. It did, for awhile, but 10 years later, I am forced to face my decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It sounds good on paper that any individual should have the right to choose what they can do to their own body. However, we as a country have laws in place that often state just the opposite due to the effects those choices will have on our fellow man. Citizens are not allowed to drink and drive, smoke marijuana, or even drive an uninspected car. I am shocked that our country is so quick to be in an uproar regarding the mistreatment of those who are able to help themselves, that when it comes to the helpless we sit back and do nothing. It is my sincerest wish that future generations of women will not have the option to put themselves in the position of dealing with the grief of taking their own child's life. Please, hear our voices. Hear our pleas. Please don't dismiss our grief for some ideology that sounds politically correct on paper but carries no benefit to the women in our country.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Montgomery

My name is Kristina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

houston TX

03//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had an abortion for medical reasons, I had just had nuclear radiation done on my thyroid, was told to not get pregnant and almost as soon as I conceived, I started feeling horrible. This was different from my other two pregnancies it felt awful. I was scared because I was told not to get pregnant, and accidentally did. With what medical information was available to me (from the internet and phone calls) I went ahead and had the abortion because I beleived that I had a greater than 50% chance of dying if I carried out the pregnancy, and felt more harm would come to my existing children if I killed their mother. I did not know and not one person told me that I would still feel the anguish and guilt about my decision years later. I would not do it again for any reason. I would trust God's will for me and be better off for it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wonder every day was it a boy or a girl, does her soul live on in heaven? Adequate access to birth control (I did not have the \$28 needed to pay for my pills that month because of other medical bills..I am not insured) would have prevented this pregnancy. I know there is a stain on my soul even though I also know God forgives every sin, I just can't forgive myself for murder, especially when I look at a baby, I know I killed one to protect myself. Now if I feel this way after having done this for medical reasons, with the best excuse for abortion that there is, how would a young woman (or even a teenage girl) feel? This is a decision that women make when they are hormonal and scared, two of the ABSOLUTE WORST times for a person to make life altering decisions. And it does not matter what you think before

hand, when you are actually in the situation, it is very different. Please put an end to this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband feels very sad about the loss of our baby and he wishes that I did not feel so much guilt about it. It is definately an area in our marriage that he really does not like to talk about, so I am emotionally alone in this, and he is hurt by the silences and sometimes the depression I feel about this too. I know my kids have noticed the depression and I try to get better for them. I pray that they never know the reason.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT! If you have a doctor tell you you need to that is different, but don't make that decision yourself. Abortion kills a real person, just go to the park and look at a few toddlers running around and know God blessed you enough to give you the baby inside you. You do not have to raise a baby, someone who can't have children would love your baby. And you could feel good knowing you gave a family a child to love instead of murdering your own baby. And if you choose to keep the baby, they start small, and teach you along the way how to be a mom. You can do it. God put this challenge in your life for a reason, and please do not kill a child because it is not convenient for you. You will regret an abortion for a lifetime, but will be blessed for a lifetime if you choose to trust God's plan for your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion harms women, their future families & society. If they are hard to get, people will be more responsible. Teen pregnancy and the STD rate would drop dramatically. A doctor should be able to tell a woman that she needs to terminate a pregnancy for life threatening conditions of course, but it is murder to abort for birth control. Under U.S. law, if you kill a pregnant woman & her baby dies, you killed two people. We already protect unborn babies by law. In the declaration of independence, our founding fathers said we have the right to "LIFE liberty & the pursuit of happiness". They would roll over in their graves if they knew the U.S. allows mothers to remove the right of LIFE from their own children. God put you where you are today. I'll pray for all courts & judges who have to make this decision. If the above arguments dont work, try this...How are we going to keep social security afloat if a third of our generation was killed in the womb? Things like social security and spending Trillions of dollars of future taxpayer's earnings can only work if there are lots of future taxpayers. We will bankrupt social security because baby boomers aborted too many children and now there is no way to make this program work with only 15% of the working generation's income. So from an economic standpoint, you need more people to pay for all of this & abortion doesn't make sense.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Maureen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06/04/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that my child would feel pain. I was not shown a sonogram of my unborn child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not advised that I would suffer severe emotional pain, anxiety, shame, guilt and depression for twenty five or more years after my abortion. I was not advised that I would mourn the loss of my baby for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

by boyfriend, his sister, my sister, my friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion destroyed my spirit, my soul, my emotions, my self-esteem and it separated me from my unborn baby Elizabeth for the rest of my life. I thank Jesus Christ for healing, restoration and for redeeming my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion has affected the intimacy in my marriage and it has affected my marriage to my husband, and my relationship to our three children. I am just now learning to be confident in my parenting with our three children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please talk to a close friend or family member before making the worst decision of your life to abort your baby. The consequences of abortion will scar you for life. Please pray with a family member or find

a friend to pray with you regarding your baby. The Lord Jesus will lead you to a safe harbor.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion had not been legal I would not have considered it. My abortion scarred me spiritually, emotionally, relationally and physically in ways that were detrimental to my health. I felt like I was dead emotionally and that there was a huge void in my heart that only the blood of my Lord and Savior Jesus has been able to heal. It has taken twenty six years for my soul, spirit, emotions and relationships to be healed. Jesus has redeemed my soul and my life. There are no words to describe the horror of abortion and how it completely depleted my spirit of life.

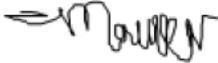
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. G. BROWN".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of mclennan

My name is janet Kunkel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a LVN. I knew what abortion was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I refused to talk to a councilor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have told my husband, our daughter and my mother that I had an abortion. It makes us all sad. I wish I had never done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All my family loves me and they wish I had never had the abortion. It affects us all. It makes our whole family sad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It is something you will never forget. God will forgive you if you ask for his forgiveness but you are a woman and you never forget that you killed your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It is murdur. If I went to trial I should receive the death penalty because I comitted murdur. I killed my own baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/17/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Johnson

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

10/13/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't really remember much. I was never told what would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it would affect me the way it did. No idea that it would be something I would carry with me for the rest of my life. We created a video for our local pregnancy center about the affects. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=seiQRjsQNHw>

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know work at a Pregnancy Help Center. I spent many years, in depression, never understanding why. One day a friend had a baby and I went to the hospital. After I left, I cried non stop for two weeks. I didn't understand why until I found a pamphlet on Post Abortion Syndrome. I hadn't realized what I had done until that day. I didn't know that I was grieving for a child that I had never known. While I did not have breast cancer, I did have benign tumors removed from both of my breasts at a very young age. I was diligent in examining my breasts because my mother died of breast cancer and it wasn't until later that I found out that she had had an abortion as a young girl.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't keep in touch with the father of the baby that I aborted. I don't know how it affects his life but I do now that I spoke with him, at a reunion, and one of the first things he said to me was "do you ever think about it?" Sharing with my children was one of the hardest things I've ever done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it won't be an easy fix. That it won't make her problems go away.. it will just create new ones. New ones that may take her years to overcome. That she will spend the rest of her life wondering what her child would have been. That she will regret her decision for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask that it be required that every judge on the court, every lawmaker voting for abortion be required to observe the procedures... each of them. Especially, late term abortion. To see the "by products" that are thrown away, into the trash. I would ask that each woman receive detailed information about her surgery. What happens, what the side affects are, what the risks are.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Paula Lafleur. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

09//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No details until I laid on the table in the procedure room. The nurse inform me that it would not take long, I would feel some pressure and then it would be all over with and sit in the recovery room for 30minutes to 1 hour, then I could go about my way. Well, I thought I was desperate to get back to my regular self, little did I know my life would change so drastically. No idea how close to death I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I call the abortion clinic and schedule the appointment along with directions and told my boyfriend at the time what needed to happen. He was dealing out of fear also, but he agreed and I guess was attentive to me prior to the abortion and after the abortion. I had no idea what I was in for emotionally, mentally, spiritually and socially. Went to the clinic and sensed a cloud of distress in the atmosphere, but our minds were made up.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Well I got away with the first abortion without my family finding out so I felt I could do whatever I wanted to do. I had several other abortions, I thought sex was the way to show love and keep a relationship with a man. Then whenever I got pregnant again, it was never a problem for me to think abort and move on. How selfish and sick I was. Bad relationship after relationship, looked for love in all the wrong places, for matter I did not know what love was, finally stop having the abortions and had three kids with three different fathers. I wanted a family but did not know how and what to do so it could be a family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not a loving person, I had a lot of anger, but I did not identify it as anger. Wanted to do the right thing, maybe did it for awhile then went right back. It was a never ending cycle with bad relationships, bad thought, made decisions with my emotions, my finances never stable, my distorted belief system, unstable domicile - living area (always moving), willing to lay in the bed I made regardless of the consequences and basically played god in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The landscape of life will change when you are pregnant but the HOPE is there and whenever you abort one has made a covenant with death, not life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why have they decided to be the God in men and women lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. ...', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Stephanie Larson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington TX

06/05/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't realize, years later, how guilty I would feel. I was a young kid at the time (didn't require parental consent). It was an easy way to get rid of a problem. I really didn't realize that it was nothing short of murder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood and boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Major guilt now that I am an adult, realize what I did, and have two healthy children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They don't know. I have never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think twice. That is a little baby and there are so many people wanting to adopt. Additionally, with the availability of contraception, there is really NO EXCUSE for an unplanned pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That our constitution is based on LIFE, liberty, and pursuit of happiness. It protects all forms of life. I believe life starts at conception. My money nor my country should legalize murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Stephen Larson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'S' and a long horizontal stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hays

My name is Ginny Larvin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was very upset and scared at the time the nurse was explaining the procedure. I remember seeing a diagram with an explanation of 2 probes and I believe, saline. The explanation was right before the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember the nurse stating anything except that I would need to wear sanitary pads instead of tampons.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My boyfriend and I decided to keep the abortion a secret. I kept the secret for 35 years. I lived in constant fear of someone finding out about my abortion. I was very shameful and very emotional. I could hear a baby cry and become very emotional myself. When my story of abortion came into the light I realized the bondage Satan had me in for so many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother blames herself. My husband said he always knew I was keeping something from him. My children missed having a loving attentive mother. My children now grown have missed knowing their aborted half brother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She should get all of the facts of abortion and not make a hasty decision. Get an ultrasound to see

what pregnancy is. The decision of abortion will stay in your mind the rest of your life because one day you will realize you really were carrying a child. A child that could have lived and would have been such a blessing from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion for me was a quick way to cover up having premarital sexual relations. I wanted freedom from this bondage of pregnancy. I was very emotional and scared. If I would have known that my child's heart was beating when I chose to abort I know I would have kept my child. My life became a life of bondage not freedom when I left the clinic that day. For the next 35 years I was so fearful that someone would find out. I was so shameful and empty. I knew I had committed murder of my own child. A child given to me by God, a true blessing. Why would anyone want to be a part of murdering innocent children? There will be a judgment day before God Almighty for those who call abortion "A Woman's Right".

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/10/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kaufman

My name is Sue Lassiter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bentonville TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The whole procedure was minimised to mask the murder of the baby. It was only tissue mass and we were only scraping my uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the pain I would endure after both physically and mentally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I buried it deep inside me and never told a soul. It grew like a cancer. I did strange things ex- on the anniversary date that my baby would have been born I would unconsciously buy teddy bears and also Christmas gifts and did not let anyone get close to me. I have always wondered what kind of person my son would have been had he been allowed to live his life. When I saw other children I put the face of my child on them. It was a night mare for 20 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They felt like I held them at bay. My children were overprotected. I had control issues with them and my husband because I subconsciously didn't want to lose them. I thought I would be punished by losing them for what I had done. I still keep it a secret from my three living children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have volunteered at the Pregnancy Crisis Center and have explained to them that I would give all my worldly possessions if I could hold that baby that I killed. I do all I can to help any woman know that

you cannot kill your child and it will just go away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If murder is considered legal then so be it. You and I know that it is not. That child's heart is beating when it is ripped out of his Mother's body, or it is beating when the saline solution burns him to death, or his body parts are torn away from his body to extract from the womb. May God have mercy on our Soul for even considering making abortion legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Johnson

My name is Lisa Lerner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

01/02/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by my Mother and my doctor that the child was not a child, only tissue like my appendix that had been removed earlier.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the mental and emotional suffering that would follow the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lost all contact with my true emotions, went into a lifestyle of drugs, alcohol, and more relationships to dull the pain I did not understand.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was hard to form any true relationships, because I had lost who I was. It affected the father of the child later when he was told of the abortion. He became a drug addict.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To learn the TRUTH of abortion, if you think you have a right to choose, you have a right to make an INFORMED decision about what you are doing to yourself and your unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe the judge, jury, and people attending the session should be shown the video of what aborted children look like. I would tell them that I was a life that was dramatically affected by that choice, and only the mercy and unconditional love of Jesus Christ saved my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of parker

My name is Kate I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

02//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C surgical curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea whatsoever of the devastating and long acting emotional consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never forgave myself. It led to an easier choice for a second abortion. It led to high risk behavior depression suicide attempts. I was unable to carry a child to full term when I did get married. I did attend a Rachel's Vineyard Retreat where I honored my two children and they are with me. In the past they did not exist until I began attending healing services. My sin came forward during those prayer times and I knew it was time to meet them and to allow God to bring Healing to me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became emotionally distant and tried to keep people away as I was so ashamed. I abandoned my faith as I felt so unworthy. It has affected my ability to get close emotionally even now .

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please step back from this choice. It affects you forever. How may I help you in making another choice? It isn't God's plan .

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I have anesthetics to women who wer having abortions only when I could not find another practitioner to provide the anesthetic. This led me to leave my career. So I have experienced this persoanlly and professionally. I know what happens during these procedures. IT IS INFANTICIDE. I had to abandon my career as I felt so ethically compromised. It i So wrong!!!!!! We must find another way

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of wood

My name is SANDRA Livingston. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

06//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they used a suction device

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I got off the plane went to the clinic no one told me anything. They performed the abortion and sent me on my way and no one said or told me anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I said I was told nothing

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

By the man who got me pregnant

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took years to forgive myself for not having my child. I wonder what that child could have become if given the chance in life. It left an emptiness that only someone that has been there can understand. It is something that I will carry to my grave.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knew for along time

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I had the chance to talk to someone close to me that was in a bad position and was thinking about having one. I told her not to because she would regret it the rest of her life. She took my advise and did NOT have the abortion and her son is grown, married and has two beautiful children of his own. I would tell to anyone thinking about having an abortion. DON'T DO IT THERE ARE OTHER ANSWERS NO MATTER HOW BAD IT LOOKS AT THE TIME.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say killing a baby inside the womb or outside the womb is the same. It is still killing a human being. If that baby is a day old in the womb or 100 years old outside the womb it is the same person. A person that was at the mercy of someone who was suppose to love and take care of them until they could take care of themselves. Abortion may seem like the easy way out at the time but it leaves an empty hole in you for the rest of your life. Abortion is not an answer it should not be a option unless it is a life or death health situation for the mother.

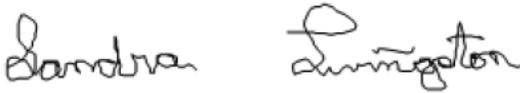
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Berlinda Llanes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

08//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. I was confused & in a daze about the procedure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Lately, I've had to pass the site where the abortion took place & I feel I need to lay flowers for my child that I killed and the other babies who have lost their lives there and ask a priest to give a blessing at the site for my baby. The clinic has closed down. I wanted to find out what day so I could remember my child but it is closed. I have crying bouts some times just at the memory of what I did. I have just now started to talk about it with my current husband and children. One of my son's got a young girl pregnant both were 15 at the time. The young girls Mom had mentioned at one point about having her get an abortion. This was 2yrs ago. That's when I started to talk about what I did because I didn't want her to feel what I do know. Plus I couldn't bear that happening to my grandchild. Today I have a beautiful Granddaughter whom I love sooo much. It is a different kind of Love you feel for a grandchild.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At one point I remember talking to the dr. & told I would probable miscarriage anyways due to certain concerns about past pregnancies & the life style my ex husband and I had at the time. I had been drinking but didn't know I was pregnant and my ex husband had been doing hard drugs. We were seperated & I already had 3 children from our marriage. The 4th pregnancy happened when we were trying to reconcile.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The dr.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't know that there were different procedures. I was only asked about my age. I was torn about

doing the procedure. I was torn about having to raise another baby because I had no job & dropped out of school and was going back for my GED. No car or \$. I believe the dr. told me I wouldn't be able to carry the baby to relieve my confusion but as I laid on the table I didn't feel right. I still did not know about the procedure. Now not only do I realize I killed another human being I also damaged my spiritual life to GOD. . I rejected the beautiful gift of a BABY from GOD. They should be cherished. I finally heard of the ways they do abortions and I've had to go to confession, pray that GOD gives me the strength to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I deprived my children of a brother or sister. A playmate for my youngest son. A grandchild for my Mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. I already mentioned about my son & his girlfriend being 15yrs old and having a baby even though the Mom tried to force her to have one because she was afraid of what her husband would do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To think about the young defenseless babies who have no one to fight for them. I thought the law was suppose to protect the innocent & defenseless. Some how people today have forgotten about them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Fort Bend

My name is Penne Logan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

A D&X (dilation and extraction)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No I was not told that my baby was almost fully developed living baby, but a fetus. I was told there would be no pain involved for the fetus. I had no idea that this was a live almost fully developed baby, and that the baby felt a tremendous amount of pain. And I was stunned and devastated as I saw them walk out with my dead baby wrapped up in a rag. I was shocked to see how big my baby was in a rag. You can only imagine not expecting to see them walking off with your dead baby, but that is exactly what they did and what I endured seeing. I had 2 other abortions besides this one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not! I had no idea that these abortions would bring such torment and destruction into my life. It wrecked me spiritually, mentally, emotionally. My life has never been the same since the abortions. I could not forgive myself and did not think God could ever forgive me either. I have been thru alot in my life but nothing like the aftermath of the abortions. Abortions were the worst thing I ever have done in my life and it affected almost every aspect of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time/

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortions, there was something that broke inside of me. After the abortion I stayed drunk. Then drugs became a large part of my life. My relationship broke up soon this particular abortion. I became very promiscuous. I felt very rejected unloved. I would go into deep depressions and just weep all the time. I felt like God could never forgive me. I was tormented. It affected all my relationships with

me. I have never had a good relationship with a man since. I never married and eventually stopped dating period. I did not find life even worth living at one point. Until the Lord showed me he could forgive me and He did and has been restoring me every since I received His Forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. After having my last abortion even though I did not know the Lord then I promised God I would never have another abortion. I had a one night stand and got pregnant with my now 20 year old daughter. I love my daughter, and it saddens me that I had not felt a bonding like a mother should as she was growing up. I could not understand why I could not bond with her, but now I know that is very common with post abortive women. It also has affected my relationships with my family. They have had to see me go on a downward dive that always affected them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. What looks like a easy way out now, will be the worst decision you have ever made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should absolutely not be legal. That was a huge reason why I thought it was ok to have an abortion, and there must not be anything wrong with it if it is legal. I trusted the laws would protect me and never harm me. That is what the laws are suppose to do, and considering as a child I did not have guidance in my life due to my mother being ill. So I really thought the laws were a guideline from right and wrong. I would have never had an abortion if it were against the law. And oh how I wish it would have been there to protect me and my baby. But it wasn't and the law failed both me and my baby. It was a law that said murder was o.k. and murder is never ok. I have lived with the trauma of those choices. The law are suppose to be in place that protect life, never take life. It is the only law in place that allows Mother to be harmed in such a way and allows her childs life to be taken. That is just crazy that a law would allow either. The Law is suppose to protect, never destroy.

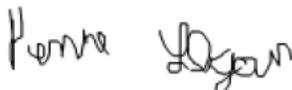
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont know what they call it but it was a vacuum like experience

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know how it would happen and I wasn't convinced not to have it or the after affects of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know i would suffer from anxiety, extreme guilt, depression, regre,crying spells, inability to bond with the children i did have after that. I just remember, there would be a high risk of breast cancer. That stood out the most.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a bad marriage and i felt like something was wrong me because i was always mad and didnt really bond with my living children. It made me angry with myself, my husband, i have had anxiety,depression, uncontrollable crying, extreme guilt and regret and the inability to forgive my husband or myself.I wish I had been told of the pain and suffering i would endure in my life. I would have never taken that road of agony.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lost a dear friend because of what i had done. So,no one in my family knew, just my husband. Even though my children don't know of my abortions, they were affected by it because i felt like i couldn't bond. I tried but i was moody and irritated.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't, it will hurt you and cause you great pain in the years to come. You can make it, youre

strong, brave, and God will be your source, strength and provider. You will have extreme grief if you do and suffer a great deal. Who is speaking up for your unborn baby, he/she does not have a voice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them, who do they think they are they to make such a decision to keep abortion legal. We have rights, are we not valuable, our our unborn children unworthy to be born. This insanity hurts women and enough is enough!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/29/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of brazos

My name is b I . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

raleigh NC

03/20/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never informed of the emotional toll it would immediately take on me or the physical pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

again i was never told it would change me and make me attempt suicide.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

i immediately sought counseling for months on end. i thought i would never be forgiven and felt the burden of killing my child. i felt empty, and have mourned the loss of my child since. i felt i was so empty, nothing, not even another pregnancy could make that feeling go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my son i already had was almost an orphan by my suicide attempt, already having lost his father in war.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you make decisions not knowing you can't live with the outcome at the end of the day, you will be able to look at yourself and get up every morning if you give your baby up for adoption or raise it yourself. abortion is not an option if you want to go on with your life. you adjust to having a child, people will help, even the government will support you but you will never feel right about killing your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

then i guess having assistance at suicide should be legal too because not only is it the same thing but that's what you want to do after you have an abortion. people don't know the finality of that decision and its affects, and those who don't care will find a way to do it anyway, just like those who murder. people are trying to end it for a reason, and most of those people are ones who have experienced what it does to you. the ones who make it legal are mostly ones who have never been through it. we know what a zygote turns into after a few months, who should be the one to tell us when it becomes human and when it feels pain? you don't take those risks. we all know sex makes a baby and there are preventive measures to prevent pregnancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to be 'J. R. S.'

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of UVALDE

My name is TERESA I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SAN ANTONIO TX

11//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

09

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DON'T KNOW

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

IT'S BEEN 21 YEARS AGO I DON'T REMEMBER MUCH SO I WOULD SAY THEY DIDN'T

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

DON'T REMEMBER

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

NOT EXACLEY BUT MENTION IT MY BOSS AT THE TIME

9. How has abortion affected you?

I HAVE BUT IT IN THE BACK BURNER OF MY MIND UNTIL NOW!! HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO HAVE CHILDREN.I USE TO DRINK A LOT,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY HUSBAND! HE DIDN'T KNOW THAT I DID THAT HE WAS HURT AND SINCE WE GOT MARRIED HE HAS ALWAYS WANTED CHILDREN EVEN NOW AT AGE 50! ME!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TO DO IT YOU WILL GO THROUGH A LOT AND IT'S NOT WORTH IT IN THE LONG RUN

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I WOULD EXPLAIN THE STAGES AS THEY ARE GROWING IN SIDE YOU AND WHAT THE CHURCH SATYS ABOUT IT!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of comal

My name is Claudia Madrid. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

by suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No I was not all they asked was my name, age, and weeks of pregnancy and that is it

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the pain I was going to have not just physically but emotional and that this emotional pain and guilt was going to be there for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother in law

9. How has abortion affected you?

Up until now just a few weeks ago I has the courage to tell my daughters that I had committed a crime that i had killed a baby inside me, all this time I've had to carry this guilt, shame, pain, loneliness, emptiness all by myself I see my 14 year old daughter and I want to see that baby I killed in her they ere only 17 month apart he would be 13 now. I look at her and need to see a that maybe they look alike same super long thick lashes, maybe same beautiful dark green eyes, God has blessed me with 6 adorable kids and I know he's forgiven me for that, that some day I'll see him (to me he was a boy)but until then a piece of of my heart will be missing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not much since this was my secret, well mine and my husband's what really bothered me most was that he never asked what actually happened in that "clinic" sometimes I catch myself dreaming that I kick that murderer AKA Dr. and run out and have my baby. My husband never knew how hurt I was

until now, how my life was torn into pieces.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not do it, never consider abortion regardless of the situation, there is always a way , Jesus is the way with Christ all things are possible. Abortion is legal crime that needs to stopped. The life of that woman or man will never be the same. A piece of you will always be missing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if abortion is legal then they might as well legalize rape, child abuse, domestic violence, and I will also ask if they have children and if they do, that if they would punish any one who hurt or killed their child? or if they will also make killing children legal, because that is what abortion is, a murder of defend less babies that can not be heard , that can not run o yell for help, or say that ripping and tearing of my little arms and legs hurts so bad, please stop it hurts and it will also hurt mommy too.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Potter

My name is Cindy Maggiulli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Thousand Oaks or Agoura CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

performed during the end of the first trimester, however, I don't know what procedure was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was completely unaware of the procedures involving abortion. Neither was I informed of the details regarding fetal development. Rather, my abortion occurred when the concept of the fetus as a mass of tissue was promoted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Other than the termination of a pregnancy, I never knew there were consequences to abortion. Instead, the emphasis was upon the dangers of using "the Pill."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My college boyfriend coerced me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I did not feel guilt for having the abortion, I have always felt a profound loss for the child I did not have. Even though I don't get depressed, I carry a certain private sadness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If a woman considering an abortion asked my advice, I would strongly recommend that she not do so. I would tell her the truth about my own experience. Also, I would tell her the details of the abortion process, the impact upon the preborn, and the potential impact on her own health. I would encourage her to instead choose life for her child. I would inform her of the resources available to keep her child, or if she could not raise the child herself then the option for adoption. I have personally known two women

who were adopted themselves who have led productive and happy lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Given the opportunity, I would urge the court to stop abortion. At the very least, they should restrict easy access that circumvents informed consent. The court should require that the viable fetus lives, regardless of the reasons the mother cites to abort. In my personal case, abortion was an infringement of my rights. The coercion would not have been effective had it not been so readily available. If I had even received proper informed consent, I would have refused the abortion. Even if I had known one aspect of the details of the procedures, the reality of fetal development, the potential for fetal pain, the possibility for fetal experimentation, or that there were realistic options to raise my child, I would have refused the abortion. As regards the popular concept of allowing abortion "to protect the patient-doctor relationship," I never even met the physician who performed my abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/14/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Nueces

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/ d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained as ending a pregnancy, that the fetus was just a blob of cells, it was minimized for sure. There was never any counseling or mention of the emotional or possible physical harm it could cause.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was never any counseling or mention of the emotional or possible physical harm it could cause. I was rushed and it was obvious they weren't interested in me but in getting as many abortions done as fast as possible. I ended up hemorrhaging after the abortion and they told me they "thought" the dr. gave me a blood thinning rather than a blood clotting medication, I have no idea the cause it was very frightening that is for sure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me with a profound sense of loss and shame. My belief is that I committed an abortion, not had an abortion. Although I have been through what was to be a healing retreat called Rachel's vineyard for people who committed abortion my grief remains. My child would be 23, an adult who I am sure would enhance my life greatly as my other children do.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have told my entire family about the abortion. My children all know and suffer to varying degree

because of the loss of a brother or sister by my actions. My oldest son is involved with an organization where they go to abortion clinics and put a red tape over their mouths as silent witness for the victims, the babies that don't have a voice. My family doesn't tell me of the pain this has caused them; I think they don't want to hurt me, so we don't talk about it. They know I regret it but that doesn't bring their sibling back.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would like to tell them of my experience. Tell them that the people at the abortion clinics do not care for them and will lie to them. I would tell them they have choices and there are people who will help them that actually do care, that they are not alone. I would like to educate them on the ugliness of abortion and the truth of abortion. I would tell them of the consequences of the abortion in my life and the rest of my family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like to tell the court that abortion should be illegal, that it is murder and that over the years it has shown to harm countless numbers of women and their families. With current medical knowledge with sonograms, televisions virtually in the womb it has taught us that what we were told was a "blob" was a human being, worthy of a chance at life. If I had it to over again I would never make that decision and I regret that the state made it so easy for me to think I could discard another human being like trash, literally. I have a stone in my garden representing my child that is his/her tombstone. By my own hands, you understand? I would tell them that I believe this act of abortion will be known as one of the greatest crimes against humanity. That a woman or girl in the position of an unplanned pregnancy is especially vulnerable to anyone offering them what seems to be an easier way out. I would like to see studies done of how abortions have affected women, the long-term consequences to their mental, physical and spiritual health. That knowledge is important. The other thing is that if abortion is a "choice" and a woman's right why are they not televised? Why is it a taboo subject? We talk about women's personal and private issues all the time, why not this? Why not shine the light on it? I know why. If the light was shone on it and it was revealed for the ugly act that it is that it couldn't continue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/20/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Denton

My name is Debra Marrinan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

08/01/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

My Aunt ran a tube up inside of my Uterus which caused me to go into pre-mature labor.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 yrs. old, my mother came into my room and said that I was flying to Houston and my Aunt Helen was going to give me an abortion. She was the family abortionist I know now. I delivered a fetus into the toilet and then she brought it into me and showed it to me. It scarred me for life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was a very immature teenager and I had no idea what was happening to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like a murderer of the worst kind, a killer of children, nothing worse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, you never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are taking a life, it has a heartbeat, it is a creation of the Most High God. My abortion caused me to see life as unimportant and especially see my own life as nothing. I did go on and have 2 more

abortions thinking that it was alright since no one seemed to care in my family what had happened before. But now I am older and wiser and I realize what I did and it's hard to live with. It has definitely affected me quality of life and how I view myself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Debra J. Morrison". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'D'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is JENNIFER MARTINEZ. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

10/17/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told by the employees of planned parenthood that most women live normal happy lives and emotionally 'get over it' soon. I was told I would just remember this experience as a bad dream and that I would never have to think about it again. I was not given a chance to see how far along I was, I was told my baby was a blob of tissue, not a baby. I dont think I ever heard a word about a baby-the workers only refer to abortion as 'the procedure' or 'pregnancy termination'. I was never told of any other alternative like adoption or given the opportunity for objective counsel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

by employees at planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has been the most destructive and hurtful thing in my life. I wasn't told about the many emotional consequences, I was expected to just move on. After my abortion, I felt hollow on the inside. A part of me died that day, physically and emotionally in addition to the killing of my own baby. Looking back I wish this 'right' I had was never given in the first place. Abortion destroyed my life for 12 years. I had issues with severe depression, I had suicidal thoughts shortly after, I hated myself for choosing the abortion. It boggles my mind how people call abortion healthcare - the truth is: abortion kills babies and hurts men and women deeply. I have walked with this secret for so long and felt such shame and anguish over it. I believed that I deserved to be treated badly and entered into dangerous physically abusive relationships. I had no regard for my own life because of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion destroyed my relationship with my then boyfriend. I kept myself away from people, letting them see the real me because I was so scared some one would find out and judge me for the abortion. I pushed love away from my family and friends because I felt I did not deserve love. It's very hard for me to make decisions as the decision I made to abort was so destructive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plead with her to consider the dire consequences of abortion. It's not pregnancy termination, it's killing your baby-who is a gift from God. I would encourage that woman to seek help from a pregnancy center instead of choosing death. I would warn her and tell her of the destruction abortion causes and how most women DON'T get over it. I would tell her that God loves her and her baby and He will provide for her. I would do everything in my power to save a woman from the heartbreak of abortion. It's not natural to kill your own baby. It's a sick business, this business of abortion, truly the devil's work. It seems like the only option when you are scared and don't know what to do when a pregnancy is unplanned--but the truth is two wrongs don't make a right. Abortion will not give you freedom, it puts a person in an emotional prison. Abortion does not make things easier, it makes EVERYTHING harder--living a lie, bearing the weight of guilt and shame for years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Those who believe in destroying an innocent life need to rethink the entire justice system then. What is the difference between killing a life outside the womb than inside it? Why are the unborn left with no voice, no advocate and no protection? A mother's womb should be the safest place for a baby as God designed women to bare children. Abortion destroys that safe place. Women are brainwashed in these clinics like planned parenthood, they are told that they will get over it, and 'it's not a big deal'. Nothing could be further from the truth. As far as any person who is reading this declaration in the justice system: Abortion is man's/women's attempt to play God. It is not a right that any man or woman should have-to kill innocent life. When a pregnant women is killed, there are 2 counts of murder, yet when it's done under the facade of a 'pregnancy termination' it's legal. Abortion is the ultimate act of selfishness and deception. Millions of men and women are walking wounded by abortion. Millions of innocent children have been killed by this horrific form of birth control. There is nothing good in abortion, not one thing. I pray that your hearts will see the very gift of life that allows you to read this declaration is because of God the Father giving you life and your own mother choosing life - instead of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/18/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Judy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young and didn't understand that this was actually killing a life. All I knew was that I didn't want to be pregnant, if I had seen that this was a life inside me I think it would have been different and I would have made another decision but I didn't know I had other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that by having an abortion I would make other choices that weren't good for me and no one every explained this to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had alot of guilt that has built for all those years. And even more once I realized that I killed my baby whom was alive inside me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't been able to have a healthy relationship with anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let her know that she didn't have to have the abortion because there are other choice for her, adoption for one. I might let her know that I know what she is going thru because I was there myself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are wrong and they are killing babies that don't have a voice yet so that is

why we have to speak for them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Judith".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Montgomery

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntington Beach CA

04/27/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was fetal tissue and that this was a very common procedure. It never occurred to me that it was murder, particularly the murder of my own child. They wouldn't dare tell you that "Your about to murder your own child." During my 20s and in total ignorance, I had three abortions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was ever mentioned about the deep sadness and despair I would experience. Nor was any counselling offered. It was all very clinical!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The pain and sadness I live with, especially when I look at the 5 beautiful children I now have, is overwhelming at times. I feel betrayed by my fellow man, society, and in my own blindness at the time of the abortions. I looked for doctors to counsel me and I ended up being a party to murder. I am so thankful to my God that he has forgiven me and given me the ability to see the truth, no thanks to this depraved western culture. The church has been very healing in this regard.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a very difficult time trusting people and believing what they say. In a very real sense, I tend to be cynical, even though I am blessed with a wonderful husband and 5 beautiful adult children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The truth should be told that abortion is murder. But even more importantly, the message of abstinence should be shouted from the rooftops, which is what I've taught all my children. Unwanted teenage pregnancy is only the manifestation of a deeper problem, premarital sex. What kind of country would this be if premarital sex were frowned upon instead of exhaulted.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Since Roe v Wade, science has provided proof that this "fetal tissue" is indeed a person. More than any other time in history, this is indisputable. Please outlaw this horrible practice of infanticide that has caused millions of us pain. It's usually not expedient or convenient to do what is right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Mary Lee Mason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

12/10/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilatation and Curettage with the Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, they said it was a simple procedure to take care of my problem.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a blob of tissue and not a baby. They told me it was like getting a tooth pulled and that I would walk out the door the same way that I was before I got pregnant. I was told there were no side affects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The moment I walked out the door of the abortion clinic I was different. Not only the physical pain I had but the emotional pain was so deep I didn't understand. I started drinking heavily to deaden the pain. I kept it a secret for 20 years and it ate a huge hole in my heart. Every time I saw or heard the word abortion I would cry and go into a dark depression period. Every year around the anniversary of my abortion I would sob uncontrollably and would be depressed for weeks.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of my aborted baby refused to ever date another woman who could get pregnant. He knew he didn't deserved to be a father since he allowed me to kill his first and only child. To this day he has never fathered another child. During the years it affected my relationships with my spouse and other children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, ever have an abortion! Abortion will affect you for the rest of your life. It's a baby from the time of conception. If you can't raise this baby choose to make an adoption plan. There are so many other options besides abortion. Abortion doesn't end your problems its the beginning of many more problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion HURTS! Just because it's legal I thought it was OK and believed what the abortion clinic told me. It was all a lie. I've been scarred for life! How can something "legal" hurt SO much!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/28/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Louise Mathews. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

07//1967

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No. Not a word.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. Not a word

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's father and baby's grandfather

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame,guilt,fear of rejection,promiscuity,remorse, grief- stricken,unworthy of love & trust,wrecked my self esteem,estranged from my God,unable to forgive myself. Silent for 38 yrs.Hypocrite,liar."Replacement Baby Syndrome". Incompetent cervix caused 6 week premature delivery of my twin sons.One twin died & felt God may have taken him as due punishment for abortion. Had to have cervical cerclage on third pregnancy to avoid premature delivery of next child.It changed who I am and who my child was to be. Thoughts of suicide. Left a hollowness in my soul. Believed I was a bad person. Crying episodes. Anger invaded me when I least expected it. Anger affected how I disciplined my sons while at the same time I was over-protective. Bitterness. Loneliness in crowd.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion affected my relationship with my husband. We divorced and have remarried each other. He never knew of my abortion prior to ever meeting him. After I told him and read part of the book I am writing he had two comments. "I never knew you had this turmoil in you. It explains a lot." I feel the

anger episodes caused me to take things out on our sons to an undeserved degree, not always, but at times. After being disowned by my dad I preferred to avoid him and felt hurt that he could enjoy and become so animated around my nieces, yet ignore me, his own daughter. I needed him. Avoidance and non-committal to relationships with my friends and my two sisters.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It was the worst thing I ever did in my life. How it haunts me still and has changed me forever. At conception God planted a soul in your child. She is already a mother. Adrian Rogers once told an abortion-minded young woman, "Young woman, you will have your baby. You will either have a live baby or a dead baby, but you will have your baby." Her womb should be a safe place not a tomb. Children are a blessing, a gift from God. We get things out of order as a consequence of our sins, but this child is not a mistake. No matter how this child was conceived; whether rape, incest, drugged or permissiveness this child has as much of a right to its life as they have. If parenting is not for her then adoption is a gift of life to both her child and adoptive parents who would love to love this child. I also stress that this child is not now and never was a blob of tissue. It is premeditated murder to take a life. This life is a human life with a soul and rights. It can't speak for itself yet, but if it could this son or daughter would ask, "What have I done that was so awful that you want to kill me?"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them of the scars on my soul and of the vacancy in my heart and life till this very day. The ache and regrets never fade. Abortion is believing a lie straight out of hell. At least on the battlefields our countrymen have died upon they were given weapons to defend themselves with before they fell. What weapon does this child have? Too young to vote so he has no weapon, no voice and no defense. You never get over having had an abortion. Abortion lowers the value of human life. Spreads corruption in the hearts of those who choose death for their child. Although you "get away with murder" as far as society views it, your heart died along with your child. Their memory of what they have done is its own prison. God made mothers to be nurturers not murderers. I was speaking to a woman inmate in prison once and I told her my group and I were there to help women like me who have had an abortion(s) and to find healing from this heinous crime we have committed against our children and our sin against God. She told me she was in for forgery. She reasoned, "So I'm in here because I passed some hot checks, yet you murdered a baby and you are free!" She was 100% right and just in her opinion. I ask you...whose crime was worse? Her forgery or my act of murder? Who had done more harm?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Haris

My name is Marga I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

05/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They made move in the hall like bunch of cattle and then gave you an injection and then removed the fetus - when you woke it was still beside you - very dramatizing for the rest of my life!!!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regretted it for the rest of my life - very dramatized by it!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They were devastated

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it - God will help you in everything that you do or go through!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

- People need to be informed of the circumstances involving this - it kills the child and the adult both in and out - will never be the same again - the planned parenthood abortion clinics only care about the money and not the person or child - they treat you like a cattle getting ready for slaughter - they don't even have the decency to put the fetus up when you are threw with the abortion - they leave the fetus there for you to see the great big mistake you just did - and it will dramatize you for the rest of your life - if I only had someone to explain the circumstances involving the abortion - I would never had it - I pray all people understand the hurt and the horrible experience you will go through - Please don't let be legal!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Michelle Matthews. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

02/19/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not informed that my baby was a baby. Not informed of the psychological damage.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Post traumatic stress is a consequence of abortion and I was not informed of it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has negatively affected every relationship in my life. Anger, irritable, guilt, shame, crying, suicidal thoughts, depression, regret, nightmares, flashbacks, alcohol, drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Having to do deal with the negative effects listed above.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

They tell you it is an easy fix that will be over soon. It is not an easy fix that is over soon. It does not fix anything. It breaks your heart for the rest of your life. It's a life long ache that never goes away. You will always miss your child. You will remember your due date every year for the rest of your life. Your child's birthday that didn't happen. Please do not do this to your unborn child or to yourself. This baby is wanted by thousands of families who can't have children on their own. This baby was chosen to come into this world by our loving Father in heaven. This baby has a purpose here on earth. You will regret not having this baby for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can it be legal to cause so much pain on a woman? How can it be legal to allow a mother to murder her own child? How can it be legal to put this trauma on a woman for the rest of her life? Abortion does not fix anything. It makes things worse. It's not an easy fix. It's a life long regret. You don't see that because you aren't seeking us out 10-20 years after the abortion when the post traumatic stress has set in and our lives are in dissary. Our families are suffering because of the choice we made. We are suffering because of the choice we made...that we were allowed to make. We believed the lies we were told at the clinics about abortion. It's all a lie. LIE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/20/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is jeri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Collins CO

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. I was in a hospital and they injected something in my stomach

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so young and just said I wanted it to go away. The doctor just scheduled it. I remember being in the elevator coming out of the procedure, when the nurse wheeled me back to my hospital room and the look of condemnation. I remember mumbling something justifying and trying to excuse my situation but I knew in my heart I had just had my child murdered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 2 abortions. I was deceived. I thought I could just ask for forgiveness from God and go on. I see now how the guilt and shame affected my self esteem. This caused me to accept an abusive marriage. I felt unworthy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never told anyone about it but my mother and family suffered greatly when they knew I was in an abusive marriage. I see now how as a direct result of the guilt and shame from the abortion it propelled me in the situation of marrying a controlling person.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

As hard as it is, go to a parent or caring adult to help you through the situation. You have a child inside of you and you cannot kill the child and think that it wont affect you. It will--avoid the future hurt and

pain and bring your situation into the light and don't hide it. Be of courage, ask God for help and He will see you through. There are options available to you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing is wrong. Killing a child is especially wrong and will have a consequence. There will be incredible heartache and pain at some point in the woman's life, those involved in performing the abortion, and our nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Erica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anchorage AK

06/05/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not being very sure of how far along I was, less than a month for sure, I did not know how well formed my baby was. Having been indoctrinated in the pro-choice movement and thinking it was all ok, I didn't realize I was actually killing my child. I thought it was just a blob.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure, that it would only take a few minutes. I was not informed of possible consequences of injury. I had no anesthesia, I was awake the whole painful time. I was very lucky that I was not injured.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband forced me into a second abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I tried to block it out of my mind for a long time. I would try not to look at babies and pregnant women. When I saw a small child I would think, "my child would be x years old...". It was painful for me to celebrate other people's children. I thought about it nearly everyday, that I could have had a child growing up and doing something with his/her life - even if it was with another family. I've suffered loss of self, and esteem, guilt, depression, weight gain. These may not seem like much, but it has been debilitating and has affected what I've been able to do for a career. I became a dis-functioning adult. Now, many years later, I am finally getting the grief counseling I need and am working on self forgiveness. It is a very painful process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My second abortion, which took place in Scotland, in 1998, destroyed my marriage, as my husband forced me to kill our child. My self worth was terminated that same day. I have not told many people about it. My parents were sad to learn of it, but we haven't talked much about it. My children don't know yet that their father and I killed their sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many couples "out there" who are not able to have children of their own, and are desperate for wanting a family. Why throw away something that someone else can and would love? It would be much easier to live with yourself knowing that instead of destroying someone, you allowed them to live with a family who wants them, loves them and can help them to be a wonderful member of society. I would much rather live my life knowing that my child was happy with another family, than to know I killed them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Usually, by the time a woman thinks she is pregnant, the child she is carrying already has a beating heart and developing organs. Even at this early stage, abortion is taking a life. A woman has a right to choose what to do with her body, but once she is pregnant, there is another life involved. It is no longer just her body. The aborted baby is not her life, it is the child's life. If someone who kills a pregnant woman can be charged with double homicide, then the woman who aborts should be charged too - after all, women who kill their children after birth would go to jail. The abortion industry is about one thing, making money. It has nothing to do with the welfare of mother or child. Many women each year are killed, severely wounded, and/or made infertile because of the lack of regulation for the abortion procedure. Women are not told of the depression and self hatred that comes after an abortion. They are not told of the PTSD that follows and is ignored by the abortion clinics. They are not told that if something goes wrong, they could die. Legalizing abortion has only made it easier for women to get them, it has NOT made it safer.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Fort Bend

My name is Carla I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

09//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 years old and my mother forced me to have an abortion. They explained everything to her not me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 16 years old, they explained everything to my mother, not me. All I knew was that I was pregnant and after they did whatever they were going to do I wouldnt be anymore.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Horrible unending guilt mostly. When it happened I was 16 and I made up a story in my mind where I had the baby and gave it up for adoption. It was quite detailed. It was the only way I could live with myself. Even though it wasnt my choice, I always felt that I could have stopped it somehow, that I should have had the power to stop it. I attempted suicide several times after that, it was all just too hard to live with. To this day I think about my baby and what they might have become or done, what they would have looked like, what thier personality might have been like. I should have a 30 year old son or daughter, but I dont. I am truly thankful for my 11 year old daughter, I didnt deserve her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure it has, only they had no idea why, I kept it a secret out of shame. I considered myself less than others and unworthy after that. I did not deserve anything good in my life after what I had done, and I chased away most of the good things that did come my way. I had many miscarriages during my

20's and 30's trying to have a baby. The doctors always used the term spontaneous abortion which was a cruel term to me. I wanted my babies. I am sure my husband had a lot of pain watching me lose baby after baby, and dealing with the massive depression that always followed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem like it is a choice of this moment in your life, an easy choice, an end to the problem. Unfortunately, it will follow them every single day for the rest of thier lives in one way or another. It has so many unexpected consequences. Times and places you would never imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every pregnancy is a human being with potential. It is not our place to end that potential. In the beginning, it seemed like there were good reasons, that it somehow protected women and thier rights, but it has moved to such a dark place with late term abortions and women using abortion as a form of birth control. Whatever good this country thought they were doing in making abortion legal, they must see at this point that it has moved so far beyond anything good straight to pure evil. We have now seen they effects of legal abortion for almost 40 years, and it is so much more horrifying than the worst back alley abortion story ever told before abortion was legal. Making it legal does not make it right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Not sure of name CA

02/04/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nobody explained a thing. They just said they would suck the products of conception out and it would be all over. Nobody said it was a real baby. I thought of it as a "blob" at this point in its growth.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody talked about the guilt associated with realizing you have killed your own child. Nobody talked about the possibility of never having another baby. (I have had 6, however, thanks be to God)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has always been a sad shadow on my heart. When I hear about the fight against abortion, I am reminded. When I see the hardened faces of those advocating for abortion, I am reminded. When Feb. 4th comes around, I am reminded...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

People don't know about it. I don't know about others' experiences.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is NOT worth it. It is NOT freeing. Nine months is a VERY short time to give your baby & let him LIVE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is murder & they are failing to protect the innocent. I would tell them they are harming the women involved, rather than helping them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Laura

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is M M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no clue about anything. All I knew was that I was terrified and I was never given any type of information on any alternative.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't know if there were any consequences physically because I never had the opportunity to become pregnant again or to even try to become pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

People at the clinic, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was only 18 at the time and at that time I had no idea that would be my only opportunity to have a child. I did have a few minor gynecological problems and I am not sure if they are directly related to my abortion. A few months ago at 43 I had a hysterectomy and that is what made me realize that I would never have a child of my own and ruined and destroyed any chance of ever becoming a mother. If only I had known....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents know about my abortion now and even though it is so hard for me to forgive myself, they have completely forgiven me and my dad asked me to forgive him for not being there for me and for being the type of father that I felt I could not go to at the time. I know he wonders what his first grandchild would have been like and grieves for that baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE do not put yourself through the trauma of an abortion. Everyone I know who has ever had one suffers emotional pain and regret. Every child, no matter how it was conceived, no matter what the physical condition of that child may be, deserves a chance at life. Many times, physical tests and conclusions can be wrong. Once that baby is born, you will NEVER regret going through with the pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why don't we carry out the pregnancy, deliver the baby and then decide if you would still like to murder that baby. Life begins at conception! That is a solid fact that can not be challenged!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Aimee McGinnis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction/Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't even know how they did them. I was in a fog and for more than 8 years could not even bring the event to mind. I still cannot remember the exact events of that day, only a few blurry details.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember any counseling at all after it was over. Very little "counseling" just prior, but none at all after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friends mainly

9. How has abortion affected you?

Has brought a lifelong sorrow over that life. Guilt was very prevalent at first, and even though I know I am forgiven, I still have to live with pain, sorrow and questions surrounding it all even to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am certain that it has affected them in the way of a reduced respect for who I am or at least who I was then. I was a married mother of two children when this happened in my life, so I am sure that some probably wonder how I could have even considered that option.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would "show" her the truth. I would share with her the everlasting scar that this particular sin has on her life as well as the lives around her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First and foremost, in regards to legal matters, there is NOT nearly enough education and information available to pregnant women. They need to see what it is inside of them before making that decision. I KNOW that would have made a difference for me, and personal counseling with true information about other alternatives. Last, and probably most important is that I think it says a lot, like Star Parker says, about a society that feels comfortable getting rid of its offspring. It speaks to the very base of who we are and that value of what we are.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Marion Lee McGlothlin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

10/11/1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no preparation of any kind. I had no counseling nor was I told what to expect physically or emotionally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me I would feel worthless for what I'd done or told me I would be an emotional wreck for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Circumstances and society told me what was best

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with the reality that I killed my own child and all the ramifications that entails. I am continually wondering how different my life could have been and what the child would be like and what he could have contributed to others. My self worth is shot. I had 3 more children just trying to replace the lost child. I have grieved that loss for 38 years now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My new husband has had to put up with all my emotional trauma for many years. My other children

suffer with survivors guilt. I have had trouble bonding with my other children and grandchildren. It has effected all my other relationships. I can't have a close relationship with anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You'll never get over it. It is not worth it. There is a way out of your situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You're only making it easy for people to ruin their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My this signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one told me that it would interfere with my ability to form lasting intimate relationships.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it changed who I was for 40 years and prevented me from completely bonding with the child I later did have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i emotionally battered my husband because he could not understand why I was so angry all the time.. Nothing he did was ever right.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

nothing is worth the loss of yourself not even having to completely change your life plans in order to have and raise your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"legal" is a pretty cold way to live with what an abortion does to a woman as a person and as a woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 4/16/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that appears to read "Sharon". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long, sweeping tail on the final letter.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of dallas

My name is Beth McKee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ann Arbor MI

06/12/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

only that a "blob of tissue would safely be removed"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I suffered from depression for decades afterwards-- only the physical was addresssed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, anger, grief. Got "stuck" in life-- dreamed of baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The nation's economy lost the salaries of 50 million babies--. In my life in particular, my mom didn't get to be a grandmother. Anger was spewed out on others

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have one-- there are other options. Please consider adoption or parenting. Let others walk the road with you-- I didn't, and it cost me everything.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE don't legislate this issue to be legal. A baby dies, and as the mother, I struggled with incomprehensible darkness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Beth McKee".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Williamson

My name is Toni McKinley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix TX

10//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

IDK, drugged and held against my will

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was held down in a chair as I screamed to leave yelling I do not want an abortion. The nurse injected my arm with a drug and I was out as in not awake or able to move at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me. I was held against my will and drugged against my will.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend coerced/ nurse drugged me

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I have struggled with shame and guilt and blame for waling into the clinic and for not being stronger and more forceful to try to get away. I coped with alcohol, self-harm, and suicidal tendencies for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has a difficult time talking about it and doesn't want the subject brought up if he can avoid it. He was my boyfriend before this incident happened with a different boyfriend. My daughter has always had the feeling that she has an older sibling. When she was mature enough to handle the situation I told her what happened. She was devastated that her, what she likes to imagine as her brother, was killed and never given a chance at life. She yearns for an older brother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not walk in unless she has been fully informed and has 100% decided to have an abortion. I would share my experience and how it affected my whole life and my family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would share my experiences of self destruction and guilt and how it has kept me from being a productive citizen in my community. It wasn't until I faced the reality that it wasn't my fault that I began to have healing and was able to focus and workout the goals I have for my life. I would stress the importance of at least passing legislation to ensure that girls go into the clinic having a choice to walk out. There should be screening done to ask girls who come in if anyone is coercing them to be there. If I was asked why I was there I could of told the nurse I was there for more information. I wanted to know more about what an abortion was. I was not there to get an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tom Green

My name is Ruth McLemore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Giessen , Germany

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In the hospital, in the operatin room

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me it was nothing, just a small procedure. A little scraping inside the uterus, that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me that my life would never be the same, that the pain,the shame and guilt would tear me apart. I felt like i had no soul for a long time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i became very promiscuous,addicted to drugs and alcohol, i basicly tryed everyting to kill the memory, the thoughts and the way i felt. So dirty and ugly.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mom and Dad where very devastated but thought it was the best.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what there are different solutions, "DO NOT ABORT".Don't believe when they tell you that you will be just fine. It's a lie from the pits of hell.I would tell her to seek Jesus and he WILL take care of her and her Baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Making abortion legal is one of the biggest wrong doing of our Government.Either they don't care or have

no interest in truly researching what it will do to a person/woman/man anybody involved. Oh by the way, the Fetus no matter how small or new "Is a person". With a heart beat, feeling and the baby will feel the pain. It's not just a blood clot.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is M M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu TX

03//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure. It was done in the doctors' office.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told it was a simple procedure removing a blob of tissue and that it would just take a few minutes of my time and then it would be all over and that my life would return to normal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that if I experienced continued bleeding or a foul smelling discharge, to go back to the doctor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiancée who was pressured by his friends.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became reckless with drugs, alcohol and relationships. I lost my mind, hearing a baby crying all the time even when none was around. I became depressed and suicidal. I felt I deserved to die. I lived with guilt and regret and unforgiveness. I felt I was forced to make a choice against my own conscience. I lived with anger for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My anger overflowed and hurt those closest to me. I broke off my relationship with baby's father. My fiancée's mother was really hurt that the life of her grandchild was taken. She said if she had only known, she would have done whatever she could to help me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Be informed first. Yes, you may be in a crisis, but this will pass. Do not make a hasty decision that

you may regret down the road. Consider adoption if parenting is not an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This atrocity has gone on in our nation far too long. The war on women is being waged in the hearts of many who have violated their own consciences and bodies by succumbing to the pressures of this society that say abortion is the easy way out. In our nation alone, 54 million lives have been taken, the equivalent of New York's, Florida's and Illinois' population combined. You have only listened to one side of the issue all these years. It is your responsibility to hear the other side of the story. Many women's rights are being denied because abortion is legal. Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness has been denied some 54,000,000 of America's pre-born citizens. I say no more. The voices of the unborn ring out from heaven and say "No more!"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/19/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'M. J.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Wharton

My name is Rhonda Meek. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

09//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure - no one ever told me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went in and told them I wanted an abortion. A price was quoted to me, after it was paid, the procedure was performed without any explanation of what would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only informed about physical consequences, nothing more (such as complications to look for once discharged).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At that time in my life I had an ongoing problem with drugs. After the abortion, my drug use escalated, I became depressed and out of control. I felt very guilty about the abortion even though I told myself it was the right think to do. I eventually ended up in long term rehabilitation

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since I didn't know who the father of my baby was, it made no effect on him. But I never told anyone in my family - not for many years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get all the information she can about abortion. I would tell her to view an ultrasound of her baby before choosing to terminate it. I would tell her to think of the many options there are available to unmarried pregnant women now besides abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that in my experience, it was obvious to me (in retrospect) that the "respected" physician performing my abortion was in his surgical garb (gown, mask, scrubs, gloves) and going room to room performing abortions. I would tell them I never saw the abortionist's face. I would tell them that the nurse who assisted the doctor was taking turns inhaling nitrous oxide with me, laughed and asked me not to tell. I would tell them what it was like being in a recovery room full of weeping women. I would ask them to reconsider allowing abortion as a form of contraception and for it to be used in only the most extremem cases when the mother's life is in danger or in the event of a rape.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Diana Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

05/10/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Full

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only 16 years old and had no real understanding of the capacity of what was about to take place. I remember a nurse did tell me that some day I would struggle deeply with my decision. I thought there was no way I would struggle once the "problem" was gone. Boy was she right. I have just now been set free of that very wrong decision. I am now 45 years old.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I led a very promiscuous life wanting to be loved so badly. I have had a wrong view of sex my whole adult life. I didn't really want children, but God chose to give me two beautiful outstanding boys anyway. It moved me to tears more than once to know that my creator found me trustworthy to raise two of his children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not been voiced by others but I know that it has affected my marriage and my parenting. It has

taken me years to overcome and heal from the affects of my teenage decisions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. have the baby and either love it and recieve what God has for you in that decision or allow someone else the privedge to love that child through adoption. The suffering of abotion is not worth it. Find out what makes you want to hace sex outside of marriage and change. There is no human being on this earth that can fill the spot in your heart that desries to be loved like God can. We were designed that way on purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is not just ending a pregnancy, which is horrible within itself. It goes so much deeper than that. Abortion should not be legal because it is crippling our society and making us sick. Physically and mentally. Cancer is on the extreme rise as well as mental illness. LOOK and LISTEN. There is a direct correlation to emotions and these illnesses. We have stored up the emotions of our decision and we now suffer the affects of it. You cannot get rid of a problem by simply treating the symptom. Our country is severly screwed up and we should be ashamed!!! We were founded on Godly principles and there isn't any of those principles evident in todays leadership. Wake up and let go of control. ABORTION IS WRONG.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of erath

My name is Debra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I was destroying a life, killing a child, but this was simply knowledge. I was not told anything about the development of the fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Emotional/pshchological consequences were never mentioned.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt for many years afterward. I drank a lot to shut it out.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe it affected my relationship with my mother. I always wondered if she knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. carry the baby nine months and give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Stop making a distinction between killing a child in the womb from killing one outside the womb. Killing is killing. We are lying to ourselves when we justify a wrong. Most women know in their core it is wrong. That is why it is so incredibly painfull afterwards.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Debra".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Rockwall

My name is L M. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

08/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

standard

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was unaware that my baby already had a heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The psychological ramifications were not adequately discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Initially I seem unaffected, though I spiraled into drug abuse and promiscuity. Years later when I was married and expecting my first child, the realization that I had taken the life of my first born (would have been) child overwhelmed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I robbed my family of a beautiful life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please let your baby have life. Even if you feel inadequate to care for her, someone else is longing for a child. We make decisions based upon a moment in our lives often without considering how we will feel about them years later. Though I now have a beautiful family, I still long for my first conceived child who would now be 20 years of age.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No woman, or man should ever be given the legal right to take life. The decision to give or take life is God's alone. Women have so many choices--they make a ton of them before they become pregnant. Please, please don't allow women to continue making this choice, one that will impact their lives negatively for many years!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. L. ...', written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Mato CA

06/27/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea how the abortion would be performed. Medical staff did not give any information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the emotional tramau I may experience after the aborition for the rest of my life. No counseling was offered.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 26 when I had the aborition today at 57 I think of what could have been. I will always live with the guilt,and regret. For a long time after the aborition I had wierd nightmares. Once the procedure is done, thiers no going back.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The regret and saddnes, effects everyone involved.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Only a cold hearted murder could say an aborition has no or little consequences in your life. Take a good look at what your about to do. Is this really your only choice, or have you researched other alternative. I have forgiving myself, but I will die with a terrbile void in my life based on a decison I made over 30 years ago.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is not the job of the courts to permit the murder of millions innocent victims, whose only crime is to have been conceived. For those sitting in the courts today I ask you, how much do you value your life ? If someone took your life should thier not be justice?. Based on my experience My life may have been different if my abortion had not been so easily available.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Yvonne Moore. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it killed my unborn child but how it did it I found out later.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Everyone informed me that it was the best for everyone involved. But they forgot about the baby and my soul.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No one gave me other options.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had 2 abortions at age 18 and 19. I'm currently 51 and the past 30 years have been full of grief and pain of the loss of my 2 children. My relationships with other have been unhealthy. Words really cannot express the regret and pain of those choices.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. Other than my husband is missing out on a "happy" wife and it affects our intimacy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T!!!!!! There are other choices for life for the child. Adoption. You will deal with this choice one way or the other. It doesn't go away no matter what choice you make. So choose LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When you kill the children of the future, you are negatively effecting that future. In the past civiliazations kill there children for gods approval. And in our time we are killing children for the god of "choose". It is wrong! We must take care of the children!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hood

My name is Melanie Morgan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

10//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I really am not sure. I was 17 at the time.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was not explained to me the procedure and how they would dispose of the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not the emotional pain and the mental torment and guilt that would take place afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father. He said I had to, so my brother took me

9. How has abortion affected you?

I carried the pain and the guilt and mental torment for years, until I attended the Fall Creek Falls Women Retreat in Fall Creek Falls, Ok. I used to cry everyday. It was a dirty little secret that, ate at me on the inside. I could not scrub it off and could never get rid of it until Jesus set me free. Until that day all I could do was grieve. I feel like the Lord wants me to take a stand and speak out so other women will not be affected by the devils deception.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know my mom was so grieved by it, because she did not stand up to my father. I do not have a relationship with my father. I have not talked to him in years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. The emotional and mental torment and the guilt will eat you up on the inside, until Jesus sets you free. And you will always have the what ifs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on my experience, no it should not ever be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hays

My name is Viola Morgenstern. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Corpus Christi TX

12/20/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't tell me that I would carry the pain, shame, heaviness of this act for all my life. I am childless never again was I able to sustain a pregnancy past the first trimester

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am childless never again was I able to sustain a pregnancy past the first trimester. I still carry the pain, shame, heaviness of that abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother will never hold my child. I will never know grandchildren. That child would be 27 now

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look at my pain. I wouldn't wish this on anyone. You don't know is to come. There are options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You don't know the harm that this has made in my life. The taking of my only child's life has left a wound that never heals it bleeds it causes me shame, tears, and pain still.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/29/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Viola N. Morgenstern

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of BOWIE

My name is DONNA I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DALLAS TX

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I WAS TOLD WHAT THE ABORTION WOULD DO TO MY BABY & MY BODY BUT I WAS NOT TOLD I WOULD LIVE TO REGRET IT FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE, THAT I WOULD BE FILLED WITH GUILT & SELF CONTEMPT, THAT I WOULD ACHE TO SEE THIS CHILD & THAT THE ONLY PEACE FROM THIS WOULD COME FROM JESUS.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

HUSBAND

9. How has abortion affected you?

I HAVE HAD 2 ABORTIONS BETWEEN 1981 & 1985 THIS WAS ONE OF THE BIGGEST MISTAKES I HAVE MADE IN MY LIFE -- I HAVE WONDERED CONSTANTLY WHAT THOSE 2 PRECIOUS CHILDREN WOULD HAVE LOOKED LIKE, WHAT THEIR PERSONALITIES ARE LIKE AND WHAT GOD CREATED THEM TO BE & TO DO - I HAVE BEEN BURDENED BY GRIEF, REMORSE AND HATING MY SELF. GOD HAS SET ME FREE OF THESE FEELINGS, AND I KNOW I WILL SEE THOSE 2 PRECIOUS BABIES IN HEAVEN - IMAGING THE SURPRISE FOR MY OTHER 3 KIDS, WHEN THEY MEET SISTERS OR BROTHERS THEY DIDN'T EVEN KNOW THEY HAD.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT MY PASTOR AND MY NEW HUSBAND - ANY TIME THE SUBJECT COMES UP MY HUSBAND IS VERY PROTECTIVE OF ME AND MY FEELINGS AS HE KNOWS WHAT A PAINFUL SUBJECT THIS IS.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T WALK, RUN AS FAST AS YOU CAN IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION, WHAT MAY SEEM AN EASY OPTION OR SOLUTION IS A LIE OF THE DEVIL, IF YOU CAN'T CARE FOR YOUR CHILD THERE ARE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE THAT ARE WAITING FOR IT. THIS IS SOMETHING YOU NEVER, EVER FORGET & WILL REGRET FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

FORGET IT -- LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION -- GOD CREATED THAT CHILD FOR A PLAN & A PURPOSE - ABORTION WILL RIP OUT THE HEART OF EVERY WOMAN & MAN THAT HAS EVER BEEN A PART IN IT. THE SELF HATRED, THE GUILT AND ANGUISH ARE NOT WORTH IT - IT IS ONE OF AMERICA'S LARGEST PROBLEMS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Kim Moss. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

06/15/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

To my knowledge no details were provided how it would be performed nor were any risks discussed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As previously stated no side effects or risks were mentioned prior to my abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It brought much guilt, shame and despair. Because of the depression I failed in relationships with friends and boyfriends. I did not feel I could trust anyone. I also felt I was damaged goods that could never be repaired and chose to live my life that way for a couple of years. Giving way to drinking alcohol and getting so drunk sometimes I could not remember what happened the night before. I lived in secret for 18 years in fear of being rejected and shamed for "my choice". There has been a great void in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My choice not only affected me but it has affected my husband, friends, parents, and my brother and my children one day when they are told the truth. They hurt because they see the hurt it has caused me. My parents felt helpless because I chose not to involve them in my and my boyfriend's choice. They feel guilt for not being there. Some friends have chosen to look down on me and treat me differently for my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may think it is a quick fix to a problem. But it is NOT. There is a baby growing inside of you. One that has a purpose and a plan whether it involves you being the mother or not. There are big ramifications for choosing an abortion, lots of emotional side effects-pain, hurt, loneliness, shame, depression just to name a few.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a woman's choice. It affects not only her life but her family and friends. Why doesn't the family have a say in what happens to their grandchild, neice or nephew. It is not a fetus. It is a baby. A baby ordained by God with a plan and a purpose. God is the giver of life and death and the choice should remain His.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/27/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bastrop

My name is Llana Moss. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Venice CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In 72.. there wasn't much information

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

"friends"

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even though I have forgiven myself and have repented to God for what I did...and have received forgiveness.. it's never easy knowing I interfered with a human beings life process.. I can only imagine what most women go through when they don't know how to release the guilt and longing for that child..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Thre is always another option and one that won't forever change your future!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd expect I'd have the right words to speak at that moment..

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lana M. S.".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Montgomery

My name is Diana Nash. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

09//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember a lot about the procedure, but no one told me that what was inside of me was a baby. No one told me I had other options and there was no period to think about what I was going to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained what the risks were to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still think about how old my child would be and what he/she would be like. I feel like it is the worst thing I have ever done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that no matter what the reason is that they feel they are unable to take care of a child, that abortion should not be an options. There are many other things they can do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Some people believe that abortion is wrong except in the case of rape or incest. Well, my pregnancy was the result of a rape. At the time, I was a single mother with 3 small boys struggling to make my life better. I had a good job and was attacked at gun point in the parking garage where I worked. It was not a case of date rape, but a brutal assault by a violent stranger who was never caught. The only people in my family who knew I was pregnant were my aunt and uncle who were both employed at the same bank where I worked and my mother. I tried to think of carrying a baby to term that was conceived in such an awful way. I knew I would never be able to keep it. I did not think it would be fair to me or to the child. I also tried to imagine giving it up for adoption, but I could never think how I would explain that to my sons and I worried that they would fear I would give them away if they did something wrong. In my mind, which I admit was not at its emotional best, I had no other choice, but to abort the baby. As traumatic as the assault was, and I have had many sleepless nights over the years, the knowledge of what I did to an innocent child has been much more traumatic than the rape ever was.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of bandera

My name is tammy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san antonio TX

05//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took a pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the Dr. told me I would just take this pill and I would lose my baby. Which is exactly what happened. No details, but then again I didn't ask or want to know.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tremendous guilt. Fear of God that I did such a horrific thing and went against my beliefs. Feelings of I'm a horrible person. Self persecution. I'm a baby killer, would my friends and church family still love me if they knew the truth. Feel like I have to keep a deep secret. I have been branded and having other children (before my abortion) I can't help but feel like my family has been shortchanged and I lost an opportunity to feel love and give love to another beautiful, gift from God. I rejected Gods love and gift to me and live knowing someday when I see God face to face I will have to talk to him about it. I know I'm forgiven but someday I still fear that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Dealing with my mood swings and not knowing why, because not everyone knew. My husband dealing with my regret. My children eventually knowing and realizing they could of had a sibling, and explaining to them what I did...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Spiritual guilt, fear, regret and a lot of what ifs..... I was given a pill, not a procedure done in an office. A

small pill there, and some to take home. A pill fixes everything right? We always turn to medicine... for me if a Dr. did it I wouldn't be okay with it but I could blame it on him/her. I was in control of this. I took the pills. Its a long drawn out procedure, hours and hours of filling your stomach cramp and knowing you are killing your baby. It is AWFUL!! and I chose it. I will never forget the feeling of knowing that pain and then flushing it down the toilet....it was a human life I killed and discarded like nothing. If i had known the full details I wouldn't of done it. The Dr. said the baby was the size of a pin top. a small dot was all. They don't want to save the baby, the don't tell the truth. They tell you what will make it easier for you to not think of it as a human. IT is not something you can take back, forgiving yourself for committing this act is almost impossible. For me it was impossible until I finally, years later forgave myself through the grace of God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is preying on the individuals who are lost and scared and don't know what else to do. Abortion is thought of as a short, quick solution but has long term effects. It convicts not only the girls physical health, but mental and spiritual conditions. Stress from carrying the guilt can alter every aspect of her life. When you go to talk to someone about an abortion in an abortion clinic, you are entering into a place of work. Its just a job to them. You are just another girl who got herself in a mess and they have the answer you want to hear. At the time. I don't think anyone can be prepared to kill a baby. Any info. they give you can not ever be enough to prepare you for this life changing and killing event. I chose to stop my babies heart from beating and in doing so a part of my heart is broken forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/9/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OK

County of Cleveland

My name is Anisa Neely. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

07/11/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure what they called it but it was a suction noise is what I remember.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The pamphlet that I received was like you would get if you were going in to have a regular surgery at a Hospital. It had nothing to do with what I would suffer days and years after the abortion. They did an ultra sound to find that there were twins and had me get off of the table to swipe my card again before they could abort the babies. They said they needed 250.00 more dollars. So they ONLY did the ultrasound to see if they needed more money to charge me by how many weeks I was and THEN how many in the womb!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No! A lie told long enough becomes truth and since Roe vs Wade or before it was said "IT IS JUST TISSUE" AND "LIFE DOES NOT BEGIN IN THE WOMB". So as a 24 year old this is what I knew and never did I ever see this as murder, because AMERICA'S GOVERNMENT ALLOWED THIS LIE AND ALLOWED MURDER(ABORTION)! I WAS A YOUNG WOMEN WHO HAD FAITH IN AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT WHO RAN IT AND I WAS BETRAYED BY AMERICA'S GOVERNMENT ALLOWING ABORTION(MURDER)TO BECOME LEGAL!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame,self hatred,no self-esteem,depression,insecurity,I take medicine for a chemical imbalance that this abortion triggered and fear had griped me for years after my son was born two years after my second abortion...that something might happen to him. The abortion left me with trauma that has taken years to forgive myself and heal and overcome.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know shortly after the abortions, I had two; both men in my life...the abortions were about 4 years apart...never came back around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will cause or more pain and trauma for years to come. It is not the answer we think when we say aborting (murdering) this baby will take care of the problem. NO! YOUR GREATEST NIGHTMARE BEGINS ONLY HOURS AFTER YOU HAVE AN ABORTION!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

MY FRIEND TOLD ME OF A LIVE ABORTION BEING PERFORMED THE BABY WAS 20 WEEKS IN THE WOMB. THE ULTRASOUND WAS PLACED ON THE WOMEN'S STOMACH AS THE ABORTION WAS BEING PERFORMED THE BABY WAS MOVING AWAY FROM THE INSTRUMENT AND THE BABIES MOUTH WAS OPEN. THE INSTRUMENT THEN ATTACHED ITSELF TO THE BABY AND HIS HEAD WAS TO BIG TO GO THROUGH THE INSTRUMENT SO THEY STUCK FORCEPS IN THE WOMB AND CRUSHED THE BABIES HEAD SO THAT IT COULD BE SUCKED THROUGH! MY GOD AMERICA WHAT ARE YOU DOING? AND I THOUGHT HITLER WAS THE BAD GUY!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Midland

My name is Thelma I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Odessa TX

01/06/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

They hooked up like a vacume cleaner to mu uterus and turned it on.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The nurse never told me of the complications I would suffer later in years due to the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I was never able to get pregnant again. So I have never had any natural children. I wish I could have had at least one child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Don't know. The daddy to the baby ended up committing suicide a few weeks later. He couldn't bear knowing he was the cause of the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plead for her to rethink it. I would tell her that the life she carries inside her body is a gift from God and that she should take special care of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they believe killing a baby just because the mother decides she doesn't want it, then we should legalize all the other killing methods people use. Killing is killing no matter which way you present it and it goes against My Heavenly God's will.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Suzanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just a "blob of tissue". About a month afterwards, I saw a front page story in the newspaper with a photo of a 10-week old fetus's perfectly formed foot, and realized that my baby was fully formed - a real baby, that I had let be destroyed by being pulled apart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They do not tell you of the psychological or emotional problems you WILL have, after you realize that you took part in murdering your own flesh and blood. Or that it would be better for you developmentally to give your baby life and responsibly give your baby up for adoption if you felt you could not support him or her, or decide to keep him or her...that it was worth everything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a university chaplain told me who to call

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, sadness, depression, self-destruction, self-hatrid. If I had not given my life to the Lord the following year, receiving forgiveness, I would not have been able to live with myself. But even after that life-changing experience of becoming a christian, there is never a time that goes by that I do not remember what I've done or what happened, and that I actually had 4 children in my life, not just 3. And that I'm hiding some terrible thing about myself from those who think I am so good and kind.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most do not know, and those who do never talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

What is inside of you is NOT a "blob of tissue", it is a real live baby. "Choice" "pro abortion" is choosing to have your baby killed. It is an event that will haunt you all the days of your life with regret and guilt. It is better for you to give birth to your child, and if you decide afterwards it's impossible to keep him or her, let your baby be adopted by parents yearning for a child to love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the murder of a tiny human being....It is the choice to kill someone, someone innocent and defenseless. If someone doesn't want their child, they should give birth to the baby and give it to someone who does. It makes the birth mother take responsibility to do something good with the situation they find themselves in. I believe majority of the time, the mother will have a change of heart and find a way to keep and care for that child, if abortion wasn't so easy and available. I believe our country is in a downward spiral because of this great tragedy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Denton

My name is Marlene O'Keefe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

White Plains NY

09/20/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that this was just "tissue", and it would be removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I've had two abortions, which I deeply regret. At the time I bought into the lie that these were not babies.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Just myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life has been an unhappy one since I found out the truth, and I believe my hysterectomy was due to these abortions. I led an immoral life, which was contrary to my nature prior to the abortions, and there is not a day that goes by that I don't think about the children I killed. My depression got very bad until I received post-abortive counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've broken 4 engagements because I could not face committing to a marriage and children, even though I felt I loved these men.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. You have no idea how much or how long you will suffer the consequence of the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Killing of an unborn child is not a legal action, anymore than killing someone already born. This baby can feel pain, and the research on the child in the womb has determined that this is a viable, human being. The numbers of babies killed in the womb over the last 40 years is an abomination. Please put an end to it. This is not a "woman's choice" She made her choice before she got pregnant. Taking the life of her unborn child is not her prerogative. There is no "choice"; there is only pro life or pro murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Kimberly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

10//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some sort of vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any counseling or alternatives.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling. Just told to sign on the dotted line. I was 19.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My nineteen year old husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Horribly. The guilt and depression that followed has been ongoing for years. I know God forgives me, but it's very hard to forgive myself. My marriage failed for obvious reasons. I cried through the whole procedure. The doctor told me to "shut up" or he wouldn't finish. I was terrified of him. And I even more terrified of my first husband. I was not given any type of anesthetic. I was in excruciating pain for days.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My second child, Nicole grew up in a divorced home due to the abortion. I became pregnant with her three years later and divorced her father after he asked me "what was I going to do about it (pregnancy with her)?" I told him I was having a baby with or without him. My husband of an 18 year marriage is aware. I told him before we were married. He's lived through the pain of this with me. I've taken anti-depressants, abused alcohol because of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have the child and give it up for adoption or to seriously consider keeping it. So many

people can't have children on their own. Then at least good would come out of it and she would know she gave a child life and a chance. I would tell them about my hurt and depression. And I have shared my experience with a few others on a very personal level.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know because I've done the research and it's a subject very close to my heart. Less than 3-5% of all pregnancies are due to rape and incest. I believe ONLY in those cases should it be legal...BUT at the very least...clinics should give women the facts and alternatives and treat them with kindness. I was so afraid. I know that many women treat abortion as birth control which is so very wrong. I also know I've never met a women who didn't regret or wasn't saddened by having gone through with one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Montgomery

My name is Shelley I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pomona CA

10/19/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was "no big deal".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion affected many areas of my life. I went through periods of depression. After many years, I realized that the times I was depressed were around the time of year I had the abortion or when my baby would have been born. It affected my relationship with my husband. I met him after the abortion, and had a lot of anger, guilt and shame for what I did. It affected how I mothered my children. I was EXTREAMLY over-protective. I felt like I did not do my job protecting my first child, I was not going to let anything happen to my other children. I feared God would allow something to happen to my children to punish me for what I did. Thankfully, I finally realized that is not Who God is. He is a loving and forgiving God who wants me to walk in His love and forgiveness, not fear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my husband and my children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! The emotional pain is life-long. Giving your child life is a selfless gift. Abortion is not a quick fix. It is a way of trying to cover one "problem" that only leads to other problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

We, as women, have been told for so long it is our body we have the right to choose. However, we are not told everything that goes along with that choice. We are not told the emotional trauma that we will deal with. I have friends that had complications from their abortions and have not been able to have children. They were never told the child they were aborting might be their only chance at being a mom. I have cried with them and seen their deep suffering as a result of abortion. Those that believe abortion is good thing for women have not sat down and talked to post-abortive women over a long period of time. I don't mean right after the abortion. I mean 2 years, 5 years, 10-20 years later. We have hurting women all over this county that believed the lie that abortion was a good choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is P O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Odessa TX

04//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of much. I was under the impression that the baby was not really formed at this point. Just still a bunch of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only made aware that I would no longer be pregnant

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a fear that I would not be able to become pregnant. Once I did become pregnant and saw an ultrasound of what a fetus looked like at 14 weeks I was devastated to know what I had actually done all those years ago. Now I live with the knowledge that I am responsible for taking a life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many people who want to adopt children I can't see abortion as an option. It will haunt you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Even in the most extreme cases of rape I believe a woman will live with regret and heartache over taking the life of an innocent child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Denton

My name is Patti Parr. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

06//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything other than the medical risks

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only told of the medical risks as with any surgery

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent years with severe depression, unable to contact emotionally with anyone, was withdrawn and emotionally isolated from family and friends. Went into therapy

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Unable to have quality relationships with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not a "simple" procedure but a life-changing operation and that the ramifications linger on years, decades beyond it, impacting many facets of life--the physical, mental, emotional and spiritual.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Try it first!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Gale Payne. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

02/14/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

???

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just remember it being very cold, mechanical. The doctor seemed to be devoid of feeling. He spent maybe 2 minutes speaking to me before the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Consequences? NO ONE mentioned consequences. I personally found them out after the fact.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Our family physician

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment the doctor inserted whatever it was into me, something inside of me died. REALITY hit me! I had just allowed someone to murder my baby. There was no turning back. It was years before February could roll around that I wasn't a basket case. Crying for no reason, just the loss of my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children never had the relationship with this sibling. My son was hurt the most, he so longed for a brother. He to this day feels cheated.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think again. Even if you've been told the baby will most likely be born with MAJOR defect, THINK AGAIN. Abortion is murder and it kills more than just the child within you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

There are so many people that long for a child, why must you take this opportunity away from them. Children today are abusing their babies because they've been taught by well meaning people that it is not a life. PLEASE, Stop and think about our children. You are sending them the wrong message. LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Williamson

My name is A P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Leander TX

07/10/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me a lot, I think about whether or not if I made a good choice every day, but for me it was something I had to do for myself, I was very young and had a lot going for me. I was with a guy who controlled me and made me feel like nothing. I know that my baby is in heaven with God and I know that I did not kill a human being.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When it first happened it affected my family and I but we have grown and have gotten threw it and are now closer as a family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I don't know honestly. I had my abortion because their was no life, it was tissue. If there was an eye or a heartbeat I would have backed out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that an abortion is a women's choice. I could not have a second or third trimester abortion, it was very difficult for me to have a first trimester abortion, but it was a choice I had to make. I don't

believe you should take a decision from a women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

a P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Lelar Phoenix. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

12/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told that I would not be pregnant anymore and could finish my education. Was not given any type of advise or counseling.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that there might be reproductive problems in the future or I could have psychological problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never married so therefore had only one child, the one I killed through abortion, he is in heaven with God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well I can't say as I never revealed I was pregnant to anyone but at the pregnancy clinic and the abortion clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is never an option when one is carrying a human life within their body. If one does not want to be a single mother, give the baby up for adoption to a loving home. Please, please don't kill this precious human life that God loves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is as wrong to kill a human life growing inside a woman's body as it is to kill a human person that is outside the body. It is wrong to kill a person whether unborn or born. Human life is created by God not man and God is the one to decide who lives or dies. When man decides to be god himself and kills innocent life, the God of creation will have the last say ultimately.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/27/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Lebr Jane Phoenix

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Williamson

My name is D P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

01/31/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just worked an extra job, my boyfriend paid 1/2, then I walked through the front doors, said why I was there and they took me to a waiting room w/other sad girls and women, and then went through it all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

it was just take my money and herd us through. I don't recall any discussion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boy"friend"

9. How has abortion affected you?

oh gosh. I went through the worst depression in my life: I stopped eating; I walked at night around the campus singing and crying; I separated from all friends and family. If Wanting to die could kill you - I would have died. I felt as though my insides were completely empty of all life and love. I lost the most weight I have ever lost in the next month. I really don't know how I came out of this state.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became a sidewalk counselor in Houston Texas for 2 yrs - once a week. I would tell other women, "Please don't do this thing." I am thankful that some turned around. I met one little baby later with her momma and it really helped me to heal. My kids know about it and I believe they are pro-life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont Do It. You will Not be better off. This will not make you happier - it will cause more problems instead of helping your life. I HATED my boyfriend after having an abortion. in my heart - all I could think

was "how could he want our baby to be killed?" So I say: Love yourself more than that; Have respect for your ability to bring new life into the world!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do What Is Right... not What is expedient. Only God gives life and takes it." When you think you can make God's decisions, You will be judged by God in this life. Fear God from whom all laws proceed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/22/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature initials, possibly "JD", written in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Randall

My name is L P. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

04/11/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I know that I was going to terminate a pregnancy. I had no knowledge of the nature until experiencing it. I was led to believe that it would be a simple procedure and over in a short length of time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Abortion had only been "approved" by the federal government a year earlier, so, "No, no consequences were discussed, and probably none were known then."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know that I killed my little baby. I believe that "it" was my son. I have cried several times of the horrible thing that I done! Even 35 years later, I still cannot share with anyone what I've done. I, too, feel like I am a horrible individual. As soon as I left the abortion clinic in Lubbock I had to throw-up a huge flow. Two weeks later, I was dropping blood-clots as large as a softball. For two days it was constant. I went to the hospital. I had lost so much blood that I had to have a blood transfusion. I was allergic to something in the blood. I broke out in itching. The hospital gave me a shot to counteract the allergic reaction. Therefore, from the actual abortion (where the nurse had to continually stroke my hand, coax me with her words that "it will be alright," all the while I am crying -- not only because of the pain of pulling my baby loose from me, but futhermore the philosophical aspects of terminating my baby's life -- a lady cannot go through with that and not know that it is immoral; she knows!, plus, the doctor was cold, aloof, and it was only and all just a medical procedure to him), through all my adult years it has been nothing but BAD.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two girls and husband know that it is extremely heart- wrenching to me that I had an abortion performed on me. They are sorry for me; they don't want me to be so hard on myself; they have compassion for me because they know that the way I look at it is that I took the life of one that I could've loved.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. Even if you cannot raise the little one yourself, let some man and woman adopt your little one. It wouldn't be easy to give up the little one, but the baby will have life and your conscientious will be clean.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Unless you have been through an abortion yourself and unless, too, you've lived a long life after an abortion, you have no idea the implications that you have to sustain and carry. That is, of course, that you have a conscientious.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Smith

My name is B P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

05/23/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given a five minute "counseling" session in a room with approximately fifteen other women present. I was told that i could just move forward in my life, once this "problem" was taken care of. I was assured that it was something I would simply "put behind me".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never "put it behind me". I now have other children and there is never a birthday or Christmas that passes that I don't wonder about my first child. I have a dark secret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! YOU WILL REGRET IT!!! IT IS MURDER!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is an abomination to God. It is never an option, regardless of the circumstances.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'EJ' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Debra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I took a home pregnancy test and then followed up at Planned Parenthood to confirm my pregnancy. My bouyfreind and I rented a 2 family flat in a not so great area of St. Louis. We didn't have much furniture, we had no bed. When I found out I was pregnant, they asked what I wanted to do. When I asked what options I had, abortion was the only one they mentioned. It sounded reasonable considering I was broke. I thought it would be "easier" than putting up for adoption.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequence discussed was that after the procedure that I would have cramps for a couple of days and some bleeding. Nothing was ever mentioned about the sense of loss that would be ongoing to my entire life. Or the guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

There was a sense of urgency.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt guilt and a huge sense of loss of what my son or daughter may have been. And the secret that I have kept from my family. After 10 years of marriage I finally told my husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON" T DO IT. pregnancy is forever, whether you abort, give up the baby for adoption, or keep it to raise

yourself. There are so many women who can't have children and by putting the child up for adoption, you are giving the gift of life to the new family and honoring God's gift as well. The psychological ramifications of aborting are so long lived, it's not worth even considering.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not be legal. I recently received a planned parenthood propaganda literature in my mailbox. What was interesting is that it spoke out against laws in other countries that are against women, and how they are not allowed to abort legally so they have to go to shady places to abort. If they have complications that results in their death, lives are lost. Interesting, aren't more lives being lost by allowing abortion? Also, we pronounce someone as being dead if they have no heartbeat. If you can hear the heartbeat of your unborn child, doesn't that prove life? and by aborting, isn't that murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Ellis

My name is Sharra Poteet. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Even though I had other children, I was young and uneducated about the actual child or procedure or that there would be lingering effects long after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not counseled, no sonogram, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought I was healed because I was a Christian. Even though I was a Christian at the time of the abortion. I knew that God forgave me but I did not realize for these almost 30 years that my character had been shaped by the experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know directly, but I suspect that my relationship with my next two husbands after the abortion were not pleasant for them. I have been married to my husband now for 22 years. Rocky at times. God has taken that mistake and turned it to His glory. I am now Director of a Pregnancy Center in Ennis, Texas. I use every day the gift of forgiveness that was extended me on the cross. I am preparing to facilitate Post Abortion Recovery Ministry wherever God leads.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not think that it is a good plan for your personal survival. It is any thing but survival. You can choke it back but you can not digest it. It effects everything you do, good and bad.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not legal in heaven. Making it legal on earth gives some sort of validity to it. The courts seem to believe that it does not become a matter of murder then, it becomes a matter of "choice". We DO NOT have a choice to murder. The blood of the innocent are on our hands and more personally I am a murderer. If it would have been difficult for me to get an abortion I would not have gotten it. If I would have been educated on abortion, I would not have gotten it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Shava Potest

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Ellis

My name is Sharra Poteet. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

01//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a blob of tissue. I was told that everything would be fine as soon as I had the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had NO idea that there would be any consequences. After all, it was not a baby yet, right? It was also legal, so that would not be a consequence. And since my country made it legal, it must be a good medical option.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a nervous break down the following year after my abortion. I was suicidal and had developed the inability to bond with my other children. I had been adopted as an infant and was so thankful for that blessing so I could not understand why I was in this deep depression. Wouldn't I only be depressed if I had had a horrible life? Just before my abortion I had gone through a divorce, so I blamed the divorce for my feelings. I blamed the married man that I had an affair with and had become pregnant with. I was very soon hospitalized for 1 month and during that stay, the doctors suggested shock therapy. I went up to the hour of the first shock treatment but could not go on with it. I was determined to get out of the hospital and get on with my life as a single mother of 3 girls. But I would become even more sexually promiscuous than I was before. I had done something that I had not even thought of when I found myself pregnant at 15 years old, or even at 17 or 19 or 21. Why had I done this now? I had been raised by loving, christian adoptive parents. I had everything. I had been raised an only child with so much love

poured out on me. I loved God and accepted him as Lord of my life at 9 years old. What was going on now?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My little girls became collateral damage. I did not have the courage to ever tell my father before he died, although when I told my mom about 1 year ago, she said that she and daddy already knew. That they knew when I was hospitalized those so many years ago. I am sure now that they were praying in the gap for me. I married for a second time and had another little girl. That delivery was difficult. The others had been easy deliveries before the abortion. That marriage ended after a brief period of time. I am now married for the third time and have shared with my husband and children about the abortion. We have been married for 24 years but it has been difficult. I used sex for many years as a bar for how much he loved me. Everything always went back to sex for me. After all, I had murdered, why not just go ahead and do whatever. I thought that God had left me on that abortion day and would never use me as I had hoped He would when I was a young child and gave my life to Him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion hurts women. Abortion hurts families. Abortion hurts communities. Abortion hurts the world. Abortion is not the answer to a crisis pregnancy for the crisis will not end after the pregnancy does. Pro-life is not a political tag-line, it is a Biblical truth! Don't spend the rest of your life devastated by the emotional, physical, spiritual and psychological fall-out of an abortion. You have within your body a unique, priceless, baby designed by God for a divine purpose. Jeremiah 29:11 tells us that God has a plan for our lives. For hope and a future. Don't end the future of your God-planned baby in a quest to just "move on" because you will do anything but "move on". God, the great physician, knows what you are facing and promises to never leave you alone. So He will not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our government was formed on Judeo-Christian values. We cannot ignore that murder is wrong, for we find it over and over in the Word. We know that our constitution was written based on the Word and no one has the right to change that. Just because something is legal on earth, does not mean that it is legal in heaven. Abortion hurts women. Abortion hurt me. It hurts families. It divides communities as post-abortion women try to be whole citizens. It has and will continue to devastate our nation and it ultimately affects our world. Why would you intentionally bring about devastation ?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Ft Bend

My name is T P. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

07/20/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I visited Planned Parenthood, explained what I was there for & was told I would be called. I went with the nurse when called, told to remove my pants & underwear, lay on the table & wait for the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Going to the abortion clinic was like going to a doctor for a cold. Very cold, matter of fact, and no -- no one told me of any health or emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been 36 years & feels like it happened yesterday. I have never been able to discuss what I did & never feel as though I will ever be able to forgive myself for what I did. It's a weight that never leaves my soul.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am always ashamed of what I did. This affects others in my life by their wife, mother, and daughter not being the person who doesn't live with the weight of killing her child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to do this. She will live the horror story that will become her life forever. The guilt & shame NEVER leaves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The judges may not know what a woman who has done this feels. Please know that the guilt & shame is horrendous. It is a sentence worse than can be comprehended.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JD' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is S P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

11//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood and was counseled that abortion was safe and I would recover quickly. I was told that the fetus was not a living being but a cluster of cells that did not yet mean anything. I wasn't given a chance to ask questions and was quickly whisked away to the room for the procedure to be performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that there would be ANY consequences ... physical or emotional.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and the Planned Parenthood staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined my relationship with the father of my baby and we called off our wedding. I have had trouble with subsequent pregnancies and have had 2 live births and at least 8 miscarriages (I was told by a dr that the abortion messed up the inside of my womb making it hard for a fertilized egg to attach). I became very depressed and withdrawn, got caught up in a life of promiscuity (thinking that all men wanted was sex because when I arrived home after the abortion and wouldn't allow my boyfriend to touch me, he raped me while I was still bleeding and sore). I have not been able to sustain a meaningful, loving relationship and have had commitment and intimacy issues. I have grieved the loss of my child and label myself (and anyone else who aborts a child WHO IS A LIVING BEING ... no matter what Planned Parenthood or any other agency/individual says) a murderer. There's no way to sugar-coat it. ABORTION IS MURDER and the victim is as innocent as they come.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

2 marriages have failed because I am no longer able to be intimate. My 2 daughters have had to deal with my depression and anxiety issues caused by my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do NOT let anyone talk you into it. It is NOT a woman's right to "Play God" and decide whether or not a life is worthy of being brought into this world. If God created that life (no matter the circumstances), it IS worthwhile. If you can't or choose not to raise the child, then give it up for adoption. How would you feel if your parent had decided to murder you????? Abortion is a selfish, temporary "fix" that will only lead to a lifetime of hatred towards yourself and misery.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Courts do NOT have the right to decide that something God ordained and created does not have the right to existence. A fetus IS a living being ... life begins at the point of conception. Don't let the loud voices of the "bullies" push you into making abortion legal. Listen to the women who have been there ... not the ones who think they know better without any personal experience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/14/2013

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows three handwritten elements: a signature that appears to be 'L.P.', followed by the initials 'L.P.' written in a larger, more stylized font.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Katy TX

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

2 day procedure / 1st day was overnight dilation and then I don't know what they did the next day

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They don't go into specific detail, I think that would scare you and you would back out. I also was not allowed to see the screen during the ultrasound and they did not share the results with me. The pain I endured from the time the dilation began and then through the actual procedure was alarming and VERY unexpected

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew I was taking some kind of medical risks, but there is no info about the emotional consequences / no counseling offered. I was young and ill equipped to really know what I was doing

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Nurses don't give info that would change your mind

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have relived my decision and what I remember about that day constantly. I can't seem to forgive myself for murdering my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family that found out were devastated. It has also caused us to keep life-long secrets because of shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. Don't do it 2. Get an ultrasound (and see the baby) 3. Receive counseling up front / talk to someone who has made that decision that she must live with forever 4. Know all of the information and options

available

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why is that we can be fined or jailed for destroying specific wildlife, yet we can freely murder human beings. If a destroyed eagle egg represents inhibited life and requires a steep consequence, why is it not an outrage to take human life in its beginning forms? People in crisis situations, do not generally make good decisions based on research, logic and/or counsel. Women, young and old must receive proper advice and knowledge regarding abortion. This is not just a physical situation that can be detrimental, but also one of social, emotional and spiritual issues that last a lifetime. Murder "is not legal" This is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Denton

My name is K R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

01/20/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told how it would affect me emotionally, nor did I understand how much it would hurt afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a mother of two now. It is awful knowing that I should have four children, but I chose to murder my first two. I have carried emotional baggage with me for years. Thankfully, I attended a recovery program and have been able to let it all go.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been a source of stress in my marriage. Also, my mom feels horrible for making me have my abortions. (I had two abortions one year apart -- Jan 2001 and Jan 2002)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all of the information you can. Do not let ANYONE force you into having one. Know that this is something you can't take back. Abortion is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Well, I am a Christian, so I believe that life begins at conception. As someone who has been through it, I think they ought to know about the emotional and physical consequences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Sue Ratterree. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went in and they told me how long the abortion would take and what to expect afterwards. No information was given other than those items geared towards the abortion. No post-abortion effects, no ultrasound,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I felt pretty worthless. I felt like I was always hiding a 'secret' and didn't want anyone to know what I had done. I felt dirty and ugly. I don't think life really mattered much anymore.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father was distraught - he wanted the baby, but I didn't tell him until after I had the abortion. We ended our relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please talk to someone about it that has been through one already. Talk to them and listen to what will happen to you in the future if you do this. Know that God is the only Creator of Life. He created this baby for a special reason although we think it would be better to 'kill it', God will use him/her for a very special purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Talk to someone who has had an abortion and then you will see that it is not the right solution to make it legal. The life of the child and the life of the mother are at 'stake' here. It is not the 'choice' of the mother only....the child cannot speak yet, but if they could, they would say, "I didn't do anything wrong. Why do you want to kill me." The man and the woman had sex, not the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of USA

My name is Ginger Resta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

04//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st term

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, they did explain something but I wasn't in the right frame of mind to understand it

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't explain the emotional consequences of what would come

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom & boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I felt such guilt & shame. Didn't think anyone would ever love me completely.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Distant & thick walls

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to, that there are other alternatives. This would have life long consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They should ban it & make it illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Maura Resta". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "M" and a distinct "Resta" at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Kimberly Reynolds. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was lead to believe that the baby was not a living creature. There was no life in the child. I was only told how simple, quick and easy the procedure was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only given forms to fill out of my medical history and legal forms to sign so I could not sue the hospital if there was any complications. I still have no clue today.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion, I told myself that I was better off without a child to raise at my young age. I'd rather of had the abortion than half to tell my parents that I wasn't a virgin anymore and that I was pregnant. Now that I am older, I know how abortion is and I mourn for that baby that I never had and I get angry at myself and I can't even believe that I did such a thing. I regret not being stronger.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband now was the father of that baby and he truly regrets it also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would never encourage another woman to have any abortion. There is always help around if you really need it. Just have to believe the Lord will provide and that there is a reason for every child in this world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them they are murdering innocent children that cannot defend themselves. Even though they are not performing the act, they are still responsible for all the lives lost because of their decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Rhonda Rhodes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Providence RI

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Because I was so far along in my pregnancy I had to have some sort of clamp attached to my uterus approximately 24-48 hours before the abortion. I know now what type of abortion it must have been, but at the time no details were given to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation was given in reference to the physical pain I would be in, the possible inability to have children later in life, or the development of the baby at that point.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Whenever I think of the life that I extinguished so callously I cry because I realize that that baby had no one to protect him/her but me and I was the reason for his/her death. I also feel ashamed of what God must have thought of me at that time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a son who is now 20 years old, and I was too ashamed to tell him that I had aborted 2 children previously before he was born. That secret, I feel, kept me from being close to my son.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that that baby she is carrying has no one in the world to defend him/her but you and even if she is not ready to be a mother she can give that gift of life to a family that wants to love a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That a pre-born child is not less of a person because he cannot defend him/herself. All people at different times in their lives and for various reasons need for others to defend them; to ensure that they are protected from those that would do them harm.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Margaret Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

01/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was in college - young and very uninformed. The ObGyn I went to explained nothing about the procedure. He said only that he knew a Board certified, practicing ObGyn in Kansas City who would "take care" of me. Even on meeting the ObGyn in Kansas City, I was told nothing except that I would be given "something to relax" me first before the doctor administered the anesthesia. I was told the whole procedure would be quick. I was also told that as soon as I recovered, that a taxi would be called to take me back to the KC airport so I could return to Colorado. That was my first abortion. I didn't receive any more information when I went to abort my second child. By the second abortion, I was very clear that I was killing a living person.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I aborted my first child, I had no idea that I would experience the level of guilt I experienced. I didn't understand why I began to drink more nor did I understand why I became more promiscuous. Only in retrospect can I understand that my destructive behaviors were tied to an attempt to obliterate my guilt. The reaction to the second abortion was very different. I was a professing Christian (accepted Christ 6 years before the second abortion). I confessed the abortion for what it was - a sin. I did not experience the forgiveness I knew God could extend. Within 3 months of the second abortion, I had decided to kill myself. I met someone about the same time who told me about Post-Abortion Counseling and Education (PACE). That person loved me into, prayed me into, and hassled me into PACE. That person and the PACE Bible Study are the reasons I am alive today.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of each child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lost a part of me. It is harder for me to trust people in general and men in particular. I find it hard to establish and maintain relationships at an emotional level. After the second abortion, I would burst into tears when I saw a baby. I remember when each child would have been born and sometimes experience a "down" around the date each baby would have been born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I think it impacted my marriage and was a contributing factor to my divorce. The second abortion damaged the relationship with my sister and we didn't talk for 7 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Carry. Trust God. Go to a Pregnancy Care Center (Crisis Pregnancy Center). There is help. There is encouragement. There are people there who care about YOU and care about your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Roe v Wade and Doe v Bolton are an abomination. That law has broken hearts, psyches, and families. Legal does not equal either moral or right. I wish the law could be overturned. I wish for an informed consent law - a law that would require a sonogram before an abortion would be performed, that would require a 24-hour waiting period, and would require the woman contemplating abortion to talk to someone like me about my experience. I have made many bad choices in my life. My abortions were two of my worst decisions.

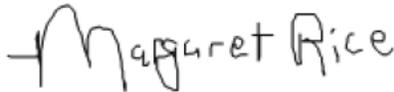
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kaufman

My name is Arcilla Richards. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

07//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the hemorrhaging that pursued. I bled for a solid month after this procedure. The abdominal pains was horrendous.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Desperation Shame Unable to trust my own decisions I have only recently repented for the murder of my unborn children. I have had 2 abortions. The horrific details of murder of innocent babies is never anything that is acceptable-- under any circumstance. I am a pro life woman who is radical to save the unborn.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Unconfessed sin always affects us negatively whether we can put words to it or not. I am not able to verbalize effectively the answer to this question.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to come live with me and I would mentor her through her pregnancy and help her care for the baby. Pregnancy is not a lethal life threatening disease.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is so deceptive -- while it seems to "get rid of a problem ". The problem is really in taking responsibility for one's actions. While I agree innocence should not have to suffer for the "mistakes". Yet no "One" is a mistake. Instead of killing the baby and funding sin --Put the funds toward rearing the child... LOVE of a child is still the reward. The only answer.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A. Rick I

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Kendall

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was an OR nurse and I scrubbed on many abortions. Being told that I was not to blame for the fact these women aborted their babies..and Was not even remotely connected..Until one day a doctor I scrubbed with was not truthful about the age of the "fetus" and we suctioned arms and legs into the suction..I had the most reality check a christian woman could ever have..The "evidence" went to the lab..I knew at that moment I could not be part of that any longer..My only wish was ..Why does no one tell the girls just what they will feel years later..as I know they do..because i feel very sad over my actions of just being a participant..How can it not affect them? I ask God to forgive me..everyday..And thank Him for making me understand..How I wish someone was strong enough to explain to each young lady just what they are doing to their soul..

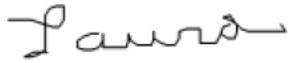
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Laura".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Smith

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

11//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that a baby was being aborted. I was told that it was not yet a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I signed a consent form that listed hemorrhaging as the only consequence. I was not told about potential future infertility, link to breast cancer, link to ectopic pregnancies. I was not told about any psychological trauma consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a ruptured ectopic pregnancy in 1986 and almost bled to death. My OB/GYN said that the tubal was most likely caused by the scar tissue that had developed as a result of the abortion 8 years earlier. I have experienced rage, guilt, fear and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents, siblings, and husband have been at a loss as to how to help me get over the rage, guilt, fear and shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a 15-30 minute procedure that she will spend the rest of her lifetime recovering from. You can 'cover up' your pregnancy with an abortion but you will spend the rest of your life covering up the 'cover up'.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The physical and psychological damage to women by abortion is far worse than the physical and psychological damage that might occur due to the pregnancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/7/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Betty Martinez Rivera. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

07/20/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember distinctly, the nurse told me "don't worry honey at this point it is just tissue"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The process was just that, like an assembly line in and out, no counseling no form of consultation as to what I would be going thru during the abortion or what the abortion consisted of. If I knew then what I know now, I wish they would have offered a sonogram so I would have seen for myself my pregnancy was a living child with a heart was beating, a child that could move with tiny arms legs and a body with a face and a brain. If I had been properly enlightened and educated, I would not have killed my child. I will never ever be complete again. Now I know what I have done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The people at reproductive services

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, Sexual Dysfunction, Eating disorder, Thoughts of suicide, Nightmares, problems with relationships and intimacy, lack of trust, rheumatoid arthritis.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was an overbearing and protective mother, I was terrified something would happen to my children as a punishment for what I had done years ago. I always felt very inadequate as a mother and wife in general as a person, I never forgave myself. My children suffered because of my depression. Neither my husband or I knew or understood the root of my problem.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is J R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ann Arbor MI

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Called it just "tissue," not baby, though when I asked to see the ultrasound they did, so they could find "it" in order to do the procedure, they told me NO, that seeing "it" would upset me. If it was just a blob of tissue at 8 weeks then why would seeing an ultrasound of it be upsetting?!?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Didn't say there could be lifelong results, just said to come back if I bled past a certain number of days. They also warned me to be careful who I told in the future, that not everyone would understand about my "decision." What other people thought was the LAST worry I had so I didn't know why they even mentioned it. It seemed like they were saying that only the negative comments from OTHERS about aborting my child would hurt me, not having to live with MYSELF and what I thought about it for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, have had problems as a result. Emotionally, I've never forgotten that I could have had a child born at that time, wondering if I'll see he/she in Heaven, wondering what I'll tell my children now if they find out or if I should just tell them anyway. Wishing I'd had the courage to place the child for adoption, being adopted myself, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Kept it a secret from my parents, and had to tell them later. Hurt them deeply that I went through it

alone, that I felt that I couldn't tell them, that I needed them so much at that time and I didn't let them help me through it. And they grieve that I have to live with my decision forever, knowing how much I love and value the children I have now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is the taking of a human life, and that the industry is well aware of that and choose to disregard that fact. That a woman's right to choose means parenting themselves or placing for adoption, not just the choice to have the pregnancy aborted artificially. The fact that the life of the unborn child DID exist and that the woman WAS a mother doesn't go away when the pregnancy is terminated. Neither do the memories, and they aren't pleasant.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is life. Abortion likely wouldn't be legal if everyone admitted that it is the taking of a life, however young or yet undeveloped it may be. When you plan to become pregnant and WANT to be a parent you don't see the young, rapidly developing fetus as any less your child, or love it any less than you do when it's full term or nearly so. You just love it as your growing, maturing child. These maternal instincts exist even when you DON'T want the child or to be a mother at that time. Suppressing them, and the fact that your unborn child is a living human with a heartbeat, is difficult if not impossible. I'd ask them if they'd legalize abortion if THEY themselves were the developing fetus who's life hung in the balance! If they WEREN't a human life then then they couldn't really be making that decision now, and they'd have never existed outside of the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/13/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of harris

My name is Kellie Roenker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

12/23/1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that depression, and my inability to ever have children again was going to be the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 16 at the time. I remember telling the nurse that I had changed my mind and I didn't want to go through with it and they sedated me anyway. I remember crying and telling them I don't want to do this and they kept telling me the medicine is going to kick in soon. I was given more meds and than strapped down to the table. I felt everything and I screamed through the entire procedure I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this. I felt every aspect of the procedure the medication never worked. From 16 to 20 I had to have multiple surgeries to repair the damage caused by that decision. I had a miscarriage at eighteen and I was told at 20 that I would never be able to carry a child and that I would have to have a hysterectomy. I have tried to commit suicide several times. I have been depressed and unable to function as a whole person since. I have never recovered and you would think that at the age of 45 that I would have gotten over this experience and moved on by now, but I carry my loss with me. It has wrecked my life and almost wrecked my marriage. Something that wasn't my decision or choice was thrust upon me and I have to continue to suffer the consequences for it. All I ever wanted to be in my life was a mother and that was stolen from me by my parents and the doctor that decided that this

was best for me..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents feel great remorse for what they forced me to do and the ultimate consequences after it. My husband has had to endure my constant crying when I am around new babies, my nightmares of the abortion itself. He has had to sit by me in the hospitals, the suicide attempts. My siblings feel guilt because they have children and I don't. The worst is when people come over with kids and they say that I would be a great mother, and than I am lost all over again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are too many people out there that would love to give your child a home with lots of love, they do not tell you that the possibility of never being able to have children isn't ever mentioned. That a convenient decision can and will haunt you for the rest of your life, and that God created that child and that child reserves to be born.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to listen to what women who have been through the abortion and their consequences since, now imagine your family member scared and alone making this decision, do you want that family member (wife, daughter, granddaughter, niece, sister) to have to live with the consequences like the rest of us (unable to ever bear children, depression, suicide, etc.) because a panel of people think that they know what is best. People even your families make mistakes and there are better solutions than murder to resolve an unwanted pregnancy. If I would have had the baby my life would have been different, I would have either raised it myself or given it up for adoption, but I wouldn't have had to have surgery every few months and ultimately had to have a hysterectomy. I would now be raising my own children. Please think of this decision as if you were dealing with it on a personal level, watch a video of the abortion itself and see how invasive it is. Think about you or your family member laying there scared to death young and alone in there, and now think about that person destroyed by that decision. There are a lot more of us out there than you know about....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of U.S.A.

My name is E R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

11//2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a procedure that would not take long and it was painless.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that i would cause long lasting effects. I had no idea that i would hurt so bad emotionally from it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have have been suffering with chronic pelvic pain every since i had the procedure done. I am no longer able to have children and emotionally I suffer everytime that date comes around knowing what i did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents act like it never happend they have no idea how I suffer. I have never told anyone about what I did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

They need to know that it causes life long problems and is a very painful procedure even though they tell its not. It will be a decision they will have to live with for the rest of there life. The physical and emotional pain may never go away. There are other options besides abortion a baby should not have to die because of what the mother has done. Even if women think they can have children later in life they might not be able to a side effect of aboriton is becoming sterile it happened to me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think it should be legal it hurts women in so many ways that noone will ever know. They can't feel our pain and there not the ones that have to lay on a table and know that there baby is bein taken out of them. The Dr. does not fully put you to sleep I can remember everything that the Dr. did to me i will never forget. God never makes mistakes so why should the baby have to suffer for what the mother did. There are other options besides abortion. The physical and emotional stess may never go away and people need to know that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My sig

authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Guadalupe

My name is Irene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure...suction curettage, D & C? They called it a "therapeutic" abortion.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They called it a blob of tissue; I didn't realize I was killing a baby, my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't tell me it could possibly mean I would never get pregnant again. Nor was I informed of the emotional pain I would experience...pain lasting 38 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I stuffed the emotional pain for many years, which resulted in deep depression, rage, nightmares, and shame of what I had done. It was a dirty secret I stuffed deep down inside. When I reached a point of accepting God's forgiveness, I still had a hard time forgiving myself. Once I could forgive myself, it took much spiritual work and Bible study to receive complete healing and restoration.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I took away a baby brother to my only birth child and a grandchild for my parents.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she understand that the act of abortion is really taking the life of her child, a child who will never experience the joy of life and be able to contribute to this world. I would encourage her to give life to this child and consider an adoption plan so that parents who so desperately desire a child can adopt hers. I would tell her about open and semi-open adoptions where she can have a choice in the adoptive parents and even some contact with her child. I would tell her that she will experience emotional pain if

she goes through with the abortion; it may not happen in the weeks or months following the abortion; it may even take years but it will happen. I didn't know where my depression and rage came from until I went through a healing process.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a lie that abortion is safe for the mother and it certainly is not safe for the life in the mother's womb. Over 51 million lives snuffed out in the womb since Roe v. Wade passed--lives that could have been contributing to our country--some of those would have been in their 30s now and many in their 20s. Even the "Roe" in Roe v Wade was deceived by Planned Parenthood and she is now pro-life. I would ask the justices to consider the eternal consequences of their decisions.

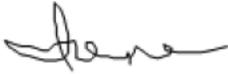
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of bexar

My name is LYNN I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

10/21/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had the abortion in a hospital. They just checked me in and when they were ready for me, they came to the lounge and took me to one of the exams room. The Dr. or nurse may hae told me what was going to happen, I cannot remember now. All I remember is putting on the gown, and getting preped for the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counseling, about the consequences of abortion. The whole the nurses and Dr. seemed to be cold and uncaring. I felt really wierd. Seemed like it was just another abortion procedure to them. They neer told me of the chances of hemorrhaging, of mabe becomeing sterile, the pain, both mentally or phsically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have great remorse. I am terribly, terribly sorry I took my own child's life. I,ve asked God to forgive me. And I know He has, but when I started after years of ignoring what I had done, realizing that I done this horrible thing to my innocent baby, it took a while to forgive myself. I still cry at times and wonder was the baby a girl or boy. Then I remind myself that only satan condemns us. God sets us free.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone for almost 30 years. I mentioned it to my sisters when we were discussing the pro and cons of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't by no means do such a thing. At the time it seems like a great out, but it's not. You see, in the 70's, the Womens Libbers, said be free, get your careers going, don't let anythin or anyone stand in your way. YOU ARE WOMAN, LET THEM HEAR YOU ROAR!!! What a lie, what a lie. I fell for it. And, Oh, let's not forget the medicalprofession, phycoanyalist, telling women "Oh what's in your womb is just a blob of cells, nothing more. It's disposable just like a pamper, or trash. What a bald face lie. Tha's what Hitler believed and practiced, and we concider him to be a monster. Which is was. So, what are we as a civilized society, to practice such a hellish thing. I now have 3 children, which when I look at them, I am so blessed to have had them. I did not have their father around, but, I still had them. and I do not regret it. Was it hard raising them without their dad,yes, but I had a family that helped me, and most of all I had God. And even if you don't have family, you and your baby and God almighty makes you a majority, and a great family. You can make it. Thousands of women have all alone you can too. If you really want to. There are so many other alternitives to having abortion. NEVER ABORT A LIFE. THIS LIFE IS SO PRECIOUS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ABORTION SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN LEGALIZED, because it is the taking of a life. The unborn has a right to LIFE. IT IS NOT JUST A BLOB OF NOTHING, IT IS A HUMAN BEING. And, all the problems it brings the woman, mentally, emotionally, and physically. All these horrible side affects that latch on to women are not addressed. And that's a shame.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of henderson

My name is Dion Ross. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

11/15/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not really sure , my boyfriends mom took me there,payed for it. sometype of vacume?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was barely talked to. i signed some papers,sat in the waiting room. was taken to the back where i was told it would be fairly quick was given some pretty intense pain medication, so strong i had to be guided and helped to the car later.the doctor told me i would feel a lot of pressure during the process. iwass very out of it, ireally dont even remember the rest of the day. he asked me later if i wanted to know the sex of the baby. i wanted to know but i said no. i didnt even know i was that far along that my baby had a sex yet. 1 was 17.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

later i learned the stats of post abortive women when i was researching why not get an abotion for my little sister. i found that i was definately among those stats of depression,drug abuse, suicidel thoughts, high rate of car accidents(3 for me by age 24, my nickname was crash)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

i dont want talk about it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

if it wasnt the deliverence Jesus provided for me from drug addiction, i would have done committed suicide already. i know this because i was consumed by suicidel thoughts, if i hadnt submitted to the Lord at that time i would have succumbed to the destroyer.it breaks my heart to know of all the women in bondage right now, and i pray for their chains to be broken and to be healed by our Lord Jesus.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my boyfriend at the time and i actually married the following year. we had 2 more children who know of their little brother who is in heaven waiting to reunite with us. yes, him. my husband was told that day long ago that it was a boy. my eldest, David was supposed to have an older brother to love & guide him. his personality reflects one of a middle child more so even though he never had his older brother. we have been married for nearly 14 years happily, but only because of the forgiveness of our sins by the blood Jesus shed & by the grace of God. i think of our forsaken child often with much sadness, then a short while later with joy knowing i will embrace him at the gates of heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please dont do this, you will wish for the rest of your life it hadnt happened. it will mess you up in more ways than you would ever like to know. this is a precious life, a gift from God who is weaving this child together in your womb. a child he has chosen for you, who is apart of you. if anything else at least allow the baby to be born and adopted for someone else to love. abortion is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

abortion is murder. face to face counseling should be mandatory prior to abortion. 2 sessions, the 1st 1 week or so prior and the 2nd 2 days before the procedure. also 3 d sonograms telling details of the baby's growth and development. this should be viewed possibly at the 2nd counseling session and discussed. the counselor should ask questions to the patient to clarify her understanding of the sonogram, procedure, risks, psychological effects, etc.. the counselor should be compassionate and present the facts equally and not taking away from pro-life and not endorsing abortion either. the ultimate goal is dramatic decrease in abortion. consider properly trained volunteers as counsellors. maybe have one facility per county or tri-county area that is manned with capable volunteer counsellors. this facility's expenses should be paid for by a fee per client by the abortion clinic, and by private donations and grants. this could work if we are all really serious about this problem. most women are in such a state of distress when they go into a clinic they aren't thinking clearly. counselling will bring them face to face with both sides of their situation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Brazoria

My name is Jennifer Samora. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

11/09/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I tried very hard not to think about what I was doing. Nobody told me it was already a baby, or that they would take the baby out in pieces.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of my choices, but I was never informed of the long lasting psychological effects. Nor was I informed of the pain I was inflicting on my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret my decision. I pray that God forgives me for taking my little baby's life. I so wish I'd been made to wait and consider my choice longer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I don't talk about it....not even after 13 years. Everyone that knows just tries to pretend that it never happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would definitely advise her to wait and use the time to research the true consequences and also the stories of other women that have undergone the procedure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I can't advise that abortion should be legal. There are lasting psychological consequences to the mother and a baby that already has a soul is killed. At the very, very least, there should be some sort of enforced waiting period before a woman that seeks abortion is able to receive one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

09//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c, I was awake and given valium

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given a sonogram. I reached out for the picture and the nurse pulled it away. I had no idea that the pregnancy was a fully formed baby. I thought it was a ball of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that I was far along enough to have a fully developed baby. I thought it was a ball of cells. The nurse would not let me see the sonogram. The emotional consequences of finding out later, that a baby was scraped apart inside of me, fill me (and my husband) with rage and sorrow to this day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor. I asked him to stop.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cry about it over and over again. For years I didn't understand the connection between my abortion and my depression. Now I realize I was suffering from post-traumatic stress syndrome. I continue to have deep depression every year at the due date of that terminated pregnancy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father of the aborted child. We suffer together. My parents found out years later and it hurts them tremendously, that I had to go through that alone. I think how my children are missing an older sibling, the cousins the same age are missing a cousin, So much is lost. All of this pain and loss is on my shoulders, since it was my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please. Please. Please. DON'T any solution is better than abortion. Please read everything you can about abortion first. Look at pictures of the procedure. Learn exactly what is going to happen to the child inside you and you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To many people, legal means ok. Abortion is NOT at all OK. It's a full of long-lasting emotional devastation for the family and society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell

My name is L S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Killeen TX

11/14/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum scrape

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

part of question 9 and its hard for me to get close to her without seeing that my other babie could have been enjoying this wondering life as she does. i felt like it wasnt fair. its not fair that she went out the way she did and here i am having another babie. why couldnt she have this chance. i was afraid in heaven she was hating me for letting my babie girl jaslene live and not her.god please let me know she is ok. she is taken care of and that she doesnt hate me but forgives me. i brought live into my living daughter because i felt like her soul was givin a second chance by god and brought back down to me which is now the babie girl that i have now. i love her and miss her everyday and every part of me wish i can have some way i could have properly burried her. let her soul to rest with the earth instead of siitin in a lab then thrown in a bio hazard bag. i jus wish on god i can have a way to put her soul to rest.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

part of question 9 and it was the clinic they said the dr examined the specimens. thats what they called my babie. just a specimen. so the dr told me that they wanted me to come back from another ultrasound to check. i cried the whole way brassing myself for whats to come next. the pain. soon as i was told to undress and get back on the table. they put the ultrasound in me and all didnt know what to think or what to do. so then they told me the inevitable. we are going to do the procedure again. my heart sank and i was just bout to walk out. i couldnt take the pain this time. there was no time for i.v no time for pain meds. nothing. i was left in the dark. this time the pain was beyond i can ever explain all i can imagine to tell you is if you would be standing out in the hall you would hear screaming. even wanna guess who?. me. after that i knew it was god basically jus punishing me for what i done. my babie wasnt gonna leave without me feeling its pain that she has endured. see question 5 for rest of story. after that it killed me everyday of my life. till one day i decided i wanted her back but how? i got pregnant three months later after the abortion. and today my beautiful baby girl is 6 weeks old. see question 4 for rest of story

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it affected me in a real bad way. till this day even tho it hasnt been too long ago. i cry myself to sleep and i cry every thought of the word abortion and any thought of just what happened and what could have been. i thought i was just supposed to go in. then it would be done and over with. i didnt think i would be in much pain by the offered i.v and pain meds they gave me. i kept telling myself that i wouldnt regret it and i really really believed that i wouldnt regret it. soon as i found myself on that table. i realized what was bout to happen. they would rip my babies arms legs and her head apart into pieces. with that every thought i didnt stop myself i kept telling myself. i wont regret it i wont regret it. its for the best. wrong. soon as it started the pain was overwhelming i cried thru the whole procedure. after it was over. i thought it was all over and done with. after the recovery room i went right on home thinking ok now this never has to happen again and go on with my life as safe and best as possible. wrong again. i got a phone call soon as i was on the about to pull up to the drive way.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it affected my husband because he lives with the guilt of putting me thru the pain as well as our baby in heaven. and for what that pain worth 500 dollars and a life time of regret and remorse for what i have done and not let her see this beautiful earth. he cries every time i try and talk about how lucky we are to see and have a chance to be blessed by my living daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please don't do it and dont put ypurself thru this pain and you might feel absolutley sure and no looks back until you see yourself in the recovery room of the plainest white wall clinic you set foot in. and then you just realized that the pain you feel will last a lifetime with no escape. all for the price of 500 dollars. no matter what those people say to you in the clinic there is a great deal of pain not only that your baby is dead but she was alive she felt the same pain you did

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

should never be legal. no woman should ever be able to pay for a world of pain and lifetime of remorse. my point no body not even my or your worst enemy should go thru the pain i had to go thru. and live with freel ending a life of one of gods children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Lana Sanders. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

07/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one told me of any physical or emotional risks

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had two abortions and the first one was septic. I was unconscious for three weeks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it broke my heart and left me depressed and suicidal. If God had not healed my heart and given me a ministry to help other women, I would have ended my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected every relationship until I was healed. It ended many relationships and ended one marriage in divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do not do this to your baby or yourself for any reason! You will never be the same. Give life, there are life options.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bandera

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction (I do not know what kind it was, they did not say, I just assume it was suction.)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was as if I were having an unwanted mole removed. There was no explanation of any sort. Just a procedure to be completed. It was all very clinical. There was no discussion of any of it, just, "Do you want to be pregnant? No, okay, go here and they will take care of it." Once there, it was matter of routine.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained. Just routine, matter of fact, taking care of an unwanted condition.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Alcohol, drugs, promiscuity, need I go on? It was the greatest lie ever told to me!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Certainly, I am sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT BE DECEIVED!!!! It is the GREATEST LIE ever told!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have got to be kidding!!! Abortion IS MURDER!!! The last time I checked, MURDER IS ILLEGAL!
Not only is it illegal, it is dangerous for our society!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jennifer", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Jasper

My name is Amy . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

04/19/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17, and everything was set up with my mother and the clinic. I do not remember being informed about anything to the nature of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever shared anything of this with me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, withdrawn, disconnection with my living children esp. my first born, self-hatred, nightmares, self-esteem, confidence in being a good mother, I lived in secrecy for 17 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We never spoke of it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will be the biggest regret of your live. It may seem to be the easy solution to your problems but its not. You will suffer the rest of your live with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills! All that are involved will suffer. Women will suffer the rest of their lives. It will not be over

quickly and things will not get back to normal. Abortion effects everyone it touches. God created life and created it for a purpose, every single life has a purpose. Life is precious and it starts at conception. These babies are not just a blob of tissue, and that lie needs to be stopped.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Amy".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Guadalupe

My name is Linda Seibert. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Proceedure to "fix" my problem

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Murder, death of a person...never came up. I was 15. I had 3 before I was 21...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

father of babies

9. How has abortion affected you?

spent 20 years in a life that was distructive and unhappy. Rededicated life to Lord, learned about God and attended an abortion recovery bible study. I lead abortion recovery biblestudies (Forgiven and Set Free) I am passionate about getting correct information to women and help those affected heal. I volunteer and support our local non-abortion help clinic for pregnant women in my county.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not too sure..

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO WAY

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wrong...NO WAY...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Coryell

My name is Renee Sharper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monterey CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been depressed and just a shame. I killed my babies

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, in my marriage and my live children, wanting to control them because I didn't take control when I had the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't go through this; it's not something that you do and be done with. It will effect the rest of your life spiritual mental and physically, as well as with your relationships.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We should not have the freedom to take a life by way of abortion. This is a sacrifice of babies, these are babies we are killing for all kinds of selfish reasons!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of harris

My name is KHRISTINA SHAW. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

HOUSTON TX

08/12/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

THE FATHER, AND FRIENDS AROUND ME AT THE TIME

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can say it has impacted every part of my life since it took place 5 1/2 years ago, I grew up in a christian home and was raised in the things of God, but the moment I walked away for just a 6 month period to do what I wanted to do my whole life turned upside down, I went from working at a very well known world-wide media ministry to singing in night clubs and in a wrong relationship that led to a pregnancy out of wedlock and anyone that has known me all my life knows if I would have had the right people around me at the time I would have never in a million years made that kind of decision because it was based on fear, discouragement, the father was threatening to walk away and I really loved him and had no job the enemy really put my back to a wall with all the influences at the time telling me that it was ok, God would forgive me, I would be ok it just was not the right time and I am sure many women have heard the same thing , but instead of running to God I ran from God and the devil knew exactly what he was doing so I tell most people Never say Never ,,because you do not know what your capable of doing when you take your eyes for just a moment off of Jesus.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married 6wks after it took place, not to the father of the child to a man that most would say in the

beginning was rebound marriage and it is my first and only marriage, regardless the fact God has kept us together he takes even our dumb choices and some how turns our choices into blessings, it affected our marriage in a unimaginable way in the beginning the first 2 yrs i lived in a state of major depression, to the point i could not get out of bed and during this time, I attempted suicide I was on antidepressant medication, gained over 50 lbs , and even in that time I was and still am very involved in ministry i just shut down to everyone around me even my church.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That with GOD all things are possible, There is nothing that we face that he is not big enough to get us through even when we are faced with a situation as being pregnet , because GOD is the author of all LIFE and it is not up to a man and woman whether a life is concieved it is the Heavenly Father's choice he is the one that decides and which that means GOD has a purpose for that LIFE whether you are the one that is going to be apart of that purpose or that GOD is going to place that life in the hands of someone who it suppose to be apart of the childs purpose and be a blessing also. That what the enemy and the world make seem such a quick fix solution leads to a lifetime of guilt and shame and emotional problems that will effect you for the rest of your life, it hard enough with GOD , its even harder without him , but when You do have HIM, his grace is sufficient for you. That life begans at conception and that human being has every right to walk this earth and have the chance to know Jesus and live just as you do, and if GOD decided to speak that child into existance than he has a plan for them and whether you choose to be apart of it is up to you but if not then atleast allow that child the right to be with a family or someone that wants to help see it grow into its potential and purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

there is a higher power than the supreme court it is God who sees all and knows all and is watching very carefully and holding those accountable that by his sovereignty he put in that position to make the right choice that will effect generations to come one day they will stand before GOD whether Man chooses to believe the day is coming that every knee will bow and every toungue will confess HE is Lord AND THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT FOR THOSE LAWS THEY AGREED ON THAT UNLESS YOU ARE A WOMAN THAT HAS EVER EXPERIENCED THE LOSS OF A CHILD IN THIS HORRIFIC MANOR MOST WOMEN DO NOT REALIZE HOW TRUAMATIZED THEY WILL BE TILL AFTER AND MOST OF THEM EITHER SPEND YEARS WITH SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROMISCUOUS OR MAJOR DEPRESSION PROBLEMS THAT REQUIRE PSHYCOTIC DRUGS POSSIBILITY OF MEDICAL PROBLEMS HOW CAN A LAW LIKE THIS BE GOOD OR EVEN CONSIDERED A CHOICE FOR WOMEN IT's A HUMAN SLAUGHTER THAT HAS TO STOP YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE LAWS AND LIVE IN FREEDOM YOU DENY THE RIGHT OF AN UN-BORN CHILD TO HAVE THAT CHOICE BECAUSE THOSE WHO USE IT AS A CONVIENT WAY TO GET RID OF SOMETHING WHAT HAS THIS COUNTRY COME TO WHEN THE LIFE OF TREE IS MORE SACRED than a beating HEART OF a UNBORN BABY they deserve a CHANCE TO LIVE BREATHE SEE LAUGH CRY and be loved as you are THERE ARE OTHER CHOICES YOU HAVE JUST GIVEN THIS COUNTRY THE WRONG choice NOW GOD LEAVES IT IN YOUR HANDS WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WITH IT

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Comal

My name is P S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not have an abortion. My oldest daughter had an abortion. She was over 21 years old. She said that she did not love the father of her child. She asked me if I would still love her if she had an abortion. I told her that I would raise her baby as if it were my own. She said that it wasn't fair for me to raise her baby. We were denied the opportunity to raise our grandchild. The father of her baby wanted his child. He was willing to raise their baby on his own. His family wanted to raise the baby. He and his family were denied the opportunity.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

A close friend of mine called my daughter and tried to talk her out of having the abortion. She told her that women who have abortions have low self-esteem and often suffer from depression. She told her that sometimes the abortion is botched and causes bad infections that prevent future pregnancies. My daughter rejected my friend and still won't talk to her to this day. They had been very close before the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

We had a family portrait made shortly before our daughter had her abortion. An Olan Mills oil portrait hangs in our living room. Every time I look at that picture I know it contains my aborted first grandchild. It hurts to know that my first grandchild was murdered by my oldest daughter.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Our daughter was raped twice when she was 15 years old (before she had her abortion). She got an STD from being raped. Her pediatrician put her on birth control pills so she wouldn't get pregnant. She

had to have surgery for genital warts. After her abortion she lived with a man for years. He gave her an engagement ring made from her grandmother's diamond stud earrings. She went on a trip to Europe as part of her college curriculum. When she came back home, her fiance told her that he didn't want to marry her because she had gained too much weight. She felt rejected. She met her current husband on the internet. She didn't want to have any children, but her husband would not marry her unless she promised to have at least one child within 5 years of their marriage. They have one son that is the center of their world. After our daughter gave birth, she did not care about having sexual relations with her husband for over 18 months. They have finally worked through that physical roadblock in their relationship. Our daughter is a wonderful mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her a child is a gift from God. I would tell her if she has casual sex she must be responsible for the consequences. I would encourage her to have her baby and raise it herself. I would tell her there are many families that want to adopt her baby and will pay for the expenses.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they can't change ancient boundaries that God has set for us. Thou shalt not kill is not a suggestion. This nation will be judged for all the innocent blood that has been shed on the altar of convenience and women's rights. Each person who makes a Pro Choice decision will be judged by God. Each doctor who has performed an abortion will be judged by God. Each legislator, politician, and judge who backs abortion will be judged by God. They will have to answer to Him.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of USA

My name is Amy Shipton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I am emailing on behalf of my mother who had several abortions. I am her firstborn, now 31 years of age. My 3 brothers and I had to live with a mother who suffered from multiple nervous breakdowns and was in several psychiatric hospitals for extended periods. We believe this is because of all the guilt and trauma related to her abortions. She was raised in a stable home with faithful parents.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the fathers of the babies pressured her.

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please for your sake, the unborn babies sake and your future childrens sake, do not have an abortion. You will only suffer heartache and guilt. Please make adoption the alternative to women seeking abortions. Please stop sending our tax payer dollars to fund abortion to Planned Parenthood! Instead, please channel this money into adoption programs and into making adoption the best alternative for every woman. Offer the women that will adopt funding to help them with giving their precious babies up for adoption and for helping them with the finances they have sacrificed to save their babies alive. Provide the funding for the crisis pregnancy centers to continue to help women who wanting to keep their babies. Please do whatever you can to make adoption much more affordable. We want to adopt these abandoned and unwanted children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Please review the testimonies and data collected from the lives of all the women who have had abortions and see how dangerous this is to the mothers and to the culture of our nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Rolanda Shrader. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure as an in & out patient. It was only tissue and not to worry, little or no pain involved. I could go back to work on Monday.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't even think at that time the Dr. had any idea of the scares that comes with abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I went in and out of being depressed and just hating myself. I hated to hear the word abortion and I would tell myself over and over again it was not a life but just tissue. I so wanted to believe that. I was tormented with thoughts of failure, guilt and anger toward myself. I found myself crying all the time when alone. Sometimes I thought I was going crazy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and i are missing one child and our children are missing their sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God loves you and he loves the life you are carrying in your womb. God has a plan and a purpose for this precious life. Please do not make the mistake I did. It's a memory that won't go away, leaving a whole in my heart. Let me take you to a place where people will love you, help you and give you the Godly guidance you need at this time. You do not have to go through it alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In your ignorance you have taken a innocent life and killed a baby calling it a woman's choice yet disregard the after effect it leaves on women; the scares and pain you won't touch. Shame on you!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of harris

My name is Nicole I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

12/08/1959

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me for 30 years and if I had known then what I know now, I would never have had one.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not to my knowledge, perhaps my exhusband

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. The mental repercussions, guilt and heartache lasts for years. There are Catholic and Christian agencies out there who will help you through the pregnancy. Life begins at conception and even the week old fetus has human characteristics and a heart beat is just a few weeks away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think only when a mother's life is in immediate danger should an abortion be performed. There are several agencies out there who will help pregnant women, either through adoption or counseling and monetary/material help.

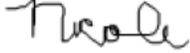
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Noel".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Lisa Skowron. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

12/19/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No. I did not know that it was a fully formed baby with arms, legs and hands. I heard the term "products of conception" and that as long as I "terminated" (I recall that term being used over abortion) before 12 weeks it wasn't a big deal. It was just tissue. It wasn't until two years later that I saw pictures of fetal development at 11 weeks...and I was so mortified and grief-stricken all over again.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time of my abortion, Roe V. Wade had only been in affect for 11 years. I was told that new evidence was just being discovered that "some" women have reported some type of psychological affects from having had an abortion but that it was too soon to really know for sure. I was led to believe that it was most likely the women who "terminated" in the second and third trimesters that were having problems and not women who terminated early. Though I was told this information, I was not "informed" of what those psychological affects were other than regret. And I already knew that I would probably regret my decision...but didn't feel like I had a choice. I felt I would just have to live with the consequences. I was told it was a simple procedure and that the complications and risks were minimal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and his mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Dysfunctional relationships (I continued the relationship with my baby's father off and on for another 4 years, despite the emotionally and sexually abusive nature of the relationship) because I felt connected

to him because of the abortion and didn't want my abortion to "be for nothing", unhealthy attachments with others, eating disorder and other self-destructive behaviors, I had an inability to form healthy relationships with others because of distrust and withdrawal, sexual dysfunction in my relationship with my spouse, lack of self-esteem and feelings of unworthiness, destruction of my spiritual life (separation from God for the next 24 years before I went through the Forgiven and Set Free bible study), anger and resentment toward the baby's father and his mother (and other adults involved) that were repressed and misdirected at my future spouse and children and others in my life, depression, anxiety (inability to even look people in the eye for fear they would "see right through me and discover my deep dark secret"), loss of the true me...a part of me died in 1984, especially the passionate and emotional side of me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my parents (we didn't speak of it for 24 years) and it separated us emotionally. I have always felt I was a disappointment and that they were ashamed of me. My spouse and our marriage...it took me 17 years to realize that I didn't trust him and that I was having difficulty opening myself up to him emotionally. I never felt like I was good enough sexually (sexual dysfunction) and I felt taken advantage of sexually. I was defensive, angry and resentful of him in a very unrealistic way throughout our marriage. I never knew how much my abortion affected us until God healed me and took the shame and guilt away. Our marriage was literally falling apart a few months ago. Now, after my healing, it is 10X stronger than it has ever been. The most devastating reality for me was that my abortion affected my future children. I was overprotective yet distant with my first child. I have had anger management problems and an inability to parent successfully due to my feelings of inadequacy and feeling undeserving, never "good enough" (which meant being the perfect Mom) and withdrawal when conflicts occur. I have lacked confidence to "stand up for my children" in public situations or with conflicts with other children just like I failed to stand up for my aborted baby. All four of my children have suffered emotionally because of my anger and inability to parent them in a patient way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My abortion hurt me and I deeply regret making that choice. The pain, guilt, shame and damage to my self-esteem were exponentially worse than any circumstance I might have faced with my unplanned pregnancy. It damaged my relationships, and it hurt my marriage and my future children. I have lived 24 years of pain and regret that eventually turned me into a person I hardly recognized. It hurt me deep down in my soul and I have NEVER FORGOTTEN!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women who have very early miscarriages (even as early as 4 weeks) will feel an incredible sense of loss. They know instinctively deep in their soul that they have lost a baby and they grieve like they've been pregnant for weeks/months. I have had four miscarriages so I know that pain first hand. So there's definitely a natural instinct for women to want to nurture and protect their children, even when they are just beginning to form within the womb. So how do you live with the knowledge that YOU were responsible for that loss of your child after having an abortion? You don't! You can't. You tuck it back in your mind or stuff it way down and try to forget about it. But you never will! The anger, guilt, shame, fear, self-hatred will eat you alive inside for years and will be misdirected in hurtful ways toward everyone around you. It doesn't end until the woman faces the truth about what abortion is and does and how it has affected them. Only then can they finally heal from the pain. Abortion is such a heartbreaking tragedy. It takes the lives of two people...the physical life of the child and the emotional and spiritual life of the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE

FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hardin

My name is Dian I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16 and my parents took me so, they really were who the professionals spoke with about that , not me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is demoralizing in more ways than one. The memory never goes away and...the medical issues that could have occurred are frightening ! If not for God, I would be a total wreck emotionally and could be ill with no telling what kind of disease.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows but my parents and I

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would appeal to her nurturing side and explain the gift of life inside of her. I would tell her about organizations that would help here through if she decided to keep her baby or explain adoption to her through a church or adoption agency of some kind. I would want her to know that there is an "out" and she doesn't have to take her baby's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is an act of selfishness that defies reason. Life begins at conception.

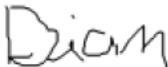
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hopkins

My name is Victoria Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

12/08/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Though pain information was conveniently left out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the pain and emotional effects that affect so many women after their abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion left an emptiness and uncertainty in my life forever. I have one child and another child due to be born in 10 weeks. But no matter how much joy they bring into my life. I will never forget the what-ifs about my first child. I will never forget that I could have had another child. I will never let the first week of August go by without thinking that I could be celebrating a birthday. I will never forget the love that that unborn child brought between myself and someone I don't even see anymore. I have suffered with depression and guilt since shortly after the abortion. I know longer suffer with depression from it but still I suffer with guilt, especially now that I am a Christian. I do know that God forgives me and I find peace in that, BUT I will never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused guilt in all the family members that knew about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she needs to carefully consider how God will feel about it now and how she will feel about it later. She will never get that opportunity back. And no matter how much she tries to forget about it she

won't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they have obviously NEVER experienced it themselves. They need to think about the joy that they would be missing in their lives had they or their wives decided to terminate the pregnancy of one of their children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Rande Snyder. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Carrollton VA

06/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the fetus was merely a blob of tussie and not really a baby yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no warning of the emptiness I would feel afterward. mor of the pain I would feel during the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby & a mental health counselor

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me feel like less of a valuable human being myself. I became promiscuous due to a severely lowered self esteem and was borderline suicidal for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know it lowered my son's opinion of me for a long time and made him doubt his value to me as a result. He had a lot of confusion and emotional pain after he found out about it. I'd gotten pregnant by a man I'd been seeing while separated from his own Dad, and that man insisted I have the abortion and got a mental health counselor to back him up. My son had to go through a lot of counseling after he found out about it when he was twelve.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please think about the life God has placed in her womb, and to either consider keeping the baby and if that's really not an option, to put it up for adoption, but murder is never the way to go.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this is legalised murder -- the intentional taking of a human life. It is the most heinous kind of murder, which is infanticide -- the killing of tiny, innocent babies and just because they may not be viable outside the womb does not justify murder for any reason.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bowie

My name is L S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shreveport LA

04/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 yrs old, and had no choice. I do remember someone talking to me, but I don't remember what they said. I felt like I was in a trance.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of the potential long term effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed and responded by intentionally getting pregnant again, just months later, to have a baby to replace the one I had killed. As a teen, I talked to my baby in heaven and told her I was sorry. I have felt guilty and regretted my abortion for the majority of my life. Somehow my abortion made me feel unloved, and displaced. Only in the last 5 years have I forgiven myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have a sibling, that they were denied knowing. My parents have felt guilty, and I lost trust in them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is a permanent solution to a temporary problem. That abortion is murder, that their child needs them, their mother, to protect and nurture them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, it kills a baby, and the heart of a mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Myrna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

07/17/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no mention of any other choices, only information about the abortion procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it caused me to have difficulty bonding with my first born (1989) leading to post partum depression

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The guilt that I carried and the inability to forgive myself has been an emotional baggage that has caused relational difficulties

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Be well informed and consider the consequences; physical as well as emotional. These consequences can last a lifetime, a pregnancy only nine months.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Contrary to popular opinion our conscious tells us that we are ending the life of a human being

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Myra".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Williamson

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The information was only clinical, describing the actual procedure, and how to care for myself afterwards. It did not address the fetus, that it was alive and that there was a beating heart that would be stopped by this procedure. I had the impression that it was a simple medical procedure that would prevent me from having a baby...I did not realize that there already was a life and a beating heart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I was told about were the possible physical risks of infection and/or injury to my womb. I did not know that I would feel guilty about killing a baby. I did not know how terrible I would feel about carrying this secret with me for life. I did not know that I would dream about my aborted child throughout my lifetime.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have terrible guilt and shame about killing my baby. I have dreams about my aborted child and wonder what he/shee would have been like. I feel grief as though I have lost a child (the same way I feel about the child I lost by miscarriage decades later.)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No-one knows my secret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You will be killing your baby. There is a beating heart in that fetus. It is alive. Don't do it. It is not worth it. The shame and guilt of abortion is terrible, irreversible, and will last forever. Any reproach or embarrassment of an unwanted pregnancy will pail in comparison to the life-long guilt and shame of abortion. Pregnancy is only 9 months. There are alternatives to abortion that are perfectly acceptable and will not have the lasting, irreversible impact that abortion has. Don't do it. Please, don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and it cannot be justified. If we allow women to kill their unborn children, we are sanctioning murder. These women will become guilt-ridden murderers. They will never be able to right the wrong and will forever feel flawed, ashamed and have poor self esteem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Ellis

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was only given paperwork about the procedure; I was too upset and scared to read it. Written in big letters were the words "POSSIBLE DEATH" and I was frozen with fear, fear to have the abortion and fear not too.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention was ever made about the physical or psychological consequences of abortion, like post-abortion trauma. They focused only on what to do after the abortion, like not to take a bath for one week, do not have sex right away and to think about taking birth control.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Since my first abortion at age 18, as the result of date rape, I have faced depression, anger, low self esteem, promiscuity, preoccupation with getting pregnant to "undo" the abortion leading to multiple abortions and a nervous breakdown. I have lost hopes and dreams. I have lost children. Abortion was a devastating force in my life that I could not conquer for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortions confused, angered and saddened my family once they were told. I have been married and divorced twice and the breakdown of the marriages was directly related to the abortions in both subtle and tangible ways.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion will NOT solve your "problem," it will only take the life of one - your child - and take the life of your very soul. Fear is temporary, but regret is permanent. You WILL regret your abortion, a regret that will take many unhappy, unhealthy and unsafe forms in the future, like depression, loss of control, overwhelming sadness, failed relationships, eating disorders, drug and/or alcohol abuse . . . even suicidal thoughts or acts. You will NEVER have these consequences after choosing life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a woman's right of choice . . . it's the "un-choice," as quoted by Dr. David Reardon, a leading abortion researcher. Not only is it severely harmful to the woman - not to mention fatal to the baby, abortion can be used a weapon against women, used as a method to hide abuse or used as blackmail. Many women are not fully "informed" about the actual procedure, about their complete "choices," or the ill consequences suffered after an abortion. Abortion clinics are NOT safe places for the physical or psychological health of women. Abortion is not the answer to an unplanned pregnancy . . . it is simply a poor choice and a lousy solution that has been sold to women under the pretext of "women's liberation." Abortion does not liberate, it enslaves, and women and babies deserve better.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell

My name is Christina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

01/12/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

N/A

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me realize that the life of a child was lost & that I made the choice to end it. My child would be 7 years old this year. I am now a Christian, who lives to tell others about my experience, I am forgiven & set free!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was devastating and painful to realize that there could have been a set of little feet running around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She has other choices for the life with in her. The child she is carrying is not an egg or a cell it, is a life with in you. A life that lives because God created the child & has given it life. And you are the childs only hope for surviving in a world that wants to kill your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

So many of you men & women have moaned the loss of a misscariage, the loss of a child & have been the product of a woman who considered an abortion. The pain that you allow in peoples lives is sick &

has no excuse. You are alive because God choose to give you life, just as he as chosen to give life to the child in their mothers womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell

My name is R S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

05/16/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I feel that I was not adequately informed in what was going to happen and what happens during this procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was a hurry up process that left me feeling that I should have been told something.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

male companion

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me with a whole in my heart , to know that I have terminated what God made. I have wished everyday that I had been stronger mentally and had more info about maybe other options. I feel that if they had shown a video of the procedure to me and my male companion , then I would not have gone through this and carry this guilt and shame with me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My ex was hurt, because the baby was probably his.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to, to give the baby up after wards, but not to go through with the abortion. It stays with you a lifetime. You can't take it back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is not a quick fix for accidents. We need to be better educated and given better options when mistakes do happen. This scars you for the rest of your life. Legalizing abortions only will promote that is ok to kill the baby. It is not. They did not deserve to be killed for others mistakes . We don't allow people to kill the baby after it is here, so why is it ok to do so before when the fetus is alive. It is not just alive after 9 months of being in the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Orange

My name is Deanna Suarez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction I do not know the medical term

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was going thru a seperation, and was hurried thru the abortion, I had no idea I was 14 wks. along. The Dr. told me after,(for what reason I do not know.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Somewhat, I was in such an emotional state.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Profoundly! I made the decision, but had I been offered counseling, I would have not have made such a harsh decision to take the life of my own child. Abortion is a permanent solution that has no positive effect on lives. This is something that I will live with for the rest of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression over an abortion effects every family memmber, not just the person dealing with it. A loss is a loss no matter how it comes, especially if you have a hand in it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, think seriously over your options, and get counsel, from all sources. This is a decision that will have a profound effect on the rest of your life, nothing positive can come out of a negative solution.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please, consider the countless lives you will effect, you not only are taking the life of the unborn child, but the life of everyone involved. The negative solution you propose will not have a positive solution. The blood of the unborn is on everyone's hands that are involved, no matter what you proclaim, we can turn our backs, close our minds to it, but the responsibility is still there.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hardin

My name is Norma Jean Tanton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaumont TX

07/15/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember them taking my money, having me fill out my personal information and signing something but no one showed me or told me what was going to happen. I was put into a room with 15 other women with a tv and magazines and told to wait my turn.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I'm not sure of this question. I did not know abortion could make you sterile..i was told it was a lump of tissue not a baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband and mother in law

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have to forever live with the fact that the only healthy pregnancy I would ever have died at the hand of an abortionist, I was never able to have children of my own. I spent 24 years in a silent lonely prison of pain with suicidal thoughts, depression, shame and guilt. Until Someone took me to a post abortion bible study and Jesus healed me and set me free when I was able to grieve my baby, now I share my testimony with others,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I divorced two years ago after 29 years of marriage. He took his own life last April and in the suicide note, he expressed how he hoped God would forgive him and let him go to heaven with our aborted baby. He also said he hoped we both would be able to see our baby together one day. Men

hurt from abortion too. My husband was never the same after my abortion and carried alot of guilt no matter how much I told him he was forgiven, he even wrote a note to our baby the night he killed himself on our babies memorial service bulletin.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is murder, It is an agreement with death and the death covenant, it is sin, Christ came that we may have life and life more abundantly. The baby is a life and that it effects not only her life but the life of others. Abortion hurts women and those they love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The effects of legalized abortion continue to destroy the lives of women, men and their families. It has created confusion in our future generations about the worth of human life. No country should invite the devastating effects of abortion on their nation by legalizing it. I believe that we all have a duty to attempt to right the "wrongs" in our world. The words of Edward Everett Hale say it best: "I am only one, but I am one. I cannot do everything, but I can do something..."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Brown County

My name is Betty Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dk

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No-not at all. No, I don't remember anyone telling me much of anything there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all-nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

All of these at some point: Denial, Depression, weight loss, suicidal thoughts, panic attacks, thoughts of dying, thoughts of losing my other God-given children, fear, knowing the truth and wanting others to know, advocating abstinence and truth found in Scripture, holiness of God and forgiveness through Christ's blood alone is my only hope

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

thoughts of losing my other God-given children, fear, knowing the truth and wanting others to know, advocating abstinence and truth found in Scripture, holiness of God and forgiveness through Christ's blood alone is my only hope, urging others to not have abortions, but repenting of the thought of murder, and turning to Christ, power of God through Christ to salvation, power of saving grace my only

hope

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My testimony is at: www.MyChristianTestimony.mypodcast.com Abortion is murder, breaking GOD's 7th commandments, it grieves the heart of God, satan is a liar, a murderer from the beginning. Stand for truth and proclaim it to the nations!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They should acknowledge that morality comes from a Moral Creator God, which our court system was established on, and believe God that abortion is murder and therefore should not be sanctified by government, and government will also give an account to God. Government is by the people and for the people, and too many people's testimonies are identical. Murder is murder whether in or outside of the womb. The judges will also give an account to God. www.needGod.com

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is D T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

07//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not realize that I was taking a life.. I thought that a fetus did not have a soul until it was born... I have regreted my decision and have been ashamed of what I did

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have regreted it. I have lived in shame and sorrow ever since. I know God has forgiven me but looking at it now. I took a life and I will have to live with that the rest of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows that I had an abortion. I have a son and if he found out he would be devastated!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO not have an abortion.. there are so many people in this world that want children that can't have children. A baby is a gift from God and the fetus has a soul the very moment it is conceived. Please seek adoption if you can't take care of the child yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are killing millions of babies every year and it is murder. You must stop this injustice. We have to speak out for the unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Joanne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

02/11/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't feel that the people running the clinic explained that the pain would last a long time. I almost died from my abortion. The doctor left part of the baby and placenta attached and on 2-14-91 I was rushed in to emergency surgery to stop hemorrhaging. I am blessed to still be alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no one there to inform me of the feelings and regret that I might feel and to tell me the truth about abortion. I was told that it would be quick and painless. But, I was hurt very deeply and it wasn't painless physically either.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and the father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first I felt overwhelming guilt and confusion. But I know now that God has forgiven me because I have asked Him to. I felt so guilty that I became pregnant 3 months later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My self-esteem was very low. I felt like I was a murderer, which I was! I drank a lot to become numb

from the pain I felt in my heart.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that God has given her this wonderful child that she is carrying. If she doesn't feel that she can take care of it then place it up for adoption, because there are caring and wonderful people out there who would love to have a child. The pain from abortion goes way deeper than just the physical pain, it affects all parts of your life. And the doctors and nurses in the clinics don't tell you that you could be risking your life to have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion not only kills innocent babies, but that it destroys women! From the inside out, women are destroyed by guilt, low self-esteem, and depression. I was one of those women. I almost lost my own life due to abortion and the doctor who performed it. I will never forget what happened to me in that room. I cried during the procedure and was told by the doctor and nurse that if I didn't stop crying the doctor would stop in the middle of the procedure and I feel that is what happened and that is why the doctor left part of the baby and placenta attached, which caused me to bleed badly and had to have emergency surgery on the 2-14-91. Please help stop the killing of innocent babies and their mothers.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is P T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

05/15/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Full abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained to me the agony I would feel 20+ years later that I had violated God's covenant with me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would feel regret for the rest of my life that I had terminated God's plan for the children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Frequently I wonder if I am going to Hell because of my selfish decision to consider my selfish motives over life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my guilt, my husband suffers from my mood swings and many times from my inability to control my emotions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not go through with the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Read the Bible - this is the ultimate governing rule.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Concho

My name is Stella Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//1964

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

prior roe v wade / in mexico

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Deep within I knew it was morally wrong but did not really understand the depth of why it was wrong...physically, emotionally and spiritually. I only knew I did not want my parents to find out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

A clinic in Mexico. You paid. It was done. You left. There was no conversation

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

only my own shame and guilt

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years living in that same shame and guilt. Unable to have children [tho I never married]. Even having received the forgiveness of The Almighty in His infinite mercy still the knowledge of being a party to murder and seeing where our country has gone with no respect nor care for the unborn remains unsettling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hopefully my testimony concerning God's forgiveness has helped and/or guided other women not to make this dreadful mistake.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Under no circumstances. The unborn child is innocent of the act that brought his or her conception. We have no right at all to take life. Adoption is the best alternative rather than abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

This is both a moral and consitutional issue. Abortion removes the constitutionally protected "right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness..." That we ARE a Christian nation as evidenced by clear historic information and that as such, abortion is murder and a sin against God and against our own humanity. Women were given the right and privilege to bring life and were NOT given the right to choose death over life. That always has been and is only the perogative of Almighty God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Erath

My name is J T . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Worth TX

01/30/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal suction type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only given pills to take and asked if I knew I was going to have an abortion and if I was the person listed on the file. No information or techniques were explained at all. I was one of many in a room, treated much like cattle waiting to be worked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention of consequences whatsoever. Only that you might bleed for a few weeks afterwards, then I should be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I developed a poor self esteem, was depressed alot and always viewed "sex" as a bad thing because it had resulted in a "bad thing" for me. It affected my marriage even 10 years after the fact, even to the point of a near divorce. Sexual activity with my husband was mostly viewed as a chore or a duty, not something ordained by a Holy God. Seeing children that would've been the age of my child is still hard to deal with. It is a wound that will never heal. Somewhat like a scab, it comes off and oozes occasionally but never goes away. God's grace is sufficient and does sustain me but the thought of me murdering a child without full knowledge of what was going on or would result is unbelievable sometimes.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been difficult for my husband, though he was the boyfriend, he has dealt with this for many years as well. He always felt like he pressured me into it but it was a mutual decision for fear of disappointing Godly parents. He also felt thru the years like I just married him to try to "right the wrong" which created conflict throughout life. Mine and my parents relationship was strained and remains that way today, even after 25 years. I hid it from them and to this day, they still do not know. That has created some distance that will never be regained.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! It is murder. There are other options. God is the giver of life, yes, even in the case of rape or incest. There are plenty of loving parents waiting to adopt and the bumper sticker that read "Abortion- One dead; one wounded" is the most accurate statement anyone has ever made! It is a spur of the moment decision that will affect you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never! It should never be legal! Why would it ever be legal to murder a defenseless baby when it is illegal to murder a person? Unbelievable!! The fetus is a person; living, breathing, and created in God's own image. My question to each of them would be..what if your mother had terminated your life because you were not a "living" person. Would you be here to make decisions like this for Americans today? The affects on the mother are part of what's wrong with the world today. Low self esteem and depression are major causes of other serious downfalls in America today. Think about your own life and your own daughter. Vote NO!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of USA

My name is Keri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

12/15/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what I was about to embark on. 2 nurses did take us into a counseling room, 6 at a time, but we just talked about the weather, nothing concrete, it was about 5 minutes that we were in there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not one person mentioned anything about any consequences. They just said be sure to take the meds (pain pills) if I had any pain afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the most horrific way. To know that I actually murdered my own child, it's the ultimate worst thing ever. I am no different than the murderers in prison right now, but I just paid someone \$250.00 to keep it quiet and make it legal (by calling it a medical procedure). I was in denial as soon as I found out I was pregnant and after the abortion I was even more in denial. I COMPLETELY blocked it out. Until 6 months later when it hit me like a ton of rocks! I cried everyday for 6 months, I was in a depression and scared and had no one to turn to. My family didn't know. It was the worst time of my life. It was only God who helped me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed the dad. He wanted the child, I was scared and did not want a baby. If I had only known than what I know now. After the abortion, he immediately went into the stages of death (denial anger bargaining and depression) very quickly. it took me longer to begin the stages of death. But when they

hit, they hit hard!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would never ever never tell anyone to have an abortion. I would offer to help her for 9 months and then let me adopt the baby. Beause of my experience, I want to adopt 6 kids. And I will, my husband wants lots of kids too. I just don't feel the need to have my own. I guess because I had the opportunity and blew it. The pain in my heart is not anywhere near nor comparable to any physical pain. And it is a lingering pain that just stays there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are terribly wrong and let me tell you my story because you probably have not been through it, but I have. And you will never be more wrong on any issue than this one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of el paso

My name is R T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

09//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Basically I knew what I had "heard". I was asked if I was sure I wanted the procedure, since I was crying at the time. I stated yes and he proceeded

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't given any information other than "post" care, watch for excessive bleeding etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the last straw in an emotion crisis that had began years prior. By October of that same year, I had a suicide plan that was discovered and interrupted. I was admitted into a "behavioral care" hospital to deal with my depression. At age twenty two and two years later, I attempted suicide by overdosing on my antidepressants and anti-anxiety meds. I was by then married and my husband found me unconscious, I was taken by ambulance to the hospital and my stomach pumped. I had a child in 1993 that is the joy of my life. Through her the Lord has brought me back to Him and I have been able to overcome the depression, guilt and self hate. It took until the year 2000, after my husband suddenly passed away, to begin the long process of forgiveness. It would still be a few more years before I was able to talk about it .

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that although I already suffered from depression, the abortion kept me bound to unforgiveness and guilt for many years. At the end of 2001 and through 2002, I was in crisis again. Still grieving from my husbands death, depression set in really hard. I considered suicide again as well as "taking" my then eight year old child. It must have been very difficult for her to see me as depressed as I was and having her own grief to deal with (loss of her father). I praise the Lord that He never let go of me during this time and He held me until I was able to see Him and trust in Him again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to consider her options very, very carefully. Abortion has a tremendous impact on your life over and beyond what one can imagine prior to it. You cannot undo the damage, I was very fortunate to survive it but it was still very painful and difficult. I will never forget that error. There are better positive ways to deal with an unwanted or unexpected pregnancy

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When something is legal, it gives the false sense that it is safe or good. The problem is that many women are left with baggage and scars that we don't know how to deal with. They will be dealt with, through self medication, rage, suicide, depression, etc. The consequences are very real and they affect our family, our work environment, our impact on society. These things should be weighed against the right to choose because many women, including myself, have no idea what we are really choosing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Carrie Toering. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

01/05/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained to me what was about to happen. They gave me some kind of medication that made me woozy. They gave me an ultrasound and would not let me see what they were looking at, let alone tell me what an ultrasound did. I had no idea how an abortion was done. I was quickly led to a room where I was told to remove my clothes from the waist down. The doctor came in with two nurses and told me to lay back. He said there would be some pressure. I was then immediately held down by the nurses and it felt like I had a knife shoved through my body. I screamed out in pain. I couldn't move while this was happening due to the nurses and the pain. As soon as he was done he said I could get dressed and go to the recovery room. I quickly sat up when the nurses released me and I threw-up all over myself. They gave me some paper towel to clean up, put a pad in my under garments, led me to a room filled with other women, and gave me some kind of paper to sign. They then told me to call my doctor if I had any problems or go to the emergency room if my pain persisted. They said when I felt better I could leave. I drove home barely able to see because of whatever they gave me and my own tears.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not ready for what I would feel. The depression, the despair. The fact that even after 11 years the wound is still fresh as if it happened today. No one told me that in an instant my life would never be the same and I would be left by myself to deal with all the heart wrenching pain that comes with an abortion. My thoughts are never far from my child, whose life was cut way too short.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and older sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me with a broken heart and empty arms. It has left me with an emptiness I will never get over. The tears I cry for this child will never cease.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband sees the pain I deal with and it hurts him that there is nothing he can do to comfort me. I have to explain this to my living children someday. I can't even begin to imagine how I'm going to get them, let alone me, through this tough time I am certain to face.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to do it. I would tell them to please let their child live. Nothing good will ever come to them by doing the most unnatural thing, a mother murdering her own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wonder what my life would be like today if I never walked into that Planned Parenthood Clinic, if abortion would have never been an option. One thing I know for sure, I would be a happy mother of 4 children instead of 3. My heart would not be forever broken. I have to someday explain to my living children they have a brother or sister in heaven because of an abortion I had. Where's Planned Parenthood, all the doctors and nurses, judges, lawyers, family, so called friends, and everyone else who believes in keeping abortion legal, when I cry myself to sleep at night because my arms long to hold a child I will never be able to lay eyes on this side of heaven. Abortion destroys everyone involved not just the unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Becki I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville TX

02/16/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't recall

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17years old and I was told that they would be removing a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me there would be consequences of any kind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father and my close friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced significant depression which has been severe enough over the years to affect my health, ability to work,and parent my children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been victims of my depression and unresolved anger/guilt. I believe it was a factor in my marriage failing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you find yourself pregnant,alone, and scared please don't believe that abortion is the only way to respond to your circumstances. there are many people and organizations who would love to support you and guide you toward a solution that will bring life and hope to everyone involved. Abortion is NOT a simple, quick fix to a problem. There ARE long term consequences that you will live with every day.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

In addition to ending the life of the baby, abortion damages our community in many ways. Broken lives and families result in poor mental, physical, and emotional health that limit the potential of our citizens and have a long term impact on the economic health of our nation. Why would we support this when there are options such as support for young mothers, adoption, and abstinence education that work for everyone involved.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

Suki

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of bexar

My name is M T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I honestly can not remember what information I was given, I remember that very little time was spent talking to me. no counseling whatsoever was given to me, that I can recall.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I received no counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

To this very day, I cannot forgive myself. I know that God, through my Lord Jesus Christ has forgiven me, but I cannot forgive myself. To this very day, I am ashamed of what I did. To this very day my very spirit aches with hurt, longing to hold my baby in my arms, as I did my other two children. Longing for that conversation that I will never have with my daughter or son. Longing to hear the voice of that child call out to me and say Mommy I love you. Words cannot express the turmoil that lives inside of me always. The very word "abortion" makes me cringe and I feel so very ashamed of myself. The years do not heal the pain nor take away the shame. My heart aches for my baby and all those millions of babies that never had a chance in life and for all those that will be aborted as I write this. God help us all. May He have enough Grace to forgive us all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband never talks about it, but I know that he also shares the same hurt and shame that I do. No one else knows about our abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It will affect you for the rest of your life. Years will not help you forget, years will not heal the pain nor take away the shame. A child is God's gift to the entire universe, do not hurt The Giver of Life nor refuse His precious gift to you. This precious child deserves a chance in life, just as you yourself had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do not hurt this nation any further. Stop this march into madness. Let us be a nation of Love and Godliness, not a nation of selfishness and self-importance. Let us show the rest of the world, that our Giver of Life reigns, that all that He gives us is a precious Blessing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Elizabeth (Betty) Underwood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

09//1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortions were not legal. The abortion took place in the back room of someone's home at night. I did not talk much to the abortionist (a hispanic woman) and I did not know her name.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew it was wrong because it was illegal. I had no idea of the devastating consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been childless my entire life. I am haunted by the thought of having killed my own children. (I had another abortion 7 years later) I am going to be 60 years old and I have no children or grandchildren. I am sure these children would have been a blessing to me, my family and all of society.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time felt rejected by me. My nephews are without a two cousins. My parents did not get the grand children they wanted and deserved.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is murder and it is the biggest regret of my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God hates the shedding of innocent blood. Proverbs 6:17

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Betty Underwood". The signature is written in a cursive style with a checkmark at the beginning.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Meg Valentino. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Poughkeepsie NY

05/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure of what it was called, but it was done by suction machine.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had nothing explained to me and to this day am not even sure what was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of any physical or mental consequences of abortion. Nor were there any information about what would be done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's Father, the baby's "grandmother" and "aunt"

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have spent the last 30 years feeling guilty, getting emotional, feeling that by only being able to have had one more child I was being "punished" for my actions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been to embarrassed about this to have ever spoken to anyone about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it was the biggest mistake I had ever made, that there are many other options that don't involve the murder of your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this is an experience that has lasting detrimental effects to not only the mother, but the father and

all other family members involved. It should not be so easy to take a life. Unfortunately in many cases it takes years before the actual anguish that an abortion causes to surface.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Val Verde

My name is M V . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

02/18/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard Procedure (I was awake through it)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I say no because they did not inform me of the emotional effects of the abortion. They only discussed the physical effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed my life forever. It completely destroyed my spirit. I went through severe depression, alcoholism, suicidal thoughts, etc. I had to move from Austin because I was on a road to destruction. It is something that I will REGRET for the rest of my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My ex-fiance and I ended our relationship due to the abortion. My mother also suffered severe depression. I was so ashamed of what I had done that I did not want anybody to know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say that LIFE is a gift from God, something that we can not and should not interfere with. Abortion is wrong and it will affect you for the rest of your life. It completely demoralizes you, it will lead to depression and severe anxiety.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that Abortion is Murder, not only to the baby, but to the woman. Abortion killed me. It ruined my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Coryell

My name is R. V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

06/22/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not really sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of the procedure, what it really involved and I wanted to see a sonogram and was refused.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would bleed like a period but it was much much more than that, I experienced alot of cramping and was very deptessed afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A female friend of mine she said she had had one.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with depression on and off for more than 15 years, ashamed to tell anyone of what I did. Extremely remorseful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows but I am overly protective of my children, and depressed alot but somehow function, like a piece of me is dead. And it is I actively participated in the taking of an innocent life out of fear, rejection, selfishness, and sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Choose life! God will provide the way for you and your child it is not worth the hell on earth you go through afterwards it haunts you daily.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THat if it were legal it would be a possibility that they would not be standing before you. It is murder, and innocent blood cries out!!! Just like Abel's blood cried out when Cain murdered him.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/9/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

R.V.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is T W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ft worth TX

04/01/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I Don't know, wasnt told much, I was 15

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Horrible regret, shame, guilt still can't really talk about it to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The shame and pain is still so great after 17 yrs

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please dont, it's a life. Adoption is a noble and loving thing for your child which has a right to live. 10 months of carrying that baby if your young and scared is nothing compared to a lifetime of heartache, sadness, guilt, regret and shame that comes with an abortion. All babies are God's created beings and have a right to life just as we do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder should never be a legel option. I wish at 15 I would not have had the option of killing my baby. I wasn't in the frame of mind to make that type of desicion morally being scared, underage, confused. If that option would have not been there, my baby would be alive today and I would not be paying this price for my actions. Please stop it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be initials followed by a long horizontal stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is Nikki Waltrowski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Craig CO

02//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

it was like a d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not even told what kind of abortion, but was told that I would have cramps like a period during and afterwards. As it was the doctor poked a hole in my uterus and all kinds of things went wrong and I had to have emergency surgery. I almost died. When the doctor made the mistake, he panicked and left me laying on the table with two nurses standing over me looking horrified and I'm laying there listening to this doctor hollering and panicking in the background. Next thing I know, another doctor has been called to come and do emergency surgery on me. When I woke up, I had all kinds of things hooked up to me. I almost died. Then I found out later that the doctor who did the surgery on me wasn't even licensed to do that kind of surgery. Then I had to be on a special diet for awhile. It took along time to recover.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion and having to have emergency surgery I had quite some time to recover from it all. About a year later, I started having anxiety attacks and they got worse as time went on. I was on the verge of a nervous breakdown, when I discovered that it was all from guilt over the abortion. Then I asked the Lord into my life and He delivered me from the guilt and over time I could receive His forgiveness and forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately, years later I volunteered at a pregnancy center and was able to talk to girls coming in to get a pregnancy test. I always asked them if I could share my testimony with them and if they said yes, then I told them exactly what happened to me and I have to say that 100% of the ones I talked to decided NOT to get an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my own experience with them and tell them that there is a better option. There are so many people out there that want to adopt and it is a much better option for one's health and for their emotional welfare. Women are not told how it will effect them emotionally.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that if they want to keep abortion legal, then they need to make it mandatory that Planned Parenthood and ALL doctors have to explain in detail to their patients what kind of abortion they are going to do and what the consequences could be on that patient physically and emotionally. I would also tell them that it amazes me that men make these laws for women and have NO idea what a woman goes through or even how their bodies work and they make the law on abortion so non-chalantly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Nikki Walthowski

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Angelina

My name is J W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hagerstown MD

08/26/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure what it was called, but the cervix was dilated and suction was used.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I remember talking to the counselor, who informed me that she had an abortion when she was younger and it was the best thing she ever did. The counseling and informing session was only 5 minutes long. The family planning office in my home town simply offered the option of abortion and gave the information on where I could have one, but did not truly inform me that I was ever carrying a "baby". They never offered an ultrasound or suggested that I talk to my parents. I was 17. I told only my boyfriend. We were scared and in denial, and thought there was no other way. When they took me into the procedure, they were supposed to use a local anesthetic. I did not feel any kind of anesthesia. It was the most painful experience in the world! Then they took me into a room with other women to sit, drink a small cup of soda, eat a cookie, check my pad, and send me on my way. We lived in Pennsylvania at the time, which requires parental consent if you are under the age of 18. I was 17, so we drove across the border to Maryland one day. We told my parents we were going hiking, left early in the morning, and returned that night. No one ever knew. I bled heavily for a month afterwards. I didn't know that was not normal. I had excruciatingly painful cramps. During the month following the abortion, I went straight back to playing field hockey, and then started my senior year of high school. My friends said, "man your periods can be bad sometimes, huh?" I had to carry on the charade.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They briefly listed possible side effects, but did not prepare you for the actual procedure, or the post operative and recovery phases. The only thing they prepared you for was being free from the responsibility of being pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Fear, shame, guilt, selfish desires and dreams.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I used to be a very outgoing and positive person. I was happy, loved life, and loved to lift up others. I was going to accomplish great things. When I had the abortion, I was 17, just about to start my senior year of high school. I was a field hockey and softball star and I thought there was no way I could miss out on my senior year of sports because I was pregnant. Also, my parents had great expectations out of me. I was a straight A student, going to college, I was going to make a lot of money one day. After the abortion, I continued to act out the part of my old self, all the while I was dying on the inside. I became introverted, I hated myself, I hated what I had done, I was alone. I knew my secret could never get out because of the effects it would have on my parents. I knew they would be so sad and hurt that they could never know. They still do not know and that will always bother me, but how can I tell them? I wanted to have a baby from that point on. My boyfriend and I did get pregnant again later, we had the baby, and are now married~but it was a long road. I still have very low self-esteem, and suffer from sexual dysfunction. I don't really enjoy sex most of the time. It reminds me of what I've done and who I used to be. I hate that person.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion, my boyfriend dove deeper into drugs and alcohol. He eventually got to the point of using cocaine. He was covered in shame, guilt, and remorse. We somehow stayed together~probably because we were the only ones who knew what we had done together. God kept us together. God saved us. If it wasn't for God we would still be fighting a losing battle against the evil of our sin. Also, both of our parents do not know the truth. If they ever find out I know they will be so hurt. That is a burden we will both carry forever. My son is missing out on an older sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Read my story, talk to God. Don't be scared, you can have a baby, go to school, and fulfill your dreams! You don't have to choose one or the other.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women who chose abortions are not in the right mind. They are in shock and denial. Give them two weeks, and they will change their minds. Give them an ultrasound, and they will change their minds. Give them proper counseling, and they will change their minds. Why are we making it possible for our generation to not have to face the consequences of their actions? We must be held accountable for our actions. That is a baby! There is no way to deny the fact and the truth that women are committing murder daily, and our society is encouraging it. Would you make your wives or daughters have an abortion? How would you have even been here if your mothers had made that choice? Are you just a lump of tissue? Then why do you call them that? Scientifically, that is a baby!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Sedgwick

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

10//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure as I was heavily sedated by the nurse at doc's request when I protested having the abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to George Tiller's clinic where they showed a video, but you weren't required to sit and watch it. Honestly, I was have serious doubts about an abortion especially seeing the young girls who were heavy with child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We were put in a room as a "group" and were not encouraged to ask questions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friends and family

9. How has abortion affected you?

For several years I struggled with depression and guilt that I killed my baby even though I told the doctor I had changed my mind. Then when I married a few years later I had a miscarriage and difficulty getting pregnant, which added to the guilt as I knew the abortion had caused damage to my uterus. I had a hysterectomy when I was thirty years old.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband saw my difficulty accepting myself and the results of the decision I made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! The emotional pain you suffer is so hard to overcome. Also, the physical complications are evident. I haven't met one person who didn't have difficult pregnancies after having an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the courts have made it too easy to kill an unborn child. I would rather see something done to prevent pregnancy rather than use abortion as a form of birth control. When a woman has an abortion something is stolen from them that can never be regained emotionally and physically. We need to teach young people about self-control and responsibility instead of instant gratification and removal of the outcome of irresponsible behavior.

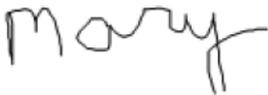
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is R W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

10/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize until years later that I became pregnant because I had been raped. I was so ashamed and so frightened. I knew the child's father, who later proclaimed to be gay, and said that "I would lose everything if I had the baby." All I remember was being unbelievably frightened. I remember wanting that baby, no matter what. I knew my parents would not understand, so they didn't know (at least my father didn't) know until 5 years later before my son was born. My mother figured it out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All I knew was that the baby would be taken from me, that it didn't have a heartbeat, that it was just a blob of tissue, as so many people have been told. I was not told about the physical pain -- and, believe me, it DOES hurt!! My child was ripped from my womb, and it was the worst pain I have ever experienced in my entire life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Unbelievable depression. All I wanted to do was die. That experience left me with the worst pain I had ever felt in my entire life. Physical pain. As the doctor was doing the procedure (taking my baby's life) I couldn't stop crying, and all he could do was scream at me that "if you don't shut up, I'm going to knock you out." I cried and cried and cried. For years, on the anniversary of my baby's death, I cried and remembered. I finally went to a memorial service for him about 5 years ago. That was the first time I was able to, as I was being anointed, utter his name in public.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I became pregnant with my son, again unmarried, my baby's father asked me if I would abort this child. I told him in no uncertain terms, NO, NO, NO. My son's father has refused to have anything to do with my son, because he didn't want to "hurt his family." I nearly lost my military career because I chose to have and keep my son. It was the BEST decision I could have ever made in my life. I am now a grandmother of three beautiful little girls.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To HAVE her baby. I have done that to many women who were considering abortion. I would tell her to go have a sonogram, even if she had to pay for it, to look at her baby and see that it HAS a heartbeat, that it begins moving almost immediately after it's heartbeat begins at 18 to 23 days. I would tell her that being pregnant is a gift from God, even if she decides not to keep that child. I HEARD MY SON'S HEARTBEAT AT THE AGE OF 28 DAYS, AND IT WAS STRONG AND STEADY. TWENTY-EIGHT DAYS!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are wrong. My baby was a result of an act of violence -- an act of rape. For many years afterward, I refused to acknowledge that my child's father was a murderer - and he was. I wouldn't have had the abortion had I not been forced into it. I don't want women to die because they have illegal abortions either, but taking the life of a child, any child is something that has very serious consequences on everyone involved. I believe the state can and should set up volunteer organizations to help these mothers get through their pregnancies, and I believe there are many, many women who would like to help with that. My son, Brian, would be 35 years old in June. I still remember him. I still pray for him. People ask me, "how do you know it was a boy?" Well, I KNOW!! Mothers know what gender their children are. Mothers shepard those children into the world. Mothers LOVE their children, no matter what, even if they refuse to acknowledge it. I believe that partial birth abortion, and late term abortion, especially, are acts of murder. There are plenty of parents out there to adopt those children, to shepherd them into the world, to give them a home.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/24/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Erath

My name is Sherre West. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

12//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation & Curattage - I think (I have blocked some of the memory of it)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would be depressed & that having an abortion would affect my emotional state

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression; difficulty in "attachment" relationships with my husband & children; difficulty in relationship with my Mom; difficulty in concentrating or staying focused on a task because of daydreaming & feeling regret & sadness; inability to trust people - men & women & also trusting my personal judgment

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mom - I lost trust in her & had an undercurrent of anger towards her, she also died as an alcoholic, chain smoker & was diagnosed with "psychosocial disorders"; because of my fear that my children might one day become pregnant out of wedlock, I became very "over protective" or paranoid about their relationships which I believed caused them to have difficulty developing healthy relationships

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just because it is "legal" doesn't mean that it is an instant solution. You may think that it will be a quick fix, but the reality is that now we know for sure that from the moment of conception that science shows LIFE begins when DNA is present, it responds to touch & metabolism occurs. The father of your baby will be affected also. It affected me physically, emotionally & spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had my abortion (1968) before it was legal & my Mother did also. She encouraged me to have one because she told me (when I told her that I was pregnant)that she'd "had an abortion, had been able to deal with it just fine & believed that I would also". This was all news to me! In her later years she told me that her beliefs about abortion had changed & I assume that was her way of asking for forgiveness. She'd become an alcoholic, chain smoker, & had what was diagnosed as psychosocial relationship problems. I truly believe that her low self-esteem, promiscuity, & relationship problems stemmed from her abortion. It became a snowball of dysfunction. Since legalization our nation has aborted millions of babies, created a nation of promiscuity unhealthy women, men because we ascribe abortion as birth control! A sad nation indeed where we don't hold ALL life in high esteem!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Hunt

My name is Jolean I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

11/02/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody at the clinic offered me any information that might change my decision. No referrals to adoption agencies or other "Pro-Life" organization. The possibility of post-abortion depression was also not explained to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, I wasn't 18 & she gave the consent.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately following the abortion I spiraled into severe depression, it was almost as if as soon as I came out from the anesthesia I was gravely aware of the horror I had just committed. I was also haunted by the memory of the beginning steps of the procedure. When I 1st started to go under I began to question the practitioner about what was going on, I became very uneasy and felt distressed. When I actually tried to sit up on the table and confront the practitioner another woman (who was a student doing clinical training) held my shoulders and told me to relax. The last thing I remembered was being guided to lay back down, staring up at the ceiling tile (which was painted with a portrait of sunflowers) and crying. This is a memory I have lived with ever since. To this day I cry if I see sunflowers, I avoid gynecological exams, and every November 2nd I struggle with overwhelming depression, darkness and

despair. Of course it's worse in November, but not one month goes by when I don't think about this horrible, life changing, life ending, mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

A secret as deep and dark as having had an abortion is not an easy thing to share with anyone, so I never did - not until I was about to marry, I felt my husband had to know the truth. It was as difficult for him to hear as it was for me to share. The look of disappointment on his face cut to the bone. To this day I have harbored resentment toward my mother who consented and paid for the abortion. Our relationship has never been the same, and on multiple occasions she held the abortion over my head, making the guilt almost unbearable. This experience is like a never-ending grief, not the kind where eventually you can let someone go, but instead you grieve over and over. My husband and I are now experiencing fertility problems, which leads me to ask.... did I murder my one and only chance of having a child?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

On November 2nd 2002, when I had my abortion, not only did my innocent child die, but so did my innocence. I would never be the same. Nobody told me the risks, the consequences, the options. This is a decision you can never undo, you can never erase, you can never fix.... and the consequences will last the rest of your life in the form of regret, depression, despair, anger, and haunting memories. Just don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that the negative impact of abortion on society, the women, the families and relationships, is irreversible and a abomination to everything this country stands for. People try to say that women should have the right to choose, the truth is, the unborn child has as much right to live as we do. And what about the Fathers? Do they not have a right to decide what happens to their unborn babies? What kind of justice system wont stand up for the most innocent life, the life that is unable to defend itself. Abortion doesn't just destroy one life, it is a far reaching cancer that slowly erodes the family "from the inside out".

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell

My name is Molly White. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

04//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I asked about fetal development of my baby at 8 weeks gestation and was told "it" was just a tiny dot of cells. The receptionist put a dot with a pen on a piece of paper to illustrate the size.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there was absolutely no risk. I was also told the procedure would only last about 20 minutes all together. I asked about pain and was told it would feel like I was starting my period and that I may also feel some tugging and pulling but it would not be very painful. What a joke! The pain was excruciating and I bleed profusely.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The abortion clinic staff.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, shame, grief, anger, rage, suicidal ideation, panic attacks, anxiety, fear, sexual dysfunction, drug and alcohol abuse, bonding issues with living children, relationship disorders, trust issues, difficulty in making decisions, emotional trauma, nightmares, flashbacks, anniversary syndrome, difficult pregnancies and deliveries, debilitating depression during holidays and family gatherings, break in trust of the medical profession...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two divorces, intimacy and trust issues in marriage, anger and resentment with family members, my children suffering from the effects of an emotionally traumatized mother, anger towards men...guilt

of those involved in the decision, break down of family closeness and trust.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The trauma of abortion will effect you forever! Your life will never be the same. You will regret aborting your child and nothing will replace your child lost through abortion. You will never regret being a mother. Don't Do It!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal abortion is the greatest form of injustice to mankind and the greatest form of exploitation of pregnant women. By allowing abortion to remain legal you are condoning the killing of children and violence against pregnant women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bell

My name is Molly S. White. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Temple TX

02/14/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNE

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was said to me at all. My mother made all the arrangements.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not a word about risks or consequences was spoken.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents pressured, doctor forced me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Completely emotionally shut down. I became a walking dead woman for 10 years afterwards. Dead to my feelings, dead to emotions, except anger, completely blocked the memory out of my mind just so I could cope with living.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Separated from parents for over 13 years. Two divorces, bonding and intimate issues with children and husband I have been married to for 20 years. Relationship problems with husband and children and extended family members. Unhealthy bonding to my nephew who was born just a few days after my first abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! The trauma of abortion will change you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say that the Supreme Court Justices are responsible for the slaughter of millions of innocent children and the exploitation of millions of women. Legal abortion has led to the total breakdown of our society and the remedy lies with you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'M. J. SW', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

My name is Alison I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio/Dallas TX

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I actually have had at least 3 abortions. There is such a sense of loss. I can't imagine any woman truly feeling joy at knowing she has ended a life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please get all the facts. Do research. Realize that this is a life you are carrying and having abortion is murder

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say that the system needs to change. There are millions of lives being affected by this horrendous holocaust - women, families, and of course the babies who have never had a chance to live

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Rockwall

My name is P W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

09/10/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Specifics were not given about how the baby was removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about the psychological problems it may cause.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me extreme guilt and sadness, even after having had children of my own. I think about my baby at least every other day and how old he/she would be and how he/she would fit into our family. I rehearse in my head over and over what I will say to her/him one day in heaven when asked, "Why did you do that to me?"

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time and now husband, is overridden with guilt even though he knows he has been forgiven by God. He takes so much blame because of the pressure he put on me, even though I have reassured him that it was my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider adoption. Even though that would be difficult, at least you will know that you didn't kill an innocent baby and won't feel the guilt you will feel for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ONLY ruins lives. It will not make any situation better.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'PW' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Dallas

My name is T Antoinette Wilson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

09/18/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&e

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

was told baby was just a clob of tissue and not a baby and not shown a ultrasound

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No discussion about the risk to my health and certainly no information was given to me about the emotional effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have tremendous guilt and deep sorrow for what I've done. Think about my baby all the time. Constantly worried about getting breast cancer. Had lots of female problems following the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Didn't tell too many people at the time. Have since told my children. They were shocked and very hurt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is never the solution to your problem and never a good answer for you or your baby. It is a decision you can never take back. All you gain by an abortion is more problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women, children, and families. A society that kills innocent pre-borns for convenience

will ultimately fail its citizens.

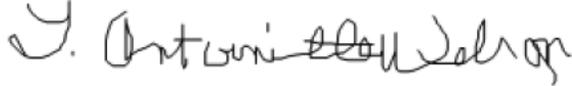
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Denise Wilson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

01/01/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's something I will have to live with for the rest of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children don't like to hear about it either, it bothers them, so they don't deal with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are consequences to making the wrong choice, that will be with you till the day you die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is one of the biggest lie this country has ever told, and it's EVIL.

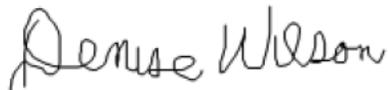
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Denise Wilson".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of travis

My name is M W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

austin TX

12//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no description of what I was doing or how it would hurt my baby. No other options were given. I was young and thought it was my only option; I was not given a sonogram to see my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

extreme mental anguish & spiritual turmoil over my choice to kill my baby. It has been more than a decade and I still think of it almost daily.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it; there is a baby in your womb and you would be murdering it. Look at the sonogram, see the heartbeat, know that it is a living person. No one's perspective of you is worth killing a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's not, there is no reason to kill a child. Rape, incest, etc is still no reason.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a prominent initial.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Lubbock

My name is Stacie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

03/12/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected my relationship with people around me. It has affected the way I perform in school. I am a wreck and always turn to the wrong things to cope with my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected mine and my boyfriends relationship to where we are on an off all the time, and always arguing and fighting.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That I regret my abortion everyday, and I cry all the time wanting my baby back. It completely changes your life in a way that you would not ever want. There are so many other options that you can choose besides abortion. You will think about your baby the rest of your life wondering what they would look like or be like.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The abortion clinics NEVER tell you the emotional side effects of having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/5/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Stacie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Johnson

My name is Terra Wood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Worth TX

06/05/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told there would be little pain but it was the worst pain of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told this would end my problem and i could go on with my life. I have way more problems now. It did not solve anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very sad all the time. Shameful and very guilty. I feel as if i may not be able to have kids because of my decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is not the only option out there for a crisis pregnancy. I would tell her of all the hurt and pain this has caused me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion hurts women and takes the life of an innocent child. It does not end your problem it only makes things worse and could ruin your life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Terra Wood

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Januari Works. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

06//1965

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The first abortion I had was illegal at the time, done by a 'nurse' in a private residence. The second abortion came in 1975 at an abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The first abortionist said nothing to me except that I would be sick for a few days. At the clinic, they hardly spoke to me. It was "pay now", "put on this gown", "okay, your done; get up"; "wanna see the fetus?"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It wasn't until years later when I became a Christian that I realized that I had murdered my own children. I was devastated emotionally, overcome with guilt and remorse realizing what I had done and that part of my self destructive attitude stemmed from these two experiences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one ever knew about them until I came to Christ. My husband has been very supportive and careful in helping me to work through my 'issues'.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I wonder about all the children that we have robbed of their chance to live. I would ask someone considering an abortion what they would have thought had their parents decided to murder them? I would ask them who will fill their child's shoes when they are missing from this earth? I would ask if their unborn child has as much right to live as they do?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know first hand what it feels like to think only of myself, my rights, my life, my body. I also know first hand what it is like to be 62 years old and have no legacy at all, no child to care for me in my old age, no grandchildren to love, no memories to cherish. I watch my nieces and nephews and have no child that they would call cousin. I know first hand how the awkward seconds slip by when people ask me if I have children and I have to answer "no" when everything in my heart and mind is screaming out "I have 2 children, but I killed them both!" Was the "convenience" of the moment really worth the irreplaceable void in my life now?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of tarrant

My name is j w I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

tustin CA

07/20/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

grieving over loss

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

greiving

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

always another a way

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is cold blood murder and heartless. take one of your own children who is alive and well then hire a doctor to murder them in the fashion abortions are done.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 7/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Li W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

09/12/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I went to planned parenthood for a pregnancy test, they confirmed I was pregnant and asked when I wanted to schedule and abortion. They didn't ask if that is what or wanted or offer any options. When I told them I didn't want to do that they told me all the reasons i should get an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

all they asked is when I wanted to schedule one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, Depression. Each year at the same time, I think of my unborn child and the age they would be now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will affect your life more than you know. Right now, you think it's the easy way out but it will cause

you pain for years to come. It's not worth it and you will miss years of joy that your sweet child will bring you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a choice made by man. The only choice their really is, is to either not have sex or use birth control. If you choose sex then you should live with the consequences of those choices. That's the way the rest of our choices in life work. It is not a God-given choice to abort.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Collin

My name is Valerie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

10//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

don't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

don't remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I tend to hold things in, always looking for exceptance.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My communication skills have not been very good in my marriage. I told my parents many years later....they are very hurt...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it.....

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do not legalize it....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Cathy Young. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

03/19/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

complete abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told that my child was fully developed and that my child had a heart beat. I had no idea what abortion was and what it does. I now know that abortion is cold blooded murder and it is against God will.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No I was not informed of the consequences of abortion. Nobody told me the aftermath of aborting a child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've been tormented day after day and year after year. At times I became depressed and had thoughts of suicide. I experience mental and physical stress. I have heavy bleeding when I'm on my period. Yes aborting my babies has affected me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes my children that I had after each abortion I can see the aftermath in them and how it causes them to have sudden outbursts like anger, slow movement and mental distress. Both children experience drugs and one had thoughts of suicide.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion that it is what it is murder and it will torment you mentally and physically. If you are planning on having children later on it will affect them. Abortion causes more harm than you could

ever know. Even thou I had an bortion when I was 20 years old years it still hunt me tell this day and I am now 44 years old.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is murder and it cause more harm than ever. Nobody has the right to murder their unborn child. We were given a chance to live so lets give our unborn children a chance they can be our next generation of people that will make a great possitive impact in our world.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Bexar

My name is Cathy Young. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

09/24/1964

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

full abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what the nature of abortion was and what it does.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never knew that there were consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

physically my monthly period is very heavy an over flow of blood. It causes me to have anxiety attacks, thoughts of suicide. Depressed not knowing why I'm depressed. Out burts of anger. toremented in my mind thinking about what I have done. Are my children in heaven or was they a girl or a boy, how would they look and their age.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can see the aftermath of abortion in the two children after the abortion. And my husband that has no children wonders what if. because I aborted his child and I know that child could have made a defference in our lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do abortion is what it is cold blooded murder and it will cause you harm I had my abortion at a young age and now I am 44 and still suffer the pain of a bortion mentily.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A bortion should be an criminal offence. It is cold blooded murder. No body has the right to take a life. Consider this; you have a seed of a certian plant ,you plant it in the ground.You water and the seed began to grow.You are waiting paciencely expected to see how beautiful it will be at the appointed time. But all of A sudden someone comes and uproot your plant destroying the seed. and noe your plant nolonger exist. A life taken without any reason or just because someone felt that it wasn't the right time for that plant taht they can always plant another one later. Life starts with a seed and when you uproot that life (abort) you are destroying God creation just like plants they bring oxgen to the earth in order for us to live. Uborn children can bring a possitive change if we only let them live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, possibly "John Doe".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Upshur

My name is Megan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norman OK

04/27/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only informed of the Health risks to my body not to my mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a constant feeling that someone is missing in my current family. I am unable to forgive myself even though I know that I have asked the Lord to forgive me and he has. I feel obligated to make restitution for my acts in the taking of my child's life. I am undeserving of letting go of my emotional scars and therefore, I am unable to let go of the pain that I know I inflicted upon my own flesh and blood. There is not a day that goes by that I do not wish I had not taken my child's life. Maybe it is true that my child would have been born with FAS and that I would never have achieved the goals I have, but I know that I would not have the sin or guilt of murdering my own child on my thoughts and in my heart all the time. I know now that no accomplishment meant more than my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has placed a wall between individuals that I love and that love me. I feel that I am a constant hypocrite in the eyes of my elders and loved ones. (And if they ever knew what I had done they would be ashamed of me)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Exactly how the experience has left my mind, body and soul. I would then ask if she would be willing to

let me serve my Lord by allowing me to adopt the wonderful gift that he created his own image.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What is the difference between the heartbeat of the life inside of you and the heartbeat of the life that snuggles up to you for a goodnight hug and sugar. Now that I have carried a child to term I know that the bond and LOVE between a mother and child starts at the moment of conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of UT

County of Salt Lake County

My name is D C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SLC UT

07/01/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know or remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember being informed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember being warned of any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Cheerleading Coach

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very ashamed and wish I could take it back. I was only 17 and wish I would have had a better understanding of how serious my decision was. It was only when I started going to church that I realized what a sad and disheartening thing I did at such a young age. Although I feel I have been forgiven for my mistake I still think about it and it brings me sadness especially since I know how much joy my 2 children bring me... the greatest joy imaginable. That same joy could have been mine or someone else's had I made a different decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married my high school sweetheart and he tried to stop it so it has definitely affected him. I think my mom feels ashamed as well, but I have never talked to her about it since.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! No matter what there are always other options that are way better! I had the most horrible feeling afterward and still do when I think about it. I know now it was plain wrong for me to do and that it

should not have been an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion wasn't legal then a child of God could be alive today! I should have taken accountability for my actions and went through with the pregnancy and face the challenge of being a teenage mom or giving the baby away to another deserving family. I ended up marrying the father and have 2 children with him and I know it would have worked out no matter what I decided, just not the abortion! It is not a freedom of choice issue when you are jeopardizing the well-being of another human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of UT

County of Salt Lake County

My name is MeKel Engel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salt Lake City UT

03//2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took the R.U. pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't get a lot of explanation on how it would affect my personal health. Counseling services were only offered before my abortion and I felt like the lady was trying to change my opinions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

It lowered my self confidence for a while, and that is the reason that I stayed in my last relationship, that became physically and sexually abusive.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents saw how my moods were changing, and how the relationship changed because of the abortion. I ended up telling them that I had a miscarriage. During the time that I was bleeding, I was also taking care of my child because the guy wasn't there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No Answer

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I only made the "choice" to have an abortion because I already had a child and I was depending on help from my family. My boyfriend at the time pressured me into having an abortion and I was extremely depressed at the time. I wanted more comfort, not stress so I gave in to what he thought was "best." My son's father wasn't involved at all financially, so I didn't want to be put in the same situation. I wish there were more people to understand these types of situations and to realize that people make decisions that they would typically view as violent, only because they are being pressured. I had been pro-life and I was going to have this second baby, but I went to clinics because I didn't want my parents to know right away that I was pregnant. I didn't have insurance, so Planned Parenthood kept referring me to abortion clinics. It felt like a passive choice. I am well informed on embryonic development because of my major, and I realized post-abortion that they did not inform me on how far along I was in an accurate measure. I also learned that when something that should be about individual choice is made legal, they are coercive techniques to make others support the "issue."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of UT

County of USA

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salt Lake City UT

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would have deep regret the rest of my life or that I would carry this until the day I died.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The pain goes deeper than I know how to say. It was my "choice" and I will live with it and die with it. I am so very sorry. If I could die so that my child, the child I aborted, could have life, I would make that trade in an instant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is the wrong choice. It is not life giving, it is life taking. Be a mother, it is beyond a shadow of a doubt, the greatest thing you'll ever be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who made you God? Who are you to choose between life and death. Abortion is death, nothing else. It was a very dark day in America the day that abortion became legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/22/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lisa".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of UT

County of Salt Lake City

My name is Cynthia Leonard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

04/09/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that I would experience any form of depression nor was I told that I would have physical problems as a result. I went through depression and tried to hide why, which only made it worse! I struggled with "secondary Infertility". My first pregnancy after the abortion I experienced bleeding and placenta previa due to the scar tissue on my uteran wall. I had a very difficult time getting pregnant. It took 4 years to have my second live birth. I have had 2 failed pregnancies after my two live births. No one told me the effects it would have on my ability to conceive again. The abortion was tramatic, half way through the procedure the doctor said we would be done in normal cases but it seems that you were carrying twins!! I would NOT have aborted them had I known!!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My step-dad & the clinic rushed me through it

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never forget the day it happened, I will never forget their birthday. I have gone through many years of depression, guilt, anger, physical ailments from the stress of it. I have had a VERY difficult time conceiving, and have been diagnosed with secondary infertility. One pregnancy i had bleeding with placenta previa because of the placenta's attachment. Second pregnancy took 4 years. Fourth

pregnancy was miscarried. I have always wanted a large family. I am almost 40 and have two children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I dont know the effects it had on the babies father we didn't stay together after it. It effected my previos husband because we couldn't have kids. We were married and tried for 5 years. My current husband & father of our two kids has been effected by it because he always wanted a large family too. And he mourns when I mourn, He hurts when I hurt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Stupidous thing you could ever do! I has the potential to kill you. And if it doesn't kill your body it could severly ruin it for any future child bearing. It messes with your emotional mind and your spiritual being as well.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO human being has the authority to kill another human being! A mom cannot kill her infant, child, or teenager. And yet we allow them to kill the baby that they carry. The whole purpose of carrying a child is to protect it from the outside world, because it wont survive on it's own. Abotion is killing people! And it's one of the worst forms of murder because it kills the innocent and unprotected!! And the killing parties go scot free. Killing parties are... Mother, Father, clinic, doctor, law makers/judges basically anyone who condones this gruesome assault & battery that turns into 1st degree Murder!! And you condone this?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of UT

County of Salt Lake

My name is L W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

06//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

scraping

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It wasn't legal in Salt Lake City, so I went to California, at a Catholic hospital. I think they frowned on it so were quite harsh and only offered a light tranquilizer. The pain was intense and we were released about an hour later. I think they wanted us to suffer and to remember. I have. It wasn't until I accepted Jesus as my Savior that I realized that I had murdered my child. I am forgiven but it doesn't change the fact that I deprived a soul of its chance to live.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After coming to the Lord I was active in abortion counselling. That was when I learned just how devastating it can be to a woman.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband - it wasn't his.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I got off lightly, praise God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sons were very hurt when I confessed, knowing they might have had a sister or brother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to bring the child to term and get a lot of counselling, whether to keep it or to give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe a woman should be punished or that it should be illegal. It is murder in my mind but I can't force my beliefs on others.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Chesterfield

My name is S A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia MD

02/14/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Had no idea the impact this decision would have on my heart,mind and soul for years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The regret is a huge weight that I carry around. I am thankful for the forgiving mercy and grace of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ who washes me clean. I still drift to the questions of "Who" and "What Purpose" this child had within God's plan. Oh, to be able to go back, but left in regret, because I chose "death" instead of "life", because of selfishness. I look within my children's eyes, who God has blessed me with, and I love them more than I could ever imagine. How and why did I not see this love in the midst of my situation. I was blind, deceived and bought the lie, that it was a choice and an option. Little did I know I chose the option to die over and over and over every Valentines Day as I remember the life that had no voice, that was lost, because of my choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my mind drifts to the regret, I have to believe and stand on the forgivenss of my Lord and Savior. It does not change the decision I made when I was 20, but it does help me to forgive others and see others thru the lense of compassion when they fall short in life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Choose Life and Live and let Live...< For that is True Love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are deceived and deceiving many and will be held accountable for the innocent blood being shed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/27/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of USA

My name is M A . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

VA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall being told what the actual procedure was like.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed about any consequences of abortion, physical, mental or emotional.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had no idea that throughout my life I would regret my choice. I was not advised that the cells that I had removed from my body were really a living being. I wasn't told that there would be very few holidays that I would not think about what my unborn child would have been like and what he or she would be doing. Once I had children my decision impacted me even more that before. I am missing a child of God in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents, myself and my boyfriend were the only ones who knew. We never talked about it. I told each of my 2 husbands after my marriages and they both were surprised and disappointed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give the same advise that I gave my foster daughter who was pregnant when she came to us.

No matter what decision you make, you will have regrets. If you deliver your baby and keep it, there will be days that you will wonder what possessed you to think that you could raise a child. If you choose to give your child up for adoption, certain days will create a hurting in your heart beyond belief. If you abort your baby, even if you don't think now that it is murder, you will probably discover later in life that it is morally wrong.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had to tell a psychiatrist that I had "thought about jumping off a cliff" in order to be able to have a "legal abortion". I didn't know the impact this would have on my entire life. How can a person who kills a fetus when he/she kills a pregnant woman can be charged with a homicide, but the mother who kills her fetus is exercising control of her body. When people choose to mutilate their bodies (by cutting, suicide, etc) they are considered mentally or unstable. But you are stable when you choose to end an innocent life in your body? Ultimately, I believe that a life is a life from the time of conception. There is talk about ending the live of a baby in utero when it is "defective". I have a severely retarded "defective" son who was a full term baby. He has people who love and care for him, he is not tempted by all the evil that is facing our youth today, he is happy and loves everyone. He brings so much joy to all who meet him. I would like for you to tell me that he had no right to life because his quality of life doesn't meet someone else's standard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'A' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of norfolk

My name is LaTasha Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They lie. No one told me that I would have emotional trauma, suffer from depression, guilt and anger. They do not tell you it is a LIFE.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I drank heavily and used drugs to numb myself. I suffered from depression for many years. I had alot of anger and guilt. I have difficulty trusting men.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hard to fully extend myself to my surviving son.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! PLEASE DON'T. YOUR BABY DESERVES TO LIVE. IT IS NOT A CHOICE, IT'S A BABY.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion affects women in ways the doctors and advocates of abortion have failed to state. Abortion leaves women and men hopeless, depressed, physically ill, amongst other issues. This is tearing apart

the very fabric of our nation: the family.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Patrick

My name is r a. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

winston salem NC

08/05/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they just said it was uncomfortable for a few minutes and it would be over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the procedure seemed violent and i felt the emptiness and i felt very sad and alone. the people were not compationate did not agnowlege my tears or pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

very guilty feeling. no one to talk to . i was ashamed of what i did and had dreams and my husband and i had trouble in our marriage for years and years. alot of anger and bottled up pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children have been affected by the depression and anger. I blamed my husband he blamed me. our children were greatly affected by this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don,t wait to find out about the life inside you. if you realise the baby is more than a piece of tissue

before they rip it out of you with a vaccum cleaner you won,t do it. the baby deserves to live and be loved . if you can,t do it there are many couples waiting to love and care for this precious gift.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i feel like i got away with murder on the outside. inside i have punished myself and others around me who were not even involved in the uninformed emotional decision i made to take a life. God has forgiven me but it is much harder to forgive oneself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Roanoke

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?vacuum?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know what is done to the baby. The procedure was explained as to what would happen to me, not what happens to the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The counselor made it sound positive - like my decision was okay and not to feel bad. But I have felt bad ever since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The emotional pain never goes away - the guilt, shame and horror of what I did. I know I have been forgiven by the Lord, but that doesn't take away the consequences of what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't even told my husband or my family because I know it would cause them pain as well. My relationship with my husband has been affected by my past because what I did is always there in the back of my mind.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get as much information as possible about the procedure and about other alternatives. Watch an abortion video and see what is done to the baby. Think about 10 years from now and what the child would be like. Find someone to confide in that can be trusted - who values human life - to talk to and support you. I think it's all about support. If the woman had alot of support and felt she could raise the child and depend on support from family and friends, it would make all the difference.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe most cases of abortion are women who made the decision to have sex - and for those cases, that was the decision we need to focus on. We know the consequences of sex and if we chose to do that, it's not right to kill other human beings just because "it's not a good time". Everyone supporting abortion lived. They weren't aborted. What would the aborted say?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Albemarle

My name is Pat Becker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told my cervix would be opened and the mass of tissue would be suctioned out. No one mentioned the word 'baby' and no one told me how badly it would hurt. No one told me the doctor would be cold and rude. I was only told this was the best thing and my life could go on as normal. It didn't.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I was informed about was somewhat heavy bleeding and some cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I immediately became pregnant again and realized several months later I could not care for a child and knew of no help available to me to help me care for a child. I aborted that one too at around 22 weeks. My baby was born whole and dead. I spend the next 25 years drinking heavily, taking speed, smoking pot, sleeping with almost anyone who asked, and going through 2 divorces I still sometimes suffer from depression, anxiety, low self-esteem. I have completed an 8 week bible study for post abortive women that has brought healing into my life. I now reach out to other women to help them be released from the bondage and pain of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not had a relationship with my Dad since the abortion and my mother and I never spoke about it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I try to tell them the truth about abortion with out the grisly details. I tell them about the physical pain during the abortion and the emotional pain afterwards. I try to get them to see that their life will never be the same again...their 'quick fix' now will forever haunt them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would want them to view a video of an actual abortion and also the video, 'The Silent Scream' so that they would see the pain involved to the mother and the child. I would tell the about the pain I hear from other women so they would know we all end up suffering very much the same way. Legal abortion helped me to kill my 2 babies when I was in no position to make that decision. Then I would ask the court how many of them were post-abortive. I feel the ones pushing the legal abortions have no idea what they are doing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is E B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fairfax VA

08/29/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went to an abortion clinic they made me an appointment and I kept it, there was no discussion as we all knew it would be killing a potential baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the mental trauma of abortion and I suspect if I had been I might have changed my mind because I think about it every March when the baby would have been born

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father in law

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had hated myself for so long for committing murder and not allowing a baby to come into this world and enjoying the life it should have had with my 2 sons I had drug and alcohol problems to try to not feel the pain which I have just recently in the last 4 years began dealing with

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

because of the drug and alcohol problems it made me not present for many years in my son's lives and I was extremely abusive to my husband blaming him and his family but we have all become better through counseling and AA to finally allow ourselves to move on

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them it will never be forgotten that from the moment you make that decision you will never be at peace with yourself that it is a death and you will mourn just as if you lost a baby outside the

womb

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that that if women are given the chance to see the baby on sonogram that they will choose life because the fact of the matter is that sonograms show that the babies are babies and not just a non descript "fetus" and that those babies should have the law protect them not kill them

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'E' and 'H' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Prince Edward

My name is N B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Falls Church VA

11/01/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that having an abortion was no big deal and that it was the best thing for me to do. They mentioned adoption once and nothing was said of what would happen or for how long.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was ever said about emotional or mental distress occurring from having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt and wonder for decades.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows except for my mother and my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The consequences of having an abortion are life altering and for the rest of your life you will always wonder....what have I done?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is infantile genocide. I will fight you, with every thing that is in me, to stop this propaganda that abortion is "Nothing and no big deal". Talk to the women that have walked in my shoes and you will hear a far different story.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of United Sates of America

My name is Linda Lee Caldwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newark NJ

02//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt ashamed for having had two abortions around the years of college education. I have had to repeatedly ask God for forgiveness because I could not forgive myself for being so selfish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that I had a shield around myself which prevented me from trusting others, especially men. Over time I have grown to love people more and myself. I am a better witness and have the capacity to honestly share the love of God without reservation.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, I am a committed Christian and no longer believe that abortion is a personal choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is killing a life that has the potential to impact the world according to God's devine plan not man's paln.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Orange

My name is Stacey Chapman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Petersburg FL

12/14/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was not any type of formal counseling before the "procedure". No one informed me of any possible physical, mental or health risks. There was no explanation of how the procedure was to be done and what I would experience, physically, afterward. No one asked me if I was being coerced into this decision or if I had a support network to turn to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Marriage ended in a divorce, now I realize that the abortion had a significant affect on our relationship. I deal with depression, anxiety and relationship issues.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have one less sibling, my parents have one less grandchild, my siblings have one less nephew/niece. I use my story to positively impact the lives that I come into contact with when they are considering an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to consider all her options. Consider the short and long term consequences. Consider the physical, emotional and health risks. Make sure that she is fully informed before making that

decision and before she walks into the abortion clinic look herself in the mirror and tell herself what she is about to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

After 50 million abortions, the thousands of women who deal with breast cancer, the thousands of women and men who deal with depression that affects their jobs, children and way of life, the thousands of couples who come up infertile...how can we continue, as a nation, to condone the idea of abortion? Abortion doesn't just hurt women, it hurts men, children, families and eventually will be the downfall of America.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Campbell

My name is Ashlyn Clark. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

10/19/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Friends and a close relative

9. How has abortion affected you?

Initially I rationalized how this was the best thing, because I was 18 years old at the time and already had an 11 month old baby. It made me feel worthless and numb. I was ashamed of what I had done and lied to the father of the baby and told him that I had lost the baby (acted like I had a miscarriage). For a long time I wondered if it was a boy or a girl and what they would have looked like and what they would have become. When I got married and had more children I realized how much it actually had affected me mentally. I accepted alcohol as a way to cope with the battle in my mind. I went through a terrible period of depression and even suicidal thoughts before giving my life to Christ and experiencing his restoration, forgiveness and redemption.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband now was the father of the baby I aborted, and he was emotionally distraught that I had lied to him. We fought for the first three years of our marriage through the destruction that broken trust causes.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That if they don't think they can handle having a baby that there are millions of couples who cannot

have children that would love the opportunity to raise that child. That emotionally they have no idea how much this decision will affect them, and without Christ, it will affect them for the rest of their lives. It will haunt the dreams and their future. It could keep them from being able to have children when they do decide they are ready. I personally was herded into an overpacked waiting room and was basically convinced by the staff that I was doing the right thing. I was processed: stripped to a paper gown with my clothes in a basket, taken into a room with the doctor I had never met, with no one to hold my hand, and the procedure was painful, I bled and felt dizzy until the coke and cookies kicked in, then I was sent home with a brochure and a handful of prescriptions to prevent infection, hemorrhage and birthcontrol. All I wanted to do was put it as far from my mind as possible, but it kept flashing through my mind like a scene from a movie. If she could not see herself giving the baby up for adoption, then check local resources for help on bringing this baby into the world and preparing to be a mother.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If I wanted to be pregnant, we would never call the baby a fetus or an embryo, and hearing or seeing the heart beat would be a reassuring sign that a baby would be born and that the pregnancy is viable. We would send out announcements and begin planning the bed room, parties, and making arrangements for the birth. But with abortion, since the pregnancy is not desired or planned for, we use terms to separate us from the human attachment that comes from calling the pregnancy a baby and recognizing it as a living human being. If I decide 1 hour after the baby is born that I don't want it and I kill it or let it die, I will be charged with murder and seen as a baby killer. The only difference between this situation and abortion is time. In both instances, a life was snuffed out undeservingly by my own selfish desires, and not on a scientific principle. When even science proves that the neural tube of the developing baby is already formed by the time a woman can even know she is pregnant, and by 8 to 9 weeks the heart is formed and beating. The damage that is caused emotionally by abortion can account for divorces, failed relationships, alcoholism, drug abuse, child abuse and neglect which are problems which plague our nation even now.

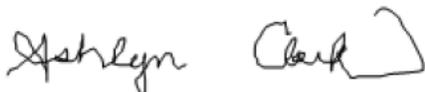
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Carroll

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

03/15/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything about the effects other than I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasnt told anything - see above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt extremely guilty about it my ENTIRE life. It is the worse decision I have ever made. I still regret it and if there was one thing in life I'd change that would be it. I went years without even talking to anyone about it. My family still does not know about it. Its a hideous secret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time (my future husband) had no idea how to console me or how to deal w/me. It put a strain on our relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The inconvenience of carrying a child to term and letting it live - even if it means giving it up for adoption - is SO MUCH LESS than living a LIFETIME of guilt and regret...it cannot be compared. It makes me feel dirty and ruthless to think of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The same thing I would tell the woman considering it. (above)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Linda", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Lancaster

My name is C C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Aspen CO

04/18/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I specifically asked about the stage of development. I was told "it" was a "blob" of tissue. I was lied to. If I had been properly informed about the miracle of conception, my baby's heart beat, it's little arms and legs already formed, etc, I NEVER would have had an abortion!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about the deep and desperate depression I would experience. I drowned it out with drugs and other risky behavior from my self loathing. Years after finding healing through Jesus I married and during my first pregnancy grieved unrelentingly as I understood my baby's early development. I was inconsolable as I realized that I had done to my first child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I took me many years to find peace through Jesus Christ and to forgive myself that profoundly selfish act. I still have not been able to tell my children. I still fel shame when remembering.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not certain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it the rest of your life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that their refusal to hear truth, speak truth, and stand for truth has cost millions of innocent lives and the despair of millions of uninformed woman. I would tell them to repent or be prepared for the terror of judgement day when they stand naked before the Lord.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C F

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Prince William

My name is B C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Johnson City NY

10/30/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it is called D&C; performed in the hospital after being admitted

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The pregnancy test performed in the primary Dr.'s office came out falsely as negative. I was hospitalized due to the symptoms I was having. Evidently, they were looking for a cyst or tumor and x-rayed my womb. The primary doctor called me in my hospital room and told me they found out I was pregnant. He had already contacted a Gyn to perform a termination of the pregnancy the next day. I was overwhelmed and felt ashamed before my parents who now knew. A girl, probably a social worker of some nature spoke with me at a table outside my room. I do not recall anything she said; I just recall feeling that this life was in jeopardy of being deformed or something due to the radiation. I do not know what the doctors told my mom with regard to the radiation and the health of my child -- If they scheduled the termination because of that or because they felt that was our choice. My mom was planning to talk to me more before the procedure the next day. The next morning I was awakened and told they were scheduling me early. I remember taking a shower and feeling completely overwhelmed and a feeling of everything being completely out of control. They took me in and performed the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As explained earlier, The Doctors radiated my womb with a procedure and scheduled the procedure before even notifying me that they discovered I was pregnant. Nothing regarding this procedure was explained to me. Nothing at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I suppose not directly

9. How has abortion affected you?

I awakened as the anesthesia was wearing off with uncontrollable wrenching cries. I could not control this. My spirit was crying out in anguishing emotional pain. Then, someone in the recovery room yelled out very sternly, "NO CRYING IN THE RECOVERY ROOM!!!!!!" I stopped. My life from that day forward changed drastically. I was home from school the next day and it seemed all I saw on TV was diaper or baby food commercials and I can not even begin to describe the impact. I took on an identity of a murderer. My psyche could not handle the stress of being responsible for such a decision of permanent consequence. There is no doubt that I have lived with post traumatic stress disorder and other psychological and physical conditions as a result.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The trauma has left undeniable physical and psychological effects which have impacted every relationship in my life and how I live every day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God will provide. Look for people to support you and adoption is a beautiful option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Your stance is damaging the lives of so many people. I would just hope these declarations are given serious attention and you come to understand the full impact of your decision. Please realize that all of you in authority who have allowed this procedure to be perpetrated on women and their families owe a great debt to society for the irreparable damage to so many lives. If you are a Christian or believe in eternal life I would hope the fear of God and His guidance would lead you to understand the judgement of God for individuals or a nation that chooses death of the innocent and defenseless ones. Every life counts! Every life matters! Please, Choose to see God's perspective and do not be guided by lies and greed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Loudon

My name is S C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No discussion by receptionist, nurse or doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counsel was setup by the clinic

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Regret, depression, sorrow, shame, grief, guilt, isolation

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

shame, sadness, sorrow, judgment, separation, division

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do NOT do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please listen to those who have had an abortion...and listen deep down in their conscience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "SAC". The letters are stylized and connected, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Richmond

My name is K D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

09/24/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea that my baby was so big. I was made to wait until I was at least 8 weeks and now I totally regret my decision. I invisioned a tiny blob with no real features. I feel that I was lied to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't realize that I would have so much emotional pain and regret. I started having vivid nightmares and my life went south from there. It has taken me years to truly forgive myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was only 17- my boyfriend guilted me

9. How has abortion affected you?

YES! I became empty and could care less about my body. I began drinking and partying heavily trying to run from my emotions. I would have a child 23 years old now and that will always haunt me. I wasn't given any alternative.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes! My ex-boyfriend. I didn't realize just how hurt he was either. We both were hurt and scared. I grew to resent him and soon afterwards left him and broke his heart. We had planned on getting married after high school.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are other alternatives to abortion and I wished that I would have been given the facts especially about the stages of pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

YES! Because society says something is right does not always make it so. There are things deeper to consider when it comes to taking a life of an innocent baby. My baby had a heart beat and should have had rights. If abortion had been illegal I would not have done it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'K' and 'D' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Stafford

My name is Lori I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chantilly VA

03//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

? dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was given papers to sign to have it done and told I would stay for about 30 minutes to make sure ok afterwards

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Only given papers to sign and the procedure was done

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still think about it today that I wish I could go back and it never happened. I wish I knew what it really was to have an abortion, what it really does to not only myself but a unborn living being. I am sickened to think about because of lack of information and not having a relationship with God to know that it was just ignorance I was young and had no one to tell me dont do it and what it was. Im very sad when I think about it I killed my baby there isnt another word it is murder and I have to live with that

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Nobody knew except my parents and the guy I was with it was kept a secret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT !! It will affect the rest of your life what it really is to have an abortion and explain to them if they feel they cant have a child to take care of that there are many who desire to have a child to do this option for the child to give the baby a chance of life just as God intended.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Ask them do they want to be judged by God for making the decision legal for people to kill another human and do they want to be held responsible for someone committing suicide because they couldnt deal with the after affects of that decision do they want to be held accountable for a person having a abortion that they turn to drugs, alcohol , and sex because they are trying to get rid of the pain because they feel so empty and worthless. Do they want to be responsible for the lives being tormented because of this decision when all could be fixed correctly against the law for abortion because its murder. The ones that get pregnant have to deal with it or give baby up for adoption so someone who cant have a baby can be blessed with having what God created

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is Michelle Dominguez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Providence RI

06/06/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was too immature and clueless to even ask.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew nothing and the people at the clinic didn't speak to me at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no clue what was headed my way.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I had no support from my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had nightmares for years to the point where I was afraid to fall asleep. I was depressed. I tried to commit suicide. This is my most creative sin and it has been an awful experience for me. I wish that I knew then what I know now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion ended my relationship with then boyfriend.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her what an abortion really is and the consequences, the pain, and the hurt that will follow after an abortion. I would beg her to request an ultrasound and to ask beforehand how far along she is. I would talk to her about her child's development and options and resources available. I wish that I had received an ultrasound .. to actually see my baby .. and I wish that I were told how far along I was. Those things would've made a huge difference in my decision to abort my baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court system has the power to save the lives of babies that have no voice and that need the court's help in a time of major desperation. The court system can save women from the pain and the hurt that WILL come to them after an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is E E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fairfax VA

06/30/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not sure. I was I guess but I didn't pay attention to it. I was confused.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They kept saying it was surgery. The papers only said that I had a choice of either abortion, parenthood, adoption, etc. But they never talked to you personally about what you were doing and about the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband and myself.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I knew it was wrong and I never ever thought it was something I would do in my life. But I got pressured into it and the sad part is I listened to someone else without listening to my own conscience. When I got to the clinic I was already dying inside but I tried to be strong. But the doctor gave me the pills before I could ask any questions and I took them. After I took them, I asked if I could think about it, but it was already too late. This experience has killed me inside. I am afraid to open my eyes in the morning and whenever night comes I am terrified. I hate myself, I hate the act I did, I feel sorry for kids and most importantly for the life I threw away. If not for my other kids, I would be a lifeless shell hiding in my bed in pain and agony. My body aches all over. I am living in shame, remorse, agony, and pain that I wish on no one, not even my worse enemy. I know that I will never be the same again, my family will never be the same. I know it was my fault and I wish to God I could take things back. I wish I waited or talked to someone, but I didn't. It happened so fast and now my baby's gone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. My husband, my children, work, etc. It has ruined me inside and the bad part is, I live in pain and agony and I have to keep it inside all my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you are faced with an unplanned pregnancy, please never ever think of abortion. It is the worse thing you can do in your life. What you have in you is a living human being who needs a chance to live, even if faced with uncertainty. Your baby is a gift from God and should be cherished and not be blamed for any mistakes or misfortunes you have experienced in life. Your baby is a blessing. If you accept this blessing, God will provide for you and take away all you troubles. If you have an abortion, you will live in shame, pain, guilt, remorse, agony, and darkness for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court who believes that abortion is legal is a court of made up of non-human beings. I can't believe that a court of people would fight for a woman's right to live in pain and suffering if she chooses to. We are human beings who feel and are connected to our Creator. A court who tells a woman who feels a baby thrive, and grow, and move and hears its heartbeat that it is just a blob or a tissue is not a court of people. As far as I'm concerned, abortion should not even be a choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of USA

My name is Renae Erskine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

07/14/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told how it would affect me pycologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I used abortion as a means of birth control because I was a lost child. I wasn't saved I didn't know I was taking a human life. I've killed 4 of God's children in 3 separate abortions. It has affected me deeply, it gets worse as time goes by, the more I realize what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've barely shared my experience with anyone. I've tried to talk to my husband about it but he's still pro-choice, I don't think he wants to deal with the reality of the situations.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would want to pray with her and to ask God to open her eyes and soften her heart to the consequences of the action. I'd plead with her not to do it, I'd let her know how each and every life given to us is a gift from God and that we need to cherish every aspect, every moment of their creation and life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they should open up the jails and prisons and let the murders go because thats how I feel, I feel like a free murderer walking around living life, a life that my children never had a chnace to experience because of my poor choices.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Page

My name is S F . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

09/09/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not realize how far along I was and how large the baby was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of how bad I would feel mentally and psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The grief and depression haunted me for over 10 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has also grieved over it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It is bad for you physically, mentally, and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder of a human being and no good can come of it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink. The signature is a cursive 'S' followed by a flourish. The initials are 'JF'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Chesterfield

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Manchester NH

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 years old, the decision was my parents and very little information was shared with me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were shared with me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

At that time, my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years it had me question the sanctity of life, including my own. After having my first abortion at 15, I had two more. Having three abortions gave me a false impression on relationships with men and with others. I thought my life wasn't worth anything and for the most part neither was anyone else's life. If life has not value then why bother with anything. It led to a web of depression and sadness in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have less siblings because of my multiple abortions, my willingness for intimacy is challenged with my husband - and much of that I attribute to the pains of not understanding the value of my body and the value of my children's lives

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would probably start by asking her several questions and then respond by trying to share with her the sanctity of life - hers and her child's life. I would also pose the same question to a court to the woman, if we don't consider a person dead until their heart stops, how can we not consider a person alive when

we clearly can hear at heart beat?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a person is not legally considered dead until their heart stops how can we state that life does not begin when we can hear a heartbeat?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "I. Lauer".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Norfolk

My name is M F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

09/20/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was told that it was a blob and not a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was told about medical consequences that could happen but not usually. Not told of any kind of emotional consequences...that after the abortion, my life would go on as if it hadn't happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The first time, family. The next two, my fiance.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Learned that they were a life not a blob. Emotionally, everytime see or hear a baby. Feel that I ended lives that God had created and had a purpose for.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fiance' was upset about the initial one, but then was part of making decision to abort next two without regret. Don't know how it has affected him over the years because he has not been in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this is a life growing inside her...it feels everything. It is not a mistake..God knew about it before it was ever conceived and He has a purpose and plan for her to be it's mommy and for its life. Don't have an abortion...it will have an impact on you for the rest of your life emotionally, spiritually, mentally and physically.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murdering a life that just hasn't come outside of the womb yet. It is not any different than someone killing someone else. It emotionally and mentally scars all who are a part of it whether ever realize it or not and can come out in many ways. It changes people and the consequences are not worth doing. Please don't make it legal...we have no right to choose whether a baby lives or dies...that is in the hands of our Almighty God whom this country trusts and keeps us safe. Let's keep these precious ones safe too by putting an end to killing them before they even have a chance to experience life and grow up to be a part of our wonderful country. We are not God, how can we dare choose to end an unborn baby's life? It is something a woman never really gets over...she may not ever come to terms with it and deal with it as alot of us have but it is a devastating experience that no woman should go through. We need to educate women to choose life to keep their babies no matter how difficult it is, not abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is Wendy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Akron OH

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed about how developed a baby was by 10 weeks and what an abortion would do. I was not clear on how invasive the procedure would be. I informed the clinic that I have a complex congenital heart defect, yet they did not consult my cardiologist or physician or suggest I consult them. They simply gave me an antibiotic IV for several hours after the procedure. I was young and too scared to tell my doctors.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any potential harm, physical or emotional. Although they knew of my heart defect, they did not express any concern physically for me. I was never informed of the possibility of Post Abortion Syndrome (PAS).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Society pushes abortion as the "best" option

9. How has abortion affected you?

The hours of antibiotics "numbed" me as I watched others go in and out of the procedure room. I went into serious denial at first, very deep. I buried my secret, never talked about it. But I became increasingly promiscuous, partied a lot, and fueled a lust addiction. I held onto bitter resentment against my boyfriend (later husband). I was irritable, emotional and would snap in anger at my boyfriend/husband and others. I was bitter in general, and grew weary with guilt, sadness and shame for what I had done. I couldn't bear to hear about the abortion topic, or see childbirth films (required in college). When I learned the truth about fetal development, I cried for hours, angry with myself and

everyone else for what happened.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had relationship issues with several people: my husband, my friend who accompanied me to the clinic, my in-laws and family (due to guilt). My husband has also been affected with grief from the abortion, as this was his child, too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! There are other alternatives for a woman and her baby. Abortion doesn't solve the problem, it creates a new one that the soul struggles to bear. Crisis Pregnancy Centers can help a woman if she chooses to keep her baby, and adoption is a wonderful alternative I wish I had considered.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ends more than the life of the baby, it can also end the productive life of the woman as well. PAS robbed me of much of my life. Abortion is not a woman's healthcare medical procedure, it is a deathcare procedure- it doesn't improve her health, it destroys her mental, emotional and spiritual health, in addition to killing her baby.

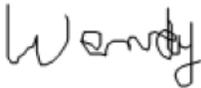
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of James City

My name is L. H G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

02/17/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained anything to me at the abortion clinic in Wichita, Kansas. However, the woman at Planned Parenthood in Hays, KS advised me ONLY of abortion, and stated that my "fetus was probably deformed or retarded." I was given no literature, either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I said, I was given no literature or counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood representative in Hays, KS.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me deeply and profounding. I stand here today, nearly 31 years later, knowing beyond knowing, that I made the BIGGEST MISTAKE of my life. Yet, even as of this morning, I sat on my bed crying uncontrollably – my chest heaving with heavy sobs, the clenching spasms of my vacant, empty abdomen aching a near-torrent flood of unrelenting sorrow for the one I let go. I know now, that I have missed out. And my husband missed out. And our other three adult children missed out. But more importantly, my child, who would now be a grown man if I had allowed him to live, would have, in all likelihood, been married with children of his own.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other person who knows is my husband and father of my child. He, like me, has great remorse, pain and sorrow.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The reality is is that when a woman becomes pregnant and whether she decides to keep the baby or not, in that instant, her life changes, and changes forever. Because no matter what a woman's decision, she will forever know that she IS a MOTHER. Nothing will ever change that, or erase that fact. Not even death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is about an altogether other person: the one who is forming and growing within her womb. I can bet that if my baby had been given a vote about whether he would have liked to have lived or died, I can assure you that he would have voted for life, and the right to live. Because, I know now, that it wasn't my right to make that decision...about whether he lived or died. No more than it was my mother's right to make that decision about me. For we shouldn't have that kind of power. No one should. Because the gift of life is a gift from God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Henry

My name is Michelle Haley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

05/19/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I later learned that the suction machine literally tore the baby apart. I also of course later learned that the baby felt pain, and that it was NOT just a piece of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that every time a saw a child the same age, as my child would have been, that I would feel so much loss and regret, and shame about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me to be very vocal with others considering this procedure. I always tell them about the psychological effects, that no one else bothers to tell them about. I am now a counselor.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been able to educate others so they do not make this same mistake. Others have seen and heard the hurt and pain I still fill over this terrible decision, and have chosen to give life to their child. The father, he never got a say in it. And in hindsight, it was not right that he did not have a say in the decision about HIS CHILD as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It is a life long sentence of regret and sorrow. You will ALWAYS think about what the child might have been. It was the single WORST DECISION of my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wrong. That so called piece of tissue, is far from that, it is a life. A life that I killed. No judge should allow others to make this kind of "choice". Other women should not have to realize too late that they murdered their own child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Washington

My name is H H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bristol TN

04/08/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have major depressive disorder, gad, and panic attacks

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father was very ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is an easy out. It has caused me so much pain for so many years. I would give anything to take it back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't be legal. I know my life would have turned out very differently. It causes so much pain and guilt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Two handwritten initials, both appearing to be the letter 'A', written in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Hanover

My name is A H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I was 29 years old, I had a one year old and twins who were several months old at the time. I had just put them down for a nap when I suddenly had a severe anxiety attack. My husband and I had recently had a conversation about not having any more children, yet I had always wanted four. Suddenly, in the hallway, I had a flashback of the abortion and realized that I DID have four children, but I had killed one of them. I felt like I couldn't breath and like I was having a heart attack. After this I began having horrible anxiety attacks, and I felt angry all the time. I went into therapy for six months, and was able to work through the abortion and the situation surrounding it. I was also given anti-anxiety medication. I have since forgiven myself and everything surrounding that situation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

But I feared my parent's reaction.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was drugged and raped at a party, and had no recollection of what happened to me until I realized I was pregnant. I made a decision that I felt was the best decision at the time. However, years later I am sad that I ever even had to make that decision. I am sad for the child I chose to abort, and for the life my baby never had. I have repented sincerely and I know that God has forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know about the abortion. However, when I began having the anxiety attacks I told my

husband what happened. He was also very sad for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell EVERY woman considering abortion NOT TO DO IT!!!! I am now a healing and deliverance minister and I have ministered to MANY women who have had abortions. In EVERY CASE, these women have similar and varying degrees of lack of self esteem, feelings of unworthiness, guilt, shame, depression, and most commonly, thoughts and/or attempts of suicide. We also tend to find demonic spirits of depression, murder, suicide and death which further perpetuate these conditions. From a spiritual aspect, abortion is the equivalent to the Old Testament practice of sacrificing children to the gods, and it opens all kinds of doors to demonic oppression. Most people don't understand deliverance, and many times by the time a woman is referred to me, she is in complete despair! However, in every case, God is faithful to deliver them, and they are completely set free!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a quick fix to an inconvenient situation! Abortion not only carries lifelong physical risks, but it almost always results in serious and damaging emotional and spiritual consequences which many women suffer. Because many women hide the fact that they have had an abortion and move on, often suppressing their feelings, many suffer from depression and even suicide without ever connecting their oppression back to the abortion. Through ministry I have seen countless women released from the strongholds of abortion and completely set free of the guilt, shame and sadness that lingers long afterwards. Our country is paying a heavy toll for the millions of babies we have murdered; Financially, physically, emotionally and spiritually!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of new kent

My name is g h I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Virginia Beach VA

10/31/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline flush/D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No talk whatsoever about possible psychological and emotional problems resulting from abortion. No counseling was offered - just a quick before talk basically supporting one's decision to have one, treating it like a 'regular' medical procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had/have significant grief, at times depression and despair. In particular since becoming born again Christian, and because I did not have any children. It is particularly hard leading up to mother's day. I dread mothers day, though I always do something for my mother and send people cards, etc. My husband gave me a mothers day card tho, it was so sweet, he picked just the right one. One thing I do know is that God forgave me before I even asked. When I replay it in my head I see where I could've stopped the whole thing - what -was -the -matter- with- me, how could I do this?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel that there is a person missing, in fact so many have had abortions whom I know that many people are missing should've been here. It hits me v hard sometimes as my child would be 17 this year.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Really think and pray hard, take some time alone, talk to a pastor or priest, talk to women who have had them and consider possible consequences. Have an ultrasound. Feel that new life inside you. You

cannot replace the one you abort. Name and deal with your fears. I did not have the right to decide against having my child. I know that now, I really know it. Do not believe the propoganda that the "choice" crowd spreads. Recognize that Planned Parenthood is pro abortion not prochoice and not prowoman. This is a political, leftist group. Know that and know them for who they are. This is about your child, a unique created being. You are being given tremendous grace in having a child. Know that you have to live with the consequences if you have an abortion. Abortion is wrong, wrong, wrong. In this society there is much more outpouring of sorrow for abandoned starving horses and dogs than for unborn babies that do not have a chance to live the lives God intended. No matter what someone tells you, only trust in God, not in man, no matter how well-meaning.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn fetus/baby is a unique being, genetically, physically, emotionally and in every other imaginable sense of the word unique. It is a preborn human being, not a parasite or 'bunch of cells' in a woman's body, if that were the case then it would be completely acceptable to kill a 2 year old or an 85 year old as either is completely dependent on a caretaker. There is no God, no logic, no objective science and no humanity in abortion. It is a horror. Ask enough women who have had them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

G H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Hanover

My name is Emily James. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

12/15/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was a "mass of tissue". He/She was also called "pregnancy tissue". I was not told about how formed my baby was, nor was I allowed to see the ultrasound screen, despite asking to see it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never counseled about my abortion. I was never asked if I was being pressured into it (which I was). I was never asked about my feelings, or even if I knew anything about abortion. I wasn't counseled on the alternatives to abortion, nor was I told about the emotional/mental complications of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time and my family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have nightmares about the abortion. I feel nauseated when I pass the clinic (I try to avoid it at all costs). I cry all the time... especially when thinking about my child. I have struggled with suicidal ideations and severe depression since my abortion. I feel complete guilt and remorse for paying someone to murder my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can be very overprotective of my children and I have extreme hatred towards my ex-boyfriend. I have a lot of anger towards my family for pressuring me into the abortion, and at myself for not learning more

and walking out of the clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is a life-changing decision, regardless of how informed you are, but try to be as informed as possible. I would NEVER recommend an abortion... no matter the circumstances. If I could have my child back, even for a second, I would give my life. There IS hope, you don't have to abort!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ABORTION DOES NOT LIBERATE WOMEN, IT OPRESSES THEM! We should all strive to be more supportive of women by educating them on the alternatives to abortion. Killing another human being is NOT the answer to ANYTHING! Abortion only kills one and wound another. We are left to deal with the emotional aftermath of abortion and it's not something I would wish on ANYONE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Va. Beach

My name is S J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

06//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I guess a normal abortion where they removed the baby

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, i was just told to undress, given some pill and rushed into a room with other very scared women and then rushed into a wide open room where the procedure was preformed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, there was no pamphlets given and no one discussed the consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was devastating emotionally and physically. To this day I still struggle with guilt and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my experience and tell her of the grand mistake it is to have an abortion and inform her of the precious life that is in her body. Killing is not a choice it is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can we say that we protect the rights of the innocent when as a country we mass murder the most innocent of beings who cannot speak out or stand up for themselves. This is a grave injustice to the most innocent of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial 'S' and a flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Loudoun County

My name is Janice I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

02//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know the name??? vaginal suction...I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was deeply grieved for year over it. I regretted my actions very deeply. I eventually got counseling to deal with my pain. I remember one time waking up in the middle of the night to what I thought was a baby crying. I got up out of bed and searched my apartment, only to realize the baby crying was in my head! I was haunted for years with guilt over it. I will always regret having an abortion!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and mother know. A few close friends. My kids do not know and most people I know do not know. I still feel ashamed of what I did, so it is not something I will share.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not ever ever do it. It is not worth it!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not enough research has been done to determine the effects of abortion on a women. I think it is very very damaging.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Bennett".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of washington

My name is Alyson Jones. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bristol TN

07/10/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure- maybe a DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told to initial and sign a bunch of papers that were termed "legalities" then I was given medication that made me totally out of sorts while the abortion was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the feeling of loss that would come years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after, I threw all my self-worth out the window. I delved into the underworld of drugs and alcohol. I did not tell my parents, and was only 19- and I worried them immensely with the way I was living. These were my own decisions, but things could have been different. Now I experience guilt, and a feeling of loss. I know that God forgave me when I accepted Jesus, it is just sometimes harder to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

As stated above, this affected my parents negatively because of my lost self-esteem. My future husband would also have a hard time getting past my "past." I'm too ashamed to tell my story to many

others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to give the baby a chance at life. If she does that, she will not have the shame and guilt that I have experienced for the past 14 years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that I would have loved that baby once it was here, but I did not give it the same chance my parents gave me. I would tell the courts that I am ashamed that our judicial system offers more protection to animals than it does to unborn human beings.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Chesterfield

My name is Linda Lee Jones. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baltimore MD

08/07/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that they would inject a fluid and that the fetus would deliver in about 24 hours. But it actually took about 48 hours and I saw my little girl's body covered in blood. It was a life changing event. They actually had me on the maternity floor listening to mother's and families with their new little children during the "waiting period".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As stated, I don't remember anyone saying that I would actually be awake to see anything or to experience the mental and physical pain of abortion. No one explained that I was actually carrying a little child. Instead they always referred to her as a fetus.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I really can't blame anyone for that decision.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Proper education and an option to place my child for adoption should have been presented to me. I was an uneducated 17 year old looking for a solution of not having to deal with the father of my child for the rest of my life. After the abortion, I became a person who had no value for life and turned to drugs, alcohol and promiscuity to try and cover the pain. After becoming a believer in 1981, our Precious Heavenly Father took me and molded me into a person who feels that she does have value and that she is completely forgiven. But it is a daily battle to remember that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

That question would have to be presented to the other individuals in my life, but I do believe that it continues to have an affect on my marriage, currently. I still battle with not feeling worthy of respect.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To really get educated about the status of the child they are carrying in their body. To understand that the little life within is a gift from God and that if they are unable or unwilling to provide for the child, that they should at least consider giving someone else the opportunity to do it. I try to tell them of the experience that I had and that their decision will change their life forever. Abortion is NOT a quick fix to their dilemma.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to truly consider the testimonies of real women who have truly experienced the affects of having an abortion. To actually get ALL the facts prior to any decision they consider.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Chesapeake

My name is C K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VT

01//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was taken into a room with another woman (who was married and already had 2 other children). We were asked if we were sure of our decision. We were told we would need a follow up exam. I don't recall much else prior to the procedure. I thought it was odd that I was asked to step into the room with a stranger.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no information except risk of retained "tissue" which could lead to bleeding or infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

FOB who was not supportive of pregnancy

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am currently the mom of 2 young adult girls and have worked as a high risk neonatal nurse for 24 years. I love my girls, and watch what mothers will go through for their fragile infants, some not even weighing 1 pound. I think about that child that God blessed me with 32 years ago that I casually allowed someone to convince me was not a human being yet. I suffer with migraines, insomnia, and low self esteem. To the world, I am a beautiful woman. I have an amazing husband and fantastic children, but everyday I feel unworthy because I choose to terminate a life that I was entrusted with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband does not understand my mood swings and physical pain (lack of sleep and headaches). He does not see the connection. I told him several years ago about the abortion, but not in great detail.

He is of the mind set to "move forward". When you make a mistake, you move on. One you ak God for forgiveness, you are forgiven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To listen to HER OWN HEART. Do not make a decision in haste. There are any resources out there for HELP-more than ever now. Every baby deserves to be born.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Each individual has to live with their own belief system and decision. At the moment, abortion may seem the most logical and "quick fix" for an unplanned pregnancy, but I believe every baby deserves a right to be born. Many families long for a child to adopt. I feel if abortion is to remain legal, at least place a holding period from the time a woman visits a clinic to the time the procedure is preformed, as well as "TRUE" counseling for every mother so that she understands the long term consequences she MAY experience if she follows through.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Hanover

My name is Connie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

08/08/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything about the procedure until a large needle was being inserted through my stomach wall into my uterus. I had already been asked if I wanted 'twilight sleep' and I did choose that sedation which had taken effect when they started doing while explaining the procedure. It wasn't until that time that I was told that if the saline were injected incorrectly that I would die from the saline. Never was I told that the saline would burn my baby to death since I wasn't ever told it was a baby but only a mass of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever told me that I would be devastated emotionally once I learned the truth about conception and pregnancy. I was so ignorant of the truth and no one ever offered the truth to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents because of their own plans for my life

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 25 years + past this abortion and I have just found forgiveness for myself and faced the abortion head on. Abortion has created so much of who I am and I have lived under its 'cloak of darkness'. Everytime I would see a picture of a fetus or anytime that the word was mentioned, I would have to figure ways to calm myself to avoid anxiety attacks. I have suffered more with the after effects of abortion than anyone would ever know - mainly because it is the forbidden grief and you tell NO ONE. No one knows why I was always down or bitter or angry or disappointed in myself. This is something that you don't ever talk about. I was paralyzed when it came to making even minor decisions in my

life... realizing that I had made such a terrible choice, I couldn't function properly with decision-making. Now, I see that I wasn't told the truth. A big portion of the truth was kept from me. I trusted my parents and my doctors that since this was a legal procedure, it must be ok. How many mothers do you think would actually choose to kill their child if they knew the truth that it was a baby and NOT a bunch of cells? It wasn't a tumor that was removed.... it was an identifiable baby!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage has faltered at my own hands. I don't form close relationships. Now, I realize it is because I have always lived in a lie since my abortion because no one can actually know who I am. That story and its pain is not something that you can share with anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

'There is nothing that you can't face head on with having your child. Everything is hard to face if you choose to give that life up because you live life in the 'what-if' and you are always aware of someone who should be in your life but isn't because you caused their death. Unreal to live that way!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills 2 people. I killed my child and living with that has killed me. There isn't anyway that a mother can kill her child and not bear some consequence of that killing. I had my abortion not too long after it became 'legal' to do so.... and I know of others who are just now waking up to the truth of what they went through. There is going to be huge fallout once we all start realizing what we gave up at our own hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Hanover

My name is Julie Keenan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

06/05/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told everything in very "medical" terms so that it was hard to understand what they were saying. I was told that I would feel some pressure and that the tissue would be easily extracated and "taken care of". I was told how easy it was and that in a couple of hours I would be "on my way".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that this was a good thing that I was doing and that everything would be fine in a couple of hours. I was told to expect some mild pain just after and a few days of bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My teacher and my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first child was murdered in 1992. The doctor did not complete the process and left half of my child in my uterus. My body tried desperately to hold onto the baby. I went back to the clinic because I was still bleeding 2 weeks later and they told me that it was normal. Two weeks later I was still bleeding and set up an appointment with a gynocologist who also said it was normal. Three months later, my body finally let go of my baby. I almost died on the way to the hospital, had I waited any longer to get to the emergency room, I would not be here today. Awash in grief, I continued a promiscuous lifestyle and got pregnant again and because I didn't care about myself, I had another abortion in Alexandria, VA. This abortion they put me under so I didn't remember what happened. Later on I had a pre-cancerous lump from my breast removed, filed suit against Richmond Women's Clinic for the 1st abortion mistake and settled out of court for my hospital bills. I went on for many years battling

depression and suicidal tendencies. When I had my living children, I suffered severe post-partem depression and many times thought of killing myself and my children. Praise God, I never did. About 1 1/2 years ago, I finally gave Jesus all of my pain so that I didn't have to carry it around anymore! I have finally forgiven myself for murdering David Matthew and Melody Rose (my children in heaven), only through the forgiving grace of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents found out many years later and still grieve the loss of their grandchildren. They go to light a candle for them now and then. I think it hurt them a lot more than they will ever show. The father of David never really showed much emotion, just wanted me to stop crying all the time. He drank his way into oblivion and eventually I left him after he put a gun to my head, pulled the trigger and then started laughing realizing he had forgotten to put the bullets in.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is murder, no matter how early on you do it. Abortion is the murder of you baby, your own flesh and blood in whom God has entrusted your care. Don't Do It! No matter what, there are so many options available to you that no one ever told me about. If I had wanted to keep my child, people were there ready to give me clothes, diapers, support, etc. All I had to do was ask! I could have put my child up for adoption. Now after finding my birth-mom, I know for sure that would have been the better option for me. I always thought she must have been a person in a lot of trouble or just a wretched person to give up her child. But she was just unmarried and afraid. She gave me to loving parents that took great care of me and raised me in the love of the Lord! If only I had the wisdom then that I have now....

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only kills babies, it kills the souls of the mothers that kill their babies. It is unnatural, therefore causing many side-effects such as great hormone imbalances, depression, suicidal tendencies, later birthing problems, breast cancer. With so many other options available and so many mothers with aching arms just waiting for a child to love, STOP ABORTION NOW! No matter how you look at it, it is MURDER!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of city of Richmond

My name is V L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

01/01/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember any explanation, maybe I've blocked the experience

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no-one told me the long term consequences like depression and profound regret, nor did they inform me that there was a crisis pregnancy center in town

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Profound regret

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

same

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she has other support options like pregnancy centers that can help her through it and also to consider adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them at what stage of gestation did their own children become human. I would ask them what is the difference between a late term abortion and a premature baby? Why is it a baby on one side of the womb and a fetus on the other? I would ask them to, at the very least, consider the viability of the unborn, and have mercy on the poor little ones. People can go to jail for drowning newborn puppies, yet human babies, on the verge of birth, can have their skulls smashed with scissors and their brains sucked out. We were lied to 35 years ago when abortion was legalized, we were told it was just a "blob of tissue". Everyone in this country under the age of 35 is a survivor of "choice".

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten signatures in black ink. The first signature is a simple, stylized 'J' with a small flourish at the bottom. The second signature is more complex, featuring a large loop at the top and a horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of City of Lynchburg

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

07//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me regarding consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband at that time (former husband)

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was my 3rd one, and it really pushed me over the edge. I was already depressed for years from the first 2 abortions. I felt suicidal before, but after the 3rd one, I actually attempted suicide. I felt so hopeless until I surrendered to God Almighty. I deeply regret all 3 abortions, and deeply regret not having kids and being a mother. Now, I can never have children because I had to have a hysterectomy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents were deprived of 3 grandchildren. My siblings were deprived of 2 nephews and a niece. My former husband must've had regret after I finally left him (he had said if I came back we could have kids).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It will ruin your life! There are organizations & people that can help you through this, and give you the help you need. Please choose LIFE! If you're not ready to be a mother, you can choose adoption. There are plenty of good couples waiting to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal because it is murder. Abortion should not be legal because it ruins the health (physical, mental, emotional, & spiritual health) of the mother. Providing abortions to minors without parental consent only aids/enables the rapist. Also, forcing taxpayers to pay for murdering babies should be against the law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is Nancy Marston Gabriel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fairfax VA

03/22/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was studying Biology in school, and I was taught that the embryo was just a bunch of cells, but not that the heart cells were beating from conception and that the baby had a soul, body and spirit.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Abortion is murder and it carries all the guilt and remorse of a murderer. I had scars that were emotion and physical. I remember the horrific injection prick of the needle to dilate the cervix and bled much with my live births later on. My doctor had to scrape scar tissue - very painfully.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I traded a baby for a college degree I never used. Being pregnant during college was horrifying. Drinking alcohol affected my decisions concerning sex before marriage. I really wanted to be married before I had sex. I never forgave my high school friend who instructed me how to get an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I pressured my roommate to get an abortion before 6 weeks because then it would be a 'real' baby. All

my friends who have had abortions have been divorced or separated or never married. Abortion made me feel guilty of murder and an outcast and unloving!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't ever have an abortion. Ceasarian sections can be performed quite easily with complicated pregnancies. There is never an excuse to have an abortion. Get good counsel and Godly women in your life who love you enough to tell you the truth. Adoption is an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that 'abortion is murder'; therefore, they are saying 'murder is legal'. The court system is liable for their negligence. They know the truth and are usurping power in a very wrong direction and being paid off by their own selfish means.

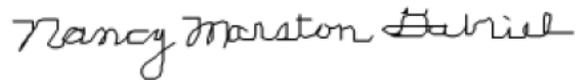
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Albemarle

My name is Natalee McRoberts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

02/01/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that it raised my risk for breast cancer. I didn't know that the abortion would devastate me to my very core. I didn't know for sure what the statistics were regarding the medication I was on and the true chance of any harm to the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Neurologist and my then boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

During the time after the abortion I gained more than 60 lbs and became unhealthy and obese. I have struggled with intimacy and trust in my marriage. (My husband is the aborted baby's father.) I struggle with guilt and shame every day. I miss my son. (God revealed to me before the abortion that it was a son.)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband struggles with dealing with the emotional toll the abortion has had on me. I think that he also struggles with his guilt and his own pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that you never forget the moment your child feels as it is sucked from your womb. The loss of your baby will be felt with every fiber of your being in that single moment and you will carry it with you all the days of your life. At every holiday, every family event, you will long for your child to be

there. Today there are Christian Centers that will help you find a way to make it through the pregnancy, don't let finances set your decision. Your child's life is worth more than \$500.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

During my most recent pregnancy I went in for an ultrasound at 8 weeks and saw a baby on the screen. Visibly, the image looked like a baby. You could see its head, its body, its arms and legs. I had an abortion of my first child when it was 12 weeks old. Seeing that ultrasound brought home the stark reality of abortion - I aborted a real baby and not a mass of tissue.

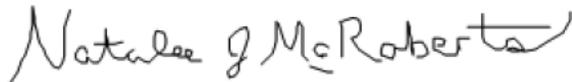
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Va

My name is Pamela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Virginia Beach VA

09/04/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was under the impression it was tissue and not given any other information about the development of my baby. Wasn't given an ultrasound. Was only told of the physical complications that could arise, including death.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not of the mental or emotional consequences that I experienced or of the trauma done to my uterus which caused complications in my next pregnancy and which prevents some women from having children again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had depression, anxiety, panic attacks. Extreme anger towards others involved. Also had nightmares and severe emotional pain and regret for many years. Felt I could never forgive myself. Separation from God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have been impacted by my depression, anxiety and anger. I was very distraught and worried during subsequent pregnancies and was very overprotective of my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it under any circumstance. There is financial and emotional help available to cope and carry their child. Adoption is a very loving option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal because if it were legal for my mother, she confessed that I would have been aborted. But if it were not legal, my child would be here. The majority of women will need go outside the law to obtain abortions. Many think because it's legal, it's safe, but it is not safe, mentally, emotionally, spiritually or physically for the woman and definitely not for the unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of New Kent

My name is V M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newport News VA

01//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only seventeen and so emotional I did not really know what was going on. They told me a lot of stuff but you are in a room all day and I had my mom telling me I had to do it. It was very stressful. I just remember a cold room and pain thinking I was going to die.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know how horrible I would feel inside they never explained the amazing sense of lose you feel. I cried for weeks and my school grades suffered. My grades went downhill afterward and nothing really mattered anymore. I just went through the motions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I stopped liking myself and did things I wouldnt even consider. I felt my life was out of control. When I eventually married and had three girls I kept feeling like there was my one boy I would never have because I had killed him. It always made me feel less of a person like I should not even be alive. Since I became a Christian God has forgiven me and eventually I have learned to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband who was my boyfriend at the time was depressed over the loss. He finally forgave me and we ended up with three beautiful girls but he sometimes sees a teenager and says we would have had one that age you know. So you can see it is hard at times for him too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to never make a life altering decision like that when they are so emotional. There are so many other options I wish I had chosen. Maybe the most convenient isnt the right answer. Taking an innocent life is never the answer. Thats the thing you have to do this abortion stuff right away before you even have time to absorb what is really going on. I guess that is how they get you because you are so emotional or numb.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What is wrong with actually taking responsibility for our actions. Yes it would have been tough but sometimes things that are tough only make us stronger. The pain and sadness I felt would never have happened if abortion was illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of USA

My name is Ashley Morris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

07//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

To the best of my knowledge I was not informed adequately. I was not told what medically could go wrong. I was not told my chances of Breast Cancer would increase. I was not told that I could become infertile. I was not told that I could become very ill due to the abortionist performing the abortion improperly. I was also not told the emotional effects this would have on me. I was not told the details of the abortion and exactly what they did. I even asked them to see the ultrasound and was DENIED! They turned the screen from me right before they performed the ultrasound. They told me only what they wanted me to hear.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. Explained above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The abortion clinic - Hilcrest

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me depressed, ashamed, fearful, guilty, hateful, hurtful, angry, all of the above. Any feeling possible you can have, I have felt it. There hasn't been one emotion I haven't felt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family and friends have been affected because they have lost a loved one. They have cried, been hurt, scared, ashamed, and all of the above as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The risk health wise, physically, emotionally, it isn't worth it. There is nothing in the world worth putting your life intentionally on the line for. No one knowingly would put themselves at higher risk for breast cancer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If me killing my baby should be legal, then me killing my neighbor because I feel they have no purpose here on earth should be legal too. Hey, did you heard, they found a cure for Aids, well they would have but the baby was aborted! When you think about abortion, think about the next baby being murdered is your grandson, granddaughter, daughter, son, etc. Maybe it could have been your wife or husband. Check out this website, <http://www.abortiontruth.com/videos.html>

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "C. Jones", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Henrico

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

06/08/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a "blob" of cells, not a baby at the time. I was given no information and do not recall signing an informed consent. This was done at a well known Tulsa OB-GYN who performed them on his lunch hour for extra money.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one, not the doctor or the nurse gave me any sort of counseling. Just took my name, walked me down a hall, performed a painful abortion by suction and sent me out the door. I suffered from guilt and shame for years. I still wonder what the baby would have been (boy or girl) and count the years old it would be now. I only recently recovered by knowing God forgives me. It has been difficult to forgive myself, knowing I killed another person for my convenience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood of Tulsa.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Felt shame for many years (still hard to admit it. This is the first time I have written anything about it). Never told my family but did tell my husband when I married later. I became very predatory sexually toward men afterwards (I became pregnant after my first sexual encounter). I didn't care what happened to me if I had unprotected sex, who it was with, that kind of thing. It was a way to punish myself for doing what I did. I knew it wasn't right, but Planned Parenthood provided all the info at my pregnancy test and knew I was afraid. For every reason I would argue not to do it, the Planned Parenthood "counselor" had an excellent argument to overcome it. I was so scared, didn't want to tell anyone and

the counselor became the only person who was giving me advice. And the advice was slanted, no adoption was mentioned, only abortion. I am still very remorseful about it. I would never do it again and haven't. It was something I will never forget and hopefully one day in heaven I can meet the person that I so quickly put there and ask them to forgive me. I would never advise any woman to do this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Learn from my mistake. The fear you have about being pregnant does not compare to the fear you will experience after having an abortion. You just don't understand how negatively it will affect you. It took away a piece of my femininity that I think will never be replaced. A piece of kindness, softness, and tenderness was ripped from my psyche and replaced with a harshness more easily found in men.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. It is murder and any woman who has had an abortion knows it deep down inside. If we live in a culture which allows mothers to kill their children, mothers who are to be the protectors of their children, then we live in a culture which truly doesn't value human life. And who makes the decision who lives and dies in that culture? The most precious gift God gave women is the ability to bring life (not death) into this world. Men have the awful job of providing safety and security and that may mean bringing death. We are allowing women to throw the gift away and become like men. I want women to be the life givers, not the life takers.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Princess Anne

My name is L N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Henrico VA

05/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

28

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No real explanation of any kind was given other than the fact that this would terminate my pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I could have fertility problems or have increased health risks of any kind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with the guilt of murdering my own child every day of every year. I never chose to get pregnant again as I felt I didn't deserve the opportunity to be a mother after killing my own baby. I believe it is the worst mistake I ever made in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has lived with the same regret - he didn't want me to abort but didn't stop me from carrying out my choice. He wishes he could have helped me accept my unplanned pregnancy as this was His child too - he felt powerless to stop me and also feels like it was the worse mistake we ever made in life. This has also affected our extended families as there were no grandchildren on my husbands side which left quite a void for my in-laws. I have never told either my parents or my husbands parents that I did this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. Be more responsible in your contraception, that's where your ACTUAL CHOICE lies. After conception, no amount of LEGALITY of abortion makes MURDER right. Inconvenience or hardship is

not sufficient reason to end a human life. Many other women I have shared my story with have agreed that they have had the same realization too late.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are mistaken. There are at minimum three people involved in this situation. It takes two people to make a baby, and the law is only considering the so called "rights" of the woman in the option to abort. What happened to the rights of the father?? Where are HIS "rights" to his child?? What if he wanted his baby???? After all the child in question is 50% his. Why doesn't the child have the right to life even though it's parents shirk their responsibilities? According to our constitution, we have the RIGHT to LIFE, AS GIVEN US BY GOD - What court thinks they can over rule this principle and be civilized? How can we charge someone with manslaughter in the accidental killing of a pregnant woman's fetus on the one hand but claim it's just tissue when a woman Decides she doesn't "want" her baby. We are a terrible society that can't see beyond our momentary wants.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Chesterfield

My name is Tracy Nudelman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakeland FL

10//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that "it" was just a blob of tissue

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no mention of any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At age 47 now with 3 adult children, it remains the biggest mistake of my life. I went through years of grief recovery.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to forgive family members for their "helpful assistance." It affected my relationship with my country; I trusted that the country of my citizenship would have laws in place that would be for my good and not for harm, and certainly that they would not legislate that it was ok for me to take the life of my unborn child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please be fully informed about the life inside of you and before you make this decision, consider that it is final and you will never be able to undo this decision, regardless of how much you may later regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only tears down the moral fiber of our nation, and takes the life of an unborn child, but the whole process wounds women physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually. Abortion is the shedding of innocent blood and has no pros, only very large and looming cons.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael Brown", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Nelson

My name is Robin I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

04/01/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The experience was very cold, informal, and the counselor took me in a room to "counsel" me, but she did not get around to talking to me. She got a phone call, stayed on the phone for what seemed like at least 30 minutes talking to a friend. I will never forget the conversation, she was laughing and talking about restaurants they were going to try in the Richmond area, and while she was talking, out the window below her office were protesters and news cameras. I could look down and see them. Her only counseling words to me were about how behind the clinic was because of protesters that day. It was like I was casually buying a pair of shoes, no concern, no explaining, no care, no compassion at all. No words about a baby or life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What I was told affected me for years, and made a difference on how many children I would have in the future. I was told that I could have some bleeding, cramping, but I should be fine, but future pregnancies could be altered/affected by this procedure. I was terrified to have a child, which led to more abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe depression, mood swings, unwarranted aggression to people I love, trouble bonding with my daughter 7 years later. I am still on medication. I went from handling life to a life drop-out at times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, I isolated myself from family, friends, from my husband to the point of divorce. I affected my

decision to have more children. I have one daughter, I was afraid to have anymore, afraid I caused damage to myself that would result in damage to a baby. It was only a miracle that I carried my daughter to term. I did have a miscarriage before my daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Run, run as far away as you can from anyone even suggesting abortion. Have that wonderful life no matter the situation, there will be someone to help you. Don't do what you will regret the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would beg them to give every woman, girl, everyone seeking an abortion an ultrasound first as a requirement by law before anyone could perform that procedure. But due to my own suffering I would recommend to any court to please outlaw this horrible horrible act. Only those who have had an abortion can explain the feeling of total emptiness, numbness that comes into your soul from abortion.

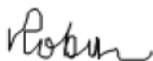
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Appomattox

My name is Elaine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kailue-Kona HI

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All the doctor said was it must be done quickly, as after 8 weeks it was..... (not as safe?) (legally Sticky?)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

He only said it would not hurt, and there would be no suffering to the fetus.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Dad had said that one mistake was ok

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I unsuccessfully sought a child through an attorney (the mother bolted)I cried uncontolably most of that night. Several years later I went to a stillborn funeral and then realized I was mourning for the child I destroyed both times. I have finally received the forgiveness God has offered all along for what I now know as an inconceivably prideful and self-centered act, and have forgiven both myself, and my Dad for his influence on the matter.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My now-divorced husband could not understand my over-protectiveness toward my other children....

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT! There are wonderful parents just WAITING to adopt your child, and nowadays you can often keep in touch, so life is not over between you and your biological child!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal is not the issue - we are talking about human rights here....however young, you cannot be pregnant without a baby, and a baby is a person! This is a simple issue....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Loudoun

My name is Andrea Pearson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

arlington VA

04/04/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one had explained what actually the procedure does and how it may effect my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I did not know what to expect afterwards. There was no contact information if I had any type of post emergency.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfirend, friends and planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion I fell into deep depression. I ended up drinking usning drugs and immoral realtionships. I had two other abortions after that. It has been a long hard journey out of my darkness. I am a survivor.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was really hard for my family to watch me as I suffered and went out of control.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To take time to think about what she is doing. To pray to God for guidance and strength he is there and will not abandon you. There are people who really care about you and want to help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my story. It says it all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Marla Peterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

04/25/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one informed me that the fetus would be torn apart as the suction catheter sucked my child's body into the apparatus. No one told me that he/she already had measurable EEG brain waves, that his/her heart had been beating for weeks. I discovered all this when I entered nursing school at Emory University in 1975, and then later when I became pregnant again out of wedlock in 1978, and received counseling from a pro-life pastor at 4th Presbyterian church in Philadelphia. I was given a book by C. Everett Koop at that time, which described a suction/D&C abortion, and I chose life for that child, Matthew. He is now 32 yrs old and a joy to my life. I married his dad and had 2 more sons. One of them, who was 28, died very unexpectedly on April 19, 2011. The sorrow over losing my precious son has been made more bearable by my remaining 2 sons. I cannot imagine coping with my loss without them...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I was highly likely to become depressed afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My then-boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I repressed it for years, until I had my son. I then became very active in the pro-life movement in the 80's, doing sidewalk counseling. I sat in at an abortion clinic in 1986 in GA, wearing my nursing scrubs. This was the first sit-in in the state. We closed the clinic that day and saved a child day from death. I witnessed about why I was committing civil disobedience to the police who arrested us. I hope it made them think...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my 3 sons about my abortion, as I was too ashamed. They found out through their cousins, who'd been told by my sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

All the facts about fetal development and the ability to perceive pain early on. That there is a better solution, which will bring them healing rather than pain, sorrow and immense guilt. That I never once have regretted having Matthew.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The most fundamental civil right of an innocent HUMAN life, the right to life, is completely obliterated via Roe v Wade. This basic right is revoked without any due process of law whatsoever, which violates the precepts of our constitution, as did the infamous Dred Scott Supreme Court decision long ago. That is a travesty. I work as a Legal Nurse Consultant now in medical malpractice law, and one of my cases involves a young woman who experienced a fetal demise at 20 weeks. Her OB sent her to an abortion clini in DC for a D&E. She and her husband were never informed about what a D&E involved, by either their OB nor the abortionist, who does D&E's through 26 weeks and has NO malpractice insurance at all. The couple was Catholic, and were horrified to see that they'd been sent to an abortion clinic, yet their OB had told them they had no other options other than this DC clinic. DC clinics are not regulated in any way, which the couple also did not know. [This abortionist has badly botched other abortions as well.] The woman died, leaving a husband and 2 small children. Yet because the abortionist has no malpractice coverage, he will likely walk away with no consequences at all. That is also a travesty. The information above re: the medical malpractice case is confidential.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Marla Peterson, RN, BSN

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Newport News

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The common myth told by the doctors was that it was just a collection of tissue -- NOT a living embryo -- they were just removing tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one prepared me for the extreme sadness I would experience or even that there was any danger of possibly jeopardizing later fertility.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a lifelong grave error and one that I will live with until I die. I have no children and as I age, the seriousness of this horrible mistake comes home to me everyday because of the very reality of not having a child (or children) to care for me in my old age.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since this mistake was made prior to marrying my husband, it almost split us up when he found out. He is very anti-abortion and his stand on any woman doing that was crystal clear and I felt I couldn't share it early on in our relationship. It took us quite awhile to work through it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! There are entirely too many couples that are not able to conceive and desparately want a child. Carry the baby to term and allow it to be adopted into a loving home.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Because you have the authority to govern the land, a critical component should be for the safety and good of the people you represent. Liberal ideas such as legal abortion will only bring a curse upon the land and is not for the betterment of the people -- it only benefits those who are financially prospering on the emotional death of the women who will sometime during their lifetime come to reckon with their grave mistake. Also, not to mention that abortion is nothing more than legal murder since the embryo within the women is a living human being.

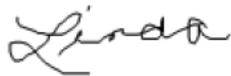
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Floyd

My name is Margaret I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Christiansburg VA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received NO counsel.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me to explain anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It nearly destroyed my life, emotionally because of the guilt of killing my child. Physically because from that time for over 20 years I suffered from environmental illness. Spiritually it nearly killed me when I realized what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY husband also shared my guilt because he had allowed me to do it. If he had objected I wouldn't have gone through it. I didn't tell my other three children for over 30 years, they just felt very sad for me and what I had suffered. They knew I had suffered for years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would counsel any one against an abortion for ANY reason.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it not only destroys the life of the baby but it destroys the mother too.

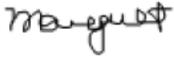
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Margaret".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Virginia Beach

My name is R R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Virginia Beach VA

02/19/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was a D & C, I have blocked almost the entire day from my memory

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never once told about the damaging psychological effects or really of any negative consequences at all. I was unprepared and it affected me greatly as it still does.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a female friend!! the father played mind games

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot think of a way in which it hasn't affected me. The way I look at the world and society has turned automatically to my questions of what the future would hold for my children, if I am given that blessing in the future. I have been at such deep low points that I couldn't bring myself to get out of bed for days. I've been taking everything one day at a time and can actually envision something that had escaped me for over 3 years, my future and purpose.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

One by one, I lost every link in my support system. The only people that have stood by me are my parents and brother. My parents do not know I had an abortion, but my mother thinks I suffered a miscarriage. My moments of honesty that I derived strength from were private moments between the Lord and I which has also deepened my faith.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to them why the truth is that they have a baby growing inside their belly and challenge

them to think of how they felt physically and how drastically that had changed over the weeks. That is when a woman being honest with herself would have to admit that they feel the life inside them, depending on them for survival. Most of the information that I would make sure they had would be the seldom talked about post abortion effects and I would share with her some of my pain and that those struggles within yourself can consume you, if you let them, or if you are lucky, you may be able to maintain yourself in public but the only way to describe where you are emotionally is inside of your own personal hell. I have had a friend and cousin give their babies up for adoption and they are at such peace with their decisions and remain very much pro-life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I originally had an appointment for February 14 for my abortion. I was so overcome with emotion while attempting to fill out the paperwork that I burst into tears before I could even make it through the first page. I don't think I really had intentions on going through with it and I asked for an ultrasound. I saw my child. At 9 weeks, he was obviously pointed out to me, but I just knew it was a boy in my gut. I returned 5 days later, this time high on pot and xanax, and passed their psych evaluation with no problems (that would be why I used the drugs). All I know about that day is what I have been told because I have blocked things out over time. That episode with their counselor showed me that I was never a priority to them because a true professional would easily see that a person doesn't have such a complete change of heart in 4 days. I think that a part of me honestly expected to be told that I could not go through with it. However, the clinic would not make the money they wanted to off of me if I decided to keep my baby. What exactly has our society turned into that has caused so many people to put a price tag on the life, future and dreams of the truly defenseless?? How do we view Human life if you are given time in jail for knocking an eagle's egg (a.k.a. unborn baby!!) to the ground but the law protects you from killing your own flesh and blood?!?!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/23/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Appomattox

My name is Marinda Reeves. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

09/04/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a procedure to remove a fetus, nothing more.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told only to see a doctor after a few days to make sure there was no further bleeding or infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my fiance whom I married nearly 2 years later

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was unable to get pregnant for several years of trying. I experienced guilt, anger, anxiety, headaches, depression, sleeplessness, drinking binges, and divorce. The pain of missing a child I never got to hold in my arms has not gone away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

A close relative came to me when she got pregnant 2 years later for me to help her get an abortion. My mother has cried over losing a grandchild. My son feels cheated because he lost a full sibling, not a half-sibling. My other son has cried over losing a half-sibling he never got to meet.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The child you carry is the answer to some problem in the world. The child has gifts and talents and a destiny waiting to be fulfilled. If you choose abortion, the world will miss out on the life of this child which no other child can replace.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not the solution. I thought abortion would solve a problem and that would be the end of it. No one would ever know. That is not the case. I pushed the pain down, but eventually it surfaced. I have experienced tremendous healing by asking God for forgiveness and by emotionally embracing the child I aborted. Now I want to make a difference so that no one else has to experience this kind of loss to find out the truth that an unborn child is a person, destined by God before the foundation of the world to be born in the earth. The child is planned by God, having the DNA of both parents, even taking into account the circumstances of conception which may not have been godly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Halifax

My name is Sherri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Boston VA

12/15/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the technical name - they injected the baby with something and suctioned it out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They really didn't explain anything. I just went in and said I wanted an abortion, and after paying the \$300 or so in cash, they scheduled it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed how it would affect me psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt so guilty since I had it performed. I would have had a child graduating from high school this year. I have been saved since I had it done, and I have prayed for forgiveness for I know that I murdered that child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children didn't get to have the joy of knowing their big brother or sister. I never had the joy of raising that child and loving it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not kill your unborn child. Life happens at conception. It is not just an embryo that you have the choice of killing. It is a child of God. God gave you that child for a reason, and that child had a purpose to fulfill on this earth. Killing that child will profoundly affect the rest of your life. You will receive psychological damage from which you may not fully recover. Nothing is more important than that child. I thought I had the right to do what I wanted to do with my baby. I wanted to finish my degree and not

be burdened with a baby. Please do not kill your baby. There are so many childless people who are waiting to love your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at the moment of conception. No one should have the right to take a life. It is murder, plain and simple. My baby was further along than I suspected. It may have even been able to live outside of the womb. I took a life, and forever, I will regret it, and I pray to God for forgiveness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fauquier

My name is Dawn Riffe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

06//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction method

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never estimated even closely the psychological effects it would cause me. I was so naive and wish more had been done to dissuade me. I had no one suggesting or helping me decide otherwise and I did not feel I could talk openly with my family about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Not a day goes by, and it has been 23 years, that I do not think of the baby that should have been born. I lament that decision more than anyone could ever know or understand unless they have made the decision also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has taken me 23 years to tell my mother. I just told her and she is in complete denial and will not talk to me about it. My relationships have suffered a lot because of the shame I felt. I feel it has also affected my mothering of the children I do have. I even had an ex-spouse who used to call me a murderer when he felt like hurting me--how could I argue with such a statement? It was only the truth. :(

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is no more awful conclusion that one could come to than having an abortion. There is no greater honor in existence than being a mother. Even with the possible trials and tribulations, thoughts of what

may happen, and the hopelessness that is felt at that moment, I would love to help her make a different decision and stand by her, befriend her, help her throughout whatever decision she makes, and throughout the aftermath of her choice of giving life to that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no more awful conclusion that one could come to than having an abortion. There is no greater honor in existence than being a mother. During a seemingly hopeless moment, it is unfair and even cruel to offer such a choice (to a young person, especially) that is so psychologically damaging that no one can predict the awful after-effects caused. Our country will not issue sentencing for criminals that is cruel or unusual--yet we offer the option of such action to mothers-to-be? What hypocrisy!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fauquier

My name is Nancy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NJ

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall being told anything about what to expect or anything about the baby. All I remember them saying was to rest afterwards and that I would most likely be passing "chunks" of blood and tissue afterwards which I did. :-(

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me a LONG time to forgive myself and it's still something I'm not proud of and am embarrassed to admit to. After I began having children and realized the severity of what I've done, I grieve over the loss of my baby still to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told my sisters and my daughters in hopes that they won't make the same mistake I made. I'm not sure how that knowledge has affected them. My daughters are all against abortion though.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please not do it. That it's a baby from the time of conception and not just a "fetus". That children are a gift from God even if we can't see that at the time. That all things happen for a reason and are planned by God to mold and shape us into the person that He wants us to be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Then why not make murder legal because that's what abortion is!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Smyth

My name is Joyce I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

08/27/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the age of the bay was too old to perform this destruction. I should have been turned down for this abortion, but they didn't tell me until after the abortion was finished.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would regret it. I have a niece who is about the same age as my unborn child and there are many times that I watch her interaction with peopole and realize that she could be my baby. There have been many times that I am saddened, when I see all of these unwed mothers and only wish I had their courage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will forever be a murderer. I have this terrible sin against me, that I can tell no one. It is such a terrible sin, that I suffer in silence.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure that I can answer this question...except that it made me not trust men. After that I would

not have sex with a man until we were within the bonds of marriage. I am in my third marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! I will be your friend. I will be there for you. It is not worth the pain that you will experience as you get older and begin to recognize the consequences of your actions, when you begin to understand the value of life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, I would not tell a court that abortion should be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston Salem NC

04/22/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration: a surgical abortion procedure used to terminate pregnancy between 6 to 12 weeks.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My dad took me to Planned Parenthood 3000 Maplewood Ave (#112) in Winston Salem, NC (336-768-2980). I'm pretty sure we were in and out of there in less than an hour. Just enough time for me to fill out the paperwork, get the procedure, throw up and 'rest' after the procedure. They told me that it was just a blob of cells and that it would be easy to get rid of it. Same thing that they've been saying forever. Don't worry, it's not a baby and we'll take care of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, Planned Parenthood only tells you that you just need to rest some and you may experience a few cramps. They don't tell you much now and they told you even less 20 years ago.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the single most devastating experience of my life. In my life I have been raped, gang raped, sexually abused, stalked and beaten, but nothing hurt me as much as the abortion. I was a fool to believe that this was not murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There is a cloud of shame over the issue in my family and we avoid discussing it because my parents still think they did the right thing. There is a wall between us because of it. They can't stand to discuss the subject and become angry or shame me for wanting to deal with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

While you may think you currently have problems due to being pregnant, nothing can prepare you for the pain and devastating loss of abortion. You will dream of your child, you will ache and long to have them with you, you will wake up in the middle of the night weeping uncontrollably all along being told that it's no big deal. The pain is gut-wrenching. Beyond what you could imagine. Do not ignore that little voice inside you that knows this is a baby. I knew the moment it happened that I was pregnant. You KNOW it's a baby and you KNOW that you're choosing to kill a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was born after Roe v Wade; therefore half of my generation is missing. I miss my friends, siblings, peers and lovers who were never born. I miss them terribly. We are Generation X and we're lost because we know that you considered us to not be worth fighting for. I really miss the ones who didn't make it through. I also regret terribly that I killed my daughter. I've seen her in dreams and she was beautiful. Missing her is an ache that will not be fulfilled in this lifetime. Ask any parent who has a sick child and they will tell you that they'd do anything, ANYTHING, to save that child. Why is it any different than when there in the womb? Why don't we fight for them then? Go home, look into the eyes of your children and tell me if it's ok to cut them up into little pieces and suck them into a waste disposal. I don't think it is ok and I don't think it should be legal. Abortion is murder. Period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/9/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of USA

My name is Debra Skeens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO ONE spoke with me beforehand. I walked in and asked for an abortion, told them I was about 4 months pregnant, waited alone and they took me in when it was my "turn". Afterwards, I drove home alone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No discussion took place at the abortion clinic. I was registered, waited alone, and then led into the room.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was young, and at the time just considered it my "right" to undo a mistake (as Mr. Obama puts it). As a Christian, had a Christian counselor explained not only the psychological effects it would have on me later in life, I might have made a different choice. I should have been informed about the spiritual harm I was doing to myself and OTHERS. The repercussions never stop just with us!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The outward signs: It has affected me and my interactions with people. I have become a very angry, judgemental, self-righteous person. Anyone breaking even the smallest law or rule of order (littering or being disruptive in public) irritates me and I speak out. Inwardly: my heart is broken. When I repented the first time God forgave me. But I have not forgiven myself and find the need (for me) to continue to repent, even though God does not require it. I will continue to repent for my crime until abortion is once

again illegal in this country. Until churches speak boldly to their congregations about murder. Until. My abortion has changed history in this country. So has the other woman's, and the one after her and so on. My one action degraded society in this country that I love. I hold myself fully accountable for the crime of murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know exactly how you feel. I was scared too because no matter who I told, really I was pregnant all alone. I was upset with myself for getting into that situation. I knew better and yet here I was, pregnant. I got pregnant on purpose to trap my boyfriend. When he found out I was pregnant he accused me of cheating on him and broke up with me. I killed his baby to get back at him. I broke God's heart the day I killed the baby he entrusted to me. No matter your beliefs, abortion lives with you for the rest of your life. You think you can kill "it" and just walk away. It's not that easy if you have a heart. You may not care now, but you will, and it will affect you forever. I am angry all the time at everyone around me. But really, knowing now what no one bothered to tell me then, I am angry with myself. I am angry that the clinic did not tell me what was truly happening. I'm angry that the government perpetrates this lie against women. Abortion doesn't empower you as a woman, it takes away your power more and more over time. You may not regret it now, but you will in time and this is not a tattoo you can erase. This is YOUR BABY that you are KILLING, now and forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. Life begins with conception. I did not kill a "thing". I killed a person with MOVING fingers and toes and a beating heart. I did not have that right. What if Mr. Obama's young unmarried mother had aborted him? Was he the mistake he wants to protect his daughters from??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/2/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of mechanicsville

My name is Pamela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

richmond VA

01//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they did not really explain the procedure at all

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No risks were told to me at all about physical or emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and his mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

it didn't really affect me until a couple of years later. After i had realized what had happened, what abortion really was, there were many nights that I cried and felt tremendous sorrow over my baby that i would never know. I remember a few years ago i was driving in my car and started crying and i told the person i was with, "I never knew you could miss somebody that you didn't even know". I believe in my heart that the baby was a girl, i've named her Valerie. I know she is with God now. One day i will be reunited with her. I often imagine what she looks like. I think about how my son now would have an older sister. No one in my family knows about the abortion, and that was almost 10 years ago. Aborting my child did not benefit me at all, it actually hurt me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her what abortion really is and how it can emotionally damage her and the risk of physical damage. There are other options, the child has a right to life, there is help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. People are not adequately informed of the effects of abortion at the present and later in the woman's life. Destroying a baby's life does not solve any problems, it creates them. God is the only one who can give life, who are we to kill that life. Yes, I have a right to choose what I do with my body but when I became pregnant, there is another life inside of my body that I am responsible for. And that responsibility is not to destroy it, it's to protect and nurture it. If abortion continues to be legal, what will become of our nation? If we keep killing our children, our very own, the women become calloused and many turn to drugs and alcohol or sexual promiscuity to cover up their pain. It affects the whole family circle. If a mother is leading that lifestyle that is what she is teaching to her other children or future children if she has them. If abortion continues God's judgement will come on our nation and we will have to give an account of the many lives that were taken in the name of abortion. Abortion is a lie. It does no good. It should not be legal. Laws are meant to protect people and edify the nation as a whole, allowing abortion does the opposite. If you really want to make a difference and protect the American people and our families, you would make abortion illegal. It would be well worth it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'P' followed by a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Botetourt

My name is Tasha Stewart. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roanoke VA

10//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Family members who deeply regret it

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I carried around a burden of shame and anger. I daily regretted my decision, one that I was pressured into doing because of my age. I felt embarrassed around my family anytime the word abortion came up and cried very often.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made my family feel very guilty and upset that they would have considered pushing me into doing something so tragic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Children are a blessing no matter the circumstance. God can get you through any trial in your life, you just have to trust in him to help you. If you are struggling with having a child, ask him to put people in your life who can help, ask him to give you courage and strength, ask him to fill you with his Holy Spirit

so you can do what's right. Find help. There are people everywhere who would help you from making one of the worst decisions in your life!! I now have three beautiful children, and often look at them and think how sad it is that I could have been so selfish to have taken the life of another. It's murder. No matter how you look at it, it's murder. There are millions of people wanting a child to love and hold and call their own. So when you think of killing an unborn child who has had no chance, just think about the hundreds of couples who can't get pregnant and see how blessed you are!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell every person in that court they would not be here if there mom had an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'T. Smith', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Lynchburg Indep. Cit

My name is K T . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlottesville VA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the psychological trauma that often accompanies the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby, my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Extreme depression, suicidal thoughts, ongoing feeling of being a murderer, guilt, sadness, self hatred, mourning for the loss of a person who had a right to life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The relationship with the father of the child was destroyed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you cannot raise this child, place it for adoption. Do not kill your own baby, this will only exacerbate the problem. You are a mother, you will always be a mother. If you murder this child, you will be a mother who chose to kill her own child. You will be the mother of a dead child forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal because it is murder. It is shameful. Let the overwhelming silence of all the women who had abortions who cry tears alone, who are filled with guilt and shame, who will not talk

about it or admit to it, because they know it is a crime against humanity, and they are too ashamed to speak of it, speak to you. That silence is very loud.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'K' and 'MJ' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Henrico

My name is Melody I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Redding CA

05/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I really don't know. I was very young.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing at all was explained to me. I was only asked if I wanted an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained anything at all to me. I was a baby myself. I was only 16 years old.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with the pain every day of my life knowing that I killed the only child I would ever be able to have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not very many people know about it. I have only told one or two people in the 34 years since it happened. It is too painful and I feel ashamed to tell others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her of my own personal experience and how she will be affected the rest of her life knowing that she killed her own child and how you NEVER get over wondering what it might have been; a boy or a girl and what it would have looked like and how much it would have loved her and how old it would be every year of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have no idea what they are taking about and how the consequences affect every female (and

male partner) who has had or will have an abortion. It is NOT for the best interest of a woman's health either physical or especially mentally and emotionally!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Melody".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Glen Allen

My name is A W. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went into a clinic after calling ahead for appointment. I was told of horror stories of videos they make you sit and watch, but I never saw anything nor talked to anyone about it. I was ushered in, where the abortion was performed and then told I could leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of repercussions or depression or anything really other than I just wouldn't be pregnant anymore.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have both aborted a child and given one for adoption. Adoption is a much more rewarding experience knowing that you gave this life a chance. It's very difficult watching your baby go away, but looking back and realizing you just murdered an innocent life has painful and depressive lifelong consequences. When you are young and shallow, you are not equipped to make these adult decisions, especially when you have no clue what actually happens in an abortion. I think if folks were more informed of the TRUTH, abortion statistics would be drastically reduced.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Other than the fact that my children now could have had a brother or sister, it hasn't affected anyone else in my life as it is not a very well known fact with those I'm around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider what God says about murder and meditate on reasons to either keep the baby or give it up for adoption rather than reasons to murder it. Look at it for what it is, MURDER and listen to the Spirit of the Lord that ministers truth to our spirit. Ask for Jesus guidance and He will give you the strength to overcome without murder. We always have a way out of trouble without doing evil in the process.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that Satan is the one who comes to steal, kill and destroy, but Jesus came to give life and give it more abundantly. If a man lacks wisdom, let him ask Jesus for direction. He will guide you into all truth. You have to choose to serve a Holy and pure and just Master and not a master who would steal, kill and destroy and have you do that to others. WHOSE VOICE WILL YOU LET DICTATE WHAT'S RIGHT AND WRONG.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Chesterfield

My name is B W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

06/15/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't really tell me that the suction was ripping the baby apart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Some but not all. The emotional backlash was the worst and it still bothers me to this day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As hard as this is to believe, I was a Christian then and had an affair with a co-worker and got pregnant. I felt I had no choice but I have lived with this decision for many years. I have felt shame, guilt, betrayal, like a murderer, worthless, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one in my family knows about it. Only one person I knew in 1983 (a female) knew and then my OB/GYN.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please reconsider your decision. I can't take it back but I wish I could. It is truly murder. There has to be another way. The guilt and shame are not worth it. Although I have asked God to forgive me and I'm sure he has, I cannot forgive myself. Please don't place yourself in that situation again. Birth control is available and abortion should not be a form of birth control.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

B QM W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Botetourt

My name is Janet Wimmer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

11//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation by doctor

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

devastation, horror at what I did

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please go to crisis pregnancy centers where there is explanation and options discusses

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. It is a horrible blight on our culture and our country

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Janet Wimmer" with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Pittsylvania

My name is Steph Worley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charolettesville VA

10//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Im not sure. It was forced and I blocked some of it out. I know I had laminaria x 24hrs

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the abortion was not my choice. Nothing was explained well to me. They told me it was tissue that needed to be removed. They did not allow me to look at my u/s picture.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me i would be able to move on with my life after the abortion. They did NOT tell me that 20 years later i would still grieve over the loss of my first child OR thast when i finally figured out how developed my 13-14 week fetus truly was that i would be devistated all over again!!! My issue is this...JUST STOP LYING TO WOMEN ABOUT WHAT ABORTION IS!!! If the TRUTH would be told, abortion would probably be cut more than half!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother, step dad, boyfriend and his parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years of SHAME...depression, panick attacks, anxiety, drug abuse for 4 years that put me in rehab. over protective of my live son due to thinking i will be punished for aborting my first child. up untill 6 months ago it was called the "A" word to me. I couldnt even say it. it was a very vulgar word in my dictionary and hated to hear it!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my son has got the brunt of my depression for the past 6 months because this scab opened up and got infected AGAIN! It has been 20 years and I will never forget what happened to me! I feel as though my mom and I don't have the best relationship due to her forcing me to endure such pain. Same with my step dad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE make a better choice. If its not your choice, you better listen to your own heart because YOU will be the only one left to deal with years of pain while everyone else goes on! There are people to help you get through your pregnancy and there are people that would be honored to adopt your child and give him or her the best in life! PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE dont abort!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When "something" has a beating heart and YOU stop that heart from the ability to beat...you have KILLED it!! I want to know why in the case of abortion that is not called murder!?? If a tiny baby frog was in front of you and you pulled it apart with you fingers and the heart ceased to beat any longer, dont you condider that "killing" the frog? I mean, if you didnt kill it, what did you do to it? I just dont undersatand if America is so intelligent, why is abortion not "killing" a human??????

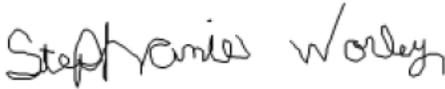
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Loudoun

My name is Amy Young. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Silver Spring MD

06//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They lied to me telling me it was tissue, not a baby, and did not counsel me on any other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of the fact that a mother mourns the death of a child, and that I would suffer emotionally so traumatically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the worst thing that ever happened in my life. I suffered from Post Abortive Syndrome for 18 years - irritability, anxiousness, avoidance, depression, and obsessive-compulsive disorder with an obsession for a daughter that almost ruined my marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was emotionally distant and insecure and dependent for the 18 years after the abortion until I realized that I needed help and sought counseling through Project Rachel. I was obsessed for a daughter because of missing the one that I had killed, and it negatively affected my relationships with my husband and 3 sons. They were never enough for me because of the hole she left in my heart. I was

never satisfied with my husband's love, and always complained and was often angry, frustrated, and depressed, and anxious.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. No matter how bad it seems to have a baby, having an abortion is worse, no matter how bad. The guilt, remorse, anxiety, and feelings of deserving horrible pain can follow you the rest of your life. A baby who is born can be adopted and there are other options. You are not alone and you can get help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have no idea. The emotional trauma is as devastating as Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder from having killed someone in war or something. But worse, because it feels to the mother as if there is NOTHING as heinous as killing your own child, and wondering the rest of your life what she would have been like and how dare I kill someone? And how dare the state or the county tell me that it's okay to kill someone when it's not? How dare you?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of USA

My name is K Z I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Mary's OH

01/01/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information provided at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was ok with it for about 12 years. Didn't think much about it. Then the magnitude of what my husband and I had done (this was to be our third child) hit us. We had had the abortion because it was inconvenient to be pregnant again. No health issues, etc. I went through a period of remorse and grief, but eventually dealt with the guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few folks know about it. My husband also grieved but he has dealt with it as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The possible emotional and psychological repercussions are not worth it. You may go along for years and think nothing of it, then boom--you realize what you have done to your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This would be difficult, knowing the agenda of the court system at this time in our history. Realistically, abortion will be around for a long time, in my opinion. I guess I would urge the court to review the

growing body of information that is available documenting the negative impact of abortion, especially late term abortions. There has to be some reasonable way of discussing the issue, but I am not aware of what that is at this point.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of chittenden

My name is diane ballou. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

albany NY

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know about the pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know about throwing up and depression and a lot of fury and resentment. I could not forgive my husband for saying either it goes or you go, but I do now that I am saved and it was not his child, but I had been going yo stay with the father even before I knew I was pregnant, but we fought and I went to a counslor and decided to go back home and then I changed my mind, but they woul not let me out of the car. They put me on aplane and my other was supposed to meet me, but it was my husband, so I ntried to get along with him. Then we found out about the baby, see?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I left him. It has affected my life, which is unsuccessful

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my son and I are estranged. I do not care if I ever have sex again. I struggle to have cofidence. I do not drive. I never plan to retire, because there is not enough money

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The baby will feelit and so will you, before, during and after. That is a citizen in that womb with the same basic rights you have to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. It will want to love you more than you have ever been loved. It will need ypu more than you have ever been needed,

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is alittle citizen in there.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of Bennington

My name is P M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rutland VT

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they spoke of "medical procedure" but not about the killing of a baby. I was asked if there was an alternative but and I might have considered one if I had known.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not tell me of the emotional hardening and damage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, shame and a lot of grief locked inside for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has kept me from being close to my children who I did not kill. I have trouble thinking I killed my own babies.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her all the "hidden" ways abortion will bind her life for the remainder of her years; how it dulls her joy and her entire life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them the evils of murdering our children and the progression. We used to abort "tissue" now we abort full babies in "partial birth" abortion and what next? Since when did the lives of citizens

become worth nothing. We would not have a social security crisis if those 50 million people were alive today. I am ashamed of my nation in this regard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials, likely 'J' and 'M', in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of washington

My name is Laurie Monahan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Johnsbury VT

01/18/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a glob of tissue, not really a baby. I did not know it could feel anything and it would have been my child and that I could have been help to raise it and actually be accepted as a mom with a child outside of marriage.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told I would feel sadness and longing for that child and have any problem emotionally, I had problems before and I had more to deal with after having these two abortions. Never told about any complications ever any risk to my health.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my grand pa yelled at me

9. How has abortion affected you?

great sorrow, painful memories and a want to have more children even today I want to have more children at the age of 45.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children are survivors, i was somewhat abusive because of the loss of this child and it's method. It has cause problems in their lives because of my emotional state as a result of having abortions

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, it will harm your life in ways you can not consider without first talking to a woman who has been harmed by abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the murder of an innocent life, one without a voice, we need to stand up for the one without a voice, that abortion is the greatest evil in the world. Those are human beings who have done no wrong, they are not responsible for the way they were conceived and we need to support women to carry these babies and not kill during manic part of mental illness. There needs to be a diagnose in the Diagnostic and Statical Manuel for mental Disorders that includes women who kill their children. It is part of a mental disorder she needs to be protected when she wants to kill her child and hospitalized instead of providing her a means to carry out what is a step in the process of murder. Abortion is murder, part of mental illness, an act of mental illness on the part of person who needs to be considered needing treatment because of homicidal ideology.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of Chittenden

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

11/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not much was said. Just that there would be anesthesia given. I would have to be there about 2 hours.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no information about the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought about it everyday of my life thereafter. It really didn't hit home until I realized the fullness of what I had done. I had killed another human being. Could I go to jail for it? Should I? I have confessed it and have been given absolution.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have kept it a secret for most of my life. There are a handful of people that know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The hardest thing to do was to face what I was feeling inside afterward. It was a nagging conscience that kept reappearing and I couldn't do anything about it, except ask God for forgiveness. After admitting to myself that I had done something terribly wrong, the hardest thing was to forgive myself. I have done that but, that doesn't mean I don't think of it everyday of my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

So much pain and suffering occurs after the abortion. It is a lifetime worth of silent suffering.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'S' followed by a few horizontal strokes.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of United States

My name is Michelle Ziter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portsmouth NH

03//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the saline injection would burn my baby to death. I was not told of the incredible pain and suffering my baby would endure. I was not told that my baby's body would be sucked apart in pieces alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would suffer incredible guilt over my choice. I was not told that I would experience depression. I was not told that abortion was murder (sin) and that the result of sin is death.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Before I came to know the Lord Jesus as my Savior, my abortion affected me by making me withdrawn from others (I was always very outgoing and social) and quite negative about life in general. I was angry and bitter about things, and didn't know why. SINCE my salvation experience, where I received forgiveness from God and the power to forgive myself, I have used my experience to save two other babies from the same horrible fate. Bonnie and Heather both have beautiful daughters today because I shared with them the TRUTH about abortion. Those girls are the joy of their moms' lives!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The man who got me pregnant at age 16 became abusive, and it pained my parents to watch me be treated this way. My mom's heart was broken as she held me for hours as the reality of what I had done set in. I killed her first grandchild. It was also a big "secret" that I was afraid to share with my husband until after our wedding. He was disappointed that I hadn't chosen to share something so major with him before we were married. However, my husband is an amazing man of God and he forgave me and supported me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have already done it more than once. I tell them the truth. I tell them what it really is... killing a baby. Killing a human being created in God's image for a GODLY purpose. I tell them there are options, like adoption. I tell them the consequences of abortion are lifelong, and even eternal. You can't just "have an abortion" and move on with life. It doesn't work. Abortion and its guilt and horror stay with you for a lifetime! But the consequences of giving life to the baby are blessing! God blesses those who uphold life as being from God the Creator.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it doesn't matter what they think... it only matters what GOD thinks, and that is THOU SHALT NOT KILL. Just because you think abortion is okay does NOT validate it and make it okay in God's eyes. It does not change the fact that killing is sin. It does not change the fact that those who allow it and those who perform it will be held accountable before God.... like it or not.... believe it or not. Those who think they are in charge, with higher authority than God the Creator, are deceived, and in for a rude awakening one day.... God Almighty has the final say.... THOU SHALT NOT KILL. Pretty final.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of BENTON

My name is SARAH AHUMADA. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kennewick WA

04/08/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think a suction abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the lady that assisted me told me that it wasn't yet a baby, but tissue and that an abortion was safe and simple.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Personally I knew in my heart abortion was wrong, but in the state of mind i was in (after a black out from the date rape drug), i asked the questions and didn't question the blanket answers they gave me. I somehow justified to myself that the tissue was just that, "tissue". When the procedure was being performed, they gave me an ultrasound, but would not let me see the monitor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cry so much, knowing that my baby was not given the chance of life because of my actions. i allowed my fear to make selfish decisions - i love my baby, but i feel like such a hypocrite for saying so.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i have four children, and they know about baby Joseph. My son Angel, the only boy of my four, resents me for taking the only chance he had at having a brother. my children are confused as to why i felt i had to kill - even scared.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pro life is not anti choice, but rather prolife sheds light on the beauty of options - to life. God is life, not death. Move with love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

murder is so wrong and the horrifying thing that stands, is it doesn't matter the platform. Tell me why a criminal that murders a pregnant woman would face charges of "double homicide"? Contradicting i should say. The mother may selfishly mistreat themselves and live with the consequences of those actions - however the baby inside the womb is NOT the woman but rather a separate individual. let live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/12/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Chelan

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

11/23/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had very little in the way of specifics. As a matter of fact I was talked into the abortion by a planned parenthood worker who told me that at my age it was safer to have an abortion than have a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

everything was explained very quickly and matter of fact as if I was going through a quick, easy wart removal or something simple.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been the most negative thing in my life. For 15 years not a day went by that I didn't not have to try to push the truth of my dead baby out of my mind. I have 4 wonderful boys and they are the most important thing in my life. Knowing that I had another child, maybe a little girl, makes me physically and emotionally sick when I think about it. The only thing that got me through was turning to God for forgiveness. After all He is the only one who should say when it is our time to die. I am now 52 years old and I still weep over my choice to end my baby's life. It should have been the safest place my baby could have been. In my womb. But instead it was the most dangerous. I will never be completely free from the pain and sadness. I know that I will see my baby again. That is what keeps me going. Many times I even thought of ending my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It played a part in my marriage falling apart. I lived with so much guilt and hatred for myself that I sabotaged any good relationship I've had. I didn't feel deserving to be loved or even to be alive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please understand that just because you can't see your baby doesn't mean he or she is not there. Watch a video of a baby in the womb before you make your decision. It is the most important decision you will ever make because it will effect you in a very negative way for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We have the right as human beings to live. It is a proven fact that a fetus is an unborn baby. If I had a newborn in a box and couldn't see it or hear it, would I have the right to take a knife and stab into the box and kill the baby? No. What makes this any different?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Benton

My name is Ellen Caraway. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kennewick WA

10/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not understand the anguish, shame, regret, depression, loss, deep sadness that would follow. I did not understand it was a living human.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Depression, shame, alcoholism, pain killer addiction.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

But, I felt I had no choice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I used alcohol to bury my sadness. Years of counseling, divorce, regret, dread, hopelessness, isolation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The result of abortion has killed my relationship with my first husband. My dependence on alcohol grew exponentially over the years due to my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a lie that you will have a better life. It is a lie that it will solve your problems. It will haunt you for the rest of your life. It will make you sick. More sick than you could ever imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a solution. Actually, abortion is the number one most threatening act of violence towards women that exists in the world. It kills more than babies. It kills the woman, her dignity, her hope for a normal life. I think we need to consider the hurt men. They have deep hurt also even though it is unexpressed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Snohomish

My name is Susan . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

09/05/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

the dr told me that it was no big deal that this would fix me right up.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I went into the office to have the procedure done I was crying and the nurse did ask me if I wanted to go thru with it, I told her no but that I was already here and to just get it over with. I was 19 at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I walked out of there knowing it was the worst decision I would ever make, I knew it was wrong but had let people tell me it was okay I have lived with the guilt for almost 30 years now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it. You will never forget or get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

decisions for abortion are made for selfish reasons that will be regretted later.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Snohomish

My name is Rachel Perez Castro. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rosemead CA

09//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told any details of what an abortion procedure actually involves.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The immediate consequences of the procedure were given, but nothing long-term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression with suicidal thoughts. Problems conceiving. Multiple miscarriages.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I recently told my 12 year old daughter of my abortion, it was unplanned. I know she looks at me differently now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly suggest she have an ultrasound done. If she was a woman of faith, I would ask her to pray and seek God's direction, if she was not, I would offer her any assistance I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts women physically, emotionally, mentally, AND it ends the life of a human being. The child is denied the right to life, and women are denied the truth about the consequences of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Rachel Pérez Castro[†]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Connie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Yakima WA

03/22/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I know what was going to happen but nobody put into words, they just used "abortion". It made it easier to get through. Nobody had to think about what was happening. I felt like I was put on a train and after it got started there was no way off - even if I wanted off.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The Dr. and nurses told me the physical healing process of the abortion but nothing was mentioned about the emotional recovery or potential disasters awaiting me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boy Friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the single most horrible event of my life by far. I have had a difficult life since, including three life threatening situations (situations out of my control). My emotional regret has been non stop for years. I have gone to retreats to help the process but nothing can take away the fact that I killed an innocent child because of ignorance and inconvenience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am a single mother of four children and the oldest (17yrs) knows about the abortion and what it has done to me and I only hope it will make her come to me first to talk about it. I don't tell people about the abortion so they are not directly affected. My depression of 20 years certainly affects my family and the father of my children is the father of my aborted baby - we are no longer married.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plead with her to reconsider. 9 months of her life and adoption is nothing compared to the torment she will go through for the rest of her life. Not to mention the wonderful families out there despartately waiting for children to be adapted out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please be fair to the woman and make sure she has been offered a fair representation of both options. Let her see the child in her womb, let her know what she is doing. The system scoops woman up and sends them down the road of abortion without making COMPLETELY sure that this is what the woman really wants. If I had had a pro-life advisor at the time of my abortion I would not have had one and my life would have been so much fuller and so much healthier. Abortion tears woman apart - they need to know that. We need to make sure that minors going in for an abortion have their parental approval. Majority of partents are going to be reasonably supportive of their daughters (althought they probably won't be happy) and that is to be worked out between the family. Please don't take that right from them too. If the child thinks that the partents will he hostile then protect her with advisors but don't take the right of the parents away just because she is scared of them. I was 22 when I had mine and I was afraid of my parents thoughts too so a 16 year old would only naturally be afraid. And please help us get the message out through the media of what an abortion is and does to women. The general public is sooo very nieve to the realities of it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Snohomish

My name is M C. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kent WA

07/18/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Fully Explained

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Fully Explained

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I Felt Great! No More worries about raising an unwanted child

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel great... it was the best thing I could have done at the time. I fully believe that today. No regrets!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely go ahead and get one... you will feel better and be relieved.... it will probably be your best choice!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please, Please, Keep abortion safe and legal for all women... It is a right choice for many... Please do not push women back into the Dark Ages and let all women control their own bodies... Keep the anti-abortionists from make the decisions for all women... What they think is right is not necessarily right for every woman... Women need to be free to make up their own minds and not be chained by the

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature initials 'MLC' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Clark

My name is Brenda Connors. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

08/21/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, the one with the vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood I went to told me that it was a piece of tissue and not yet a baby and if I took care of it right away it would be okay, but it was a baby, not just a piece of tissue and I took a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it would hurt so much and cause me such lifetime pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

All the symptoms of PTS. I never had any other children and wouldn't be around babies for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed me of the ability to have children and it robbed me of the ability to have healthy relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it, you will regret it every single day afterwards.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should never be a choice for a young woman who doesn't know and is lied to. I wish that I never had the choice. It breaks my heart every day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Wahkiakum

My name is L C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

04/18/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Everyday I am reminded of the consequences of listening to women in that day say it was my right as a woman, everyday it is more real knowing that it was not my right. It has been over 36 years that I had not only one but two. I will be silent no more. Everyday I think of the wonderful sons and daughter that I have now and what two more would have brought me. Grandchildren.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know it has affected my marriage because for a while I also blamed him for thinking the same way I did, but finally realized there's no one to blame but myself but I didnot know any better.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell any woman or man to read every painful the affects of a million voices to see how wrong they were.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am not God and there fore had no right to take the lives He had blessed me with. We all grow up to learn from our mistakes but this one was to late.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/29/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Cherie Crettol. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

10/02/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 21, and never even saw the doctor. I had a D&E with no laminaria, and wound up passing my baby off at home. I was bleeding heavily, going through three pads an hour, and cramping also. I had no idea what was happening. Looking back, I was delivering my dead baby at home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know about the consequences of abortion until almost ten years later in nursing school. I didn't know what laminaria was for almost ten years later, when I was in nursing school. When I called up the clinic to tell them what I found, they said that I didn't go there "we don't do things like that." They also told me that teaching about birth control "wasn't their responsibility, it's the schools job (!)".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know of alternatives, where to go.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I passed off my baby at home, I was 13 weeks pregnant. It was perfectly formed, but the legs were missing. I had nightmares, withdrawal, you name it. It was beyond horrible.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took years to heal, and I tried numerous ways to heal, but only through knowing Christ and God's word have I found healing. I still get angry when I hear "a woman's right to choose".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Run! Run away quickly! It's not regulated, and no way of knowing if you'll come out alive. It's not "safe"

look at what happened to me. I was told not to go to an emergency room, to wait until Monday when I began to bleed through three pads an hour.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not regulated, they play by their own rules. I found out later of the women who died from this "doctor." It's no safer than before Roe. According to Dr. Mary Calderone of PP, who in 1960 wrote "Illegal Abortion as a Public Health Issue" states that 90% of abortions were done by doctors and done well, that in 1957 only 260 women died from abortion, a far cry from what they say now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Cherie Creato

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Benton

My name is Kristi Davenport. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Spokane WA

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was explained about the medical concept of abortion. Not that I was killing a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I would feel relieved and everything would get better after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother, boyfriend and Doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am unable to conceive children. I went through several years of pain, depression, lost hope, no self worth, anger, bitterness and hatred. I pushed my family and friends away. I experimented with drugs and drank alcohol excessively and had several sexual relationships without caring about the consequences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family and friends have also felt guilt and anger toward me. They have been depressed over the decision and loss of the child missing in our lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The sacrifice and hard times will be minimal compared to a lifetime of regret. What you have been told about abortion just being a phase of your life is a lie. The impact lasts forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Choose a family member in your lives that you want to disappear forever. Can you imagine life without

them? Murder is illegal. How are we making abortion legal? It just doesn't make sense. Our society doesn't believe in a right to choose the lives of others or taking the law into your own hands as a citizen. Why is this ok?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/7/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Douglas

My name is Lois Ellen Edwards. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

04/10/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was a new experimental procedure using sea weed to enlarge the uterus

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the physical pain it would cause, nor the inability to have children later on. I also was not informed at how it would affect my life throughout the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed me from a happy confident person to a wreck emotionally, mentally, spiritually, physically. All aspects of my life crashed from the day of the abortion to the present. I had a mental/nervous brake down, which continues, although somewhat improved after becoming a Christian, I am still very much affected by the act to the point where I still hold my ears shut, close my eyes whenever abortion talk gets graphic (explaining what the fetus goes through). This condition is improved over anytime I heard the word "abortion" I'd literally run screaming from the room with my hands over my ears, then break down and cry uncontrollably! This is not an exaggeration. Later on I would shout loudly so I couldn't hear what was being said then run and turn off the radio or tv program that was being aired. This went on for years. I begged my parents to send me somewhere to get mental help because I was not able to make the simplest decisions, for example if I should take a shower, what towel to use, what to wear . . . I cried all the time. At this time I was living alone. My parents refused to talk to me or allow me to stay with them. My boyfriend said if I got the abortion he'd marry me, but instead he asked me to move our a week after the abortion. I was completely devastated.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents didn't want to have anything to do with me and refused to help me in anyway, even allowing me to stay with them while I was able to get an apartment in town. My boyfriend ended our engagement, my brothers and wives did not speak to me . . . I was completely alone. All my friends were conveniently busy. I felt as though I was going insane.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, it'll ruin your life, you'll never ever be the same again. The guilt is overwhelming. Your self esteem is nonexistent. People who were your friend will abandon you. It's a deep dark secret you'll hid inside from that time on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is quite literally murder. Unborn babies have no voice so, we must be their voice to speak out against the barbaric practice. The unborn baby feels pain, shades his or her eyes from bright light and jumps at louds sounds. The baby may not be born, but it is a person, a real live person awaiting birth for their chance at life; this right of the unborn baby should NEVER be taken away. And the right to have an abortion should be stopped! Is it ok to kill a month old baby? NO! It is murder; so is abortion.

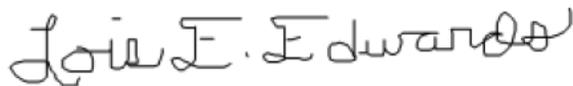
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Clark

My name is S E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Helena MT

01/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information about either the procedure itself or the emotional or physical consequences. Nor was the fact that I was taking a life explained.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that the psychological affects would be so painful during the procedure and would be with me forever. I also developed an infection in my uterus.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have finally forgiven myself after years of guilt, but I still find myself reflecting each year on the anniversary and on the would be birthday about how old he would be, what he would be doing, and what role he would have played in the family's life. I still cry every January.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband (the father and boyfriend at the time) is the only one who knows what I did. He shares my shame and pain. He holds me while I cry each year and silently goes through his own emotional struggles.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know that an unplanned pregnancy is very, very difficult in many ways-financially, psychologically, and physically, however, that is why God gives us 9 months to prepare. Abortion should never be considered, as it is not conveniently ending a pregnancy, but taking a life-that of your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Although I believe that humans have a free will and should in most instances be able to exercise it, abortion is not a choice anyone should have. It is taking a life plain and simple; there can be no getting around that fact. It affects the very future of us all. It also takes away the choice of others involved-the father, woman's parents and other relatives, and first and foremost, that of the child forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Kitsap

My name is Aquila Fisk. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Yuma AZ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline /suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed my baby might feel pain, that my baby would be torn apart .

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know I would feel guilt after some time had passed I was told it was a tissue I didn't know it was a baby .

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My friend insisted I have an abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm so sad .I think about the loss ,how old my baby would be , what sex it would be, possible grandkids I could have .I grieve over not having a grave to go to .How could any one do this to a baby.There is so much more but I'm tired right now.This occupies a lot of my time

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my daughter heard I had an abortion she cried and cried.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she would regret it for the rest of her life.she will feel guilt .Depression, anger . I would tell her It is a baby with a beating heart not just a tissue.Abortion is murder.She can get financial help ,emotional support.she has options ,adoption ,family and friends can help .Churches will give support

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No!! .A woman under stressful circumstances makes rash judgements that she will regret later.If a woman has one abortion she will likely have more .she needs counseling to deal with why she is having unprotected sex.Killing a baby is not solving the problem.There are health risk involved .She is likely to have Depression after abortion.she will have guilt associated with the murder of her baby .She must be informed about the facts, it is murder, her baby may go through horrible pain during abortion ,she may regret it,she may have a lot anger ,she may not be able to have a baby again just to name a few. I regret my abortion every time I think about it and I think about it a lot .I say ban abortion 100%.There is no reason to have an abortion !!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Kris Foster. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

02//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one talked to me about the affects of an abortion. It was a no questions asked kind of thing. I had no idea the pain I would have to deal with after the abortion. Not physical, but emotional

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

only the physical consequences, never once the emotional side

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me years to get over it. especially after the birth of my first child. I had no idea what I was doing. That is was a life and that I was making the choice to take that life. I finally came to terms with the whole ordeal about 10 years ago. I'm 44 years old. I so sadden that I never got to see my child grow up. That boy or girl would be 27 years old. There truely is not a day that goes by, that I don't think about that baby. I've forgiven myself, but I certainly have not forgotten. I wish someone would have talked with me about my baby like it was a baby rather than a procedure. Its a baby, no one ever used that term. Not even fetus, it was a procedure. I was very removed from the whole thing. I can honestly say I didn't get what I was doing. I was sixteen years old. I have talked to my teenager daughter about the whole ordeal, when she was 17.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had a terrible affect on my boyfriend at the time. He never said anything throughout the entire process, but couldn't live with the guilt. My mom still feels guilty to this day. Wishes we would have

made a different decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it - if you are too young to have a child, consider adoption. Never abortion. The guilt and sadness are too much to bare. It makes me very angry that most of the people making these laws and decisions are men. You will never know what its like to carry a child. To bring another human being into this world. It is certainly not our choice to take a life. It is a life, at conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This decision does affect you. Its a lie from anyone who says it doesn't. Even if you don't believe its a living child, this decision still affects you. At the time, no one talked to me about the baby, nor did they discuss any other options. The process was quick and painless, but the emotional pain afterwards was very difficult.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Benton

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17, my parents made the decision for me. I knew I would not be pregnant, but not what was done to the baby. I did know it did not live.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did they even know the consequences back then?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents made the decision, I was underage.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Sadness, regrets. For several years following my abortion, I saw it as a method of Birth control, if you made a mistake. I later found a personal relationship with God and saw I had allowed babies to be murdered. Why? To make it easy on me. I had treated life callously, as if I had the right to make life and death decisions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't tell people. I am ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont do it. Give the baby up for adoption. Let the child be raised by a mother and father (One Man, One Woman) who want to love and nurture the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts do not have to live with the consequences of the abortion, the pain, anguish, sorrow, regret, shame-I could go on. Who cares what the Liberal Courts believe. Their beliefs are subject to change with the wind.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakewood WA

10/22/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no consequences were explained, other than no longer being pregnant

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's made my life a lot more sad. I chose not to have any children after that. I decided that if I knowingly got pregnant with another child it would be in some very strange way "disloyal" to the baby I aborted. As if having a baby would be a statement that this pregnancy was somehow "better" than the one I terminated. I didn't feel I deserved a child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father, my ex-fiance apologized later. He was feeling some guilt at that point. I broke off our engagement shortly after the abortion. I didn't want to be with a man who would reject his own child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the baby is as much a person worthy of life and love as you are. That it isn't just "a clump of cells" or a bit of tissue. It's a brain, a heart, hands, eyes, personality, gifts, everything. You are giving up potentially your best friend and maybe your best chance to learn how to love and give. And you are disappointing your Father in heaven, who created that little, trusting being that is within your womb.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should only be allowed if the mother's life will be lost otherwise.

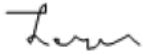
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/22/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Pierce

My name is Elizabeth . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

06/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained very sterily like it was as simple as removing a wart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was given no information about how this would effect me. It is something I've never forgotten and find hard to forgive my self for.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've never forgotten it, but I have the grace to know some day I'll be able to meet my child in Heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told others in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You'll regret it the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I believe a woman has the right to choose to not have sex or to take birth control, but not to kill her unborn child and no court has the right to give her that choice. They should be protecting the child as much as the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

.com

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Snohomish

My name is N H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

01//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what would actually happen when I went into the room. It was horrible. I had no idea WHAT my baby looked like, how far he or she was developed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know how I'd feel afterward or what harm it could cause in teh future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Much post abortion depression. Hard to function as a woman, lots of flashbacks regarding the pain, regret when birthing future children. Thankfully, I've been set free from the guilt by the blood of Jesus!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lack of trust, distance. Destroyed my boyfriend from the time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Come and live with me and I'll help you have and care for your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't be. It was far too easy. I kept wishing someone would stop me and I couldn't believe there were no roadblocks, the road was wide open to do it and it was over and done with before I really knew what I was doing. I wish there had at least been a waiting time!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

n W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Spokane

My name is Nanette Harder. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Spokane WA

01/06/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My baby's life was never mentioned. He or she was only referred to as a mass of unwanted tissue, like a tumor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not! I made this decision based upon faulty medical information given me by a learned EWU university professor of microbiology whom I admired very much, who said that my unborn baby only had a 1% chance of being born live, normal, and healthy. (My adulterous ex-husband had given me genital herpes after the birth of our two kids but before our divorce and I had gotten pregnant by another man thereafter). I found my baby's translucent intact right leg from hip to toes on my Kotex. I stared at for a time in disbelief and then I wrapped it up and asked my young daughter to take it out to the garbage. I went out shortly thereafter to check on it again and after lifting the lid and seeing it was perfectly formed began to scream and cry in agony over what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My EWU microbiology professor and my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Life was never the same but it continued on for the sake of my two living children--a girl and a boy whom I love very much, now grown with families of their own. I had a second abortion that same year 1985 and got my tubes tied. I had become a promiscuous, self-destructive, walking dead person of no real value to anyone. so I was numb to the impact of the second baby's death for ten years. I was depressed, suicidal, and dropped out of college to only recently complete my degree after my kids

were raised 2000. Except for my obligation to raise my daughter and son to know how wrong abortion is, I never lived up to my intellectual and earning potential. I now have congestive heart failure and hope that if my kid's have kid's I will live long enough to hold them. Then I want to go home to the Lord, so that I may get to know my aborted children in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I remarried out of guilt, shame, remorse, worthlessness, and a need to fill my life with another child--my step-daughter. That marriage ended in divorce, too, because my husband was addicted to pornography. He did not love me and I found I loved his daughter but not him. My third husband is the man God designed for me and for whom I should have waited. However, he and I will never have all the many children we were meant to have because of my own actions. He is a very good dad but until just recently the kid's did not call him that because of the fear that he would leave.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. You will not only be killing your innocent child, you will be killing your soul, too, and you will never ever be the same. In the cold recovery room where we awoke my peers and I cried and/or sought self-justification of our actions in order to avoid guilt, shame, and self-loathing that never goes away until you confess your sins to God and are forgiven. Yet, forgiven or not, you will live with the consequences of your actions here on earth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When I was in high school, we had a mock trial of Roe v. Wade. Being raised Roman Catholic, I of course voted pro life for myself but was pressured by my female teachers into the qualification that in cases of rape and incest it should be the mother's decision even though I knew that the rapist or incestuous family member should pay the price for the crime, not the innocent child. Children are gifts from God that make us mature by making us less selfish and more selfless. In fact, Norma Leah McCorvey (Jane Roe) admits she lied and gave false testimony about the circumstances of her pregnancy. As a prior lesbian in a long-term same sex relationship, she has stated she was not raped by a man but talked into manipulating the sympathies of the court as a purported victim. Why should such an erroneous decision stand when it was ultimately based upon lies? Those two deceptions are: 1) that of the plaintiff and her ambitious lawyers and 2) that the lives of unborn children (in our society of citizens with God-given, innate, inalienable rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness but never at the expense of another's right to the same) are not worth protecting because of some misguided attempt at over-population control in a nation promoting wanton promiscuity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Spokane

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

02/26/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I probably was, but at the time, I didn't want to know. I was just on a mission to "take care of the problem"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My girlfriend, who was an RN set up the appointment for me. I had no counseling, only went to PP for a pregnancy test. I had no idea I would have years of turmoil, regret, depression, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As soon as it was over, I layed in bed for days crying & depressed. Then, I kept the secret for 20 plus years, never telling my parents. I have had relationship problems, after being promiscuous many years after. Much guilt, shame & regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I moved 3000 miles away from my family and have never moved back. My parents died and I was never able to tell them, I'm 55 years old now. My husband, whom I didn't tell when we got married, was confused about our relationship, until I finally told him when my Dad died & I went into a deep depression once again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That baby will give you so much joy. Please don't rob the baby of life & you of your whole life! This is not the end of the world and there are options. There will be consequences for your decision to abort. In

" taking care of the problem", you will only create many, more serious problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just because something is legal does not make it right. This is giving women a false justification for self destruction! And most importantly, for taking a life that is not our decision to make - it is God's. That baby's life is just as valuable as yours and mine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Grays Harbor

My name is Tori B. Helberg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

05//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think it was called a D&C (suction)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 13 yrs old and my mom and step-dad and her friend took me to seattle and we went into a clinic and they just had me undress and get in a gown on the table with stirrups and hooked an IV up, the doc came and went and they sent me back out to my mom. My mom gave me no choice and noone ever told me before, during or after what to expect.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not able to talk with anyone concerning any physical, mental or spiritual consequences. If I only knew then what I know now I would have probably ran away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and my boyfriend who is my husband now.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Afterwards my life has never been the same. Thru the years and I am 43 now I have been devastated emotionally, I never forget I never get thru one day without some thought and the hope that someday we will meet again and although I now have raised 3 beautiful children and have a granddaughter I always know that 3 shouldv'e been 4

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was unable to forgive my boyfriend for giving my mom the \$100.00,my husband now and my parents for many, many years because I was unable to truly forgive myself. I think you cannot give yourself wholly to your family when a peice of you is missing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The guilt, the shame, the emotional turmoil, making choices for the rest of your life will all be clouded by this devastating experience!!, noone is "tuff enough" to go thru this unscathed in some way or another. Your mind knows and your body knows that you have destroyed a life. What you think now is not what you will think afterwards, please, please I am begging you get any and all sides of the issue before you make that life-altering decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not right to give girls and women the right to their own bodies in this way, that human life is precious, and you have to be the voice for the voiceless and realize that women cannot be fully prepared for the affect on them for the rest of their life, you must make this a very very hard thing to do! We have to educate these women on the short term and long term effects on them and their families, we must eradicate this self-imposed hell and stop acting like these babies are just a bunch of cells like so much skin we slough off daily when everything in them ,their mind and body is telling them otherwise if they would just listen.

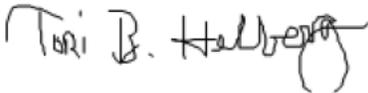
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Clark

My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

01//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

One can never adequately prepare for the guilt of the murder of her own fetus.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

From 1974 until 2003 I lived a life of hopelessness, with guilt of killing my first child, all for the sake of not admitting failure to my parents. I lived with various men without marriage and was doing drugs most of the time prior to 1989. I felt as if I'd committed the ultimate sin and could never be forgiven. I was in despair, hated myself, and could not pull out of depression that lasted for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It propelled me to push forward with the birth of my next 3 children out of wedlock. I raised my 2 of my 3 children with minimal contact with their father, since unknown to me at the time, I chose a meth addict to be involved with and got pregnant by him twice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise her to get an ultrasound so she can actually see and hear the life inside of her. I would advise her to value life, realize that all life is created with the hand of God, and it is not to be destroyed by her or anyone else. That life is precious, and that there are plenty of people out there willing to raise a child born from another.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that my abortion hurt me, and that abortion kills people.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Snohomish

My name is B H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pomona CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

As far as I remember it was a D & C type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Yes, except that I was only 17 and I wasn't in any state, emotionally or in my maturing, to make that decision by myself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told about the physical effects, but not the emotional, on-going, lifelong effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Friends who had had an abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I just find it so incredibly sad that I didn't have enough faith in my parents to go to them. I was so afraid of telling them how I had let them down, that it was easier in my mind to go through the abortion than to hurt them. Any pregnancy counselor should have been easily able to see that it was purely fear that was driving my decision. Nothing else. I had great parents who would have surrounded me with nothing but love.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter found out about my abortion in something she read when she was only in jr. high. Her attitude became that if her mom did something that awful, then what she was doing wasn't so bad. She even wrote a paper at school and said how shocked she was that her mom had done something like that. This thing I thought was such a secret was written about to a jr. high teacher I didn't even know!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It all comes down to relying on the Lord for your strength and your joy. He will guide you, protect you, care for you, and love you. Even if you are walking thru it alone, with no spouse or boyfriend, no parental support, God will be your mate and Father. I would also talk about the wonders of adoption. What an amazing thing to go thru with that pregnancy and then provide some loving parents with the child that they already love but couldn't bear themselves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I truly believe that there are so many, many options. Abortion should only be legal in the case of risk of the mother's life - truly based on medical need and not based on inconvenience or immaturity. Girls who have abortions in their teens have no idea how they will be impacted. They lack the maturity and the decision making skills necessary to make a decision of this magnitude and truly understand what the repercussions will be. If anything, we should be beefing up our adoption agencies, assisting with the costs associated with adoption, and providing more counseling.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

R J H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Pierce

My name is L K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I remember it being scary. I don't remember anyone telling me that I could become terribly depressed for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am in my fifty's with depression, guilt and remorse since the abortion in 1975.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion is part of me. I can never, nor most women, forget the abortion as it will haunt one forever as it has me. I raised my children knowing that this is what I did to their sibling. They were all affected throughout their growing years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is an evil way of dealing with a an unplanned pregnancy. Talk to your mother, sister, aunt, grandmother ask them for help. My baby is on my mind daily since the day he was aborted.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe as most believe that conception leads to life. Life is sacred and it is the governments responsibility to protect all life. Allowing death to be a way of governing society shows how evil we as

loving people are becoming.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

The image shows two handwritten signatures. The first is a cursive signature, and the second is a set of initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Clark

My name is April Kiessler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

03/08/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not certain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood and was assured that I did not have an actual "baby" inside, but a prototype, a blob that had some life but was in the same evolutionary state as a horse or pig, not human yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had tremendous depression for months even years. I became obsessed with it and even hallucinated a few times. I "saw" the shape of fetuses in oil stains and smoke. I also felt worthless and ashamed and allowed myself to be raped and mistreated by men.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think it caused great mental and emotional unbalance that even now has not totally healed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I had my first child I had to enter a mental hospital. I think it is impossible to kill your child one year and the next, be a perfect, devoted mother. It causes an inner controversy and confusion that can last an entire life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not to do it. If necessary, give up the child to adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I believe abortion is murder and it should be illegal in every circumstance unless the mother is certain to die from either pregnancy or delivery. In that case, I feel the woman involved must make that decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John King", followed by a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Thurston

My name is Patricia Krank. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellevue WA

06//2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it was any more than just a surgical procedure and, although I was told what physical symptoms to be aware of, nothing was explained about possible long-term emotional effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced the guilt of something covered up & never talked about again. Over the years it has affected me with recurring thoughts of suicide and self-hatred. It has only been about two years since I was set free from those thoughts after a time of counseling and the realization that my thoughts of death were a spirit of death linked to my abortion and the fact that I caused the death of another. The setting free was immediate but a long time coming after 37 years!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband the most in that he has had to deal with my sadness and extreme bouts of despair with no real idea what this was linked to. I'm sure it affected my two daughters as well but, just as the abortion was hidden, my outward feelings have been pretty well hidden from the outside world with a smiling face and "niceness".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is NOT just a quick fix to a problem. There are physical side-affects, such as the link to breast

cancer, infertility, etc. An abortion can also result in long-term emotional and spiritual difficulties. In my case, those were far more devastating than the physical. They have the potential to take away so much of who you were meant to be. There are other options, good options, and many people who will support you along the way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no freedom of choice for the child whose life is stripped away by someone else's decisions. I chose the quick fix which then turned into 37 years of difficulty. I believe that God our Creator is the one who gives life and we have no right to take that life away from another human being. Abortion has become a convenient method of birth more than anything else as women have multiple abortions to take care of their problems. It is a matter of when life begins and I believe that life begins at conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Benton

My name is Kelly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Physically, yes.Emotionally, no.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional aftermath of guilt, and need for forgiveness that would follow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something that has affected me so profoundly words can not express.I had more than one, the guilt is overwhelming.Its something I can not talk about.I know in Jesus I have forgiveness, but I have had a very hard time forgiving myself. At the time I was young, and dumb.Caught up in expressing my independance as a youth, and the liberal "right to do what I want with my body", and the "right to choose".Dont buy into that. What I have got to say about that now is- Women do have a right to choose, its called abstinence.Making the right "choices" from the very beginning.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is something that I keep secret.Very few people in my life know about it, with those that do know, I dont talk about it.I cant.However it is something that I have cried about,20 years after the fact.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont do it, dont get caught up in the brainwashing of liberalism. You may think the circumstances in your life are not ideal to bring a baby into.There is never a "right time" in life. Life is a gift from God, do not throw that away.The bottom line abortion is murder.Do not kill your child.You will live with the regret,pain and quilt for the remainder of your life that will be almost too much to bear.If your facing this

decision, whether you believe in God or not. What I can tell you, there is a God. One God, one and only God. Seek him with all your heart and find him. Put your trust in him. Have faith. Have courage and may God bless you for making the right decision, to let your baby live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal, it is murder. It is killing babies. It is wiping out a generation. White people are becoming a minority in this country. Abortion is why.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Thurston

My name is Janet Larson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glendale CA

05/22/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical -- methotrexate

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very happy I was able to have that abortion. Since the abortion, I have been more conscientious about using birth control. I am continually grateful that I did not have a child with my boyfriend at the time, who was an abusive alcoholic.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had one child already, and she was able to get more of my attention and resources as an only child. I am also glad that she has not had to deal with my ex-boyfriend, which would have been the case if we had had a child together.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make the decision that's right for you. Be aware that there are plenty of women who do not feel guilty or depressed after having an abortion. I never felt a moment's regret. Also, I would recommend an early abortion, as I had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Thank you!

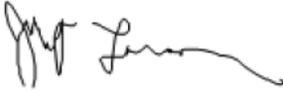
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Matt Linn", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Australia

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Midland WA

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that all that was inside me was a blob of cells smaller than the fingernail on my pinky finger.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the risks to my physical health, mental health, or that I was ending the life of my child and once done, there was no way to go back and change this...I must live with this forever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Dr, the boyfriend and the person I house share

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have now had 4 children with 4 fathers. I have been a sole parent most of my life...2 failed marriages and do not trust men. I suffer anxiety, phobias and get terrible anxiety that my children will die...I worry all the time that something terrible will happen to them. I have also suffered 4 miscarriages after the abortion. I believe this was due to the abortion. I was lucky to have my other children and did suffer bleeding and complications with them. I also had 4 sons - always wanted to have a daughter too...and often wonder if i aborted my only daughter. I cried after the abortion...and threw up...in the recovery room...I suddenly realised that I had just let someone kill my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am PRO LIFE and I am hoping that abortions will become illegal. I tell women that abortion hurts

women, abortion stops a beating heart and that there are places they can go for support.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion hurts women. It impacts the lives of everyone involved...the mother, her partner, her future children. Abortion is not over when you leave the clinic...abortion lasts FOREVER in your heart, mind, soul. Abortion is murder...we know this because of the technology. Abortion is ENDING a life, therefore it is MURDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Pierce

My name is Vashti I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

09//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C, i think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I think i was given vague information about what was going to happen procedural wise.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not once was there a mention of the consequences physically or emotionally. They informed me from a procedural stand point of what was going to happen.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life has been an emotional mess. After my abortion I made several poor decisions and never really understood why until I began to truly deal with my abortion. It was the biggest mistake of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had an emotional wall of protection built around me and wouldn't let anyone in so needless to say that it affected relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider the cost. There are many other options than taking an innocent life and for a moment you may think your solving a difficult situation but in reality what your doing is opening a can of worms and a life of hurt, distrust.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Why is it that people push free choice?? What about the choice of the unborn baby, when do they get heard. Would you still be pro choice if your mother decided to abort you? Someone gave you a chance at life so who are we to say that an unborn child doesn't get the same chance that was given to you. When did God give us the reigns to determine who lives and who dies. It's so much more than just ending a pregnancy, it's killing a life. There's justice for toddlers, babies that are murdered but what about the murders that occur everyday with the taking of a life. These babies have a heart beat just like me and just like you we shouldn't be able to play God.w

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of USA

My name is Roxanne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

01/05/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some machine was used - it was a long time ago and i'd tried to forget it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not how it would affect me mentally later on when i realized it was killing my child - i was told it wasn't a child but as the years have gone by & more is known about the development of a fetus - it was a child not just a blob of cells

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

alot of guilt - i had a premature baby Michelle in the hospital fighting for her life when i found out i was pregnant & got an abortion. our premature baby Michelle died later that month. It was an extremely selfish decision. I believed all the lies that were told about abortion - not a baby, women would be hurting themselves to get an illegal abortion. If abortion wasn't available fewer women would make that selfish choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

even though my husband supported me i know that he did not agree with my decision to have the abortion. we don't really talk about it & it was especially painful after losing our child Michelle

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is a baby not just a clump of cells. You think that you are making a choice that will be better for you but what about that baby? You must realize that you are in fact killing your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is killing your child so it should not be legal. If it would not have been legal at the time I had mine and all the lies about abortion would not have been told, I would have never gotten an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Rexanne

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Kitsap

My name is Veronica Maruda. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

04//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline &/or suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Didn't realized the immediate depression I experienced, perhaps because of the sudden hormone changes. 8 weeks of pregnancy...maybe 8 minutes to become unpregnant, must do a significant chemical imbalance.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

friend who had 9 abortions as her 'birth control'

9. How has abortion affected you?

I REGRET IT! I HAVE YET TO TELL MY OTHER 3 CHILDREN. IT IS ALWAYS ON MY MIND, IN MY HEART. I AM SORRY I TOOK A PERMANENT SOLUTION TO ADDRESS A TEMPORARY SITUATON THAT RESULTED IN THE DEATH OF WHO I NOW UNDERSTAND SCIENTIFICALLY WAS A SEPARATE INDIVIDUAL & NOT "MY" BODY!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I manifested my regret through anger at others. Until I finally realized through technology what I had done, and took post-abortion healing measures, I was irrational and self-destructive resulting in alcohol abuse and promiscuous behaviors (which perpetuate the low esteem cycle).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE consider that of the 1.5 million abortions each year, there are about 1.6 million adoptive hopeful families who are still waiting to adopt. PLEASE consider LIFE for your child, that if you can't

raise him/her, there are adoption options. Abortion is uncivilized torturous murder and in the 21st century we should opt for peaceful solutions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I do not break the Law. I respect the Law. I expected that those who make the Laws, study and seek the BEST for ALL before doing so. I trusted the makers of the Roe vs.Wade Law and assumed the Legislators knew what they were doing. They failed me: it is not a glob of cells, but a separate human being requiring my body as the host BECAUSE of a choice I made to have intercourse which is the only way to become pregnant. Murder is not a choice a woman gets to make. Otherwise, why not make Homocide a 'choice'? It is the same difference. If Abortion were not legal, I would not have killed my offspring 22 years ago. Homocide is illegal, yet there are still people who 'choose' to commit it:they are dealt with accordingly. Abortion should be no different. If a woman 'chooses' to commit abortion even if it were illegal, then she should reap the consequences of that 'choice'...NOT the innocent, vulnerable human being she carries temporarily. Period.

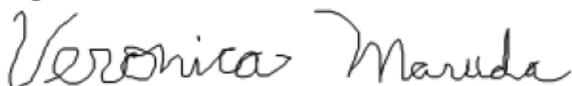
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Thurston

My name is Lynnlee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakewood WA

07/16/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was only a mass of tissue, and just a simple surgical procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told of possible minor physical complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I struggled with self-loathing, alcohol abuse, depression, regret, sexual dysfunction, feelings of inferiority.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two living children were deeply saddened to know of their missing sibling. My husband has suffered through my emotional and sexual dysfunction, from a decision that he had nothing to do with.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That an abortion is the destruction of two lives. That she should research what is really taking place in her womb, and take time to really consider what she is doing. That abortion is not a "quick fix" to a crisis situation, and that a crisis will pass.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I lead a bible study-recovery group for post-abortive women. I have seen the debilitating destruction in women from teens to seventies. It's effects are long lasting and far reaching, invading all aspects of a

woman's life. Yes, women have a choice, BEFORE they engage in sexual behavior. Sex causes babies, it is a fact of life, and we are not animals driven by uncontrollable urges.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just asked for an abortion and the doctor performed it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Since I have had other children, I often wonder whether it was a boy or girl and what kind of person it would have been if I had let it live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my sisters know, and one recently died. We never discussed it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That while an unwanted pregnancy is difficult, at least let the baby live and give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

God says "Do not murder." Abortion is murder of defenseless humans, so why is it legal to kill a defenseless, unborn human and illegal to kill someone who has been born?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of snohomish

My name is karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

long beach CA

11/16/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

was not informed about the pain and the fact that it was really a baby already

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not informed of the health consequences and side effects on my body after the procedure. Also, not informed about the emotional consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

nurse at clinic when I was having a doubt about it

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally damaged and feeling like I killed a person

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not applicable

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get counseling and view videos of the actual procedure to realize what she is really about to do

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they are misinformed and the women are being lied to by medical facilities that are profiting from murder

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is M P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know what it's called - something to do with saline into the naval cord, I think.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My mother actually set the procedure up because I was young and very naive, had already had one baby, and my mother was the primary caretaker. She had just lost her husband (my father) and now she would have had 2 babies to take care of while I was out running around, being stupid. At the time, I didn't have a problem with it, but years later, I discovered I had other emotional problems that weren't related to anything I could put my finger on. There was a piece of me gone that I just couldn't find! A couple of women from my church set up an abortion related seminar where I discovered that the symptoms I was having were caused by the abortion and the loss of my child! Oh, what an eye opener! I was able to put a name to my problem and finally ask for forgiveness. I will never forget the feeling of regret I felt at that time. I have asked (and received!) forgiveness from my Heavenly Father, but I will never forget what I have done to my beautiful child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

CONSTANT feeling of shame that I could kill my own child!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not too many people know about it, but I'm sure my attitude, at times, causes people to wonder what in the world is the matter with me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth it. There are other alternatives. Don't risk the consequences based on convenience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE don't put women's lives at risk solely for the sake of convenience. What other reason is there for abortion?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Chelan

My name is Nancy Roa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

09//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration/Vacuum Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood counselors lied and told me that the fetus was just a blob of tissue, not a baby. They didn't talk about the stage of development, a heartbeat, just that it was tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked about the depression, insomnia, anxiety attacks, the guilt and anger, or the likelihood of future miscarriages. No one discussed the possibility of injury or death, except in a broad statement, just to get my signature on the release form.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of our child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years I lived in denial and tried to forget it ever happened, but it changes you forever. I suffered from insomnia, depression, guilt, anxiety for many years, not realizing what the root cause was, until I became a Christian in 1985. I knew that what I had done was wrong and even though I knew the Lord had forgiven me, it was many more years before I was able to forgive myself. I married a man who didn't want children and when we later divorced, I was devastated--the feelings of worthlessness were overwhelming, at least in part, because I knew I would never bear a child and the only children I would ever have, I aborted--murdered. I regret my decision to abort my babies, there is so much sadness that never goes away. Only after I received total healing from the Lord, have I been able to enjoy friends babies and truly connect emotionally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my step-daughter and daughter-in-law were pregnant, I was unable to share the normal things a mother shares with them--I felt I'd let them down and it was heartbreaking. My friends probably don't know why I seemed distant around their babies, but they surely felt it. Some of my family relationships are strained. I have hope that those relationships will be healed by the Lord, but I wonder what my life would have been like if things had been different. One of my sisters tried to talk me out of the abortion--she was the only one who fought hard for life--I know it hurt her that I didn't listen and she would have been a good Aunt, as she is to our other nieces and nephews. Someone is missing at the table--that's the sad realization that we come to and it will never be healed until we get to heaven and are reunited.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I regret my abortion--there is so much sadness that never goes away. The reality of your loss increases with time, not decreases. You'll wonder what you're child would look like, be like. If you are ever fortunate enough later in life to have grandchildren, you'll wonder what your other grandchildren would be like. One life touches another, every life matters. There is always a way to do what we think we can't do and you are not alone. There is loving, compassionate help for you and your baby. You CAN do it, you really can have a baby and it will be alright. With God, all things are possible.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal abortion hurts women, it hurt me--emotionally, physically, and spiritually. It torments, and sometimes maimes and kills women. To deny a child life because it's inconvenient for the mother, or because of the circumstances of conception, or disability of the child, is wrong because it lacks true compassion for either the mother or the baby. My abortion may have been legal, but it caused me great harm and killed my child who had a right to live. There are two lives to be considered, not just one. That is the heart of the matter--why do we think we have the right to murder a human life? Abortion should not only be illegal, it should be unthinkable.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Pierce

My name is Dayle Robbs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

06/26/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All they told me was that I would have some heavy bleeding, heavier than my normal period.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was nothing said about consequences only that I'd be relieved.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotional scarring. Knowing that abortion is murder brought guilt, loathing of self, and an overly insecure personsonality. I wasn't like that before. When other children were born there were increased fears of something happening to them. I experienced tauma when anything about child abuse was mentioned and every year of it's anniversary brought a lot of mental anguish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It plagued my marriage for many years in regards to how I viewed my husband...there was a lot of mistrust and so much loss of relationship between the two of us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there is a "better way". There are many services available to you and I will personally "walk" with you to save your life and the life of this child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In any society murder has never been nor should it ever be "legal". Abortion is murder. This is a "holocaust" like no other. It is the duty of our government to protect the rights of "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness", stated in the Declaration of Independence. Please, choose life!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Skagit

My name is Eileen Robinson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington WA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know that the abortion would pull the baby apart in pieces. I did not know that the heart was beating. I did not know that once the laminaria was placed in my cervix that I could still stop the abortion. I did not know it would be physically painful to have an abortion. I did not know that I would feel loss and grief. Nobody bothered to tell me these things.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In all fairness at this late date I can't say exactly what was taught to me prior to the procedure. I can't say whether or not I was informed, or I was just so distraught at the time that I wasn't able to listen and fully understand what they were telling me. However, I was very surprised by what I found out after the abortion. I had no idea that it would hurt, and that there was a possibility that I would have pain after the procedure. I definitely didn't know that I would be severely depressed and guilt ridden. Nobody approached the subject of how I would feel about it. Nobody told me that I would have problems bonding with my other children, and that I would have problems trusting my mothering abilities. Nobody told me that I would have problems with relationships in general after that, or that I would seek to replace the "lost" child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me to be insecure in my decision making, especially where relationships with people I care about are concerned. I spent many years being promiscuous and using drugs and alcohol trying to hide from the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had trouble bonding with my daughter who was born the next year, and eventually she ended up being raised by my parents for the most part. Once I married I tried to repair the relationship, but it was too late. I've caused others in my life the same pain of abortion by being afraid to tell my "secret". Subsequently my step-daughter experienced a horrible abortion where she screamed through the whole procedure (she was un-medicated) and cried for her Daddy! It destroyed her relationship with her Dad and her own self esteem. She also sought to replace the "lost" child, and became pregnant and married at a very early age after this. I felt like I was not worthy of love, and therefore it took my husband years and years of patiently loving and caring for me to convince me that he really did love me and that I was loveable. It caused a lot of stress in our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have told them the truth about what abortion really does physically to them and the child. I make sure they know that the child's heart is most likely already beating and that the nervous system is developing. I've told them how abortion affects so many aspects of their lives especially their relationships with others, and most importantly their relationships subsequent children. I've told them that adoption is a great alternative and that I wish I had opted for that instead of abortion. Although I didn't think I could do it at the time, I've since been witness to several adoptions and see it as such a beautiful gift to all concerned. I also tell them of the resources offered at Crisis Pregnancy Centers to help them along while they are deciding what to do. I also tell them that they are there to help them learn to parent through parenting classes, and help provide them with needed supplies and resources for their new child if they should decide to parent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all I would tell them all of what I have previously stated. Then I would tell them that instead of legalized abortion providing a safe way for women to end their unwanted pregnancies, they have in fact contributed to far more deaths, inadvertent sterilizations, and abortion caused mutilations that ever would have happened if abortion would have been kept illegal, simply because of the increased numbers due to the greater social acceptance. Abortion has most likely increased the numbers of women who are heavy drug and alcohol users, promiscuous, depressed and even mentally ill. Post Abortion Syndrome, very closely related to PTSD, is a newer more prevalent mental disorder caused by abortion. Abortion has also devalued human life to the extent that people don't see their children as valuable as they did in the past. Subsequent children of post abortive Mothers have an increased risk of abuse, because PAS women don't bond well with later children, they doubt themselves as parents and ultimately don't discipline in healthy ways. Legalized abortion lead me make the biggest mistake I've ever made in my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Snohomish

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

01/07/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They asked me if I understood what was going to happen and I told them yes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one mentioned any side effects besides infection or bleeding. No one talked about emotional effects afterwards, but did ask if I had someone to talk to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents reaction to my first pregnancy

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I left my hometown and continued to seek relationships with men who did not care for me... I placed a second child for adoption 1 1/2 years after the abortion. I have had difficulty bonding with my daughter and am divorced. I cannot seem to loose weight and have spent long periods clinically depressed. I only recently stopped smoking.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend of the time tried to commit suicide after the abortion, and he went from being a very nice "boy scout" type of young man to a man who just might start sleeping around without concern for his partners. I haven't heard from him since 1985. The daughter I placed for adoption asked me why I had chosen adoption for her, and was sticken by guilt when she heard of the second child's demise... We have not been able to establish a comfortable relationship because it just hangs in the air between us....

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how difficult the pregnancy will be, the shame, the trials, you can live with yourself so much easier if the child is at least alive! there are people willing to help, and your parents will forgive you...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It makes it too easy to do something that curdles the rest of your life.... some things cannot be smoothed over.... When I look at the beautiful child I have, and the ones I placed, and all the children I help birth as part of my work... each one is so very individual, so very special and so very necessary for this world to be the best it can be. Killing someone does not make you a better person. It is very, very hard to live with yourself afterwards...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Grant

My name is Wendi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oakland CA

02//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was called a TAB, theraputic abortion, in those days. It was positioned as a simple proceedure that removed some tissue. I really didn't understand nor was told what choice I was really making.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not expect the physical, emotional or spiritual consequences that followed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband strongly encouraged me to terminate

9. How has abortion affected you?

I physically hemorrhaged, emotionally collapsed, and later was tramitized by the fact that I voluntarily killed my first child. I did it for completely selfish reasons which makes it all that much worse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

First of all it took the life of my baby. It was the worst for my baby. My first husband and I ended up in a divorce after the abortion. I don't know how directly connected those events were but a major connection was lost with the death of our first child due to abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please slow down and study the facts of abortion. Consider all of your options. Pregnancy is not terminal but taking the life of your baby can haunt you for a life time. It is not the quick fix that is promised. Visit a crisis pregnancy resource center and get some support.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

No, I believe that it is murder and it is offered as a quick fix. It harms babies and women. The results of post abortion syndrome are awful and the physical and spiritual effects are just as devastating. Stop encouraging, allowing and paying for abortions!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of whatcom

My name is Carol Schuette. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

spokane WA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19. My college room mate got the information and drove me to the place. I can't remember being told much of anything, and certainly not any pictures of a developing baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was early after the passing of Roe vs. Wade. I was not informed of all the changes that would take place in my body, of the intense guilt and depression that followed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents didn't know .

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still fight feelings of shame and mostly regret. I know now my parents would have been disappointed, but they would have helped. Like so many things I wish I could go back in time. I know an ultrasound, support and counseling would have helped me through. I still have only told one doctor I had an abortion and I've seen many. That is how the shame hangs on even when you believe God has forgiven you.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am married to the father of all my children including the child I aborted. For him, it was a bad decision that happened when we were very young, but it brought a great deal of friction into our marriage for many years. I felt if he had been more involved we might have been stronger together. We both were so afraid and afraid of disappointing our parents.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have an ultrasound and find a supportive team to help her through a live birth and to consider adoption if she cannot be a parent. I would tell her there are no unwanted children, only unwanting parents, and whether it is fear, or inconvenience, or a host of other 'good' reasons she will never regret giving a 9 month give of life. I believe as well that there is a connection to abortion and breast cancer for those that are predisposed, not everyone who smokes dies of lung cancer and not everyone who has an abortion will get breast cancer, but there is a link.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No abortion should not be legal. Women should be well informed including ultra sounds which, incidently, I would rather have my taxpayer dollars going to than aborting a beautiful child that someone would delight in raising. Mother Teresa at the National Prayer Breakfast under President Clintons term offered to take all the children we aborted, and although illogical to us, we must realize what a self - driven nation we are to not consider all the options that would support life.

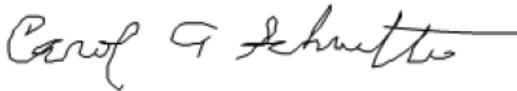
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of snohomish

My name is Denay Silva. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Luis Obispo CA

07/15/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suctioned the baby out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the emotional pain I would go through after having that abortion. I went through counseling about a year later. I am now healed from it thank you to my Jesus and I know I will one day see my babies:)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

After it was all said and done I had to go to counseling. I wouldn't believe what I had done and was blinded to the fact that it was a human being inside of me and not just a small mass at the beginning. I will never forget what I did and will never get to see my babies grow up, but I know I will be with them in heaven one day. We have a forgiving Jesus, thank you Jesus!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After counseling I was able to tell my parents and they were deeply hurt and grieved that grandbaby that they never got to meet:(My siblings were sad too that I had to have gone through all that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If anyone is considering abortion please please don't do it. The pain is so hard to go through and this life is LIFE from the point of conception. If its too hard for you to be able to support this child there is so many people that aren't even able to have a child of their own, and just think you could bless them and

change their lives forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First I would start crying and tell them to take a look at all the photos of this little life starting at an ultrasound at 5 weeks or earlier. I would bring my ultrasounds in from my twins that were almost weekly and ask them how they could possible take this little life. God has a plan and a purpose for this child and had it long before this child was conceived. These little ones can't speak, so we better do it for them and save their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Spokane

My name is J S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Caribou ME

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went in had the procedure done and that was it. No one talked to me about any physical or mental pain. No one talked about any options for or against having the baby. They simply performed the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived for almost 30 years with this dirty secret, and now I live as the murderer of my unborn child. God has forgiven me, I trust in His strength to help me carry my burden of shameful murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I keep it tucked away from them. How can I explain what I have done?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion! This is an innocent life. Don't become a murderer. It tears an important piece of your life out, that you'll never get back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are sanctioning murder, and may well be accomplices in the murder of every child should they legalize abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/14/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Rachelle Sparrow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Renton WA

09/14/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Yes and No; I have little conscious recollection due to the fact that I've blocked it out of my memory.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I of course had no idea how lasting the pain and shame and unworthiness would be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Scott Vogel, ex-boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a total of 3 abortions. After the first one, I felt that my eternal life was damned. The second one I figured that I was going to hell anyway, so why even try. The third one I really wanted to keep the baby, but the father insisted I abort or he would leave. He left anyway less than a year later. In those days my life centered around looks, drugs and alcohol. I was so one dimensional. Outside beauty was my only identity. For the outside beauty was ALL I had. Inside I felt ugly and ruined. When I was pregnant with my first child, I was convinced that God was going to use the opportunity to punish me. It was the hardest and most frightening experience. When my child was born, he was perfect. I knew then the power of forgiveness God has for each one of us.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was so disappointed and saddened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that just like any other major sin, it is their choice. But the consequences are lasting

and disguised. We know not WHY we are convinced of that we are the scourge of society, we do not understand that we feel completely lost because of the inner turmoil going on inside us. The pain is so deep that many of us don't realize that our choice to kill our baby is the source. Without God in the aftermath-we are and will always be completely lost.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, the baby is a being, not a bunch of cells. The baby is a separate individual from the moment of conception. Abortion is the cause for many other problematic situations of Society. Abortion erases HOPE. Without HOPE, we have no reason to live a life with morals and values.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of King

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hawthorne CA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dand C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No options or information was given. The gal just told me when to come back for the abortion. It was a very quick meeting she just took the urine test and told me how far along I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was horrible. I was not told anything. I was not given any pain meds and it was so painful. The doctor didn't talk to me at all and the nurse held me down as I cried and screamed. I was not told anything about the affects of the abortion to me or the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend was not supportive.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I died along with my child. I became caulous and thought men only cared about my body. I distanced myself from my parents and family because of the guilt. I tried to kill myself several times in the car. I got pregnant again and had another abortion, but changed my mind but the nurse held me down and gave me the general in my hand as I fought.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband has been harder because I am so guarded. I was very angry with my first four children when they were growing up. I struggle with my relationship with my daughter and doubt my ability to mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Nothing is worse. You will always remember your child and it will not get rid of the problem but begin a living hell. Adoption is the loving thing for yourself and the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the most unregulated medical industry. I cannot believe our tax money goes to Planned Parenthood so they can make billions off innocent women. It is destroying our families. Men suffer too. Our youth are preyed upon right across from their schools. The truth is denied young women about breast cancer and depression.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Lewis

My name is Judy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vancouver WA

06/20/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I didn't ask

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really didn't pay much attention. I was very scared and just wanted it over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Noone told me about the mental issues and the moral ones I was to face the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about the baby every day. I wish I would have made a different choice. The guilt and the horror of what I did is very hard to deal with. I am fortunate that I now have a great relationship with God and I know He forgives me, since I have begged for that. I am waiting for me to forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is hard to talk about and the people I have told have been understanding. But, again, forgiving myself for the choice I made so long ago is quite another thing. Guilt and deep remorse follow me around always.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!!! You will regret it at some point in your life and the regret will NEVER go away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only in those cases of rape or incest, where the sex was forced. That was not the case for me. I was

lied to by the man; told he could not have children, so I didn't take precautions. It was a very costly lesson and one I have never and will never forget. Then, when he found out I was pregnant, he ran out and left me. As far as I know, he never looked back. I pray that he never did that to anyone else.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Lewis

My name is P T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Missoula MT

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Hysterotomy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the breast cancer link. And that was my last conception. I was never able to conceive again after the abortion - I am unsure if that was related, but I suspect it was.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion was a true, 'life of the mother' abortion. My baby was anencephalic (which is fatal to the baby after delivery and produces extra amniotic fluid during the pregnancy). Since I had previously had one baby by c-section and I lived a long way from a hospital they were concerned that the old scar would rupture and I would die before I could reach a hospital. Even though my baby was going to die no matter what I chose, the act of choosing to end my baby's life prematurely was heart rending. I second guessed the decision for years, and to this day (25 years later) I wish I could do things differently. I would choose to carry the baby longer, to the point that had he been normal he could have survived outside the womb, yet still take him early enough to save my life. Taking your own child's life is heart rending. No matter what the circumstances, it is a pain that always lingers.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have tests you don't NEED to have. Unless your health makes testing necessary just let nature take it's course. If you choose to end your baby's life you will NEVER forget it. It will be a pain that will

never go away. It will influence the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are true 'life of the mother' situations, but they are not emotional - abortion will only add to the painful emotions going on. An abortion will not heal the hurt of a pregnancy caused by rape or incest, it will only add to the emotional trauma. Abortions are not for convenience - the trauma of abortion will be far more inconvenient than what you are trying to avoid. Abortion kills a human baby and injures the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/10/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P . a T

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of United States

My name is Bonnie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

03/10/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it is called...they used some type of machine...God forgive me please

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything to me!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was very knieve

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

John C. Hayes the babies dad!

9. How has abortion affected you?

Terribly. i have cried many times for the loss of my baby. It is hard to forgive myself and I am not sure that I have. I have never regretted anything more. I would do anything to have my baby back. I have 2 daughters now...14 and 18...praise the lord as they are gifts from God!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My dad funded it. He still hurts about it too. I don't think the babies dad even cared. It is the worst thing I've ever done by far!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! I guarantee you will regret it! The pain and the guilt is too overwhelming. I would also say, it is life from the moment of Conception. Take my word for it! nothing is as painful...too many women don't understand until it's too late! Just choose life...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell the court to BUT OUT! Anyone in their right mind would say no to MURDER! Because thats what it is...please, don't allow anymore innocent lives to be stripped away!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Bonnie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Norfolk

My name is Linda Wallace. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

08/15/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Dilation and Curettage.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember if I was adequately informed of the nature of abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not remember if I was adequately informed of the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion affected my life in so many ways. I lived almost thirty years not wanting anyone to know what I had done. The enemy wanted me to keep silent, because I was afraid of what people would think of me. I believe the abortion was one of the reasons that prevented me from having children. I do know that what the enemy thought was for evil, God made good. I no longer hide behind the guilt and shame of having an abortion. God restored my life in a mighty way and now I want to do all I can to defend the lives of the unborn, because they can not speak for themselves. Also, I want to share how God set me free from the guilt and condemnation of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion prevented my family from being able to know my son Caleb.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that she was a mother from the moment of conception and that God knew her child before he/or she was formed in her womb. I would tell her that abortion is not the answer and that there are other alternatives, if she was not ready to be a mother.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion is murder and it should not be legalized. There has already been enough innocent blood shed in this nation.

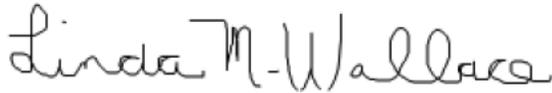
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Pierce

My name is Tina Wilson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Martinez CA

03/05/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was a D/C procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I distinctly remember after confirming my pregnancy, being given a list of doctors who performed abortions rather than being counseled regarding alternatives and options! I don't remember anyone giving me any verbal counsel. I looked up what D/C meant in a medical dictionary!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I may have been given some pamphlet; but again, I was given no counsel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally, physically, spiritually and mentally; it was a cause of depression, shame and isolation (it was an unwanted sexual advance); I have endometriosis and likely will have no children; it was a stumbling block to my faith and values; I left the church for a time; it was a cause of repressed memories which contributed to my depression and denial of the incident.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and siblings will not be able to enjoy grandchildren or nieces and nephews (two of my brothers died last year, leaving two girls and one boy remaining); it is uncertain that my remaining

siblings will have children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT! If you feel you are not ready to raise a child, there are alternatives, especially adoption. Seek counsel! if you don't feel you can go to your family, go to a crisis pregnancy center, pastor or trusted friend. If your child has been the result of a rape/unsolicited encounter, remember he/she is still a child of God and a gift. You MUST get sound help for yourself. I chose a christian based post-abortion Christian education program 8 years after my abortion (in addition to earlier employment and MFT follow up). It enabled me to be restored.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion should be legalized, then why not be honest and open about this "right" women are supposed to have? Let's see what the reasons are for our government funding Planned Parenthood? It certainly isn't as a deterrent for safe sex! Let's see an abortion procedure on primetime news and let the people decide whether abortion should be legal! My experience is evidence that those who are having abortions are not being educated regarding healthy alternatives and making life valuing choices. Freedom of choice is having options to choose from, not being pigeon-holed into one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Clark

My name is Barbara Wolfe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

10/19/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The appointment was called a "counseling" appointment through my medical insurance (an HMO). They started the procedure without explaining things.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I only remember being told it "the pregnancy" didn't count. I wasn't to list it on any medical information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It cost me my first marriage (to the father of the baby). I have suffered anxieties, depressions, fears, unable to make major decisions in life, loss of self-worth, lack of self-esteem, feelings of unworthiness if others found out.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

A sense of loss in my ex-husband, him not wanting any other children, a sense of self-righteousness in my current husband when he was told, a sense of loss to my other children over a sister or brother they will never know, shock for my older son about his mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony with her. I would share the truth and how it refutes the lies the industry provides women with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the lies the industry provided them with are lies. Every woman IS affected emotionally and mentally over an abortion. That women who have had an abortion do not feel they have a choice, they are pressured and/or threatened if they do not have one. They truly are risking their physical health and their mental health when they have one. It destroys the woman from the inside.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Barbara A. Wolfe

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Outagamie

My name is Theresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We never discussed that this was a baby I was told by Planned Parenthood it was just tissue I had no idea what the procedure was or how painful it would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Absolutely not. As a result I had 2 bouts with cervical cancer the two years following it. At that time they also put me on the birth control pill, knowing my mother had breast cancer and never explaining that this was an aborta-facia.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The boy who date raped me

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me years to forgive my self and return to the Catholic Church. Once I found out all the things it effected I have been dealing with the pain and guilt for yrs. Not to mention the cervical cancer and the trouble I had becoming pregnant later on once I was married.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well for one it cost me my fist mariage, among the other things I was mentally, verbally and physically abused for he blamed me for not being able to become pregnant and for those eight years I could not.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't consider it.....there are 2 victims, the baby and the mother. It is truly a life, don't let anyone tell you differently. There are so many couples in the US willing to adopt and you can by pass all the red

tape if you find a good lawyer who can do the paperwork for you.....the mental pain not to mention the health risks later on will haunt you your entire life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Unless the Mother's life is in danger the mental anguish and physical medical problems it increase do not make it a viable, healthy option. It is especially dangerous for these teenagers who have no idea how it will effect their bodies later on, some damage is irreparable.....it is the ending of life pure and simple. We exclaim Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness in this country, but without LIFE nothing else matters. We need to protect the smallest and most vulnerable among our citizens.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Washington

My name is Robin I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was very young. My parents were with me and they discussed these issues with them. I was in the room.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Do not remember conversation while in the room stated above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, shame, regret. Mental state was absolutely turned upside down.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Every man that I dated after that, I was unable to allow closeness or love. My parents have felt a heavy burden regarding the decision they made for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not consider. It is not an option, unless you are looking for unbelievable turmoil in the future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How are you able to justify killing an innocent life, that has no voice?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Gavin". The letters are cursive and somewhat stylized.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of oneida

My name is Janet Bruyette. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Marshfield WI

04/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked to me except right at the beginning of the abortion. They told me what a abortion is and the outcome of the procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life has been a living hell! I live with constant guilt and pain from losing my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has effected others in my life because they've had to put up with my depression and pstd. Its hard for me to give and recieve love.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion doesnt make you unpregnant it makes you a Mother of a dead baby. DON'T DO IT!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

look at my mental health records

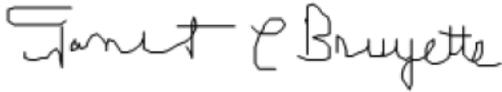
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Brown

My name is T B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

05//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one explained in detail the procedure. They said I would have some cramping and bleeding after and some cramping during procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont believe anyone can really explain the deep scars having an abortion can do to a person. No they didnt even explain any "effects" of having an abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me in a way of having to deal with constant in the beginning fear, shame and guilt. Now years later its a constant walk of grace from God and a walk of forgiveness in myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected by intimacy with my husband-sexually. Memories of the abortion cant be errased and they are horrific.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never have an abortion. In your mind you think its the answer to your problems you justify saying its just tissue but deep down you know better its a life.The deep scars of abortion are there forever they never go away-what seems like a way out-is not it only is a way to put you in chains. Emotional chains that only with Gods grace can ever get you out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. All in the name of a womans choice, what about the choice of that unborn child doesnt he/she have a voice! This silent holocaust has got to stop. Please do not make this legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

T B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of sauk

My name is _____ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

chicago IL

05/19/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d +c +suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i can't explain it was a big nothing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the clinic clerks were very nice when i checked in . they took my money , put me in a room ,doc came in put instruments inside me cut up my child, too late to change my mind now.eddy rabbits song "driving my life away" playing on the radio they brought in.{was it intentional?} done now the nice clerks want me to sign keep abortion legal papers. i refuse. the nice clerks become very nasty. all over. but my child never was, never was, never was,

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

lots from the father of the child and my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

i am living with the fact that i murdered my own baby, child ,precious son or daughter that now would be 25 years old now if i had not laid down on that doctors table and let a doctor cut my baby apart to pieces and suck her out of my tummy. dear God i am so sorry. i am so broken i am so crushed .i am blessed to have the gift of Jesus who died on the cross for my sins . because i could not bear the punishment i deserve.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no body knows my shame. the father was murdered a year or 2 after. my mother has died. my 2 best friends knew but they really didn't know my pain or shame. i have not kept contact with them. i have

been told i don't look anyone in the eye.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would beg her not to have an abortion.women are being used and exploited by men to have sex without marriage . then they are coerced to murder their own children,in a painful horrible death. its easy for the fathers. the USA gov.even says its OK ,if a woman doesn't have a knowledge of the bible and a personal relationship with God she will have not have a clue how wrong it is.the world needs see its a child not a choice. its a baby .who will care ????

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

every one tells her about her rights . doesn't she have a right to have her child live.unbelievably married men are just as evil, my very own husband told me if i was pregnant with my 2cnd child i would have to have an abortion. this legal abortion law is telling people it is OK to murder.it is a child not a choice. please give these babies a right to life.protect woman from being used by men and now from science. may God hear my prayer

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Washington

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

West Bend WI

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

self abuse caused abortion/miscarriage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Began a downward spiral of drinking and drug use. Did not care about myself or others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The pain and memory has remained with me. My husband and family have experienced loss over a child they will never know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You need to speak with someone who does not profit from your abortion, an outside party who cares about your physical and emotional well being. The best person would be someone who has experienced abortion. So many women have said that no one ever told them all of the facts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

So many women have been hurt by abortion. Look at all of the healing programs around the United States and the hundreds of women who seek help every year for emotional pain directly related to an abortion. Abortion hurts women and the babies who have never had a voice, it is time to listen to the stories.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kanna".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Calumet

My name is Jane Frantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Green Bay WI

08/06/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Since I was unmarried, my OB asked me if I wanted it. I said, "no." So he referred me to the abortion clinic. The next day I aborted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Addictions to alcohol and drugs; depression; suicidal tendencies.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have watched me suffer for 20+ years. They have also seen me heal since repenting for the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's never the answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God is grieved. Life is his job, ours is to protect it.

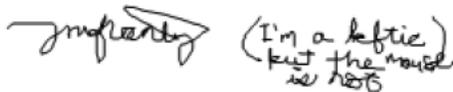
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, followed by a handwritten note in parentheses: "(I'm a leftist) - but the moral is right".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Racine

My name is MARY I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

07/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew physically what was supposed to happen, but I had no clue about depression, feelings of guilt, shame and drug / alcohol abuse tendencies. My body became incapable of carrying a pregnancy to full term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was clinically depressed for several years, not knowing why. When I finally realized my guilt, I was able to seek forgiveness through Jesus Christ, but even with God's grace and forgiveness, I still struggle with many ramifications from my decision. I have used alcohol and drugs for almost the entire period since then and still have not conquered alcohol even though I am a committed Christian and very involved with my church and the family of believers. Since the abortion prevented me from being able to carry a pregnancy to term, I had 5? miscarriages during my married years and so have no children now. Each Mother's Day is a vivid reminder of the whole thing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never told my parents, being unsure if it would be the right thing to do. Bottom line is they won't ever know the grandchild I had killed, nor the subsequent siblings who died in the womb. Same for my siblings and their children...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE DON'T!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is one of the most striking kinds of human atrocity and abuse I can imagine. (not to mention the many couples who long to adopt babies)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Racine

My name is Sanon Harrell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure but I know I saw a full size baby on the ultrasound and they suctioned it out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

In fairness, they sent me in a room to talk to a lady that wanted to inform me of my options - I told her I knew what I was doing and I'd be fine. She said, if that's how you feel - sign here that I told you.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

same as above - I never gave her a chance. I knew what ever she had to say would make me feel guilty about what I was doing and I didn't want to know.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had no idea at the time, but I went through a phase of life where I dated a guy that was super controlling and jealous - he eventually hit me. I became a clutz, constantly hurting myself. Started listening to country music and went through a depression I did not relate to the decision I made to selfishly end a life. (I was scared of what I would lose/give up if I had a child at a young age and on my own) Then when I eventually got married I went 5.5 yrs not getting pregnant. Fought about it often - thought I was being punished for messing up the chance I had. Finally got divorced. Then I got saved and eventually married again. Again wanting children. I heard a radio advertisement for CPC wanting volunteers. I called and they told me to be a counselor I had to go through their postabortion biblestudy first. A month after I completed the study I got pregnant.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I learned through that bible study that the clutziness was me unconsciously hurting myself, that the

sudden interest in country music was my depression finding an outlet etc. My poor choices in boyfriends there after and some drug use etc. I had never known the source was my pain from my decision. I also remember seeing picketers and being so mad at them. (I would be fine if they didn't rub it in my face - I could pretend it had never happened and go on w/my life if they wouldn't put bumper stickers on their cars and carry signs - why would they want to hurt me like that?) Now I am a counselor for LifeChoices and teach parenting classes to the girls that choose to keep their children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just because it is legal to have an abortion, does not mean it should be. If you would take a few minutes to read about the stages of development you would be amazed how much is already going on in your body and with that baby. If you end that life, the guilt and shame can be overwhelming. Please don't allow yourself to make a decision out of panic and fear. God does not make mistakes.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

please if you do nothing else - watch the videos on the silentscream.com You will not be able to tell yourself anymore that it is just a blob of tissue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Waukesha

My name is T J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

11//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I asked if the baby would be in any pain when it happened. I was told that the baby just had the beginning of it's brain stem and would feel little to no pain. I found out many years later that this answer was a lie.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All the person asked was if I had any questions. I asked the question as noted above. I was not given any additional information beyond what I asked.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had three miscarriages before having my son, and doctors don't know why. I get depressed when I think about what I did. I feel like crying whenever I pass an abortion clinic, because I know that someone inside the clinic is being lied to and I know the pain they will eventually feel as a result of their decision to have an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

#1: DO NOT TALK TO PLANNED PARENTHOOD! They will lie to you and will not offer you any resources regarding the option of adoption. #2. Consider adoption, because it's easier to look yourself in the mirror and say you chose life over the easy road of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When I was pregnant with my son, I found it odd that he wasn't considered a person, with a right to live, until he was separate from my body. He was just as much of a person to me before birth, as after. That's when I understood the tragedy that is abortion.

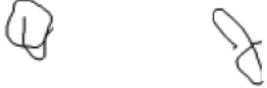
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/12/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Washington

My name is Mary Kidney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

03//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not counseled on the developmental stage of the baby and what was being done to the baby to end it's life - or given counsel as to an adoption alternative. I was not warned about the physical or emotional consequences of this procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that abortion carried the risk for the success of further pregnancies. I had a pregnancy complication with a subsequent pregnancy that was directly related to my former abortion. I was also not told of the possible emotional aftermath.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became emotionally numb and suffered depression for many years after the abortion. I resented my then boyfriend, now husband, for not standing up for me and my baby - which effected our marriage. I have grieved and regretted my decision when I finally was ready to come to terms with what I did to my first child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have resented my husband for not standing up for me and for his baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In the crisis state you are in, abortion seems like a quick fix - like it will make all your problems go

away. But you will have to live with the fact that you killed your own baby and you're not even thinking of that now. That baby is yours and is a blessing no matter how impossible things seem in your current vulnerable state of mind. You need support to do the right thing. Look for that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it is a choice between the life of the mother and the life of the baby, of course abortion should be legal. But the harm of a mother ending the life of her own child has physical and emotional repercussions to the mother that outweigh everything. Support for the mother, not for the abortion is what should be offered instead of murdering a human being in the very place it should be safest - in the womb of his or her own mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/2/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of outagamie

My name is Lyssa King. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

11/16/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16. It was treated as a "medical procedure", very clinical. I was given no brochures, saw no videos, had no adult with me.,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a miscarriage that may or may not have been an affect of the abortion. I also had problems with pre cancerous cells that I have sense read are more prominent after an abortion. Emotionally it took me six years to seek counseling and accept what I did. I will never completely forgive myself for my decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband now feels a loss as well. We have three adopted children and he would have gladly accepted my baby as his own and adopted her as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is a sense of "my life will be over" if they don't abort but the truth is that their life will never be the same no matter what decision they make. If they abort, they will attach that decision to every relationship they have both with men and with their future children. If they don't abort they have can take control of the situation and give that baby a life that they will always look back on and feel strong about.

Adoption would give them the ability to continue the path they wanted their life to take while fulfilling the dream of two parents who will love and cherish the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The ramifications of legal abortion affect our society in countless ways. It removes the sanctity of life...I don't even know where I would begin.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. J.', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Dodge

My name is Paula Langhoff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

01/08/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

so-called therapeutic, dilatation and currettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was "counseled" which consisted of a lady telling my boyfriend that the baby I had was a blob of tissue that wasn't alive and had no feelings. I wasn't even given a pamphlet. The woman pointed to a plastic model of a uterus. The session lasted all of 3 minutes with a comment of "any questions?" It was overwhelming. I was only 19. By the way the day of the procedure, I BEGGED the nurse and the doctor NOT to perform the process, to remove the "seaweed" tampon thing that was dilating my cervix and let me go. They refused, I was yelled at by the doctor and told I was "wasting" everyone in the clinic's "time" and that I would "lose the baby anyway" if he did that...so I should just "be quiet" and submit to the procedure. After it was over I was kicked out of the room because a nurse said I had to leave because they had other girls and they "needed the room". I passed out on the elevator and my boyfriend had to physically carry me to the car. I lost my job for an abortion I didn't even want or expect. I lost my life for 30 years afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion other than "some discomfort" but that was minimized by telling me I would receive "an anesthetic". No discussion of risks, not even death, it was underscored how the baby was not alive, because if "it" was born right then it wouldn't survive. That was their justification for the fetus not being alive. I was told it didn't even have fingers or toes at 11 weeks which I later found out to my horror was completely untrue.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The doctor actually, on the day of the procedure

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 30 years before I could begin to forgive myself, I still struggle with this. The process ripped apart my relationship with the man I loved at the time, which was devastating. I carried a huge hole of pain, grief, loss, shame, self-hatred, and depression because of this. I would give anything to replay the events and make a different choice. There was absolutely no one supporting me, not even the "planned" parenthood which was a code name for killing children for those who didn't plan on being parents. The day of the procedure I begged the doctor not to make me go through with it and he yelled at me for wasting his time and pressured me into having it anyway even when I didn't want it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family was devastated, my parents and I never had a relationship after that; my boyfriend and I separated although we were engaged, and both married people we did not love out of guilt, which has ended in divorce and torn apart our families, and affected our subsequent children. We both struggle with forgiveness issues. This haunts us daily. This is a horrible, life-altering mistake on every level, especially on a soul level. There is no taking it back. It is the worst thing you can do to yourself and to others. When I finally had children, they meant so much but the one I lost haunts me still. What does one say, I have 2 children? 3? There is no way to make this right, and abortions should be outlawed. These "doctors" are murdering not only unborn children, but the futures of the victimized women.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For God's sake don't do it, you will regret it for the rest of your life. All life is sacred, all life has meaning, and I now drive past Planned parenthood places in this state and feel nauseous and sad.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the most ruinous event that will ever effect a woman, her family, her future, and society....because it creates GHOSTS; people who are walking the earth alive, but in a constant state of depression, shame, pain, anxiety, hopelessness, and God-lessness. It teaches a culture of death, destroys the spirit of the would-be parents, and embraces the destruction of family, societies, and generations of people. It is infanticide, even if that child is not old enough to survive the process of being born. The gift of parenthood is sacred, and all life should be honored and protected at all cost. Otherwise there is no point being here. LIFE SHOULD BE DEFENDED, AND NOT DISMISSED.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/29/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of St. Croix

My name is Nikki McCabe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

06//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure what kind of abortion, I did not know there were certain kinds.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no mention of emotional consequences, only physical

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion did not affect me until I had started having children. I realized my role as a mother, which was to protect my children. I now feel remorse for my selfish actions. I feel ashamed for not protecting those babies the way I would protect my living children. I feel the need to ask for forgiveness from those children that I aborted for not being the mother that they deserved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother had a hard time with my decision. It was something that she was against, and had a brick in a remembrance wall made for the baby I aborted when I was in high school.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it may seem easy and quick. It may be something that you are okay with after

the abortion. But eventually you will feel the consequences of your actions, and you will regret the decision to take the life of your own child. That is what you are doing. You can try to hide it buy saying that you are just "taking care of it". Instead of being honest and saying what it truly is, which is, killing your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Everything that I said above.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Sheboygan

My name is Delia McCoy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

06/08/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told I could have children later in life and that my life would be as if this had never happened. No one would ever need to know and your life will be just as it was before the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about depression, low-self esteem, rage and anger and lack of care for my life that followed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went deep into drinking and sex. I stayed away from my family, because of the deep shame!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children were victims of my anger and drinking bouts as life went on 18 years after the 1st abortion. I had 2 more in a 4 year span after the 1st one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never go through with it!!!! It will haunt you the rest of your life! The relief you will feel is very short-lived!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are complex creatures and killing our off spring is inately going to make you do things you don't realize you are doing. There are so many ways it will effect women. We can be in denial for years and

have no clue why we are so sad inside or have compulsivities that stem from the abortion. Overeating is something that I still am working on after 20 some years after my 1st abortion. Repeat abortions also can happen due to seeking a better outcome(reenactment). Depression is still there on anniversary dates! Was it worth all that???? Heck NO!!!! I wish I had given them up to a great couple!!!

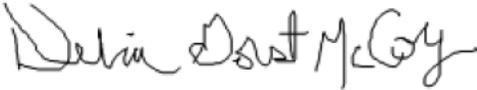
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of St. Croix

My name is T M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

12//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the "tissue" would be removed through suction. I was told about the discomfort I could expect. There were a group of us in the room who were all having abortions and they asked us each why we were choosing to have the procedure done. Details were not shared. When the abortion was performed, I saw the doctor lift the bag up and was squeezing it to examine it closely. I asked what he was doing and he said he wanted to make sure he got everything. I wondered how you could "know" you got all the tissue. It struck me that he was looking for the body parts of my baby. It was 30 years ago and I still remember it vividly. When I realized the surgical nature of what just occurred the emotional pain started for me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The aspect of regret and emotional pain were not discussed (nor can I remember any discussion of physical consequences.. but I did not experience any of those besides severe cramping for a week). After realizing that the doctor had looked for body parts, every time I saw a baby I had emotional pain. That lasted intensely for 7 years. I have experienced a level of healing but tears fall every now and then over having killed my own child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The fathers mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame and emotional pain for many years. It also caused me to feel like people really didn't know me because there was a hidden part of my life. Others who chose to have their babies were able to live openly and I envied them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have tried (with God's help) to live a good life and to raise good kids. I had to tell them at one point that they would have had a half-sibling but that I had taken that child's life. That was a painful thing to admit to my kids, but I try to live as transparent a life as possible.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The choice to have an abortion "seems" like a way to fix a previous bad choice or circumstance, but it does not, it adds on to it. The best way to recover is to face your reality and find a positive solution.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should never be legal. It is a false doctor. It does not fix problems, it transforms them into something uglier.

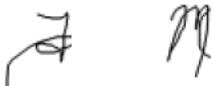
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Two handwritten signatures in black ink, one appearing to be 'Z' and the other 'M'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Outagamie

My name is Amber I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Appleton WI

04/24/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration, I believe

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was explained not in detail. Just that the baby would be taken out. There was no explanation as to long term effects including emotional and physical (in ability or difficulty conceiving in the future). Also options were not explained.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation as to long term effects including emotional and physical (in ability or difficulty conceiving in the future). Also options were not explained, such as adoption, how to raise it yourself, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't believe nor want to have the abortion. My mother did everything to convince me, which failed. Therefore, she resorted to threatening me with committing suicide if I didn't have the abortion. It affects me everyday of my life. I regret what happened. I am angry with Planned Parenthood for not explaining more or asking if I was pressured or threatened. It's also EXTREMELY important that it is known when I was taken back to the room, prepared, and when the machine turned on I told the dr. don't, stop, and he jammed the tube up me and said too late.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my husband by having difficulty conceiving and starting testing for fertility issues. It has affected my pregnancy when I did become pregnant. It has caused me emotional trauma which ultimately affects my husband and children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is so much I would say. I would for sure make sure she knew what the procedure is in detail, the development of the baby, the effects emotionally and physically of having an abortion, ensuring she is doing it of her free will free from fear of harm or threats. I would advise my situation what happened being raped and still wanting to have the child, my mother threatening to kill herself, and ultimately the heartache and pain it's caused me since the abortion. I regret the abortion everyday of my life to the extent I cry almost everyday over it and think even 10 years later about the child I should have had and how she would have been apart of my family, what my son's would think of her, and on and on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that some women should be allowed to have an abortion if the pregnancy occurred due to rape or incest and the mother's life is in danger. With that said, I was raped, and yet I wanted this baby. My mother forced me to do it but threatening to kill herself if I didn't do it. If an abortion is going to occur based on the criteria I indicated or any for that matter, more than one prior visit of a few mins. needs to occur. It should be a decision made over the course of a least a week with the mother being advised in depth about the procedure, long term emotional and physical effects, ensuring it's of her free will free from threats or force, being advised of other alternatives and their outcomes, and speaking with both a psychologist and a mother who aborted her baby and those consequences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of GHANA

My name is ROSE MENSAH. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ADUM-KUMASI ID

06/06/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I USED PIL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

MY PARENTS

9. How has abortion affected you?

YES BOTH SPIRITUAL AND MORAL

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

IN MANY WAY

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THEY SHOULD GET INFORMED ABOUT ABORTION

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

SHOULD NOT AND NOT

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial 'J' and a surname.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Green

My name is Erin Menzel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

10/03/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I wasn't informed of the emotional consequences. I was not told of the overwhelming grief, guilt and depression that occurs. It took me over three years to get out of the depression that occurred because of the abortion, through therapy, faith and love I finally came out of it. I still think about that little baby I could have had, I still think about what a huge, terrible mistake I made. I have two children now and I am not sure what I will tell them, or if I will. All I know is that it was the worst thing I have ever done in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father and his girlfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Well it has affected me in many ways that have altered my life. I had severe depression for over three years, I finally came through it by placing my faith in God, that God forgave me. If I hadn't of done that I would be dead right now, I was very close to suicide. I for a long time could not look at a baby without looking away with guilt and pain. When my husband and I decided to have kids I didn't think I would be able to because I thought it would be my punishment for killing my first baby. But I do have to beautiful daughters now, so I know that I'm forgiven. But somedays I still can't forgive myself. I still feel like if

anyone knew that I had an abortion they would look down on me and think I am a terrible person. In a lot of ways it stole my self-esteem and my sense of worth. I'm slowly recovering, but now that I think about it I'm still struggling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, I married the father of the baby I aborted because of guilt. So that has affected him, as he still harbors bitterness towards me because of it. My Mom lost a grandchild, lost me in a way because I'm not the same person I was before and I lost a bit of myself. I don't trust friends enough to tell them about the abortion, so I don't truly trust people. I didn't talk to my father or his now wife for over 5 years because of the abortion. I was so angry at them for convincing me it was the right thing to do, so angry at myself for letting them convince me I would be a terrible mother. It definitely ruined my relationship with my father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them do not get an abortion no matter what. I would tell them the emotional consequences to getting one, that it doesn't make anything better. I would tell them that there are so many good people out there that would love to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can killing a baby be legal? The court system charges a person that murders a pregnant woman with 2 murders, why is it okay to abort a baby? Please save these babies lives and save the souls of the mothers, there is no good reason to abort!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Walworth

My name is Kimberly Moss. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction d/c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i wouldn't have listened probably

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

there isn't a day since that I don't regret my choice. I am thankful I have a forgiving, loving God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I voice a strong anti-abortion support... I have helped others see the wrongness in the choice of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make sure she is informed...that this is a life just as her and I were that stage at one time...make sure she knows the TRUTHS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The 'license' given to me to have an abortion probably encouraged me to go through with it...if it was not a 'legal' action, I probably would have thought it through more and hopefully would have met someone who could tell me the true issues involved.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Dane

My name is Mary Olson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

07/19/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction ?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just tissue at that stage.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling. I called a number on a billboard and it was planned parenthood. They made all the arrangements for it. I went, had it done and was sent on my way. I started bleeding and the cramping was so bad after I left that I thought I would die. I had left town right after the procedure so I called them and they said to lay down and keep my legs elevated. The bleeding finally subsided later that day but it was very frightening.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It was my decision.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something you never forget. If it wasn't for knowing the Lord and having asked for his forgiveness and grace I know I wouldn't be able to live with myself. Even though I have been forgiven, I still struggle with being able to forgive myself. My first (wanted) pregnancy ended with a miscarriage and I thought I was being punished. I have been blessed with two wonderful Son's and one Stepson. I am 54 years old now and like I said above, my past is really always present even to this day. YOU NEVER FORGET.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This election year is when I told my family because of how important it was to vote for a prolife president. That was extremely hard but they all understood. My Stepson and his wife one year ago had

an abortion because she has CML(leukemia) and had been on a very strong drug so she wasn't suppose to even get pregnant. She did and the Dr's told her that she had to have an abortion immediately because of the deformities that the baby would have. I tried talking to them first of all for the fact that it is wrong and that they shouldn't only want a perfect baby. I later did some research on it and the deformities that were possible were fixable. I read about women on the same medication who went through the pregnancy and the babies all had minor problems. I informed them of that but my Stepson said that she already had her mind made up and that was that. I felt so inadaquate for not being able to talk them out of it. This was our grandchild and I wasn't able to do anything about it. She was given a pill(s)and it took a couple of days for it to occur. During the hardest time when my stepson should have been there for her, went to a bar, got drunk and drove off a country road totalling his car and getting hurt himself. They are separated at this time and he is on depression medication. She is having a hard time also. No matter what the reason's for the abortion it effects those involved forever.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion changes your life forever. People don't realize that the so called problem of being pregnant doesn't just stop with an abortion. It remains with you for the rest of your life. You always wonder if the baby (not blob of tissue) would have been a boy or girl, what would they have looked like, what they would have done with their lives and how they would have contributed to this world. I have read so many times about the lives of women that choose to have a baby that wasn't going to be perfect and they were so blessed in so many ways that one couldn't imagine. People are so afraid of imperfection or of having a baby interfere with their lives. If a pregnancy happens let the Lord make that decision, then all the burden is off of you otherwise you will live with unrest for all of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is morally wrong and no matter what your beliefs are, it has consequences that no one can imagine that effects you for the rest of your life. You may be able to tuck it away and not think about it for awhile but it really is always there. ONE DIES AND ONE SUFFERS.

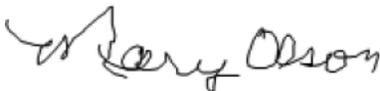
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Milwaukee

My name is Michelle Piotter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only discussion I recall was at the teen center that referred me to the abortion clinic. At that teen center my baby was referred to as "tissue" or as a "problem" that could be fixed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I guess there was some talk about risks of the procedure to my body, but never discussed risks to my emotional wellbeing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had two abortions. I was unconscious for the first. I was awake for the second, and I have clear memories of the emotional horror I experienced as I heard the sounds and saw the sights of abortion. It was then that I began to consider what I truly was doing. In the years immediately following the abortions, I (subconsciously) turned to alcohol and drugs for treatment of shame and depression. In the midst of this new lifestyle I became pregnant a third time and chose life for this baby because of the experience of the second abortion. My pregnancy and the birth of that baby caused me to realize even more so what I had done. I lived under a cloud of depression until I went through spiritual and emotional recovery over 15 years later. I no longer hate myself, and I hope to allow my pain to be turned into help for other women who are considering abortion or recovering the wounds of post-abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents experienced devastation upon learning the truth. PAIN!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would try to help her understand that she is carrying a life. I would tell her that I ended my first two pregnancies through abortion because I thought an early term pregnancy was not a life yet. I would encourage her to see life as the only option AND the best for her AND her baby. I would want her to know that abortion does not solve the "problem", but in fact it only brings on a LIFETIME of problems (including shame and regret) which are more difficult and enduring problems than carrying the child to term would ever bring on!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Too often people, especially young people, use our legal system as their moral guide. If the law says it is legal, they assume it is also moral. Women NEED to KNOW what is in their womb (education and ultrasound perhaps). Abortion IS murder! It is the taking of LIFE...so where do we then draw the line to say murder is wrong? When abortion is illegal...some women will still proceed with the illegal abortion and therefore some of those will be hurt or even die. I deserved to die when I was in the process of committing murder. Why should we protect murderers. ALSO, MORE LIFE IS LOST when abortion is legal because it is easy...so, more women are having more abortions! I KNOW that if abortion were illegal when I had either of the two, it would have been a GREAT deterrent causing me to pause and consider other options.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Waushara

My name is Lori Resch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

07/03/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No warning on the harmful psychological, physical and spiritual effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Several years of alcohol and drug abuse. Years of being on death row, waiting for the punishment for my crime

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider the thought that she will have to live with the knowledge that she took an innocent life. That she will never have that child to hold. That child was created to be loved and to love and that love is lost.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is 1st degree murder. 1st Degree murder is punishable not legal. Abortion should be punished not legalized.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Racine

My name is Janelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Alamosa CO

08/21/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told to fill out some papers; pay my \$300, given Valium and told to wait...that I'd be called back...that it'd be over in a few minutes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See previous explanation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had trouble with depression and relationships with the loved ones in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's been hard for me to get close to my children or for them to get close to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It affects every aspect of your future. When you realize that you murdered your own child, it is devastating. Don't listen when someone tells you that your life would be better not having to deal with raising a child. You will never forget that you have ended the life of someone who might have done something great and that you are a murderer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is NOT a woman's right to do whatever she wants with her body...that baby is a separate individual

NOT a "blob of tissue" as Planned Parenthood would say...if we take a baby from its mother's body, it's MURDER...plain and simple. Murder has always been against the law; this is NO different

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of milwaukee

My name is Diane Rolfs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

04/10/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I try not to think about it, I have blocked all this information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever told me about the life long lasting effects. Or that you really are killing a human life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband and my thoughts

9. How has abortion affected you?

Anorexia, low self esteem, guilt, numbing, depression anxiety over my relationship with God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Divorce, Hate my ex-husband. My kids have one less sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Your conscience knows that abortion is killing a baby. A real live baby. You become conflicted when the law says, oh but it's your choice to have one, it is legal. But in your conscience you know, and you go ahead anyway. Because it's legal, There for you lie to yourself and say, it's legal so it must be okay. Then you live with your sin the rest of your life.

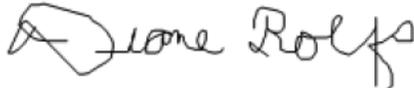
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Anne Rolfs". The signature is written in black ink on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of United States

My name is Tammy Rouse. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Paul MN

10//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe a type of vacuum was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall anyone telling me exactly what was going to happen. Although, I was very scared and may not have been able to understand everything that was said to me clearly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I only remember the doctor telling me about physical things like bleeding and having some discomfort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from EXTREME guilt and shame for years. Even after asking God's forgiveness, I still struggled.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My older sons (18 & 17) are aware of what I've done. They know some of what I've experienced. They now are BOTH taking a stand against abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'd share my experience; that the price is too great. I'd tell her the truth - that she's carrying a living being that's a part of her and once that's gone she'll experience a loss that's she's never felt before. A part of her will be missing. She doesn't have to be ruled by fear. I'd tell her about other options and that there are people who will stand with her and support her through it all.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Anyone who has had a child sees the future in them. A child brings hope and joy. We are destroying not only our future by killing our babies, but we are also devastating the lives of those who have had an abortion! Lives are being destroyed not just through the abortion procedure itself, but also from the effects of it on those who experienced it! You can't just take a life and not have consequences. And we are talking about a "life".

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Walworth

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

03/22/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents insisted, it was against my will

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went on self-destruct afterwards at the age of 16 with heavy use of alcohol, illegal drugs, self-hatred, unloved, unwanted attempting to fill the void and end the pain on a self-destruct path.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i can't answer for them, although i know it has affected them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you will carry the pain of this the rest of your life, even with the passage of 30 years, it's still there for me; it will always be in your memory until the day you die. the only relief is the restoration of the blood of Jesus Christ that eased the pain of my soul and spirit. nothing else could take that pain away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

you're simply wrong, without question.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized, cursive 'J' followed by a horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Jefferson

My name is Colleen Swisher. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

08/17/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Mentally and spiritually

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

didnt bother them so sad

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

dont do it it is murder

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

life is God Given ,, its murder if we have and abortion

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Colleen Swisher".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Washington

My name is Sherry Thoele. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

You are so lucky, this will be easy. RELAX. No counseling, no caring for the future... just, let's go we have others to get to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that it could cause complications in future deliveries, or that I would be scarred for life emotionally, depressed and

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes and no, My husband of 2 months was pressuring

9. How has abortion affected you?

Insecurities, loneliness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and our lack of intimacies were always a challenge, even 32 years later.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pray ... It is wrong, it will always be wrong and it is too hard to overcome, even though God is a forgiving God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are causing family pain, the backbone of our country is in turmoil because our family structure is

not strong. Abortion is the worst offense in tearing families apart.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Jefferson

My name is Dawn Truelsen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a 'blob of cells'. I was also told it would not hurt the baby or 'cells' at all, and that I could go on with my life as if I had never been pregnant. They were wrong on all counts. My life was never the same after that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the guilt and agony I would experience afterward. I went through years and years and years of depression and self-hating behavior afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had been called a murderer by people picketing the abortion clinic at the time, and those voices rang in my head day and night, dreaming and awake. 2 years later, I had another abortion. When I first saw and heard my living daughter's heartbeat on the monitor, I started crying. 3 years later, I had a son. I vacillated between being loving and hateful to my children. My guilt ate at me day and night. Then, in 2005, I spoke with a crisis counselor who told me about a bible study for post-abortion women. That bible study and those women saved my life, my sanity, and also that of both my children. I had no where to turn, no one who understood. Everyone said I should just get on with my life and let it go. But I

couldn't. They were my children, too. Those women understood. They had been there. Our stories were different, but our pain was the same. The longer we had gone without being able to talk about it openly, the deeper the pain went into who we were. Naming our children, and openly grieving them at the memorial service, changed my life. The first 3 months of every year are still very hard for me (my 2nd abortion was on 3/2/83). My daughter bought for me a CD by 3 women who had abortions titled "Unseen Hands". I could NEVER have another abortion, under any circumstances. Not rape, not for my own health, not if they would only be a vegetable. They have life at conception, and it is not my place to take it from them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My ex-husband is haunted by our dead child. He was afraid to love our living children for fear of retribution. My daughter prays for her siblings every day. My son will not discuss it at all. But they have both expressed a wonder if I would have killed them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! Go through the pregnancy and give it up for adoption if you cannot raise the child on your own. But if you kill it, you will be haunted every moment of the rest of your life. Do not take your child's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I cannot tell you what choices to make for yourself. All I can do is tell you what my "choices" have done to me. It is not worth it. Please do not make it easy for women and girls to set themselves up for a life of guilt and depression, or to be harassed into killing their own child in order that the birth father can avoid having to support the result of their fun. That 'blob of cells' will become a child. It will not become a banana or an orangutan. It will be born as a human child. Do not take the chance of depriving our world of another Mozart or Michaelangelo. Abortion is not a choice, it is physical murder for the child, and emotional murder for the woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Green

My name is M T . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pleasanton CA

09//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They explained the procedure, but did not inform me of what was going on with the baby, that it had a heart beat, brain activity, movement...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not explain the emotional trauma that can come from making this life altering decision, that it can haunt you for the rest of your life. They made it very clinical and did not provide me with information to give me all the other options before making this decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had numerous dreams about the procedure and what I did as if I relive it over and over again. I carry guilt that cannot be relieved. I still think about my baby and how old he/she would be, what they would be like. I regret me decision greatly.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has blocked my emotional connection with my husband since I have become more emotionally numb and I fail to connect with him on an intimate way. I protect myself from gettign hurt by building walls to

keep people out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I wouldn't wish it on my worst enemy. There are too many other options to consider. We don't know the future, what God has planned for our lives. God can provide, God has a plan and this really isn't a choice. It will hold you captive for the rest of your life and you are making a decision for someone that you have been charged to care for. Don't be so selfish that you fail to consider the true consequences of your actions. You will be held accountable for this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is harmful to the baby, to the parents and to those closest to us. It is life altering and we are not capable of considering all the consequences of our actions. WE do not know what the future holds, so by allowing people to make this decision we are allowing them to make uninformed choices that will negatively impact them and those around them for years to come. Who are we to make the decision to end another persons life at our own whim. This is the same as terminating the life of an invalid because of our own selfishness. People know in their own hearts that this is wrong. Unfortunately most are too self serving to consider their actions and then they are stuck with the consequences. It is truly tragic. Stop playing GOD.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M A J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Waukesha

My name is Marilyn Vandekieft. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

09//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure...it was 30 years ago

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone saying much of anything...they were just willing to help me get rid of my "problem"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not hear anything about consequences...I didn't have any ideas there would ever be any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband - not so much pressure but suggestion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have dealt with depression for the past 30 years, as well as anxiety; I have trouble sleeping, have many fears; I'm borderline hypertensive and diabetic. I've been on and off of all kinds of medication. Was divorced 20 years ago. My life is very emotionally unsettled, unstable, I've had all kinds of counseling, but no one ever helps with the abortion issue...no counselor knows how to deal with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't because no one knows about it. I've kept it quiet except for a few rare exceptions...a few friends, and counselors.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. You'll regret it for the rest of your life. And your life will be miserable. You'll suffer emotionally as well as physically.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can murder ever be legal? There are two victims in an abortion...the baby who is killed, and the mother who has to live with the title "killer" or "murderer," haunted forever by a selfish act, living a life that is scarred by depression, anxiety, guilt and stress which result in health issues such as hypertension, diabetes and digestive disorders.

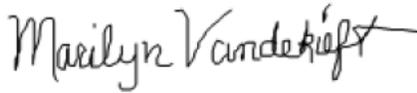
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Sheboygan

My name is Traci I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

All i remember I was put into a "twilight" and was told it would be "suctioned" out.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

all i knew, was that i didn't have to "give up my life" to take care of a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was unaware of the emotional toil it would take on my life. what it could do to my body...could i ever bear children again? i was not warned of this.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the teen father thought it to be best.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have dealt with such guilt for 19 years. i am saddened to finally realize that i "murdered". i took a life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

friends who know have been so encouraging. the hardest thing was to tell my husband, before i married him, that i had an abortion and i didn't know if we would be able to have children together.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have decided to glorify God through my experience and help educate teens as to how their decision WILL affect them for the rest of their lives. That the CHILD they are carrying is ALIVE, does FEEL, does BREATH, does have a BEATING HEARTBEAT, and most importantly is a child of God. The child and quote on quote responsibilities will "go away" with this procedure, but the heartache of knowing you were RESPONSIBLE for taking a precious little life and ending it...will haunt you FOREVER!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In this country we declare one is alive or dead by the activity in their brain or the beating of ones heart. 18 days from conception that little heart starts beating. 5 weeks from conception the brain is active. Their is LIFE in the womb. People who have committed haneous crimes, are given food, water and comforts in this life until it is their time to pay for the crime they comitted. What have these unborn LIVING babies done to deserve a death sentence? According to the medical community...if your heart is beating and your brain is active - YOU ARE ALIVE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Walworth

My name is Annette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

03/25/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

uncertain, suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told that it was a baby, just tissue, non viable tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember anyone telling me how much it would hurt and haunt me forever afterward. It is the most agonizing pain in the soul that nothing can numb. You cannot erase a human life. You cannot press 'undo' and have it 'undone'. God creates life, and it is the most painful regret of my life that i destroyed a life that God created.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me ever since...knowing that i have taken a life that God made and left a hole in this world that this child was meant to fulfill, a child for whom God had plans for good and not for evil, to give that child a future and a hope. There has been a hole in my heart and in my life ever since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter is an only child - and knows of what i did - and that there should have been a brother or sister to fill the lonely void in her life too. My parents and family also suffered because they knew what i did and my sin stained their lives too. Only through the forgiveness of Jesus Christ, who paid for my wretched sin on the cross, who washed away the stain of my sin and made me a new creation in Christ, forgiven, with a new heart, am i able to go forward, but still knowing that i have destroyed a life God created, but thanks to Jesus, my precious LORD and Savior, i am forgiven. All can be saved the

same way, no matter who they are or what they have done, Jesus will forgive and heal those who come to Him, who turn from their sins and ask Him to be their LORD and Savior.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Please don't. You will regret it forever, and you cannot undo it. Please give your child up for adoption if you cannot keep it. So many loving families want children, please give your child a chance for a happy life. Please choose life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. There is no other way to say it. It is killing a life that God created for a purpose. We do not have that right. It is not a matter of privacy. Even in cases of rape and incest, that child is still alive and innocent and though it is so hard i do have compassion,love and understand, but please, consider this little life - that does feel pain- terrible pain - and let this little child live. Give them up for adoption. So many cannot have children and will love that child - no matter what disabilities it has - for who it is - a child of God - created in His image and likeness and for His great and loving purpose. Abortion is staining our nation with the blood of innocents. God is loving, but He is also righteous and He is the ultimate Judge to Whom we must all give account - whether people believe or not, He exists. This sin of murder is staining our nation and God will have to judge this sin, as He did in the days of Lot, and Noah, and Jonah (see in the Bible in Genesis 5-9, 18-19, and the book of Jonah). God judges nations for their sin. He can send famines, disaster, war, disease and economic woes. We as a nation must turn from this sin and stop labeling murder as 'choice'. Jesus Christ is the Savior of the World- He is the bridge between our sin and God's holiness. He laid down His life for us on the cross so that we could be forgiven and be restored to a loving and obedient relationship with our Heavenly Father, Who created the world.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of outagamie

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Green Bay WI

07//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was after it became legal. I called a number I found in the ads in the newspaper and they refered me to this clinic. I made an appointment and that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything that I can remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't pressured, but my boyfriend suggested it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time, especially when the topic is brought up. It was the worst thing I ever did in my life. Had I been better informed, I would like to believe I would not have done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Nobody really knows. My husband was my boyfriend at the time and I know he has thought about it too. My youngest son also knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I guess I would tell her not to do it. That it took me a long time to realize that God forgave me and that I needed to forgive myself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this procedure took away my only daughter (for I believe that the baby was a girl). I never got the chance to know her. I was only 18 at the time and was scared and this seemed like a way out. Little did I know, it would haunt me for the rest of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Zuzina

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WI

County of Milwaukee

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

01//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical-suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received more information regarding the procedure than what I was actually doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only briefly told it was not to be taken lightly, but I was not given specific consequential information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I did become depressed over the years to come which I finally have dealt with by trusting in my Lord, Jesus Christ and knowing I am forgiven. He blessed me with a daughter 7 years after the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it has affected my husband who was at the time my boyfriend and financee. We've not really discussed it since and I feel it's had an inward affect on him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that any reason she is having for wanting to end the life of this child will not be justified when she considers her life is changed with negative consequences involving her own health and life and then the life which will not happen for this newest of creation and she will regret it. This will never have a peaceful ending without the grace of almighty God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell a court who believes they are helping a woman, that they are not. They are not because they are allowing her to harm herself in many ways and kill a human being. It may be a woman's own body but she is separate from the child growing inside her - they are two people. One person should never have the legal right to take the life of another person unless in self defense. The child is not threatening the physical life of the mother in most all cases but should it ever be the case, then and only then, a doctor would make the obvious but hard decision. Therefore, our legal system should not encourage women to kill for no reason and put themselves in a very harmful place. Laws are made for people's good and not their demise.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Pocahontas

My name is Nina Elliott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

07/22/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was shown a short movie, that showed the baby looking like a fish of sorts. I remember signing a paper giving up \$400.00 and having the abortion done. When the Dr.? walked pass me he had in his hand a stainless steel tray with a napkin draped over it, and that's when it hit me, my baby was dead, and I was a murderer.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall anyone talking to me at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boss, and my RN girlfriend. Who had 2-abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been able to give it all over to Christ Jesus, but before Him, I was carrying it around like a ton of bricks, I felt worthless, I wanted the pain of guilt to stop, and I choose to be with many men just to be loved and wanted.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure, certainly my sister, and mother both told me they would have helped raise the child. I

think my Daddy died not knowing, and I'm not sure the man I got pregnant by knew, although I told his sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the lie of it making everything alright, is only the beginning of everything going all wrong. You will suffer, in some capacity. Life is for living, not for giving over to death. Please re-think your decision, seek help. Get the truth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion should be legal, so should the killing of anyone, for any reason, and we all know where we would be if that became legal. Your not just taking a life that has no opportunity to live, your taking two lives and robbing them both of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of martinsburg

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hagerstown MD

12/03/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took a pill and then went home and put three pills inside me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have not told anyone and i think almost everyday about having an abortion and how i killed an innocent life. Im ashamed that i murdered my own baby. For the rest of my life i will live with the pain of what i did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has hurt my husband he was my boyfriend at the time i got an abortion and he believes that i had a miscarriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not have one because she will regret it for the rest of her life and she will never be able to forget about what she did just as i can not forget it. She will wish that she never had an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not be legal because it is murder and as a woman that has had an abortion it is not in the best interest for women. Women only end up ashamed and regretting what they did. Abortion should not even be an option. Give the innocent babies the option if they want to live or die.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sand".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Marshall

My name is Donna Ferrell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

? NJ

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one said anything much. After leaving the main waiting room, the woman led me to a smaller waiting room. I asked, "Is it a baby?" The nurse said, "No, it's just a blob of tissue."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told about any negative consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, I didn't think about it. I felt relief that the "problem" was gone. It wasn't until about 5 years later, when I was married and had my first child, that I realized I had murdered my first-born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is murder and that the best decision would be to deal with the situation. We only make things worse when we try to avoid consequences. The baby dies a horrendous death and we are never the same again. Ever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a person is a person at conception, as all medical books state...They have everything needed to be

who they will be, they just need time to grow, as with newborns, toddlers, teens...and it is illegal and wrong to kill a child in the protection of their own home, wrapped up in their own blankets in their own bed (though acquired by parents)....then, how in the world is it alright to kill that same child in their specially prepared womb, when they are the SAME child, just in different places. Yet, both places are maintained by their parent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Ohio

My name is Roe I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure, only that later I had to also have a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given an explanation of the nature of abortion, only told that it would take care of an unwanted pregnancy; there was no counseling involved at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If by consequences, you mean was I told that it would stop the pregnancy from coming to term, yes I was told that. I was not informed, however of the possibility of infection, or other complications, including emotional ones.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although it has been thirty years since my abortion, I have never forgotten the child that was lost by my decision to have an abortion. He would have been my second son, and I am haunted by the question of who he would have become if he had been allowed to live;that murder is something I have had to live with all my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The backlash of abortion affects your entire family in so many ways; for example, my mother was devastated when she found out, and blamed me for the loss of a precious grandchild;I still remember the accusing letter she wrote, I cried about it for days.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell any woman facing an unwanted or unexpected pregnancy to find another option, because

the abortion option carries such heavy costs it is not really a reasonable decision. Killing another person because of your own careless behavior or mischance will not improve your life, it may destroy it. Sometimes the consequences are not visible for years, and the aftermath can be seriously unpleasant. I would ask her if she is really willing to pay the price for the rest of her life. I would ask her if she knows the loss of a child is a grieving that never ends, especially when that loss is by your own hand.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that the act of murder is illegal, even if it is done 'in utero', and the murder of innocents carries with it consequences are far-reaching, even to the extinguishing of our so-called humanity. I would say that it is time people were held accountable for their actions; and if they are going to have sex, they might get pregnant, and that dealing with a child is part of that. Society does not benefit when the courts remove accountability, and in the process, legalize infanticide.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Arlington

My name is P M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fairfax WV

06/17/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I passed out at the interview with the doctor. He decided to go forward with it. I don't know what he said to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Having killed my own child, or allowing that to happen devastated my ability to be the mother that I was called to be. I could have been a great mother, but I was not. I felt so bad about what I had done that I have had trouble living with myself. I felt unworthy to raise my next child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family members

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had a terrible affect on my life. I allowed others to run my life after my abortion and couldn't stand up for myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been unable to have a positive relationship with other family members in my role as a wife and mother. I was able to work like an automoton at the computer, blocking out all my emotions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion will have life long consequences on you and wound you deeply. It will ruin your life with your spouse, and it will harm any other children that you have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion takes away the consequence of sexual relations and thus takes away life and life purpose. It increases suicide rates, domestic violence and indulgences in pornography.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P E. N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of USA

My name is Melinda Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

unknown NC

02//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much of an explanation of anything. I was very scared as I was sixteen years old.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

was not informed of potential of sterility, bleeding postabortion syndrome including depression, anxiety ect. How this would affect the rest of my life. I was not informed that I was killing my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend's family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Went through many years of anxiety, depression starting within a few years of the abortion. It was thereafter I learned of post abortion syndrome and I had multiple symptoms of this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Telling my daughter has caused her pain knowing she would have had a sister/brother. Then the pain my husband has experienced seeing my pain and helping me through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. IT WILL BE THE WORST DECISION YOU WILL EVER MAKE IN YOUR LIFE. That child is alive from the beginning. You will always remember that child and what you did and only God can heal the pain that occurs in your heart after the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should never be legal to kill a human being. A child is alive from the moment of conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Harrison

My name is Linda Muto. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburg PA

06/20/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew at the time is that an appt. was made, the money was paid and then you had the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. Nobody told me that this would affect the rest of my life in a negative way.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My signifigant other at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For along time I couldn't be around babies and did not want to look at the pictures of embryo's. I have felt guilty and used alcohol in the past to numb me.I have been too ashamed to tell anyone what I did, and still nobody knows.I have not dealt with what I did. I have tried to hide it away and it has affected me mentally, spiritually and emotionally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel I have become joyless, with little emotion except for pain, guilt and shame. I am not the person I was before the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. Find someone to take your baby. There are thousands of couples who want children and can't have them. It is only nine months out of your life. Don't end uplike me, forever feeling like you will never be forgiven or going through life not feeling anything only shame and guilt. Believe me you think you will forget it but you don't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it's murder anyway you look at it. I don't think you realize the long term consequences of womwn who choose to do this. It is the same as Hitler did to the jews. Tried to " get rid of them" the same way women try " to get rid of thier babies". Millions of babies have died at the hand of abortionist physicians. Our country was founded On God, and unless we stop this senseless killing of babies, everyone will reap the consequences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Nicholas

My name is C N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

? all I remember it was at a hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not talked to about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The doctor did not explain anything to me. I just asked him if he performed abortions and he said yes and I told him I wanted one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes and No. The man I was with paid for it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have hide my feelings about it for years. I wish a million times I wouldn't have done it. At the time I thought it was for the best and now I see how selfish I was. I thought once it was over it was over but that is not the case at all. That is if you have any kind of heart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't to my knowledge. I am remarried and my husband now knows about it. He never talks about it to me. I hate when the word abortion is mentioned in any conversation because of my secret that i am holding inside. Only a few people know that I have had one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them do not do it. There's other options. People will help you if you will only let them know. There is a better solution. Your life will be tormented if you go through with it. It may not affect you at first but down through the years the guilt will torment you if you let it. Find someone to talk to. Call a Pastor. Call Me!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is taking a life. An innocent life. Have the women have an ultra Sound. Have the procedure explained to them. Tell the women organizations that will help them. Abortion should not be legal it hurts women and all those involved. (Please note: You may contact me via US mail or e-mail)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2013

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C n

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of cabell

My name is M S. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

huntington WV

01/01/1945

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

IUD REMOVED

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

WAS BLEEDING TOLD I IUD HAD TO BE REMOVED

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

YES THAT IF IUD WAS'NT REMOVED I COULD DIE

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

WAS TOLD IF IUD WAS;NT REMOVED I COULD

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT MADE ME CRY ALOT VERY SAD WHEN I WOULD LOOK AT MY OTHER KIDS IT MADE ME THINK WHAT HE OR SHE LOOKED LIKE IF I HAD'NT HAD THE IUD REMOVED MAYBE THE BABY WOULD OF LIVED I OFTEN WONDER IF I HAD'NT HAD THE IUD REMOVED WOULD I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CARRY THE BABY I REGRET I EVERY HAD THE IUD INSERTED IN ME I WAS ON THE PILL MANY YEARS AND STILL GOT PRAGANANT IF ITS GODS WILL YOU WILL HAVE THE BABY THE HEARTACH AFTER HAVING THE IUD REMOVED THIS BOTHERS ME TO THIS DAY

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY KIDS WERE TO LITTLE TO UNDERSTAND AT THE TIME

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT 'IT IS YOUR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO HAVE THE BABY IT IS A JOURNEY LIFE PUT YOU ON FOR THIS CHILD TO TEACH YOU ABOUT RIGHT FROM WRONG THE JOY THEY BRING YOU.IS BEON WORDS.A CHILD TURNS YOUR LIFE INTO FAMILY

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IF ITS ALIFE THREATING THAT THE MOTHERS LIFE IS IN DANGER I SAY YES TO ABORTION BUT JUST TO HAVE A ABORTION BECAUSE YOU ARE TO YOUNG OR DONT WANT THE CHILD.NO.OH YOU JUST DONT KNOW THE HAPPINESS A CHILD BRINGS INTO YOUR LIFE YOU BECOME A FAMILY AND FAMILY IS WHAT MADE THIS COUNTRY SO GREAT AS IT IS TO DAY.YOU MAY HAVE TO GIVE UP YOUR CANDY BARS AND BAG OF CHIPS BUT A BABY HELPS YOU GROW UP REAL FAST.A MOTHER BONDS WITH THIS CHILD IT IS A LESSON OF LIFE THAT YOU CAN OR WILL NEVER GET FROM GOING TO SCHOOL.ITS ANEVER ENDING STORY OF LIFE

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Kanawha

My name is J S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

06//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Paid the money and had it done

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not a whole lot was talked about

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have tried to put it out of my mind all these years but it always comes back to haunt me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept it to myself until I finally confessed to my husband what had happened before we met.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's a baby from the moment of conception and it's not a choice. Do not allow abortions to be legal. It changes lives forever!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Wood

My name is Vicki Stroud. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

10/11/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained, just the stages of what room you would enter

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was discussed

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life was turned into a downward spiral of disaster. I was a walking time bomb full of anger, for three years, I kept my secret inside. I finally realized one day, what I done, but that was the start of years of torment. I struggled with alcohol, drugs, criminal charges, and numerous relationships trying to mend my brokenness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family never had a chance to know my child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is not the answer. Please think of your child, it is a child, not just tissue. Your child has a plan and a purpose for his/her life and you do as well. Consider all options and do not make a rash decision out of fear. Also, I would tell in details how abortions are performed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. It is not the solution to women's unplanned pregnancy. This country was founded upon Christianity, therefore, abortion is wrong and immoral.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "V. J. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of pleasants

My name is Cristine Walker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston WV

//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional copnsequences were not discussed. The sense of loss that I felt was not discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left an emptiness and a sense of guilt and self loathing. I wish there had been more help to make me realize that no matter how things looked, it would be alright to have the baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

besides the fact that it ended the life of my unborn child, I robbed everyone in my life of the relationship with that unborn child

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she doesn't have to go through her pregnancy feeling alone. There are people willing to help and to help her understand that although the abortion procedure lasts just a short time, the repercussions last a lifetime. A part of herself dies with that child. I would help her understand the value of the life that is inside her and the potential in her and her unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Had abortion not be legalized, I would have searched for other alternatives-life giving alternatives-and

carried this child to full term. I was young and made a rash decision based on the lack of maturity I had at the time. It was an irresponsible act born of another irresponsible act. An Unborn child should not have to pay the ultimate price for it's parent irresponsibility.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WV

County of Preston

My name is Andrea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sumter SC

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

uterus (vacuum)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For me it was the best thing that could have ever happened. I had mixed feelings, but in the end I feel I did the right thing for me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made it better

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do what your own heart tells you, don't listen to others. They don't know you deep inside.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I also feel it should be legal. This is an individual decision make by each of us as women. NO ONE else has the right to tell us how we feel or what is right or wrong. You DO NOT know our circumstances. I disapprove of others making decisions for me. People like you need to mind your own busy!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Andrea

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of Fremont

My name is Robynn Gabel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

08/13/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacumn

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the depression or the guilt that would follow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I should have known when they gave me the Valium right before the procedure it was to calm my reaction to what was about to happen. Immediately afterwards they took me to a room where other women lay on couches and not one of us was not crying. For over 10 years I suffered bouts of depression and guilt for what I had done. It took counseling from both my pastor and therapist to finally accept I had killed my own child all for a moment of thinking it would be an inconvenience. I still struggle at times in April, the babies due date, with wondering what that child would have looked like, or been like.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had two previous children. When they became teenagers and faced decisions of their own I shared my story in an attempt to cleanse my soul. They were shocked, angry they had been denied a sister or brother. Eventually they came to accept it and forgive me. My second husband told me he would have still loved me even if I had been pregnant and he would have raised that child also. He felt deeply saddened at my choice and not including him in it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is going to affect you. Sometime, somewhere you are going to wonder. What would the child have looked like? What would they have done with their lives? You can have dreams, depression and not even know that it is because of what you have done. It is an un-natural act, it is murder and eventually no matter what you tell yourself like it is just a lump of cells, or it isn't really a child, or it's my body, it still haunts you in some way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just because this human being isn't fully developed, it is still a human being that has rights. We don't euthanize Granny because she has become senile and doesn't remember anyone and she is a burden on society. Why? Because she has rights. But so does that fetus. It affects everyone around you, like a pebble in the pool and is a burden eventually on society because of the health issues and mental health issues it creates. Like smoking, there are bad side effects to both mind, soul, and body.

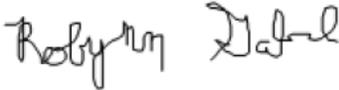
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of united states

My name is Lana Horton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

07/27/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The only standard abortion that was offered at that time.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have had 2. The other one was in 1981 in COlorado Springs, Colorado. I do not recall being given any information as to the fact that the child was any more than a blob of tissue. Or that abortion would devistate every area of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

This is rather a lengthy story but the short of it is that it effected every emotion I felt and every decision I made. I was a self destructive drug addict for almost 25 years, which is a testimony in itself. I was filled with hate and anger and did every thing I could to cover up my pain including several suicide attempts. I never felt I was diserving of anything good. I felt worthy of nothing but punishment.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know now that it effected my parents almost as much as it did me as well as every person who tried to care about me. I would let no one really care for me. I would purposely drive people away. I lashed out at everyone. And more.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, Please reconsider. Not only are you taking a live but the decision to abort your child will have repercussions that you could never imagine. Not mention the fact that it does damage to your body.

Your emotions, your mind and every other area of your life will be negatively effect every area of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only does life begin at conception but the effects that abortion has on the woman can be devistating. There are serious depression issues, suicide attempst, substance abuse, the inability to bond with other children. Which is in fact with the assumption that a woman is even able to concieve a child after an abortion and then if she does concieve if she is able to carry a child to term because of the damage that can accure to the uturis.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of Park

My name is Pam I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was very sick and very scared and I just went to a doctors office and the arrangements were made.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, everyone was very "supportive" and did not tell me any of the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with the regret every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not had the courage to tell many people. I did go through a post abortion counseling program. That was very helpful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You may think that allowing women to kill thier babies is a good thing, but until you have killed someone yourself, you will never know the consequences. We were not created to kill other human beings. And it does not matter if the doctor is actually doing the killing or if I did with my own two hands, killing is killing, no matter how you look at it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Pamela

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of Fremont

My name is Kelly Murray. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Billings MT

06//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Although I have answered yes here, I still believe there is need for explanation. When a young girl who is scared to death about everything that's going on around her is explained medical terms, it doesn't sink in right away. Plus, I was told that not many women feel bad after an abortion--WRONG! I don't personally know any women who've had one, but from reading these declarations, I see that the majority of women suffer greatly for years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that ten years after the abortion I would still feel guilty. That I'd have problems in my marriage to a man whom I didn't even know at the time of the abortion. That I'd feel like wrapping barbed wire around my neck or jumping into the creek by my house in sub-zero temperatures. Or that when I look into my baby's eyes and ache for those eyes I never saw.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother suggested it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had marital problems, suicidal thoughts, depression, guilty feelings. Today I'm crying about it as though it were the day it happened. I don't recall much from my childhood or even recent events as a result of blocking my memory to protect myself from that horrible memory that I made that day. I still see my little baby on the green and black ultrasound image, sucking her thumb. Part of me died with her that day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are family members who don't know, maybe never will. My depression has made me somewhat psychotic, putting a strain on my loving husband who is having a hard time trying to understand where I'm coming from. I still haven't forgiven myself for going through with it, or my mother for suggesting it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her absolutely do NOT do it. Put the baby up for adoption or raise the baby yourself. I would show her the 3-D ultrasound images of fetal development that I got the second time I became pregnant. I would tell her how I saw my daughter's heartbeat on ultrasound when I was only 5 weeks pregnant. I would tell her that even though it may be hard to go through with the pregnancy now, an abortion will haunt her for the rest of her life, but she will never regret giving life. Being pregnant made me feel like such a woman and giving life made me feel like God's creation more than I have ever felt like I was made for a reason. If I could go back to that abortion clinic on that day, instead of thinking "no, stop! Don't do this, this isn't what I want!" I would SAY it-no, I would SCREAM it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Something that makes a person torture themselves this way should not be legal. I have been depressed, psychotic, suicidal, and have cried more over this one isolated incident than I have ever cried over anything in my life. I would hope that if I were captured by an enemy and they were putting me through this torture that my government would step in, rescue me and put my captors on trial. But, in this case, my captors have been given free reign to continue doing this type of torture to millions of other women legally. It's an atrocity what our government is letting the enemy get away with these days.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of Natrona

My name is M J. O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rapid City SD

06//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't given any information at all. I was told I was pregnant and how much an abortion would cost and when to show up for it. (At night, in the dr.'s office) Other than that, I have no recollection of being informed of anything else. Nothing was said about fetal development. I did not think of it as killing a child in any sense at the time. I did not know that a baby had started to form already and was developing. I had 2 abortions in 1976, 3 mos. apart, & a 3rd one in 1992. I was unable to take birth control pills due to juvenile diabetes, and was not informed of alternate birth control methods, until after the 2nd abortion when an IUD was suggested which I got until I could no longer have one for medical safety reasons.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have no recollection of being told that there could be any possibility of consequences, medical or psychological or any other. I believed it was safe, since it was legal, and I knew someone else who had one. (Although she never talked about it)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister, kind of.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a serious alcohol problem. I had bulimia and when that ended, still a long-term addiction to sugar, and no self worth at all. I had several very abusive (physically, emotionally, & sexually) relationships with men. I have had serious, clinical depression and have been very suicidal at times. I have been on & off (mostly on) anti-depressants, (large doses) for 24 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I began to withdraw from family and became very secretive. I allowed abusive treatment from men, my sisters, friends (?), acquaintances, co-workers and bosses. I felt beneath everyone and like I deserved nothing in life. I am 58 yrs. old and have never been legally married. I have always felt undeserving of a kind, supportive, loving husband. I was too ashamed to attend church for years, & when I occasionally did, I sat in the back & didn't feel worthy of receiving communion or interacting with any church members. It has interfered with all my relationships with men, family, friends. I have feared rejection from all of them if they knew, especially because I had more than one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret this for the rest of your life. It will become a wound in your heart & soul that will never, ever heal completely. I know this from experience. Having a child will never, ever be more difficult than living with the consequences to yourself of having an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion is not harmful, why is there such a huge movement in the "Abortion Recovery" field? Why is it necessary to have "Abortion Recovery" classes, bible studies, and retreats? Why are thousands of women getting 'abortion healing' help? Why won't women admit to it, even to their doctors? Why is there such a huge stigma and shame for post-abortive women? Why have the numbers of women who take antidepressants surged to the millions since abortion became legal? Why do millions of women have breast cancer despite their healthy living & lifestyle? Abortion violates the strongest natural instinct women have. Why do pro-abortion people exhibit such hostility? They know it's unnatural and against women's own moral values to destroy their own young. They know a woman's strongest natural instinct is to protect her young.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/23/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of Converse

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

01/18/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me that it wasn't even human @ that time of pregnancy. They didn't inform me of the procedure they were doing. They gave me some pills and told me they would call my name to go back.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All they did was told me to go home and rest. I had no idea the pain I would go through and that I could have bled to death.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother and myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was hard to look at babies. It hit me hard when I went through my next pregnancy and began to know the truth that it is a human when the sperm & egg join. I went through depression, guilt & shame!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Affected the father of the baby (whom I am married to now) and my mother. They felt guilt & shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Really understand the biblical & medical truth about abortion. The procedure they use for each trimester or stages (as they would call it). Testimonies of real women to share the emotional consequence that you go through afterward. This is not just about the woman. It's about a real child to whom you are about to murder!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court needs to understand that this is breaking a commandment. It is murder!! No matter how you try to look at it. It is taking an innocent life!!! There is other alternatives. Adoption and family members!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WY

County of Fremont

My name is Darlene Soule. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New London CT

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

nothing was said,

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was said

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

chronic depression that no counselor or medication could touch

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

difficult to bond to husband and other children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

absolutely NO

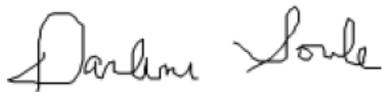
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Darlene Soule".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.